

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

LETTERS OF
HORACE WALPOLE

MRS. PAGET TOYNBEE

HENRY FROWDE, M.A.
PUBLISHER TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
LONDON, EDINBURGH
NEW YORK AND TORONTO





Agnes Berry
from a miniature by Mrs. Mee.

Walker & Cockerell Ph. Sc.

THE LETTERS
OF
HORACE WALPOLE
FOURTH EARL OF ORFORD

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED
AND EDITED WITH NOTES AND INDICES

BY
MRS. PAGET TOYNBEE

IN SIXTEEN VOLUMES
WITH PORTRAITS AND FACSIMILES

VOL. XV: 1791—1797

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

MCMV

OXFORD

PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

BY HORACE HART, M.A.

PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

THE GETTY CENTER
LIBRARY

CONTENTS OF VOL. XV

	PAGES
LIST OF PORTRAITS	vi
LIST OF LETTERS IN VOLUME XV	vii-xiv
LETTERS 2802-3061	1-456

LIST OF PORTRAITS

MISS AGNES BERRY	<i>Frontispiece</i>
<i>From a miniature by Mrs. Mee in possession of Earl Waldegrave.</i>	
MARY BRUCE, DUCHESS OF RICHMOND	<i>To face p. 264</i>
<i>From print after drawing by Downman.</i>	
MARSHAL CONWAY	<i>„ 348</i>
<i>After a print by Heath.</i>	

LIST OF LETTERS IN VOL. XV

T			C
		1791.	
2802	June 14, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2547
2803	June 23, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2548
2804	June 28, 1791	Countess of Upper Ossory	2549
2805	June 28, 1791	Miss Mary Berry.	
2806	July 4, 1791	Miss Mary Berry.	
2807	July 12, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2550
2808	July 17, 1791	Miss Mary Berry.	
2809	July 20, 1791	Miss Mary Berry.	
2810	July 26, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2551
2811	Aug. 3, 1791.	Miss Mary Berry.	
2812	Aug. 8, 1791.	Countess of Upper Ossory	2552
2813	Aug. 8, 1791.	Miss Mary Berry.	
2814	Aug. 10, 1791	Miss Mary Berry.	
2815	Aug. 17, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2553
2816	Aug. 22, 1791	Countess of Upper Ossory	2554
2817	Aug. 23, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2555
2818	Sept. 5, at night, 1791	Miss Mary Berry.	
2819	Sept. 8, 1791.	Countess of Upper Ossory	2556
2820	Sept. 11, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2557
2821	Sept. 16, 1791	Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry	2558
2822	Sept. 25, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2559
2823	Sept. 27, 1791	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway	2560
2824	Sept. 29, 1791	Miss Hannah More	2561
2825	Sept. 30, 1791	Countess of Upper Ossory	2562
2826	Oct. 3, 1791	Miss Mary Berry.	
2827	Oct. 9, 1791	Miss Mary Berry	2563
2828	Oct. 16, 1791.	Miss Mary Berry.	
2829	Oct. 20, 1791.	Miss Mary Berry.	
2830	Oct. 26, 1791.	Countess of Upper Ossory	2564
2831	Oct. 27, 1791.	Miss Mary Berry.	
2832	Nov. 23, 1791	Countess of Upper Ossory	2565
2833†	Dec. 8, 1791	Duke of Bedford.	
2834	Dec. 10, 1791	Countess of Upper Ossory	2566
2835	[Dec. 11, 1791]	Miss Mary Berry.	

† Now printed for the first time.

T		C
2836	Dec. 13, 1791 . .	Miss Mary Berry.
2837	. . . . .	Miss Mary Berry.
2838	Dec. 26, 1791 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2567
2839	Dec. 26, 1791 . .	John Pinkerton 2568
1792.		
2840	Jan. 1, 1792 . .	Miss Hannah More . . . 2569
2841†	Jan. 3, 1792 . .	J. (or F.) R. Dashwood.
2842	Jan. 14, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2570
2843	Jan. 18, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2571
2844†	Jan. 30, 1792 . .	
2845	Feb. 4, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2572
2846	Feb. 15, 1792 . .	Sylvester Douglas . . . 2573
2846*	Saturday, March 1 .	Miss Hannah More.
2847	March 15, 1792 . .	Richard Gough.
2848	March 21, 1792 . .	Joseph Cooper Walker?
2849	April 10, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2574
2850	April 30, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2575
2851	May 14, 1792 . .	Thomas Barrett . . . 2576
2852	Monday, 14th . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2577
2853	May 22, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2579
2854	May 29, in the morning	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2580
2855	June 26, 1792 . .	Thomas Walpole the Younger.
2856	June 27, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2581
2857	July 7, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2582
2858	July 17, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2583
2858*	Aug. 4, 1792 . .	Joseph Cooper Walker.
2859†	Aug. 7, 1792 . .	
2860	Aug. 18, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2584
2861	Aug. 21, 1792 . .	Miss Hannah More . . . 2585
2862	Aug. 27, 1792 . .	John Pinkerton.
2863	Aug. 31, 1792 . .	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway 2586
2864	Sept. 4, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2587
2865	Sept. 10, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2588
2866†	Sept. 12, 1792 . .	Rev. Robert Nares.
2867†	Sept. 17, 1792 . .	Earl of Lisburne.
2868	Sept. 18, 1792 . .	Bishop of Dromore . . . 2664
2869	Sept. 24, 1792 . .	Rev. William Beloe.
2870	Oct. 4, 1792 . .	Earl Harcourt 2589
2871	Oct. 8, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2590
2872	Oct. 14, 1792 . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . 2591

† Now printed for the first time.

T

C

2873	Oct. 16, 1792.	. .	Rev. William Beloe.	
2874	Nov. 2, 1792.	. .	Rev. William Beloe.	
2875†	Nov. 14, 1792	. .	Rev. Robert Nares.	
2876	Nov. 14, 1792	. .	Richard Gough.	
2877	Nov. 29, 1792	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2592
2878	Dec. 7, 1792.	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2593
2879†	Dec. 14, 1792	. .	Rev. Robert Nares.	

1793.

2880	Jan. 8, 1793 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2594
2881	Feb. 9, 1793 . . .	Miss Hannah More . . .	2595
2882	March 23, 1793 . . .	Miss Hannah More . . .	2596
2883†	March 29, 1793 . . .	Richard Gough.	
2884	April 6 (old style), May 29 (new style)	Miss Mary Berry.	
2885†	May 2, 1793 . . .	Richard Gough.	
2886	[May 1793] . . .	Rev. William Beloe.	
2887	June 13, 1793 . . .	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway	2597
2888	July 17, 1793 . . .	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway	2598
2889†	[July 1793] . . .	Samuel Lysons.	
2890	Sept. 6, 1793. . .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2599
2891	Sept. 17, 1793 . . .	Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry	2600
2892	Sept. 24, 1793 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2893	Sept. 25, 1793, Wednesday	Miss Mary Berry	2601
2894	Sept. 25, 1793 . . .	John Pinkerton.	
2895	Sept. 26, Thursday evening	Miss Mary Berry.	
2896	Sept. 29, 1793 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2897	Oct. 2, 1793 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2898†	Oct. 5, 1793 . . .	Rev. Robert Nares.	
2899	Oct. 6, 1793 . . .	Miss Mary Berry	2602
2900	[1793]	Miss Hannah More	2603
2901	Oct. 10, 1793. . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2902	Oct. 15, 1793. . . .	Miss Mary Berry	2604
2903	Oct. 17, 1793. . . .	Miss Agnes Berry.	
2904	Oct. 19, 1793. . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2905†	Oct. 20, 1793. . . .	Rev. Robert Nares.	
2906	Oct. 22, 1793. . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2907	Oct. 24, 1793. . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2908	Oct. 25, 1793. . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	

† Now printed for the first time.

T

C

2909	Oct. 28, 1793.	. .	Rev. William Beloe.	
2910	Oct. 29, 1793.	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2911	Nov. 2, 1793.	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2605
2912	Nov. 5, 1793.	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2913	Nov. 7, 1793.	. .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2606
2914	Nov. 10, 1793	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2607
2915	Nov. 14, 1793	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2916	Nov. 17, 1793	. .	Rev. William Beloe.	
2917	Nov. 19, 1793	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2918	Nov. 23, 1793	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2919	Nov. 30, 1793	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2920	Dec. 4, 1793 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2608
2921	Dec. 6, 1793 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2922	Dec. 9, 1793 .	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2609
2923	[Dec. 13, 1793]	. .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2610
2924	Dec. 26, 1793	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2611

1794.

2925	Jan. 7, 1794 .	. .	Earl Harcourt . . .	2612
2926	Jan. 10, 1794	. .	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway	2613
2927	Jan. 30, 1794	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2614
2928	April 11, 1794	. .	John Pinkerton . . .	2615
2929	April 16, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2616
2930	April 21, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2931	April 27, 1794	. .	Miss Hannah More . . .	2617
2932	May Day, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2933	May 15, 1794	. .	John Pinkerton . . .	2618
2934	May 27, 1794	. .		
2935	July 16, 1794	. .	Lady Douglas.	
2936	July 22, 1794	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2619
2937	July 29, 1794	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2620
2938	July 31, 1794	. .	Miss Agnes Berry.	
2939	Aug. 3, 1794 .	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2621
2940	Sept. 4, 1794	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2622
2941	Sept. 21, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2942	Sept. 24, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2943	Sept. 27, Saturday night, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2623
2944	Sept. 29, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2945	Oct. 1, 1794 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2946	Oct. 4, 1794 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2947	Oct. 6, 1794 .	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory	2624
2948	Oct. 7, 1794 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2625

T

C

2949	Oct. 14, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2950	Oct. 15, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2951	Oct. 17, 1794	. .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2626
2952†	Nov. 29, 1794	. .	Countess of Mount Edgumbe.	
2953	Dec. 2, 1794 .	. .	Rev. William Beloe . . .	2627
2954	Dec. 8, 1794 .	. .	Countess of Upper Ossory .	2628
2955	. . . . .	. .	Rev. William Beloe.	

1795.

2956	Jan. 24, 1795	. .	Miss Hannah More . . .	2629
2957	Jan. 25, 1795	. .	John Pinkerton.	
2958	. . . . .	. .	Rev. William Beloe.	
2959	Feb. 5, 1795 .	. .	John Pinkerton.	
2960	Feb. 13, 1795	. .	Miss Hannah More . . .	2630
2961	April 4, 1795	. .	William Roscoe . . .	2631
2962	Tuesday morning	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2963†	June 1, 1795 .	. .	Mrs. Dickenson.	
2964	June 19, 1795	. .	Edmund Lodge	2632
2965	July 2, 1795 .	. .	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway	2633
2966	July 7, 1795 .	. .	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway	2634
2967	July 26, 1795	. .	Bishop of Dromore.	
2968†	Aug. 2, 1795 .	. .	Rev. Daniel Lysons.	
2969	[Aug. 19, 1795]	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2970	Aug. 22, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2971	Aug. 23, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2972	Aug. 25, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2973	Aug. 26, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2974	Sept. 1, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2975	Sept. 6, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2976	Sept. 8, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2977	Sept. 10, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2978†	Sept. 13, 1795	. .	Rev. Daniel Lysons.	
2979	Sept. 15, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2980	Sept. 18, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2981	Oct. 6, 1795 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2982†	Oct. 29, 1795 .	. .	Rev. Daniel Lysons.	
2983	Nov. 4, 1795 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2984	Nov. 22, '95 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2985	Nov. 23, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2986	Nov. 24, 1795	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2987	[Nov. 27, 1795]	. .	Miss Agnes Berry.	
2988	Dec. 1, 1795 .	. .	Miss Mary Berry.	

† Now printed for the first time.

T

C

2989	Dec. 3, 1795 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2990	Dec. 6, 1795 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2991	Dec. 11, 1795 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2635
2992	Dec. 26, 1795 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2636

1796.

2993	Feb. 14, 1796 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2637
2994†	Feb. 22, 1796 . . .	Bertie Greathed.	
2995	March 19, 1796 . . .	Rev. William Mason . . .	2638
2996	March 22, 1796 . . .	Rev. William Mason . . .	2639
2997	May 30, 1796, 3 o'clock	Miss Mary Berry.	
2998	June 2, 1796 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
2999	June 25, 1796 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
3000	June 25, 1796, in the evening	Miss Mary Berry.	
3001	July 12, 1796 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2640
3002	July 25, 1796 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
3003	July 26, '96 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
3004	July 29, 1796 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
3005	Aug. 5, 1796 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
3006†	Aug. 7, 1796 . . .	Rev. Daniel Lysons.	
3007	Aug. 9, 1796 . . .	Miss Mary Berry.	
3008	Aug. 16, 1796 . . .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2641
3009	Aug. 24, 1796 . . .	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2642
3010	Aug. 29, 1796 . . .	Miss Hannah More . . .	2643
3011	Sept. 2, 1796 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2644
3012	Sept. 17, 1796 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2645
3013	Sept. 30, 1796 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2646
3014	Nov. 6, 1796 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2647
3015	Nov. 13, 1796 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2648
3016	Nov. 20, 1796 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2649
3017	Dec. 5, 1796 . . .	Richard Gough . . .	2650
3018	Wednesday morning [Dec. 1796]	Miss Mary Berry.	
3019	Dec. 15, past noon, 1796	Miss Mary Berry . . .	2651

1797.

3020	Jan. 4, 1797 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2652
3021	Jan. 15, 1797 . . .	Countess of Upper Ossory . . .	2653

† Now printed for the first time.

APPENDIX.

T	C
3022 'Mr. Walpole cannot express'	Mrs. Abington. . . 1810
3023 'I wish you would be so good'	Grosvenor Bedford . . 811
3024 Oct. 12. 'The next time you go'	Grosvenor Bedford . . 812
3025 Oct. 29. 'As you go into the City'	Grosvenor Bedford . . 813
3026 'I wish that any morning' . .	Grosvenor Bedford . . 814
3027 'As soon as ever' . . .	Grosvenor Bedford . . 2665
3028† Saturday. 'Mes très chères'	Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry.
3029 'I am much obliged' . . .	Lady Browne . . . 1779
3030† 'I returned yesterday' . . .	Lady Browne.
3031 'Your Ladyship is exceedingly'	Lady Browne . . . 1780
3032 'As the Pockocks' . . .	Lady Browne.
3033† 'Lord Orford is very sorry' . .	Dr. Burney.
3034 'Sure, dear Madam' . . .	Lady Mary Coke.
3035 'Thank you, Madam' . . .	Lady Mary Coke.
3036 'You are good for nothing' . .	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway . . . 684
3037† 'I enclose [a] ticket' . . .	John Cowslade.
3038† Saturday night. 'I send you'	Henry Fox.
3039 'May I take the liberty' . . .	Earl Harcourt. . . 2424
3040 'I shall be very glad' . . .	George Hardinge.
3041 'I am now with Lady Di' . .	George Hardinge.
3042† Monday morning. 'I think you go'	George Hardinge.
3043 'Lord Nuneham is very cross'	Viscount Nuneham.
3044 'Mr. Walpole is afraid' . . .	William Parsons.
3045 'Mr. Walpole sends his best'	Dr. Percy.
3046† Thursday night. 'I have not only been'	George Augustus Selwyn.
3047 'As I have more gout' . . .	George Augustus Selwyn.
3048† 'Do send me'	George Augustus Selwyn.
3049 'Lady Caroline Howard' . . .	George Augustus Selwyn.
3050 'I send you the key'	George Augustus Selwyn.
3051 'Mr. Walpole came to have' . .	Countess Talbot.
3052 Tuesday night. 'I was exces- sively'	{ Countess of Upper { Ossory . . Part of 1692
3053 'If it is possible'	{ Countess of Upper { Ossory . . Part of 1692

† Now printed for the first time.

T

C

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| 3054 | 'Lord Orford did receive' . | Joseph Cooper Walker. |
| 3055† | 'I return you Mr. Hall's verses' | |
| 3056 | 'The Earl of —, not presuming' | Commissioners of the Great Seal. |
| 3057 | 'Dr. King has brought me' . | George Augustus Selwyn. |
| 3058 | 'Rigby tells me you have' . | George Augustus Selwyn. |
| 3059 | Saturday night, Jan. 16, 1768 | Thomas Astle. |
| 3060 | Oct. 7, 1773 | Dr. William Hunter. |
| 3061 | Arlington Street, between 5
and 6. 'As I am going out' | Henry Fox. |

ERRATUM

P. 84, l. 19, *for* Oct. , 114 *read* Oct. 4, 11.

THE LETTERS

OF

HORACE WALPOLE

2802. To MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, June 14, 1791.

I PITY you ! what a dozen or fifteen unentertaining letters are you going to receive ! for here I am, unlikely to have anything to tell you worth reading. You had better come back incontinently—but pray do not prophesy any more ; you have been the death of our summer, and we are in close mourning for it in coals and ashes. It froze hard last night : I went out for a moment to look at my haymakers, and was starved. The contents of an English June are hay and ice, orange-flowers and rheumatisms ! I am now cowering over the fire. Mrs. Hobart had announced a rural breakfast at Sans-Souci last Saturday ; nothing being so pastoral as a fat grandmother in a row of houses on Ham Common. It rained early in the morning : she dispatched post-boys, for want of cupids and zephyrs, to stop the nymphs and shepherds who tend their flocks in Pall Mall and St. James's Street ; but half of them missed the couriers and arrived. Mrs. Montagu was more splendid yesterday morning, and breakfasted seven hundred persons on opening her great room, and the room with the hangings of feathers. The King and Queen had been with her last week. I should like to have heard the orations she had prepared on the occasion. I was neither city-mouse nor country-mouse.

I did dine at Fulham on Saturday with the Bishop of London. Mrs. Boscawen, Mrs. Garrick, and Hannah More were there ; and Dr. Beattie, whom I had never seen. He is quiet, simple, and cheerful, and pleased me. There ends my tale, this instant Tuesday ! How shall I fill a couple of pages more by Friday morning ! Oh, ye ladies on the Common, and ye uncommon ladies in London, have pity on a poor gazetteer, and supply me with eclogues or royal panegyrics ! Moreover—or rather more under—I have had no letter from you these ten days, though the east wind has been as constant as Lord Derby¹. I say not this in reproach, as you are so kindly punctual ; but as it stints me from having a single paragraph to answer. I do not admire specific responses to every article ; but they are great resources on a dearth.

Madame de Boufflers is ill of a fever, and the Duchesse de Biron goes next week to Switzerland ;—*mais qu'est-ce que cela vous fait ?* I must eke out this with a few passages that I think will divert you from the heaviest of all books, Mr. Malone's Shakespeare, in ten thick octavos, with notes, that are an extract of all the opium that is spread through the works of all the bad playwrights of that age :—mercy on the poor gentleman's patience ! Amongst his other indefatigable researches, he has discovered some lists of effects in the custody of the property-man to the Lord Admiral's company of players, in 1598. Of those effects he has given eight pages—you shall be off for a few items ; viz. 'My Lord Caffé's (Caiaphas) gerchen (jerkin) and his hoose (hose) ; one rocke, one tombe, one Hellemought (Hellmouth), two stepelles and one chyme of belles, one chaine of dragons, two coffenes, one bulle's head, one vylter, one goste's crown, and one frame for the heading in black Jone ; one payer of stayers for Fayeton, and bowght a robe

for to goo invisabell.' The pair of stairs for Phaeton reminds one of Hogarth's strollers dressing in a barn, where Cupid on a ladder is reaching Apollo's stockings, that are hanging to dry on the clouds; as the steeples do of a story in *L'Histoire du Théâtre François*: Jodelet, who not only wrote plays, but invented the decorations, was to exhibit of both before Henry the Third. One scene was to represent a view of the sea, and Jodelet had bespoken two *rochers*; but not having time to rehearse, what did he behold enter on either side of the stage, instead of two *rochers*, but two *clochers*! Who knows but my Lord Admiral bought them?

Thursday, 16th, Berkeley Square.

I am come to town for one night, having promised to be at Mrs. Buller's this evening with Mrs. Damer, and I believe your friend Mrs. Cholmeley, whom I have seen two or three times lately and like much. Three persons have called on me since I came, but have not contributed a tittle of news to my journal. If I hear nothing to-night, this must depart, empty as it is, to-morrow morning, as I shall to Strawberry; I hope without finding a new mortification, as I did last time. Two companies had been to see my house last week; and one of the parties, as vulgar people always see with the ends of their fingers, had broken off the end of my invaluable eagle's bill, and to conceal their mischief, had pocketed the piece. It is true it had been restored at Rome, and my comfort is that Mrs. Damer can repair the damage—but did the fools know that? It almost provokes me to shut up one's house, when obliging begets injury!

Friday noon.

We supped at Mrs. Buller's with only the four Edgecumbs and Jerningham, and this moment I receive your 35th, to which I have nothing to answer, but that I believe

Fox and Burke are not very cordial ; though I do not know whether there has been any formal reconciliation or not. The Parliament is prorogued ; and we shall hear no more of them, I suppose, for some months ; nor have I learnt anything new, and am returning to Strawberry, and must finish.

2803. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, June 23, 1791.

Woe is me ! I have not an atom of news to send you, but that the second edition of Mother Hubbard's Tale was again spoiled on Saturday last by the rain ; yet she had an ample assemblage of company from London and the neighbourhood. The late Queen of France, Madame du Barry, was there ; and the late Queen of England, Madame d'Albany, was not. The former, they say, is as much altered as her kingdom, and does not retain a trace of her former powers. I saw her on her throne in the chapel of Versailles ; and, though then pleasing in face and person, I thought her *un peu passée*.

What shall I tell you more ? that Lord Hawkesbury is added to the Cabinet Council—*que vous importe ?* and that Dr. Robertson has published a *Disquisition into the Trade of the Ancients with India* ; a sensible work—but that will be no news to you till you return. It was a piddling trade in those days. They now and then picked up an elephant's tooth, or a nutmeg, or one pearl, that served Venus for a pair of pendants, when Antony had toasted Cleopatra in a bumper of its fellow ; which shows that a couple was imported : but, alack ! the Romans were so ignorant, that waiters¹ from the Tres Tabernæ, in St. Apollo's Street, did not carry home sacks of diamonds enough to pave the

LETTER 2803.—¹ An allusion to Rumbold and Sykes, formerly, according to Walpole, waiters in London taverns.

Capitol—I hate exaggerations, and therefore I do not say, to pave the Appian Way. One author, I think, does say, that the wife of Fabius Pictor², whom he sold to a Proconsul, did present Livia³ with an ivory bed, inlaid with Indian gold; but, as Dr. Robertson does not mention it, to be sure he does not believe the fact well authenticated.

It is an anxious moment with the poor French here: a strong notion is spread, that the Prince of Condé will soon make some attempt; and the National Assembly, by their pompous blustering, seem to dread it. Perhaps the moment is yet too early, till anarchy is got to a greater head; but as to the duration of the present revolution, I no more expect it than I do the millennium before Christmas. Had the revolutionists had the sense and moderation of our ancestors, or of the present Poles, they might have delivered and blessed their country; but violence, injustice, and savage cruelty, tutored by inexperienced pedantry, produce offspring exactly resembling their parents, or turn their enemies into similar demons. Barbarity will be copied by revenge.

Lord Fitzwilliam has *flown* to Dublin and back. He returned to Richmond on the fourteenth day from his departure, and the next morning set out for France: no courier can do more.

In my last, the description of June, for *orange-flowers*, pray read *roses*: the east winds have starved all the former; but the latter, having been settled here before the wars of York and Lancaster, are naturalized to the climate, and reckon not whether June arrives in summer or winter. They blow by their own old-style almanacs. Madame d'Albany might have found plenty of white ones on her own tenth

² Horace Walpole refers to Baron von Imhoff, the first husband of Mrs. Hastings.

³ Mrs. Hastings was supposed to have presented an ivory bed inlaid with gold to Queen Charlotte.

of June; but, on that very day, she chose to go to see the King in the House of Lords, with the crown on his head, proroguing the Parliament. What an odd rencontre! Was it philosophy or insensibility? I believe it is certain that her husband was in Westminster Hall at the coronation.

The patriarchess of the Methodists, Lady Huntingdon, is dead. Now she and Whitfield and Wesley are gone, the sect will probably decline: a second crop of apostles seldom acquire the influence of the founders.

To-day's paper declares upon its say-so, that Mr. Fawkener is at hand, with Catherine Slay-Czar's acquiescence to our terms⁴; but I have not entire faith in a precursor on such an occasion, and from Holland too. It looks more like a courier to the stocks; and yet I am in little expectation of a war, as I believe we are boldly determined to remain at peace. As this must take its passage by the stage-coach early to-morrow morning to be ready for the foreign post, I shall perhaps not know the ultimatum, but you probably will before you receive this.—And now my pen is quite dry—and you are sure not from laziness, but from the season of the year, which is very anti-correspondent. Adieu!

⁴ 'True to the character of haughty independence, which she had maintained through the whole of this war, the Empress in the very last scene of it seemed desirous to mortify rather than conciliate the allied powers: such at least was her behaviour to the British court. Mr. Fawkener had been sent as an envoy extraordinary, to assist in the negotiation of the peace; and about the same time a gentleman* connected both by friendship and blood with the illustrious leader of the opposition party in the House of

Commons, arrived at the court of St. Petersburg. . . . Neither of these envoys . . . seems to have influenced the treaty of Galatz one way or the other; since the articles were in substance what had been offered by Prince Potemkin at Jassy before the opening of the campaign in 1790. Russia retained Oczakow and the country between the Bog and the Dnieper, with the free navigation of the latter river: the rest of her conquests she restored.' (*Ann. Reg.* 1791, pp. 202-3.)

* Robert Adair, afterwards K.C.B.

2804. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, June 28, 1791, after dinner.

OUR post, Madam, which only comes in, turns on its heel, and goes out again, made it impossible for me to answer your Ladyship's letter before dinner, especially as I write with difficulty and very slowly, having such a rheumatism in my right shoulder and arm, that I cannot lift it, scarcely upon the table: I have had a little of it the whole year; and, it being the way in this country to proclaim summer the moment the winter dies (though, perhaps, only dozing), people open their windows and keep them so till ten o'clock at night, pretending to be hot, and, it being my fate to meet with two such refreshing grottoes on Saturday night, I have not been able to move my arm since.

The escape of the King and Queen of France came merely time enough to double the shock of their being retaken¹. An ocean of pity cannot suffice to lament their miserable condition, of which I yet know no particulars, nor more of their evasion than that it was by a subterraneous passage. Almost all the circumstances, both of their flight and capture, which I heard from the French at Richmond, and they from their ambassador², I now hear, are disbelieved in London, particularly of Monsieur de Bouillé's³ two battalions having laid down their arms, which, indeed, would be a shocking example! How the tragedy is to end, or begin, it is impossible to guess. The only *data* yet are, that the French are as insolent and cruel when possessed of force, as servile and crouching, and fawning, when slaves.

LETTER 2804.—¹ They were retaken at Varennes on June 21; the King re-entered Paris on June 25.

² The Comte de la Luzerne.

³ The Marquis de Bouillé was in command of a division of the army.

He was prepared to assist the King in his flight. On hearing of the capture and return of the royal family, he crossed the frontier, and emigrated.

Lord Frederick Cavendish two days ago was reading Barillon's Letters from England : he tells somebody that he had been in the city *incog.* to see the Pope burnt on 5th of November ; and adds, 'not a drop of blood was shed. That would not have been the case at Paris.'

One cannot think without horror of what the King and Queen must have felt, from the moment of their being stopped till their re-entry into their prison, if they are suffered to arrive there ; perhaps to see the last of one another, and of their children ! They may have to feel, too, for the faithful assistants of their flight ; all who did assist will certainly suffer, and many others, too, for all the real liberty given to France is that anybody may hang anybody.

I have been very much with the wretched fugitives at Richmond ! To them it is perfect despair ; besides trembling for their friends at Paris !

To conjecture what will happen, or how, would be foolish ; but these new events do not make me believe at all more in the duration of chaos, though they may protract it. I see nothing like system, and full as little anything like a great man. The very impulse given by the flight and recapture of the King must add vast fermentation to twenty millions of heads already turned ; and much good may it do anybody who attempts to sober them ! They can only be governed yet by indulging their exaltation. When the million are glutted with trampling on, murdering, and insulting their former superiors, they will grow tired of their present leaders, and hundreds will think they can govern as ably : in short, can such a convulsion and so total a change subside into a calm ? The more all are intoxicated with a total change, the more any deviation from totality will offend. The King, unhappily for him, has precipitated his own ruin, and probably his family's ; but I am far from

clear that he has mended the situation of the National Assembly. They will think he has, and will be assuming, and the more power they assume the less they will care to part with it; though at the moment when others were expecting a new Assembly, and hoping to be of it. Pray, Madam, have you hitherto seen any grounds for believing that wisdom is the ruling character of the National Assembly?

I have dipped into speculations, though I protested against them, and I have fatigued my arm before I could stop; but I must now bid you good night, not being able to write a line more.

2805. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, June 28, 1791.

I AM glad you recovered my strayed letter, because one lost leaves a gap in a correspondence that one thinks might contain something material, which I do not believe was the case. You was right in concluding I should disapprove of your visiting hospitals. One ought to surmount disgust where it is one's duty, or one can do any good, or perform an act of friendship; but it is a rule with me to avoid any disagreeable object or idea, where I have not the smallest power of redress or remedy. I would not read any of the accounts of the earthquakes in Sicily and Calabria; and when I catch a glimpse of a report of condemned malefactors to the Council, I clap my finger on the paragraph, that I may not know when they are to suffer, and have it run in my head. It is worse to go into hospitals—there is contagion into the bargain. I have heard of a French princess, who had a taste for such sights, and once said, '*Il faut avouer, que j'ai vu aujourd'hui une agonie magnifique.*' Your tender nature is not made for such spectacles; and why attrist it,

without doing any service? One needs not recur to the index of the book of creation to hunt for miserable sufferers. What would I give not to have heard the calamities fallen on the heads of the King and Queen of France! I know no more yet than of their being betrayed and stopped at Clermont¹, and ordered back to Paris, with *their children*! What superabundance of woe! To expect insult, ignominy, a prison, perhaps separation or death, without a ray of comfortable hope for their infants. That their imprisonment and danger should have been grievous, I do not wonder—but to await dissension amongst their tyrants and anarchy, was the best chance the King and Queen had in store; but though both will still happen in time, I still believe, what advantage either or both will produce to those victims may be very doubtful. That their flight was ill-advised is plain, from that wofully false step of leaving his recantation² behind him, before he was safely out of the country. It was strange that his intention being divulged, he should not have learnt the preparations made to prevent it, and desisted! It is equally strange that he should have escaped, though so watched and guarded!

Wednesday, 29th.

I received your No. 36 on Monday, to which I have partly been replying; and to-day I have been so happy as to get No. 37 too, to which I will now answer, as I have heard nothing more yet of the poor French Royalties, who must already have felt a thousand times worse than ever, after

¹ Clermont-en-Argonne. The King was not stopped there, but at Varennes, close to it.

² The King left behind him a memoir relative to his own conduct and to that of the government. He protested against the manner in which his authority had been undermined by the National Assembly, and dwelt upon the sufferings that

he had undergone since the beginning of the Revolution. He pointed out the inability of the government to preserve order. The address ended with an appeal to all his subjects, and to Paris in particular, to return to more moderate measures, and to their allegiance to their King.

a glimpse of safety, and then expecting everything that brutal barbarity can inflict, and which nobody but French and Dr. Price could be so shameless as to enjoy.

I am glad you escaped from the hospital without infection ; and I will trust to your sweet feelings for your never going again unnecessarily to view 800 persons in pain and misery.

I have told you, and can only repeat, that I did admire Mrs. Cholmeley much, as I did formerly. It is a very clear, sound, well-informed understanding, as far as I saw ; but that was but four or five times at most, and chiefly in company, where there were not many of quite her calibre. She seemed to me rather modestly proper and reserved, but not out of spirits.

I am assured, as you justly guessed, that the pamphlet which Monsieur de Lally showed to you is by no means Mr. Burke's genuine second pamphlet, but a spurious one fabricated at Paris, and spread about there, to hurt his credit. This I heard last Friday, five days before I received your letter ; so if M. de Lally answers it, he will be the dupe of his own enemies. Mr. B. has advertised a new letter to-day to the Whigs, but I have not yet seen it.

Your Italian paper is thin, but perfectly good. Cliveden will look beautiful with your narcissuses. I wish you were all there to-day, for we are again soused into Florentine weather, and have scarce had a teacup of rain, which makes us not look so green as the Cascines, though generally we have fifty thousand acres of such verdure—thus I have answered your chief articles.

Late at night.

I have been at Richmond, where I have seen a letter from good authority. The King and Queen were brought to Paris amidst numerous thousands, and without much insult ; but they have been separated, and the Queen has been confined at the Val-de-Grâce, where she was to be examined two days

ago ; and they talk of bringing her to trial for carrying away the child of the state, whom the Assembly wish to crown under a regent, while the Jacobins are for a republic. I soon after saw a gentleman from town, on whose intelligence I do not always depend. He says the King lost six unnecessary hours on the road in eating and drinking ; and that Messieurs de Choiseul³ and Damas⁴, who, I suppose, attended the King, are brought, not only in chains to Paris, but with each a grenadier sitting in his lap the whole way—such unnecessary torture, that it must be the taste of the nation to inflict it, if true.

All this, and fifty times more, true and false, you will hear long before you receive this ; but of what can one talk else ? Kate Macaulay was so unlucky as to die few days ago ; but she will gossip over it with Dr. Price.

Frank North, though abroad, has a musical comedy acting at the Little Haymarket, and coldly received. His friends say the music was ill-chosen or the singers unequal to it. I had had great expectations, for he certainly has much humour and wit. I have seen excellent verses of his in that style. His brother Frederic⁵ was stopped from going to Constantinople by the plague, and is supposed on his road home.

Mrs. Damer is to come to me on Friday for a few days ; and Madame d'Albany, at her own desire, is to breakfast here on Saturday ; and, at her desire, Alfieri too. Whatever

³ Claude Antoine Gabriel (1760–1838), Duc de Choiseul, Colonel of the regiment of 'Royal-Dragons.' Choiseul had provided relays at Varennes for the royal carriages, and was not far from the village when the King was stopped. In consequence of the active part he had played on this occasion Choiseul was imprisoned for some months. He emigrated in 1792.

⁴ Joseph François Louis Charles

(1758–1829), Comte, afterwards Duc, de Damas. He was in command of a portion of the troops stationed on the road by which the King was to pass. He joined the King in Varennes, and was made a prisoner.

⁵ Francis and Frederick North were the second and third sons of second Earl of Guilford (better known as Lord North), and were successively fourth and fifth Earls of Guilford.

her feelings are *here*, she must rejoice at having been only titular Queen of France!

Nine months are gone and over. I trust there are but four to come ere we meet. Do not set a foot amongst the Basilisso-phagi! Monsieur and Madame have done right in retiring; none of the family should stay in Paris, but a paltry Duke of Orléans with his affected trull, Madame de Sillery—and I should not be sorry if they were pelted out of it with contempt.

Lady Clackmannan was here this morning; puss jumped into her lap. I said, ‘Madam, do you dislike cats?’ ‘Oh, no! I like all dumb creatures.’ Ay, thought I, and so do I, but I am not the better.

France, it seems, will supply my letters with matter, and I shall not be reduced to village chat—yet I had rather have no letters to write. Adieu!

2806. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Monday, July 4, 1791.

MRS. DAMER has been here on Friday and Saturday, and returned to town yesterday. She has already repaired the eagle’s beak with wax, so that he can again receive company; but as that has not force enough to execute the commands of Jove, nor to crush the fingers of those who presume to touch his sacred person, he will soon have another of marble. Madame d’Albany and her *cicisbco* breakfasted with us on Saturday, and seemed really delighted—consequently, ‘*c’est la plus grande reine du monde.*’ I really found she has more sense than I had thought the first time I saw her; but she had like to have undone all, for when I showed her the ‘Death of Wolsey,’ with which Mrs. D. is anew enchanted, and told her it was painted by her acquaintance, Miss Agnes

Berry, she recollected neither of you—but at last it came out that she had called you Miss Barrys. I cannot say that white-washed her much in my eyes: how anything approaching to the sound would strike me at any distance of time—which, I trust, will never, while I exist, exceed four months. Apropos, t’other night I visited at the foot of Richmond Bridge¹, and found a whole circle of old and young gossips. Miss assured me you are to be back in October, which I do not repeat as if violating my promise of contenting myself with the very commencement of November, but to give an opportunity of saying that Cliveden will be quite ready to receive you in October; and, as I conclude the lease of your house in town will not be out then, your best way will be not to stop a moment in London, but to drive directly hither, and stay all three, &c., with me till you can settle yourselves in Cliveden. This will not only be the most convenient to yourselves, but you are sure the most agreeable to me; and thus you will have time to unpack and arrange yourselves, without being broken in upon for some days by visits, nor expected to make them. With all my warmth for those I love, I have a rebuffing coldness, that does not glue people to a chair in my house.

Miss Au-près-du-pont told me Miss A. had written to her of my misery about your nose. I was sorry, as that family is in daily and hourly commerce of tattle with all the world, and all the grimalkins in the parish will conclude I am in love with your nose, which I vow I am not; but if I love you both most affectionately, as I do, can either of you wound her nose by a dreadful fall, and I not feel for it? Miss Dupont soon quitted the subject to put such a volume of interrogatories to me about Lord Strafford’s will, that at last I was forced to say, ‘Madam, indeed I cannot answer all those questions’; on which she did close her incessant

¹ At Mr. Cambridge’s,

lips, and the ball was resumed by the Signora Madre. Oh, those righteous scorpions, that will not touch a card, but meddle with everybody's affairs with which they have nothing to do, and never ask themselves whether what they hear is true or false, but repeat both as conscientiously as the postman delivers letters without knowing what they contain! Thus every falsehood is propagated, like seeds that birds drop out of their bills. For truth—I believe she died a maid, and left no issue.

Thence I will not talk on France, for one is overwhelmed with reports contradicting one another, according to the propensities of the senders and receivers. Of one thing I am certain, of pitying the Queen; which was so generally felt here as soon as the reverse of her escape was known, that I was told that, if money could serve her, an hundred thousand pounds would have been subscribed in a quarter of an hour at Loyd's coffee-house. There is a wretch, a quondam Prince du Sang, who has snapped at this moment for making himself more ridiculously contemptible than ever, by protesting he does not wish for the regency, which, I suppose, would as soon be offered to me. I remember an old French refugee here, a Marquise de Montandre (the Mademoiselle Spanheim of the *Spectator*), who, on the strength of her pinchbeck marquisate, pretended to precede our sterling countesses; but being sure of its not being allowed, she thus entered her claim. When at a visit, tea was brought in; before the groom of the chambers could offer it to anybody, she called out, 'I would not have any tea'; and then, when she had thus saved her dignity, she said to him, after others had been served, 'I have betought myself; I tink I will have one cup.'

Berkeley Square, Thursday evening, 7th.

I might as well write of French affairs, as have nothing else to write. Apropos, we have had such violent west

winds, that I have no letter from you this week. A disagreeable affair, with which I will not tire you long, brought me to town on Tuesday. My disordered ward, whom I mentioned to you, was to come to me on Tuesday from Chichester; I was to bring her to town yesterday, and send her with Kirgate and his daughter to-day into Kent, where I had found a private lodging for her with excellent people, who had a poor gentleman, in the same way, with them, and had treated him with the utmost tenderness. She had consented and promised to come, with a worthy lawyer, employed by the Duke of Richmond and his daughter, who had submitted to attend her; but on Monday night she changed her mind and would not stir. I sat till eleven at night expecting her every minute, and starting up at the rattle of every chaise that passed. The same next morning till the post came in, when a letter from the lawyer acquainted me she was so disordered, that he had called in the apothecary, who declared compulsion must be used. To that I have positively refused my consent, unless to prevent her from destroying herself; and have ordered all the gentlest methods to be used as long as possible, and to offer her to settle herself wherever she likes best—for she is not constantly out of her mind. It is a most unfortunate history, and I find will give me great trouble. I was forced to come to consult Mr. Churchill, joint trustee with me.

Last night I supped at Mrs. Damer's (who goes to Park Place to-morrow for three weeks) with Madame d'Albany, the Duke and Duchess of Richmond, the men Mount-Edgumbes, Mrs. Buller, and the *charming man*, and to-morrow return to Strawberry.

The Gunnings are not only resettled in St. James's Street as boldly as ever, but constantly with old Bedford, who exults in having regained them; but their place in the town-talk is occupied by Lady Mary Duncan, who, on re-

ceiving tickets for his benefit from Badini, at the Pantheon, where Pacchierotti does *not* sing, she returned them with a most abusive letter, calling him impudent monster and wretched poet. This has given somebody an opportunity of returning an answer (in his name) ten times more scurrilous, and which is cried up as full of humour; but by what has been repeated to me out of it, I only found it exceedingly coarse and indelicate. However, she cannot be pitied, having committed herself by being the aggressor towards such a fellow. Adieu! I have exhausted my small sack of gatherings.

2807. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Tuesday night, July 12, 1791.

I HAD had no letter from you for ten days, I suppose from west winds; but did receive one this morning, which had been three weeks on the road: and a charming one it was. Mr. Batt—who dined with me yesterday, and stayed till after breakfast to-day—being here, I read part of it to him; and he was as much delighted as I was with your happy quotation of *incedit Regina*. If I could spare so much room, I might fill this paper with all he said of you both, and with all the friendly kind things he begged me to say to both from him. Last night I read to him certain *Reminiscences*¹; and this morning he slipped from me, and walked over to Cliveden, and hopes to see it again much more agreeably. I hope so too, and that I shall be with him. Now to answer you.

The Duke of Argyll and Lady Charlotte are at Inverary, and he, they say, is very low, and not at all well. Lady Derby is at Richmond—I hear, much as usual. Mrs. D. is at Park Place for three weeks, has been here as I told you

LETTER 2807.—¹ *Reminiscences of the Courts of George I and II*, written

by Horace Walpole for the amusement of Mary and Agnes Berry.

in my last, is perfectly well, and looks better than ever I saw her. Mrs. (not E.) Hervey is gone thither to-day from Hampton, where she has been two or three days with the Johnstones (I did not know of such intimacy); they all and Mrs. Anderson were here yesterday morning, and I dined with all but Mrs. Hervey at Mrs. Garrick's last Saturday. Mr. Batt and Clackmannan were there too.

I wish there were not so many *jêtes* at Florence; they are worse for you both than Italian sultriness: but, if you do go to them, I am glad you have more northern weather.

News I have none, but that Calonne arrived in London on Sunday: you may be sure I do not know for what. In a word, I have no more opinion of his judgement than of his integrity.

Now I must say a syllable about myself; but don't be alarmed. It is not the gout; it is worse: it is the rheumatism which I have had in my shoulder ever since it attended the gout last December. It was almost gone till last Sunday, when, the Bishop of London preaching a charity sermon in our church, whither I very, very seldom venture to hobble, I would go to hear him; both out of civility, and as I am very intimate with him. The church was crammed; and, though it rained, every window was open. However, at night I went to bed and to sleep very well; but at two I waked with such exquisite pain in my rheumatic right shoulder, that I think I scarce ever felt greater torture from the gout.

It was so grievous, that I considered whether I should not get out of bed—but the thought that I might kill myself, and consequently not live to Cliveden-tide, checked me—upon my honour this is true—I lay—not still, but writhing about, till, about five o'clock, the agony threw me into a violent perspiration, which soon allayed my suffering, and I fell asleep. I have had but very moderate pain since—

still I could not get on my common clothes, but have been these two days in my nightgown and a waistcoat with open sleeves, tied with ribbons. I own I did tremble at night, when I was to go to bed, but my pain did not return, and I had my usual comfortable night composed of one whole dose of sleep, and as I can moreover sleep at any time, I have slept both before and after dinner to-day, and could not be very bad yesterday, as I could read to Mr. Batt for two hours and half without reposing, nor worse to-day, when I have been writing this prolix syllable to you, in my lap indeed, without deputing Kirgate. Though the gout could never subdue my courage, nor make me take any precaution against catching cold, the rheumatism and Cliveden have made a coward of me. I now draw up my coach glasses, button my breast, and put a hat on the back of my head, for I cannot yet bear it to touch my forehead, when I go into the garden. You charged me to be particular when I am not well—I think I have been circumstantial enough! If I am in love with your nose and long to see it, quite recovered, take root at Cliveden, at least your Corydon does not forget that he is seventy-four, nor conceals one particle of his rheumatism. His dread of being gone before November does not look as if he thought himself immortal—and yet as a true knight, no Orondates ever suffered more for his mistress, than I did heroically on Sunday night in not getting out of bed.

Thursday evening.

I cannot finish this with my own hand, for yesterday morning I had a good deal of pain, and though I had a very tolerable night, the incorporated society of rheumatism and gout have got down to my elbow and wrist, and I cannot move my arm at all—however, as the pain is locomotive, I trust it will soon go quite away. I will write again on Tuesday, though a *hors-d'œuvre*; and I could have wished to

write more myself to-day, for this morning I received another charming letter from you, with a most picturesque description of the Great Duke's Inthronization in the Pan-Athenion in the Piazza del Gran Duca—there, there are as many long words as Dr. Johnson's! and you may roll them out to the bottom of the page, since I cannot give it its usual complement, for though the spirit is willing, the flesh is weak. Adieu!

2808. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Sunday night, July 17, 1791.

NEXT to being better I am rather a little glad I am worse, i. e. the gout is come to assert his priority of right to me, and when he has expelled the usurper, I trust he will retire quietly too; in the meanwhile, my case is *party per pale* good and bad: I slept last night from twelve to eight without waking, and at this present *not* writing (seven o'clock) I have had a good deal of pain in my elbow ever since two, though now a little easier, but if I want still more gout, I think I can draw upon my right knee, where there seems to be a little in store for me. In good earnest, the rapid shifting of my complaint makes me flatter myself that it will not be permanent.

I have not said a word to you of the apprehensions that had been conceived of some mischief to happen on Thursday last, the second intended celebration of the French Revolution. I thought you might be alarmed, and remain anxious for a fortnight; now I can tell you that it totally miscarried. The Revolution Club wished to hold their jubilee at the Opera House or Ranelagh, both were refused; they had intended to have exhibited flags and National cockades sent from France, but those sent thence were stopped at the Custom House; and though some cockades were exhibited

in a shop or two, nobody wore one. Numbers of Paine's pamphlet were distributed, but equally without success. At last the meeting was fixed at the Crown and Anchor, and circular letters of invitation were sent to all sorts of persons, and at most did not produce a thousand head: Mr. Fox was sounded, but declined; then, even their solitary peer, Lord Stanhope, withdrew. Mr. Sheridan was persuaded not to go, and they had not one man of consequence but Mr. Pigot¹, the Prince's Solicitor, who has not made his court by it. In short, it ended with contempt and ridicule, and without any disturbance, except that at eleven at night some glaziers and tallow-chandlers broke a few windows in the Strand and Cheapside, to force people to put out lights, but all was immediately suppressed by the magistrates.

There has been a much worse tumult at Birmingham on the same day. The faction had stuck up most treasonable papers with long extracts from Dr. Price's sermon, but as soon as the people perceived the drift of them, they arose with indignation and demolished two or three meeting-houses, and the evening papers of last night said Dr. Priestley's house² too, but I was told before dinner that the last is not true.

A remarkable circumstance has happened: somebody has found and reprinted a sermon by Dr. Price, preached some years ago, in which he displays at length the superior happiness of this country to all others, particularly by the increase of liberty from taking off general warrants, &c.

I am tired, and will say no more now; but will reserve the rest of my paper till to-morrow, when I hope to give you a better account of myself, and as good of the public.

¹ Arthur Leary Pigott (1752-1819), Attorney-General in 1806, when he was knighted.

² It was true; Priestley's house at Fairhill, a mile from Birmingham,

was destroyed by the mob, under the impression that Priestley had been a principal organizer of the dinner of July 14.

Monday evening.

I have had another excessively good night, and though I had some pain in my elbow after breakfast, 'tis gone, and so is the threat in my knee, thus at present I have nothing to do but to recover as fast as any tortoise in Christendom. News I have none to send you, nor desire to have, of home manufacture. In France, I believe, they will have enough to do to consume their own, without seeing their fashions adopted, as they used to be, by other countries. Adieu! my good friend.

2809. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Wednesday evening, July 20, 1791.

THOUGH a supernumerary letter set out for you from London but yesterday evening, yet I will not lose my ordinary Friday's post, and begin this now for two reasons; first, I am sure you will be glad to hear that I am much better, though an accident that happened to me on Monday night might have had ugly consequences. Having had a good deal of fever, I take saline draughts: a fresh parcel came on Sunday night, with a bottle in a separate paper, which I concluded was hartshorn, which I had wanted. They were laid on the window, and next morning I bade James give me one of the draughts: he thinking it one of the former parcel, gave me the separate draught, and I swallowed it directly, but instantly found it was something very different, and sent for the apothecary to know what I had taken; yet before he could arrive, I found upon inquiry, and by the effects, that it was a vomit designed for one of the maids—to be sure, in pain and immovable all down my right side, it was not a pleasant adventure, but it had not the least bad effect, and I dictated the conclusion of

my letter to you that very night, though I would not then mention my accident, lest you might suspect me poisoned before this could arrive to convince you of the contrary. I was very well all yesterday, and so I am to-day, and should have walked about the house, but have had company the whole day. Before I arose General Conway came to breakfast with me from London, on his way back to Park Place: then came Lady Charlotte North and Mrs. G. Cholmondeley, from Bushy; Mrs. Grenville from Hampton Court, and the Mount-Edgescumbes from Richmond, whilst three different companies were seeing the house by a confusion I had made during my pain in giving out three tickets for the same day—all this is a trumpery story, but at least will show you that I am very well now.

My second reason for writing now is that I received yesterday a most kind letter from your father, for which I give him a thousand thanks; particularly for the good account he gives me of your nose; and, as he desires, I blend my answer with this to you too: he also hints at what I expected, and do not dislike, that he finds Florence not more delightful than England, and shall not be sorry, for which I again thank him, to set up his staff at Cliveden.

General Conway told me that the latest accounts last night in town from Birmingham were that all was quieted there on the arrival of the military, but that the populace were gone into Worcestershire, some said in pursuit of Dr. Priestley; and that they had threatened Ragley, Lord Beauchamp's seat, in their own county, for his having been for taking off the Test Act; but as the Edgescumbes were here at three o'clock and had heard nothing new, I conclude and hope all is over. Great mischief has been done at Birmingham, and indeed the provocations there and in London, and in other places, have been grievous. Vast numbers of Paine's pamphlet were distributed both to regiments and ships, but

were given up voluntarily to the officers, and even money was tried on the Guards, but to no purpose: the most seditious hand-bills were stuck up in London and Birmingham, and Dr. Priestley is said to have boasted that at the latter he could raise 20,000 men; and so indeed he has, but against himself.

As not the least spirit of disaffection has appeared anywhere, I trust the French Revolutionists will not hazard any more attempts: nor is France at all likely to emerge out of its own dreadful calamities, which will now tempt no other nations to imitate them. I enclose the best printed account I have seen of the riots at Birmingham from yesterday's paper.

Thursday evening.

The moment I had finished dictating this last night, I received yours with the continuation of your *fêtes*; the conflagration of the ball-room at the Cascines, and your first news of the flight of the poor French Majesties, to all which I have left myself no paper to answer: but I have written these three lines with my own hand, which I am vain enough to think will satisfy you more. *Thrice, Adieu!*

2810. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, July 26, 1791.

TEN months are gone of the longest year that ever was born—a baker's year, for it has thirteen months to the dozen! As our letters are so long interchanging, it is not beginning too early to desire you will think of settling the stages to which I must direct to you in your route. Nay, I don't know whether it is not already too late: I am sure it will be, if I am to stay for an answer to this; but I hope you will have thought on it before you receive this. I am so much recovered as to have been abroad. I cannot say

my arm is glib yet ; but, if I waited for the total departure of the rheumatism, I might stay at home till the National Debt is paid. My fair writing is a proof of my lameness : I labour as if I were engraving ; and drop no words, as I do in my ordinary hasty scribbling.

Lady Cecilia tells me that her nephew, Mr. West¹, who was with you at Pisa, declares he is in love with you both ; so I am not singular. You too may like to hear this, though no novelty to you ; but it will not satisfy Mr. Berry, who will be impatient for news from Birmingham : but there are no more, nor any-whence else. There has not been another riot in any of the three kingdoms. The villain Paine came over for the Crown and Anchor ; but, finding that his pamphlet had not set a straw on fire, and that the 14th of July was as little in fashion as the ancient Gunpowder-Plot, he dined at another tavern with a few quaking conspirators ; and probably is returned to Paris, where he is engaged in a controversy with the Abbé Sieyès, about the *plus* or *minus* of the rebellion. The rioters in Worcestershire, whom I mentioned in my last, were not a detachment from Birmingham, but volunteer incendiaries from the capital ; who went, *according to the rights of men*, with the mere view of plunder, and threatened gentlemen to burn their houses, if not ransomed. Eleven of these disciples of Paine are in custody ; and Mr. Merry, Mrs. Barbauld, and Miss Helen Williams will probably have subjects for elegies. Deborah and Jael, I believe, were invited to the Crown and Anchor, and had let their nails grow accordingly ; but, somehow or other, no *poissonnières* were there, and the two prophetesses had no opportunity that day of exercising their talents or talons. Their French allies, cock and hen, have a fairer field open ; and the Jacobins, I think,

will soon drive the National Assembly to be better royalists than ever they were, in self-defence.

I know nothing else, but it is early in the week. Yes, Mrs. Keppel has let her house at Isleworth to Sheridan, for 400*l.* a year—an immense rate—and yet far from a wise bargain. He has just been forced out of his house in Bruton Street by his landlord, who could get no rent from him : almost the night he came to Isleworth he gave a ball there, which will not precipitate Mrs. K.'s receipts.

Wednesday evening, 27th.

This morning I received yours of the 12th, so it was but a fortnight on its journey—I wish all journeys from Florence could be as rapid. I am now beginning my fears about roads, bad inns, accidents and winds at sea ; and they will increase from the first of September.

You have indeed surprised me by your account of the strange credulity on poor King Louis's escape *in safety* ! In these villages we heard of his flight late in the evening, and, the very next morning, of his being retaken. Much as he, at least the Queen, has suffered, I am persuaded the adventure has hastened general confusion, and will increase the royal party ; though perhaps their Majesties, for their personal safeties, had better have awaited the natural progress of anarchy. The enormous deficiency of money, and the total insubordination of the army, both apparent and uncontradicted, from the reports made to the National Assembly, show what is coming. Into what such a chaos will subside, it would be silly to attempt to guess. Perhaps it is not wiser in the exiles to expect to live to see a resettlement in their favour. One thing I have for these two years thought probable to arrive—a division, at least a dismemberment, of France. Despotism could no longer govern so unwieldy a machine ; a republic would be still less likely

to hold it together. If foreign powers should interfere, they will take care to pay themselves with what is à *leur bienséance*; and that, in reality, would be serving France too. So much for my speculations! and they have never varied.

We are so far from intending to new-model our government and dismiss the royal family, annihilate the peerage, cashier the hierarchy, and lay open the land to the first occupier, as Dr. Priestly, and Tom Paine, and the Revolution Club humbly proposed, that we are even encouraging the breed of princes. It is generally believed that the Duke of York is going to marry the Princess of Prussia, the King's daughter by his first wife, and his favourite child. I do not affirm it; but many others do².

You will be sorry for Mr. Batt: when he left me, he was going to Lord Frederic Campbell's, but was sent for to Oxford, where his only brother, a clergyman, was dying, and is dead, of a putrid fever. He was fifteen years younger than Mr. Batt, and much beloved by him. Mrs. Garrick came and told me of it in tears. Another person has told me that in point of circumstances it may enrich Mr. Batt; they have a very rich old uncle, whose partiality was for the younger.

Thank you for remembering the Cardinal of York's medal; how welcome it will be, for from what hand am I to receive it! There is another dear hand from which I wish I sometimes saw a line! I can and do write to both at once, and think to and of both at once; but methinks letters all from one hand are not the same thing. I shall not think I am as equally dear to both as they are to me, if I never hear but from one. Mary is constant, but I shall

² The Duke of York married in Sept. 1791 Frederica Charlotte Ulrica Catherine, Princess Royal of Prussia,

eldest daughter of King Frederick William II.

fear Martha is busy about many other things! Mr. Berry is so good as to write to me. I say no more.

I wrote this latter part to-night, because I don't know whether I shall have time to-morrow: Lord Hertford, Lady Elizabeth, Hugh and Lady Horatia are to dine with me from Lady Lincoln's at Putney, and may stay most part of the evening. I reserve a vacuum for any news they may tell me.

Thursday night, late.

I heard nothing at my dinner, but I have since been at Richmond, and heard that Lady Valetort is brought to bed of a daughter³, so this time Lady Mount will cry with but one eye.

But Lady Di has told me an extraordinary fact. Catherine Slay-Czar sent for Mr. Fawkener, and desired he will order for her a bust of Charles Fox; and she will place it between Demosthenes and Cicero (pedantry she learnt from her French authors, and which our schoolboys would be above using), for his eloquence has saved two great nations from a war—by his opposition to it, *s'entend*: so the Peace is no doubt made. She could not have addressed her compliment worse than to Mr. Fawkener, sent by Mr. Pitt, and therefore so addressed; and who, of all men, does not love Mr. Fox: and Mr. Fox, who has no vainglory, will not care a straw for the flattery, and will understand it too. Good night!

2811. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 3, 1791.

How cruel to know you ill at such a distance! how shocking to must have patience, when one has none! I do hope I shall have another line this week, and yet the wind

³ Afterwards Countess Brownlow.

LETTER 2811.—Not in C.

is westwardly ! I do believe St. James's blessed powder has cured your fever—but I am persuaded it was no slight one, for the effects would not have weakened you so much, as the powder never has great effect without full cause. Your *fêtes* and balls and the heat have occasioned your illness ; you both left England in search of health, and yet have done as much as you could have performed in London, where at least the cold can tolerate crowds and fatigue. Nor have you been temperate even since your fever ; you have aired too long, and why see four or five persons so soon, and sit up with them till eleven ? All this kind Agnes has owned, though she says she is perfectly easy about you—can I be so, who may be a week without knowing whether you have had no return ? I longed to see Agnes's writing, and she never could have sent it more apropos, since there was occasion for it—you yourself were both kind and unkind to write so much—but burn the French ! why write so much about them ? For Heaven's sake, be more careful ; you are both of you delicate and far from strong. You bid me take care of myself—to what purpose do I cocker myself against November, if you two fling away your healths—nay, I will now not look so early as to November. Do not, I implore you, set out in great heats. Be certain of being quite recovered before you stir—fatigue and hot bad inns may lay you up where there is no assistance. Oh, I now feel again all the aversion I felt last year to your journey ! Travel slowly, I beseech you ; I had rather wait months for you, than have you run any risk. Surely you will keep very quiet till you begin your journey, and perfectly recruit your strength. Dear Mr. Berry, exert your authority, and do not suffer them to be giddy and rash, nor plunge into any more diversions.

I cannot write about the French nor think about them now, though I heard of nothing else all yesterday, for Petty

France dined here yesterday, and I went back with them to Richmond. They firmly believed that all Europe in arms will march to Paris by Tuesday sennight, drive the Assembly and the Jacobins into the Red Sea, and borrow our fleet to replace the exiles here in their own hotels *sur le quai*. I forget why they believe all this, nor shall I recollect why till I have another letter from you. I believe too that I have not heard a tittle of news, but that you have had a fever at Florence, and that your bedchamber is very noisy—oh, how quiet you would have been at Cliveden—and that Mr. and Mrs. Legge¹ have been divinely kind, and lent you one more tranquil; what charming people they must be!

Mrs. Damer passed Sunday with me; her leg is not well again; she goes to Goodwood on Friday, and thence to the sea.

Thursday, noon.

I am not at all more easy, though I have slept since I heard of your fever. Your journey haunts me; you will not be strong enough to undertake it so soon as you intended; you would begin it when the weather is too hot, and finish it when too cold. No, I had rather you did not set out till March—though I might never see you more; it had better be prevented by my exit than by yours. Everything terrifies me for you; though I have little faith in a speedy invasion of France, yet I believe it when you may be to pass through armies and camps. My dear, dear wives, be cautious! no risks by land or sea! in short, I am unquiet to the greatest degree. I had almost forgot to thank you about the medals: bring me but yourselves safe and in good health, and I care about nothing else—yes, I do, for another

¹ Heneage Legge, of Aston, Staffordshire, grandson of first Earl of Dartmouth, and his wife Elizabeth,

daughter of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart.

letter. I ought, when you desire it and are not well, to try to amuse you ; but seriously, if I have heard any news, I have forgot it—but I think I have heard nothing, but that Lord Henry Fitzgerald and Miss Boyle are to be married to-day ; and that Miss Ogilvie's match with the rich Irish heir apparent is off ; her brother Lord Edward² carried her dismission of him, and did not deliver it in dulcet words.

If I receive good accounts from Florence, my next letter shall tell you anything I learn ; if I persisted in adding to this, I could only specify a million more of apprehensions and execrations of your journey, from the 10th of October to the 16th of March, when you had your fall, and then to your *fêtes* and fever in July. *St. James's* day has been my only holiday in ten months—do not give him a post-vigil that may destroy his festival. Adieu, adieu, what would I not give for another letter this moment !

P.S. My dearest Agnes, though you have no fever, yet as you have undergone the same heats and fatigues with Mary, I entreat you to take four or five grains of *St. James's*, that if you have any lurking disorder, it may remove it before you set out, and prevent your falling [ill] on the road, which I dread—though I wish your journey to be delayed. If you are quite well, the powder will have no effect at all. I hope you will all three observe a very cool strict regimen before you set out for at least ten days ; I have not forgotten Italian inns, and how totally void they are of comforts and assistance. This fever has frightened me horridly.

² Lord Edward Fitzgerald was half-brother of Miss Ogilvie.

2812. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 8, 1791.

I HAVE frequently been inclined to make Kirgate write a line for me, but reflected that I should only give your Ladyship a little unnecessary concern, when I knew that patience would ere long enable me to write myself. It has delivered me from pain, but has left my arm so lame that I cannot lift it to the top of my head, nor write but slowly and with difficulty. I have made no vow against going to church; it is not so tempting since this last experience as to make it necessary to tie myself up. I have always gone now and then, though of late years rarely, as it was most unpleasant to crawl through a churchyard full of staring footmen and apprentices, clamber a ladder to a hard pew to hear the dullest of all things, a sermon, and croaking and squalling of psalms to a hand-organ by journeymen brewers and charity children. As I am to go soon to church for ever, I do not think it my duty to *try on* my death beforehand. The truth is, Madam, I am worn out, and little fit to go anywhere or do anything. I did two months ago begin on the Woburn Catalogue, and out of one hundred articles got through forty; when I shall be able to finish the rest the Lord knows; for I can neither lift nor turn over folios of genealogies, for though I used to know who begat whom, like a chapter in Genesis, my mind is not so triflingly circumstantial now, and I might create scandal backwards two centuries ago.

To Mr. Burke's Appeal¹, I answer, it is well and carefully written; but I think he had better not have wanted it, by accepting Mr. Fox's tender and handsome apology².

LETTER 2812.—¹ *Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs.*

² Fox made this apology in his speech in reply to Burke during the

For my own part, I had rather be entertained by anybody's imprudence than their discretion. If a man will be discreet, why write at all? How much more delightful are Mr. Burke's wit, similes, metaphors, and allusions and eccentricities, than his references to what he said in anno Domini one thousand seven hundred, &c. ! I am most pleased with his slashing the French, and Paine, and the Presbytyrants, as Lord Melcombe called the Presbyterians. By the way, I am mighty glad to be mighty sorry for Dr. Priestly, as I am sure he is very sorry that he has no opportunity of being very glad for having occasioned fifty thousand times the mischief that has fallen on his own head ; yet he might have saved his house, had he clapped Mr. Merry's Ode³ on it, that is cold enough to have quenched a volcano, and dull enough to be admired by the French Academy. Yes, Madam, yes, by this time twelvemonth the immortal 14th of July may be buried with Voltaire at St. Geneviève, and the National Assembly too. I am sick of their puerility and pedantry ; and yet I think they cannot be such egregious fools as they seem. Their most ridiculous debates must proceed from a kind of *finesse* to keep the people intoxicated with new visions, and to avoid settling anything that by finishing might put an end to their own eighteen livres a day.

The Berrys are not expected before the end of October at soonest, and then, I trust, have no thoughts of coming through France. Your own journey, I hope, Madam, is from no necessity of health. Your invitation would be both most agreeable, and I believe salutary for me ; but I want resolution, and fancy I want so many other things, that I equally omit what I like and what would be of use to me. Having lost all manner of activity, I have been forced

debate of May 6, 1791. Burke's refusal to accept it caused a permanent

breach between the two statesmen.

³ On the fall of the Bastille.

to discover that total indolence is a comfortable succedaneum. Adieu, Madam!—Yours, &c.

2813. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Monday night, Aug. 8, 1791.

I HAVE received no second letter about your fever, but Mrs. Damer had one on Saturday, which says you go on as well as possible. Perhaps I may have one to-morrow—but this must go away by eight to-morrow morning by the coach to save the foreign post. I have been in twenty minds whether I should write again before my usual Friday, for I feel I shall only tire you with an anxiety about a fever that I hope will have been quite gone a fortnight at least before you receive my letter : yet write I must. I am sure you have been very ill, and now I dread your setting out too soon, before you have perfectly recovered your strength, as much as I was afraid of your not coming at the time you had fixed. Your journey now will fill me with additional terrors—and I was tolerably uneasy about the last ! To know you in bad inns, and not even know where ! fearful of not receiving your letters regularly—uncertain whether you will get mine. Well, only determine on the most prudent and safe measures that can be taken, and I shall forget all when I see you return well, how long soever it be first. I give up, I disclaim, I protest against all promises, that could make you think of setting out one instant before you are fit for it. I have been too selfish already ; I have not an atom of self-love when your health is in question.

My poor letters that you say are not so barren as I foretold they would be in summer, will now I doubt have the additional *désagrément* of being teasing and full of repetitions. Can one attend to or inquire after news, when one's mind

is occupied about one family and anxious about every step they take? Can one relate with interest what does not interest one? Will it amuse you to be told daily that I went to Boyle Farm this morning to visit Lord Henry Fitzgerald and his bride, and carried in my coach an old Lady *Clifden*¹ (oh, not a *Cliveden*), her aunt, who is at Mr. Ellis's, and told me a whole chronicle, about which I did not care a straw, of the no-match of Miss Ogilvie? Then I went and dined at Mrs. Garrick's with Les Boufflers, Madame de Cambis and the Johnstones, and Mrs. Anderson,—and the French being afraid of highwaymen, would not return over the common, and desired me to convoy them through Bushy Park, which I did. They wished me to return with them to Richmond, but I chose to alight here, and write to you, though I had nothing better to send you than this dull day's work.

Mr. Lenox has got a son². There is to be a ball at Windsor on Friday for the Prince's birthday, which has not lately been noticed there. Lord Lorn and seven other young men of fashion were invited to it. It seems they now crop their hair short and wear no powder, which not being the etiquette yet, the youths, instead of representing that they are not fit to appear so docked, sent excuses that they were going out of town, or were unavoidably engaged—a message one would think dictated by old Prynne or Tom Paine, and certainly unparalleled in all the books in the Lord Chamberlain's office.

This being the sum total of my gazette's knowledge, I will not trust my pen with the rest of my paper, which you may guess how it would fill if I gave a loose to it. I will suffer it to ask but one question—Shall you not recollect Charing

¹ Lucia (d. 1802), daughter of John Martin, widow of Hon. Henry Boyle Walsingham and wife of first Vis-

count Clifden.

² Charles Lennox, afterwards fifth Duke of Richmond.

Cross before you set out? It would give me a pleasure that would balance my not seeing you so soon as I expected, and you owe me a particular mark of friendship for the uneasiness your fever has given me. Adieu! adieu!

2814. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 10, 1791.

YOUR letter of the 25th of last month, which I received yesterday, assures me that you are completely recovered—nay, better than before your fever. I do my utmost to believe so; but belief is not like faith, one cannot swallow it whole at a gulp without proofs, and, alas, I am at too great a distance to receive them! I am persuaded you have been very ill; and *by the better than before*, that your fever was generating. Your good nature induces you to make me as easy as you can; but how can I be easy, when you are so far off, have been very weak, have such a journey to take, and while I am uncertain when I shall see you again—or, if ever! I do not recant a word in my two last. I wish you to decide on your return from the state of your health, strength, and inclination. The great blow to me was your going abroad at all, and I interested myself in it much more than I had any right to do. It has been followed by all kind of disquiets, which I will not recapitulate. Your last gives me a new alarm: I had flattered myself with your coming directly to Cliveden. I now see a hitch even in that! I must be obstinate and foolish indeed if I nurse any more visions, and attempt to harmonize ages so dissonant as yours and mine, and attempt to make their purposes coincide: yet I declare, though my own happiness has a great share in my plan, its ultimate object is to make you two a little more comfortable when I shall be out of

the question. If you have any speculations more rational, I relinquish mine with pleasure. One point I can by no means abandon: set not your feet on French ground; I hear daily of insults and violence offered to English travelling to or through that frantic country: a Lady Webster¹ was lately ill-used on the frontiers of Swisserland, and her pockets would have been ransacked, had not her husband interposed roughly. You cannot have a lower opinion of that whole nation than I have: the residents are barbarians, the exiles have wanted spirit, and neither have any sense. Impatience I have none for Lally's book; like Necker, he imagines Europe occupied about him, or would make it so. Miss Gunning acted fainting t'other night at the play on Lord Lorn entering the next box; but momentary meteors have no second benefit.

The Emperor, by rejecting Noailles² now, will have acted sillily, if he does not do more. Had he refused to receive him at first, very well; it would have been condemning rebellion, and would have called for no more, if he did not choose to make war; but now, when the King is not a whit more a prisoner than he was two years ago, it will be the anger of a tame eagle. Still I think the distresses and calamities of France will present more favourable moments than even the present—though I believe the National Assembly frightened almost—into their senses.

The Duke of York's marriage is certain; the Duke of Clarence told me so himself yesterday. He graciously came hither yesterday, though I had not been to pay my court: indeed I concluded he had forgotten me, as at his age was

¹ Afterwards well known as Lady Holland—Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Vassall, of Jamaica; m. (1786) Sir Godfrey Webster, fourth Baronet, of Battle Abbey, from whom she was divorced in 1797, when she

married the third Baron Holland. She died in 1845.

² Louis Marie (1756-1804), Vicomte de Noailles. The Emperor refused to receive him as Ambassador.

very natural. Not having cropped my hair, I went to-day to thank him. He could not see me, but sent to desire I would call on him to-morrow. I asked the page at what hour it would be proper; he answered, 'Between ten and eleven.' Mercy on me! to be dressed and at Petersham before eleven! I am not got down to modern hours; but neither am I reverted to those of Queen Elizabeth, nor to those of Louis Douze, who is said to have hastened his death by condescending, in complaisance to his young Queen Mary Tudor, to dine at so late an hour as eleven in the morning. I at least, before I am so rakish, will wait the arrival of my own Queen *Mary*.

Mrs. Buller a month ago told me she should pass a fortnight here at Twickenham in her sister Lady Basset's³ house—yonder, you know. Her son was ill, and she came not till last Sunday, and then only for a night with him and Miss Wilkes. They came and drank tea here.

As I wrote to you but three nights ago, I will make no excuse for the brevity of this, which is only to acknowledge yours, and to fall in with my own Friday. If you are really quite well, and set out nearly to the time you intended, I expect that our correspondence will be much deranged. News you will not lose of consequence—September is most inactive but against poor partridges, and in horse-races, neither of which have places in my gazettes. Adieu!

2815. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 17, 1791.

No letter from Florence this post, though I am wishing for one every day! The illness of a friend is bad, but is augmented by distance. Your letters say you are quite

³ Frances Susanna, daughter of John Hippisley Coxe, of Stone Easton, Somerset, and wife of Sir

Francis Basset, first Baronet, of Tehidy, Cornwall (created June 17, 1796, Baron de Dunstanville).

recovered ; but the farther you are from me, the oftener I want to hear that recovery repeated : and any delay in hearing revives my apprehensions of a return of your fever. I am embarrassed, too, about your plan. It grows near to the time you proposed beginning your journey. I do not write with any view to hastening that, which I trust will entirely depend on the state of your health and strength—nay, I depend upon Mr. Berry's not leaving it to your own discretion—but I am impatient to know your intentions : in short, I feel that, from this time to your arrival, my letters will grow very tiresome. I can think of nothing but your journey, which fills me with fears. I have heard to-day that Lord and Lady Sheffield¹, who went to visit Mr. Gibbon at Lausanne, met with great trouble and impertinence at almost every post in France. In Switzerland there is a furious spirit of democracy, or demonocracy. They made great rejoicings on the recapture of the King of France. Oh, why did you leave England in such a turbulent era ? When will you sit down on the quiet banks of the Thames ?

Wednesday night.

Since I began my letter, I have received yours of the 2nd, two days later than usual ; and a most comfortable one it is. My belief and my faith are now of the same religion. I do believe you quite recovered. You, in the meantime, are talking of my rheumatism—quite an old story. Not that it is gone, though the pain is. The lameness in my shoulder remains, and I am writing in my lap : but the complaint is put upon the establishment ; like old servants, that are of no use, fill up the place of those who could do something, and yet still remain in the house.

LETTER 2815.—¹ Abigail (d. 1793), daughter of Lewis Way, and first wife

of first Baron (afterwards first Earl of) Sheffield.

I know nothing new, public or private, that is worth telling. The stocks are transported with the pacification with Russia, and do not care for what it has cost to bully the Empress to no purpose; and say, we can afford it. Nor can Paine and Priestly persuade them that France is much happier than we are, by having ruined itself. The poor French here are in hourly expectation of as rapid a counter-revolution as what happened two years ago. Have you seen the King of Sweden's letter to his minister, enjoining him to look dismal, and to take care not to be knocked on the head for so doing? It deserves to be framed with M. de Bouillé's bravado.

Mr. Gilpin was here on Saturday, and desired me to say a thousand civil things from him. Lord Derby and the Farrens were to dine here to-morrow, but the Earl has got the gout, and the party is put off. Our weather for this week has been worthy of Florence, with large showers, very reputable lightning, and a decent proportion of thunder, and yet the warmth has stood the shock bravely. I wish it may keep up its courage till next Monday, when Lord Rob. Spencer is to give a cup for a sailing match at Richmond in honour of the Duke of Clarence's birthday. I beg your pardons, but I don't think Lord Dysart's and Cambridge's meadows on such an occasion will yield the apple to the Cascines.

You say you will write me longer letters when you know I am well. Your recovery has quite the contrary effect on me: I could scarce restrain my pen while I had apprehensions about you; now you are well, the goose-quill has not a word to say. One would think it had belonged to a physician!

I shall fill my vacuum with some lines that General Conway has sent me, written by I know not whom, on Mrs. Harte, Sir William Hamilton's pantomime mistress,

or wife, who acts all the antique statues in an Indian shawl. I have not seen her yet, so am no judge; but people are mad about her wonderful expression, which I do not conceive; so few antique statues having any expression at all, nor being designed to have it. The Apollo has the symptoms of dignified anger; the Laocoon and his sons, and Niobe and her family, are all expression; and a few more: but what do the Venuses, Floras, Hercules, and a thousand others tell, but the magic art of the sculptor, and their own graces and proportions?—well! no matter—here are the verses—

ATTITUDES—A SKETCH.

To charm the sense, the taste to guide,
Sculpture and painting long had tried:
Both call'd ideal beauty forth;
Both claim'd a disputable worth:
When nature, looking down on art,
Made a new claim, and show'd us Harte;
All of Correggio's faultless line:
Of Guido's air and look divine;
All that arose to mental view
When Raphael his best angels drew:
The artist's spell, the poet's thought,
By her to beauteous life is brought.
The gazer sees each feature move,
Each grace awake and breathing love;
From parts distinct a matchless whole:
She finds the form, and gives the soul.

Altogether it is a pretty little poem enough, though not very poetically expressed, but Dr. Darwin has destroyed my admiration for any poetry but his own—do you recollect how he has described some antique statues? That canto is not yet published.

I have been making up some pills of patience, to take occasionally, when you have begun your journey, and

I do not receive your letters regularly ; which may happen when you are on the road. I recommend you to St. James of Compost-*antimony*, to whom St. Luke was an ignorant quack. Adieu !

2816. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 22, 1791.

No, Madam, no, I am not so fractious as to quarrel with the civil things you are pleased to say to me. It is true I never had a taste for being complimented ; but I don't know how, I am grown less mealy-eared : I suppose it is natural in old age ; when one has lost any talent one may have been supposed to have, one may be fond of being told one retains it. Queen Elizabeth, when shrivelled like a morel, listened with complacency to encomiums on her beauty. I perhaps may soon flatter myself, when I cannot crawl, that I am as nimble as I was above fifty years ago, when Mr. Winnington told me I ran along like a pewet ; but as to the *iron head*, I still protest against it. I have said I have an *iron stomach*, and may say so still ; but never did I, nor can I allow the iron head. I know too well the slight and unconnected ingredients of which it is compounded !

With Mr. Burke's book I do not mean to find fault, but to distinguish between what delights me, and what I only respect. I adore *genius* ; to *judgement* I pull off my hat, and make it a formal bow ; but as I read only to amuse myself, and not to be informed or convinced, I had rather (for my private pleasure) that in his last pamphlet he had flung the reins on the neck of his boundless imagination, as he did in the first. *Genius* creates enthusiasts or enemies ; *judgement* only cold friends ; and cold friends will sooner go over to your enemies than to your bigots. As to Mr.

Fox, I own I think the tears he shed for having hurt Mr. Burke were an infinitely nobler peace-offering than a recantation could have been. Who weeps for his friend, feels ; who retracts his opinion, may be convinced, or from art or interest may pretend he is convinced ; and that recantation may be due to the public, without being due to his friend, as no friendship binds one to *think* exactly like one's friend on general topics ; and therefore to shed tears for having disagreed was a greater sacrifice than retractation : and in that light I admire Mr. Fox's temper more than Mr. Burke's. This is being very impartial ; for though with Mr. Fox I admire the destruction of despotism, I agree with Mr. Burke in abhorring the violence, cruelty, injustice, and absurdity of the National Assembly, who have destroyed regal tyranny for a short time, and exercise ten times greater themselves ; and I fear have ruined liberty for ages ; for what country will venture to purchase a chance of freedom at the price of the ruin that has been brought on France by this outrageous experiment ?

I am the more impartial, Madam (which I am not apt to be), as Mr. Burke has bribed me in the most welcome manner by his panegyric on my father¹ ; but I must speak as I think and have long thought, at least felt for many years. But I am a very timid politician ; and though I detest tyranny, I never should have ventured to act against it at the expense of blood, as I am not clear that I am authorized to put a single man to death for the benefit of others. I am shocked to hear it said that the French Revolution has cost *very little* blood ! and even that is false ! Sure I am that the electors of the *États* gave them (and who but the whole nation could give ?) no authority to shed a drop ! If one of our juries should condemn a man to be hanged for what he deserved only to be set in the stocks, would not they

LETTER 2816.—¹ In *The Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs*.

commit murder? Have I a right, and whence, to take away any man's property, and allow myself eighteen livres a day out of it? Had the King of France less lawful right to grant parts of his own domains, than the Assembly have to take away those domains and share part of the income amongst themselves, and call it paying themselves for doing their duty in an Assembly, in which they have violated almost every duty they were sent to perform, and which duty they have protracted beyond the term for which they were sent to perform it? Would my breaking my oath to my king authorize me to force others to break theirs and take contradictory oaths? And did their electors nominate them to impose a code of perjury on the whole nation, or strip men of their property for refusing to be perjured? And all this is called a Revolution in favour of liberty! The system, if it is one, is not a democracy, but a demonocracy, for it will sluice torrents of blood before it is settled, or overturned, which last will probably be its fate. James II broke his coronation oath and the laws, and would have governed without a Parliament. Louis XVI restored the old constitutional Parliaments, called the *États* to mend the constitution, and they have treated him worse than the worst of his predecessors whom they flattered and servilely obeyed! I do not admire Papal government; but when the National Assembly had overturned that usurpation, had they a right (after declaring for universal peace) to seize dominions of the sovereign of Rome², which never belonged to France³, and hang inhabitants of Avignon for not breaking their oaths to that sovereign; if the National Assembly did not order those murders, have they punished them or made any reparation to the families of the massacred?

² Avignon had become part of France.

³ This was not the case; Avignon

had been confiscated by France three times, each time during differences with the Pope—in 1663, 1688, and 1768.

At least they did not take eighteen livres a day for doing justice!

P.S. As I do not know whether your Ladyship is set out for Eastbourne, or how to direct, if you are, I send this to Ampthill; it will always reach you time enough, for such commonplace requires no answer, nor deserves any; but I know nothing newer, and perhaps have said the same things before. Our own Revolution, and that in Poland, show that a country may be saved and a very bad government corrected, by wise and good men, without turning *the rights of men* into general injustice and ruin.

2nd P.S. I wrote this letter yesterday after dinner, to be ready for our early post to-day; and then went to the Duke of Queensberry's at Richmond, where were our French exiles, Madame du Barry, and some of the foreign ministers, and there I heard the following horrible demonocratic story, which came yesterday morning in a letter to George Pitt⁴, from his mother, Lady Rivers, at Lyons, and for which I don't wonder she has determined to quit her house there and return to England. A young gentleman, who visited her, was seized by the demons, I do not know for what offence or suspicion, and was tied to a spit and roasted alive; nor was that all! They brought his mother to see that dreadful sight, and whipped her till she expired before he did. I would not relate such an incredible massacre without quoting my authority. If French kings have been tyrants, what are French people?

⁴ Eldest son of first Baron Rivers of that creation, whom he succeeded in 1803.

2817. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, Tuesday, Aug. 23, 1791.

I AM come to town to meet Mr. Conway and Lady Aylesbury ; and, as I have no letter from you yet to answer, I will tell you how agreeably I have passed the last three days ; though they might have been improved had you shared them, as I wished, and as I *sometimes* do wish. On Saturday evening I was at the Duke of Queensberry's (at Richmond, *s'entend*) with a small company : and there were Sir W. Hamilton and Mrs. Harte ; who, on the 3rd of next month, previous to their departure, is to be Madame l'Envoyée à Naples, the Neapolitan Queen having promised to receive her in that quality. Here she cannot be presented, where only such over-virtuous wives as the Duchess of Kingston and Mrs. Hastings—who could go with a husband in each hand—are admitted. Why the Margravine of Anspach¹, with the same pretensions, was not, I do not understand ; perhaps she did not attempt it. But I forget to retract, and make *amende honorable* to Mrs. Harte. I had only heard of her attitudes ; and those, in dumb show, I have not yet seen. Oh, but she sings admirably ; has a very fine, strong voice ; is an excellent *buffa*, and an astonishing tragedian. She sung Nina² in the highest perfection ; and there her attitudes were a whole theatre of grace and various expressions.

The next evening I was again at Queensberry House, where the Comtesse Émilie de Boufflers played on her harp, and the Princesse di Castelcigala, the Neapolitan minister's wife, danced one of her country dances, with castanets, very

LETTER 2817.—¹ Lady Craven ; she was married to the Margravine in Oct. 1791.

² Perhaps Pergolesi's song 'Tre giorni son che Nina.'

prettilly, with her husband. Madame du Barry was there too, and I had a good deal of frank conversation with her about Monsieur de Choiseul; having been at Paris at the end of his reign and the beginning of hers, and of which I knew so much by my intimacy with the Duchesse de Choiseul.

On Monday was the boat-race. I was in the great room at the Castle, with the Duke of Clarence, Lady Di, Lord Robert³, and the house of Bouverie, to see the boats start from the bridge to Thistleworth, and back to a tent erected in Lord Dysart's meadow, just before Lady Di's windows; whither we went to see them arrive, and where we had breakfast. For the second heat, I sat in my coach on the bridge; and did not stay for the third. The day had been coined on purpose, with my favourite south-east wind. The scene, both up the river and down, was what only Richmond upon earth can exhibit. The crowds in those green velvet meadows and on the shores, the yatches, barges, pleasure and small boats, and the windows and gardens lined with spectators, were so delightful, that when I came home from that vivid show, I thought Strawberry looked as dull and solitary as a hermitage. At night there was a ball at the Castle, and illuminations, with the Duke's cipher, &c., in coloured lamps, as were the houses of his Royal Highness's tradesmen. I went again in the evening to the French ladies on the Green, where was a bonfire; but, you may believe, not to the ball.

Well! but you, who have had a fever with *fêtes*, had rather hear the history of the new *soi-disante* Margravine. She has been in England with her foolish Prince, and not only notified their marriage to the Earl her brother⁴, who did not receive it propitiously, but his Highness informed his Lordship by a letter, that they have an usage in his

³ Lord Robert Spencer.

⁴ The Earl of Berkeley.

country of taking a wife with the left hand ; that he had espoused his Lordship's sister in that manner ; and intends, as soon as she shall be a widow, to marry her with his right hand also. The Earl replied, that he knew she was married to an English peer, a most respectable man, and can know nothing of her marrying any other man ; and so they are gone to Lisbon.

Thursday morning, 25th.

London you may conclude is as deserted as Ferrara, for though I have been here two days, and supped on Tuesday at Miss Farren's and last night at Lord Mount-Edgecumbe's, I did not hear of one incident worth repeating : Mrs. Buller and Jerningham were of the party last night.

Madame d'Albany is gone. I believe she made application for some *deficit*—I doubt much whether she received even an answer.

I have had no letter from you since my last ; and having made so barren a campaign in town, I must send this away as it is—not quite certain that it will find you still at Florence ; though I suppose it will, as methinks you would have had the providence to furnish me with new directions before your setting out ; that my letters might not be trotting after you and perhaps be lost—if your next does not bring me such direction, I shall conclude you have changed your minds, and are not coming so soon. Adieu !

2818. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 5, at night, 1791.

I WRITE on my intermediate post-day, both to overtake you, and to apologize for the lamentations in my last, though I had not even imputed the cause of them to you. That letter perhaps you will not receive : I had been so long

without one, and so disappointed at not receiving notice to change my direction, as I had calculated I should, that I feared something had happened. On Friday *the 2nd*, the morning on which my letter had gone to town, I received yours of the 7th and 9th of August, with the very order for changing my direction, but it was too late to recall mine; and therefore if it does not arrive before you leave Florence, as it scarce will if you set out on the 15th or 16th, you may have left orders behind you for any letters to be sent after you. I am less surprised at yours being so long as twenty-three or twenty-four days on the road, for I believe it had been opened, the seal being quite flat, and scarce any mark of impression left. Another proof of its having been delayed is, that on Saturday I received a second of the 15th of August, and they certainly ought not to have arrived two days together, but at once.

The last contains a charming letter from my Agnes, and both this and the former contain deserved encomiums on Mr. Lock, to which I totally agree. He has as much modesty as genius, which is saying that he is the most modest genius in the world; and his virtues are as uncommon as both. I am overjoyed you have met him; and now I shall be impatient to have him see the copy of his *Wolsey*, which I am sure will surprise and strike him, as much as the original did us. He little thinks that his new scholar is worthy of being his rival. In your letter of the 9th there was a word which I could not read, or at least not understand. You say Mr. Lock coloured a drawing in black lead with a *stump*, or a *thump*, and advised Miss Agnes to use the same method—either nostrum applied to the *black* lead, I suppose, had the effect of *Prussian* blue, and made the drawing black and blue, which may assist connoisseurs in knowing *hands*; but I own I do not wish to have your sister practise that mode of sketching; nor should

like to be told, 'I am sure this was done by your wife's fist.' It would not be of a piece with her or Mr. Lock's indolence. Hers I certainly would not have her conquer at the price of a headache; nor would have you both venture travelling too soon in the great heats. Great as my impatience to see you both, you surely know that my impatience is doubled by my alarms about your journey: and when the storm at your setting out terrified me so much, and the terror lest you should be scalped by the French savages has constantly haunted me, even my own personal tranquillity, were I ever so selfish, would not expose you to the smallest risk.

Lally *s'est ravisé* prudently in suppressing his pamphlet; it would not be popular here, where the demonocratic stock is woefully fallen. The sober Presbytyrants are ashamed of Priestly and his imps; and though they would burn the houses of others, they would not like to venture their own; nor is the distress of France inviting. Barnave and Lameth may have tried to negotiate with the Princes, but having miscarried, if they did attempt it, their being desperate will produce more violence. I should think they had tried, as I see Lameth has lately been outrageous—yet I am told that when the Chevalier de Coigny presented himself (on that errand) to the Comte de Provence, whom he found in a circle of exiles, and desired a private audience, Monsieur said, 'Tous ces messieurs sont mes amis, et je leur dirois d'abord tout ce que vous me diriez.'

Madame de Staël is returned to Paris; her husband announced his King's commands of *affiching tristesse*: *elle s'en est moquée* and sees everybody. Her father is said to be following her with a new plan of constitution and finance, both which no doubt he can more easily settle, now that both are fifty times more difficult, than he could at first when he had all the power of the crown, or the second time

when he was the idol of the people. Everybody has seen his incapacity but himself, and his restless vanity and ambition of a name will make his name a proverb of ridicule. He always puts me in mind of the Gunnings. The Duchess of B. is having her house new-painted, and retired to her niece Madame de Kutzleben. The Gunnings went and took her away, and have carried her to their lodging in St. James's Street; yet cannot make even the newspapers talk of them.

As this departs on Tuesday, it is not likely I shall have anything to add on Friday; therefore my next you will probably find at Basle; as you had better wait a few days and find one arrived before you, than wait longer for one to recall, or to be sent after you. I fear we must mutually prepare for disappointments while you are on the road, and I will remember, if I can, to be prepared; but I think impatience about you two is the quality on which seventy-four has had the least effect! I wonder you had not heard of your tenant's retreat, for your housekeeper told Philip ten days ago that your house was ready for you—and so will Cliveden be.

I assure you the provocations given by the Revolutionists were so far from being exaggerated by the newspapers on the court's side, that much worse was suppressed than has been ever told, nor was any other care taken by the government till the approach of the 14th of July had made every precaution necessary, and had even kept away from the Crown and Anchor every man of any consequence, even of the opposition. All the country newspapers and evening posts had been hired by the faction. Remember, I never warrant my news, unless I speak very positively: I have told you that truth died a virgin, and left no children; and often when she herself is said to be here or there, it is as untrue as that King Arthur is still alive, or St. John in the

Isle of Patmos. I did, I think, everything but prove that Perkin Warbeck was the true Duke of York, and had not been murdered in the Tower; but as he was beheaded afterwards as publicly as the Duke of Monmouth, I do not believe he is still living, though Monsr. de Saintfoix chose the latter should have been the *Masque de fer*, but forgot the best argument in defence of that hypothesis, which was, that the *Masque de fer* was to conceal the loss of the Duke's real head. Adieu!

2819. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 8, 1791.

You stroke me with so caressing a hand, Madam, that I repent having yielded to undertake the Catalogue, for I now see that you expect something from it, and I am clear that it must disappoint you. Besides, I have been looking into Mr. Pennant's account, and find my notes were unnecessary, he having anticipated some of the same anecdotes that I have added, and which I believe he had from me several years ago, when he talked to me of a journey to Woburn, or, at least, which he could find too, where I found them. Indeed, with his usual hurry and unacquaintance with ancients, he has made some blunders, with which I do not wish to charge myself. He ascribes the church of Covent Garden to the second Duke¹, whom he takes for the first, and even then would not be right, for I conclude Earl Francis, who died in 1641, was the builder, as the church was probably not erected after the Civil War began². I am quite innocent too, I assure you, Madam, of calling Philip and Mary an *insipid* pair; nor had Mr. Pennant informed me that he proposed to give an

LETTER 2819.—¹ Of Bedford.

² The church was consecrated in 1638.

account of the wild beasts in the Tower, should I have prompted him to remark, that a tiger and a hyena are a couple of pretty playful animals. Still I think his list would have sufficed; and, had I turned to it before I had finished mine (as I did to look for Count Nassau³, on whom I have got no information), I certainly should have excused myself. I had exhausted in the *Royal and Noble Authors* what I had to say on some of the most entertaining characters, and on those I could not touch again. In short, your Ladyship has drawn me into a little scrape, and disappointment will be your reward, for you will find but a very poor performance. It is ready, such as it is, and shall be sent to you whither you please, and by what conveyance you shall direct; but, for mercy's sake, do not let the Duke of Bedford suppose he owes me any thanks; he might as well think himself obliged to his frame-maker for cleaning a few old frames of some of his family pictures, and writing their names in a modern hand. Even his Grace's housekeeper will acquire no new erudition from me; and can you really expect any entertainment from a starved vocabulary of names, for which I have done little more than transcribe the Catalogue itself, and some facts in the Duke's genealogy in the Peerage? My precursor, Pennant, may have tripped, but he is much more lively.

I don't know that I am glad, Madam, of Mr. Fitzpatrick's taking to botany. Though I dare to say that he is more entertaining from the cedar to the hyssop than Linnæan Solomon himself (who, though he wrote as high-seasoned verses as Mr. Fitzpatrick, yet had not so much wit), yet I do not know that I shall be the better for his lectures;

³ Pennant, in his *Journey to London*, describing the pictures at Woburn Abbey, mentions 'a strange figure of a man in black, half-length, in a close black cap, and a letter in his

hand directed to *Pr. de Nassau*. I am informed by a very able herald, that from the arms on the picture, the personage represented is the *Count de Nassau-Uranien-Nassau*.'

and who wishes a poet to amuse himself without wishing to be amused by him? Mr. Gray often vexed me by finding him heaping notes on an interleaved *Linnaeus*, instead of pranking on his lyre. Dr. Darwin, indeed, the sublime, the divine, has poured all the powers of poetry into the flower-garden, and as he has immortalized all the intrigues of the lady-plants, who have as many gentlemen of the bedchamber (by herbalists called *husbands*) as the northern Empress, why should not Mr. Fitzpatrick versify the amours of trees who are as busy with the two genders as we Christians? I only suggest this, not that I am at all a botanist myself; even my passion for flowers lies chiefly in my nose: I care much more for their odours than for their hues or for the anatomy of their pistils.

On France, it is true, Madam, I am silent, and *wait for the echo*. I am no cylinder to draw chaos into a regular figure. No God has yet said, *Let there be light!* A pack of pedants are going to be replaced by a pack of cobblers and tinkers, and confusion will be worse confounded. I should understand the Revelation, or guess the number of the beast, as soon as conjecture what is to ensue in that country. Till anarchy has been blooded down to a *caput mortuum*, there can be no settlement, for all will be struggling different ways, when all ideas have been disjointed and overturned; no great bodies can find their account, and no harmonious system is formed that will be for the interest either of the whole or of individuals. Even they who would wish to support what they now call a constitution will be perpetually counteracting it, as they will be endeavouring to protract their own power, or to augment their own fortunes—probably both; and since a latitude has been thrown open to every man's separate ideas, can one conceive that unity or union can arise out of such a mass of discord? But it is idle to pretend to

foresee what I shall not live to see; besides, foresight guesses backwards from what has happened, not forwards, futurity *sans* inspiration giving prophets no ground to stand on. All France is turned into legislators; no ordinance is obeyed but that of the *lanterne*, and that supreme will forbids any redress for any injury. Unwilling as I am to prognosticate, can one help asking how long such a dispensation can endure?—Could it last, it must reduce the country to a desert, or to a worse state of barbarism than can be supposed ever to have existed, even if the globe was peopled progressively. The earliest bodies of savages were too much occupied by their daily wants not to attempt mending their condition by degrees, and saw no neighbours in a situation to be envied or to be worth invading. Four-and-twenty millions of civilized people suddenly converted into savages, know what they envied, coveted—and accordingly have levelled everything they could, not to keep anything on a level, but first to exercise power, and then to engross what each man's secret heart told him, at least made him hope would be the consequence of enjoying power. One instance will serve for thousands,—Monsieur Condorcet, Dr. Priestley's consolatory correspondent, has got a place in the Treasury, of 1,000*l.* a year.—Adieu, Madam; I doubt I have not been so silent on France as I announced!

P.S. The Berrys are set out on their return, and I hope will be in England by the middle of next month.

On the Blandford match⁴, Madam, I shall certainly not be diffuse, being perfectly indifferent about two young persons whom I never saw, and with whom I have no connection: yet it has made much buzz among many, who

⁴ The Marquis of Blandford married (Sept. 15, 1791) Lady Susan

Stewart, second daughter of seventh Earl of Galloway.

have no more to do with it than I have, and who consequently if they pleased might care as little.

2820. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 11, 1791.

THOUGH I am delighted to know, that of thirteen doleful months but two remain, yet how full of anxiety will they be! You set out in still hot weather, and will taste very cold before you arrive! Accidents, inns, roads, mountains, and the sea, are all in my map!—but I hope no slopes to be run down, no *fêtes* for a new Great Duke. I should dread your meeting armies, if I had much faith in the counter-revolution said to be on the anvil. The French ladies in my *vicinage* (a word of the late Lord Chatham's coin) are all *hen-a-hoop* on the expectation of a grand alliance formed for that purpose, and I believe think they shall be at Paris before you are in England; but I trust one is more certain than the other. That folly and confusion increase in France every hour, I have no doubt, and absurdity and contradictions as rapidly. Their constitution, which they had voted should be immortal and unchangeable—though they deny that anything antecedent to themselves ought to have been so—they are now of opinion must be revised at the commencement of next century; and they are agitating a third constitution, before they have thought of a second, or finished the first! Bravo! In short, Louis Onze could not have laid deeper foundations for despotism than these levellers, who have rendered the name of liberty odious—the surest way of destroying the dear essence!

I have no news for you, but a sudden match patched up for Lord Blandford, with a little more art than was employed by the fair Gunnilda. It is with Lady Susan

Stewart, Lord Galloway's daughter, contrived by and at the house of her relation and Lord Blandford's friend, Sir Henry Dashwood; and it is to be so instantly, that her Grace, his mother, will scarce have time to forbid the banns. She will perhaps repent her note to Lady Caroline Waldegrave—and perhaps to Lord Strathaven, for I should suspect that Lady Stafford had suggested the first idea when there might be revenge as well as interest in the concoction—no, *such* a genius never can lie still!

We have got a codicil to summer, that is as delightful as, I believe, the seasons in the Fortunate Islands. It is pity it lasts but till seven in the evening, and then one remains with a black chimney for five hours. I wish the sun was not so fashionable as never to come into the country till autumn and the shooting season; as if Niobe's children were not hatched and fledged before the first of September. Apropos, Sir William Hamilton has actually married his gallery of statues, and they are set out on their return to Naples. I am sorry I did not see her attitudes, which Lady Di (a tolerable judge!) prefers to anything she ever saw: still I do not much care. I have at this moment a commercial treaty with Italy, and hope in two months to be a great gainer by the exchange; and I shall not be so generous as Sir William, and exhibit my wives in pantomime to the public. 'Tis well I am to have the originals again; for that wicked swindler, Miss Foldson, has not yet given up their portraits.

The Johnstones go to Bath next week; the General is not well again; they are to dine with me on Wednesday, and to-morrow my sister and Mr. Churchill come to me. By telling you these trifles you may judge how little I have to say. Even the newspapers are forced to live upon the diary of the King's motions at Weymouth. Oh, I had forgot! Lord Cornwallis has taken Bangalore by storm,

promises Seringapatam, and Tippoo Saib has sued for peace. Diamonds will be as plenty as potatoes, and gold is as common as copper-money in Sweden. I was told last night that a Director of the Bank affirms that two millions five hundred thousand pounds in specie have already been remitted or brought over hither from France since their Revolution. I wish Dr. Priestly would be content with robbing the roost, instead of trying to hatch chickens here from a hen that lays such eggs, which come to our markets!

I direct this to Basle, as it is better my letters should wait for you, than you for them; and I shall send one more to the same place, next Tuesday 27th, by which time I shall hope for a farther direction and an account of what route you are to take. How I shall rejoice over every stage you made! Adieu! Carissime!

2821. TO MISS MARY AND MISS AGNES BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Friday night late, Sept. 16, 1791.

As I am constantly thinking of you two, I am as constantly writing to you, when I have a vacant quarter of an hour. Yesterday was red-lettered in the almanacs of Strawberry and Cliveden, supposing you set out towards them, as you intended; the sun shone all day, and the moon all night, and all nature, for three miles round, looked gay. Indeed, we have had nine or ten days of such warmth and serenity (here called *heat*) as I scarce remember when the year begins to have grey, or rather yellow hairs. All windows have been flung up again and fans ventilated; and it is true that hay-carts have been transporting haycocks, from a second crop, all the morning from Sir Francis Basset's¹ island opposite to my windows. The setting sun

LETTER 2821.—¹ First Baronet; afterwards Lord de Dunstanville.

and the long autumnal shades enriched the landscape to a Claude Lorrain. Guess whether I hoped to see such a scene next year: if I do not, may you! at least, it will make you talk of me!

The Johnstonehood dined here on Wednesday, and Lady Clack, and some Richmondians. The first family depart for Bath to-morrow: the good General is not at all well, and falls away much. The Marchioness of Abercorn² is dead, and the Marquis of Blandford literally married, *malgré* the Duchess. The papers of to-day say Monsieur de la Luzerne³ is dead, but Madame de Boufflers did not know it last night. I have heard nothing, nor probably shall learn more in town on Monday, whither I shall go for two nights on business.

The gorgeous season and poor partridges, I hear, have emptied London entirely, and yet Drury Lane is removed to the Opera House. Do you know that Mrs. Jordan is acknowledged to be Mrs. Ford⁴, and Miss Brunton⁵ to be Mrs. Merry, but neither quits the stage? The latter's captain, I think, might quit his poetic profession, without any loss to the public. My gazettes will have kept you so much *au courant*, that you will be as ready for any conversation at your return, as if you had only been at a watering-place. In short, *à votre intention*, and to make my letters as welcome as I can, I listen to and bring home a thousand things, which otherwise I should not know I heard.

Lord Buchan is screwing out a little ephemeridan fame from instituting a jubilee for Thomson. I fear I shall not make my court to Mr. Berry, by owning I would not give this last week's fine weather for all the four *Seasons* in

² Catherine, daughter of Sir Joseph Copley, Baronet; first wife of the Marquis.

³ French Ambassador in London; he died on Sept. 13.

⁴ Mrs. Jordan was never married to Ford.

⁵ Elizabeth Brunton (1769-1808). She first appeared in London in 1785.

blank verse. There is more nature in six lines of the *Allegro* and *Penseroso*, than in all the laboured imitations of Milton. What is there in Thomson of original?

Sunday, noon.

I this moment receive yours of Aug. 29th, in which you justly reprove my jealousies and suspicions of your delaying your return, at the moment you are preparing to make such a sacrifice to me, as I am sensible it is. I do not defend or excuse myself; but alas! is it possible not to have doubts sometimes, when I am not only on the very verge of seventy-five, but, if I have a grain of sense left, must know how very precariously I retain this shattered frame? Nay, my dragging you from the country you prefer would be inexcusable were self my only motive. No, beloved friends, I am neither in love with either of you, nor, though doting on your society, so personal as to consult my own transitory felicity to your amusement. The scope of all I think and do is to make your lives more comfortable when I shall be no more; and if I do suffer the selfish wish of seeing you take possession to enter into my plan, forgive it! Mr. Berry does not as a father meditate your happiness more than I do, nor has purer affection for you both; nor, though a much younger man, has he less of that weakness that often exposes old men. I am vain of my attachment to two such understandings and hearts; and the cruel injustice of fortune makes me proud of trying to smooth one of her least rugged frowns; but even this theme I must drop, as you have raised a still more cruel fear! You talk uncertainly of your route through France or its borders, and you bid me not be alarmed! Oh, can you conjure down that apprehension! I have scarce a grain of belief in German armies marching against the French, yet what can I advise who know nothing but from the

loosest reports? Oh, I shall abhor myself—yes, abhor myself—if I have drawn you from the security of Florence to the smallest risk, or even inconvenience. My dearest friends, return thither, stay there, stop in Switzerland, do anything but hazard yourselves. I beseech you, I implore you, do not venture through France, for though you come from Italy, and have no connection of any sort on the whole Continent, you may meet with incivilities and trouble, which even pretty women, that are no politicians, may be exposed to in a country so unsettled as France is at present. If there is truth in my soul, it is that I would give up all my hopes of seeing you again, rather than have you venture on the least danger of any sort. When a storm could terrify me out of my senses last year, do you think, dearest souls, that I can have any peace till I am sure of your safety? and to risk it for me! Oh, horrible! I cannot bear the idea!

Berkeley Square, Monday night, 19th.

You have alarmed me so exceedingly, by talking of returning through France, against which I thought myself quite secure, or I should not have pressed you to stir, that I have been making all the inquiries I could amongst the foreign ministers at Richmond, and here in town, and I cannot find any belief of the march of armies towards France. Nay, the Comte d'Artois is said to be gone to Petersburg; and he must bring back forces in a balloon, if he can be time enough to interrupt your passage through Flanders. One thing I must premise, if, which I deprecate, you should set foot in France: I beg you to burn, and not bring a scrip of paper with you. Mere travelling ladies, as young as you, I know have been stopped and rifled, and detained in France to have their papers examined: and one was rudely treated, because the name of a French lady of her acquaintance was mentioned in a private letter to her,

though in no political light. Calais is one of the worst places you can pass; for, as they suspect money being remitted through that town to England, the search and delays there are extremely strict and rigorous. The pleasure of seeing you sooner would be bought infinitely too dear by your meeting with any disturbance; as my impatience for your setting out is already severely punished by the fright you have given me. One charge I can wipe off; but it were the least of my faults. I never thought of your settling at Cliveden in November, if your house in town is free. All my wish was, that you would come for a night to Strawberry, and that the next day I might put you in possession of Cliveden. I did not think of engrossing you from all your friends, who must wish to embrace you at your return.

Tuesday.

I am told that on the King's acceptance of the constitution⁶, there is a general amnesty published, and passports taken off. If this is true, the passage through France, for mere foreigners and strangers, may be easier and safer; but be assured of all. I would not embarrass your journey unnecessarily; but, for Heaven's sake! be well informed. I advise nothing; I dread everything where your safeties are in question, and I hope Mr. Berry is as timorous as I am. My very contradictions prove the anxiety of my mind, or I should not torment those I love so much; but how not love those who sacrifice so much for me, and who, I hope, forgive all my unreasonable inconsistencies. Adieu! adieu!

⁶ A general amnesty for political crimes and offences was proclaimed on Sept. 30.

2822. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 25, 1791.

How I love to see my numeros increase¹. I trust they will not reach sixty! In short, I try every nostrum to make absence seem shorter; and yet, with all my conjuration, I doubt the next five or six weeks will, like the harvest-moon, appear of a greater magnitude than all the moons of the year, its predecessors. I wish its successor, the hunter's-moon, could seem less in proportion; but, on the contrary! I hate travelling, and roads, and inns myself: while you are on your way, I shall fancy, like Don Quixote, that every inn is the castle of some necromancer, and every windmill a giant; and these will be my smallest terrors!

Whether this will meet or follow you, I know not. Yours of the 5th of this month arrived yesterday, but could not direct me beyond Basle. I must, then, remain still in ignorance whether you will take the German or French route. It is now, I think, certain that there will no attempt against France be made this year. Still I trust that you will not decide till you are assured that you may come through France without trouble or molestation; and I still prefer Germany, though it will protract your absence.

Pray write me nothing but notes on your journey, with 'We arrived here last night perfectly well; have caught no colds nor accidents; and set out to-morrow for our next stage.' Adventures, I hope, you will have none to relate; and you shall not be writing when you are fatigued, very hot, very cold, or very hungry. This civilly calls itself a prayer, but is a command—and if I open a letter, and

LETTER 2822.—¹ Walpole numbered all his letters to the Berrys.

see more than three lines, I shall be alarmed, and think some mischief has happened, and then I shall not know what I read, till I read the whole letter over again, which has been the case several times since you went, as after the storm, after your fall, after your fever—and I believe oftener—but those are the great epochs in my almanac.

Mrs. D. came hither from Goodwood last Thursday, stayed all Friday, went to town yesterday, returns hither next Friday, takes Madame de Cambis to Park Place on Saturday, and the next day I shall follow them thither. This is the sum total of my history, and I believe of everybody's else—at least, to my knowledge. I have not a paragraph of politics for Mr. Berry—nay, I am sure there are none, for my neighbour at the foot of the bridge was here this morning, and had nothing to tell me, but that Mr. Stevens is just *coming out* with his Shakespeare. I said, 'Sir, if he does not *come in*, it is perfectly indifferent to me when he *comes out*.'

I am sorry you was disappointed of going to Valombroso. Milton has made everybody wish to have seen it; which is my wish, for though I was thirteen months at Florence (at twice), I never did see it. In fact, I was so tired of *seeing* when I was abroad, that I have several of those pieces of repentance on my conscience, when they come into my head; and yet I saw too much, for the quantity left such a confusion in my head, that I do not remember a quarter clearly. Pictures, statues, and buildings were always so much my passion, that, for the time, I surfeited myself; especially as one is carried to see a vast deal that is not worth seeing. They who are industrious and correct, and wish to forget nothing, should go to Greece, where there is nothing left to be seen, but that ugly pigeon-house, the Temple of the Winds, that fly-cage, Demosthenes's lanthorn, and one or two fragments of a portico, or a piece

of a column crushed into a mud wall; and with such a morsel, and many quotations, a true classic antiquary can compose a whole folio, and call it Ionian Antiquities! Such gentry do better still when they journey to Egypt to visit the Pyramids, which are of a form which one would think nobody could conceive without seeing, though their form is all that is to be seen; for it seems that even prints and measures do not help one to an idea of magnitude: indeed, measures do not; for no two travellers have agreed on the measures. In that scientific country, too, you may guess that such or such a vanished city stood within five or ten miles of such a parcel of sand; and when you have conjectured in vain, at what some rude birds, or rounds or squares, on a piece of an old stone may have signified, you may amuse your readers with an account of the rise of the Nile, some hints at the Mamelukes, and finish your work with doleful tales of the robberies of the wild Arabs. One benefit does arise from travelling: it cures one of liking what is worth seeing; especially if what you have seen is bigger than what you do see. Thus, Mr. Gilpin, having visited all the Lakes, could find no beauty in Richmond Hill. If he would look through Mr. Herschel's telescope at the profusion of worlds beyond worlds, perhaps he would find out that Mount Atlas is but an ant-hill; and that the *sublime and beautiful* may exist separately.

Monday, 26th.

I am alarmed again! I heard at Richmond last night that Lord Binning² has a relation just come through France, who was searched and very ill-treated, so I revert to your coming through Germany, whence I am persuaded there will be no movement, all the rodomontades issuing, I believe, from Calonne's brain, which can produce armed

² Eldest son of seventh Earl of Haddington, whom he succeeded in 1794.

Minervas, but not one Mars. I repeat it, and you may be confident of it, that I had rather hear you was returned to Florence, than have you expose yourselves to any risk anywhere—and I do now heartily repent my soliciting your return. I wish I had prevailed as little there as I did against your journey!—but you have friends in Swisserland—why not remain with them for some time? France may grow tranquil on the King's acceptance and the general amnesty; and as England is at perfect peace with them, and will certainly remain so, they will undoubtedly encourage, not discourage, English travellers. Well, may you be inspired with what is best for you! I shall only weary you with my anxiety. Adieu!

2823. TO THE HON. HENRY SEYMOUR CONWAY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 27, 1791.

YOUR letter was most welcome, as yours always are; and I answer it immediately, though our post comes in so late that this will not go away till to-morrow. Nay, I write, though I shall see you on Sunday, and have not a tittle to tell you. I lead so insipid a life, that, though I am content with it, it can furnish me with nothing but repetitions. I scarce ever stir from home in a morning; and most evenings go and play at loto with the French at Richmond, where I am heartily tired of hearing of nothing but their absurd countrymen—absurd, both *démocrates* and *aristocrates*. Calonne sends them gross lies, that raise their hopes to the skies: and in two days they hear of nothing but new horrors and disappointments; and then, poor souls! they are in despair. I can say nothing to comfort them, but what I firmly believe, which is, that total anarchy must come on rapidly. Nobody pays the taxes that are laid; and which, intended to produce eighty millions a month, do not bring

in six. The new Assembly¹ will fall on the old, probably plunder the richest, and certainly disapprove of much they have done; for can eight hundred new ignorants approve of what has been done by twelve hundred almost as ignorant, and who were far from half agreeing? And then their immortal constitution (which, besides, is to be mightily mended nine years hence) will die before it has cut any of its teeth but its grinders. The exiles are enraged at their poor King for saving his own life by a forced acceptance: and yet I know no obligation he has to his *noblesse*, who all ran away to save their own lives; not a gentleman, but the two poor gendarmes at Versailles, having lost their lives in his defence. I suppose La Fayette, Barnave², the Lameths³, &c., will run away, too, when the new tinkers and cobblers, of whom the present elect are and will be composed, proceed on the levelling system taught them by their predecessors, who, like other levellers, have taken good care of themselves. Good Dr. Priestley's friend, good Monsieur Condorcet, has got a place in the Treasury of 1,000*l.* a year:—*ex uno disce omnes!* And thus a set of rascals, who might, with temper and discretion, have obtained a very wholesome constitution—witness Poland!—have committed infinite mischief, infinite cruelty, infinite injustice, and left a shocking precedent against liberty, unless the Poles are as much admired and imitated as the French ought to be detested.

I do not believe the Emperor will stir yet; he, or his ministers, must see that it is the interest of Germany to let

LETTER 2823.—¹ The Legislative Assembly, which succeeded to the Constituent Assembly. The latter dissolved itself on Sept. 30.

² Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie Barnave (1761–1793). He remained in France, and was guillotined.

³ There were three brothers Lameth; Théodore (1756–1854), Charles Malo François (1757–1832), and Alexandre Théodore Victor (1760–1829).

Théodore sat in the Legislative Assembly, and was an upholder of the monarchy. He emigrated at a later period. Charles served in the army of the north in 1792, but was arrested at Rouen after the 10th of August. He was set at liberty shortly afterwards, and emigrated to Germany. Alexandre left France with La Fayette in August 1792.

France destroy itself. His interference yet might unite and consolidate, at least check farther confusion : and though I rather think that twenty thousand men might march from one end of France to the other, as, though the officers often rallied, French soldiers never were stout ; yet, having no officers, no discipline, no subordination, little resistance might be expected. Yet the enthusiasm that has been spread might turn into courage. Still it were better for Cæsar to wait. Quarrels amongst themselves will dissipate enthusiasm ; and, if they have no foreign enemy, they will soon have spirit enough to turn their swords against one another, and what enthusiasm remains will soon be converted into the inveteracy of faction. This is speculation, not prophecy ; I do not pretend to guess what will happen : I do think I know what will not ; I mean, the system of experiments that they call a constitution cannot last. Marvellous indeed would it be, if a set of military noble lads, pedantic academicians, curates of villages, and country advocates, could in two years, amidst the utmost confusion and altercation amongst themselves, dictated to or thwarted by obstinate clubs of various factions, have achieved what the wisdom of all ages and all nations has never been able to compose—a system of government that would set four-and-twenty millions of people free, and contain them within any bounds ! This, too, without one great man amongst them. If they had had, as Mirabeau seemed to promise to be—but as we know that he was, too, a consummate villain, there would soon have been an end of their vision of liberty. And so there will be still, unless, after a civil war, they split into small kingdoms or commonwealths. A little nation may be free ; for it can be upon its guard. Millions cannot be so ; because, the greater the number of men that are one people, the more vices, the more abuses there are, that will either require or furnish pretexts for restraints ; and if vices

are the mother of laws, the execution of laws is the father of power:—and of such parents one knows the progeny.

I did not think of writing such a rhapsody when I began—it shows how idle I am—I hope you will be so when you receive it. Adieu! I have tired my hand.

Yours ever,

HOR. WALPOLE.

P.S. The King of the French has written to the King of France and Great Britain, to notify his accession to the throne of Fontainebleau, where he is determined to reign as long as he is permitted, and obey all the laws that have been made to dethrone him.

N.B. The Cardinal de Loménie, whom they call the Cardinal de *l'Ignominie* with much reason, is the only gentleman elected for the new chaos, and he has declined.

2824. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

MY DEAR MADAM,

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 29, 1791.

I have been very sorry, but not at all angry, at not hearing from you so long. With all your friendly and benevolent heart, I know by experience how little you love writing to your friends; and I know why: you think you lose moments which you could employ in doing more substantial good; and that your letters only pamper our minds, but do not feed or clothe our bodies: if they did, you would coin as much paper as the French do in *assignats*. Do not imagine now that you have committed a wicked thing by writing to me at last: comfort yourself that your conscience, not temptation, forced you to write; and be assured, I am as

grateful as if you had written from choice, not from duty, your constant spiritual director.

I have been out of order the whole summer, but not very ill for above a fortnight. I caught a painful rheumatism by going into a very crowded church in a rainy day, where all the windows were open, to hear our friend the Bishop of London preach a charity sermon here at Twickenham. My gout would not resign to a new incumbent, but came too; and both together have so lamed my right arm, though I am now using it, that I cannot yet extend it entirely, nor lift it to the top of my head. However, I am free from pain; and as Providence, though it supplied us originally with so many bounties, took care we might shift with succedaneums on the loss of several of them, I am content with what remains of my stock; and since *all* my fingers are not useless, and that I have not six hairs left, I am not much grieved at not being able to comb my head. Nay, should not such a shadow as I have ever been, be thankful, that at the eve of seventy-five I am not yet passed away?

I am so little out of charity with the Bishop for having been the innocent cause of the death of my shoulder, that I am heartily concerned for him and her on Mrs. Porteus's accident¹. It may have marbled her complexion, but I am persuaded has not altered her lively, amiable, good-humoured countenance. As I know not where to direct to them, and as you cannot suppose it a sin for a sheep to write to its pastor on a week-day, I wish you would mark the interest I take in their accident and escape from worse mischief.

Thank you most cordially for your inquiry after *my* wives. I am in the utmost perplexity of mind about them; torn between hopes and fears. I believe them set out from Florence on their return since yesterday sevensnight, and consequently feel all the joy and impatience of expecting

¹ She had been overturned in a carriage.

them in five or six weeks: but then, besides fears of roads, bad inns, accidents, heats and colds, and the sea to cross in November at last, all my satisfaction is dashed by the uncertainty whether they come through Germany or France. I have advised, begged, implored, that it may not be through those Iroquois, Lestrygons, Anthropophagi, the Franks; and then, hearing passports were abolished, and the roads more secure, I half consented, as they wished it, and the road is much shorter; and then I repented, and have contradicted myself again. And now I know not which route they will take; nor shall enjoy any comfort from the thoughts of their return, till they are returned safe.

'Tis well I am doubly guaranteed, or who knows, as I am as old almost as both her husbands together, but Mrs. B—— might have cast a longing eye towards me? How I laughed at hearing of her throwing a second muckender to a Methusalem! a fat, red-faced veteran, with a portly hillock of flesh, which he cannot *deliver* himself! I conclude all her grandfathers are dead; or, as there is no prohibition in the table of consanguinity against incest with male ancestors, she would certainly have stepped backwards towards the Deluge, and ransacked her pedigrees on both sides for some kinsman of the patriarchs. I could titter à *plusieurs reprises*; but I am too old to be improper, and you are too modest to be impropered to: and so I will drop the subject at the Herald's Office.

I am happy at and honour Miss Burney's resolution in casting away golden, or rather gilt chains²: others, out of vanity, would have worn them till they had eaten into the bone. On that charming young woman's chapter I agree with you perfectly; not a jot on Deborah Barbauld: I have neither read her verses, nor will. As I have not your aspen

² Miss Burney had resigned her post as Second Keeper of the Robes to the Queen.

conscience, I cannot forgive the heart of a woman that is *party per pale* blood and tenderness, that curses our clergy and feels for negroes. Can I forget the 14th of July, when she contributed her faggot to the fires that her Presbytyrants (as Lord Melcombe called them) tried to light in every Smithfield in the island; and which, as Price and Priestley applauded in France, it would be folly to suppose they did not only wish, but meant to kindle here? Were they ignorant of the atrocious barbarities, injustice, and violation of oaths committed in France? Did Priestley not know that the clergy there had no option left but between starving and perjury? And what does he think of the poor man executed at Birmingham, who declared at his death he had been provoked by the infamous handbill³? I know not who wrote it. No, my good friend: Deborah may cant rhymes of compassion, but she is a hypocrite; and you shall not make me read her, nor, with all your sympathy and candour, can you esteem her. *Your* compassion for the poor blacks is genuine, sincere from your soul, most amiable; hers, a measure of faction. Her party supported the abolition, and regretted the disappointment as a blow to the good cause. I know this. Do not let your piety lead you into the weakness of respecting the bad, only because they hoist the flag of religion, while they carry a stiletto in the flag-staff. Did not they, previous to the 14th of July, endeavour to corrupt the Guards? What would have ensued, had they succeeded, you must tremble to think!

You tell me nothing of your own health. May I flatter myself it is good? I wish much I knew so authentically! and I wish I could guess when I should see you, without your being staked to the fogs of the Thames at Christmas;

³ A handbill containing revolutionary sentiments had been distributed in Birmingham previous to

the celebration of July 14, 1791. Priestley and his friends disclaimed any hand in this paper.

I cannot desire that. Adieu, my very valuable friend! I am, though unworthy, yours most cordially,

HOR. WALPOLE.

2825. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 30, 1791.

I HAVE been ashamed to write to your Ladyship till I could tell you that I have finished the notes to the Duke of Bedford's pictures; I stayed at home all yesterday evening to make an end; but alas! Madam, though I have been so tedious, if your partiality for me has raised any expectation of amusement in the Duke, his Grace will be piteously disappointed; of which I warned your Ladyship before I undertook the task, in the execution of which I have no kind of merit but obedience. Age has not left me even the ardour of a genealogist, though it requires nothing but perseverance, and rheumatism cripples even that. Well, I will say no more of my tasks and my defects. Another damper was that some of the portraits are of persons so well known that it would have been tautology to dwell on them; and others so forgotten that I have been able to find no memorials of them. Of none of them are the painters named. I remember two curious pictures (but know not which they are in this list, as there are several duplicates of the same persons), which the first time I was at Woburn the Duchess of Bedford told me were two sons of the second Earl, and that from their story the subject of *The Orphan* was taken¹. They were two young men, less than life, I think, with emblems, and in one of the pictures was a lady in a maze. Did you ever hear of that anecdote, Madam, and can you tell me more of it?

Well! I said I had done my work, and now I will have

LETTER 2825.—¹ See notes 7 and 8 on letter to Montagu of Oct. 8, 1751.

it transcribed fair and transmit it to your Ladyship; but you must not expect it incontinently, for poor Kirgate is shaking in bed with an ague and fever, and nobody else can read my sketches, when I am putting together things of this sort with twenty books on the table, and abbreviate words so, that they are rather memorandums than sentences, and sometimes I have difficulty to make them out myself.

Not knowing whether you are at Amptill or Farming Woods, I direct to the former as the more secure conveyance, and having satisfied my conscience by declaring my task done, it is of no consequence if you do not receive my notification this week.

I have seen Arundel Castle, which your Ladyship mentioned in your last. It is a nothing on a fine hill. The old Duke told me the castle had been *haunted* by a giant, and did not know that that giant was Oliver Cromwell!

I have scarce a newer anecdote to send you, Madam, but that *old Q.* presented Madame du Barry to the King on the terrace at Windsor, and the King of England did not turn the same side that the late King of France used to turn to her, but the reverse, as he told Lord Onslow himself. It was a strange oblivion of etiquette in an *ancien gentilhomme de la chambre*, and more so in one dismissed!

I have to the last drop of my pen been your Ladyship's most obedient, but, indeed, now can only be your most humble servant.

2826. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Park Place, Monday, Oct. 3, 1791.

I HAD exhausted Basle, was at the end of my map, and did not know a step of my way farther, when on Saturday

I was so happy as to receive two letters at once, bidding my pen drive to Ausbourg. Your dates were of the 11th and 16th September, and you was to leave Florence on the morrow. I do not wonder at Mrs. Legge for liking to accompany you to Bologna; but though my justice can excuse her, I do not love her a bit the better for detaining you two days, for which I am sure of being out of pocket in November. With more days I shall part with pleasure, if, as you seem to intend, you prefer the road through Germany, provided Brussels is quite tranquil, which the newspapers, which I never believe but *quand il s'agit de vous*, represent as still growling. I hope Mr. Berry has no more courage than I have, but will listen, like a hare in its form, to every yelp even of a puppy.

I trust you have received my letter in which I explained that I never thought of your settling at Cliveden in November. When I proposed your landing at Strawberry, it was because I thought your house in Audley Street was let till Christmas; and I remembered your description (for what do I forget that you have told me?) of how uncomfortable you found yourselves at your last arrival from abroad. A house in which you would be as much at home as in your own, would be preferable to an hotel—*mais voilà qui est fini*. I did, and certainly do still hope, that when you shall have unpacked yourselves, shall have received and returned some dozen of double kisses from and to all that are delighted to see you again, or are not, you will give a couple of days at Strawberry, that on the morning of the second I may carry you to, and install and invest you with, Cliveden. To *that day* I own I look with an eagerness of impatience that no words would convey, unless they could paint the pulse of fifteen when it has been promised some untasted joy, for which it had long hoped and been denied, and which seldom answers half the expectation; and there I shall have the advantage,

if I live to attain it—for my felicity cannot but be complete if that day arrives!

Here is nobody but Mrs. Damer and Madame de Cambis, and I am glad there is not. I shall return home on Wednesday, and at the end of the week shall hope to receive a direction farther, but scarce, I doubt, shall know so soon that your final determination on your route is fixed. The company is come in from walking, and I should not have time to write more if I had wherewithal, but the totality of my intelligence is bounded to the death of Lord Craven, who this morning's Reading paper says is dead, of which an express came last night, and it is probably credible, as his house¹ is so near Reading. The moment the courier arrives at Lisbon, I suppose the new Margravine will notify her marriage and accession to the devout Queen of Portugal, who will bless herself that she is made an honest woman—if a heretic can be so. Adieu! adieu!

2827. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 9, 1791.

It will be a year to-morrow since you set out: next morning came the storm that gave me such a panic for you! In March happened your fall, and the wound on your nose; and in July your fever. For sweet Agnes I have happily had no separate alarm: yet I have still a month of apprehensions to come for both! All this mass of vexation and fears is to be compensated by the transport at your return, and by the complete satisfaction on your installation at Cliveden. But could I have believed, that when my clock had struck seventy-four, I could pass a year in such agitations! It may be taken for dotage; and I have for some time expected to be superannuated: but, though

¹ Benham Valence.

I task myself severely, I do not find my intellects impaired ; though I may be a bad judge myself. You may, perhaps, perceive it by my letters ; and don't imagine I am laying a snare for flattery. No ! I am only jealous about myself, that you two may have created such an attachment, without owing it to my weakness. Nay, I have some colt's limbs left, which I as little suspected as my anxieties.

I went with General Conway, on Wednesday morning, from Park Place to visit one of my antediluvian passions—not a Statira or Roxana, but one pre-existent to myself—one Windsor Castle ; and I was so delighted and so juvenile, that, without attending to anything but my eyes, I stood full two hours and half, and found that half my lameness consists in my indolence. Two Berrys, a Gothic chapel, and an historic castle, are anodynes to a torpid mind. I now fancy that old age was invented by the lazy. St. George's Chapel, that I always worshipped, though so dark and black that I could see nothing distinctly, is now being cleaned and decorated, a scene of lightness and graces. Mr. Conway was so struck with its Gothic beauties and taste, that he owned the Grecian style would not admit half the variety of its imagination. There is a new screen prefixed to the choir, so airy and harmonious, that I concluded it Wyatt's ; but it is by a Windsor architect, whose name I forget. Jarvis's window, over the altar, after West, is rather too sombre for the Resurrection, though it accords with the tone of the choir ; but the Christ is a poor figure, scrambling to heaven in a fright, as if in dread of being again buried alive, and not ascending calmly in secure dignity : and there is a Judas below, so gigantic, that he seems more likely to burst by his bulk, than through guilt. In the midst of all this solemnity, in a small angle over the lower stalls, is crammed a small bas-relief, in oak, with the story of Margaret Nicholson, the King, and the coachman,

as ridiculously added, and as clumsily executed, as if it were a monkish miracle. Some loyal zealot has broken away the blade of the knife, as if the sacred wooden personage would have been in danger still. The Castle itself is smuggled up, is better glazed, has got some new stools, clocks, and looking-glasses, much embroidery in silk, and a gaudy, clumsy throne, with a medallion at top of the King's and Queen's heads, over their own—an odd kind of tautology, whenever they sit there ! There are several tawdry pictures, by West, of the history of the Garter ; but the figures are too small for that majestic place. However, upon the whole, I was glad to see Windsor a little revived.

I had written thus far, waiting for a letter, and happily receive your two from Bologna together ; for which I give you a million of thanks, and for the repairs of your coach, which I trust will contribute to your safety : but I will swallow my apprehensions, for I doubt I have tormented you with them. Yet do not wonder, that after a year's absence, my affection, instead of waning, is increased. Can I help feeling the infinite obligation I have to you both, for quitting Italy that you love, to humour Methusalem ?—a Methusalem that is neither king nor priest, to reward and bless you ; and whom you condescend to please, because he wishes to see you once more ; though he ought to have sacrificed a momentary glimpse to your far more durable satisfaction. Instead of your generosity, I have teased, and I fear, wearied you, with lamentations and disquiets ; and how can I make you amends ? What pleasure, what benefit, can I procure for you in return ? The most disinterested generosity, such as yours is, gratifies noble minds ; but how paltry am I to hope that the reflections of your own minds will compensate for all the amusements you give up to—

Make languor smile, and smooth the bed of death !

I may boast of having no foolish weakness for your persons, as I certainly have not ; but—

The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decayed,

Lets in new *selfishness* through chinks that time has made.

And I have been as avaricious of hoarding a few moments of agreeable society, as if I had coveted a few more trumpery guineas in my strong-box ! and then I have the assurance to tell you I am not superannuated ! Oh, but I am !

As the repairs of your coach cost so many days, I venture to direct this still to Ausbourg, since I have received no farther direction. Do not hurry or fatigue yourselves—surely I can weather out a fortnight more than you announce—shall your old *cavaliere* at Bologna excel me in complaisance ! I have been much diverted by all you tell me thence—the Bolognese school is my favourite, though I do not like Guercino, whom I call the German Guido, he is so heavy and dark. I do not, like your friend, venerate Constantinopolitan paintings, which are scarce preferable to Indian. The characters of the Italian comedy were certainly adopted even from the persons of its several districts and dialects. Pantalon is a Venetian, even in his countenance ; and I once saw a gentleman of Bergamo, whose face was an exact Harlequin's mask.

I have scarce a penful of news for you ; the world is at Weymouth or Newmarket. *En attendant, voici* the Gunnings again. The old gouty General has carried off his tailor's wife ; or rather, she him—whither, I know not. Probably, not far ; for the next day the General was arrested for three thousand pounds, and carried to a sponging-house, whence he sent Cupid with a link to a friend, to beg help and a crutch. This amazing folly is generally believed ; perhaps because the folly of that race is amazing—so is their whole story. The two beautiful sisters were going on the stage, when they are at once exalted almost as high as they could

be, were Countessed and double-Duchessed ; and now the rest of the family have dragged themselves through all the kennels of the newspapers ! it is but a trifling codicil, that t'other day poor old Bedford made Miss Gunning read her daughter Marlborough's letter on Lord Blandford's marriage to a lady that came to visit her. By the time of your arrival I suppose the Margravine Craven will have superseded the Gunnings in the eye of the public.

Adieu ! forgive all my pouts. I will be perfectly good-humoured when I have nothing to vex me !

2828. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Sunday, Oct. 16, 1791.

You had said you would write from Padua if you found a good opportunity ; but I have not received a letter thence ; I am not much disappointed, as I saw I had only a chance ; and besides have prepared myself to expect mis-carriages, while you are on the road, resting my consolation on the trust of seeing you soon, and knowing that from Venice every mile will bring you nearer. I call a month *soon*, but only with reference to the twelve that are gone. That *month* may be composed of five or six weeks—and my impatience is not apt to treat my almanac with super-numerary days—but I will add a codicil of philosophy to the eagerness I have betrayed, in hopes of effacing some of it, and making a better impression against we meet !

Having no letter, and no direction beyond Ausbourg, this will be an adventurer without credentials, and will take its chance for your finding it at Brussels. Having no other business than merely to welcome you so far, it shall be brief. News I have none, nor will you have missed any by being on the road.

The Dowager Lady Effingham is dead and makes a vacancy in the Queen's Bedchamber, which it is supposed will be filled by the younger Lady Ailesbury, Lady Cardigan, or Lady Howe.

Mrs. Jordan, whom Mr. Ford had declared his wife and presented her as such to some ladies at Richmond, has resumed her former name, and is said to be much at a *principal villa* at Petersham¹, which I do not affirm—far be it from me to vouch a quarter of what I hear. If I let my memory listen, it is that I may have some ingredients for my letters, and to which you are apprised not to give too much credit, though, while absent, it is natural to like to hear the breath of the day, which at home you despise, as it commonly deserves.

Berkeley Square, Tuesday, 18th.

I am come to town suddenly and unexpectedly; my footman John had pawned a silver strainer and spoon, which not being found out till now, as it had been done here, he ran away in the night, and I have been forced to come and see if he had done no worse, which I do not find he has—and I want another footman in his room. I received yours from Padua and Venice last night, but with no further direction. I had begun this, and now cannot finish it, for the post is going out, and by coming so unexpected, I have neither ink nor pen to write with, as you perceive—but I will write again on Friday if I receive any direction.

2829. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, Oct. 20, 1791.

I WROTE to you a very bit of a letter, but two days ago, in a great hurry from being in fear of being too late for the post

¹ The villa of the Duke of Clarence.
LETTER 2829.—Not in C.

from various clashing circumstances. This therefore is but the second part of that letter, or rather an explanation of it. I think I did tell you that I was come to town on a sudden, one of my footmen having pawned a little of my plate and run away—this was very true, and a woful story, as you will hear—but I had other motives. I have had for some time a very troublesome erysipelas on my left arm, which I had not only neglected, but had scratched so unmercifully, that it had become a very serious affair. Mr. Gilchrist, my apothecary at Twickenham, is dangerously ill at Tunbridge—and on Monday I had a slight attack of the gout in my foot. Dreading to be laid up there where I had no assistance nor advice (with some other fears which *you* may guess), I determined to come away—and did—which has proved fortunate. Mr. Watson, my oracle, attends my arm, and it is so much better that, though with my foot on a stool the whole evening of yesterday, I passed it at Mrs. Damer's, and supped there with Lord and Lady Frederic Campbell, Mrs. and Miss Farren, Lord Derby, and Miss Jennings¹, and stayed there till past twelve—and to-day my foot is quite well and my arm getting well—but now comes the dreadful part of my story!

As I rose out of bed, Philip told me he would not disturb my rest last night, but before I came home, a messenger had arrived from Strawberry to say that at five yesterday in the evening one of my gardener's men had in my wood-walk discovered my poor servant John's body hanged in a tree near the chapel and already putrefied! so he must have dispatched himself on the Friday morning on which he disappeared—I had then learnt to my astonishment that he had not even taken away his hat with him, and had dropped down from the library window, a dangerous height!

¹ Probably the Miss Jennings who became the wife of William Locke, the amateur artist.

All this it seems was occasioned by the housekeeper, as she always does, locking all the doors below as soon as she knows everybody is in bed—and thus he could not get his hat out of the servants' hall—if, poor soul! he did look for it—probably not!

This remain of shame and principle goes to my heart!—happily for me, I had not even mentioned to him the discovery that had been made of his pawning my plate, and Philip and Kirgate had urged him in the kindest manner to confess it on Thursday evening, which he then would not—but a few hours afterwards owned it to the coachman, and told him he would go away. I since hear he had contracted other debts, and probably feared all would be found out—and he should be arrested and thrown into prison—by me I am sure he would not, for I had not even thought of discharging him—but should rather have tried by pardoning to reclaim him, for I do not think he was more than eighteen! nay, on Thursday evening, after I knew the story, I had let him go behind my coach to Richmond as he used to do, and had not spoken a harsh word to him.

I beg your pardon for dwelling on this melancholy detail, but you may imagine how much it has affected me. It is fortunate for me I was absent from Strawberry when the body was found. Kirgate is gone thither this evening to meet the coroner to-morrow; the corpse was carried into my chapel in the garden—I shall certainly not return thither before Monday at soonest. My greatest comfort is that I cannot on the strictest inquiry find that even an angry word had been used towards the poor young man. I may be blamed for taking his fault so calmly—but I know how my concern would be aggravated if a bitter syllable from me had contributed to his despair!

I have written all this, that you may know the exact situation of my mind, and because I conceal nothing from

you, and lest from the abrupt conclusion of my last, you should suspect I was ill. I do assure you I have not the smallest sensation of pain anywhere, and my arm will be healed in two or three days, and now does not confine me at home. The impression of the unhappy accident will wear off, as I neither contributed to it, nor could foresee it nor prevent it. I talk of nothing else to you, because, except of you, as you see, and of your journey, I have for these five last days been occupied only by that adventure, and by my own arm. I write to Brussels still, as I compute that this must arrive there before you; but to-morrow or Saturday I shall hope for another letter; and amidst my distresses I am not insensible to the hope of November having a most happy era in store for me! Adieu! adieu!

P.S. As I understand that you do not go to Basle, but have ordered the letters sent thither to meet you at Ausbourg, here are my dates, that you may know whether you receive all. To Venice, Sept. 6; to Basle, Sept. 12, 20, 27; to Ausbourg, Oct. , 114; to Brussels, 18, 20.

2830. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Oct. 26, 1791.

YOUR Ladyship is very gracious about the catalogue, as I knew you would be, when you had commanded it; but I disclaim all merit but obedience, which, we are told, is better than sacrifice, but which in this case was the same thing, as nobody could have less taste for the task, nor less satisfaction in the execution. There are but two articles at all curious, and those not new; yet, by collecting scattered incidents, and putting them together, Christian, Countess of Devonshire, appears to me to have been a remarkable personage; and by the same kind of assemblage I was

pleased to find, what I had not observed before, that the Lord Russell in the double portrait with Lord Digby became so long afterwards the first Duke of Bedford, and consequently was concerned in both those memorable periods, the Civil War and the Revolution. Genealogy and pedigrees thus become useful in the study of history, if the study itself of history is useful, which I doubt, considering how little real truth it communicates, and how much falsehood it teaches us to believe. Indeed, considering how very little truth we can glean from the study of anything, I question whether there is any other good in what is called learning, than its enabling us to converse on an equal footing with those who think they possess knowledge, because they have acquainted themselves with the imperfect scraps of what passes for science.

I thank your Ladyship for correcting my blunder about the Queen of Bohemia, which shows how little I have profited by studying genealogy, or that I have lost my memory, which I rather believe the case, as I think in the very same article I have alluded to James I as that Queen's father, and therefore did know what I forgot the next minute.

My little spurt of gout, I thank you, Madam, is gone, but the inflammation on my arm not quite, and it keeps me still in town; yet I hope to get away in a day or two.

My servant's death was shocking indeed, and incomprehensively out of proportion to his fault, and to the slight notice taken of it; and that gentle treatment is my consolation, as I had in no wise contributed to, nor could foresee nor prevent his sad catastrophe!

Your Ladyship's most devoted, &c.

2831. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, Oct. 27, 1791.

NOBODY could be more astonished than I was last night ! Mr. C. and Lady A. are in town for a few days, and I was to sup with them after the play at Mrs. D.'s, whither I went at nine, and found her reading a letter from you, saying that you should be at *Paris* to-day, the 27th. I did not know whether her eyes or my ears had lost their senses ! I had had no letter from you after your first from Venice, and according to that was reckoning that you would be at Brussels by the beginning of next week. To think you are so near me to-day gave me a burst of pleasure ; but it was soon checked. I am not sure you are there ! Can I be sure you have arrived there without any *embarras*?—can I be certain that while you stay there everything will remain as quiet as it has done lately ? I have no reason, it is true, to apprehend the contrary ; but reason's logic is lost against affection's assertions, and you may guess whether I can be overjoyed at your being in Paris—or anywhere that is not as tranquil as the Fortunate Islands !

My next surprise, though marvellously inferior, is, that though you have received all my letters, even the 54th, you should still ask Mrs. D. whether I wish you to land at Strawberry Hill first. I think I have over and over explained that I do *not* wish it ;—nay, thought it would be very uncomfortable to you, till you had unpacked yourselves, seen some few persons, adjusted your family, &c. ; nay, if your arrival were known, and that you are not in London, you would be tormented with letters, notes, questions, and after that be still to rest and settle yourselves. To-day I have had the satisfaction of *three* letters at once from you, from Venice, Inspruck, Ausbourg, and in the first of them you

say it would be more comfortable to go for the two or three first days to Twickenham. I have told you why I am not of that opinion—nor was, when you misunderstood me—how unluckily it would not be very practicable. I have been in town these ten days, being forced to come for a violent inflammation on my arm, for which Mr. Watson attends me. It is so much better that he has consented to let me go to Strawberry the day after to-morrow for two or three days, where I have left my family, my bills unpaid, &c.; and if I did not settle those things before the moments of expecting you, I should be in a confusion very inconvenient and distressing. I shall now finish all my business, return to Mr. Watson, and be well and quiet, and fit to receive you, first here in town, and then at Strawberry, and have the installation. Be assured that this plan is the safest and best I can form; and as you know how earnest I am to be well at your return, you may be certain I would do nothing to counteract a plan that has been rooted in my head and heart for twelve months. Pray do not reprove me for it; your reproof would not be in time to stop me; and as I trust you will find me quite well, though much older than you would expect in a year, let all my faults and impatience be forgotten, that our meeting again, which I doubted might not happen, may be as cloudless, as to me, I am sure, it will be much greater happiness than I thought could fall to the lot of seventy-five!

I reserve all answer to your three last letters till we meet, when we may talk of them and of all you have seen and done. At present nothing occupies me but your actual residence and route home, and your passage from Calais to Dover: we have had tremendous storms lately! I shall grow very sea-sick towards the tenth of next month! Adieu! I hope this will be my last to the Continent, and that I shall not even reach to No. 60.

2832. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Nov. 23, 1791

YOUR Ladyship, I am sure, will excuse my silence, when you hear in what distress I have been from a new fit of frenzy of Lord Orford, attended by total insensibility, and so violent a fever, that from seven o'clock on Friday evening, when Dr. Monro, whom I had sent down to him, returned, I had dreaded an express with an account of his death, till the post came in very late on Monday; nor should I have known a syllable of his disorder and danger, had not Lord Cadogan, who lives in the neighbourhood, sent me word of it; the persons in the house, with Lord Orford and his servants, totally concealing his situation from me, and from both his steward and his lawyer in town, who knew it not but from me; though a mad keeper had been sent for privately to an apothecary in St. Alban's Street. This is a new instance of the treatment I have received in return for and ever since all the torment and trouble I had; and for all the care, attention, and tenderness I twice exerted during his fits of lunacy, and in recovering and restoring him from which I was fortunately rewarded by success. Thank God, I have the comfort of seeing the tranquillity of the end of my days renewed, for the fever is in a manner gone, and his senses so far returned, that I conclude it will again be said, as it has been the fashion to say, 'that he is as well as ever he was'; and in *one sense* that may be true¹!

I beg your pardon, Madam, for this tedious apology, but when so injuriously and disgracefully treated, and still more, with such gross injustice, for if ever I had merit in any part of my life, it has been in my care of Lord Orford, can I be

LETTER 2832.—¹ George Walpole, third Earl of Orford of that family, died on Dec. 5, 1791, aged 61. He

was succeeded by his uncle, Horace Walpole. The latter never took his seat in the House of Lords.

totally silent to those who wish me well? And when I can produce proofs of a long list of such services, pains, and acts of the strictest honour and integrity as few uncles or trustees I believe could equal, is it not hard, Madam, to be treated by my Lord's intimates as if I had bad designs, though when twice in my power for months, I alone directed the management and unparalleled tender treatment of him; and to be used by him after both his recoveries as a total stranger and alien, and mocked by an annual present of two boxes of pewee's eggs, with a line and a half *in his own hand* on a folio sheet, simply notifying the donation? I call them his quit-rents; they are his only acknowledgement of my existence. But I have done, and will tire your Ladyship no more on that subject, which, for my own peace, too, I will forget as much as I can.

The Duke of Bedford is too gracious, Madam, in being pleased to say he is content with my meagre account of his pictures, which do not deserve the honour of a visit from his Grace; but may I say he would oblige me by lending me for a very few days the small portrait of Christian, Countess of Devonshire, which shall be returned carefully without delay? A friend of mine, Mr. Lysons, a clergyman, is writing a history of the villages for ten miles round London, with an account of the churches, monuments, chief houses, and remarkable inhabitants that have lived or are buried in each; with some views and plates, two or three of which I shall contribute. Lady Devonshire will be one, if the Duke will allow a drawing to be taken from it, for it shall not be detained for the engraver.

Thank your Ladyship for the verses you enclosed, though I had seen both copies before; the Duke's are the best, for, though not harmonious, they are simple and natural. The other lines are not Lady Spencer's, but her mother's, Lady Lucan, who repeated them to me herself some time ago.

Dr. Robertson's book² amused me pretty well, Madam, though very defective from the hiatuses in his materials. It is a genealogy with more than half the middle descents wanting; and thence his ingenious hypothesis of western invaders importing civilization from the East is not ascertained. Can one be sure a peer is descended from a very ancient peer of the same name, though he cannot prove who a dozen of his grandfathers were? Dr. Robertson shone when he wrote the History of his own country, with which he was acquainted. All his other works are collections, tacked together for the purpose; but as he has not the genius, penetration, sagacity, and art of Mr. Gibbon, he cannot melt his materials together, and make them elucidate and even improve and produce new discoveries; in short, he cannot, like Mr. Gibbon, make an *original* picture with some bits of mosaic. The Doctor, too, has let himself build on that trifling saying of 'the cradle of science.' I told him so in my answer when he sent me his book, and that if the East were the cradle of science, at least it had never got out of its nursery. It might invent a horn-book; did it ever arrive at a grammar?

I certainly, Madam, am not able to tell you a tittle more of the Duchess of York, than the newspapers tell you and me; nor do I know what truths or lies they tell. I have been entirely shut up with my own family since Lord Orford's illness, receiving and writing letters, &c. I have scarce any other acquaintance in town, and have outlived most of those I had. Nor, though I abhor the French for all their savage barbarities, condemn them for missing so favourable an opportunity of obtaining a good, free, and durable constitution; and despise them for their absurdities, that are both childish and pedantic; I am not grown a whit more in love with princes and princesses than I ever was,

² *Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge the Ancients had of India.*

nor have any curiosity about them. I do not dislike kings, or nobility, or people, but as human creatures that, when possessed of full power, scarce ever fail to abuse it; and, therefore, each description ought to be chained in some degree, or made counterpoisons to one another, as we, *by an unique concurrence of accidents*, are in this country.

There, Madam! I send you grievances, complaints, criticisms, and opinions, all eccentric perhaps; but I was glad to turn the stream of my thoughts into any new cut, and am more glad to find that I can do it so easily; an earnest of my soon becoming as indifferent to my vexations, as I was before the sore was opened again. Oh, I this moment recollect to tell your Ladyship that Lady Craven received the news of her Lord's death on a Friday, went into weeds on Saturday, and into white satin, and *many* diamonds, on Sunday, and in that vestal trim was married to the Margrave of Anspach by my cousin's³ chaplain, though he and Mrs. Walpole excused themselves from being present. The bride excused herself for having *so few* diamonds; they had been the late Margravine's, but she is to have many more, and will soon set out for England, where they shall astound the public by living in a style of magnificence unusual, as they are richer than anybody in this country. The Dukes of Bedford, Marlborough, and Northumberland may hide their diminished rays!

2833. TO THE DUKE OF BEDFORD.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 8, 1791.

I AM most sensible, my Lord Duke, of the great honour your Grace has done me in condescending to be content

³ Hon. Robert Walpole, fourth son of first Baron Walpole of Wolterton. He was minister at Lisbon, where Lady Craven's marriage to the Mar-

grave took place.

LETTER 2833.—Not in C.; now first printed (original in possession of the Duke of Bedford).

with my account of the portraits at Woburn Abbey, though so inadequate to what I wished to make it, more worthy of your acceptance.

The picture of the Countess of Devonshire is an additional favour, for which I feel, my Lord, the most pleasing gratitude. Were I not obliged to confine myself by a recent misfortune in my family, it would be my first inclination as well as duty to wait on your Grace with my humble thanks. All I can yet do is to entreat your Grace not to think of troubling yourself to add a visit to the honour with which you have already overpaid me by your letter, too flattering not to increase the great respect already felt for your Grace by,

My Lord,

Your Grace's

Most humble and

Most gratefully obedient servant,

THE UNCLE OF THE LATE EARL OF ORFORD¹.

2834. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 10, 1791.

YOUR Ladyship has so long accustomed me to your goodness and partiality, that I am not surprised at your being kind on an occasion that is generally productive of satisfaction. That is not quite the case with me. Years ago, a title would have given me no pleasure, and at any time the management of a landed estate, which I am too ignorant to manage, would have been a burthen. That I am now to possess, should it prove a considerable acquisition to my fortune, which I much doubt, I would not purchase at the rate of the three weeks of misery which I have suffered, and which made me very ill, though I am now quite recovered. It is a story much too

¹ The funeral of the third Earl of Orford was probably not over, which accounts for Walpole's not using his new title.

full of circumstances, and too disagreeable to me to be couched in a letter ; some time or other I may perhaps be at leisure and composed enough to relate in general.—At present I have been so overwhelmed with business that I am now writing these few lines as fast I can, to save the post, as none goes to-morrow, and I should be vexed not to thank your Ladyship and Lord Ossory by the first that departs. As, however, I owe it to you and to my poor nephew, I will just say that I am perfectly content. He has given me the whole Norfolk estate, heavily charged, I believe, but that is indifferent. I had reason to think that he had disgraced, by totally omitting me—but unhappy as his intellects often were, and beset as he was by miscreants, he has restored me to my birthright, and I shall call myself obliged to him, and be grateful to his memory, as I am to your Ladyship, and shall be as I have so long been, your devoted servant, by whatever name I may be forced to call myself.

2835. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

[Dec. 11, 1791.]

You have hurt me excessively ! We had passed a most agreeable evening, and then you poisoned all by one cruel word. I see you are too proud to like to be obliged by me, though you see that my greatest, and the only pleasure I have left, is to make you and your sister a little happier if I can ; and *now*, when it is a little more in my power, you cross me *in trifles even*, that would compensate for the troubles that are fallen on me. I thought my age would allow me to have a friendship that consisted in nothing but distinguishing merit—you allow the vilest of all tribunals, the newspapers, to decide how short a way friendship may go¹ ! Where is

LETTER 2835.—Not in C.

the Berrys' friendship for Walpole was of an interested nature.

¹ One of the newspapers of the day had apparently suggested that

your good sense in this conduct? and will you punish me, because what you nor mortal being can prevent, a low anonymous scribbler, pertly takes a liberty with your name? I cannot help repeating that you have hurt me!

2836. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

MY DEAREST ANGEL,

Dec. 13, 1791.

I had two persons talking law to me, and was forced to give an immediate answer, so that I could not even read your note till I had done—and now I do read it, it breaks my heart! If my most pure affection has brought grief and mortification on you, I shall be the most miserable of men. My nephew's death has already brought a load upon me that I have not strength to bear, as I seriously told General Conway this morning. Vexation and fatigue has brought back the eruption in my arm, and I have been half an hour under Mr. Watson's hands since breakfast; my flying gout has fallen into my foot; I shall want but your uneasiness to finish me. You know I scarce wish to live but to carry you to Cliveden! But I talk of myself when I should speak to your mind. Is all your felicity to be in the power of a newspaper? who is not so? Are your virtue and purity, and my innocence about you; are our consciences no shield against anonymous folly or envy? Would you only condescend to be my friend if I were a beggar? The Duchess of Gloucester, when she heard my intention about Cliveden, came and commended me much for doing some little justice to injured merit. For your own sake, for poor mine, combat such extravagant delicacy, and do not poison the few days of a life, which you and *you* only can sweeten. I am too exhausted to write more; but let your heart and your strong understanding

remove such chimeras. How could you say you wish you had not returned¹!

2837. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

I AM in the utmost anxiety to know how you do. I dread lest what I meant kindly should have made you ill. I saw the struggle of both your noble minds in submitting to oblige me, and therefore all the obligation is on my side. You both have made the greatest sacrifice to me; I have made none to you—on the contrary, I relieve my own mind whenever I think I can ward off any future difficulty from you, though not a ten thousandth part of what I would do were it in my power. All I can say is, that you must know by your own minds how happy you have made mine, and sure you will not regret bestowing happiness on one so attached to you, and attached so reasonably; for where could I have made so just a choice, or found two such friends? What did I not feel for both! *Your* tears and Agnes's agitation, divided between the same nobleness, and her misery for your sufferings, which is ever awake, would attach me more to both, if that were possible. Dearest souls, do not regret obliging one so devoted to you—it is the only sincere satisfaction I have left; and be assured that till to-day, I have, though I said nothing, had nothing but anxiety since your father's illness, so impatient have I been for what I received but yesterday! Adieu!

¹ Miss Berry, in her letter to Walpole on this occasion, writes: 'Would to God we had remained abroad, where we might still have enjoyed as much of your confidence and

friendship, as ignorance and impertinence seem likely to allow us here.' (*Journals*, vol. i. p. 377.)

LETTER 2837.—Not in C.

2838. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Dec. 26, 1791.

YOUR Ladyship is, as usual, ever kind to me. My mistership, I believe, would have been very well if I could have preserved it, but the Lordship and its train of troubles have half killed me. I have had a week's gout, but it is gone, and so far comforts me, as, had I had much about me, I am sure it would have been produced by all the trouble and fatigue I have undergone; nor have I strength or spirits to combat all I have to come. I have not yet been able to go out of my house to return visits, but as I am never called *My Lord* but I fancy I have got a bunch on my back, I must go and leave my hump at fifty doors.

I have detained your Ladyship's servant from various interruptions, and here is the post from Norfolk arrived with letters that I probably must answer directly, or at midnight, when my company is gone. In short, my tranquillity is gone, and my voice almost also; and as Kirgate is grown deafish, it is even less fatigue to write myself than to dictate to him; and all these miseries must excuse the shortness of this.

2839. TO JOHN PINKERTON.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 26, 1791.

As I am sure of the sincerity of your congratulations, I feel much obliged by them, though what has happened destroys my tranquillity; and, if what the world reckons advantages could compensate the loss of peace and ease, would ill indemnify me, even by them. A small estate, loaded with debt, and of which I do not understand the management, and am too old to learn, a source of lawsuits

amongst my near relations, though not affecting me; endless conversations with lawyers, and packets of letters to read every day and answer—all this weight of new business is too much for the rag of life that yet hangs about me, and was preceded by three weeks of anxiety about my unfortunate nephew, and a daily correspondence with physicians and mad-doctors, falling upon me when I had been out of order ever since July. Such a mass of troubles made me very seriously ill for some days, and has left me and still keeps me so weak and dispirited, that, if I shall not soon be able to get some repose, my poor head or body will not be able to resist. For the empty title, I trust you do not suppose it is anything but an encumbrance, by larding my busy mornings with idle visits of interruption, and which, when I am able to go out, I shall be forced to return. Surely no man of seventy-four, unless superannuated, can have the smallest pleasure in sitting at home in his own room, as I almost always do, and being called by a new name!

It will seem personal, and ungrateful too, to have said so much about my own *triste* situation, and not to have yet thanked you, Sir, for your kind and flattering offer of letting me read what you have finished of your History; but it was necessary to expose my position to you, before I could venture to accept your proposal, when I am so utterly incapable of giving a quarter of an hour at a time to what I know, by my acquaintance with your works, will demand all my attention, if I wish to reap the pleasure they are formed to give me. It is most true that for these seven weeks I have not read seven pages, but letters, states of accounts, cases to be laid before lawyers, accounts of farms, &c., &c., and those subject to mortgages. Thus are my mornings occupied: in an evening my relations and a very few friends come to me; and, when they are gone, I have

about an hour to midnight to write answers to letters for the next day's post, which I had not time to do in the morning. This is actually my case now. I happened to be quitted at ten o'clock, and would not lose the opportunity of thanking you, not knowing when I could command another hour.

I by no means would be understood to decline your obliging offer, Sir; on the contrary, I accept it joyfully, if you can trust me with your manuscript for a little time, should I have leisure to read it but by small snatches, which would be wronging you, and would break all connection in my head. Criticism you are too great a writer to want; and to read critically is far beyond my present power. Can a scrivener, or a scrivener's hearer, be a judge of composition, style, profound reasoning, and new lights and discoveries, &c. ? But my weary hand and breast must finish. May I ask the favour of your calling on me any morning, when you shall happen to come to town? You will find the new-old Lord exactly the same admirer of yours.

2840. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

MY MUCH-ESTEEMED FRIEND, Berkeley Square, Jan. 1, 1792.

I have not so long delayed answering your letter from the pitiful revenge of recollecting how long your pen is fetching breath before it replies to mine. Oh no; you know I love to heap coals of kindness on your head, and to draw you into little sins, that you may forgive yourself, by knowing your time was employed on big virtues. On the contrary, you would be revenged; for here have you, according to *your* notions, inveigled me into the fracture of a commandment; for I am writing to you on a *Sunday*, being the first moment of leisure that I have had since

I received your letter. It does not indeed clash with my religious ideas, as I hold paying one's debts as good a deed as praying and reading sermons for a whole day in every week, when it is impossible to fix the attention to one course of thinking for so many hours for fifty-two days in every year. Thus you see I can preach too. But seriously, and indeed I am little disposed to cheerfulness now, I am overwhelmed with troubles, and with business—and business that I do not understand; law, and the management of a ruined estate, are subjects ill suited to a head that never studied anything that in worldly language is called useful. The tranquillity of my remnant of life will be lost, or so perpetually interrupted, that I expect little comfort; not that I am already intending to grow rich, but, the moment one is supposed so, there are so many alert to turn one to their own account, that I have more letters to write to satisfy, or rather to dissatisfy them, than about my own affairs, though the latter are all confusion. I have such missives, on agriculture, pretensions to livings, offers of taking care of my game as I am incapable of it, self-recommendations of making my robes, and round hints of taking out my writ, that at least I may name a proxy, and give my dormant conscience to somebody or other! I trust you think better of my heart and understanding than to suppose that I have listened to any one of these new *friends*. Yet, though I have negatived all, I have been forced to answer some of them before *you*; and that will convince you how cruelly ill I have passed my time lately, besides having been ill with vexation and fatigue. But I am tolerably well again.

For the other empty metamorphosis that has happened to the outward man, you do me justice in concluding that it can do nothing but tease me; it is being called names in one's old age. I had rather be my Lord Mayor, for then

I should keep the nickname but a year; and mine I may retain a little longer, not that at seventy-five I reckon on becoming my Lord Methusalem. Vainer, however, I believe I am already become; for I have wasted almost two pages about myself, and said not a tittle about your health, which I most cordially rejoice to hear you are recovering, and as fervently hope you will entirely recover. I have the highest opinion of the element of water as a constant beverage; having so deep a conviction of the goodness and wisdom of Providence, that I am persuaded that when it indulged us in such a luxurious variety of eatables, and gave us but one drinkable, it intended that our sole liquid should be both wholesome and corrective. Your system I know is different; you hold that mutton and water were the only cock and hen that were designed for our nourishment; but I am apt to doubt whether draughts of water for six weeks are capable of restoring health, though some are strongly impregnated with mineral and other particles. Yet you have staggered me: the Bath water by your account is, like electricity, compounded of contradictory qualities; the one attracts and repels; the other turns a shilling yellow, and whitens your jaundice. I shall hope to see you (when is that to be?) without alloy.

My pretty wives, I kindly thank you, are returned better than they went, and I hope not only as constant as they were, but that they will remain so, though become Countesses—at least I trust they will not become *your* parishioners, and live in *the fashionable world*, that rantipole¹ diocese of yours, whom I call a bishop *in partibus infidelium*. The lovely nose is again of Parian marble as it was.

I must finish, wishing you three hundred and thirteen days of happiness for the new year that is arrived this morning: the fifty-two that you hold *in commendam*, I have

¹ In MS. 'rantinople.'

no doubt will be rewarded as such good intentions deserve, though mistaken, as I believe, in the application ; nor can you, who are no critic in Hebrew, and rely on a translation, know whether in the original, *work* is not confined to bodily labour, as is most reasonable to suppose, and not a vague term as in our own tongue, where *work* signifies coal-heaving and hemming a handkerchief. Nay, you allow yourself a latitude of interpretation, on accommodation ; you have adopted Sunday for Saturday, for which the Jews think you a wicked puss : and you adhere to the English phrase *keep holy*, when I would bet that the Hebrew word means no more than thou shalt not labour, for pray, as the injunction is extended to beasts, how is an ox or an ass to keep the day holy ! Not by reading sermons, but by not drawing the plough, &c. Adieu, my *too* good friend ! My direction shall talk superciliously to the postman ; but do let me continue unchangeably your faithful and sincere,

HOR. WALPOLE.

2841. To J. (OR F.) R. DASHWOOD.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, Jan. 3, 1792.

Mr. Blake tells me you wish to shoot on my estates in Norfolk, which I not only desire you will do, but should have consented to with pleasure yesterday, if you had mentioned it.

I am with great respect and gratitude, Sir,

Your most obedient

Humble servant,

ORFORD.

LETTER 2841.—Not in C. ; now first printed (original in possession of Mr. R. B. Adam, of Buffalo, N.Y.).

2842. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Jan. 14, 1792.

As your Ladyship and Lord Ossory have been so good as to send your servant to inquire after me, I can do no less to save you such trouble, than tell you myself that I am in a moment of prettywellness, and have been able to return the visits of ceremony on my new christening; and last night, as befits children at Christmas, was carried to the pantomime of *Cymon*, of which I was as tired as formerly in my middle age, for it is only Garrick's ginger-bread double-gilt. I know nothing else that will make a paragraph, for I will not talk of my own trist affairs, which take up my whole time, and present little but scenes of mortification, with which I have no right and no wish to trouble anybody else: but as I neither sought my present situation, nor certainly deserved it should be so bad, I can remain in the state that suited me, and that I had chalked out for myself and enjoyed; and shall not let an event that I could not nor was suffered to prevent, disturb my peace, nor make the least alteration in my plan of living for the little time I may have to come. I cannot help my name being changed; it shall change nothing else.

2843. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Jan. 18, 1792.

I RETURN your Ladyship the verses, with my thanks: Lord Holland's are very easy, and the round-robin lively and clever. I enclose them as you order, with my signature, that title that has produced so much trouble to me, and made me be accused of both vanity and affected humility, though my disgust arose from mortified pride, as might

easily have been guessed, if they, who like to censure, would give themselves the trouble to judge. I was rich as a commoner, for I was always content with my fortune, even when I had lost 1,400*l.* a year by my brother Sir Edward's death: I am not vain of being the poorest earl in England, nor delighted to have outlived all my family, its estate, and Houghton, which, while it was *complete*, would have given me so much pleasure; now it will only be a mortifying ruin, which I will never see. To this prospect are thrown in several spiteful acts executed by my poor nephew to injure me, yet I do not impute them to him, for I have even learnt some instances which show he had principles. But having never been sound in his senses, it exposed him to the successive influence of a vile set of miscreants, who, to estrange him from me, had persuaded him that I wanted to shut him up; or worse, though I had twice for fifteen, and then for twelve months, had him entirely in my power, and had treated him both times with a care and tenderness unknown in those cases; the fatal consequence to him, poor soul! has been, that under pretence of removing him from the reach of my talons, they hurried him, in the height of a putrid fever, to Houghton, though he complained and begged to stop on the road, but was not allowed, relays being laid on the road for him; his sweats were stopped, and never returned! Had they been less precipitate, and however they have aspersed me, I will not return it, nor suspect them of killing him intentionally, which was not their interest; but there are proofs of such tampering about *wills*, of which one of the actors has, by a letter, offered to inform me, that had the poor man not been dispatched so suddenly, the mere title had probably been all my lot, as for three days I concluded it was, on the report of one who, it seems, knew only what was intended, and thought executed.

Thus, Madam, I have troubled you with a *little* more of

my present history, which I have ventured, because by your scratching under *little*, I concluded you thought I had mentioned too little. Secrets, indeed, I have none; but family histories that interest nobody but oneself are commonly tedious; and perhaps this, amounting to a whole page, may prove so too; but you shall have no more; though as almost all my mornings are engrossed by the consequences of my nephew's death, I have little leisure for anything I like, or to learn anything that can amuse others. The Pantheon was burnt¹, and my last sealed and gone to the post before I heard of that calamity: how fortunate, that two theatres should have been burnt in so very few years, and neither during any performance! I do not, however, intend to pass my remnant of time with lawyers and stewards; and as soon as the executors have finished, or settled their operations, I hope to fall again into my old train, and amuse myself with more agreeable trifles than business, for which I have no talent; and it is too late for me to learn the multiplication table. I have only to guard against my titularity drawing me into any debts or distresses that may entrench on my private fortune, which I have destined and appropriated to those who will want it, or miss me; and this is so sacred a point with me, that I made a resolution not to add a shilling of expense to my ordinary way of life, till at a year's end I shall see in a banker's hands what addition there will be to my usual income. Till then I shall, in the loo-phrase, pass eldest, nor play without pam in my hand.

2844. To ———.

DEAR SIR,

Monday, Jan. 30, 1792.

I have received a very unpleasant letter from Callington¹,

LETTER 2843.—¹ On the night of Jan. 16, 1792.

printed (original in possession of Mrs. Fogg, of Boston, Mass.).

LETTER 2844.—Not in C.; now first

¹ In Cornwall, about ten miles from

on which I wish to talk with you, and therefore I shall be glad if you can call on me for a quarter of an hour at any time most convenient to you to-morrow between ten and four.

Yours, &c.

ORFORD.

2845. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Feb. 4, 1792.

I owe your Ladyship a debt of thanks for Lord Holland's prologue and epilogue, which I liked; but having nothing new to tell you, I waited for some supply; and now Lord Ossory is come to town and will intercept not only my lean gazette, but will bring you all the flower of St. James's Street, and of the *two Houses* which, whatever they may think of themselves, are but the first coffee-houses of the day, and supply the others during the season with their daily bread, and are forgotten the moment their ovens cease to be heated.

Your Ladyship mentions France, which is so truly contemptible, that I neither read nor inquire about it. Who can care for details of a mob? It will be time enough to know what mischief it has done when it shall be dispersed. That scribbling trollop Madame de Sillery, and the viper that has cast his skin, the Bishop of Autun¹, are both here, but I believe, little noticed; and the woman and the serpent,

Launceston. One of the boroughs which had passed into Horace Walpole's hands on the death of his nephew Lord Orford, to whom it came from his mother. Horace Walpole himself sat for Callington 1741-7. It was disfranchised at the time of the passing of the Reform Bill.

wit and diplomatist Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-Périgord (1754-1838). He gave up the bishopric of Autun in 1790, and was excommunicated in 1791 for having consecrated two 'constitutional' bishops. He had been sent on a confidential mission to London to obtain a declaration of neutrality from the English government.

LETTER 2845.—¹ The well-known

I hope, will find few disposed to taste their rotten apples : if Bishop Watson ² would *pair off* with the prelate, one should have no objection.

Lord Ossory flatters me with hopes of seeing your Ladyship soon.

2846. TO SYLVESTER DOUGLAS¹.

Berkeley Square, Feb. 15, 1792.

I HOPE my having been out of town for three or four days will excuse my not obeying your commands sooner—and now when I do acknowledge the receipt of them, I am at a loss to express the confusion I feel at your much too obliging compliments, which I am very happy to receive as marks of your kindness and partiality, but have no right to accept as due to me. A performance² in which I am conscious of so many faults, and the subject of which is so disgusting, it is very indulgent in any reader to excuse ; nor can the favour of such able judges as you, Sir, and the Duc de Nivernois, reconcile me to my own imprudence in letting it go out of my own hands—but having fallen into that slip of vanity, it is too late now to plead modesty, and there is no less [more?] affectation, I hope, in obeying you both, than in troubling you with more words about a trifle. I have therefore the honour, Sir, of offering you a correct copy, which I had printed some years ago to prevent a spurious edition, and as I succeeded, I did not publish mine. The edition printed in Ireland lately is less exact ; and though I stopped it for some time, it was to no purpose. Lord Cholmondeley is returning to Paris in a few days, and

² Richard Watson (1737–1816), Bishop of Llandaff, a prelate of advanced political views.

LETTER 2846.—¹ Afterwards Lord

Glenbervie.

² His tragedy *The Mysterious Mother*.

will carry a copy to the Duc de Nivernois. I have the honour to be, with great respect,

Your most obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2846*. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

MY DEAR MADAM,

Saturday, March 1.

It was an addition to my illness that I could not receive the satisfaction of *your* visit, whom I wished so very much to see, but my extreme lowness, and difficulty of talking without coughing, obliged me to decline that pleasure.

I am, they tell me, recovering, though not very sensible of it myself; however, as I am willing to deceive myself about what I like, I do think it would do me good to see you and Mrs. Garrick, about one o'clock on Monday or Tuesday, whichever will be most convenient to you, if you are so good as to let me know which.

Yours most sincerely,

ORFORD.

P.S. Though visiting the sick on a Sunday may not be a great sin, mind, I do not ruffle even a qualm of yours.

2847. TO RICHARD GOUGH.

Berkeley Square, March 15, 1792.

LORD ORFORD is confined by the gout in his arm; but has examined the MS. catalogue, and cannot possibly satisfy Mr. Gough whether it is the original, or a copy, from which Vertue made his extracts. As well as Lord Orford recollects, Vertue extracted his list from a MS. in the

LETTER 2846*.—Not in C.; now first printed from original (in the handwriting of Thomas Kirgate, Walpole's secretary) in possession of

Messrs. Maggs Bros.

LETTER 2847.—Not in C.; reprinted from Nichols's *Literary Anecdotes*, vol. vi. p. 291 n.

possession of Mr. Bryan Fairfax¹; but Vertue took out nothing but the pictures, and none of the plate, furniture, &c. And though Lord Orford observes that some of the same pictures are mentioned as at different palaces, yet there seem to be several more than are in the Catalogue of the Royal Collection published by Bathoe. And this is all the information Lord Orford can give Mr. Gough.

2848. TO JOSEPH COOPER WALKER (?)¹.

SIR,

If my (in every sense) weak and extinguishing voice has added a momentary spur to Mr. Roscoe's² activity, I may have advanced, and shall rejoice, some minutes of pleasure to myself—but I shall have done better, if by the accidental but natural effusion of my satisfaction to you, Sir, I can flatter myself that I have anticipated the judgement of the public and have contributed to Mr. Roscoe's tasting beforehand the applause which his abilities and talents deserve.

I must not say more now you have thought my opinion worth communicating to that gentleman—what I then said with self-interested enthusiasm, would now sound like flattery or grateful return of a compliment. The simplicity of Mr. Roscoe's style (so far as I have seen it) and his avoidance of all affectation and pretensions, convince me that he would despise anything but genuine and merited praise.

I am, Sir,

Your truly much

Obliged humble servant,

Berkeley Square, March 21, 1792.

ORFORD.

¹ Probably Brian Fairfax the younger (1676–1749), a collector of books and pictures. His library was sold to Mr. Child, of Osterley Park.

LETTER 2848.—Not in C.; now printed from original in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

¹ No name of addressee accompanies this letter, but it seems probable that it was addressed to Walker, with whom Walpole had previously corresponded, and who was on terms of friendship with Roscoe.

² William Roscoe (1753–1831), the

2849. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, April 10, 1792.

KIRGATE orders me to tell your Ladyship that his master is mending as fast, or rather as slowly, as the latter expected, who not being quite arrived at that miraculous age when people shoot out new hair and teeth, he does not reckon upon more than recovering some limbs and joints, that at their best are of very little use to him.

Confining my ambition to my very limited prospect, I do hope, Madam, to be as well again in health as I was last autumn—weaker probably, for every fit must weaken; but my iron stomach that has stood unhurt so many attacks, seems as if it would hold out till it has nothing left to defend but itself. I believe I shall be able to eat and sleep when I have no other faculties of a living animal; and were it not for that impertinent gadfly, memory, the state would not be uncomfortable—many an alderman has been content with it—why should not I?

I know no news, Madam; there has not been a king murdered these two days¹, but the Jacobins promise themselves good sport yet!

It is observable that philosophy in three years has made more horrid strides towards the most shocking crimes and barbarities than the blindest enthusiasm did in some centuries!

2850. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

April 30, 1792.

I RETURN your Ladyship the print, which I flattered myself, as you said, you would call for.

historian. His *Life of Lorenzo de' Medici*, published in 1793, brought him into communication with Walpole.

LETTER 2849. — ¹ Gustavus III, King of Sweden, was shot by Ankarström on March 16, 1792, and died on March 29 following.

I was very sorry to be out when Lord Ossory and Mr. Johns called. I was gone to take the air for the second time, but was so fatigued, that I believe it is in vain to struggle, and therefore if they are so good as to call again, they will probably find the remains of

Your most devoted

ORFORD.

2851. TO THOMAS BARRETT.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, May 14, 1792.

Though my poor fingers do not yet write easily, I cannot help inquiring if Mabuse¹ is arrived safely at Lee, and fits his destined stall in the library. My amendment is far slower, *comme de raison*, than ever; and my weakness much greater. Another fit, I doubt, will confine me to my chair, if it does not do more; it is not worth haggling about that.

Dr. Darwin has appeared, superior in some respects to the former part. The *Triumph of Flora*, beginning at the fifty-ninth line, is most beautifully and enchantingly imagined: and the twelve verses that by miracle describe and comprehend the creation of the universe out of chaos, are in my opinion the most sublime passage in any author, or in any of the few languages with which I am acquainted. There are a thousand other verses most charming, or indeed all are so, crowded with most poetic imagery, gorgeous epithets and style: and yet these four cantos do not please me equally with the *Loves of the Plants*. This seems to me almost as much a rhapsody of unconnected parts; and is so deep, that I cannot read six lines together and know what they are about, till I have studied them in the long notes, and then perhaps do not comprehend them; but all this is

LETTER 2851.—¹ A picture by that artist, lately bought by Mr. Barrett.

my fault, not Dr. Darwin's. Is he to blame, that I am no natural philosopher, no chemist, no metaphysician? One misfortune will attend this glorious work; it will be little read but by those who have no taste for poetry, and who will be weighing and criticizing his positions, without feeling the imagination, harmony, and expression of the versification. Is not it extraordinary, dear Sir, that two of our very best poets, Garth and Darwin, should have been physicians? I believe they have left all the lawyers wrangling at the turnpike of Parnassus. Adieu, dear Sir! Yours most cordially,

ORFORD.

2852. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Monday, 14th.

I HAVE been much mortified, Madam, that when your Ladyship has done me the honour of calling on me, there has been company with me. That I fear will generally be the case from half an hour after one till four, which is high-tide at my coffee-house. Your Ladyship objects to the evening, though except Mr. Churchill and my sister, and Mr. Conway and Lady Aylesbury, I do not know six persons who ever do come to me in an evening, and they come very rarely indeed; but I will not presume to dictate to your Ladyship, and submit to my lot, as I am forced to do in everything else.

2853. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

May 22, 1792.

I AM doubly sorry, Madam, to hear your Ladyship has been out of order, and that I missed the honour of seeing you before you go. I was trying change of air too; but

I hope, as is most probable, that you will find it much more rapidly beneficial than I have done, who at most gain symptoms of amendment.

Should I hear any news before the newspaper, you shall know, or shall allow Kirgate to tell you, for my pen is as lame as its master, and likes as little to move.

2854. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, May 29, in the morning.

I RETURNED from Strawberry too late yesterday, Madam, to answer your Ladyship's letter incontinently, and this morning I was hindered by business and company; but my gratitude is not cooled by being postponed. I am indeed much obliged for the transcript of the letter on my 'wives.' Miss Agnes has a *finesse* in her eyes and countenance that does not propose itself to you, but is very engaging on observation, and has often made herself preferred to her sister, who has the most exactly fine features, and only wants colour to make her face as perfect as her graceful person; indeed neither has good health nor the air of it. Miss Mary's eyes are grave, but she is not so herself; and, having much more application than her sister, she converses readily, and with great intelligence, on all subjects. Agnes is more reserved, but her compact sense very striking, and always to the purpose. In short, they are extraordinary beings, and I am proud of my partiality for them; and since the ridicule can only fall on me, and not on them, I care not a straw for its being said that I am in love with one of them—people shall choose which: it is as much with both as either, and I am infinitely too old to regard the *qu'en dit-on*.

I know not a word of politics, Madam, except seeing with horror that the cowardly cannibals, as their own La Fayette

calls his countrymen, and he is no democrat, are driving on the murder of their King and Queen; and the Duke of Brunswick¹, I fear, will not be at Paris in time to prevent it. Another of their philosophic legislators—I forget the wretch's name—told the King lately that he ought to have two chaplains about him. 'I mean for the look of it,' said he, 'for I am atheist myself, and do not mind those things'; no, nor assassination, nor any crime and injustice that human depravity can engender in the mind. They are going to empty their land of the nonjuring clergy, and will leave it, as it deserves to be, a *repaire* of wild beasts.

Fortune, that now and then seems to lift up a corner of the bandage over her eyes, played a malicious trick yesterday. There was a little lottery of French porcelain and millinery drawn at Lady Cecilia Johnston's, at a guinea a ticket, and no blanks. Lady Anne Lambton² drew a *bonnet aristocrat* (so marked), stamped with *fleurs de lis* and *Vive le Roi*.

Pray, Madam, let me have early notice of your return, for I shall leave town on Thursday sennight.

2855. TO THOMAS WALPOLE THE YOUNGER.

Strawberry Hill, June 26, 1792.

I AM much obliged to you, dear Sir, for the trouble you have taken to clear up the matter of M. d'Ormesson's¹ letter. You cannot wonder that I concluded it was not meant for me, when you find that it was to thank me for a present made to the library of the late King of France six-and-twenty

LETTER 2854.—¹ France had declared war against Austria on April 10, 1792, and the Duke of Brunswick was in command of the allied forces of Austria and Prussia.

² Lady Anne Barbara Frances Villiers, second daughter of fourth Earl of Jersey; m. (1791) William Henry Lambton, of Lambton Castle,

Durham.

LETTER 2855.—Not in C.; reprinted from *Some Unpublished Letters of Horace Walpole*, edited by Sir Spencer Walpole, pp. 107-13.

¹ Anne Louis François de Paule Lefèvre d'Ormesson de Noyseau (1753-1794), keeper of the King's library.

years ago! Was it possible for me to suppose that the present reigning powers at Paris were busying themselves in paying debts of their quondam monarchs? Indeed, they do pay them in their present coin, paper! This reminiscence puts me in mind of Tiberius's answer to the Trojan ambassadors who were sent to condole with him on the death of Augustus long after his exit. He condoled with them in return on the loss of so excellent a citizen as Hector. If I live six-and-twenty years longer, and the house of Bourbon is re-established, I will send an answer to one of M. d'Ormesson's successors.

To be sure I have been singularly circumstanced about presents of my editions to royal personages! Never having been an officious royalist, my offerings have always been solicited, not obtruded. In 1766, the royal librarians desired to have my editions for the Bibliothèque du Roi. On my return to England, I did send a set, complete to that era, handsomely bound, as M. d'Ormesson testifies: and I did receive a letter of thanks—from the under librarian—so M. d'Ormesson's is supererogation of gratitude. I did imagine they might have given me a set of the Louvre prints of Louis Quatorze's victories, palaces, &c., a common present for contributions to their library, and I should not have haggled about receiving a compliment from a crowned head, when the overture had issued thence. Some years afterwards Count Potocki brought me a message from the present King of Poland, with whom I had been acquainted when he was in England, desiring my *Anecdotes of Painting*. It distressed me, as they were out of print; and I had only my own set. In short, I was reduced to buy a second-hand set (yet in good condition), and, though the original set sold for less than thirty shillings, I was forced to pay thirteen guineas from their scarcity. In return I received a letter of thanks in his Majesty's own hand. If the Russians

depose him, and destroy that really noble new constitution, which I shall lament as much as I detest the French anarchy, perhaps some Muscovite librarian of Catherine Slayczar will a few years hence send me duplicate thanks.

My third royal tribute has been still less acknowledged. A Dane, or Islander, sent over hither to collect books and MSS. for the Prince of Denmark, and for the illustration of their history, came to me, in the name of his Royal Highness, and requested my editions, and offered me for them their splendid book of shells (which, by the way, your father, dear Sir, gave me many years ago). I said I did not sell my editions: it would be sufficient honour if his Royal Highness would condescend to accept them. The emissary then proposed medals to me, or anything I should like. I adhered to my refusal, and at last said earnestly, I did not sell books. A larger set I did send, as I had printed other editions, and you may imagine splendidly bound. Several months afterwards the negotiator told me with some confusion that he had received a letter from the Danish Prime Minister, telling him that the Prince Royal would write to me himself by the next post—which post is not yet come in, though due three years ago. I have met the man several times since, who is always in confusion, and trying to make awkward apologies—whether really blushing for his principal, or for having played me a trick for himself, I know not. But, at last, I told him I desired to hear no more about the matter, and I do hope never to be honoured again with parallel commands, which have cost me much more than vainglory is worth.

I thank you for your inquiries after my health. I am free from pain and content. I did not, at past seventy-four, expect to recover, I ought rather to say gain strength, of which mighty little ever was my lot. I still creep about as nimbly as a tortoise, and, wishing to do nothing more

than I do, my situation is comfortable enough : and I take care not to look forward, not only because there may be no *forward* for me, but because at my age alteration must be for the worse. I should be still more in the wrong to trust to amendment from fine weather. If I turn to the left, I see my hay yonder soaking under the rain : and on the right I have a good fire. 'Tis pity we ever imported from the Continent ideas of summer. Nature gave us coal-mines in lieu of it, and beautiful verdure, which is inconsistent with it, so that an observation I made forty years ago is most true : that this country exhibits the most beautiful landscapes in the world, when they are framed and glazed ; that is, when you look at them through the window.

With lawsuits I thank my stars and myself I am not disturbed. I gave up everything that I could have contested ; and, though a vast deal of the vast injustice I have suffered came from the suggestion of lawyers, who were malicious even out of their profession and without interest, I have not put it into their power to plague me by employing them. I am merely a peg, on which the issue of a lawsuit hangs ; and, as I do not take part in it, it does not molest my tranquillity. I wish you as long and as quiet an old age, and anything you wish in the meantime.

I am, dear Sir,

Your most affectionate humble servant,

ORFORD.

P.S. I am still in the dark, and to guess who the Horace Walpole—*homme âgé*—was who M. d'Ormesson says was frequently at the Royal Library, but has not been seen there for a whole year. It is most sure that an old Horace Walpole has not been there in seventeen years. And, if M. d'Ormesson can make an anachronism of seventeen years, it is not so wonderful that he should thank me in

1791 for a present I made in 1766, and which was not made *progressivement* but at once. It is like one of the mad rants in Lee's plays, when a lover begs the gods to *annihilate time and space* that he and his mistress may meet incontinently, at the expense only of many years and miles !

2856. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, June 27, 1792.

THE wet and cold weather has so retarded my recovery, Madam, that if Strawberry had had a dry thread to its back, and I had not been so unwell ever since I came hither, I should have proposed to your Ladyship and Lord Ossory to honour me with a visit—yet though that eternal weeper the month of June has certainly done me no good, I need not look beyond myself to account for my weakness. Almost half a century of gout, with the addition of a quarter of one, would undermine a stronger frame than mine ; and if I live to have another fit, it will probably for the remnant confine me to my own house. As I can but just creep about, I have less reason than most people now to complain of the climate ; and as I love to find out consolations, I have discovered that nature, as a compensation, has given us verdure and coal-mines in lieu of summer ; and, as I can afford to keep a good fire, and have a beautiful view from my window, why should I complain ? I do not wish to amble to Ham Common and be disappointed of a pastoral at Mrs. Hobart's. Poor lady ! She has already miscarried of two *fêtes* of which she was big, and yet next minute she was pregnant of another. Those *fausses couches* and Mrs. Jordan's epistle to her, and daily as well as nightly robberies, have occasioned as much cackling in this district as if a thousand hen-roosts had been disturbed at once. Three coaches coming in society, with a horseman besides,

from the play at Richmond, were robbed last week by a squadron of seven footpads, close to Mr. Cambridge's. If some check is not put to the hosts of banditti, Mr. T. Paine will soon be able to raise as well-disciplined an army as he could wish. But how can I talk even of the outrages that one foresees in speculation, when one reads the recent accounts of those of the Tuileries¹! What barbarity in the monsters of Paris not at once to massacre the King and Queen, who have suffered a thousand deaths for three years together, trembling for themselves, for their children, and for each other! I almost hate the Kings of Hungary² and Prussia as much as the detestable Jacobins do, for not being already at the gates of Paris—ay, and while they suffer those wretches to exist, for conniving at the Tisiphone of the north³! They tolerate a diabolic anarchy and countenance the destruction of the most amiable and most noble of all revolutions that ever took place⁴. How can one make an option between monarchs and mobs!

Well! with all my lofty airs, so little is my mind, Madam, that I can turn from horror at mighty convulsions to indignation at puny spite and vulgar malice. How contemptible is the National Assembly! Not content with annihilating, vilifying, plundering and driving away their nobility, they have wreaked their paltry spleen on the title-

LETTER 2856.—¹ On June 10 the Tuileries was attacked and captured by an armed mob. The King was insulted and was in great danger. He was saved partly by the intervention of some deputies popular with the people, and partly by his own coolness and courage.

² Francis II, who had succeeded Leopold on March 1, 1792. He was crowned as Emperor on July 14 in the same year.

³ The Empress's designs on Poland were tolerated by Prussia and Austria, both of whom were to profit by a further partition.

⁴ The new constitution of Poland was promulgated on May 4, 1791. 'On this occasion the *liberum veto* was decisively suppressed and the throne declared hereditary. The Elector of Saxony . . . was declared the successor of Stanislaus. The Roman Catholic was to be the dominant religion, but the Dissidents were to be tolerated. The burghers were to send deputies to the Diet on the same footing as the nobles. The peasants were not yet emancipated, but their condition was improved.' (*Encyc. Brit.*, art. Poland, vol. xix. p. 298.)

deeds and genealogies of the old families, and deprived the exiles of the miserable satisfaction of knowing who were their ancestors. Yet it will not surprise me if, as after burning the Bastile, they have crammed Orleans with state prisoners, they should turn the galleys into a Heralds' Office, and, like Cromwell, create Hewson the cobbler, and such heroes, dukes and peers !

Thursday.

I was interrupted yesterday, Madam, and am now going to London, not as you kindly advise, because Berkeley Square is wholesomer than the country (for *to-day* the weather is brave and shining, and what for want of sterling summer, one may call—almost—hot); but to receive money; which I have not done yet from my estate, or rather for selling one; out of the wreck of my nephew's fortune. Some lands that he had bought in the Fens, to *adorn* the parsonage-hovel that he inhabited at Eriswell, escaped and fell to me—by not being entailed, or pocketed, or remembered, and I have sold them for two thousand guineas. This will not enrich me, but will pay a fine for church lands that I must renew, in addition to the encumbrances charged on me for repayment of my own fortune and my brother's; the latter of which I certainly did not receive, nor either of us either, till precisely forty years after they had been bequeathed ! How little did I think of ever being master of fen-lands and church lands, the latter of which I always abominated, and did not covet the former ! I betray my ignorance in figures and calculations on every transaction; but, thank my stars, can laugh at myself, as much as I suppose my lawyers and agents do at me, especially when I tell them I care not how little I receive, provided my new wealth does not draw my private fortune into debt, which I have destined to those who will want it; and therefore I still crawl about with my pair of horses, and will not add a postillion, till at

the end of the year I shall know whether I really am to receive anything or not. This is the sum of my worldly prudence, Madam, and I am as indifferent about the balance of the estate, as I was about the title of (though not of being your Ladyship's ever devoted servant)

ORFORD.

2857. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, July 7, 1792.

I AM bound to thank your Ladyship for recommending the baths of Lisbon to me; but, *ah*, Madam, it is too late for *Æson* to try a new kettle! I cannot encounter the trouble and *ennui* of such a voyage, nor sacrifice six months, that I may possibly possess in tolerable comfort, for the chance of adding to my tattered rags of life half an ell more.

So we are forced to rejoice at Lord Cornwallis's victory over Tippoo¹!—for we have usurped India till it is become part of our vitals, and we can no more afford to part with it than with a great artery;—and yet one has the assurance to rail at the grand usurpress², who would sluice all the veins of Europe and Asia to add another chapter to her murderous history. Well! if she dies soon, she will find the river Styx turned to a torrent of blood of her shedding! What! are there no *poissardes* at Petersburg? Are they afraid of a greater fury than themselves?—Or, don't they venerate her, because she is a Mirabeau in petticoats, and execrable enough to be a queen to their taste?

You will smile, Madam, when I tell you that t'other day I received a letter from a gentleman of the Society to propose to me to continue my nephew's subscription to

LETTER 2857.—¹ Lord Cornwallis laid siege to Seringapatam early in Feb. 1792. On Feb. 25 he had made such progress that Tippoo Sahib sued

for peace. The news reached London on July 4, 1792, coming 'overland from the East Indies, viâ Bussorah.'

² The Czarina.

*hawking*³ in Norfolk. If the Antiquarian Society would have engaged me in such a truly noble Gothic institution, I should have wondered less: I am well read in Juliana Berners's *Boke of St. Albans*, and know I am entitled to be drawn with a hawk on my fist to mark my nobility; but not being much versed in the practical part of the science, I shall decline enrolling myself in the band of falconers, till I have sued for seisin of my other baronial and manorial honours, which I have suffered to lie dormant, not being hitherto worth a knight's fee—nor, in truth, having ever ambitioned to be more than what I have been for above forty years, a burgess of Twickenham, and a retainer of the honour of Ampthill, and consequently

Your Ladyship's poor beadsman, the late H. W.

P.S. I have this moment received a letter from Lady Waldegrave, acquainting me with one she has just had from Lord Cornwallis, expressing his affectionate remembrance of his great friend her Lord, and assuring her that for his sake he will, while he lives, perform every office of friendship and assistance in his power to her and her children. How very amiable in the moment of victory to find Alexander, the conqueror of India, thinking of writing a consolatory letter to a widow at the other end of the world, and tying up a branch of cypress with a bundle of laurels and boughs of olive!

2858. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, July 17, 1792.

THE Memoirs about which your Ladyship inquires are probably those of a Lady Fanshawe¹, wife, if I do not mistake,

³ Hawking was one of the pursuits of Walpole's nephew and predecessor,

the third Earl of Orford.

LETTER 2858.—¹ Anne, daughter

of a Sir Richard Fanshawe, who, if I do not again mistake, died minister in Spain. They were shown to me a few years ago, and I had been told they were very curious, which was a little more than I found them, though not unentertaining; they chiefly dwelt on private domestic distresses, and on what the aristocrats of that time were apprehending from their enemies, who, however, were not such tigers and hyenas as the French of this day. Still so few private letters of the civil war from 1640 to 1660 have been preserved, probably from the fears of both writers and receivers, that one likes to read any details.

The letter pretended to be written by my father to the late King, advising a peerage to be conferred on Mr. Pulteney, I am thoroughly convinced, is spurious; the length alone would be suspicious—but I have better detection to offer. I was alone with Sir Robert when he came from St. James's the last time he saw George II, and when he had advised the peerage in question, of which he told me, and I have not forgotten the action of his hand, which he turned as when one locks a door, adding, 'I have shut the door on him.' Pulteney had gobbled the honour, but perceived his error too late, for the very first day that he entered the House of Lords he dashed his patent on the floor in a rage, and vowed he would never take it up; but it was too late—he had kissed the King's hand for it.

I am going to add two or three other paragraphs on another article of the *European Magazine*, that suggested your Ladyship's inquiries, but on a much more insignificant subject, myself. You may find there a letter signed 'Scrutator,' repeated from one printed in the *Cambridge Chronicle*². Both affirm a most gross falsehood, viz. that

of Sir John Harrison, of Balls, Hertfordshire, and wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe, first Baronet. She died in 1680. Her *Memoir* of her husband

was first printed in 1829.

² See *Works* of Lord Orford, vol. iv. pp. 241–5.

I have denied having ever written to Chatterton. Had I done so, I must have been delirious, must have wantonly given myself the lie at the very moment that my veracity was proved. I had affirmed in my *printed* defence that I had answered his first letter. The lad's mother died last autumn, and in her custody was found that answer, which some of the lad's partisans printed. I had kept no copy, but it perfectly agreed with my account, and I am persuaded was genuine. A few months afterwards, in a subsequent magazine, appeared a letter signed by a barbarous name, maintaining that I had desired my friends to declare that I never had answered a letter of Chatterton. This was too absurd to deserve notice; but Dr. Farmer³, without the smallest connection with me, published a few lines showing the impossibility that I could ever have expressed such a desire, so destructive of my own cause and credit, and hinting a very just suspicion of the unknown letter-writer, who, I have no doubt, was the same person as 'Scrutator,' and invented the first falsehood as a ground for the second, choosing to confound two facts that had not the least relation to each other, and which stood thus. Poor Barrett, author of the *History of Bristol*, printed there two letters to me⁴ found among Chatterton's papers, and which the simple man imagined the lad had sent to me, but most assuredly never did, as too preposterous even for him to venture, after he had found that I began to suspect his forgeries; for instance, he had ascribed the invention of heraldry to Hengist, and of painted glass to an unknown monk in the reign of King Edmund. On seeing those

³ Dr. Richard Farmer, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

⁴ There are two letters of Chatterton to Walpole among the Chatterton MSS. in the British Museum, both of which are marked in Chatterton's handwriting 'Never sent.' The first letter is in his own handwriting and

is dated April 14, 1769. It bears no address and shows no sign of having been posted. The second letter is not in Chatterton's writing, and bears no date. It seems to be a copy by Barrett, the beginning of whose signature can be observed under that of Chatterton.

marvellous productions, I wrote to Dr. Lort declaring I never had received those two letters, and begging he would affirm so. This denial is now converted into a denial of a letter I did write, and have declared I did ; and for all this blundering and incredible falsehood I am persuaded I am obliged to Dr. Glynn, an old doting physician and Chattertonian at Cambridge. But I have too much contempt both for him and anonymous writers, who, by concealing themselves, betray a consciousness of guilt, to make any reply, though I am persuaded that a farther forgery hereafter is meditated, by the pains that have been taken to bolster up the present plan by authenticating my handwriting before a notary public, though I certainly never denied it, and do believe it mine, though I have not seen it, by its agreeing with my own account of the substance. What solemn folly ! what transparent artifice ! but, as my kind letter of advice to Chatterton was probably found too among the lad's papers, and is *not* published, though I have demanded it should be, I conclude it is meant, when I shall be no more, to produce a forged one of no kind complexion. But who will believe it mine ? I don't say but those who forge it will assert their belief of it ; but my antagonists having displayed too much propensity to charge me, it is totally incredible if they were in possession of a scrap that would hurt me, that they would suppress it ; and therefore, as similitude of hands may be forged, no notary public will persuade any fair person that a harsh letter, circumstantiating my want of truth, and which I have dared and defied any person possessed of such a paper to exhibit publicly, could exist, and would not have been produced to my confusion while I am living. When I shall be dead it can only recoil on the fabricators, and therefore I shall beseech your Ladyship to preserve this letter, and permit it to appear, if you shall

ever hereafter see such a false accusation arise, as, on my honour, I assure you it must be, if a letter of advice from me to Chatterton does not appear as kind as a parent or guardian could have written to that rash and unhappy adventurer.

I beg a million of pardons for troubling your Ladyship with this detail, and still more with this request; but, as I have declared in print that I would enter no more into that strange and silly controversy, and as I scorn to stoop to answer nameless antagonists, I presume to deposit my defence, should it ever be necessary, in such noble and friendly hands as your Ladyship's, and leave Dr. Glynn and such contemptible adversaries to wage war without an opponent, like a man that plays at cards alone, right hand against left—very merry pastime! Your Ladyship's most devoted,

ORFORD.

2858*. TO JOSEPH COOPER WALKER.

SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 4, 1792.

As I conclude by the notice you was pleased to give me that you are by this time arrived at Paris, I would by no means neglect thanking you for the Italian pamphlet you was so good as to send to me, for which I am much obliged to you.

You have long been so prejudiced in favour of my tragedy, Sir, that I doubt you think others are so too. I wish it deserved such partiality.

I have the honour of being with great regard and gratitude, Sir,

Your obliged and obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2859. To ———.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 7, 1792.

Flattering myself with the hopes of a visit from you, I will, as the weather at last seems settled and not deplorable as it has been, propose to you to accept a bed here and dinner, either on Monday or Tuesday next; whichever will be most convenient to you will be equally agreeable to

Your obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2860. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 18, 1792.

I HAVE wanted to write to vent myself, Madam, but the French have destroyed the power of words; there is neither substantive nor epithet that can express the horror they have excited¹! Brutal insolence, bloody ferocity, savage barbarity, malicious injustice, can no longer be used but of some civilized country, where there is still some appearance of government. Atrocious *frenzy* would, till these days, have sounded too outrageous to be pronounced of a whole city—now it is too temperate a phrase for Paris, and would seem to palliate the enormity of their guilt by supposing madness the spring of it—but though one pities a herd of swine that are actuated by demons to rush into the sea, even those diabolical vagaries are momentary, not stationary; they do not last for three years together, nor

LETTER 2859.—Not in C.; now first printed (original in possession of Mr. R. B. Adam, of Buffalo, N.Y.).

LETTER 2860.—¹ Walpole alludes to the 'Journée du 10 Août.' On Aug. 10, 1792, the Parisians of the faubourgs and a large body of Mar-

seillais attacked and captured the Tuileries. The King and his family took refuge with the Legislative Assembly. The Swiss Guards, who gallantly resisted the mob, were all killed.

infect a whole nation—thank God! it is but one nation that has ever produced *two massacres* of Paris!

I have lived too long! I confess I did not conceive how abominable human nature could be on so extensive a scale as from Paris to Marseilles; nor indeed so absurd. I did not apprehend that you could educate and polish men, till you made them ten times worse than the rudest ignorance could produce. I have been shocked at scalping Indians—but I never despised savages, because they are only cruel to *enemies*, and have had no instruction, nor means of it—it is well for them!—A band of philosophers, academicians, and pedants would train them in few years to be systematic wolves and tigers; would teach them to contradict all their own professions and acts; to provoke the most injudicious wars; to wish to be a republic and massacre 800 republicans in a morning of a country whose forces and intrepidity they ought to dread; and to pull down one prison where there were but six men confined, and turn a large city (Orleans) into a jail, cram it with prisoners whom they never dared to try, because probably guiltless; and thence sentence them all to be massacred at once, because—who can imagine why, unless that the Parisians were not drunk enough with blood!

But of all their barbarities the most inhuman has been their *not* putting the poor wretched King and Queen to death three years ago! If thousands have been murdered, tortured, broiled, it has been extempore; but Louis and his Queen have suffered daily deaths in apprehension for themselves and their children. Oh that Catherine Slay-Czar had been Queen of France in the room of Antoinette! I do not say it would have been any security for her *husband's* life; but it would have saved thousands and thousands of other lives, and preserved the late new, amiable, and disinterested constitution of Poland. Well,

that fury of the north has barefaced her own hypocrisy—she pretended to give a code of laws to her ruffians, and to emancipate their slaves, and now plunges the poor Poles again into vassalage under a vile system !

*Esse aliquos manes et subterranea regna
Nec pueri credunt nisi qui nondum aere*²,

that is, who have not the brazen front of Catherine.

Did you read, Madam, the beautiful protest of Malachowski, the Marshal of the Diet ? I am glad some sweet herbs spring up amidst so many poisonous plants. The Austrian and Prussian for confederating with Catherine deserve only to be saved to scourge France. Their declaring against conquest for themselves but assures me more of their meaning it ; and partitioned I hope France may be : it will be better for the French ; a smaller kingdom may have some freedom—if French can deserve to be free ; a vast kingdom cannot be ; and it would be better for Europe, and for us, too, though, thank them, it will be long before they can or will do anything but sluice their own veins ! They are cursed with infernal *Phœnixes* ; a Pétion³ springs from a Mirabeau's ashes ! What a nation they are ! Even their vanity amidst all their miseries and disgraces is not to be allayed, is unalterable. T'other night, at the Duke of Queensberry's, the Viscount de Noailles, one of the hottest heads of the first National Assembly, but who is come hither, I believe, despairing of the cause, desired to be presented to me. I knew him when he was here formerly, and in France, but did not intend to remember him. In a tone of much civility and compliment he said, 'Vous avez fait de grandes avances.' I did not guess what he meant. He continued : 'Oui, vous êtes fort avancés

² Juv. ii. 149.

³ Jérôme Pétion de Villeneuve (1753–1794), at this time Mayor of

Paris. He had offered no opposition to the recent attack on the Tuileries.

dans les vêtemens, dans la nourriture.' I believe he thought he remembered that we used twenty years ago to wear goat-skins, and live upon haws and acorns. I saw he meant to be civil, so would not answer, 'Oui, nous sommes le plus florissant pays de l'Europe.'

You will like a speech of Lord William Gordon. Madame de Gand, the Duke's passion, in one of these hot evenings, had the fire lighted, and was sitting with her back to it, literally on the hearth. Lord William said, 'I see the Duke likes his meat overdone.'

Madame de Coigny⁴, who is here, too, and has a great deal of wit, on hearing that the mob at Paris have burnt the bust of their late favourite, Monsieur d'Épremenil, said, 'Il n'y a rien qui brûle sitôt que les lauriers secs.'

I recollect that your Ladyship bade me answer Mrs. Somebody's novel called *Desmond*. Indeed, I cannot—I have never seen it nor ever will. I neither answer Dr. Glynn, nor a *poissarde*. Twenty years ago I might have laughed at both; but they are too little fry, and I am too old to take notice of them. Besides, when leviathans and crocodiles and alligators tempest and infest the ocean, I shall not go a privateering in a cock-boat against a smuggling pinnace, any more than I would have subscribed my silver shoe-buckles or corkscrew with my Lord Mayor and Co., to save Poland from an army of 200,000 Russians.

Adieu, Madam.

2861. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

MY DEAR SAINT HANNAH, Strawberry Hill, Aug. 21, 1792.

I have frequently been going to write to you, but checked myself. You are so good and so bad, that I feared I should

⁴ Louise Marthe de Conflans d'Armentières (d. 1832), wife of the Marquis de Coigny.

interrupt some act of benevolence on one side ; and, on the other, that you would not answer my letter in three months. I am glad to find, as an Irishman would say, that the way to make you answer is not to speak first. But, ah, I am a brute to upbraid any moment of your silence, though I regretted it when I hear that your kind intentions have been prevented by frequent cruel pain ! and that even your rigid abstemiousness does not remove your complaints. Your heart is always aching for others, and your head for yourself. Yet the latter never hinders the activity of the former. What must your tenderness not feel now, when a whole nation of monsters is burst forth ? This *second* massacre of Paris has exhibited horrors that even surpass the former. Even the Queen's women were butchered in the Tuileries, and the tigers chopped off the heads from the dead bodies, and tossed them into the flames of the palace. The tortures of the poor King and Queen, from the length of their duration, surpass all example ; and the brutal insolence with which they were treated on the 12th, all invention. They were dragged through the Place Vendôme to see the statue of Louis the Fourteenth in fragments, and told it was to be the King's fate ; and he, the most harmless of men, was told he is a monster ; and this after three years of sufferings ! King, and Queen, and children, were shut up in a room, without nourishment, for twelve hours. One who was a witness has come over, and says he found the Queen sitting on the floor, trembling like an aspen in every limb, and her sweet boy the Dauphin asleep against her knee ! She has not one woman to attend her that she ever saw, but a companion of her misery, the King's sister¹, an heroic virgin saint, who, on the former irruption into the palace, flew to and clung to her brother, and being mistaken for the Queen, and the hellish fiends wishing to

LETTER 2861.—¹ Madame Élisabeth, guillotined in 1794.

murder her, and somebody aiming to undeceive them, she said, 'Ah ! ne les détrompez pas !' Was not that sentence the sublime of innocence ? But why do I wound your thrilling nerves with the relation of such horrible scenes ? Your *blackmanity* must allot some of its tears to these poor victims. For my part, I have an abhorrence of politics, if one can so term these tragedies, which make one harbour sentiments one naturally abhors ; but can one refrain without difficulty from exclaiming such wretches should be exterminated ? They have butchered hecatombs of Swiss, even to *porters* in private houses, because they often are, and always are called, *le Suisse*. Think on fifteen hundred persons, probably more, butchered on the 12th, in the space of eight hours. Think on premiums voted for the assassination of several princes—and do not think that such execrable proceedings have been confined to Paris ; no, Avignon, Marseilles, &c., are still smoking with blood ! Scarce the Alecto of the north, the legislatress and the usurper of Poland, has occasioned the spilling of larger torrents !

I am almost sorry that your letter arrived at this crisis—I cannot help venting a little of what haunts me. But it is better to thank Providence for the tranquillity and happiness we enjoy in this country, in spite of the philosophizing serpents we have in our bosom, the Paines, the Tookes, and the Woolstoncrafts². I am glad you have not read the tract of the last-mentioned writer. I would not look at it, though assured it contains neither metaphysics nor politics ; but as she entered the lists in the latter, and borrowed her title from the demon's book, which aimed at spreading the *wrongs* of men, she is excommunicated

² Mary Wollstonecraft (1759–1797), at this time engaged in literary work in London. She published her *Vindication of the Rights of Women* in 1792.

She married William Godwin the philosopher in March 1797, and died in the following September.

from the pale of my library. We have had enough of new systems, and the world a great deal too much already.

Let us descend to private life. Your friend Mrs. Boscawen, I fear, is unhappy : she has lost most suddenly her son-in-law, Admiral Leveson³. I sent to inquire after her yesterday.

Mrs. Garrick I have scarcely seen this whole summer. She is a liberal Pomona to me—I will not say an Eve ; for though she reaches fruit to me, she will never let me in, as if I were a boy, and would rob her orchard.

As you interest yourself about a certain trumpery old person I with infinite gratitude will add a line on him. He is very tolerably well, weak enough certainly, yet willing to be contented ; he is satisfied with knowing he is at his best. Nobody grows stronger at seventy-five, nor recovers the use of limbs half lost ; nor—though neither deaf nor blind, nor in the latter most material point at all impaired ; nor, as far as he can find on strictly watching himself, much damaged as to common uses in his intellects—does the gentleman expect to avoid additional decays, if his life shall be further protracted. He has been too fortunate not to be most thankful for the past, and most submissive for what is to come, be it more or less. He forgot to say that the warmth of his heart towards those he loves and esteems has not suffered the least diminution, and consequently he is as fervently as ever Saint Hannah's most sincere friend and humble servant,

ORFORD.

³ Admiral Hon. John Leveson-Gower, fourth surviving son of first Earl Gower.

2862. TO JOHN PINKERTON.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 27, 1792.

I AM exceedingly flattered by your kind attention to Miss Berry; and I assure you she is so too, though she will not allow that she has any title to such a distinction, and to so valuable a present. The acquaintance, I hope, will increase; and I have full confidence that both will mutually be convinced that I have not exaggerated a tittle in what I have respectively said to you of each other; and it shall not be my fault if you have not frequent opportunities of putting my assertions to the test. I shall be too great a gainer myself by making the experiment; as I trust it will be executed here, and that you will give me leave to summon you as soon as I have received one or two companies that I have engaged to come to me for a few days.

Many thanks for the medal. Do not trouble yourself about the other: I have got one which has been sent to me by a person of whom Kirgate had inquired where it was to be had.

2863. TO THE HON. HENRY SEYMOUR CONWAY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 31, 1792.

YOUR long letter and my short one crossed one another upon the road. I knew I was in your debt; but I had nothing to say but what you know better than I; for you read all the French papers, and I read none, as they have long put me out of all patience: and besides, I hear so much of their horrific proceedings, that they quite disturb

me, and have given me what I call the French disease ; that is, a barbarity that I abhor, for I cannot help wishing destruction to thousands of human creatures whom I never saw. But when men have worked themselves up into tigers and hyenas, and labour to communicate their appetite for blood, what signifies whether they walk on two legs or four, or whether they dwell in cities, or in forests and dens ? Nay, the latter are the more harmless wild beasts ; for they only cranch a poor traveller now and then, and when they are famished with hunger : the others, though they have dined, cut the throats of some hundreds of poor Swiss for an afternoon's luncheon. Oh, the execrable nation !

I cannot tell you any new particulars, for Mesdames de Cambis and d'Hennin, my chief informers, are gone to Goodwood to the poor Duchesse de Biron, of whose recovery I am impatient to hear ; and so I am of the cause of her very precipitate flight and panic. She must, I think, have had strong motives ; for two years ago I feared she was much too courageous, and displayed her intrepidity too publicly. If I did not always condemn the calling *bad people mad people*, I should say all Paris is gone distracted : they furnish provocation to every species of retaliation, by publishing rewards for assassination of kings and generals, and cannot rest without incensing all Europe against them.

The Duchess of York gave a great entertainment at Oatlands on her Duke's birthday ; sent to his tradesmen in town to come to it, and allowed two guineas apiece to each for their carriage ; gave them a dance, and opened the ball herself with the Prince of Wales. A company of strollers came to Weybridge to act in a barn : she was solicited to go to it, and did out of charity, and carried all her servants. Next day a Methodist teacher came to

preach a charity sermon in the same theatre, and she consented to hear it on the same motive ; but her servants desired to be excused, on not understanding English. ‘Oh,’ said the Duchess, ‘but you went to the comedy, which you understood less, and you shall go to the sermon’ ; to which she gave handsomely, and for them. I like this.

Tack this to my other fragment, and then, I trust, I shall not be a defaulter in correspondence. I own I am become an indolent poor creature : but is that strange ? With seventy-five years over my head, or on the point of being so ; with a chalkstone in every finger ; with feet so limping, that I have been but twice this whole summer round my own small garden ; and so much weaker than I was, can I be very comfortable, but when sitting quiet and doing nothing ? All my strength consists in my sleep, which is as vigorous as at twenty : but with regard to letter-writing, I have so many to write on business which I do not understand, since the unfortunate death of my nephew, that, though I make them as brief as possible, half a dozen short ones tire me as much as a long one to an old friend ; and as the busy ones must be executed, I trespass on the others, and remit them to another day. Norfolk has come very *mal à propos* into the end of my life, and certainly never entered into my views and plans, and I, who could never learn the multiplication table, was not intended to transact leases, direct repairs of farmhouses, settle fines for church lands, negotiate for lowering interest on mortgages, &c. In short, as I was told formerly, though I know several things, I never understood anything useful. Apropos, the letter of which Lady Cecilia Johnstone told you is not at all worth your seeing. It was an angry one to a parson who oppresses my tenants, and will go to law with them about tithes. She came in as I was writing it ; and as

I took up the character of parson myself, and preached to him as pastor of a flock which it did not become him to lead into the paths of law, instead of those of peace, I thought it would divert, and showed it to her. Adieu! I have been writing to you till midnight, and my poor fingers ache.

Yours ever,

ORFORD.

2864. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 4, 1792.

I SHOULD have been very happy, Madam, if your Ladyship's attendance on Lady Ravensworth would have allowed you to honour me with a visit as Lord Ossory did: I did not know she had been ill, and am rejoiced to hear of her recovery.

The day before yesterday I had been out for half an hour, and at my return found at my gate the Attorney-General¹ and Lady Louisa, and, to my great surprise, Lady Sutherland² and her eldest boy³, though they had arrived from Paris⁴ but two nights before. It proves the great tranquillity and courage with which her Ladyship behaved there, when, after so long an absence and such scenes of horror, she is calm enough to have a mind to see my house. I had the honour of knowing her a little, and of dining with her before the embassy, but little thought of seeing her here at this moment. She is much improved in beauty. Lord

LETTER 2864. —¹ Sir Archibald Macdonald.

² Elizabeth Sutherland (1765–1839), *suo jure* Countess of Sutherland; m. (1785) George Granville Leveson-Gower, Earl Gower, eldest son of first Marquis of Stafford, whom he succeeded in 1803; Earl Gower was

created Duke of Sutherland in 1833.

³ George Granville Leveson-Gower, styled Lord Strathnaver, afterwards second Duke of Sutherland.

⁴ Lord Gower had been Ambassador at Paris, but was recalled on the imprisonment of the French royal family.

Strathearn is a very pretty child, and so impregnated with what he has seen and heard, that he was surprised at seeing no cannon in the streets of London, and asked the Attorney-General where they were; and perceiving some points of rails higher than others, he said—‘But there *are* pikes here!’ I believe he would have found none, nor cannon, at Warsaw, had Catherine Slay-Czar suffered their glorious constitution to take place.

When your Ladyship’s querist will show me a glimpse of resemblance between the Diet of Poland and the former National Assembly in France, even from their outset, I will for that moment of similitude, if it can be discovered, admire the latter as I adore the former: but I am no dupe to words, nor honour the term revolution for the mere sound. A revolution is not to be commended for simply overturning a government, though as bad as that of France was. A mob, or a Czarina, or janizaries, can destroy good or bad. A revolution, before it has any claim to praise, must give a better government, and that can only be done by integrity, wisdom, and temper, as our revolution did, and as the generous and disinterested Poles would have done—*sed diis aliter visum!* I should rather say *diabolis*. Pedantry, actuated by envy and every species of injustice and barbarity, and impregnated with vanity and insolence, and void of any plan but that of seizing power, and, I believe, plunder, were not likely to produce patriots, and, still less, legislators. Accordingly, beginning by disregarding and disobeying that first groundwork of liberty, the intentions and instructions of the whole nation their constituents, they hurried into contradicting their own decrees as fast as they made them, pronounced property sacred and seized it everywhere, declared for universal peace and usurped Papal and German dominions, proclaimed everybody at liberty to live where they pleased, but burnt their

houses and forced them to fly, and then confiscated their estates if they did not return at the hazard of their lives. The option of perjury or starving was another benefit bestowed on all the conscientious clergy. The Bastille (where only six prisoners were found, rather a moderate number for such a capital as Paris) was destroyed, and every other prison was crammed, nay, the city of Orleans was turned into a vast jail, whence nobody was even indulged with a trial; and, at last, by every species of artifice, falsehood, and imposture, the philosophic legislators, and their excrements the clubs, have worked themselves and the people up to such a pitch of infernal frenzy, that they have produced a second St. Barthélemi, and realized what has been thought a legend in history—in short, a whole senate has assumed the accursed dignity of the ‘Old Man of the Mountain,’ and spawned a legion of assassins! and with still more impudence, for he did not proclaim his mandates openly for the murder of princes and generals.

The *former* National Assembly did not commit *all* these atrocious enormities, but they led the way, and checked none. Did they punish the barbarities at Avignon and at other places? What excesses did they disapprove? What liberty did they confer but that of leaving every man free to hang and murder whom he pleased? In short, Madam, they have blasted and branded liberty—perhaps for centuries—and for that and their barbarity, I abhor them; and by destroying their own country—who can foresee for how long? Posterity will look on them with horror; and their not having in three years of convulsions produced one man, but the villainous Mirabeau, eminent for abilities, on the contrary, legions of folly, absurdity, and ignorance, will give future generations as much contempt for the French as devout people have for the Jews.

If anybody from such a mass of detestable proceedings

can pick out a moment where I am to stop and admire, and where I am to divide my partiality to the Poles with the revolutionists in France, or to rank the Barnaves, Lameths, and Noailleses with that true patriot Malachowski, whose honest and humane protest brought the tears into my eyes, I will confess that I have been blind for a moment; or I will even go so far as to say for the term *revolution*—

*Quod si non aliam venturo fata Neroni
Invenere viam—*

*Scelera ipsa nefasque
Hac mercede placent.*

The Polish revolution and ours were noble, wise, and moderate—wise because moderate; but to subvert all justice and order for pedantic and speculative experiments, without having anything to substitute in their places, as their contradictions have demonstrated, is the acme of folly, incapacity, and ignorance of human nature; and I shall take leave to despise the late august Diet—the present is below contempt; and if the nation ever recovers its senses, it will be ashamed of descending from such progenitors. Adieu, Madam; but pray set me on writing no more declamations.

2865. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 10, 1792.

MADAM, I return the enclosed as soon as I can, not thinking it at all right to keep it—indeed, it frightens me; but I hope you will not treat my poor rhapsodies in the same manner: they are always the skimmings of my thoughts at the moment of writing, and the next day I do not at all recollect what I have written. Above all things, I would not have the presumption even to seem to enter into a controversy with Mr. Fitzpatrick; I have too

high an opinion of his parts and wit to think myself in any degree a match for him—half superannuated as I know myself, I should yield to understandings much inferior to his. Indeed, I always do shun disputes. Whatever can be known to a certainty, is known ; what cannot be, may never be decided. I have another cogent reason for avoiding disputation ; I may very likely, in arguing, set out in the wrong ; and if I do, I am pretty sure of remaining so, as one grows partial to one's own arguments.

How long the French remained in the right at the beginning of the Revolution, may be a question—if they are so still, and if the butchery of 4000 prisoners, men and women, untried, is a necessary and common consequence of reformation or self-defence—mercy on me !—I shall be persuaded that I am a good deal more than *half* superannuated, for I certainly cannot beat any such horrible opinion into the head of my Whiggism. I know I have always been a coward on points of religion and politics. About twenty years ago, in a conversation on those topics with that speculative heroine, Mrs. Macaulay, I shocked her by avowing, that had I been Luther, and thoroughly convinced—a little more perhaps than he was—that I should be perfectly in the right in attacking the Church of Rome, yet could I have foreseen (and perhaps he ought to have foreseen) that in order to save the souls of as many unborn millions as you please, I should be the occasion of spilling the blood—come, I will be moderate, and say, of only three hundred thousand living persons, I should have boggled, and nothing but a very palpable angel indeed, with a most substantial commission from heaven, would have persuaded me to register my patent in the chancery of my conscience, and set about the business.

For the hosts of assassins at Paris I think them palpable devils ; and a little worse than the spiritual ones, of whom

we are told. They corroborate too an old axiom, that extremes meet; enthusiasm and philosophy are those extremes, and have proved of the same trade. What can be said for the late massacres at Paris, and those that have been raging for three years there, at Avignon, Marseilles, &c., that is not pleadable for the St. Barthélemy, for the slaughter of the Vaudois, for the destruction of the Mexicans and Peruvians, and for the ravages by Mahomet and the Ottomans? Why, certain men, Charles IX, Philip II, Louis XIV, and their similars, *thought* they were warranted to sacrifice any number of their fellow creatures in order to make other numbers something happier—in the sentiments of those self-constituted executioners. For the people of France, till they were told otherwise by the philosophers, I doubt a little whether they were a quarter so unhappy as they are at present, especially having had that singular felicity, as Frenchmen, of thinking that France was in every point preferable to the rest of the universe. But here I will stop, and neither now nor any more touch on the subject. My opinions are for myself. I meddle not with those of others, nor are they of importance to me, who have so little time to remain here. I am only concerned to have a worse opinion of mankind than I thought it possible to conceive, or than any reading had given me, for this last butchery in the prisons was, as far as I know, unparalleled. The story of the ‘Old Man of the Mountain’ and his assassins was rife at the time of the crusades: I do not recollect at this moment in what books it is to be found. They are, I believe, mentioned by Joinville¹, and perhaps in general dictionaries—posterity will find the revival of them in the records of the most august Diet in the world, and in all the histories of the Revolution in France!

LETTER 2865.—¹ See *Histoire de Saint Louis*, chapters lxxxix and xc.

In the midst of these atrocious scenes, it is impossible now and then not to smile, not only at the egregious follies and puerilities of the Assembly and its tribunes, whose panic and despair break out in insolence, while no enemy is actually in sight, and who butcher women because they dread the Duke of Brunswick ; but collateral incidents are too ludicrous not to check one's sighs, and loosen one's muscles. In the midst of the massacre of Monday last Mr. Merry, immortalized not by his verses but by those of the *Baviad*, was mistaken for the Abbé Maury², and was going to be hoisted to the *lanterne*. He cried out he was Merry the poet—the ruffians, who probably had never read the scene in Shakespeare, yet replied, ‘Then we will hang you for your bad verses’—but he escaped better than Cinna, I don’t know how, and his fright cost him but a few *gossamery tears*—and I suppose he will be happy to recross the *silky ocean*, and return to shed dolorous nonsense in rhyme over the woes of *this* happy country.

P.S. I was a hearty American, Madam, as you know well, and never heard of massacres there in cold blood ; and Poland showed that revolutions may be effected without assassination. The French have stabbed liberty for centuries, and made despotism itself preferable to such tyrannic anarchy. Muley Ishmael, King of Morocco, it is true, used for a morning’s exercise to dispatch a dozen or two of his subjects ; but he would have been sadly tired and overheated if he had aimed at lopping a fourth or even an eighth part of the heads that fell in the prisons at Paris on the *bloody Monday* ; and besides Muley’s victims thought it a mighty honour, if not the high road to Paradise, to die by the royal hand. I scarcely think that the Parisian

² Jean Siffrein Maury (1746–1817), cardinal. He was at this time in politician and orator, afterwards a exile.

butchers meant any favour to those they sacrificed, though they cut the throats of 120 poor priests, who had preferred beggary to perjury and violation of their consciences. If liberty can digest such a hecatomb without kicking, she must have a pretty strong stomach—not Catherine of Russia a stronger. I wish she had been Queen of France for the last three years!—Your Ladyship's devoted, &c.

2866. TO THE REV. ROBERT NARES¹.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 12, 1792.

OH, Sir, what horrible tragedies since I had the pleasure of seeing you! I would write in red ink, as only suitable to such deeds, would it not look like using a Parisian dagger—a second and a third St. Bartélemi in the same town!—and the same town to have plunged into such an ocean of blood after wading through three years of gore! Every day refines on the barbarity of the former. On the 4th of August seven thousand persons at least were murdered—the tigers could not rest a full month: on the third of this they butchered four thousand defenceless prisoners² of both sexes, all untried, and all confined by jealousy and suspicion—amongst these were 120 conscientious priests, whose sole crime was to have preferred beggary to perjury—too familiar to the perpetrators, who enforce new oaths to every new-fangled system, and consequently are every time perjured. Amongst the victims was the good old Cardinal

LETTER 2866.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Mr. W. R. Smith.

¹ Robert Nares (1753–1829), at this time chaplain to the Duke of York, and Assistant Preacher at Lincoln's Inn. Nares was afterwards Archdeacon of Stafford and Canon of Lichfield. In 1793 he established the *British Critic*. He was also suc-

cessively Assistant Librarian and Keeper of MSS. at the British Museum. He published his well-known *Glossary* in 1822.

² The number of the victims of the 'Journées de Septembre' is exaggerated by Walpole. 1089 persons appear to have been massacred in Paris, including 200 priests.

de la Rochefoucault³, past fourscore, and the Archbishop of Arles⁴, guilty of the same virtues.

The ferocity that assassinated the *Princesse de Lamballe*⁵ is unexampled. In her terror she lost her senses—the monsters paused till she came to herself, that she might feel the whole of her sufferings! The epilogue to her martyrdom was scarce less horrible. They forced the King and Queen to stand at the window and behold the trunkless head on a pike!—and this, in that delicate Paris, that has always reproached our theatre with being too sanguinary—oh no, to be sure they required that our actors and actresses should commit actual murders on the stage. Perhaps you suppose that barbarity's invention has been exhausted—by no means—at least in the newest edition of the *Jacobin Code*, it is said, 'When thou committest murder, add the luxury of making the nearest relations of the sufferer witnesses to his sufferings'—accordingly, the *Duc de la Rochefoucault*⁶, one of the most zealous patriarchs of the Revolution, growing shocked at the increasing enormities, quitted the party last July, and was retired with his family to the seat of his mother the *Duchesse d'Anville*, who had also been a staunch republican. Jacobin vengeance and Jacobin emissaries pursued him thither, and butchered him and his nephew, a youth—but previously compelled the Duke's mother and wife, this to behold her husband, the other her son and grandson, murdered before their eyes.

My pen is weary of recounting such hellish enormities—

³ Walpole was mistaken as to the Cardinal Dominique de la Rochefoucauld, who emigrated after the '10th of August.' He was at this time seventy-nine years of age, and died in 1800. Two prelates of the La Rochefoucauld family, however, were massacred during the 'Journées de Septembre'—François Joseph de la Rochefoucauld-Bayers (b. 1735),

Bishop of Beauvais, and his brother Pierre Louis, Bishop of Saintes.

⁴ Jean Marie Dulau. His archbishopric was suppressed in 1790.

⁵ She was murdered in the prison of La Force.

⁶ Louis Alexandre (1743–1792), *Duc de la Roche-Guyon et la Rochefoucauld d'Anville*, murdered at Gisors.

many of which you probably knew before—but I repeat them to whet your indignation—you promised me to renew your honest labours—but your pen you must dip in gall. Before, you wrote with temper and moderation, and the dulled public had no taste left for excellent sense and judgement. You must strike to make them feel, and lenitives will not work on the populace, who swallow poisons every day from Jacobin agents both French and domestic. It is the duty of every honest man to impress a sense of these horrors as much as he can, especially before servants at table, that they may have arguments to combat the enemy. Retail my facts, but do not let my letter be seen out of your own hands, nor would I by any means have you own what you write—Jacobins have long pikes as well as stilettos, and I will indubitably not counsel you to do what I would not do myself, who am with most sincere esteem and admiration,

Dear Sir,

Your obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2867. TO THE EARL OF LISBURNE.

MY LORD,

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 17, 1792.

With the great respect I have had for your Lordship ever since I had the honour of your acquaintance, I must be much vexed, and indeed am much surprised that Mrs. Keppel forgot to repeat exactly the words I said to her when she delivered your Lordship's commands to me. I told her directly that I had offered the refusal of my burgage-tenures at Ashurton¹ to Mr. Trefusis², and there-

LETTER 2867.—Not in C.; now printed from original in British Museum (Add. MSS. 2137).

¹ So in MS.; Ashburton in Devon-

shire. The moiety of the burgage-tenures there came to Horace Walpole from his nephew.

² Robert George William Trefusis

fore must give him the preference. Mrs. Keppel, with the laudable zeal which I know she has for your Lordship and your family, immediately asked if I would promise your Lordship the next refusal, if I should not agree with Mr. Trefusis—I replied, ‘My dear Madam, I do not love to make promises; but I will tell you one thing; whoever purchases my burgage-tenures will buy them dear, for I have so little left to me of the possessions of my family, that I am determined to make the most I can of the outlying parts that are unconnected with my estate in Norfolk.’

This, if not the very words, was the precise substance of my answer to Mrs. Keppel, which I concluded she had reported to your Lordship. Mr. Trefusis did accept my offer, and my agent is actually gone into Devonshire to negotiate the sale with him.

I must repeat my concern that it is not in my power to oblige your Lordship as I should have been happy to have done—I have not the slightest acquaintance with Mr. Trefusis, nor ever saw him; but his becoming heir to my nephew in Devonshire naturally pointed him out to me as the person who would wish to enjoy the rest of the property there; and my own interest suggested that he would thence give the best price; though there is a circumstance, not necessary to trouble your Lordship with, which may occasion my making some abatement to him, which I should not allow to any other person.

This is speaking very frankly, my Lord, but I scorn disguise; and having no reason to be ashamed of my intentions, which are strictly just, it would be unbecoming my respect for your Lordship, and unbecoming myself, to conceal anything in this affair, in which you might think

(d. 1797), who in 1794 established his claim to the barony of Clinton. (See Table I.)

hereafter that I had been wanting to you or to my own sincerity and plain dealing.

I have the honour to be with the highest esteem,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's

Most obedient

Humble servant,

ORFORD.

2868. TO THE BISHOP OF DROMORE.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 18, 1792.

It was not, I assure your Lordship, from any idleness or want of attention to the intended publications, with specimens of which you was pleased to entrust me, that I did not contribute any hints or information: but I have formerly scribbled so much on the subjects in question, and have of late been so much involved, since my nephew's death, in much more disagreeable business, that I had not only exhausted what I knew, but have had no time to collect new materials, except one single article, which I will mention before I conclude this letter.

With regard to Sir Thomas Wyat's Dispatches, I cannot satisfy your Lordship whether there are more than four in the Museum. It was from Mr. Gray's transcript that I published Sir Thomas's defence: at this distance of time I cannot recollect whether he copied the letters too.

Give me leave to set your Lordship right about my *Miscellaneous Antiquities*. I never published but *two* numbers: in the second (which you tell me you have, my Lord) is all I know or could recover relative to Sir Thomas, and consequently I never engaged to say more of him. The first number shall be at your Lordship's service when you come to town. I am much obliged and gladly accept,

my Lord, your kind offer of sending me, at your return to Dromore, a copy of the title-page of the Countess of Northumberland's¹ volume of prayers, of which I never heard before. My friend Lady Suffolk, her niece by marriage, has talked to me of her, having on that alliance visited her. She then lived in the house, now White's, at the upper end of St. James's Street, and was the last who kept up the ceremonious state of the old peerage: when she went out to visit, a footman bareheaded walked on each side of her coach, and a second coach with her women attended her. I think too that Lady Suffolk told me that her daughter-in-law, the Duchess of Somerset, never sat down before her without her leave to do so. I suppose old Duke Charles² had imbibed a good quantity of his stately pride in such a school.

Thank you much, my Lord, for taking the trouble to detail the account of Fuller's³ pictures of the escape of Charles the Second. I have some imperfect recollection of having heard that they are in Lord Clanbrassil's possession, and am glad they are so well preserved. Surely, my Lord, so entertaining and informing a letter was too generous to be in want of an apology. To make some sort of return, I can acquaint your Lordship, that in Dr. Harrington's very precious publication, called *Nugae Antiquae*, there is a sweet poem written by the Viscount Rochford (whom the Doctor by mistake calls *Earl*, and does not seem to know who he was), brother of Anne Boleyn. The composition is so easy, and so approaching to the refinement of modern poetry, that I found no difficulty

LETTER 2868.—¹ Lady Elizabeth Howard (d. 1705), second daughter of second Earl of Suffolk and second wife of fourth Earl of Northumberland.

² Sixth Duke of Somerset, known as the 'Proud Duke'; d. 1748.

³ Isaac Fuller (1606–1672), whose five pictures on wood representing the adventures of Charles II after the battle of Worcester were discovered by Lord Clanbrassil, who caused them to be repaired.

of turning it, with few alterations, into the style of the present age, as may be seen by comparing them. This was done on its first appearance, and I had laid it aside, reserving it for a second edition of my *Noble Authors*, if I should ever produce one, which now at my very advanced age is not mighty likely; and therefore, if your Lordship should think proper to add the original, as it deserves, to Lord Surrey's poems, I should have no objection to your giving my version too; not that it would do me any honour, but as it would prove how a poet of taste, and with a good ear, could anticipate the elegance of a more polished age, though he could not work miracles, as some, who are no conjurers themselves, believe Rowley did, even though nobody knows that Rowley ever existed. I enclose the verses, and have the honour of being

Your Lordship's

Most respectful and

Most obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

P.S. I have made a mistake; for I this moment recollect that the ancient Countess of Northumberland was second wife and widow of the Lord Admiral Algernon, and consequently not mother-in-law but grandmother-in-law of the Duke of Somerset.

I am not sure that Lord Rochford's verses were in the first edition of the *Nugae*, which I have not here; I rather think not. I know the pages of the two editions are not the same.

Verses by G. Boleyn, Viscount Rochford, from Dr. Harrington's *Nugae Antiquae*, vol. ii. p. 252.

Awake, my Lute, perform the last
And only service we will waste;

Repeat the strain in sighs begun:
And when the vocal moment's past,
Be still, my Lute, for I have done.

Is music heard, where ear is none?
Can crayons grave on marble stone?

My notes may pierce her heart as soon!
Should we then sigh, or sing, or moan?

No, no, my Lute, we must have done.

The rock unmov'd when ocean raves
As soon shall yield to dashing waves

As Juliet by my suit be won:
My vows she scorns, thy soothing braves;
Then pray, sweet Lute, let us have done.

Yet Venus shall assert her reign,
Proud Nymph, and punish thy disdain;
Thro' that cold breast a flame shall run,
And me revenge some other swain,
Although my Lute and I have done.

Sad in thy turn, the live-long hour
Of solemn night shall hear thee pour
Thy plaintive descant to the moon;
While thy fair face's fading flow'r
Shall touch me not, for I have done.

Then Juliet shall perhaps repent
Of youth unprofitably spent,
And sigh in vain o'er moments gone;
And finding beauty was but lent,
Shall weep its scorn as I have done.

Then cease, my Lute; be this the last
And only service we will waste,
Here end my love as it begun:
Be from my heart her name eras'd,
As from thy strings when thou hast done.

2869. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

Sept. 24, 1792.

You do me too much honour, dear Sir, in proposing to me to furnish you with observations on —, which you are

LETTER 2869.—Not in C.; reprinted from *The Sexagenarian*, vol. i. p. 282.

so much more capable of executing yourself. I flatter myself you do not think me vain enough to attempt it. Your own learning, and your familiarity with all the classic authors, render you more proper for the task than any man. I, on the contrary, am most unqualified. It is long since I have been conversant with classic literature—Greek I have quite forgotten; but above all, I hold seventy-five so debilitating an age to whatever may have been taken for parts, and have so long pitied authors of *senilia*, that I am sure I will not degrade your work by mixing my dregs with it; nor lay your good nature and good breeding under the difficulty of admitting or rejecting what you probably would find unworthy of being adopted. I have great satisfaction in reading what you write; but beg to be excused from writing for you to read.

Most entirely do I agree with you, Sir, on all French politics, and their consequences here—it is indeed to be forced to call assassinations and massacres, politics. It is my opinion, like yours, that homicides should be received nowhere, much less monsters who proclaim rewards for murderers.—What can put a stop to such horrors sooner than shutting every country upon earth against unparalleled criminals?

There may be inconveniences, no doubt, from a vast influx of the present poor refugees, but I confess I see more advantages. They will spread their own, and the calamities of their country—a necessary service, when some newspapers, paid by Jacobin, perhaps by Presbyterian, money, labour to defend, or conceal, or palliate such infernal scenes, which can only be done by men who would kindle like tragedies here. The sufferers that arrive, many being conscientious ecclesiastics, must, I should hope, be a warning to the Catholics in Ireland not to be the tools of the Dissenters there, and of another use they may certainly

be: they will be the fittest and surest detectors of their diabolic countrymen, who are labouring mischief here, both openly and covertly. Of their covert transactions you, Sir, have given me a glaring proof in the drawer, who having subscribed a guinea to the defence of Poland, and redemanding it, received a guinea's worth of Paine's pamphlet in return. This fact evinces that the opening of that subscription was not, as it seemed to be, the most ridiculously impotent attempt that ever was made, but a deep laid plan of political swindling. Had it produced a thousand or five hundred pounds, it would have removed Mount Athos as soon as have stopped one Russian soldier. No! under colour of pity towards the honest and to be lamented Poles, it is evident that it was a scheme for raising a new sum for disseminating sedition, and therefore I wish the vile trick might be made public.—It may warn well-meaning persons against being drawn into sham subscriptions; and such a base trick of political swindling should be laid open and exposed in severe colours.

I am just going to General Conway for a few days,
and am

Dear Sir,

Your most sincere and obliged

Humble servant,

ORFORD.

2870. TO EARL HARCOURT.

MY DEAR LORD,

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 4, 1792.

If I am taking too great a liberty, I trust your Lordship will forgive it, as I flatter myself its object will contribute to your satisfaction, since its consequence will be doing—I will not say honour, but justice to Nuneham.

Mr. Farrington¹ the painter (who married a cousin of

LETTER 2870.—¹ Joseph Farrington series of seventy-six plates illustrating a *History of the River Thames*. He (1747–1821). In 1794 he published a

mine) is, as your Lordship already knows, engaged on making drawings for a superb set of views on the course of the Thames. Nuneham being one of his loveliest features, it would be pity that you yourself, my Lord, should not point out and preside over what he shall execute, and therefore I hope I do not ask too much, my Lord, in begging a patronage for him.

I do not know how soon his progress will allow him to arrive at Nuneham, but I know his purpose is to reach it in this, the painter's month, and if four months of deluge bid one expect four weeks of good weather, he may see Nuneham in all its autumnal charms: a month sooner, he would only have painted pictures for Noah's new house after the Flood.

I have the honour to be, my Lord,

Your Lordship's most obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2871. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 8, 1792.

OH, Madam, your Ladyship, and even I, did not wait for my own favourite echo. I did stay before I replied, till I was certain of the capture of Dumouriez's¹ army. Alas, echo has responded in a very different tone! It is the Duke of Brunswick who has retired²! What a thunder-

married Susan, daughter of Horace Hammond, Prebendary of York. Mrs. Farington's mother was Dorothy Turner, niece of Sir Robert Walpole.

LETTER 2871.—¹ Charles François Dumouriez (1739–1823), who was now in command of the French army in succession to Lafayette. The latter had been obliged to fly from his own troops and was made prisoner by the Austrians.

² The allied armies of Prussia and Austria, with bodies of troops sent by the Electors of Treves and Mayence and the Landgrave of Hesse (the whole under the command of the Duke of Brunswick), crossed the French frontier on Aug. 19. They took Longwy and Verdun and laid siege to Thionville. The slowness and vacillation of the Duke, however, gave the French time to receive reinforcements, and to take up better

clap! The cannibals triumph, and unless they devour one another, behold a republic of 20,000,000 of assassins! This retreat is so astonishing, that one can only stare! How unlike to his campaign in Holland³! What massacres may it not produce in France, and what mischiefs in Europe! Even that wretch, Philippe l'Égalité, will triumph, and be proud of the trousers he wears, that he may be *sans culottes*.

I have seen the Duchesse de Fleury, who is much the prettiest Frenchwoman I ever beheld. Though little, and more than nut-brown, she is perfect of her size, with very fine eyes and nose, and a most beautiful mouth and teeth, and natural colour. She is but two and twenty, very lively, and very sensible. I could not help describing her, she struck me so much; but I mentioned her because she told me she lived close to the Abbaie, and heard the cries and groans of 120 priests that were butchered there: what will become of her and all the fugitives! She gave a watch of thirty guineas for a passport to the director of the municipality; for their thirst for blood *can* be stanchd by their thirst of gain; and one may trust that thirst of power and of gain will whet their daggers against one another.

You are in the right, Madam, not to wade into your forest. Though the rain is abated, the sun has not dried his rays, for he has not appeared even in his usual October.

I know not a syllable of English news; and am afraid of going to Richmond to see the poor French colony since this fatal piece of news.—What an era! Adieu, Madam. Your Ladyship's most devoted.

positions. On Sept. 20 Dumouriez defeated the allies at Valmy. Ten days later they began their retreat, and before the end of October all the troops had recrossed the Rhine.

³ In 1787, when the Duke com-

manded the Prussian troops sent to the assistance of the Prince and Princess of Orange by the King of Prussia, brother of the Princess. The campaign was both rapid and successful.

2872. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Sunday night late, Oct. 14, 1792.

I HAVE been two or three times going to answer your letter, Madam, but what can I say that you have not thought, or conjectured? And of news I know not a tittle. The French mail was yesterday thought to be stopped, and to-day the eternal rain has prevented my seeing anybody but Mrs. Damer, who came from Goodwood, and has left me. Nor am I impatient to learn what cannot be good—whence can good come *now*? The dragon's teeth are drawn and on the ground, but will not produce new armed men! I wish I could avoid thinking, for I hate to wade into new chaos, or form fresh conjectures, after being so wofully disappointed in the most promising—or why should I? It is no longer probable that I should live to see but a short way into the confusions that may open. May I be deceived on one hand, as I have been on the other! Whether there have been quarrels, treachery, ignorance, folly, or sheer misfortune, how can I pretend to know? Who will own any but the last? And when so many thousands are interested to propagate falsehood, and so many more will coin their own guesses into assertions, or affirm from the slightest authorities, simple as I sit here, I must wait for facts, for reason, I am sure, cannot help one.

I have heard what your Ladyship hints about Ireland, and think the proceeding most abominable and most absurd, and far more likely to bring on the mischief they pretend to apprehend. The Dissenters will embrace the Catholics there, though persecuting and decrying them here. I differ so much from the remonstrants, that I should have thought it wise in government to disperse the poor fugitive priests amongst their Irish brethren, to exhibit and detail their

own woes and sufferings, and warn the Catholics against aiding the Dissenters to demolish all government, all religion, and all professions—indeed, everything! For the French priests, I own I honour them—they preferred beggary to perjury, and have died, or fled to preserve the integrity of their consciences. It certainly was not the French clergy, but the philosophers, that have trained up their countrymen to be the most bloody monsters upon earth. To the persecuted priest, I am half ready to say with Felix, ‘Almost thou persuadest me to be—a Catholic.’

Now I am forced by the subject to turn to what is ludicrous, Lord Cliefden’s¹ fraction of a subscription—surely the Duchess must have dictated it, or nobly given some old quarter moidores that would not go. I have reserved my donation for the second subscription, for charity is apt to cool before the second call, and then the second may be wanted, and the first has been noble and ample.

I did not mention Miss Knight’s² *Marcus Flaminius* to your Ladyship *because* it is dedicated to me, and my very just commendation of it would have looked like vanity, at least like partiality—since I must name it, I do protest I think it a wonderful performance. There is so much learning and good sense well digested, such exact knowledge of Roman characters and manners, and the barbarian simplicity so well painted and made so interesting, that it is impossible not to admire the judgement and excellent understanding of the authoress, though as a novel, which it can scarce be called, it is not very amusing. There is an

LETTER 2872.—¹ Henry Welbore Agar (1761–1836), second Viscount Clifden; he married (March 10, 1792) Lady Caroline Spencer, eldest daughter of fourth Duke of Marlborough. The ‘Duchess,’ Lord Clifden’s mother-in-law, was somewhat

parsimonious.

² Ellis Cornelia (1757–1837), daughter of Rear-Admiral Sir Joseph Knight by his second wife. Her sequel to *Rasselas* (called *Dinarbas*) was published in 1790.

old Gothic chieftain, whose story is very affecting; and there is a Greek who, you will find, Madam, is the most faulty part of the book, *though well levelled*, but he achieves extreme improbabilities—I will not forestall how. I ought not to omit how Roman the style is, without pedantry. You will wonder, Madam, how the book came to be addressed to me by a lady I never saw, and barely knew existed in Italy by hearing Miss Berry talk of a mad Lady Knight, with a learned daughter there. Last winter Lord Aylesbury brought me the MS., begged I would read it, and give him my opinion of it, which I was most unwilling to undertake. Yet as his Lordship has at different times, though little acquainted with him, shown me much partiality and many civilities, I could not refuse. I did read, and was so surprised at a work so far above what I expected, that I declared my approbation in strong terms. I was much more astonished when his Lordship said, that if I liked it, he was commissioned to ask my consent to its being dedicated to me. I pleaded every argument I could devise against such a destination. At last I thought of one that seemed infallible *vis-à-vis* a favourite servant of the Queen³. I said Miss Knight was such an honour to her sex that *Flaminius* deserved the patronage of her Majesty. Alas! Miss Knight had already enjoyed that honour—I suppose through the same godfather—she had written a sequel to *Rasselas*, and it had the Queen's sanction—I had no subterfuge left.

Monday noon.

The newspaper is just arrived as the post is going out, and has brought such a load of bad news, and I know nothing else, that this time I *will* wait for the echo—adieu! Madam.

³ Lord Ailesbury was Treasurer to Queen Charlotte.

2873. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

Oct. 16, 1792.

I AGREE most sincerely and sadly with you, dear Sir, in being shocked at the lamentable change of scene, but am far from knowing more than you do, which are general reports; nor whether there have been other causes than the evident, constant deluge, which have annihilated, for all good purposes, the Duke of Brunswick's army. It is not less horrid to hear that the abominations of France, which had made us so rich, and promised such security to us, should now tend to threaten us with *something* of similar evils. I say with *something*, for, till this year, I did not conceive human nature capable of going such execrable lengths as it has done in France; and therefore I grow diffident, and dare not pronounce anything impossible. But, alas! the subject is too vast for a letter.—May our apprehensions be too quick—may a favourable turn happen! Foresight and conjecture we find are most fallible; and I have on all emergencies found them so. In my long life I have seen very black eras, but they vanished, and the sky cleared again.

I am very sorry I cannot directly accept the kind offer you and Mr. K. are so good as to make me, but you shall hear from me again as soon as I am sure of my own movements.

I am, dear Sir,

Most sincerely,

ORFORD.

2874. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

DEAR SIR,

Nov. 2, 1792.

I thank you for your information on *confectum* and *fictum*, and am persuaded you are perfectly right. Xenophon might be so too in his solution of the Spartan permission of robbery. As he was very sensible, it is no wonder he tried to explain so seemingly gross a contradiction, as an allowance of theft where there was a community of property—but to say the truth I little regard the assertions of most ancient authors, especially in their accounts of other countries than their own; and even about their own I do not give them implicit credit. They dealt little in the spirit of criticism; information was difficult to be obtained, nor did they pique themselves on accuracy, but set down whatever they heard without examination. With many of the contrary advantages how little historic truth is to be gleaned even now! I wish the report of the delivery of the King and Queen of France were not still unauthenticated. One did wish to believe it, not only for their sakes, but as some excuse for the otherwise inexplicable conduct of the King of Prussia—he still wants a Xenophon—so do the Austrians too, who with four times his numbers do not make quite so sagacious a retreat.

I am exceedingly obliged to your excessive partiality, Sir, but indeed I shall not encourage it, nor by any means consent to your throwing away your talents and time on such a transient bauble as my house and collection. A mere antiquarian drudge, supposing they could last even a century, would be fitter for the task. The house is too slightly built for duration, and the trifles in it too errant minutiae for the exercise of your poetic abilities. How vain should

I be if I accepted such a sacrifice! indeed, I blush at the proposal, and hope that at seventy-five I have unlearned vanity, and know the emptiness of it. Even that age must tell me that I may be gone before your poem could be finished, and vainglory shall not be one of my last acts. Visions I have certainly had—but they have been amply dispelled—I have seen a noble seat built by a very wise man, who thought he had reason to expect it would remain to his posterity as long as human foundations do in the ordinary course of things—alas, Sir, I have lived to be the last of that posterity, and to see the glorious collection of pictures, that were the principal ornaments of the house, gone to the North Pole, and to have the house remaining half a ruin on my hands!

Think, Sir, what my reflections must be, if I have common sense left, when you are so kind as to offer me to preserve the memory of my pasteboard dwelling! Drop the idea, I beg you: I feel your friendship, but it hurts me more than it soothes me—and though I trust I am free from vanity, I have wounded pride; and reverencing so profoundly as I do my father's memory, I could not bear to have my cottage receive an honour which his palace wanted!

Forgive me, dear Sir, for dwelling so long on this article—not too long for my gratitude, which is perfect, but perhaps too full on my own sentiments—yet how could I decline your too kind proposal, but by opening the real state of my mind? and to so obliging a friend, from whom I cannot conceal weaknesses to which both my nature and my age have made me liable; but they have not numbed my sensibility, and while I do exist, I shall be,

Dear Sir,

Your most obliged

And obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2875. TO THE REV. ROBERT NARES.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 14, 1792.

I WAS much pleased, dear Sir, at seeing your handwriting again, and have been grieved on Mr. Beloe's telling me that you was called into the country by melancholy duties. I have long wished to converse with you on the marvellous events of these last months, which have contradicted all experience and all reasoning, and consequently all conjecture. How long the delirium will last, and how wide destruction it will spread before it is dissipated or checked, I do not pretend to guess—but I am not yet so beaten out of my common sense as to suppose that anarchy can become a permanent state, or that when everything tends to augment it, it will consolidate into duration—and yet hitherto this argument has proved fallacious! The French affront all their generals, yet do not provoke them; their assassins quarrel, yet cut anybody's throat but each other's; they order the nation to choose their own representatives, and then reduce them to under half their number, and yet the people continue to believe themselves represented, though even the reduced number tremble for their own safety, and are dictated to by a club that is not the Assembly—I could go on with antithesis—but to what purpose—it is fitter that I should reply to your letter, than detail what your own reflections must have anticipated.

Much as I wished to see what you intended, I perfectly agree with you that medicines more adapted *ad homines* are necessary now. The artillery must be pointed *lower*—property cannot want to be alarmed—I rather fear its being alarmed too much, and desponding. Your idea of

LETTER 2875.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Mr. W. R. Smith.

dispersing cheap essays is just: I would have them of that calibre that substantial farmers and tradesmen might not only be convinced by them, but do what for their own sakes is as necessary, expound and enforce them to their dependents. Our domestic enemies have done much mischief by that practice, and will do more if their own arms are not turned against them. I have sent for an excellent short piece of that kind which was lent to me last week; it is called *Ten Minutes Caution*—pray get it.

I am also persuaded with you that ridicule and ballads might operate wonders—and I have wondered that the government has not attempted to employ that engine, if they have any artificers. I have wished that the masterly author of the *Baviad* would spend some of his shafts on the centurions of the mob: he certainly drove that bombast and unintelligible rhapsodist, Merry, to hide his head in the confusions of Paris.

In short, Sir, a multitude of projects have floated on my mind—but they are too numerous for a letter; and would be too long for one—but I should like to talk over the subject with you. If you could spare me a day, I am quite alone here, and a winter's evening would give us time. I have a well-aired bed for you, and, which your *experience* would perhaps make you not expect, I will have a *dinner* ready for you¹. I have not a single day engaged but

¹ The *experience* to which Horace Walpole alludes is possibly that related by Beloe (a close friend of Nares) in *The Sexagenarian* (vol. i. p. 277):—‘Upon one occasion, a gentleman of no small literary distinction, who had a sort of general invitation to his villa, was induced by a fine summer morning to pay his respects to Lord O. On his arrival, he was kindly greeted, and invited to stay and dine. The invitation was accepted. The noble Lord rang his bell, and on the appearance of his

Swiss, enquired what there was for dinner. “Hashed mutton, my Lord,” was the reply. “Let there be hashed mutton for two, as Mr. — is to dine with me.” In a very short time, the Swiss returned with a long face—“My Lord, there is only hashed mutton for one.” The visitor made his apologies, engaged to come at a more favourable opportunity, and left T—m *impransus*.—N.B. His Lordship’s servants were always on board wages.’

Saturday, when I am to stand godfather to a child at Richmond. If you are so kind, name your own day, and I will certainly be here either in this week or the next, and shall be

Your most obliged

Humble servant,

ORFORD.

2876. TO RICHARD GOUGH.

SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 14, 1792.

I have a portrait of Law¹, and should not object to letting a copy of it be taken; but I doubt that could not be done, being in crayons, by Rosalba, under a glass; and any shaking being very prejudicial to crayons, I fixed the picture in one of the niches of my gallery under a network of carving, whence it cannot possibly be removed without pulling the niche to pieces. The picture too being placed over the famous statue of the eagle, there is no getting near to it, and I certainly could not venture to let a ladder be set against the statue. Indeed, as there are extant at least three prints of Law, there does not seem to be another wanting.

I am sorry, Sir, I cannot give you a more satisfactory answer about Lady Wallingford. I have met her at two or three places, but I did not visit her, nor have the least knowledge of her husband's family, nor to whom she left anything she had; nor can I direct you at all where to inquire. I did not even know that there is an Earl of Banbury² living.

Your account, Sir, of the Cornwall monument is very

LETTER 2876.—Not in C.; reprinted from Nichols's *Literary Anecdotes*, vol. vi. p. 292.

¹ The financier. See letter to the Earl of Buchan of May 12, 1783.

² That title was at this time assumed by Thomas Woods Knollys, as a descendant of Nicholas Knollys

or Vaux. The latter on the death of the first Earl of Banbury in 1632 claimed to be his legitimate descendant. This claim was disallowed, but the title was assumed by his descendants in succession till the end of the eighteenth century.

curious. I never met with the painter's name, and thank you for it.

I am with great regard, Sir,

Your obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2877. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 29, 1792.

I DID conclude, Madam, that the gloomy complexion of the times was the cause of your Ladyship's silence, as it has been of mine. Not possessing Ovid's flow of expression, I cannot vary my phrases *de Tristibus*; and my reasoning and experience have been so baffled for these last three months, that I scarce allow myself to form a conjecture; and if I do, I resolve not to vent it; but to compose my patience, and wait—not only for events, but for their confirmation, as truth seems to have taken flight, as much as common sense, and, which I regret still more, humanity! Was it possible to imagine that philosophy was to plunge the dagger into the entrails of civilization; and that assassination was to grow contagious? This is such a bloody anatomy of human nature, and unfolds such horrid seeds in its darkest recesses, that from thinking ill of this or that nation, I am driven to shudder for our species, and if I could be content with the speculation, would fain persuade myself that some blasting influence has blown over Europe, and that the plague has assumed a new modification. But this is a rhapsody breathed from the shocks my feelings have received.—When I cool, I have better hopes. I trust that the abominable have rashly let out indications of their intentions. I did not doubt but that their secret machinations were eager and industrious, and I feared they would not appear openly, till fully prepared. I feared, too, that despondency prevailed—but, as evident symptoms of

what has been meditated have appeared, I trust a firm spirit is arising, and that men will be prepared to meet the danger with courage and resolution. Dejection is the colour that must encourage the evil-minded. This is a brief abstract, Madam, of my thoughts ; whole pages more would but turn on the same axis ; and I am too weary of my own thoughts to have pleasure in spreading them on paper.

I am still here, and very well. The weather, which your Ladyship dislikes, has been so mild here, after the worst of all summers, that whole November has appeared to me delightful ; and if December is not worse tempered, I shall not think of removing to London yet, where I have outlived most of my particular acquaintance, and I cannot form new amongst those whom I cannot meet till midnight. I have here society enough around me, and at home I have always amusements. In town I have nothing to employ me, nor anything I wish to do.

I remember the St. Legers your Ladyship recollects, but know nothing of the present breed.

I am sorry you are so little satisfied with *Marcus Flaminius* : it has faults, yet I own I thought it would have been more successful. Perhaps in the former part of my letter I may have been talking what will look like sense, as it coincides with your Ladyship's sentiments. I have now a mind, according to my old propensity, to utter a little nonsense ; and what is more foolish than to prophesy ? In short, from much meditation on the present aspect of the world, and from looking a good deal forwarder than the actual conflict of chaos, and its settlement into the Lord knows what—but subside at last the jarring elements of anarchy must—I have taken it into my head that some totally new religion will start up. The crimes and distresses of mankind will fit them for receiving some new impression, if violent and novel enough ; and when they have had all

morality and justice eradicated out of their hearts, and shall find that promised liberty and equality have made them but more uncomfortable than they were, with the additional load of guilt on their consciences, they will listen to any new-fashioned plan of repentance, and still more readily to any new-built paradise that will compensate for the destruction of all that was desirable on the present earth. Having no system ready to offer to the world, and being quite content with the honour of prediction, I shall take my leave of your Ladyship, trusting that you will feel a little obliged to me for having selected you for the first communication of my *Novum Organum*, which, like Lord Bacon's, will certainly be dilated by future projectors, though without the credit of original discovery.

Yours, &c.,

ORFORD.

2878. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Dec. 7, 1792.

YOUR Ladyship has made me smile beyond my Lord Chesterfield's allowed simper, by sending me to take my seat in the House of Lords out of tenderness for my character; if serious, I should not doubt your sincerity; but as you can look grave and soften your voice, when you have a mind to banter your friends, I rather think you were willing to try whether I have the lurking vanity of supposing myself of any importance. Indeed I have not; on the contrary, I know that having determined never to take that unwelcome seat, I should only make myself ridiculous, by fancying it could *signify* a straw whether I take it or not. If I have anything of character, it must dangle on my being consistent. I quitted and abjured Parliament near thirty years ago: I never repented, and I will not contradict myself now. It is not in the House

of Lords that I will *rise* again ; I will keep my dry bones for the general review day. A good lady¹ last year was delighted at my becoming a peer, and said, 'I hope you will get an Act of Parliament for putting down faro.' As if *I* could make Acts of Parliament ! and could I, it would be very consistent too in me, who for some years played more at faro than anybody.

A wholesome spirit is arisen, and no wonder. The French have given warnings enough to property to put it on its guard. I have been too precipitate in my predictions, and therefore am cautious of conjecturing ; yet, if my reasoning was too quick, it was not ill-founded ; and as famine is striding over France, delusion's holiday will stop short, and give place to bitter scenes at its native home, which may save Europe from returning to primitive desolation. Abominable as the government of France was, it is plain that speculative philosophers were the most unfit of all men to produce a salutary reformation. The French, by antecedent, as well as by recent proofs, have never been fit to be *unchained at once*, so innate is their savage barbarity. What ignorance of human nature to proclaim to twenty-four millions of people, that all laws are impositions ; and what medium have those mad dictators² been able to find between laws and the violence of force ? They will experience the reign of the latter ; and perhaps go through all the revolutions of military despotism that have afflicted Egypt for so many ages. If my memory does not fail me, the *shepherd* kings of that country, who I suppose were *philosophers*, were the first tyrants deposed. Accustomed to cut the throats of their sheep, and versed in nothing but star-gazing, and hoisted from poverty to power,

LETTER 2878.—¹ The learned Mrs. Carter.

² Robespierre, Marat, Danton, and

Collot-d'Herbois were the most prominent persons in France at this time.

I do not wonder they applied their butchering knife to their subjects, and massacred away, that the rest of their people and flocks might have fairer equality of pasture. Condorcet³ is just such a shepherd.

The city of London does not seem at all disposed to be reformed by the *Académies de Sciences et de Belles-Lettres*. I always thought those tribunals most impertinent; but did not just conceive that they would spawn legions of Huns and Vandals; but extremes meet, and incense and assassination have sprung out of the same dunghill! The servility and gross adulation of that nation persuaded their kings that they were all-wise and omnipotent; and their kings being but men, and *French men*, no wonder they were intoxicated and arrogant. Is not Dumouriez already a sketch of Louis Quatorze? And is not every brawler in the National Assembly as vain and insolent as Marshal Villars, who, though having witnessed all the victories and modesty of the Duke of Marlborough, plumed himself more on one very inferior combat⁴, gained after Marlborough was withdrawn, than our hero did after years of success!

Knowing a little of human nature, as I have lived to do, and how unfit one man or all are to be trusted with unlimited power (and consequently I remain neither a royalist nor a republican), I must admire our own constitution, that invented, or rather has formed, three powers, which battling one another with opinions, not with force, are more likely to keep the balance fluctuating than to make one scale preponderate by flinging the sword, like Brennus the Gaul, into the one that he chose should be the heaviest.

³ Jean Antoine Nicolas de Caritat (1743-1794), Marquis de Condorcet, celebrated as a geometrician. He was arrested in April 1794, and

committed suicide in prison.

⁴ The battle of Denain (July 24, 1712), in which he defeated Prince Eugene.

I wish there were any other topic of discourse than politics; but as one can hear, one can talk nor think on anything else. It has pervaded all ranks and ages. A miss, not fourteen, asked Miss Agnes Berry lately whether she was aristocrat or democrat? And a waiter at the 'Toy,' at Hampton Court, said of a scraper at the last ball, that he had a fine finger on the organization of a violin. It is provoking that we should catch even their fashionable and absurd pedantry. Adieu! Madam.

2879. TO THE REV. ROBERT NARES.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Dec. 14, 1792.

I am very glad that your anxiety about your brother and your mother too is relieved, and that the care of both is rewarded by success.

It is great satisfaction to me too, Sir, to hear that the Association has adopted your co-operation. I applauded and honoured their zeal, and now admire their good sense in the choice of a gentleman of such abilities and activity, and I am sure that I am one of the last men in England that would try or wish to seduce you for a single day from the service of our country. I shall be in town myself the beginning of next week, and happy to see you any morning or evening when you have half an hour's leisure.

The spirit of the Association, I see, catches rapidly round the capital: I hope it will spread as warmly into the counties, and dishearten at least, if it does not convert Scotland and Ireland, whence I fear more is to be apprehended than even was attempted and threatened here.

I do like this blaze of zeal—but then it must be nourished

and kept up, till it has quashed the danger. You and I, Sir (for though you are so much younger you too have seen and), know how easily addresses, subscriptions, associations, are obtained backwards and forwards; and some popular cry, grounded on any public misfortune, or artfully contrived by the enemy, may turn the torrent, and direct it the contrary way. The enemy is at this moment disappointed and provoked—consequently neither convinced nor softened—and therefore must be carefully watched. The people too must be made sensible that *the enemy* is so of the public, and that the success of their schemes would produce the same inundation of miseries as has fallen on France—and the teachers of such doctrines must be made odious, or will still gain proselytes. But proper measures to be taken for defence, and to keep *watch and ward* (with attention being kept awake as is necessary) would be much too long for a letter, and I am persuaded will be suggested and pursued. We shall have time, I trust, to talk on them, and observe their institution.

On the French I cannot speak with a grain of charity or patience. If all Mr. Bruce's hyenas had met in three National Assemblies, they could not have produced similar horrors, for hyenas tear both men and women to pieces at once, but do not torture and keep them in constant alarms for three years together—they do not butcher hundreds and thousands more than they can devour. They do not terrify men to flight, and then persecute the wives and daughters of those they have terrified. Hyenas do not promise bribes to tigers to massacre men of certain descriptions, viz. kings, when tigers are neither hungry nor provoked—no, Sir, hyenas are not French philosophers, nor claim a mission from hell to overturn all justice, laws, governments, morality, humanity, and religion, and then call themselves the most august senate in the world! From

their known vanity and insolence, which grew from Europe aping their trifling fashions, manners, and language, they have strided at once to being proud of being the legislators of assassination—will it be believed that one could write that last sentence, and be speaking strict truth! alas, alas, that there should be Englishmen capable of applauding such unparalleled monsters!

That the French government was bad, nobody will dispute—but at what moment did they overset it?—exactly when they had the most innocent and gentle King that ever sat on their throne! and who have been his persecutors and tormentors?—philosophers, geometricians, astronomers, reformers, united with the bloodiest of all murderers, Marats¹, Robertspierres², and such execrable wretches as Dr. Priestly thinks it an honour to be incorporated with³!

If the royal personages are actually massacred, their woes are at an end—a chance of comfort I see none for them in this world! If spared, a doleful prison must be their lot, for how could they escape through provinces sown with daggers—a manufacture our reformers were ambitious of introducing here—can Englishmen hear the sound and not quiver with indignation!

I check myself, or such scenes and unexampled ideas would hurry me into a volume. Tacitus could couch a single Nero in a few sentences—but a nation of Neros, with Prætorian Guards of Marseillois; patricians disguised like women and mixed with *poissardes*, insulting a young beautiful Queen; a Princess hewed into pieces for fidelity

¹ Jean Paul Marat, Deputy for Paris in the Convention. He was assassinated by Charlotte Corday July 13, 1793.

² Maximilien Marie Isidore de Robespierre (1758–1794), Deputy for

Paris in the Convention, and chief of the party of the 'Montagne.'

³ In Sept. 1792 Priestley was made a citizen of France, and elected a member for the department of Orne in the Convention.

to that Queen ; an hundred and fifty priests stabbed for disdaining perjury ; a Condorcet panegyricizing an Ankerström ⁴ who refined on murder by loading a pistol with crooked nails, and two more massacres of Paris in the compass of six weeks—history must be very penurious of its words, if it hoards them on such details ; and consider that I have but hinted at a small number of the tragedies that have been acted, nor named the 4,000 butcheries in the prison at Paris, nor the fifty-four prisoners dragged from Orleans to have their throats cut in the Thuilleries, nor any of the massacres at Avignon, Nismes, Lyons, &c., &c., &c.

I am not sorry to recapitulate these atrocious crimes diffused through a vast country ; because you hear *reformers* pronounce coolly, *that no revolution can be brought about without some blood being shed*—and has man, wretched man, a right for speculative opinions on government, to doom, to dispatch thousands and thousands of his fellow creatures to destruction ? Who gave that authority, that decision to man ? no God certainly : the Great Creator never inspired us to make experiments on the lives of our own species for the benefit of posterity. I should shudder to cut open a poor animal to trace the circulation of the blood—the French philosophic anti-legislators have given a new sense to the term, and pretend to discover equality and the rights of mankind in sluicing the veins of their countrymen and of any nation whom they can reach.

Adieu ! Sir—I probably shall not live to see this anarchy terminate—you, I hope, will, and will continue to stave it off from this happy country, where true liberty is preserved—but it will not be one of the least demerits of the French innovators, that when the chaos they have produced shall be dispelled, for anarchy is not a lasting existence, mankind

⁴ The assassin of Gustavus III of Sweden.

will dread the most wholesome and necessary corrections, and acquiescence will be preferred to alterations.

I am, dear Sir,

Your sincerely obedient

Humble servant,

ORFORD.

2880. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Jan. 8, 1793.

I RETURN your Ladyship's kind wishes for the new year ; and may it prove more felicitous to mankind, as well as to us individuals, than the last bloody months have been—not that I could feel commiseration for hosts of assassins, were the hour of punishment and retribution to arrive before this time twelvemonth. Orléans, Condorcet, and such monsters—for oh, there are many almost as execrable !—have dammed up every vein that would have throbbled ; if they were doomed to execution, I should not feel for Marats and Robespierres ; yet they were only low natural Frenchmen, and only wanted to be invited to massacre their countrymen. It is those on whom heaven had showered its best blessings and gifts, whom I abhor for their cool, premeditated, cowardly crimes. Mr. Crawford has brought over tales of new horrors. They now seize the estates of those they have butchered, as of Monsieur de Clermont¹, and say they do not know of their being dead, but believe they are *émigrés*. Condorcet, who is believed to have suggested, or been dipped in, the murder of the Duc de la Rochefoucauld, had fallen in love with a girl without a fortune, and whom he could not afford to marry ;

LETTER 2880.—¹ Perhaps Stanislas (1747–1792), Comte de Clermont-Tonnerre, prominent on the popular

side in the early days of the Revolution. He was murdered by a mob headed by one of his former servants.

the Duchesse d'Anville, mother of the Duc, gave him a hundred thousand livres, that he might marry her, as he did. I should not believe this charge, if Condorcet, in the National Assembly, had not said, on their receiving a present of a bust of Brutus, 'Why send us a head of Brutus? We do not want that; why not rather give us a bust of Ankerström?' The basest of all assassins, who loaded his pistol with crooked nails! Can the extremest credulity of charity haggle about believing any villainy of such a fiend?

To complete the *trium diaboliad* of Ankerström and Condorcet, hear the claim of Orléans. Ten days ago General Conway dined at Lord Rawdon's² with the Prince of Wales, the Abbés de *St. Far* and *St. Alban*, natural brothers of Orléans, Monsieur de Bouillé and his son, and other French, some of whom told this anecdote; that early in the Revolution Orléans was concerting a plan for the murder of the King. One of the company said, 'But, Sir, you will certainly be detected.' 'No,' said Beelzebub, 'for I will have *St. Far* stabbed too, and nobody will suspect me of being concerned in the murder of my own brother too.' The two brothers neither contradicted the story, nor seemed sorry it was told; nor, doubtless, would it have been related in their presence, unless it had been certain that they would not be offended. Pray observe, Madam, that I never call his Serene Highness *Égalité*, for that pretended humility is presumption. *He* can have no equal, who is below all mankind.

I less wonder at their atheism than at all the rest; such infernals can believe in no hell, unless, like Belphegor, they came thence themselves.

If my mind broils with detestation, it has room left for

² Francis Rawdon-Hastings (1754–1826), eldest son of first Earl of Moira, whom he succeeded in 1793. He was created Marquis of Hastings

in 1817, and was Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in India, 1813–23.

admiration too. The poor King I have long thought the best-natured and most inoffensive of men; and what a recompense for restoring the ancient Parliaments, without which he might have remained despotic to this hour! On that recall somebody wrote under the statue of Henry Quatre, on the Pont Neuf, this beautiful word, *Resurrexit*. Henry was stabbed in the midst of that vile town. *Resurrexit* is forgot, and Louis has been tortured for above three years, and may be torn to pieces in the same shambles!

For the Queen, she has passed a like succession of ordeals, and come out whiter than snow. Though three National Inquisitions have had the members and papers of the Châtelet³, and all evidences living or written in their hands; though every page and chambermaid of the unfortunate Antoinette has been in their power too, with the use of torture too, has a single stain been fixed on her—though scandal had spared none! I will not turn my eyes home-wards, as I wish such scenes should be unparalleled out of France. But alas! have we not hands amongst us that have been ready to grasp daggers likewise?

Lord Edward⁴ is certainly married to Pamela, and Mrs. Genlis, *alias* Sillery, *alias* Brulart, as she would be styled at the Old Bailey, is going to live with them in Ireland. Did you hear Lord Darnley's⁵ answer to Lord Henry, who told him he had expunged his supporters on his chariot, and asked, 'if he would not do so too?' 'No,' said Lord Darnley, 'I would not blot out my supporters, unless they were *monkey*s'—the real supporters of the Fitzgeralds—how lucky!

³ 'On appelait ainsi avant la Révolution l'édifice où divers tribunaux de première instance tenaient leurs audiences. . . . Il se composait de diverses chambres, appelées la pré-vôté au parc civil, le présidial, la chambre du conseil, la chambre civile, la chambre de police, la

chambre criminelle, le parquet des gens du roi, etc. et d'un très grand nombre de magistrats ou officiers.' (Lalanne, *Dict. Hist.*)

⁴ Lord Edward Fitzgerald.

⁵ John Bligh (1767-1831), fourth Earl of Darnley.

Of my own health, I thank your Ladyship, I have no reason to complain: I slept last night near ten hours, though three times twenty-five years of age; is not that being well enough? I hope you and yours, Madam, will be wished happy new years at as late a period!

2881. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

MY HOLY HANNAH,

Berkeley Square, Feb. 9, 1793.

With your innate and usual goodness and sense, you have done me justice by guessing exactly at the cause of my long silence. You have been apt to tell me that my letters diverted you. How then could I write, when it was impossible but to attrist you! when I could speak of nothing but unparalleled horrors! and but awaken your sensibility, if it slumbered for a moment! What mind could forget the 10th of August and the 2nd of September; and that the black and bloody year 1792 has plunged its murderous dagger still deeper, and already made 1793 still more detestably memorable! though its victim¹ has at last been rewarded for four years of torture by forcing from him every kind of proof of the most perfect character that ever sat on a throne. Were these, alas! themes for letters? Nay, am I not sure that *you* have been still more shocked by a crime that passes even the guilt of shedding the blood of poor Louis, to hear of atheism avowed, and the avowal tolerated by monsters calling themselves a National Assembly! But I have no words that can reach the criminality of such *inferno-human* beings, but must compose a term that aims at conveying my idea of them. For the future it will be sufficient to call them *the French*; I hope no other nation will ever deserve to be confounded with them!

LETTER 2881.—¹ Louis XVI was executed on Jan. 21, 1793.

Indeed, my dear friend, I have another reason for wishing to burn my pen entirely: all my ideas are confounded and overturned; I do not know whether all I ever learned in the seventy-first years of my seventy-five was not wrong and false: common sense, reasoning, calculation, conjecture from analogy and from history of past events, all, all have been baffled; nor am I sure that what used to be thought the result of experience and wisdom was not a mass of mistakes. Have I not found, do I not find, that the invention of establishing metals as the *signs* of property was an useless discovery, or at least only useful till the art of making paper was found out? Nay, the latter is preferable to gold and silver. If the ores were adulterated and cried down, nobody would take them in exchange. Depreciate paper as much as you will, and it will still serve all the purposes of barter. Tradesmen still keep shops, stock them with goods, and deliver their commodities for those coined rags.—Poor Reason, where art thou?

To show you that memory and argument are of no value, at least with me, I thought a year or two [ago] that this paper-mint would soon blow up, because I remembered that when Mr. Charles Fox and one or two more youths of brilliant genius first came to light, and into vast debts at play, they imparted to the world an important secret which they had discovered. It was, that nobody needed to want money, if they would pay enough for it. Accordingly, they borrowed of Jews at vast usury; but as they had made but an incomplete calculation, the interest so soon exceeded the principal, that the system did not maintain its ground for above two or three years. Faro has proved a more substantial speculation. But I miscarried in applying my remembrance to the *assignats*, which still maintain their ground against that long-decried but as long-adored corrupter of virtue, gold. Alack, I do not hear that

virtue has flourished more for the destruction of its old enemy!

Shall I add another truth? I have been so disgusted and fatigued by hearing of nothing but French massacres, &c., and found it so impossible to shift conversation to any other topic, that before I had been a month in town, I wished Miss Gunning would revive, that people might have at least one other subject to interest the ears and tongues of the public. But no wonder universal attention is engrossed by the present portentous scene! It seems to draw to a question, whether Europe or France is to be depopulated; whether civilization can be recovered, or the republic of chaos can be supported by assassination. We have heard of the golden, silver, and iron ages; the brazen one existed while the French were only predominantly insolent. What the present age will be denominated, I cannot guess. Though the paper age would be characteristic, it is not emphatic enough, nor specifies the enormous sins of the fiends that are the agents. I think it may be styled the diabolic age: the Duke of Orléans has dethroned Satan, who since his fall has never instigated such crimes as Orléans has perpetrated.

Let me soften my tone a little, and harmonize your poor mind by sweeter accents. In this deluge of triumphant enormities, what traits of the sublime and beautiful may be gleaned! Did you hear of Madame Elizabeth, the King's sister? a saint like yourself. She doted on her brother, for she certainly knew his soul. In the tumult in July, hearing the populace and the *poissardes* had broken into the palace, she flew to the King, and by embracing him tried to shield his person. The populace took her for the Queen, cried out 'Voilà cette chienne, cette Autrichienne!' and were proceeding to violence. Somebody, to save her, screamed, 'Ce n'est pas la Reine, c'est——.' The Princess

said, 'Ah! mon Dieu! ne les détrompez pas.' If that was not the most sublime instance of perfect innocence ready prepared for death, I know not where to find one. Sublime indeed, too, was the sentence of good Father Edgeworth², the King's confessor, who, thinking his royal penitent a little dismayed just before the fatal stroke, cried out, 'Montez, digne fils de Saint Louis! Le ciel vous est ouvert.' The holy martyr's countenance brightened up, and he submitted at once. Such victims, such confessors as those, and Monsieur de Malesherbes, repair some of the breaches in human nature made by Orléans, Condorcet, Santerre³, and a legion of evil spirits.

The tide of horrors has hurried me much too far, before I have vented a note of my most sincere concern for your bad account of your health. I feel for it heartily, and wish your frame were as sound as your soul and understanding. What can I recommend? I am no physician but for my own flimsy texture; which, by studying, and by contradicting all advice, I have drawn to this great age. Patience, temperance, nay, abstinence, are already yours; in short, you want to be corrected of nothing but too much piety, too much rigour towards yourself, and too much sensibility for others. Is not it possible to serve mankind, without feeling too great pity? Perhaps I am a little too much hardened, I am grown too little alarmed for the health of my friends, from being become far more indifferent to life; I look to the nearness of my end, as a delivery from spectacles of woe. We have even amongst us monsters

² Henry Essex Edgeworth de Firmont (1745-1807). He had been confessor to Madame Élisabeth since 1791, but was not known to the King until after the sentence of death had been pronounced upon the latter. Edgeworth had no recollection of having uttered the words 'Fils de Saint Louis,' &c. He escaped from

the scaffold, but did not leave Paris for some time after the execution.

³ Antoine Joseph Santerre (1752-1809), Commandant of the National Guard at the execution of Louis XVI. He ordered the drums to be beaten in order to prevent the King from continuing a speech he had begun on the scaffold.

more criminal, in speculation at least, than the French. They had cause to wish for correction of a bad government; though, till *taught* to dislike it, three-fourths of the country, I maintain, adored theirs. We have the perfectest ever yet devised; but if to your numerous readings of little pamphlets you would add one more, called *Village Politics*⁴, infinitely superior to anything on the subject, clearer, better stated, and comprehending the whole mass of matter in the shortest compass, you will be more mistress of the subject than any man in England. I know who wrote it, but will not tell you, because you did not tell me.

Your most faithful humble servant and friend,

ORFORD.

2882. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

Berkeley Square, March 23, 1793.

I SHALL certainly not leave off taunting your virtues, my excellent friend, for I find it sometimes makes you correct them. I scolded you for your modesty in not acquainting me with your *Village Politics* even after they were published; and you have already conquered that unfriendly delicacy, and announced another piece¹ of which you are in labour. Still I see there wanted your ghostly father, the Bishop of London, to enjoin you to be *quite* shameless and avow your natural child. I do approve his doctrine: calling it by your own name will make its fortune. If, like Rousseau, you had left your babe among the *enfants trouvés*, it might never be heard of more than his poor issue have been; for I can but observe that the French patriots, who have made such a fuss with his ashes, have not taken the smallest pains to attempt to discover his real progeny, which might

⁴ See the following letter.

LETTER 2882.—Incomplete in C.; now printed from original in possession of Miss Drage.

¹ *Remarks on the speech of M. Dupont* in the Convention, in which he had avowed atheism.

not have been impossible by collating dates and circumstances.

I am proud of having imitated you at a great distance, and been persuaded, much against my will and practice, to let my name be put to the second subscription for the poor French clergy, as it was thought it might tend to animate that consumptive contribution.

I am impatient for your pamphlet, not only as being yours, but hoping it will invigorate horror against French atheism, which I am grieved to say did not by any means make due impression. I did very early apply to *your confessor*, to beg he would enjoin his clergy to denounce that shocking impiety; I could almost recommend to you to add a slight postscript on the massacre of that wretch *Manuel*². I do not love such insects as we are dispensing *judgements*; yet, if the punishment of that just victim might startle such profane criminals, it might be charity to suggest the hint to them.

24th.

I was interrupted and could not finish my letter in a breath, as I meant, the moment I had received yours, from eagerness to thank you for the notice of your pregnancy. I wish you had added the name of your man-midwife the printer: but I trust to seeing you stand in a black and white sheet, the newspaper. Mrs. Boscawen was so kind as to call on me the same day with the same information from your letter to her—but in hers were some words on the late bankruptcies, more than were in mine, that alarm us, and that, though not explicit, look as if you yourself have suffered by those failures. You have such a friendly and feeling a heart, that it is impossible to discern whether any grief is not rather on account of others than on your own. Pray, be confidential enough to tell me,

² Pierre Louis Manuel (1751–1793), politician.

for *I* have not such universal charity, as to lament the loss of others, as I should yours.

I must modify the massacre of Manuel; he has been a good deal stabbed, but will, they say, recover. Perhaps it is better that some of those assassins should live to acknowledge, that 'Do not to others what you would not have done to you' is not so silly a maxim as most of the precepts of morality and justice have lately been deemed by *philosophers and legislators*—titles self-assumed by men who have abolished all other titles; and who have disgraced and debased the former denomination, and under the latter have enjoined triple perjuries, and at last cannot fix on any code which should exact more forswearing. I own I am pleased that that ruffian pedant Condorcet's new constitution was too clumsy and unwieldy to go down the throats of those who have swallowed everything else. I did but just cast my eyes on the beginning and end, and was so lucky as to observe the hypocrite's contradiction: he sets out with declaration of equality, and winds up with security of property; that is, we will plunder everybody, and then entail the spoils on ourselves and our (wrong) heirs.

Well, that bloody chaos seems recoiling on themselves! It looks as if civil war was bursting out in many provinces, and will precipitate approaching famine. When, till *now*, could one make such a reflection without horror at one-self! But, alas! have not the French brought it to the question, whether Europe or France should be laid desolate? Religion, morality, justice, have been stabbed, torn up by the roots: every right has been trampled underfoot. Marriage has been profaned and undermined by law; and no wonder, that amidst such excesses, the poor arts have shared in the common ruin! And who have been the perpetrators of, or advocates for, such universal devastation? Philosophers, geometricians, astronomers—a Condorcet, a

Bailly, a Bishop of Autun, and a Doctor *Priestley*, and the latter the worst. The French had seen grievances, crying grievances! yet not under the good late King. But what calamities or dangers threatened or had fallen on *Priestley*, but want of papal power, like his predecessor Calvin? If you say *Priestley's* house was burnt—but did he intend the fire should blaze on that side of the street? *Your* charity may believe him innocent, but your understanding does not. Well! I am glad to hear he is going to America; I hope he will not bring back scalping—even to that National Assembly of which he was proud of being elected a member! I doubt if Cartouche would have thought it an honour.

It was stuck up in Lloyd's coffee-house lately, that the Duke of Orléans was named 'Chef de la République'—I thought it should be 'Chef de la Lie publique.'

Some windows of the poor French *émigrés* at Richmond have been broken; but you will say with the Archbishop of Aix³, who is there, 'I am sorry for the fact, but I like the motive,' for the mob declared it was for their having murdered their King.

I wish I had any other topic but France, and all that is the consequence. A few more victories will at least gild the subject, and I think we may expect them now—it was more than I did a month ago.

For the best and most comfortable part of your letter I have not thanked you yet, my dear friend; I mean the prospect of seeing you next month, and, thank the zodiac, next month is very near. I must now for my own sake as well as yours hope that your health will *continue* to improve, as it is the condition of the bond—a pleasant word, that *continue*; it implies you have been mending.

³ Jean-de-Dieu Raymond de Cucé de Boisgelin (1732–1804), deprived of

his archbishopric in 1790. He became Archbishop of Tours in 1802.

Your postscript said you had been telling me a lie—so have I, for on reading your letter again, I find you had named your accoucheur, Cadell. I do not wonder he has been slow—I was told lately that he has said that the public is so totally engrossed by politics (and many pieces of that sort I conclude come from his press) that the receipts of his shop, which used to be fifteen thousand a year, have this year decreased two-thirds—so the French *par bricole* have destroyed *our* literature too.

Adieu! I long to see both you and your pamphlet, and am

Most cordially yours,

ORFORD.

2883. TO RICHARD GOUGH.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, March 29, 1793.

The estate at Piddletown¹ is not mine, but belongs to Lord Walpole's son. I never was there but in the year 1745, and did not recollect that the picture was there; but I asked my niece Mrs. Walpole about it last night, and she says it is there, and does not doubt but Mr. Walpole would willingly allow it to be copied; but it is a whole length and cannot be sent to town. If Mr. Hutchings's² representative will send a person down to make a drawing of the portrait, and will apply to me, I will obtain the permission.

I am with great regard, Sir,

Your obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

LETTER 2883.—Not in C.; now printed from original in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

¹ Five miles from Dorchester.

² John Hutchins (d. 1773), the historian of Dorsetshire.

2884. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, April 6 (old style), May 29 (new style).

'TENEZ, mon enfant, il n'y a que moi qui ai toujours raison.' Was I not in the right to take a fancy to Dumourier? He has declared himself Duke of Albemarle; and sent to the regicides, that all the armies France could raise now would not be able to resist the mighty powers coming against them; that there must be an end of folly, and kingly government must be restored. The municipality got wind of his intentions, and stormed the National Assembly, demanding vengeance on Dumourier. They answered they were apprised of his treachery¹, and had actually named Commissioners to fetch him to justice, with many bloody resolutions. Those five Commissioners, of whom Bournonville² was the chief, arrived, and were instantly clapped in chains by Moncke the second, and sent by him, with his compliments, to General Clairfait³, only desiring a receipt for them, which he granted, and has sent them to Mons.

Dumourier harangued his army, whose pulses, to be sure, he had previously felt; and tearing his tricolour cockade out of his hat, took a white one from his pocket, and hoisted it above his damaged laurels, and was followed by the whole army, at least with bits of white paper; and he and they are on full trot to Paris⁴, denouncing bitter

LETTER 2884.—Not in C.

¹ Dumouriez was extremely unpopular with the Convention. After his defeat at Neerwinden (March 18, 1793) by the Austrians under the Prince of Saxe-Coburg he entered into negotiations with the Prince, with a view to combined action.

² Pierre Riel (1752–1821), Marquis de Beurnonville, Minister for War. Together with Camus, Lamarque, Bancal, and Quinette he was arrested

by Dumouriez (whom he had been sent to arrest) and handed over to the Austrians. The five remained in prison till 1795, when they were exchanged for Madame, the daughter of Louis XVI (afterwards Duchesse d'Angoulême).

³ One of the Austrian commanders.

⁴ This was not the case; the troops refused to follow Dumouriez, who, on April 4, escaped to the Austrians with part of his staff.

revenge for any mischief that may ensue there. I hope this menace will not have the consequences that the Duke of Brunswick's had! The notorious chiefs will probably prefer the Dauphin for King to the pinchbeck Regent⁵, or carry him and the Queen away as hostages to the south; but what may one not fear from the brutal madness of the mob!

You may depend on what I have been relating. General Conway heard the particulars from Sir Robert Keith⁶, who has seen Lord Auckland's⁷ letter, which cites Clairfait's dispatch to Metternich⁸, Governor of Brussels. Macbride⁹ has sent the same account from Ostend, and a like is come from Dunkirk.

As soon as I heard the news, I went to the Duc de Fleury, and to the Duchesse de la Tremouille, who was dressing, but her servant said the Duc de Choiseul had been before me, and I met Madame de Gand going to her. I called on Mrs. Buller, too, but she and her Bishop¹⁰ are gone to Windsor. On you, you may swear, I called, not expecting to find you, but as you are to come at six, I shall come up to you soon after, but write this for you to find, that I may have the pleasure of being the first to acquaint you with such welcome news. Oh, it is not the smallest part of my joy that the *brave et loyale noblesse française* will now leave us. I hope *we* shall not be to help reinstate them; nor desire to have Aquitaine and Normandy again when the high allies are paying themselves for their trouble and expense by dismembering that monarchy, as I am persuaded and trust they will do, especially as the

⁵ The Comte de Provence had declared himself Regent on the King's death.

⁶ The diplomatist.

⁷ Ambassador at the Hague.

⁸ Franz Georg Joseph Karl (1746-1818), Prince of Metternich-Winne-

burg.

⁹ Rear-Admiral John Macbride (d. 1800), at this time in command of a frigate squadron off Brest.

¹⁰ William Buller, Bishop of Exeter, d. 1796; uncle of Mrs. Buller's husband.

King of Prussia and Dantzic¹¹ has declared he will not. A bauble or two, such as a Pitt's diamond, might be accepted *here*, if they were not already gone the Lord knows whither. Adieu! for half an hour.

2885. TO RICHARD GOUGH.

May 2, 1793.

LORD ORFORD has the pleasure of acquainting Mr. Gough that the picture of Mr. Hastings is arrived; and may be seen whenever Mr. Gough shall happen to be in town.

2886. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

DEAR SIR,

You would have heard of me before this time, but I have not been well since I came hither, and I am going to London to-morrow for a few days, as I am sorry to say the atmosphere of the town agrees better with me than the air of the country; at least, I find that change now and then is of use. However, I think of coming back on Monday, and if you have half an hour to spare before that day, I shall be very glad to see you in Berkeley Square.

I approve extremely of the *Critic*¹, and its temper, which will contribute to establish its reputation; though I do not doubt but he will sometimes be provoked to sting those who would wield daggers, if they dared.—Though perhaps ridicule may have more effect than nettles.—Teach the people to laugh at incendiaries, and they will hiss, not huzza them. Montesquieu's brief answer to the critics of

¹¹ Dantzic had only recently become part of Prussia.

LETTER 2885.—Not in C.; now printed from original in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

LETTER 2886.—Not in C.; reprinted

from *The Sexagenarian*, vol. i. p. 289.

¹ Horace Walpole probably means the *British Critic*, established in 1793 by Beloe's friend, Robert Nares. Beloe was joint editor with Nares.

his *Esprit des Lois*, and Voltaire's short summary of the *Nouvelle Héloïse*, were more felt and tasted than regular confutations, and are oftener resumed; for the world does not supply readers enough for the daily mass of new publications: it must expect to be deserted, I mean at times, for it has not quick digestion enough to feed long on solid food only. Nay, men who have sense to comprehend sound reasoning are too few and too sedate to trumpet the reputation of grave authors; and by pronouncing just and temperate judgements (for such men do not exaggerate), they excite no curiosity in the herd of idle readers. The deepest works that have become standards, owe their characters to length of time; but periodic publications must make rapid impression, or are shoved aside by their own tribe; and to acquire popularity must gain noisy voices to their side. This is not the most eligible; but as the object of the — is to serve his country by stemming error, and exposing its apostles, the favour of the multitude must be gained, and it is necessary to tickle them before they will bite.

I am, dear Sir,

Yours most sincerely,

ORFORD.

2887. TO THE HON. HENRY SEYMOUR CONWAY.

Strawberry Hill, June 13, 1793.

I THANK you much for all your information—some parts made me smile; yet, if what you heard of your brother proves true, I rather think it deplorable! How can love of money, or the still vainer of all vanities, ambition of wearing a high but most insignificant office¹, which even poor Lord Salisbury could execute, tempt a very old man, who

LETTER 2887. —¹ That of Lord created a Marquis in July 1793, and Chamberlain. Lord Hertford was died in June 1794.

loves his ease and his own way, to stoop to wait like a footman behind a chair, for hours, and in a court whence he had been cast ignominiously? I believe I have more pride than most men alive: I could be flattered by honours acquired by merit, or by some singular action of *éclat*; but for titles, ribands, offices of no business, which anybody can fill, and must be given to many, I should just as soon be proud of being the top 'squire in a country village. It is only worse to have waded to distinction through dirt, like Lord Auckland.

All this shifting of scenes may, as you say, be food to the *Fronde*—*Sed defendit numerus*. It is perfectly ridiculous to use any distinction of parties but the *ins* and the *outs*. Many years ago I thought that the wisest appellations for contending factions ever assumed were those in the Roman empire, who called themselves *the greens* and *the blues*: it was so easy, when they changed sides, to slide from one colour to the other; and then a blue might plead that he had never been *true blue*, but always a *greenish blue*; and *vice versa*. I allow that the steadiest party-man may be staggered by novel and unforeseen circumstances. The outrageous proceedings of the French republicans have wounded the cause of liberty, and will, I fear, have shaken it for centuries; for Condorcet and such fiends are worse than the imperial and royal dividers of Poland. But I do not see why detestation of anarchy and assassination must immediately make one fall in love with Garters and Seals.

I am sitting by the fire, as I have done ever since I came hither; and since I do not expect warm weather in June, I am wishing for rain, or I shall not have a mouthful of hay, nor a noseful of roses. Indeed, as I have seen several fields of hay cut, I wonder it has not brought rain, as usual. My creed is, that rain is good for hay, as I con-

clude every climate and its productions are suited to each other. Providence did not trouble itself about its being more expensive to us to make our hay over and over; it only took care it should not want water enough. Adieu!

2888. TO THE HON. HENRY SEYMOUR CONWAY.

Strawberry Hill, Wednesday night, late, July 17, 1793.

I AM just come from dining with the Bishop of London at Fulham, where I found Lord and Lady Frederick Campbell, who told me of the alarm you had from hearing some screams that you thought Lady Ailesbury's, and the disorder brought upon you by flying to assist her. I do not at all wonder at your panic, and rejoice it was not founded, and that you recovered so soon. I am not going to preach against your acting so naturally: but as you have some complaint on your breast, I must hope you will remember this accident, and be upon your guard against both sudden and rapid exertions, when you have not a tantamount call. I conclude the excessive heat we have had for twelve complete days contributed to overpower you.

It is much cooler to-day, yet still delicious; for be it known to you that I have enjoyed weather worthy of Africa, and yet without swallowing mouthfuls of musquitos, nor expecting to hear hyenas howl in the village, nor to find scorpions in my bed. Indeed, all the way I came home, I could but gaze at the felicity of my countrymen. The road was one string of stage-coaches loaded within and without with noisy jolly folks, and chaises and gigs that had been pleasuring in clouds of dust; every door and every window of every house was open, lights in every shop, every door with women sitting in the street, every inn crowded with jaded horses, and every alehouse full of drunken toppers; for you know the English always an-

nounce their sense of heat or cold by drinking. Well! it was impossible not to enjoy such a scene of happiness and affluence in every village, and amongst the lowest of the people; and who are told by villainous scribblers that they are oppressed and miserable. New streets, new towns, are rising every day and everywhere; the earth is covered with gardens and crops of grain.

How bitter to turn from this Elysium to the Temple at Paris! The fiends there have now torn her son from the Queen! Can one believe that they are human beings, who 'midst all their confusions sit coolly meditating new tortures, new anguish for that poor, helpless, miserable woman, after four years of unexampled sufferings? Oh, if such crimes are not made a dreadful lesson, this world might become a theatre of cannibals!

I hope the checks in Bretagne are legends coined by miscreants at Paris. What can one believe? Well, I will go to bed, and try to dream of peace and plenty; and though my lawn is burnt, and my peas and beans, and roses and strawberries parched, I will bear it with patience till the harvest is got in. Saint Swithin can never hold his water for forty days, though he can do the contrary. Good night!

Yours ever,

O.

2889. TO SAMUEL LYSONS.

Strawberry Hill, [July 1793].

I GLADLY accept your offer, dear Sir, and shall be glad to receive Mr. and Mrs. Farrington on Sunday: and if they would see Strawberry well they had better be here by one o'clock with you.

Yours, &c.,

ORFORD.

2890. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 6, 1793.

I WAS not sorry, Madam, at not hearing from your Ladyship for some time, as I was totally unable to have answered you with my own hand, and not much more capable of dictating to Kirgate. I have been very ill with the gout for above a month: it began in my right hand, a middle finger of which opened, and discharged a sharp-pointed chalkstone, that literally weighs four grains and a half; but it is quite healed, and as you see I am writing with it. It was more provoking that the left hand, that had nothing to do in the quarrel, would meddle too, yes, and produce chalk from the middle finger likewise, but scarce having wherewithal revenged itself upon the whole hand, wrist, elbow, and shoulder, on that side; and it was but this morning that I moulted my bootikin, and could get on a warm glove.

These are the miserable anecdotes of the prison-house of your correspondent, Madam! Judge then if I can make any other reply to your kind invitation to Houghton Amptill, but that I am not likely to make any more journeys but my last! A travelling quarry would be a great natural curiosity—but I am not ambitious of being recorded in the Philosophical Transactions—my executors, if they please, may contribute a print of my singular specimen of chalk.

For the sake of others I am sorry that pretty outside is demolished, and that Mr. Holland has so much of the spirit of a lucrative profession in him, as to prefer destroying to not being employed.

The portrait, shooting with a cross-bow, I should rather suppose, not having seen it, to represent Prince Henry than

King James. The Prince is often drawn as using some activity. There are two pictures of him, one at St. James's and the other at Lord Guildford's, at Wroxton, where with Lord Harrington of Exton he has just killed a deer. At the other painting it is impossible I should guess; and if it exhibits any of Dante's extravagances, I wish not to see it.

The letter, which I return by the help of Mr. Lysons the divine, who is with me to-day, I can inform your Ladyship is a most insignificant, grandmotherly epistle to Lord Bruce (afterwards first Earl of Ailesbury) from his Grannum Magdalen, daughter of Sir Alexander Clarke, and talks of his lady mother, and lady aunt, and of his tutor, though he had a lady wife.

Of the nation of infernal monsters I desire to talk no more than your Ladyship. Would I could avoid thinking on them! Oh, what would I not give to hear the Queen was dead without being murdered!

An account is come of the sudden death of Lord Buckinghamshire¹: he had the gout in his foot, dipped it in cold water, and killed himself; nobody can play such tricks with impunity but I. Mrs. Hobart is now Countess, with a coronet I believe little gilt: Norfolk coronets scarce pay for the fashion.

I have railed at our summers to your Ladyship: this has been a superb one, and has constantly, contrary to the practice of its predecessors, recovered its temper instantly after the hardest showers of rain; consequently the verdure and leafage are in the highest perfection: my eyes have been delighted, though my limbs suffered; one must comfort oneself with what one can. I hope you have no occasion, Madam, to search for succedaneums!

2891. TO MISS MARY AND MISS AGNES BERRY.

MY BELOVED SPOUSES, Tuesday night, 8 o'clock, Sept. 17, 1793.

Whom I love better than Solomon loved his one spouse—or his one thousand. I lament that the summer is over; not because of its unicity, but because you two made it so delightful to me, that six weeks of gout could not sour it. Pray take care of yourselves, not for your own sakes, but for mine; for, as I have just had my quota of gout, I may, possibly, expect to see another summer; and, as you allow that I do know my own [mind], and when I wish for anything and have it, am entirely satisfied, you may depend upon it that I shall be as happy with a third summer, if I reach it, as I have been with the two last.

Consider, that I have been threescore years and ten looking for a society that I perfectly like; and at last there dropped out of the clouds into Lady Herries's room two young gentlewomen, who I so little thought were sent thither on purpose for me, that when I was told they were the charming Miss Berrys, I would not even go to the side of the chamber where they sat. But, as fortune never throws anything at one's head without hitting one, I soon found that the charming Berrys were precisely *ce qu'il me fallait*; and that though young enough to be my great-granddaughters, lovely enough to turn the heads of all our youths, and sensible enough, if said youths have any brains, to set all their heads to rights again, yes, sweet damsels, I have found that you can bear to pass half your time with an antediluvian, without discovering any *ennui* or disgust; though his greatest merit towards you is that he is not one of those old fools who fancy they are in love in their dotage. I have no such vagary; though I am not sorry that some folks think I am so absurd, since it frets their selfishness.

The Mackinsys, Onslows, Miss Pelham, and Madame de Cambis have dined here; and to-morrow I shall have the Hamptonians and other Richmondists.

Lord Buckingham has left but 600*l.* a year additional to the Countess's jointure of 1,200*l.* and a small house near Blickling, provided she lives there some months in the year. The same absurd condition is tacked to the possession of Blickling by his son-in-law, Mr. Harbord¹. His plate, house, and furniture in town to be sold, and Lady Emily² is residuary legatee, so it is supposed she will have more than her half-sisters. To Lady Valetort³ he gives estates in the west, but so encumbered, that if she has a son he alone may hereafter be benefited.

I must repeat it; keep in mind that both of you are delicate, and not strong. If you return in better health, I shall not repine at your journey. Good night!

P.S. Tell me as you change places whither I am to direct.

Wdn. The enclosed came this morning.

2892. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Tuesday, 3 o'clock, Sept. 24, 1793.

You ordered me to write to-morrow, that you may receive this on Friday. I begin to obey you on St. Morrow's vigil—a good deal out of humour—not with you, more than I always am, but with that hen-Belial, Mrs. Ankerström, and a bit higher too. As the busybody had told me that

LETTER 2891.—¹ Hon. William Assheton Harbord, eldest son of first Baron Suffield, whom he succeeded in 1810. He married in 1792 Lady Caroline Hobart, second daughter of the Earl by his first wife.

² Only daughter of Lord Bucking-

hamshire by his second wife; m. (1794) Robert Stewart, afterwards Viscount Castlereagh and Marquis of Londonderry.

³ Third daughter by the Earl's first wife.

LETTER 2892.—Not in C.

the Duchess of York talked of coming hither to-day, I could not help being prepared, though I did not trust to such authority, and had received no formal notice as I had been promised. In short, I was ready by noon, my fires lighted, and my whole house made as spruce as beer. You will scold me for having believed what I did not believe, for can any truth come out of Nazareth? But consider, I had a better motive for credulity than *young Nick's*. I had been told the visit should be made at the end of last week, or at the *beginning* of this. Now pray, ladies, when a week never yet contained more than seven days, by what almanac can its beginning last longer than Tuesday? Wednesday or Thursday may quarrel for the middle, but should it be given even for the former, your argument will not be a jot the better, for here at a good three of the clock I have received no notice to expect her Royal Highness to-morrow, and which of the three last days are to be created the first, I do not pretend to guess. The sum total is that I am extremely distressed and kept in suspense, and cannot go to town, as I want to do, and yet must wait till I am delivered of my Princess.

The *Gazette* will reach you sooner than this, and will have told several welcome articles, as Elphinstone's¹ noble preservation of Toulon, the reprisal of Menin², and the reveil of the Duke of Brunswick, whom the French were so silly as to awaken by a drum at his ear, and paid for disturbing him³. To-day's *True Briton* says O'Hara is to command at Toulon. No mortal more fit, but I hope he will not be wanted. The honest men of the Convention, who speak truth as conscientiously as Mrs. Ankerström, have

¹ Hon. George Keith Elphinstone (1746-1823), fifth son of tenth Lord Elphinstone; afterwards Baron and Viscount Keith. Keith, on Aug. 30, 1793, routed a body of French near

Toulon.

² The Dutch were defeated by the French outside Menin in Sept. 1793.

³ He defeated the French at Pirmasens on Sept. 14, 1793.

told the Parisians that Carteaux ⁴ was marching to the relief of Toulon with forty *thousand* men. Captain Elphinstone, who had no very obvious reason for depreciating his own victory, reduces that beaten army to about eight hundred. One may presume that the Convention are a little nearer to the truth when they paint so deplorably the annihilation of their marine by the capture of their fleet at Toulon.

This is all I know or am likely to know before this sets out to-morrow. I do not mind its brevity; you will have long ones enough before two months are gone and over!

I am impatient for the account of your journey. It rained outrageously yesterday from two to four, and has not been dry this afternoon. How did Agnes bear travelling? Well, I long to hear. How did you find good grandmama?

Well, I will add no more, when I have really nothing to say; but let it be a precedent, when you have anything better or else to do—as you must have—I have not; and when I take up so much of your time here, it would be most unjust and unfair to keep you employed, when in the midst of your family and old friends, of whom you see so little. Adieu!

P.S. Voltaire used to conclude every letter to D'Alembert with 'E. L. T.' My constant injunction shall be, 'Take care of yourselves! Do not over-fatigue, nor get wet and catch cold.'

Ditto, P.S. at night.

Just as I had begun my dinner, I received a note from General Budé to tell me the Duchess of York was but then returned from Windsor (whither, I suppose, she had been to see her Augustan ⁵ and Adolphian ⁵ brothers-in-law), and, recollecting her engagement with me, would come to-morrow

⁴ Jean François Carteaux (d. 1813), one of the generals of the Republican army.

⁵ Afterwards Dukes of Sussex and Cambridge.

about noon, if not a very bad morning, and if not inconvenient to me. Padrona—but I shall pray for fair weather, for it will be sad to put off my going to London again. I tried at my dessert to have eaten your healths in your melon. I hope they are better than it, for it was as hard as a stone and as white. I did not attempt to save the seeds, for I believe they would thrive nowhere but in a quarry.

P.S. the I don't know how *manyth*.

I had a few lines to-day from your philander, Mr. P——⁶. He wants me to assist him in consulting Bishop Douglas about some point of Scottish history.

There, thank my stars, my whole commission ends; Salisbury and I are luckily no friends!

He does not notify his marriage⁷ to me, nor begs my interest with any wife of mine.

Should to-morrow be ever so brilliant, I shall scarce have time, before the post goes out, to give you an account of the royal visit. It has rained again all the evening; I hope instead of to-morrow. I am sitting at home comfortably, writing postscripts to Yorkshire without end.

Pray, grandmama, pray to God to bless me and make me a good boy! and pray keep my wives as long as you please, and pray send them directly.

2893. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 25, 1793, Wednesday, 3 o'clock.

EVERYTHING has gone *au mieux*. The rain vented itself to the last drop yesterday; and the sun, as bright as in the Belvidere, has not had a wrinkle on his brow since eight

⁶ Pinkerton; see letter 2894.

⁷ He married, in 1793, a Miss

Burgess, from whom he afterwards separated.

o'clock this morning; nay, has been warm, and gilded the gallery and tribune with sterling rays; the Thames quite full with the last deluges, and the verdure never fresher since it was born. The Duchess¹ arrived punctually at twelve, in a high phaeton, with Mrs. Ewert and Budé on horseback, and no *young Nick*. On the step of the gate was a carpet, and the court matted. I received the Princess at the side of her chaise, and, when entered, kissed her hand. She had meant to ride; but had hurt her foot, and was forced to sit most of the time she was here. We had many civil contests about my sitting too; but I resisted, and held out till after she had seen the house and drank chocolate in the round drawing-room; and then she commanded General Budé to sit, that I might have no excuse: yet I rose and fetched a salver, to give her the chocolate myself, and then a glass of water. She seemed much pleased, and commended much; I can do no less of her, and with the strictest truth. She is not near so small as I had expected; her face is very agreeable and lively; and she is so good-humoured, and so gracious, and so natural, that I do not believe Lady Mary Coke would have made a quarter so pleasing a Duchess of York; nor have been in half so sweet a temper, unless by my attentions *de vieille cour*. I was sorry my eagle had been forced to hold its tongue². To-morrow I shall go to Oatlands, with my thanks for the honour; and there, probably, will end my connections with courts, begun with George the First, great-great-great-grandfather³ to the Duchess of York—it sounds as if there could not have been above three generations more between her and Adam.

LETTER 2893.—¹ The Duchess of York.

² The antique marble eagle in the gallery at Strawberry Hill, round the neck of which were to have been suspended some lines which Lord Orford had written, extolling the

Duke of York's military fame and conquests in Holland, which the unfortunate issue of the campaign obliged him to suppress. *Wright*.

³ George I was in fact only the great-great-grandfather of the Duchess of York.

Great news! How eager Mr. B. will look!—but it is not from armies or navies; not from the murderers at Paris, nor from the victims at Grodno. No! it is only an event in the little world of me. This morning, to receive my Princess, I put on a silver waistcoat that I made three years ago for Lord Cholmondeley's wedding, and have not worn since. Considering my late illness, and how many hundred-weight of chalk I have been venting these ten years, I concluded my wedding garment would wrap round me like my night-gown; but, lo! it was grown too tight for me. I shall be less surprised if, in my next century, and under George the Tenth, I grow as plump as Mrs. Ellis.

Methinks I pity you, when all the world is in arms and you expect to hear that Saul Duke of Brunswick has slain his thousands, and David Prince of Coburg his ten thousands, to be forced to read the platitudes that I send you, because I have nothing better to amuse me than writing to you. Well! you know how to get rid of my *letters*.

At night, very late.

I am just come from Lady Betty Mackinsey's at Peter-sham, where I found the French in great spirits, and everybody full of an account come to a great house in the City, of Besançon having hoisted the white cockade and declared for the young King. Mr. Mackinsey had a letter of it last night. It is believed—but I do not swear to the *true truth* of it.

I shall send this away to-morrow, as you will be curious for the particulars of my royal visit.

Good night. I reckon you are at Brompton⁴, and have had no accidents, I hope, on the road.

⁴ Near Scarborough, the seat of Miss Berry's uncle, Sir George Cayley.

2894. TO JOHN PINKERTON.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 25, 1793.

I BELIEVE I did see the Bishop of Salisbury a great many years ago, but had not the smallest acquaintance with him, even by words; and it is so long since, that I do not believe I should recollect him, were we to meet, which is not likely, as I go so little anywhere, and therefore it is quite out of my power to assist you in consulting him. Indeed, Sir, I am a most infirm and almost worn-out old man, fit for nothing. I have been very ill with the gout, as you heard, and voided, from a finger of the right hand, with which, however, as you see, I can still write, though very slowly, a chalkstone that literally weighs four grains and a half; and I have others near coming forth: the other hand and arm too are gouty all over. One cannot expect health and strength, if one will live to seventy-six. I do not complain of a natural lot; and I only mention these circumstances as the cause of my little connection with the world. If decrepitude exposes itself, it must be laughed at or pitied; and neither is pleasant.

2895. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Sept. 26, Thursday evening.

DON'T be frightened; I am not going to send this away this evening, having already sent one to you this morning; but I find I cannot reconcile myself to your absence, unless I am always talking to you, and that is not so comfortable as your talking to me.

I have been at Oatlands this morning, but the Duchess

LETTER 2894.—Not in C.; reprinted from Pinkerton's *Correspondence*, vol. i. pp. 335-6.

LETTER 2895.—Not in C.

was gone to the Drawing-room at St. James's, as in truth I hoped she would be, unless prevented by her foot; yet as fairy as it is¹, it is well again. On the lawn before the palace I found Budé and *young Nick* just going to mount their horses. I suppose she had come to learn the particulars of yesterday, that she may pretend at the Pavilions to have been of the party, as she did about Jerningham. I am sorry for Budé; she probably will hook him into some scrape by lies that she will tell him, or say that he told her.

Just as I was setting out I received a note from the Princesse d'Hennin, desiring to come to me with a niece of hers just arrived from Paris, who had brought something for me that the Prince de Beauvau had ordered by his will to be delivered to me. Surprised and impatient as I was to know what, I was forced to beg to be excused till I should have made my court, but went the moment I got back to Twickenham.

What! thought I to myself, has he been seized with a penitent pang, and restored the papers of which he defrauded me on Madame du Deffand's death? I beg pardon of a Frenchman for suspecting him of conscience, or of doing justice to an Englishman. I never knew one of the nation but that dear old woman who thought there was any more justice due to us than—at last, they have shown they think they owe to one another.

So you have been guessing at my legacy—never were two young ladies wider from the mark. The Princess and the Prince de Poix, putting on funereal faces for the loss of so worthy a relation as the Maréchal, for whose death you know they have not been sorry this month, delivered me a transcript of the article of the will and—a picture.

¹ She had very small feet; one of her shoes is preserved as a curiosity in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford.

It is an indifferent copy of the washed drawing that I have of Madame du Deffand (but which copy the judicious testator calls a print), but instead of the figure of the Duchess of Choiseul in the original, there is a servant in livery presenting to my dear old friend a portrait of the Maréchal de Beauvau, not a whit the better, as she was stone blind, for its being very like—but in short it was a present to himself of his own resemblance, and now one to me, who value it no more than if I were blind too. Here are the words of the curious bequest:—

‘J’ai à cœur que l’on fasse tenir par la première occasion à Monsieur Valpol une estampe représentant Madame du Deffand qui est à côté de la cheminée de ma chambre : on mandera à Monsieur Valpole, que cette dame nous ayant aimés tous deux, et ayant été aimée de nous, j’ai pensé que son image devoit appartenir au survivant.’

I loved her writings too, and she left them all to me ; the Prince, it seems, loved them better, detained several, and did not think that the survivor ought to have them even after him.

Sept. 27, 1793, at night.

In my disconsolate widowhood I have been this evening with the Cambridges, and I am glad I have, for I have transacted important business with them. George was at home, and he as well as the farrier are decidedly of opinion that Agnes’s mare, which is worse for going to London, will infallibly relapse if she sets out for Yorkshire before next Wednesday ; and then all riding would be lost during your journey, from which I hope so much benefit to your sister. I, as lord and master in my own domestic, have authorized Mr. George to lay an embargo on the mare’s progress till farther orders and advice of the faculty ; and I think this order of council of so much consequence, that I shall send this away to-morrow, though I had intended to

reserve it till I had collected some news for you in town, whither I go to-morrow.

I have heard no more of Besançon, and therefore doubt of its revolt; but Miss Cambridge told me news, for which I am truly concerned. That loveliest and perfectest of all ancient mansions, Cowdry, was on Monday night last totally burnt to the ground in six hours! The Dowager Lady Montagu was at Brighthelmstone, the young Lord² abroad, and probably only a few unintelligent servants in the house. It is a grievous loss to us Goths!

This summer, the sweetest-tempered ever born in England, has quite recovered its good humour, and to-day been enchanting with primæval verdure. I hope it has accompanied you to Brompton. I long to hear of your being arrived there. Good night. I finish without any douceurs; my letters *par cy, par là*, have enough of them, I believe.

P.S. Friday morning, half-past ten.

Oh, thank you, thank you! I this moment receive your note from Ferrybridge; your half delights me, the other half afflicts me, to find my sweet Agnes is not better, but worse for travelling. What would she have done had not you found post-horses at Doncaster? How I wish her under the wing of grandmama! who I hope will send her back to me quite well again.

The post office, I believe, will think it our honeymoon still: you have been gone but five days, and I have written to you on three of them running. As you know I am not partial to the *moon*, I shall desire to christen the era of my double marriage our *honey sun*; but then you must both be in good health, and that, alas, both of you seldom are for

² George Samuel Browne (1769–1793), eighth Viscount Montagu, drowned in the falls of Schaffhausen in the month following the

burning of his house. A curse is said to have been pronounced on the race, threatening it with destruction by fire and water.

two days together! As your last night's letter will arrive here to-morrow when I shall be in town, I leave orders for it to be sent after me by the coach, but then I shall not receive it till too late to answer it before Monday.

2896. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Sunday night, Sept. 29, 1793.

HAVING written to the bone all I had to say, I have let my pen rest for three days—ay, but why? Not from a fit of idleness, but I have not received your second letter, and which now I cannot get before Tuesday. I expected it yesterday, and your servant expected one too, but neither arrived. He may bear his disappointment as stoically as he pleases, I have no such apathy. You know how apt I am to be alarmed when I do not hear from you at the moment I intend; I imagine that one of you is ill, or that both have been overturned. I can no more persuade myself out of all fears than any one else could persuade me out of them, nobody's reason being half so eloquent as one's own feelings; for words only go into the ear, die of their own sound, and never sink to the heart. The post never mis-carries, but when it has nothing to carry, though persons pretend to have written when they have not. As you promised to write again as soon as you arrived at Brompton, I can only suppose that something (the Lord knows what) detained you, and that you did not get thither till Friday, too late to save the post; or that it is too far from the post-town; or that a Yorkshire Sunday is as prudish as Mrs. Cambridge, and will let nobody move hand or foot, though the tongue may gallop as fast as it lists, and fetch and carry scandal all over the parish. My chief dread is lest Agnes should have been forced to stop on the road:

the moment your letter comes my eye will hurry over it to look for her name; and as usual, till I read it a second time, I shall scarce know what it contains.

I went to town on Friday to give orders about new papering and distempering my dining-room, and it would be finished in ten days, if there were one tradesman in London that ever spoke truth. In half an hour after my landing, walked into my room General Conway, come only for a single day. In the evening we went together to Miss Farren's, and besides her duenna-mother, found her at piquet with her unalterable Earl.—Apropos, I have observed of late years, that when *Earls* take strong attachments, they are more steady than other men.

The next evening I sat with Mrs. Buller above two hours; there was her Unique¹, who soon went down to his violin, and Mr. Cocks, a banker. Mr. Churchill called on me before dinner; but from none did I gather one tittle of news, military or naval. Rumours there have been for some days, and still are, of overtures having been made from Brest to Lord Howe—but his Lordship is not rapid; he moves like a king at chess at the end of a game, one square inch from Torbay, and the next back again. I do not love to censure men of a profession I do not at all understand, and therefore suppose there are good reasons for his stationary inactivity. Our friend O'Hara is certainly made Governor at Toulon. Good night for to-night—I hope some of the most unimportant of my guesses at having no letter may be the true one!

Monday night.

Your man James has been here—how I thank him! and has relieved my mind, and will send me tranquil to bed. He had been in town this morning, and before seven this evening brought me your letter to him, which mentioning

¹ Her only child.

no mishap, I trust none happened; and now I am confident of receiving a letter myself to-morrow, and will reserve the rest of my paper for answering that.

Tuesday morning, 10 o'clock, Oct. 1.

The letter is come, and tells me all I wished to hear, except of Agnes's cold; however, as she carried it with her, I hope the country will soon cure it, and do everything else it possibly can for you both. Don't purloin much of your time from your good family for me. My numerous letters to you are my chief amusement, and rob nobody of anything that is at their service. You can have few events to relate that I am curious to hear, but what regards yourselves, and those are of consequence to me to know. All Europe is engaged to furnish *me* with articles—it has not presented me with one to-day yet. The changes you wot of were of the town's making, not the King's. Nobody is gone out or in, but Sir Gilbert Elliot², and he is made commissioner at Toulon.

I am glad you approve of our transactions about the mare. James thought last night that she will be able to set out on Wednesday, but he is to call on me after seeing the Cambridge junto, and then I shall know more, which shall be in the postscript. Adieu, *mes belles voyageuses*!

Your devoted

Le survivant de M. le Maréchal de Beauvau—
His principality I outlived four years ago³.

P.S. James is come, and the *savii* hold that the mare may safely go to London on Wednesday, and set out for Brompton on Thursday; but *the Infallible* is to be at Twickenham to-night, and to decide on the soundity or risk

² The fourth Baronet, afterwards Earl of Minto; d. 1814.

³ When titles were abolished in France.

of the journey—but all that you will learn fully from Miss Cambridge's letter to your sister, which she has sent me to frank, as I have.

2897. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 2, 1793.

JAMES brought me most favourable testimonials of the mare this morning, and Mr. George Infallible came afterwards and confirmed the report, and gave very prudent directions, and it was settled that she should go gingerly to London this evening, and proceed to you by easy stages, which may take up about ten days. All this I determined to notify to you to-day. It was as fine a morning for writing as heart could wish; but trifling away the time in reading the newspaper, and finding nothing to-day to tell you from it, the neat old Lady Murrays¹ came, and brought their friend, Lady Charlotte Wentworth, with whom I was acquainted *vicesimo sexto Georgii Secundi*, to show her my house; but before I could begin my tale, hark! a most violent clap of thunder came out of an extempore dark cloud, intended, no doubt, for the sultry weather in July, or that should have fallen on the French Convention, and such swinging hail and rain, that we could scarce see one another. However, according to the unexampled good humour of this singular year, it grew fine again, and they saw the house. By that time the post was gone, and luckily, for behold, I have not a word more to say, and my letter must wait till some good Christian tells me some truth or lie, which you shall have faithfully without addition or diminution.

LETTER 2897.—Not in C.

¹ Sisters of the first Earl of Mansfield.

Thursday night, 3rd.

Your letter of the 30th, and not of this month, for a certain reason that shall be nameless, arrived this morning in statutable time; yet I could not continue this. First came my steward from Crostwick² with accounts and a lease to be signed. Then the good Wheelers from Richmond, where they are to stay about a week, and then she goes to the seaside; and last, the Duchess of Gloucester and Lady Mary Mordaunt. The former told me she had sent to invite you two to the Pavilions about a week ago, but found you were going to Yorkshire, whither I think I remember you talked of going. By the time I became alone again, the post must have been got half-way to London, and there did not seem anything so important in this letter, or likely to be in it, as to create a necessity of sending a messenger to town with it, notwithstanding my alacrity at sending one; but I should have been ashamed now, when I had so heroically conquered that inclination last week, on being disappointed for two days of your first letter from Yorkshire. You have accounted for that delay pretty much as I did; and therefore, having discovered that I have a little sense of reasoning when I allow myself time, I will try my hand at it another time—though I had rather have no occasion for it.

How very happy I am that you think my dear Agnes a little mended already, and that even your kind grandmother, who is too fond not to have keen eyes, found her much less altered than you expected—but you are like me, and too easily alarmed for those you love so much. Mrs. Seton is like me too (in short, there is a sort of family likeness amongst us) in consenting so readily to parting with you to Scarborough. I hope it will answer to her, and

² About five miles from Norwich.

am persuaded it will. I have experienced such benefit, and so astonishingly sudden, from sea air, that I have great trust in it being salutary to your sister.

Don't talk of sending me letters not worth a farthing. What are any letters worth but according to the person from whom they come? Do you think that if I had expected last week one of the best letters that Madame de Sévigné ever wrote, and that I had never seen, but had heard it was coming, I should have been wretched for two days because it was not arrived?—pho! don't tell me of letters not worth a farthing—let me but have those I desire, and leave it to me to see the value of them.

If the want of matter and news, and of everything foreign to the writer and receiver, constitutes a trumpery letter, behold one that John Nichols would not print in the *London Magazine*, where he has condescended to preserve even Dr. Johnson's notes to his printer, with a number of others equally illustrating nothing. It is certain that from the different persons that I have seen for these two days I have not learnt a single new fact, either from London or the Continent; but from their own papers I have seen articles proposed in the Convention that stiffen one with horror. Would you have believed, even three months ago, that that *repaire* of two-legged hyenas could have invented new atrocities to add to their mass of crimes? Oh, but they could, they have! have proposed to thrust all *suspected* persons—that is, all against whom they have no proofs—into large buildings undermined on purpose for blowing them up if a counter-revolution happens! I hope this Pandæmoniac proposal was suggested by the last sob of despair!

How mankind is improved in the manufacture of malice and mischief since the Greeks, inspired by the goddess of wisdom herself, contrived so silly and untoward a project

as to present to a besieged town of their enemies a Brobdingnag mare full of armed men !

Well, to-morrow is a new day, and the *True Briton* may help me to something more to say ; if not, *dixi*.

2898. TO THE REV. ROBERT NARES.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 5, 1793.

I HAVE thought it long, Sir, since I had the pleasure of seeing you, and should have asked that satisfaction here, with the company of Mr. and Mrs. Hunter, who promised to acquaint me with their return ; yet had they done so within these last ten or twelve weeks, I could not have profited by it. I have been ill of the gout in four or five parts, and produced from one of my fingers a chalkstone, that I believe is worthy of a place in Mr. Hunter's collection of human miseries—he best knows whether it is qualified to be a candidate there—I do know that on *delivery*, I had it weighed, and its weight was four grains and half ; and with two detached bits, five grains. I little thought when I began my own museum that it would be increased by curiosities from my own person—nor is this the first, though the most magnificent ; nor would probably be the last, were I likely to go my full time with two- or three-and-twenty others, of which I am *pregnant*—I must not say *big*, as a word unsuitable to my skeleton—my fingers literally resembling the bag of eggs in a fowl, as you may have observed.

I did justice, dear Sir, to the *cause* of your silence, and in that light was very glad of it, as far as it respects what you are *writing* ; but when I reflect that before you review, you must *read*, alas ! I pity you. What an Augean labour

LETTER 2898.—Not in C. ; now first printed from original in possession of Mr. W. R. Smith.

to examine the productions of a whole month, nay, of every whole month in London, and *alibi*! I remember, when I showed Mr. Gray the MS. of my *Royal and Noble Authors*, he said, 'But you should give an account of their works as well as of them.' 'Oh, thank you for nothing,' said I; 'I tell people what they wrote, and they may read their works if they please, but deuce take me if I do, except a few, which, from what I know of the authors, are probably very good or very ridiculous, and both will entertain me.'

If Dr. Henry's¹ sixth volume has been never published but since the Doctor's death,—I certainly have not seen it, nor knew of it as recent. I have his former volumes, and did read his separate illustrations at the end of each volume, though few of the reigns themselves, as I found them but summaries to introduce the Dissertations; and of the reigns I know enough.

Of Dr. Henry's opinions of the guilt or innocence of Richard III, I confess he left a different impression on my mind from what you now report, Sir. If I formed a wrong judgement, I can assign two causes. First, self-partiality: if one has convinced oneself, one is still more likely to expect to convince others. Any man's prepossession in favour of his own judgement, makes him think that what could influence his own strong mind ought to be demonstration to others. This I conclude was my course of reasoning, when, as I confess, I thought I had sufficiently converted Dr. Henry—but here my second cause may have come in play, a departing memory. I am not positively sure of what I have been saying—

The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Becomes more weak by cracks that time has made.

¹ Dr. Robert Henry (1718–1790), minister of Old Grey Friars Church, Edinburgh, and author of a History of England.

Consider, dear Sir, that it was seventy-six years yesterday that so many winters have been pelting this straw-built tenement; then how many facts must have escaped through the flaws in the battered roof! In short, I seem to remember that Dr. Henry not only, though very civilly, disagreed with me in some points, but that I answered a few of his arguments in a private letter. All this I may have dreamt—and now I know not how to ascertain what I say. At present I cannot even have recourse to the volumes of Dr. Henry that I have, as they are in my library in town, and I have many workmen in the house new papering and painting: for the sixth volume I will send.

In truth, Sir, I was so questioned about Richard many years ago, especially by one gentleman, who would in spite of my pen's teeth discuss the subject with me by letters, that I resolved not to talk or write about it any more during my life, though I had prepared and have ready printed four or five answers, to Mr. Hume, Dr. Milles, and others, besides an Appendix with some new and strong arguments, two of which are curious indeed! All those pieces you shall see, if you desire it, should you have leisure from *your* really useful labours to attend to such uninteresting trifles.

I cannot mention your useful engagements without saying that I apprehend that they are towards growing a little as necessary as they were last year, and it is already incumbent upon the Associations to bestir their most beneficial zeal and activity. Of late I have heard a good deal of the revived machinations of our French and domestic enemies. From my own county, as from Norwich and its neighbourhood, a good deal; at Bury the spirit is predominant; but I heard a circumstance yesterday that shows, I believe you will think, conclusively, that the

unhappy and mischievous disturbances at Bristol² were suggested, and most probably fomented, by the same domestic Jacobin spirit that actuated the disorders at Birmingham; the conclusion is drawn from a fact; that the *mob* are not affected by the new toll, for *foot* passengers were *not* to pay it. The magistrates were in the wrong, especially in so critical a season, to persevere in it—they have since abandoned it—I wish the mischief may end there.

I could suggest one or two more ideas, but they are not pressing; I must have tired you, and I have my own lame hand; a proof of the pleasure I have, dear Sir, in conversing with you, and of how sincerely I am

Your obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

P.S. I have had so bad a pen, and employed such a vile sheet of paper, and had made so many blots and omissions and interlineations, that not having courage to copy it fairly, I attempted to correct it, for which my poor fingers being too awkward, I have made it so much worse, that I doubt it will be illegible—don't take the trouble, but do as I would have done, but for the duty I owed you of an answer, and fling it into the fire.

2899. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 6, 1793.

You are welcome to Scarborough both, and *buon pro vi faccia!* As you, Mrs. Mary, have been so mistaken about your sister, I shall allow nobody for the future to take

² Serious riots took place at Bristol at the end of Sept. 1793, where the magistrates had irritated the people by laying on for the second time a toll which had been abolished. The mob destroyed the toll-gates on the

bridge on several successive days. Soldiers were called in, who fired on the crowd, killing and wounding many people. The collection of the toll was abandoned.

a panic about either, but myself. I am rejoiced the journey seems hitherto to answer so well ; but, do you know, 'it is very inconvenient to my Lord Castlecomer.' I am forced to eat all the game of your purparties, as well as my own thirds.

Pray did not you think that the object of the grand alliance was to reduce France? No such thing! at least their views have changed ever since they heard of your setting out. Without refining too much, it is clear to me that all they think on now, is to prevent my sending you news. Does any army stir? Is not the Duke of Brunswick gone to sleep again, like a paroli at faro, or like a paroli at Torbay, which cocks one corner, but never wins a septleva? That Lord Admiral reminds me of a trait of poor Don Carlos, which helped on his dead-warrant. He one day made a little book, which he intituled *The Travels of Philip the Second, King of Spain*. It contained his Majesty's removals from his capital to his country palaces, and back again. Well! if all those monarchs are so pitiful as to set their wits against you, I will balk them. I will do as other folks do; I will make news myself—not to-night; for I have no invention by me at present: besides, you are apt to sift news too shrewdly.

But, before I coin a report for you, I must contradict one. If you should hear in Yorkshire that I am appointed aide de camp to the Duke of York, you may safely contradict it. It could only arise from the Duchess of York's visit to me; just as, the year before you came to Cliveden, your predecessor, Sir Robert Goodere, literally *told* me, that he *heard* that Princess Elizabeth had been sent to me for two days for the air. On questioning him roundly, I discovered that he had *heard* no such thing; but had conjectured so, on seeing two of the Duchess of Gloucester's servants pass before his door from or to the Pavilions;

which ought not to have puzzled the goose's imagination a moment—but thus reports originate!

Monday night, 7th.

I come from Mrs. Jeffries at Richmond, but return not a battle richer than I went; though I saw the Secretary-at-War there, and even the panic-master-general¹, who had not a single alarm to bestow on a poor soul who is hungering and thirsting for news, good or bad, to send you. Sir George Yonge, indeed, did tell us, that thirty Jacobins, who had disguised themselves as priests, to bring scandal on their countrymen of that profession, but who, the Bishop of Léon² declares, are none of their clergy, have been detected and seized, and are to be sent away to-morrow. Home news from Richmond. Your friend Mr. Dundas was robbed this morning at eleven o'clock at Cranford Bridge³. I asked what was become of Earl Berkeley, who has shot so many highwaymen there near his own house? Dundas happened to tell them he is a surgeon; on which they insisted on his giving them his case of instruments. I suspect they are French surgeons, and will poison the instruments for the first wound they dress.

You see how I labour in your service, though my crops are small. An old Duchess of Rutland, mother of the late Duchess of Montrose, whenever a visitor told her some news or scandal, cried to her daughter, 'Lucy, do step into next room, and make a memorandum of what Lady Greenwich, or Lady M.M. or N.N. has been telling us.' 'Lord! Madam, to be sure it cannot be true.' 'No matter, child; it will do for news into the country.' It is for want of such prudent *provision pour le couvent*, that so many people are forced to invent offhand. You cannot say I am so

LETTER 2899. — ¹ Probably Lord Onslow.

² Jean François de la Marche,

Bishop of St. Pol de Léon.

³ About five miles from Hounslow.

thoughtless : you receive every morsel piping-hot as it comes from the bakers. One word about our glorious weather, and I have done. It even improves every day. I kept the window wide open till dinner-time to-day, and could do nothing but gaze at the brilliant beauty of the verdure. It is so equal to ordinary Julys, that one is surprised to see the sun set before six o'clock. Good night !

Tuesday noon.

P.S. Nothing but skirmishes in to-day's paper, and distressed letters to the Convention.

2900. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

Strawberry Hill, 1793.

THOUGH it would make me happy, my dear Madam, if you were more corresponding, yet I must not reproach your silence, nor wish it were less ; for all your moments are so dedicated to goodness, and to unwearied acts of benevolence, that you must steal from charity, or purloin from the repose you want, any that you bestow on me. Do not I know, too, alas ! how indifferent your health is ? You sacrifice that to your duties : but can a friend, who esteems you so highly as I do, be so selfish as to desire to cost you half an hour's headache ? No, never send me a line that you can employ better ; or that would trespass on your ease.

Of the trash written against you I had never even heard. Nor do I believe that they gave you any other disquiet than what arose from seeing that the worthiest and most *humane* intentions are poison to some *human* beings. Oh, have not the last five years brought to light such infernal malevolence, such monstrous crimes, as mankind had grown civilized enough to disbelieve when they read anything similar in former ages—if, indeed, anything similar

has been recorded. But I must not enter into what I dare not fathom. Catherine Slay-Czar triumphs over the good honest Poles; and Louis Seize perishes on a scaffold, the best of men: while whole assemblies of fiends, calling themselves *men*, are from day to day meditating torment and torture for his heroic widow; on whom, with all their power and malice, and with every page, footman, and chambermaid of hers in their reach, and with the rack in their hands, they have not been able to fix a speck. Nay, do they not now talk of the inutility of evidence? What other virtue ever sustained such an ordeal? But who can wonder, when the Almighty himself is called by one of those wretches the *soi-disant* God!

You say their outrageous folly tempts you to smile—yes, yes: at times I should have laughed too, if I could have dragged my muscles at once from the zenith of horror to the nadir of contempt: but their abominations leave one not leisure enough to leap from indignation to mirth. I abhor war and bloodshed as much as you do; but unless the earth is purged of such monsters, peace and morality will never return. This is not a war of nation and nation; it is the cause of everything dear and sacred to civilized men, against the unbounded licentiousness of assassins, who massacre even the generals who fight for them—not that I pity the latter; but to whom can a country be just that rewards its tools with the axe? What animal is so horrible as one that devours its own young ones?

That execrable nation overwhelms all moralizing. At any other minute the unexpected death of Lady Falmouth¹ would be striking: yet I am sorry for Mrs. Boscawen. I have been ill for six weeks with the gout, and am just

LETTER 2900.—¹ Elizabeth Anne, daughter of John Crewe, of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire; m. (1784) George Evelyn Boscawen, third Vis-

count Falmouth. He was the son of the Mrs. Boscawen mentioned in the text.

recovered: yet I remember it less than the atrocities of France; and I remember, if possible, with greater indignation, their traitors here at home; amongst whom are your antagonists. Do not apologize for talking of them and yourself. Punish them not by answering, but by supporting the good cause, and by stigmatizing the most impudent impiety that ever was avowed.

Mrs. Garrick dined here to-day, with some of the quality of Hampton and Richmond. She appears quite well, and was very cheerful: I wish you were as well recovered. Do you remember how ill I found you both last year in the Adelphi? Adieu! thou excellent champion, as well as practiser, of all goodness. Let the vile abuse vented against you be balm to your mind: your writings must have done great service, when they have so much provoked the enemy. All who have religion or principle must revere your name. Who would not be hated by Duponts and Dantons?—and if abhorrence of atheism implies Popery, reckon it a compliment to be called Papist. The French have gone such extravagant lengths, that to preach or practise massacres is, with them, the sole test of merit—of patriotism. Just in one point only they have merit; they sacrifice the blackest criminals with as much alacrity as the most innocent or the most virtuous: but I beg your pardon; I know not how to stop when I talk of these ruffians.

Yours most cordially and most sincerely,

ORFORD.

2901. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 10, 1793.

As far as I can foresee, this will be a dwarf letter in proportion to its predecessors, for I do not know a *haputh* of

LETTER 2901.—Not in C.

news, and only begin mine to tell you I have just received yours of Sunday last from Scarborough, and it gives me vast pleasure to hear your sister continues to mend, though her mare be not arrived. I calculate that she will have it by Saturday at farthest, and I hope in good rideability. In consideration of their zeal about her, I went again last night to the Cambridges, but found him alone. His wife was confined above in her own cherry-tree, with her rheumatism and an additional fever.

To my home gazette I have but one article to add: while it lasted it was vexatious. The panic- or blunder-master-general had asked me for a ticket for some French, though it is a fortnight past my exhibitory season, but said, with a petitioning face, 'I think you allow only four at a time.' 'Why,' said I, 'my Lord, to tell you the truth, I am not so strict about foreigners; they may have but a day or two, and may not know my rules'—in short, I allowed him to add to four—give him an inch, and guess how many ells he will take—five, six, seven—and when you have counted seventeen you will not have exceeded the number! Nanny's cap stood on end! I thought the invasion of 100,000, that the Convention have decreed, were come over in balloons, as they formerly intended. The little parlour would not hold them, the green closet less, the star-chamber still less—and the poor cabinet! I trembled, and so had Nanny; for the moment they were gone, she came running to me, and said, 'Well, they have broke nothing!' Recollect that these seventeen dozen have passed the whole summer at Richmond, and might have come in detail.

Ah! your good grandmother! I shall be jealous, and think she loves you both better than I do—but come, I will be noble too, and think you ought to stay longer in the north, and repay her the fortnight you have filched from her.

Pray was not your sea monster like the Duke of Orléans, or one of the Convention?

At night.

I have been at Lady Betty Mackinsy's, where were both politicians and French, but I did not learn one new military event. The poor old Duc de Nivernois was ten days under arrest, but has been acquitted and released. The Duchesse de Grammont and Madame du Châtelet, the latter in a bad state of health, are seized also. All these, it is supposed, it was only meant to squeeze. It is hoped they will soon squeeze the plunderers amongst themselves, and spare them no more than they do their own generals. You justly scoff at their re-baptizing the days of the week; but in everything they do is not there a layer of horror and a layer of folly? I hope they have opened the eyes of mankind, and that it will be remarked at last that the nation never did possess sound sense. Their egregious vanity was the consequence of their extreme ignorance. They would not condescend to know what was out of their own country, scarce what was out of Paris; and each Frenchman, master of their own usages, thought himself qualified to dictate to the rest of the world. They sent dolls dressed in their own fashions to other countries, and imagined they were communicating universal knowledge; and indeed there was little difference between the jointed baby and the prototype. The *Mémoires* of Monsieur de Maurepas, so veteran a minister, show of what shreds, and patches, and trifles, like a harlequin's jacket, a French statesman's head is composed. Their women, who had sense, found out the futility of the men, and governed them universally; but they were Frenchwomen, and *le pays s'en ressentoit*.

Saturday.

My letter shall set out, for probably it has got its com-

plement. The Prince of Cobourg is endeavouring to hem in the French army at Maubeuge, and the King of Prussia is returned to Berlin. I hope he has not *taken* or given the Duke of Brunswick another sleeping draught!

John St. John¹ is dead. I expect Stumpity Stump² to dine with me to-day and stay till to-morrow, and the Churchills on Sunday—are not these very important pieces of intelligence to send to the north of England? It is making bricks *with* straws. Adieu!

P.S. My sweet Agnes, Mrs. Seton is not happier than I am that you took this journey, since Scarborough agrees so well with you.

2902. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Tuesday evening, 8 o'clock, Oct. 15, 1793.

THOUGH I do not know when it will have its whole lading, I must begin my letter this very moment, to tell you what I have just heard. I called on the Princesse d'Hennin, who has been in town a week. I found her quite alone, and I thought she did not answer quite clearly about her two knights: the Prince de Poix has taken a lodging in town, and she talks of letting her house here, if she can. In short, I thought she had a little of an Ariadne air—but this was not what I was in such a hurry to tell you. She showed me several pieces of letters, I think from the Duchesse de Bouillon: one says, the poor Duchesse de Biron is again arrested and at the Jacobins, and with her '*une jeune étourdie, qui ne fait que chanter toute la journée*'; and who, think you, may that be?—only our pretty little wicked Duchesse de Fleury! by her singing and not sobbing,

¹ Third son of second Viscount Bolingbroke, and Surveyor-General of the Crown Lands.

² The Rev. Daniel Lysons.

I suppose she was weary of her Tircis, and is glad to be rid of him. This new blow, I fear, will upset Madame de Biron again. The rage at Paris seems to increase daily or hourly; they either despair, or are now avowed banditti. I tremble so much for the great and most suffering victim of all, the Queen, that one cannot feel so much for many, as several perhaps deserve: but her tortures have been of far longer duration than any martyr's, and more various; and her courage and patience equal to her woes!

My poor old friend, the Duchesse de la Vallière, past ninety and stone-deaf, has a guard set upon her, but in her own house; her daughter, the Duchesse de Châtillon, mother of the Duchesse de la Trémouille, is arrested; and thus the last, with her attachment to the Queen, must be miserable indeed!—but one would think I feel for nothing but Duchesses: the crisis has crowded them together into my letter, and into prison—and to be a prisoner among cannibals is pitiable indeed!

Wednesday morning, 11 o'clock.

As the summer improves every day this autumn, I have just been at Cliveden, lest it should grow so hot that I should be tanned if I stayed till November. I went to see the second festoon over Agnes's door, and am glad I did, for it is much too small and too faint. Kirgate will carry both to the poor painter at Richmond, and have them made to resemble. Cliveden never looked more like paradise, and Mrs. Richardson¹, with all her poultry about her, made a very matron-like Eve. I received your father's letter, and franked and forwarded it as you ordered.

The nymph of the cherry-tree² continues ill, and I think her mate looks on her as in a declining way.

I have had a letter from the Bishop of Dromore of seven

LETTER 2902.—¹ Housekeeper to the Miss Berrys.

² Mrs. Cambridge.

sides of paper, the object of which was to induce me to add to my *Noble Authors* some Meditations by a foolish Countess of Northumberland, and to set me to inquire after a MS. tract of Earl Algernon ; with neither of which I have complied or shall. The Bishop having created himself a Percy, is gone mad about that family, though the Percys are more remembered for having lost their heads, than for ever having had a head that was a loss to lose.

Thursday morning, 17th, past ten.

I this moment receive the very comfortable twin letter, and assure my twin wives that as much as I delight in their being and liking to be at Cliveden, I am much happier in having contributed to persuade their northern journey. What can please me so much as to see them return in health ? It was perpetual suffering to see one or the other out of order. The safe arrival of the mare is a great codicil to my satisfaction, and with a longer stay at Scarborough, which I beg may be protracted as long as this miraculous season will please to last, I shall hope that you will both be fortified to support a winter campaign in London. Surely the good grandam will come to you. I will send you to her no more, if she prefers anything to re-establishing your healths.

I am so conjugal, and so much in earnest upon the article of recovery, that I cannot think of a *pretty thing* to say to very pretty Mrs. St.³ ; nor do I know what would be a *pretty thing* in these days. I might come out with some old-fashioned compliment, that would have been very genteel In good Queen Bess's golden days, when I was a dame of honour.

Let Mrs. St. imagine that I have said all she deserves :

³ Hon. Mrs. Stanhope—*née* Eliza Falconer, wife of second son of second Earl of Harrington.

I certainly think it, and will ratify it, when I have learnt the language of the nineteenth century ; but I really am so ancient, that as Pythagoras imagined he had been Panthoides Euphorbus in the Trojan war, I am not sure that I did not ride upon a pillion behind a Gentleman-Usher, when her Majesty Elizabeth went in procession to St. Paul's on the defeat of the Armada !

You are very kind in being content with my letters, uninteresting as they are, for here I learn nothing till it has been mangled in the newspapers, and commonly proved to have been false there. To-day's *True Briton* talks of prodigious success crowning the royalists in Bretagne. Yesterday there seemed to be some stop put to the breaking up of our camps, but no reason assigned. The papers choose too to make the Prince de Saxe-Cobourg meditate an attack on the strong camp at Maubeuge ; but I have been told, and think it more probable, that he will endeavour to starve them to a surrender. He did not approve of the last vivacity at Dunkirk ; and as the French affairs become more desperate every day, some patience may be the wisest measure ; but I will not reason upon what I do not understand, nor on what I do not know authentically. I see I mistake something or other every post. I thought the King of Prussia going off—to-day he has made a new treaty with us—if that is any security. Adieu !

Adieu ! the postman puts an end to my idle speculations—but, Scarborough for ever ! with three huzzas !

2903. TO MISS AGNES BERRY.

MY SWEET LAMB,

Thursday evening, Oct. 17, 1793.

I am not content with having only thanked you in my bigamy letter, which was almost finished when your

LETTER 2903.—Not in C.

postscript arrived, which made me so happy, and for which I am the more obliged, as you do not love writing. Your great amendment I fully believe, for your sister assures me of it too. She is more apt to be alarmed about you than anybody, and would not be satisfied with a trifling improvement! I rejoice in the arrival of your mare; yet I have still more confidence in the sea air, and shall now be impatient to hear Mrs. Seton has joined you at Scarborough, where I hope she will keep you as long as the weather remains tolerable. You say kindly, you hope I am not better pleased with your absence than I was: indeed and in good deed but I am, since it has had such prosperous effect. Though it should last longer than I expected, as I now most seriously wish it may, I shall be amply repaid by seeing you both return looking perfectly well. Absence is charming to lament in ditties of *Lovers*, but when founded on the best reasons, it goes to none of *Friendship's* tunes. I can quote but one poetic line that suits my present mood, and to which I hope *you* will bring back the most satisfactory answer:—

Rose, what is become of your delicate hue¹?

REPLY: La voici.

Whether I am as comfortable as when you are at Cliveden, you may judge by my innumerable letters. Mary cites an authority, that I have not the assurance to adopt, that a man proves his affection to a woman that gives up his time to her. Ah me! I doubt my being constantly writing to you both entertains myself much more than it does you two. In short, I feel conversing with you, and prefer it to going to Richmond and Hampton Court, which used to be my resources formerly, when I was tired of sitting whole

¹ From John Byrom's verses beginning 'My time, O ye muses, was happily spent.'

evenings alone. I now return to my letters of the common of two genders.

Miss Hotham has given warning to Mr. Pigou to quit the smaller and far more beautiful house at Marble Hill, intending to inhabit it herself. Poor Sir Charles² does not come to town this winter, thinking himself too ill; but his staying where he is and leading the dismal life he does, is, I believe, his chief illness: but am not I sending you coals to Newcastle? I will pause till I have better fuel.

Friday morning, after breakfast.

The coach has just brought me from Park Place a grove of lavender plants for you, of which Mrs. Damer had given me notice. My gardener is gone to distribute them about Cliveden, which I hope next summer will be as odoriferous as Mount Carmel. They have brought to my recollection the tag of an old song that I learnt in my first babyhood, that I am sure has not been in my head these threescore years and ten, but suits incomparably with my second infancy:—

Rosemary's green, diddle diddle, lavender's blue;
If you'll love me, diddle diddle, I will love you.

Were Mrs. Stanhope to know what *pretty things* I say to my wives, I believe she would not covet such a superannuated galant—but you will not expose our curtain-douceurs!

At noon.

I have had no letters to-day, and the newspapers tell nothing but new distresses announced to the vile Convention, and which they only pretend to combat by new bravados, yet evidently tremble for Maubeuge. I trust their inhuman career approaches to its termination!

This is a *hors-d'œuvre*, and so shall go away. Adieu, both!

² Sir Charles Hotham-Thompson, father of Miss Hotham; he died in 1794.

2904. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 19, 1793.

As I wrote to Agnes and you yesterday, and to you and Agnes the day before, I shall say but few words now, and only in answer to yours of Wednesday last about my health. It is true I have had the common disorder of the season in my bowels, and not violently; but as I am weaker than anybody, it seemed to weaken me more than others. I had no fever with it, and knowing it would be over in a few days, as it was, I had no idea of sending word of it so far, more than of a cold in my head. Such trifles seem serious at a distance, and one is receiving and writing letters about them after one has forgot them. I am quite vexed that Mrs. D. sent you word of my disorder, having begged her not. I did go to Lady Betty Mackinsy's as soon as I was much better, but surely that was very different from going to Park Place, naturally the coldest house in the world, and now unroofed and unceiled, and whither, before my disorder, you know I had no mind to go this year, and which I hope I shall avoid, as they are gone to Nuneham to-day; and next week Mr. Conway must go and kiss hands for his idle truncheon¹, and by that time I conclude this immortal summer will go into winter quarters, and I shall have no inclination to commence a campaign in November. You will smile at my remedy; but I was cured by port wine, which is as nauseous to me as anything from the apothecary's, and therefore I suppose it succeeded.

I have just heard that Dr. Hunter² is dead suddenly at St. George's Hospital in a fit, to which he was subject. It is a great blow to his family, as he was in such repute.

LETTER 2904.—Not in C.

¹ He had become a Field Marshal.² John Hunter, the surgeon.

I am heartily concerned for her, who you know is a great favourite with me. You will not see me soon sitting between Lady Louisa and Mrs. Carter!

The Churchills dined here last Sunday, but could not stay, as they have bought a house at Lewisham, in Kent, and were to go to it next morning. Lady Mount-Edgcumbe is to have a pap-party on Monday, as it will be my god-daughter's first birthday that can be kept.

Little Edge,
Can I hedge
In a rhyme
By that time?
If you cry,
Granny and I
Will sing nought but lullaby.

I know nothing else, as you may have perceived by all my late silly letters. I have a true regard for nonsense, on which I have lived man and boy for longer than I will say; but as you are worthy of better food, I had rather have something to tell you that you would care to read. The newspaper is just come, and brings not a tittle. Adieu!

2905. TO THE REV. ROBERT NARES.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 20, 1793.

I am exceedingly grieved for the great misfortune¹ that has happened to Mrs. Hunter, and I heartily regret the very amiable Doctor. This is what I must in truth and justice say to everybody on this melancholy occasion, though I hope less necessary to say to you than to most persons, as I trust you are persuaded of the sincere regard I had

LETTER 2905.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Mr. W. R. Smith.

¹ The sudden death of her husband.

for both. But I am so circumstanced, that I flatter myself you will forgive me as my friend for consulting you in my distress. Mrs. Hunter (for which I shall always acknowledge myself infinitely obliged to her, as it proves her being convinced of my perfect esteem and friendship for her) has ordered me to be acquainted with her great loss. The letter is signed *M. Baillie*—unfortunately I do not know whether the notice comes to me from a lady or a gentleman, and I should be miserable to return an improper answer—indeed I am more miserable not to be able to return an immediate answer. It would be too presuming to write to Mrs. Hunter herself, though my heart is warm with grief and gratitude. Be so good, dear Sir, as to advise me what to do; and allow me earnestly to entreat you whenever you shall have an opportunity of seeing Mrs. Hunter, and of naming me without impropriety, to assure her that nothing but delicacy and respect for her unhappy situation, prevents my endeavouring this very moment to express the part I take in this sad event. Mrs. Hunter before and now has honoured me by distinguished goodness; and I should be ungrateful indeed, and insensible too, if I did not feel her kindness as thankfully, as I thoroughly honour and respect her virtues and talents.

Excuse my giving you this trouble, dear Sir, and believe me with most true regard

Your most obedient

Humble servant,

ORFORD.

2906. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Tuesday, Oct. 22, 1793.

I AM glad for your sakes, since you would not complain of it yourselves, that I am grown tired of my own nonsense;

LETTER 2906.—Not in C.

for the future I will send you nothing but matters of fact—that is, while they remain matters of fact, which, indeed, they seldom do longer than a rainbow. Last night, as I told you I should, I went to the birthday of the youngest *Edging*. I found dismal countenances! The panic-master had just heard that the siege of Maubeuge was raised, and Lyons taken¹—neither entirely true nor false. Mackinsy came in, who had dined with Dundas,—‘No, no, the siege is not raised; but part of the Austrian army has been attacked, and somewhat beaten.’

Of Lyons the story is strange indeed! not taken, but evacuated—by thirty thousand—whether men or persons I don’t know, and with all their artillery, ammunition—and goods. They are marched to the Gevaudan—and then—I know nothing more—but this is called good news. When I can tell why, I will tell you.

A Don Ricardos, who sounds like a hero out of a comedy of Mrs. Behn, has slain 7,000 French and taken ten pieces of cannon. I hope he is an officer of the St. Hermandad, who pursue and hang the banditti—they may have fine sport at Paris.

There is again a notion of great anti-revolutionary disturbances at Brest. I have not settled my creed about all these articles, so believe them or not, as you please. Lord George Conway has galloped home with some success of General Wurmser², who is as punctual and circumstantial as an English member of Parliament who sends his constituents a faithful account of every step he takes.

I shall go to town to-morrow to see my room, the papering and painting of which is finished, and, as the weather has not frowned yet, I shall return hither on Friday.

¹ Lyons had risen against the Convention. The town was besieged from Aug. – Oct. 1793. The Republican troops entered it on Oct. 9.

² Dagobert Sigismund (d. 1797), Count Wurmser; on Oct. 13 he had forced the lines of Weissenburg.

As I was finishing the last line, the Princess³ and Lally came in; they know and comprehend the evacuation of Lyons no more than I do; nay, the Convention stares as much as we do, for on the fact everybody agrees—as if it was common for a whole large city to be turned inside outwards! How many hundred generals will be guillotined for it!

Lady Mount-Edgcumbe had lent her coach this morning to Madame de Cambis to come to the Princesse d'Hennin; but sent for it back in great haste, having received an account of her Lord being very ill, and she is going to him at the Mount. I am alarmed for him; he has had some bad attacks of late.

Lally inquired with interest about you both. I had the satisfaction of telling him that one is quite well, and the other much better—I hope I spoke exact truth; I never wished less to deceive.

Wednesday, 3 o'clock, Berkeley Square.

I am just arrived, and most unluckily can find nobody that can give me any certain information on anything, especially on what I am infinitely anxious to know, the fate of the Queen of France⁴! The *True Briton*, before I came away, had told me she had been tried, acquitted, and massacred by the mob. My servants, whom I have sent about to learn what they could, bring me word that she was tried on the 15th and executed on the 16th. I am so wretched for her that it will be a kind of relief to know that she is dead, and at the period of her miseries—the most dreadful that ever human being suffered for so long a term!

I must send away my letter, or it will be too late for the post, but I will write again to-morrow, but when I may be able to know better what I say.

³ The Princesse d'Hennin.

took place on Oct. 14 and 15; she

⁴ The trial of Marie Antoinette

was beheaded on Oct. 16.

There was a long gazette last night, making the most of Wurmser's success—mumbling about Maubeuge, silent about Lyons, and assuring us about Toulon, which seems to have been in peril—but I have not time for details, and you will see the gazette in to-morrow's paper.

2907. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, Oct. 24, 1793.

THE horrible tragedy of the Queen of France is but too true! Our royal family put off going to the play last night, and the Queen has no Drawing-room to-day as was appointed. I do not know any of the shocking circumstances. I saw nobody last night but Lady Bute, whom I found confined to her room with the gout, and old Mrs. Walkinshaw with her, and they knew no particulars—in truth, now the protracted martyrdom is completed, I shall be curious to learn nothing of that bloody and atrocious nation but its punishment—indeed they seem to meditate it themselves, and to intend to lay it waste—it is fit for nothing but a desert inhabited by wild beasts—Lyons they have ordered to be destroyed—of that history I am as ignorant as I was yesterday. The siege of Maubeuge the *True Briton* owns is raised. I expect *Marshal* Conway in town to-day; he was to have kissed the Queen's hand presently, but will find himself disappointed. If he calls here before half an hour after four (when our letters go to the post) and has picked up anything material, I will keep this open to add it, and I will not go out before dinner lest I should miss him.

The Duchess of Ancaster died at Lausanne on the 7th of this month: her daughter and Lord Cholmondeley are on their road to England.

The Marshal has been here. He believes the Convention's

account of Lyons, and that the fugitives¹—far from being multitudes—were pursued and cut to pieces—the siege of Maubeuge is—oh no, not raised—see how big my pen is grown in a moment—before I could write *is raised*, Mr. Conway, who had left me but while I wrote these two lines and half, stepped back to tell me much better news—before he had got out of the square the Prince of Wales, whom with his blindness he did not know, but took for his nephew, Lord George, stopped him, took him by the hand and wished him joy, telling him an officer is just arrived from the Prince of Saxe-Cobourg, [who] has completely defeated the army of the fiends²—the *True Briton* said so this morning—but who dares believe anything under a Prince of Wales?—Oh, I should be transported if I could in a moment forget the Queen of France—but grief and joy cannot so soon mix, and her sufferings will long lie heavy at my heart. I will this evening go and inquire after the Duchesse de la Trémouille, who is almost the sole French person that I had almost rather never behold again—I have not a moment for more.

2908. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, Oct. 25, 1793.

I HAVE abjured nonsense, and now I think I shall renounce my senses. In this romancing age it is not safe to believe anything *under a King*; and when I believe one of *them*, it shall not be him of Prussia, who has sworn like an Irish evidence through *thick* and *Poland*, and perjured himself in every article. I observe it is the universal usage to say *search for truth*, which implies that truth is, or was, a simple individual, extremely concealed, and who was either

¹ Précý, who commanded in Lyons, cut his way out with some 1,500 others, intending to escape to Switzerland. Almost the whole body

was massacred.

² A false report; see the next letter.

LETTER 2908.—Not in C.

never found or died a virgin and left no progeny. We do know who was the Adam to that Eve, the father of lies, but as the marriage was never solemnized, it must be his bastards who have stocked the globe. Those imps have misled me, who have been one of the fools *in search of truth*, to pester you with daily letters for this last week—not so much even for the sake of sending you events, as to contradict the falsehoods I had too impatiently dispatched, from eagerness to communicate with you any momentary pleasure I tasted. I must now lower your victorious sails, and recall the Prince of Cobourg's laurels. It is certain that they were most generally believed all yesterday, not only by the source of my information, but by very cool reasoners; and a brother of Lord Mornington¹ was cited as the express—he was come, but was messenger of nothing, and early this morning the Flanders mail is arrived, and has not brought a leaf that would cover a silver penny.

Well, here I disclaim gazetteering. The worst news of all, the death of the Queen of France, is true—the particular horrors I do not know—but as the execrable hyenas cannot staunch their thirst of innocent blood, they have offered a large reward for discovering (with dispersing his likeness) Hedworth², the excellent confessor of the murdered King. Louis and Antoinette are butchered, Catherine Slayczar and Prussian Frederick live and triumph! It is a pity that they are not King and Queen of France, then the sovereigns and the nation would be properly adapted. Well! I will endeavour to remove these horrible images which haunt my imagination, and will talk only within my own little sphere.

Last night I supped with the first Marshal³ (thank my stars it was not with the second⁴ on the new list) at my

¹ Richard Wellesley (1760–1842), second Earl of Mornington, afterwards Marquis Wellesley.

² The Abbé Edgeworth.

³ Marshal Conway.

⁴ The Duke of Gloucester, Walpole's nephew by marriage.

sister's—besides her and her husband there were her daughter Sophia, Mr. Fawkeners, Lady Englefield and Sir Harry. The son was most importantly instructive. Her I am always glad to see, and was particularly so last night, as she has so lately left you two. She said she left you both very well, and as a proof, that she had seen you at a ball—the evidence did not entirely convince me; I have known you both go to balls when not remarkably in health—the proof grew still weaker when I came home at twelve and found your letter of the 21st, in which you do not speak so sanguinely of your sister's looks—but your constant anxiety about her is apt to make you think her worse than she is, and I trust to those who do not see her so constantly as you do. Still, I wish Mrs. Seton had not been so impatient for your leaving Scarborough. I, who will not allow that she loves you better than I do, would gladly consent to her paying herself for your longer stay there, by deducting from your return as much time as you should stay more than you intended near the sea. I fear I am too late to propose this now, but I did hint it before.

I own I was exceedingly vexed at Mrs. D.'s acquainting you with my transient indisposition. She and you have both handsomely confessed that you had exacted the promise from her. The consequence will be, that should you be at a great distance from me again, I should take the greatest care to conceal from her too any disorder, which like my late one was in no degree a dangerous one, and during which I had not one moment's fever nor lost half an hour's sleep. Where could be the use or good of acquainting two persons, who were gone a long journey, partly for health, and who were very happy and gay, with the indisposition of one whom I am convinced they love—yes, I am—and who was sure of being soon recovered from a temporary disorder, not even violent of its sort. It was teasing yourselves

and me, and sure of augmenting in a nature like mine, that abhors talking of my complaints, a greater degree of that reserve.

I found my room quite finished, and clean and smug, but I have found the town so totally empty, that I shall return to Strawberry to-morrow; and nobody's Bible oath shall make me believe any news again, till St. Thomas, who was no giddy credulous person, assures me he has had digital proof of the fact. Adieu!

2909. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 28, 1793.

I have had some company with me, and some private business, which altogether prevented my answering the favour of your letter sooner.

I certainly approve of your mode of composing your translation; your notes are very satisfactory, and certainly requisite to almost all your readers, as few men, I believe, are so versed in the minutiae handled by Gellius as not to want an expounder of many of them. We are certainly obliged to him for having acquainted us with many niceties of a very great people. They are not very important, nor has he shown great abilities in treating of them; but they familiarize us with the private ideas of the Romans on criticism, and their own language in particular; and few things are quite indifferent that relate to a nation that mastered the then known world. Fortunately for us *you* do know what he left obscure.

In one of your last sheets there is a passage that to me seems imperfect: it is in p. 82, beginning 'In like manner,' and then says, 'persuading a young man,' but does not

specify what he persuaded him to do or refrain from—surely the sentence is incomplete.

I am very glad Mr. Wilkes is writing his own life ; I dare to say it will be very ably executed and very entertaining—I only wish it may appear during my life—but that is very improbable. Alexander VIII, advising him to enrich himself as fast as he could during the papacy, said to his nephew, Cardinal Ottoboni, ‘*Petruccio, bisogna spedirvi, sono sonate le venti tre e mezza*’—one would think that all avaricious old men say the same to themselves. Adieu ! dear Sir,

I am

Your most obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2910. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Tuesday, Oct. 29, 1793.

I HAVE just received yours of the 26th, and begin to answer it directly, though not knowing when I shall dispatch it, as I cannot satisfy you nor myself in half we want to know about the most interesting of all events, and my greatest astonishment consists in the execrable monsters having let enough be known to consecrate Marie Antoinette to immortal glory, and to devote Paris and all its fiends to the horror and detestation of posterity.

You bid me go to the Princesse d’Hennin and learn what I can. No, indeed ; I must be well convinced of the purity of sentiments of any French man or woman, before I would go to them. I would rather fly their sight!—yet mine is not grief *now*. No, it is all admiration and enthusiasm ! The last days of that unparalleled Princess were so superior to any death ever exhibited or recorded, that for the sake of her glory, I think, unless I could restore her to happiness, to her children, to her untainted friends, and could see her

triumph over the murderous mobs that have massacred her, I would not revive her if I could. When did there ever exist such august simplicity! What mind was ever, I will not say so firm, but so perfectly mistress of its own thoughts and intentions, that could be attentive to every circumstance and distracted by none? Think of all that was comprehended in that question to the monsters called her counsellors, but certainly allotted to her as defamatory spies, 'Had she assumed too much dignity, as she passed to her trial, for she had noticed one of the furies, who said, "How proud she is"?' It proved her unaltered presence of mind, and that she was ready to condescend, if it would better become her. What hero, philosopher, or martyr had equal possession of himself in similar moments? None, none, not one! And then recollect the length of her sufferings, her education, exaltation to happiness, and supreme power, her sudden fall, the disappointments she had met, the ingratitude and treachery she had experienced, the mortifications and insults heaped upon her, and studiously, maliciously, aggravated for five years together; the murder of husband, the miseries of and terrors for her children: the total deprivation of all decent comforts, and, perhaps the greatest cruelty of all, not to have had one friend; but a thousand times worse, to have been at every moment in the hands of the most unfeeling jailors. Sum up all this mass of woes, and perhaps thousands more of which we never heard, and then see this phoenix rise superior to hosts of torturing spiteful fiends, and hear her pronounce the most sublime word that ever passed through human lips. When *they* (I have no adequate epithet for them) had declared sentence and asked her what she had to say, she said, 'Rien.' Too calm, too sensible, too collected, and unshaken, she was above fear, indignation, and solicitation, and accountable only to herself, she showed that such a host of miscreants was not worthy of knowing a syllable

of what passed in perhaps the greatest mind that ever existed. Her invincible patience was all that appeared, and that was a negative, but as unvaried as all her illustrious virtues and great qualities, on which rancour and persecution have not been able to fix a speck of stain—let history or legend produce a similar model!

These are the effusions of my heart, not dictated by the impulse of the moment, but the result of my cool reflections of three days. I trust them in perfect confidence to your honour, and exact from the fidelity of your friendship that you will not communicate nor read them to any mortal but your father and sister, nor let this paper pass out of your own hands, nor suffer a tittle of it to be transcribed. I like that you two should know my sentiments on all important topics, but I extend this confidence not a jot farther. I firmly believe every word I have asserted, because all the facts come from the barbarians themselves—but as I cannot be positively sure they are true I will not place my veracity on a possibility of having been misinformed, and therefore I depend on your not committing me by showing my letter—I repeat it earnestly, *to nobody but your father and sister*, and beg you will assure me that you have not. I do not mind your reading trifles out of my dispatches, though certainly calculated for nobody but you two—but this letter I do most seriously restrain from all other eyes.

Tuesday, midnight.

Mrs. Damer came to me at dinner to-day, and goes to London to-morrow. I was engaged to Lady Betty Mackinsy, and she went thither with me in the most deplorable of all nights—as bad as that when the Conways and I were detained so late at Cliveden and I stepped over my shoes into the water. We heard nothing quite new: Nieuport is reckoned safe and Ostend safer, both which were reported

taken. Mr. Batt, whom I met last night at Cambridge's, is as confident of the safety of Toulon. He, not Lord Hood, inquired much after you. Lord Mount-Edgcumbe is recovered. The *Charming man* has actually a tragedy just coming forth at Covent Garden¹.

I like your account of yourselves, but hope your grandam will not *sit too close*, but let you both have air and exercise enough. *In everything else* I quite agree with her.

Lady Waldegrave and her daughter come to me to-day from the Pavilions, where they have been this week, and will stay till next morning. Good night.

P.S. I fear you have lost your poor friend Mr. Sept. West².

2911. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 2, 1793.

I CERTAINLY, Madam, told you nothing about the Queen of France but what you did or might know as well as I, that is from the newspapers, my sole channel of intelligence. How it should be possible for me to tell you any destination on the fate of Madame Elizabeth I cannot divine: who can do more than guess? And that must be in one of the extremes—no possible reason for murdering her there can be; but as whatever can be conceived of most horrible is most probable to happen from the frantic fiends at Paris, the more shocking the crime the more it is to be expected, and therefore I beg to say no more on so horrible a subject. I do nothing but try to read whatever I can suppose will lead my thoughts a moment from such detestable scenes.

Your Ladyship knows well how hastily and inconsiderately

¹ Edward Jerningham's tragedy *The Siege of Berwick* was produced on Dec. 13, 1793.

² He died on Oct. 20.

I write ; it is generally as impossible for me to recollect the next day what I have said in a letter of the preceding, as what I wrote a twelvemonth ago. I have been trying to recall what I could say about Richmond Park, and I do suppose that on your telling me of the havoc made round Farming Woods, I replied that I conceived how I should feel if the wood in the Park was to be cut down.

Lady Waldegrave has been with me two or three days, and left me yesterday morning. I have seen nobody else since Tuesday.—What can I have to say ?

2912. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 5, 1793.

You can, I trust, guess how happy your letter of Friday last makes me, by telling me how much better you are than usual at this time of year, and that Agnes is getting, I hope, as well too. I am not *weaning* myself, but I do wish you to stay in Yorkshire as long as you continue to find any amendment. I will even call it a selfish wish, for it certainly is misery to me to see you both so perpetually indisposed. Can I love you so much, and so sincerely, and not be anxious in the very first place for your healths ? Though your society is the great comfort of my life, I would not have you sacrifice a moment to it that you can employ better. I continually reproach myself with having drawn you from Italy sooner than you intended—I had, indeed, some strong reasons then—yet I shall not repeat that eagerness.

Enjoy the fine weather as long as it will meet you half way. We had one or two wet evenings, but the mornings are frosty and beautiful, and the elms are still perfectly green. Unless great rains or snow come I shall remain

here, where I am warm and comfortable. I am quite free from my late indisposition, have no apprehension of the gout, and, as you know, never catch cold; so that though I pass three evenings in four quite alone they are not at all irksome, which they would be in London, where I have neither acquaintance nor amusements.

Since the most deplorable of all tragedies, I have heard no great event. The wolves, in great droves, came out and attempted Nieuport and Ostend, but were driven back. The Convention pretends that the Royalists in La Vendée are utterly defeated, but I do not receive *assignats* at first sight. It is true that there was great slaughter of French *noblesse* under the Prince of Condé, when Wurmser stormed the lines of Weissemberg. This was more to their credit than haggling for rank. To-day's paper is not come in yet, so my intelligence is not very fresh—but I will wait for it before I send this to the post. The Convention have lost a good friend—Lord George Gordon¹.

Mrs. Damer passed Tuesday with me, and Lady Waldegrave and her daughter two days. General Johnstone is returned from camp; he and Lady Cecilia and Mrs. Johnstone were here on Monday. These lean articles are all I have to send.

What cousin of yours is wounded? is it Sir G. Caley's brother?—whichever, I hope he will do well.

You have had such a mass of my letters lately, that I hope you will not catch cold with receiving only this thin one. In truth, my mind is not at all in tune. The Queen of France is never for three minutes out of my head. Long as I have lived I had not conceived that human nature was capable of such execrable barbarity and meditated wanton malice as the French have committed within these five years. As little, indeed, did I conceive that one human

¹ He died 'in his apartments on the master's side of the gaol of Newgate' on Nov. 1.

mind could rise to so exalted a pitch as that supernatural woman's! No legendary writer, no epic poet, could have dared to draw so perfect a character with such excellent sense! What propriety in her every answer! and how accurate a memory of every circumstance that was necessary for her to recollect, with no confusion even of dates! The monsters her murderers have made her some amends by deposing a thousand times more truth than could have been believed had it come only from her friends. I have no longer any doubt—what her bitterest foes report must be true. It was their business to blacken her—they have made her immortal.

The paper is arrived. You will see several advantages gained by us and allies. The Duke of York has had good success, and our prospect is better than you thought. I have not time to say more, if I had wherewithal. Adieu!

2913. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 7, 1793.

I OFTEN lay the egg of my journals two or three days before they are hatched. This may make some of my articles a little stale before you get them; but then you know they are the more authentic, if the echo has not told me to unsay them—and, if a Prince of Wales drops a thumping victory at my door as he goes by, you have it hot out of the oven—though, as happened lately, not half baked.

The three last newspapers are much more favourable than you seemed to expect. Nieuport has been saved; Ostend is safe. The Royalists in La Vendée are not demolished, as the Convention of Liars asserted. Strasbourg seems likely to fall. At Toulon even the Neapolitans, on whom you certainly did not reckon, have behaved like heroes. As

Admiral Gravina¹ is so hearty, though his master² makes no progress in France, I suspect that the sovereign of so many *home* kingdoms is a little afraid of trusting his army beyond the borders, lest the Catalans should have something of the old—or *new* leaven. In the meantime, it is still more provoking to hear of Catherine Slay-Czar sitting on her throne and playing with royal marriages, without sending a single ship or regiment to support the cause of Europe, and to punish the Men of the Mountain³, who are really the assassins that the Crusaders supposed or believed existed in Asia! Oh, Marie Antoinette, what a contrast between you and Petruchia!

Domestic news are scanty, but dismal, and you have seen them anticipated; as the loss of the young Lord Montague and Mr. Burdett⁴, drowned in a cataract in Switzerland by their own obstinate folly. Mr. Tickell's⁵ death was a determined measure, and more shocking than the usual mode by a pistol. He threw himself from one of the uppermost windows of the palace at Hampton Court into the garden—an immense height! Some attribute his despair to debts; some to a breach with his political friends. I was not acquainted with, but am sorry for him, as I liked his writings—but admire another impression his death made! As soon as Nixon announced it, young Nick's mother went in her coach and very good-naturedly offered to take the

LETTER 2913.—¹ Charles, Duke of Gravina, at this time in command of the Spanish fleet. He died in 1806 of a wound received at the battle of Trafalgar.

² Charles IV of Spain. After the execution of Louis XVI Charles joined the coalition against France, and sent an army into that country. Owing to the neglect and incompetence of the Spanish government the expedition failed miserably.

³ 'La Montagne' was the name given to the most extreme members

of the Legislative Assembly and the Convention. They were so called because they occupied the highest benches in the Chamber.

⁴ Charles Sedley Burdett, second son of Francis Burdett, who was second son of Sir Robert Burdett, fourth Baronet, of Foremark in Derbyshire and Ramsbury in Wiltshire.

⁵ Richard Tickell, a Commissioner of the Stamp Office, and a minor poet.

widow and her sister to her house, and lodge them there, but they declined it. Nick's brother has distinguished himself in the affair at Menin⁶, which must be a great comfort to the good General⁷.

Our weather remains unparagoned ; Mrs. Hastings is not more brilliant : the elms are evergreen. I a little regret your not seeing how beautiful Cliveden can be on the 7th of November ; ay, and how warm. Then the pheasants, partridges, and hares from Houghton that you lose : they would have exceeded Camacho's wedding, and Sancho Panza would have talked chapters about them. I am forced to send them about the neighbourhood, as if I were making interest to be chosen for the united royal burghs of Richmond and Hampton Court.—But all this is not worth sending : I must wait for a better *bouche*. I want Wurmser to be Cæsar, and send me more Commentaries *de Bello Gallico*. What do you say to those wretches who have created *Death an endless Sleep*, that nobody may boggle at any crime for fear of hell ? Methinks they have no reason to dread the terrors of conscience in any Frenchman !

When you return to London, if you spy from Highgate a vast edifice peeping over the shoulder of St. Paul's, don't imagine that the Pope has sent St. Peter's over hither to secure it from French atheists. No, it is the new Temple of Venus in Drury Lane. I assure you that Lord Derby told me a fortnight ago that he had seen it that morning from Westminster Bridge towering above all the buildings but St. Paul's. They say the frontispiece of the scaffolding is a most beautiful sight.

November 10th.

Hiatus non deflendus ; for I have neither heard a word nor had a word to say these three days. Victories do not

⁶ Taken by the French on Oct. 28, 1793.

⁷ General Johnston. 'Young Nick' apparently was his daughter.

come every tide, like mackerel, or prizes in the Irish lottery. Yesterday's paper discounted a little of Neapolitan valour; but, as even the Dutch sometimes fight upon recollection, and as there was no account yet of O'Hara's arrival at Toulon, I hope he will laugh or example *loro Signori* into spirit.

You will wonder at my resuming my letter, when I profess having nothing to add to it; but yours of the 7th is just arrived, and I could not make this commenced sheet lie quiet in my writing-box: it would begin gossiping with your letter, though I vowed it shall not set out till to-morrow. 'Why, you empty thing,' said I, 'how do you know but there may have been a *Gazette* last night, crammed with vast news, which, as no paper comes out on Sundays, we shall not learn here; and would you be such a goose as to creep through Brentford and Hammersmith and Kensington, where the bells may be drinking some general's health, and will scoff you for asking whose? Indeed you shall not stir before to-morrow. S. Lysons is returned from Gloucestershire, and is to dine here to-day; and he will at least bring us a brick, like Harlequin, as a pattern of any town that we may have taken. Moreover, no post sets out from London on Sunday nights, and you would only sit guzzling—I don't mean you, Miss Berry, but you, my letter—with the clerks of the post office, who might be tempted to take some improper liberty with a matrimonial sheet. Patience till to-morrow.'

I do confirm my assent to your staying in Yorkshire as long as either of you are the better for it. As for the horse, I am not so fond of young ladies riding in the King's roads. Mr. Fitzpatrick, the uncle, was once, in a high chaise, near oversetting the Duchess of Queensberry, who was on horseback there, and she called out, 'Oh, pray, Mr. Killpatrick, don't ride over me.'

I am not so consentful about going to town myself yet. We have had some rain, even this last night; but the weather is fine all day, and quite warm. I believe it has made an assignation with the Glastonbury Thorn, and that they are to dance together on old Christmas Day. What could I do with myself in London? All my playthings are here, and I have no playfellows left there! Lady Herries's and poor Mrs. Hunter's are shut up. Even the 'one game more at cribbage'⁸ after supper is on table, which is not my supreme felicity, though accompanied by the Tabor and Pipe⁹, is in the country—or, to say all in a word, North Audley Street is in Yorkshire! Reading composes little of my pastime, either in town or country. A catalogue of books and prints, or a dull history of a county, amuse me sufficiently; for now I cannot open a French book, as it would keep alive ideas that I want to banish from my thoughts. When I am tired at home, I go and sit an hour or two with the ladies of Murray, or the Doyleys, and find them conversable and comfortable; and my *pessime aller* is Richmond.

Monday morning, 11th.

Lysons has been drawing churches in Gloucestershire, and digging out a Roman villa and mosaic pavement near Cirencester, which he means to publish: but he knew nothing *outlandish*; so if the newspaper does not bring me something fresh for you presently, this limping letter must set out with its empty wallet. L. says Sir Charles Blagdon is arrived, having been very ill, and looking so: the Palmerstons remain in Italy. Mrs. Piozzi is going to publish a book on English Synonymes. Methinks she had better have studied them before she stuffed her *Travels* with so many vulgarisms!

⁸ A manner of designating the Countess of Ailesbury. *Berry*.

⁹ Two old ladies of his society, whom he thus called. *Berry*.

One o'clock.

No newspaper is come, whether a symptom of no news, or rather of some very fresh, how can I tell? whichever, you must wait another day, for this must go to the post; and if you receive no codicil to it the next morning, you will be sure I had nothing more recent to send. Adieu!

P.S. By a symptom of no news, I mean that the news-writer was waiting for a mail, and that none was arrived; but it is not utterly impossible that the newspaper itself may have failed, a case that happened before to-day.

2914. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 10, 1793.

I RETURN your Ladyship the lines, as you ordered, and do not recollect having seen them before. They may have been written by Mary, for I think she did write some French verses; and, if she did write these, very poorly too, both as to the language and poetry, as far as I can read them, for they are very badly transcribed. They ought to be well authenticated, if the original paper exists. Has it lain at Fotheringhay till now, and yet is preserved, and was never seen before? I am a little incredulous, and as incurious, for the lines only excite compassion, no admiration.

I am much obliged to your Ladyship's inquiries. I cannot say I am very well; yet as I am not likely at my age to improve, it is not worth a new paragraph: nor can I send you one that deserves to be sent. I have not seen a face these three days but of my own servants; and the wheelbarrow that carries away the dead leaves passes its time in a livelier manner than I do. I might *seek* for more diversion; yet not being at all convinced that I should find

it, I am content to let the days pass as they please ; and when they bring me no disturbance, I am not of a temper to invent any for myself. If old folks would be satisfied with tranquillity, they would find more of it attainable than any former objects of their pursuits. Nature furnishes them with insensibility to others ; but then they are often apt to substitute the love of money for the love of their friends, and are so foolish as not to reflect that every half-year's interest of their money costs them half a year of their life. I don't know whether any moralist ever made this reflection ; if there did, it has been like other truths, of little effect. The French philosophers take another method ; they do not demonstrate the inefficacy of moralizing. On the contrary, lest it should have any operation, they expunge all morality and attempt to establish universal liberty by destruction of all religion, and all the terrors of futurity. Men would certainly be perfectly free, if restrained by no government without, and by no apprehensions within. The system is a vast experiment. Fortunately, many of the inventors have been, and probably more of its propagators will be, the victims of such diabolic tenets : and as some axioms still maintain their solidity, that of *extremes meeting* grows every day more uncontrovertible. Turkish despotism, that depopulated so many beautiful provinces and islands for the mere luxury of retaining the useless soil, is copied continually by French democracy ; and the Convention exults in the destruction of Lyons, and their own cities and towns, as if they had put all Vienna to the sword. It would be curious, could one know, of the supposed twenty-four millions of inhabitants of France five years ago, how many it has lost by emigrations, banishment, massacres, executions, battles, sieges, captives made, &c. ; and by what is never counted in wars, the hosts of families of peasants whose cottages and hovels have been destroyed by foragers

and march of armies. Famine too, I suppose, could produce a long bill of those that have fallen in her department.

There is another item not yet felt, but that will be a heavy one. It is allowed that all the new levies that have been forced to the frontiers, especially to Maubeuge, are lads of fifteen, sixteen, and seventeen years of age. This is some drawback on population.

One might make some deduction from the extinction of the species by the cessation of monastic vows; but they had ceased to a considerable degree *before* the Revolution. When I was last at Paris, I had observed how rarely I met a monk or friar about the streets, and made the remark to a very intelligent person, asking him whether the writings of Voltaire and the philosophers had made the religious ashamed or unwilling to appear in public? 'No,' said he, 'but those writings have done much more: they have so damped professions, that few men make the vows. In that convent,' said he, pointing to a very large one in the Rue St. Denis, 'there are literally but two friars.' This is a curious fact, Madam, and I am glad I have scribbled till I recollected it. It will make you some amends for the rest of my commonplace.

2915. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Thursday, Nov. 14, 1793.

WERE the time ever so fertile in entertaining events, still I had much rather talk them over with you than send them in journals. How irksome then must it be to interrupt your amusements by afflicting details! Not that I am now going to grieve you by any new specific horror, though some are apprehended; and the countenance of the age is so gloomy, that one can scarce expect to be the messenger

of glad tidings. Nay, I am shocked at being forced to speak of butcheries as welcome news. Yet what but the French turning their massacres on themselves can put a period to their frenzy and abominations? Every day they invent and propose crimes so incredible, that nobody can believe they will be practised till it is known that they have been committed. When rage has mounted to that excess, who can be sorry to hear that the savage Convention has at once destroyed one-and-twenty of their own murderers¹? And how striking, that seventeen of those twenty-one beheaded had, not eleven months ago, voted for the death of the King! At the same time, who can comprehend their proceedings? Several of those sacrificed regicides died praying for the Republic—so the woman² who stabbed Marat seemed to be of the same faction, or near it. What does it show, but that the nation holds assassination due to the slightest variation in a neighbour's creed from the opinion of him who has a dagger in his pocket? In such a conflagration of all virtues, all feeling, all humanity, all justice, and of all religion, who can dare to flatter himself that the angelic Madame Elizabeth will escape? Oh, nothing but the monsters making their tyranny intolerable, even to one another, will extirpate the hydra. Poor Madame de Biron is still in prison, and is not allowed even a maid-servant; and the noble-minded generous Madame du Barry is in extreme danger of being put to death. It has been proposed to force every single woman to accept any man who offers to marry her; and this diabolic project is supposed to be aimed at the violation of the innocent young Princess³, sister of the young King. But I load you with

¹ Twenty-one Girondin deputies were guillotined on Oct. 31.

² Charlotte Corday, executed on July 17, 1793.

³ Marie Thérèse Charlotte, known

as *Madame Royale*, only daughter of Louis XVI. She married, in 1799, her cousin the Duc d'Angoulême, and died in 1851.

too many horrors—but, alas, you would read them in the papers!

At night.

I have been with the Cambridges, and saw him and both sons; the hens were at roost, and did not appear. George had just heard that *Égalité* is actually beheaded⁴; comfortable news for the doctors of his sect, who may see that no crimes are a protection. Well, there is another atonement to the King and the Princesse de Lamballe, and no cordial to Madame de Sillery and Pamela Fitzgerald. No bloodshed, however, allays the national frenzy: they have now declared war with the Genoese. Oh, the more enemies they create the better—but I was grieved this morning to read in the papers that poor Jardin and his family have been taken by a French privateer, as they were going to Corunna.

I wish I could revive your spirits by any gayer scenes, but where to seek them, or how to blend them with the daily tragedies, with some of which one is forced to pay oneself for those one laments! Oh yes, one tragedy will furnish an agreeable paragraph. George Cambridge was last night at the first representation of Jerningham's new play, and I was delighted to hear that it was received with great applause and complete success, being very interesting. The *Baviad* has been useful to it, for there is no love in it. Mr. Cambridge desired me to tell you that there was one deficiency in it, i.e. your cousin *Miss Seton* should have played in it, for a Governor *Seton*, and his wife and two sons, are the principal personages.

You will perhaps ask why I am still here in the middle of November? because in any other year, such a day as this fourteenth of November would have been thought very fine and warm in the end of August. I remember that at

⁴ He was guillotined on Nov. 6.

Florence they used to boast of their *Stagione di San Martino*—well, to be sure, the mornings were very clear and bright, but as cold and sharp as Greenland. Apropos, I see Lord Hood has been lecturing the little Great Duke—very proper—I wish he had not been complaisant to that dirty fellow Paoli. I would not send a man to the latter, unless it were his panegyrist Boswell, whose pigmies always are giants, as the geese of others are swans.

When your codicil of visits begins, I suppose you will prepare me for altering my directions. If I have no letter to-morrow, as I have no particular reason for expecting one, I shall send this away on its old route.

Friday noon.

I must close my letter, for I have none from you, nor is even the newspaper come yet; but what signifies whether the *True Briton* or I confirm or postpone the execution of Orléans? Stay, the paper arrives and says he is dead—ah! and so is a happy beauty at the top of her prosperity, Lady Westmorland⁵. The Doylies told me of her danger two days ago. I am sorry for her; I knew her a little before she went to Ireland⁶, by seeing her often with my niece Lady Waldegrave, and liked her good humour, as well as admired her great beauty; but there is no moralizing more on change of fortune, after the enormous excess of it in the case of the Queen of France. Adieu!

2916. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

DEAR SIR,

Nov. 17, 1793.

I have been so much out of order for near four months, that quiet is absolutely necessary for me, and I have re-

⁵ Sarah, only child and heiress of Robert Child, of Osterley Park; m. (1782) John Fane, tenth Earl of Westmorland.

⁶ Lord Westmorland was at this time Viceroy of Ireland.

LETTER 2916.—Not in C.; reprinted from *The Sexagenarian*, vol. i. p. 288.

mained here, to avoid everything that could agitate or disturb me, French politics especially, which are so shocking, that I avoid all discussion of them as much as possible, and have quite declined seeing any of the *émigrés* in my neighbourhood, that I may not hear details. Some of the most criminal have, indeed, brought swift destruction on themselves; and, as they have exceeded all former ages in guilt, we may trust they will leave a lesson to mankind that will prevent their fury from being imitated. Pray excuse my saying more than that I am,

Dear Sir,

Yours most sincerely,

ORFORD.

2917. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Tuesday morning, Nov. 19, 1793.

As fast as I hear events that are worth sending to you, I begin my next letter: that not having been the case since my last, I this moment receive yours of the 16th, which sets me to answering—I suppose you expected it would set me to crying, but I shall disappoint you. In short, without grimace or forced irony, I approve of your protracting your stay, and giving so much pleasure to your good family; and having never quite forgiven myself for dragging you from Italy, I shall take care not to be so unreasonable again; and as you then gave me at least six months, I shall certainly not haggle for about the same number of days.

My own motions are undecided yet. I was to have gone to Hampton last Saturday evening, the Johnstones celebrating their second grandson's baptism—no great occasion of joy, I think; but it rained so hard, and was so foggy, that I did not choose a voyage over the heath, and sent an

excuse. Sunday was as bad, and I resolved to go to London on Thursday; but yesterday and to-day have fallen on their knees, and beseeched me to stay a week longer, promising to be as fine as it has been these six months, and so indeed they are—as soft, and of a rich golden colour over all the trees, that Golconda is not more magnificent; however, *Nolito Frondi credere*—I will determine nothing, I will wait and see, and the delay in your return does not increase my impatience to be in town.

I am very sorry the papers have been so spiteful to the house of *Seton*¹; I have seen none of those criticisms; at Richmond all the reports have been very favourable.

The story of the Frenchman murdered and drowned is not fact, though founded in part; but you know that I maintain that three parts in four of the articles in our newspapers are lies; and if the writers do get hold of a truth, they are sure of mixing it up with a blunder. The case was this: a young Frenchman with a portmanteau came to Richmond (not to Cross Deep), and wanted to go to Kingston, but did not know the way; two or three blackguards offered to show him the road, but when out of the town, robbed him of his knapsack, which frightening him, and he being strong and active, ran away as hard as he could, and saved himself, if they did intend worse.

I have answered your letter, and Mr. Berry I see grows impatient for news, but as I said in the beginning, I know nothing specific: the *True Briton* is not come in, and I dread it, expecting nothing but new murders and massacres. There is a French gentleman at Richmond, who had remained quiet at Paris till just now, but perceiving the destroying angel abroad, applied to Barrère², with

¹ Jerningham's tragedy *The Siege of Berwick*, in which some of the characters bore that name. Miss Berry's mother was a Miss Seton.

² Bertrand Barrère de Vieuzac (1755–1841), at this time a prominent member of the party of the 'Montagne.'

whom he had been intimate, for a passport ; Barrère, surprised at seeing him still there, felt a drop of pity on his red-hot heart, gave him the pass, but added, ‘Depart directly, for we have gone so far, that *now* we must go through.’ How far that may be, Moloch himself cannot guess. Of Orléans’s exit I know no particulars, nor am I curious about so foul a wretch. The beheaded Sillery was husband of the too well-known woman of that name ; she is in Switzerland, and so is that monster Condorcet, one of the worst of all, if there are any shades left in the hue of infernals.

It is believed that the Royalists in La Vendée have gained considerable advantages, though Barrère lately pronounced them demolished ; but the Convention never utters a sentence of truth but when they publish their own barbarities. Lord Moira is said to be going on a secret expedition, and it is supposed to be to the coast of France, in hopes of assisting the avengers.

The aspect northward is not so propitious. The King of Prussia is much suspected of being cooled ; Lord Malmsbury is going to him, but if he does not carry more weight than the French can send, I shall not expect much from his address. I shall be glad not to prove a true prophet, though I have apprehended these six months, that unless very *substantial* acquisitions were made that would compensate the expense, a grand alliance would not hold out another year. I shall lament any disunion, yet one must not judge immediately from events : how did we grieve last year for the Duke of Brunswick’s pause, yet by the tedious difficulty we have had in taking Valenciennes and Condé, and in *not* taking Dunkirk and Maubeuge, is not it plain that if that Duke (whom still I do not admire) had attempted to march to Paris, he would either never have gotten thither, or never have gotten back ? yet there is no excuse to be made

for his sacrificing the Emperor—and so his Highness seems to think himself, for he has made none.

O'Hara is arrived at Toulon; and if it can be preserved, he will keep it.

The *True Briton* is come in, but without an important article.

I have written to my last minute, and told you all I know. Lady Westmorland's vast, enormously vast, fortune goes to her eldest daughter³, and will make Miss Scott⁴ but a middling heiress. Adieu!

2918. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Saturday, Nov. 23, 2 o'clock, 1793.

THERE has been some delay or neglect, I don't know where or in whom, that I doubt may have occasioned some confusion. I received *here* on Tuesday last yours of the 16th announcing your present of yourselves to your Gr. M. for a week longer; I answered it with my approbation that very day, and told you I should go to London the next day but one for a couple of days; so I did, and am this moment returned, when I find on my table yours of the 14th, dirty and a little tumbled—so what happened to it, poor dear thing, I cannot tell; but suppose the postman or some servant had kept it in his pocket and forgotten it for half a week. It would be in vain to inquire; one never gets anything but lies on such accidents. I am glad at least that it has reached me at last! without it I should not have known that I am to direct this to Bransby—and super all, I would not lose one of your letters. I want no news;

³ Lady Sarah Sophia Fane; m. (1804) George Villiers, Viscount Villiers, afterwards fifth Earl of Jersey; d. 1867.

⁴ Henrietta, eldest daughter and coheir of Major-General John Scott,

of Balcomie, a successful gambler; m. (1795) William Henry Cavendish, Marquis of Titchfield, afterwards fourth Duke of Portland; d. 1844.

LETTER 2918.—Not in C.

what I contrive to learn is more than half for your sakes, and what I wish from you is to be told that you ride and are both better. My Agnes, I trust, continues improving, though I wish you had told me so oftener of late.

My jaunt to town seemed at first to have been barren indeed. I called at Mrs. Damer's. She was gone to the play with the Marshal her father—then to the Churchills; they were at their new purchase at Lewisham—then to Mrs. Buller, not at home—then to Miss Farren; found her and La Signora Madre only. From them to Lady Bute, and there only Lady Lonsdale and old Lady Clavering, and for a moment Lady Erskine and her daughter. With your leave I thought I might as well have stayed here. Things mended at night. I had been told in Sackvill Street that Mrs. Damer would probably bring her parent home to supper—and she did. Soon after arrived—oh no! I have jumbled the two evenings—on Thursday there were only father and daughter; it was last night that the latter had collected the rest for me, who were, my niece Sophia, Mrs. Buller and her son, 'Mistress Buller,' and the *Charming man*; and we had a pleasant supper. I congratulated the Charming highly on the success of his tragedy, and on his prologue, which I had seen in the papers and like; the epilogue they say is still better. All this put him in great spirits, and once or twice, *à propos de rien*, he blurted out one or two of his gross *naïvetés*. I believe you read nothing in your Yorkshire but Jacobin papers, for I have not seen a word against the tragedy on the story of your ancestors, and Mrs. D. says it has been abused only in two papers of that dye; and because there are compliments in the play or epilogue to the Duke of York, so fame's quota is handsome. The substantial I fear will answer worse. Mrs. Pope's illness has interrupted the career, and that is a disadvantage; and Harris the manager has behaved most shabbily,

and allows the poet but the sixth night instead of the third and sixth, because forsooth there are but four acts! This is an unprecedented innovation, to which the Charming should not have yielded; but he certainly was not born to squabble with a Jew—and besides, I could swear, would have given his play for nothing rather than not have it represented. It is to be played again on Wednesday, and the Marshal and I are to go to town on purpose; Mrs. Damer will have a box.

You will be happy, I am sure, to know—perhaps have seen in the papers already, unless you see none but Jacobin prints—that poor Jardin and his family were *retaken* by a Spanish privateer from the French one who had taken them, and have been carried to the spot of their destination, Corunna—*vulgaricè*, the Groyne.

Well! but do I say nothing of the war? What cares Mr. Berry how many visits I made and found nobody at home? he had rather I had gone to the coffee-house or to Lord Onslow—*patienza*, my good Sir. To-night is but the vigil of a great deal. It has been known for some days that, though the foul fiend Barrère proclaimed to the Pandemonium about a fortnight ago that the Royalists in La Vendée were totally demolished, they have a very large army and have taken some important places. Our ministers probably know much more than I do, for to-morrow Lord Moira is to sail with a great force for the coast of France. St. Malo is supposed the object, but no doubt that has not been told. He certainly carries ten thousand men and 400 *émigrés* from Jersey; the French *monoculus* General Conway goes with him; I heard of no other of the refugees. What fleet, military stores, &c., the papers will tell you; I cannot, who neither love details, nor remember them. Most anxious I shall be, and most zealous I am for the event—yet I am not sanguine. The ministers seem to

have waited till the crisis was mature—the measure of iniquity was certainly full, and I would hope has shocked thousands and ten thousands. Some of the wretches in the Convention you see have said they think they have gone far enough—I do not think they have, while they suffer one another to breathe; however, they have made a good beginning with Orléans, Brissot¹, &c., &c., &c.

Lord Moira's behaviour is noble; he offered himself for this service some months ago, and he has not, since his father's death, less, with the estates of Huntingdon, than 18,000*l.* a year. Oh, but it is a joke to talk of a great fortune—why, Miss Scott's is sunk to be of the second rate. The whole property of the Childs vests now in Lord Westmorland's eldest daughter; and Dent, Child's partner, says before she is of age (and she is not above six) the savings will be above a million, though Osterley and the seat in Staffordshire are to be kept up at the [same] great expense as in Mr. Child's life—the shop pays 25,000*l.* a year. I am glad the expense will continue, as the money will circulate, but I hope Catherine and the King of Prussia will not attempt a partition of the property.

Madame d'Arblay has written a pamphlet for the French clergy. I sent for it in town, and then forgot to bring it with me. I shall wait with patience till I go back, for Mrs. D. says it is a mere nothing.

Sunday night, 10 o'clock.

It cannot rain, but it thunders. I have had *another* letter from *you* to-day, and there is strong presumption that Lord Howe has taken six or seven French men-of-war of the line². My heart takes joy on the first, and my head will on the second, if confirmed; for they are in different de-

¹ Jean Pierre Brissot de Warville (1754–1793), a celebrated member of the party of the Gironde, and a

determined opponent of Robespierre.

² A false report.

partments, my heart presiding over *home* affairs, and my head over foreign. *Voici* the marrow of the rumour. A lieutenant arrived yesterday at the Admiralty from Lord Howe, who, learning that part of the Brest fleet had sailed to meet and convoy their West Indiamen, his Lordship, 26 strong, had set out post, and had actually got between the French and their coast, and last night and this morning all London was expecting a second dispatch, at least this evening. All I can do *here* is to listen for ringing of bells—they do not ring yet—well, in the meantime you may accept Sarlouis³ on the authority of the *Gazette* and Lord George Conway.

Well, now for your letter, which, in compliment to your curiosity, I postponed answering till I had tapped Lord Howe.

Your dear good grandam! I hope you have told her over and over how much I approved of your visit to her; how constantly I have recommended your staying longer. Your gratitude and affection for her have always charmed me; and it is very natural that I should admire how two young women can show and feel such kindness and attentions to antediluvians!

Our weather it seems still continues better than yours; yesterday was as mild as April ought always to be, and to-day is better than most English Junes. The leaves all went at once, but being of so rich a hue, the garden looks like the country of El Dorado. You seem to apprehend that it will not be found intrinsically resembling; but I find that in your *Riding* of Yorkshire they read none but Jacobin journals. I like the account of your horse much better than of your politics. I shall not be able to report his health to your friends near the ferry, whom I am not likely to see again this season. I am still less likely to

³ Saarlouis, in Rhenish Prussia.

connect with your Mrs. Osbaldiston—mercy on us! why, she has ten children—I would as soon visit a boarding dame at Eton School. Lady Poulet's house would not hold her and her brood, so she has hired Dr. Duval's [†] parsonage, which is much less, so her progeny, I suppose, are to go to grass upon the glebe. She can have the house but for seven months, and pays extravagantly for it, 100 guineas.

Monday.

I have waited to the last minute of the post time for news or the newspaper, and neither is come. Is this a good symptom or a bad one?

2919. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, Nov. 30, 1793.

I WILL send you no more victories of Lord Howe till he sends them himself. In what a hubbub have we been kept—ay, and still are, ever since this day sennight, when we were told he was catching six of the Brest fleet. Every moment we expected to see him sailing into St. James's with six French men-of-war tied to his chariot's wheels, and dragging their West India fleet in tow. Then came an account from two of his own squadron that had left him actually boxing with two French ships, and then—and then—a dead silence. Not a cockboat as big as you can see from Dover Cliff has come in with a syllable for five days! All the town has been running about, asking, guessing, conjecturing, and spreading imaginary reports. 'Any news of Lord Howe? What! no news yet?' Well! this morning a Danish or Dutch ship has told somebody, who has told everybody, who have told the *True Briton*, who has

[†] Philip Du Val, D.D., F.R.S., Canon of Windsor, Secretary and Treasurer to the Duke of Gloucester, appointed

vicar of Twickenham in Jan. 1792.
LETTER 2919.—Not in C.

just told me, that Lord Howe has taken five men-of-war, and will be here with them presently. If they come by here before this must go to the post, you shall know; if not, you must scold the east wind, they say, or learn what you can from your Jacobin newspapers, who will not tell you a word of truth as long as they can help it. I must go talk of something that interests me more than random rumours.

I have seen your servant John, who gives me an excellent account of you both, and last night I received your short letter of the 25th. I thank you most cordially for letting me hear so frequently. My Agnes I know does not love writing, yet methinks I should like now and then to see a line from her dear hand, were it but in a postscript. The volumes I send you are my great occupation, yet I shall be most heartily glad when I shall have no longer occasion to dispatch them; besides the best cause of their cessation, my poor lame fingers have no great delight in the business, especially as the principal agent, the fore one that is actually moving the pen, has actually a fit of chalk, for which the surgeon has been dressing it this morning; but, as it does not confine me at home, for I supped at Mrs. Damer's last night with the Duchess of Richmond, Lord Derby, the Farrens, and your grandsire's historian¹, and shall go to Lady Lucan's this evening to meet Mr. Burke and Mr. Gibbon, I will not indulge its unwillingness, though I plead it to any other occasional correspondent and employ Kirgate; but I really should be ashamed to dictate even to him all the trumpery that I write to you, because I write to you two just as I should talk—the only comfortable kind of letters.

Poor Lady Harriot Conyers is dead. Sir Charles Blagden

¹ Jerningham the poet. See note 1 on letter to Miss Berry of Nov. 19, 1793.



Walker & Cockerell: Ph. Sc.

*Mary Bruce, Duchess of Richmond
from a print after John Downman.*

is returned alone, having been extremely ill. He looks ill, and is much emaciated, yet recovered. He inquired after you both with great zeal, which I liked.

The night before last I met at Lady Bute's the Pope's Nuncio, Mr. Erskine², who told us this story. The Roman mob last year, when threatened by the fiends at Paris, rose and murdered a Frenchman. His Holiness sent a monsignore in his coach to appease the tumult, but he could not prevail. The people insisted on the expulsion of all the Gauls, and a very sensible *tribune* leant on the window of the coach, and argued with the legate, who at last said, 'But you should not confound all the French together; there are some good and some bad.' 'Very well,' said the plebeian orator, 'but you must tell our Holy Father, that unless he sends away all the French, we *will* dispatch them, and send the good to heaven and the bad to the devil.'

As soon as we *find* Lord Howe, we shall transfer our anxiety and curiosity to Lord Moira. An English captain of a sloop, who was one of the 250 prisoners of ours that were transferred from Dinant to St. Maloes before they were sent away to Guernsey, has deposed before our Cabinet that, complaining of the badness of the bread with which they were fed while confined at the latter, the chief of the guard said, 'You are not worse treated than we ourselves,' and showed him a black loaf composed half of sand.

Half an hour after three.

I have this moment seen a person who has just been at the Secretary's Office, where they know no more of Lord Howe than the man in the moon, or perhaps not so much, for there they say all *lost* things are deposited. So I will

² Monsignor Charles Erskine (1743-1811), of the family of the Earls of Mar and Kellie. In 1801 he succeeded Cardinal York as Cardinal

Deacon of Sta. Maria in Campitelli. Erskine was in London as the diplomatic agent of Pope Pius VI.

go and be dressed, and you must satisfy yourself with being sure that you know as much as all London. Adieu!

2920. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, Wednesday, Dec. 4, 1793.

I BEGIN my last letter to Bransby, that I may have it ready to send away the moment I shall have anything worth telling; which I certainly have not yet. What is become of Lord Howe and Co. you may guess if you please, as everybody is doing—

I am weary of conjectures—

but shall not end them like Cato, because I take the fate of a whole fleet a little more likely to come to a solution than doubts in metaphysics; and if Lord Howe should at last bring home two or three French men-of-war, one would not be out of the way to receive them. In the meantime, let us chat as if the destiny of half Europe were not at this moment in agitation.

I went on Monday evening with Mrs. Damer to the Little Haymarket, to see *The Children in the Wood*, having heard so much of my favourite, young Bannister¹, in that new piece; which, by the way, is well arranged, and near being fine. He more than answered my expectation, and all I had heard of him. It was one of the most admirable performances I ever saw: his transports of despair and joy are incomparable, and his various countenances would be adequate to the pencil of Salvator Rosa. He made me shed as many tears as I suppose the original old ballad did when I was six years old. Bannister's merit was the more

LETTER 2920.—¹ John Bannister (1760-1836), comedian. Lamb said of his performance of the part of Walter

in *The Babes in the Wood* that it was a thing to 'stir your whole conscience.'

striking, as, before *The Children in the Wood*, he had been playing the sailor in *No Song no Supper*, with equal nature. I wish I could hope to be as much pleased to-morrow night, when I am to go to Jerningham's play; but there is no Bannister at Covent Garden!

On Sunday night I found the Comte de Coigni at Lady Lucan's. He was to set out the next morning with Lord Moira's expedition as *a common soldier*. This sounded decent and well; but you may guess that he had squeezed a little Frenchism into his intention, and had asked for a vessel and some soldiers to attend him. I don't know whether he has condescended to go without them. I asked him about his daughter: he said, he did not believe she was in prison. Others say, it is the Duchesse de Fleury, her mother-in-law. I have been surprised at not seeing or hearing anything of poor Fleury²; but I am told he has been forced to abscond, having narrowly escaped being arrested by a coachmaker, to whom he owed five hundred pounds for carriages: which, to be sure, he must have had, or bespoken, at Paris before the Revolution.

I don't know whether you was acquainted with Mr. Goldbourne³: he is dead in few hours. It seems he used his wife very ill, and that they were on the point of parting. So much for to-day.

Just as I had written the above, a ridiculous accident happened. The postman brought me a letter, directed as he thought to me, the predominant feature on which was Berkeley Square, with my name not quite so distinct. I opened, and found another within *for Lady Orford*, so plain as I thought, that though my surprise made me look at it again, I still saw nothing but *to Lady Orford*.

² The Duc de Fleury, son-in-law of the Comte de Coigny. His wife divorced him.

³ Munbee Gouldbourn, a man of

large fortune and a native of Jamaica. He died on Nov. 28. His wife was Susannah, daughter of fourth Viscount Chetwynd.

You know my extreme stupidity when I have taken anything into my head or my eyes. I had no more doubt of having seen *Lady Orford* than if I had written those words designedly myself. The next step was to conclude that this was some joke, and that *you* was the person meant. I tore it open, and though in the second line stood *Lady Oxford*, so strongly had my fancy taken possession of me, that though the letter consisting of four sides of congratulations on her Ladyship's ⁴ recent marriage, I could perceive nothing but a dull joke, as I still supposed it, till in the fourth page appeared *Lady Oxford* in still larger letters than all the rest. I have no excuse for my blunders, but that on both directions the *x* was so ill marked, or rather only half of it, that it looked on a reinspection more like an *r* than an *x*, and being coupled with Berkeley Square, where Lord Oxford does not live, it appeared indubitably designed for me: nor indeed did Lord Oxford, whom I never saw, nor ever heard mentioned, and whose late marriage which I think I did see in the papers, but did not in the least recollect, come into my head; though above a year ago something of the same kind happened, when his steward sent me accounts of the races at Hereford: but I am not apt to recollect things and people about whom I don't care a straw; for *you* are sensible how much I care, or not at all. I bundled up my blunders with a million of humble excuses to their Lordship and Ladyship; but I wish the man would have a house in London, or I am very capable of being in the scrape again, as I seldom remember to read a direction, nor can treasure up in mind I don't know who's colts or weddings.

Sophia ⁵ came to me just after I had sent my packet to

⁴ The fifth Earl of Oxford, who was at this time single, did not marry until March 1794. The letter may have contained congratulations on his approaching marriage addressed to his mother (Susanna, daughter of

William Archer, and widow of the fourth Earl of Oxford). See the following letter.

⁵ Horace Walpole's niece, and wife of his cousin the Hon. Horatio Walpole.

the post. Had she arrived half an hour earlier, would it have been very unlike me to imagine that the letter to Lady Orford was wit of hers, and that she came to see what effect it had? I am very glad I did not make that mistake too; I fear I should not have been so indifferent about it.

Thursday, noon.

Yesterday came a letter to the Admiralty from Penzance, notifying that Lord Howe has taken five of the Brest squadron: but this intelligence is derived through so many somebodies, that handed it to somebodies, that I am not much inclined, except by wishing it true, to believe it. However, the wind is got much more to the west, and now we shall probably not remain much longer in total darkness.

Three o'clock.

Another account is come to Mrs. Nugent from her husband⁶, with the same story of the five captive French men-of-war; and so that reading is admitted: but for my part, I will admit nothing but under Lord Howe's own hand. It is tiresome to be like the scene in *Amphitryon*, and cry one minute 'Obvious, obvious!' and the next 'Dubious, dubious!' Such fluctuability is fit only for a stockjobber. Adieu! I must dress and dine, or I shall not be ready to wait on your grandfather Seton.

2921. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Wednesday, past 11 at night, Dec. 6, 1793.

THAT there may have been such persons as King Arthur, and the Wandering Jew, and Lord Howe and his fleet, I will not take on me to deny; yet as history is silent on

⁶ Captain (afterwards Admiral) Charles Edmund Nugent (d. 1844), M.P. for Buckingham.

LETTER 2921.—Not in C.

what became of them, I will not easily credit their existence. I know I have been told late this evening that signals of a fleet have been seen off Plymouth, supposed to be Lord Howe's; but as it is also supposed that he had no French captures with him, I don't see why this should be imagined, unless more is known than has come to my knowledge; and there I must leave this mystery till to-morrow.

I hope to have a letter from you then with a new direction, for that to Bransby I trust is obsolete. As no grandmother is any longer an obstacle, I unchain my impatience, which has behaved like an angel, and I shall begin to look for signals from Highgate Hill.

I went last night to the Charming's tragedy, and most sincerely found it much superior to my expectation. The language is very good; there are pretty similes and allusions, no bombast, nothing low, and *the ordonnance* well contrived. It seldom languishes, and a scene of generous contention between *your* two uncles really fine. Mrs. Pope plays admirably, and was extremely applauded; the men do not shine, but the whole was well received, without a single murmur against any part. Your pretty friend Mrs. Stanhope was in our box, and supped with us afterwards at Mrs. Damer's, charging me to say much for her to you. Well! there have I been twice at the play this week! I confess I felt very comfortably this morning, knowing I was not to go to the play again to-night. I had not the least difficulty in getting in or out at either theatre, nor was fatigued; but I do not like exhibiting my antiquity in public: it looks as if I forgot it.

Monday morning.

I had no letter from you on Saturday as I expected, with directions for a new direction; and if I receive none to-day, as I begin to fear I shall not, it being past twelve, I shall

not venture this till to-morrow, not being sure where you are, though Mrs. D. risked one on Saturday to York with the newspaper, and I desired her to say I would write to-day. If I do not, it is your fault who promised me a direction.

This letter, though begun three days ago, will clear up no mystery, for no news yet from Lord Howe. All we know is, that he did not get up with the five French ships, for they escaped him and are returned to Brest. You may perhaps expect a little from Lord Moira, the French having had time to guard all the coast, and the Royalists of La Vendée, though they have twice again very lately beaten the Republicans, being retired to the Loire. Not a tittle do I know of other news of foreign or home consumption.

Past one.

I this moment receive the double letter from Dear Both—but suppose I shall be able to say little to it, though its *doublicity* (for I had rather forge a word than use one so repugnant to our triple veracity as duplicity) makes it twice as welcome as its predecessors; but it is the hour when my coffee-house generally opens, and I expect to be interrupted, and have heard nothing to add within this half hour. My Agnes's letter is exactly like her modesty about her own drawings, always depreciating herself; but I am not blind to the merit of her pencil or pen, as I was to the letter for Lady Oxford, who I am told is not yet so. Had I known the marriage not yet solemnized, I should have been still more persuaded that it was levelled at one of you.

You bid me direct to the post office at York. Hark!—somebody knocks! It was the Duchess of Gloucester, and she has stayed till it is so late, I must hurry and finish, only that I cannot forget what it is so important to me to ask—

you bid me direct to York till I direct my coachman to Audley Street. Why? are you to arrive in a balloon? are you to stop nowhere? You tell me to expect you on Wednesday or Thursday sevensnight; but there is no date to Agnes's or your half of the double letter, which I conclude was written on Saturday, but by not mentioning on what day you are to set out, nor how long you propose being on the road, can I guess how long I may direct to York? I am to sup in Sackville Street to-night, and will learn, if I can, greater certainty. Well, the middle or end of next week (for I will allow for accidental delays) will I trust put an end to difficulties of correspondence, and to correspondence *by letters*. Adieu!

2922. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 9, 1793.

YOUR Ladyship will forgive me for not thanking you for the paper you were so good as to send me, and for not answering your letter sooner, when you hear that for this fortnight I have had a surgeon daily attending one of the chalk-mines in my right hand, which though it does not absolutely hinder my writing, as you see, obliges me to write so slowly, and consequently better than I usually do, that I could engrave a letter in less time. I might have employed Kirgate; but I hate to dictate, when not actually forced.

Lady Compton's letter I saw many years ago, and think it has been in print since more than once, particularly, I believe, in the *Gentleman's Magazine*.

It will not sound much of a tone with my excuse, when I say that I have been twice at the play since I came to town the week before last; but not being yet reduced to walk on all fours or not walk at all, and getting a charitable

hand to lead me in and out, I did venture, and yet shall not commit such juvenilities again in haste; nor have I so little shame as to laugh at a much younger man thinking of mounting tiger, ridicule in myself appearing more terrible to me than in any other man, as I am always warning myself against it. I met Mr. G. about a week ago, and said to the person next me, 'I am glad no caricaturist is present; he would certainly draw Mr. G. and me like the old print for children of Somebody and Nobody¹.'

The Berrys are in Yorkshire, and have been so these four months. I have never so much as seen the person of Mallet du Pan's² book; I read very little now, and only for amusement, as it is too late to be improving myself for another world. I have found out another occupation that employs a good deal of my useless time, which is sleeping. As I have the happy gift of going to sleep whenever I shut my eyes, I do not throw it away, but prefer it to hundreds of books, which would only have the same effect, with more trouble to my lame fingers. These last implore your Ladyship's pardon for saying no more, and are your most devoted, though inactive servants, &c.

2923. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

[Friday, Dec. 13, 1793.]

You will not wonder at my dullness about the time of your setting out, and of the *gîtes* you are to make on the road: you are used to my fits of incomprehension; and, as is natural at my age, I believe they increase. What augmented them was my eagerness to be sure of every

LETTER 2922.—¹ The clue to this remark is probably that as Horace Walpole was certainly extremely thin, 'Mr. G.' was most likely extremely fat.

² Jacques Mallet Dupan (1749–1800), who published in London in 1793 *Considérations sur la nature de la Révolution Française et sur les causes qui en prolongent la durée*.

opportunity of sending you the earliest intelligence of every event that may happen at this critical period. That impatience has sometimes made me too precipitate in my information. If I believed Lord Howe's success too rapidly, you have seen by all the newspapers that both the ministers and the public were equally credulous, from the collateral channels that imported such assertions! Well! if you have been disappointed of capturing five or six French men-of-war, you must at present stay your appetite by some handsome slices of St. Domingo¹, and by plentiful goblets of French blood shed by the Duke of Brunswick; which we firmly believe, though the official intelligence was not arrived last night (Thursday). His Highness, who has been so serene for above a year, seems to have waked to some purpose; and, which is not less propitious, his victory indicates that his principal, the King of Prussia, has added no more French jewels to his regalia. I shall like to hear the National Convention accuse him of being bribed by a contrary *Pitt's* diamond.

Here is another comfortable symptom: it looks as if Robespierre would give up Barrère. How fortunate that Beelzebubs and Molochs peach one another, like human highwaymen! I will tell you a reflection I have made, and which shows how the worst monsters counteract their own councils. Many formerly, who meant to undermine religion, began by sapping the belief of a devil. *Now*, by denying God, they have restored Satan to his throne, or will; though the present system is a republic of fiends. The Pandemonium below recalls its agents, as if they were only tribunes of the people elected by temporary factions. Barnave, called the Butcher in the first Convention, is gone, like Orléans and Brissot. If we do not presume to in-

LETTER 2923.—¹ An English force was landed in San Domingo in Sept. 1793. The troops gained some un-

important advantages, but suffered much from the climate. The island was evacuated by us in 1798.

terpret *judgements*, I wonder the monsters themselves do not: enough has happened already to warn them of their own fate!

If you have seen in the papers the relation of Lady Wallace's² brutality to Lady Dashwood³, you know how well qualified she was to be an advocate for Dumourier: at Paris she might have been aide-de-camp to Mlle. Theroign⁴. Are such furies of the same species of the same sex with the unparalleled Marie Antoinette?

The Conways are in town for two or three days: they came for Jerningham's play. Harris had at last allowed him the fourth night; and he had a good night. I have a card from Lady Amherst for Monday; and shall certainly go, as my Lord behaved so nobly about your cousin⁵. I have another from the Margravine to sup at Hammersmith on Tuesday; whither I shall certainly not go, but plead the whole list of chronical distempers. Do you think, if the whole circle of Princes in Westphalia were to ask me for *next Thursday evening*⁶, that I would accept the invitation?

You will wonder perhaps that I have tumbled to tittle-tattle, and not dropped a syllable on Lord Moira and Toulon: in fact I know nothing positive about either—am very sanguine about neither. My hopes are that the Convention will be distracted, and not know which of their

² Eglantine, youngest daughter of Sir William Maxwell, fourth Baronet, and wife of Sir Thomas Dunlop Wallace. Lady Wallace was a woman of violent temper, and had before this time been summoned for assault. She was on terms of friendship with Dumouriez.

³ Mary Ellen, daughter of John Graham, a member of the Council in Bengal, and wife of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, third Baronet, of Kirtlington.

⁴ Anne Joséphe Terwagne, known as Théroigne de Méricourt (1762-1817), an active revolutionary. She

was a prominent figure at the taking of the Bastille, and is said to have taken part in the massacres of September. Having, by her defence of the Girondins, roused the anger of a club of women, she was publicly flogged by them in the garden of the Tuileries. After this horrible experience she became mad, and died in the Salpêtrière Hospital at Paris.

⁵ Lord Amherst had appointed a cousin of Miss Berry's to an ensigncy.

⁶ When the persons addressed were to arrive in London. *Berry*.

armies they may venture to diminish to support the most urgent.

Saturday, Dec. 14, 1793.

I am glad this is to be the last of my gazettes. I am tired of notifying and recalling the articles of news: not that I am going to dis-laurel the Duke of Brunswick; but not a sprig is yet come in confirmation. Military critics even conjecture, by the journals from Mannheim and Frankfort, that the German victories have not been much more than repulses of the French, and have been bought dearly. I am inclined to believe the best from Wurmser; but I confess my best hopes are from the factions at Paris.—If the gangrene does not gain the core, how calculate the duration? It has already baffled all computation, all conjecture. One wonders now that France, in its totality, was not more fatal to Europe than even it was. Is not it astonishing, that after five years of such havoc, such emigrations, expulsions, massacres, annihilation of commerce, evanition of specie, and real or impending famine, they can still furnish and support armies against us and the Austrians in Flanders, against the Duke of Brunswick and Wurmser, against us at Toulon, against the King of Sardinia, against Spain, against the Royalists in La Vendée, and along the coast against our expedition under Lord Moira; and though we have got fifteen of their men-of-war at Toulon, they have sixteen, or more, at Brest, and are still impertinent with a fry of privateers? Consider, too, that all this spirit is kept up by the most extravagant lies, delusions, rodomontade; by the extirpation of the usual root of enthusiasm, religion; and by the terror of murder, that ought to revolt all mankind. If such a system of destruction does not destroy itself, there is an end of that *ignis fatuus*, human reason; and French policy must govern, or exterminate mankind.

I this moment received your Thursday's note, with that for your housekeeper, who is in town, and with those sweet words, 'You need not leave a card; we shall be at home.' I do not believe I shall send you an excuse.

The Marshal has stepped in to tell me he has just met his nephew, Lord Yarmouth, who has received a letter from a foreign minister at Mannheim, who asserts all the Duke of Brunswick's victories, and the destruction or dispersion of the French army in that quarter. The Earl maintains that the King of Prussia's politics are totally changed to the right, and that eighteen thousand more of his troops have joined the allies. I should like to know, and to have the Convention know, that the murder of the Queen of France has operated this revulsion.

I hope I send you no more falsehoods—at least, you must allow that it is not on bad authority. If Lord Howe has disappointed you, will you accept the prowess of the virago his sister, Mrs. Howe? As soon as it was known that her brother had failed, a Jacobin mob broke her windows, mistaking them for his. She lifted up the sash, and harangued them; told them that was not the house of her brother, who lives in the other part of Grafton Street, and that she herself is a widow, and that *that* house is hers. She stilled the waves, and they dispersed quietly.

There! There end my volumes, to my great satisfaction! If we are to have any bonfires or illuminations, you will be here to light them yourselves. Adieu to Yorkshire!

P.S. As I was going to fold my letter, Lord Derby and Miss Farren came in: from good breeding I was dumb on politics; at last, she asked if any news? I said coolly, as if relating some trifle, 'The Duke of Brunswick has totally dispersed the French army.' The Earl's circular

face became oblong. I added with the same composure, 'and the King of Prussia has taken his part decidedly.' The Earl said, 'I suppose he is well paid for it.' And then to comfort himself, added, 'Macbride says Lord Moira must return,'—which I do not believe.

2924. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 26, 1793.

YOU are too good, Madam, in giving yourself the trouble of inquiring after my decays. As they are not so rapid as I might reasonably expect, they are not worthy of interesting anybody; and, while seldom attended by pain, I have little cause for complaint.

I am glad Lord and Lady Warwick are pleased with their new villa¹: it is a great favourite with me. In my brother's time I used to sit with delight in the bow-window in the great room, for besides the lovely scene of Richmond, with the river, park, and barges, there is an incessant ferry for foot passengers between Richmond and Isleworth, just under the Terrace; and on Sundays Lord Shrewsbury² pays for all the Catholics that come to his chapel from the former to the latter, and Mrs. Keppel has counted an hundred in one day, at a penny each. I have a passion for seeing passengers, provided they do pass; and though I have the river, the road, and two footpaths before my blue room at Strawberry, I used to think my own house dull whenever I came from my brother's. Such a partiality have I for moving objects, that in advertisements of country-houses I have thought it a recommendation when there was a N.B. of *three stage coaches pass by the door every day*. On

LETTER 2924.—¹ The house at Isleworth formerly in possession of Sir Edward Walpole, and which he left

to his eldest daughter, Mrs. Keppel.

² Charles Talbot (1753–1827), fifteenth Earl of Shrewsbury.

the contrary, I have an aversion to a park, and especially for a walled park, in which the capital event is the coming of the cows to water. A park wall with ivy on it and fern near it, and a back parlour in London in summer, with a dead creeper and a couple of sooty sparrows, are my strongest ideas of melancholy solitude. *A pleasing melancholy* is a very august personage, but not at all good company. I am still worse, when I have so little to say; but indeed I only meant this as a letter of thanks for your kind inquiries after my lame hand, of which my surgeon has taken leave this morning.

Your Ladyship's most obliged, &c.

2925. TO EARL HARCOURT.

MY DEAR LORD,

Berkeley Square, Jan. 7, 1794.

I wish I knew how to distinguish my gratitude to your Lordship from vanity, but warm as the former is, you must allow me to say that the latter has not digestion strong enough to swallow the excessive compliments Mr. Hagget¹ has paid to my tragedy, which besides the gross fault in choosing such a subject, has many defects that deserve his censure. His too great partiality deprives me of the pleasure of doing full justice to his *Villeroi*, as that justice would in me be supposed to flow from the prejudice of self-love; yet it would be too unjust to the author not to confess his great merit and abilities, both in the construction and execution, and not to own how powerfully the interest rises the farther the plan is carried.

I am sorry for many reasons that it is not to be performed, both for the sake of the author and the public, though I see reasons why neither the managers might choose to venture

LETTER 2925.—¹ Probably the Rev. Francis Haggitt, at this time Rector of Nuneham.

it, nor the Chamberlain's office; and I am sorry to think that the greater the author's merit, the more bitter enemies he would raise to himself, even in this country—to its shame! One or two passages I will take the liberty of saying I wish had been omitted, as the accusations urged by the Convention against the late King, for the breach of an oath he had been forced to take to save his life, when they had kept no oath taken to him, and especially the two last lines put into the mouth of the Queen, in page 14, as her murderers could not prove a speck in her whole character, the most pure ever demonstrated by the longest and most rigid ordeal ever sustained by a mortal. She herself, as a mortal, might to God have accused herself of past errors, but I think no one else has a right to tax her with errors, which no man now can substantiate.

Mr. Hagget I am sure will forgive my saying what truth compels me to hint, and I hope he will be assured of my respect and esteem, and your Lordship cannot doubt my being

Your Lordship's

Most obliged and most obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

P.S. I cannot say how sensible I am of the great honour Lady Harcourt did me, in having the goodness to call on me, when I was gone to wait on her and your Lordship.

2926. TO THE HON. HENRY SEYMOUR CONWAY.

Berkeley Square, Jan. 10, 1794.

I CERTAINLY sympathize with you on the reversed and gloomy prospect of affairs, too extensive to detail in a letter; nor indeed do I know anything more than I collect from newspapers and public reports; and those are so overcharged

with falsehoods on all sides, that, if one waits for truth to emerge, one finds new subjects to draw one's attention before firm belief can settle its trust on any. That the mass and result are bad, is certain; and though I have great alacrity in searching for comforts and grounds of new hopes, I am puzzled as much in seeking resources as in giving present credit. Reasoning is out of the question: all calculation is baffled: nothing happens that sense or experience said was probable. I wait to see what will happen, without a guess at what is to be expected. A storm, when the Parliament meets, will no doubt be attempted. How the ministers are prepared to combat it, I don't know, but I hope sufficiently, if it spreads no farther: at least I think they have no cause to fear the new leader who is to make the attack. . . .¹

I have neither seen Mr. Wilson's book² nor his answerers. So far from reading political pamphlets, I hunt for any books, except modern novels, that will not bring France to my mind, or that at least will put it out for a time. But every fresh person one sees revives the conversation: and, excepting a long succession of fogs, nobody talks of anything else; nor of private news do I know a tittle. Adieu!

Yours ever,
O.

2927. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Jan. 30, 1794.

LORD OSSORY was so good as to lend me the enclosed amusing paper, and ordered me to send it to your Ladyship. I cannot take up my pen, which I have totally laid aside

LETTER 2926.—¹ So in first printed (1798) edition.

² A letter to Pitt, written by Dr.

James Currie (1756–1805) under the name of Jasper Wilson.

but for the most urgent letters of business (and yet most of those are consigned to Kirgate) without adding a few words, though when Lord Ossory is in town, he knows ten times more than I do, who only catch some rebounds from newspapers, and believe few or none till they have been repeated till they are stale.

Political news now occupying half the face of the globe, a great part of the geography of which I have forgotten, are much too extensive for my digestion; and the home manufacture of novelties are become almost indifferent to me, for living so much out of the world, the very persons of most of the actors are perfect strangers to me: they are the grandchildren and great-grandchildren of my former intimates. Those of my past time that did remain are dropping round me, and though chiefly mere acquaintance, they leave gaps in my narrow society which I cannot fill with their descendants. Lord Buckinghamshire, Lord Digby, Lord Barrington, Lady Greenwich, Lord Pembroke, Sir Charles Hotham, were on the stage when I frequented it, and, though the vacuum they have made will not be perceived a month hence, they occasion one in my memory; and when one is become a rare remnant of one's contemporaries, I should think it unnatural, at least it is so to me, to interest oneself in the common occurrences of the world. And, if one is little touched by them, one is certainly little qualified to amuse others. This is my apology to your Ladyship for being so remiss in the correspondence with which you so long were pleased to honour me. I have not lost my spirits, but my activity is gone, and it is grown pleasant to indulge my indolence, of which for more than threescore years and ten I had no idea. In real regard, I am as much as ever, your Ladyship's devoted humble servant.

2928. To JOHN PINKERTON.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, April 11, 1794.

I have carefully gone through your MSS. with great delight; and with the few trifling corrections that I have found occasion to make, I shall be ready to restore them to you whenever it shall be convenient to you to call for them; for I own I find them too valuable to be trusted to any other hand.

As I hope I am now able to begin to take the air, I beg you not to call between eleven and two, when you would not be likely to find me at home.

Your much obliged humble servant,

ORFORD.

2929. To MISS MARY BERRY.

Thursday evening, April 16, 1794.

I AM delighted that you have such good weather for your *villeggiatura*. The sun has not appeared here to-day; yet it has been so warm, that he may not be gone out of town, and only keeps in because it is unfashionable to be seen in London at Easter. All my evening customers are gone, except Mrs. Damer, and she is at home to-night with the Greatheds and Mrs. Siddons, and a few more; and she had a mind I should go to her. I had a mind too; but think myself still too weak: after confinement for fourteen weeks, it seems formidable to sally forth. I have heard no novelty since you went, but of more progress in Martinico; on which it is said there is to be a *Gazette* to-night, and which, I suppose, gave a small fillip to the stocks this morning: though my Jew, whom I saw again this morning, ascribed the rise to expectation in the City of news of a counter-revolution at Paris;—but a revolution *to be* generally proves an addled egg.

The *Gazette* arrives, and little of Martinico remained unconquered. The account from Sir Charles Gray¹ is one continued panegyric on the conduct of our officers, soldiers, and sailors; who do not want to be driven on *à la Dumourier*, by cannon behind them and on both sides. A good quantity of artillery and stores is taken too, and only two officers and about seventy men killed. There is a codicil to the *Gazette*, with another post taken—the map, I suppose, knows where; I do not—but you, who are a geographeress, will, or easily find it.

At my levee before dinner I had Mrs. Buller, Lady Lucan, Sir Charles Blagden, Mr. Coxe, and Mr. Gough. This was a good day; I have not always so welcome a circle. I have run through both volumes of Mrs. Piozzi. Here and there she does not want parts, has some good translations, and stories that are new; particularly an admirable *bon mot* of Lord Chesterfield², which I never heard before, but dashed with her cruel vulgarisms: *v.* vol. ii. p. 291. The story, I dare to say, never happened, but was invented by the Earl himself, to introduce his reply. The sun never was the emblem of Louis Quinze, but of Louis Quatorze; in whose time his Lordship was not ambassador, nor the Czarina Empress: nor, foolish as some ambassadors are, could two of them propose devices for

LETTER 2929.—¹ Afterwards first Earl Grey. He was at this time in command of an expedition against the French West Indian islands. Martinique was finally taken in March 1794.

² 'I recollect . . . when the famous witty Lord Chesterfield was sent ambassador to some foreign court, I forget which.—The nobleman *envoyé de Louis Quinze* at the same place, being called upon for a health, drank that of his master under the emblem of the sun—taken by his predecessor—(the scene of our story is laid at

a public feast)—when the Russian standing up begged leave to toast his empress under the emblem of a rising moon. Next came Great Britain in turn; and it was then Lord Chesterfield, though unaccustomed to such devices, showed his promptness of invention, by saying readily, "I'll give you, gentlemen, as my king's emblem, then, *Joshua, the leader of Heaven's chosen host, at whose command the sun and moon stopped in the midst of their career.*"' (*British Synonymy*, vol. ii. pp. 291-2)

toasts; as if, like children, they were playing at pictures and mottoes: and what the Signora styles a *public feast*, the Earl, I conclude, called a *great dinner* then. I have picked out a motto for her work in her own words, and written it on the title-page: 'Simplicity cannot please without elegance!' Now I think *on't*, let me ask if you have been as much diverted as you was at first? and have not two such volumes sometimes set you *o' yawning*? It is comic, that in a treatise on synonymous words, she does not know which are and which are not so. In the chapter on worth, price, value (ii. 392), she says, 'The worth even of money fluctuates in our *state*'; instead of saying, in this *country*. Her very title is wrong; as she does not even mention synonymous Scottish words, it ought to be called, not *British*, but English, *Synonymy*.

Mr. Courtenay has published some epistles in rhyme, in which he has honoured me with a dozen lines, and which are really some of the best in the whole set—in ridicule of my writings. One couplet, I suppose, alludes to my Strawberry Verses on you and your sister. *Les voici*—

Who to love tunes his note, with the fire of old age,
And chirps the trim lay in a trim Gothic cage!

If I were not as careless as I am about literary fame, still this censure would be harmless indeed; for, except the exploded story of Chatterton, of which I washed myself as white as snow, Mr. Courtenay falls on my choice of subjects—as of *Richard the Third* and the *Mysterious Mother*—and not on the execution; though I fear there is enough to blame in the texture of them. But this new piece of criticism, or whatever it is, made me laugh, as I am offered up on the tomb of my poor mad nephew; who is celebrated for one of his last frantic acts, a publication in some monthly magazine, with an absurd hypothesis on 'the moon bursting from the earth, and the earth from the sun, somehow or other';

but how, indeed, especially from Mr. Courtenay's paraphrase, I have too much sense to comprehend. However, I am much obliged to him for having taken such pains to distinguish me from my lunatic precursor, that even the *European Magazine*, when I shall die, will not be able to confound us. *Richard the Third* would be sorry to have it thought hereafter that I had ever been under the care of Dr. Munro. Well, good night !

I will not seal this until after my levee to-morrow, in order to add anything I may happen to hear.

Friday.

I am sure there is nothing new, but if there were, I should have no time to tell you, for the Duchess³ has been and stayed till half an hour after four : but Mrs. D. writes too, and would know if anything worth repeating.

2930. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

April 21, 1794.

YOU are most kind indeed in offering to come to town for me, but you certainly shall not. I repented sufficiently of having dragged you from Italy, though my most urgent reason was my impatience to install you at Cliveden : I will not inveigle you thence when the verdure, blossoms, and weather are in perfection. In this country we should always take summer by its forelock, though it may claim its waiting, like the Groom of the Stole, out of the regular course. We may have no more sunshine before our faithful October. I can force myself to go out in an evening if I will. I was at Mrs. Damer's last night, and stayed till they went to supper, and was not fatigued. There were her parents, the house of Argyll, the Greatheads, Mrs. Hervey, and the *Charming man*—and not a spoonful of

³ The Duchess of Gloucester.

LETTER 2930.—Not in C.

news. To-day I have seen nobody yet, but it is only one o'clock, and I have been airing in my coach as far as Fulham.

I have found on my table a rhapsody in verse on my recovery, so extravagant that, added to the postmark *Isleworth*, it can come from no mortal but our neighbour¹ whose Cupid from the top of his gazebo was drowned. I must give you a slight sketch: Science begs Jove to spare my life; Jove is very willing; but not being so omnipotent as Science and you perhaps imagined, he calls for his household gods, his *Lares*; and who do you think they were? why, Chiron and Esculapius, and *Hermes* (it is lucky for my reputation, as Mr. Courtney talks of *the fire of my old age*, that he did not call Mercury)! The Trinity of *Lares* *herbalize* the plains of Thessaly, but find no plants good against gout.

So, while such pagan efforts fruitless prove,
The God of Mercy pities feeble Jove.

I am really ashamed to transcribe such abominable nonsense. The conclusion is as absurd, but not so entertaining; it says, I

Each theologic sect can calmly view,
And, uncorrupted, relish but the true, &c., &c.

It is refreshing to read Mr. Courtney's satire after such flattery. Marshal Conway came in as

My bane and antidote were both before me;

I showed him both, and he would have had a copy of the panegyric, as perfect in its kind, but I thought it not fair to expose my poet laureat farther. The Marshal bids me tell you that however proud you may be of your nightingales, they have as large a colony at Park Place. He brought me the complete conquest of Martinico, with the capture of

¹ A Mr. May. See letter to Mary Berry of Sept. 1, 1795.

an hundred merchantmen and other vessels, and an enormous quantity of stores.

There ! I shall wait for nothing more. I think I send you enough, as my Advertiser is daily.

2931. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

April 27, 1794.

THIS is no plot to draw you into committing even a good deed on a Sunday, which I suppose the *literality* of your conscience would haggle about, as if the day of the week constitutes the sin, and not the nature of the crime. But you may defer your answer till to-night is become to-morrow by the clock having struck one ; and then you may do an innocent thing without any guilt, which a quarter of an hour sooner you would think abominable. Nay, as an Irishman would say, you need not even *read* this note till the canonical hour is past.

In short, my dear Madam, I gave your obliging message to Lady Waldegrave, who will be happy to see you on Tuesday, at one o'clock. But as her staircase is very bad, as she is in a lodging, I have proposed that this meeting, for which I have been pimping between two female saints, may be held here in my house, as I had the utmost difficulty last night in climbing her *scala santa*, and I cannot undertake it again. But if you are so good as to send me a favourable answer to-morrow, I will take care you shall find her here at the time I mentioned, with your true admirer,

ORFORD.

2932. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, May Day, 1794.

I WILL come out of town ten times to my going thither once (as a tutor at Cambridge said to his pupils, scolding them for leaving their chambers and studies so often, and going out of college), if it brings such good luck and good news. Yesterday, as I got into my coach, I received the extraordinary *Gazette*, without a mouthful of success, and a miscarriage of half the victory¹ by the non-arrival of General Mansel, who at last, poor man! I find came too soon for himself². At night, John had been in Twickenham, and heard that a courier had galloped through the village as fast as he could, considering that he was loaded with a stack of laurels that he was carrying to the Duchess of York to make bonfires at Oatlands. I knew not for what, till on my breakfast-table just now I found your welcome letter, and another from Marshal Conway confirming the great victory, the prodigious number of cannon taken, our small loss, and the capture of the French general³—as fortunate for him as Mansel was unlucky, for the Jacobin commander would certainly have been guillotined. As their attack was meant to save the town, I conclude Lendrecies⁴ will be, as Mrs. Piozzi calls everything that is *not* so, the *exergue* of our victory. As I have bushels of may, though no milkmaids as you are not at Cliveden, I shall make a garland for myself; and as I cannot yet dance, shall sit and hear the nightingale sing its country-dance, as I did last night.

LETTER 2932.—Not in C.

¹ On April 26 the Duke of York, acting in co-operation with the Austrians, defeated the French at Cateau-Cambrésis.

² He was in command of the heavy

cavalry, which arrived too late to be of any use. The General was killed.

³ His name was Chapuy.

⁴ Landrecies was taken by the allies on April 30.

The Abbé Nichols is in favour with me for carrying the good news to you. Did not he seem quite an *émigré*, hoping he should soon be restored to his *chanoinie* at Paris? I shall not carry my congratulations to *the water-side here*. I believe Lally is already restored to more than he ever had.

I shall be glad to hear what you have learnt of Mr. Gibbon's MSS.⁵; but that will not be before Saturday. Though the verdure is not brilliant from want of rain, I do not think of returning sooner. That evening, I conclude, you will go to hear the Banti—but perhaps you may call for a moment just before my dinner; I shall scarce be in town much earlier, as I propose calling on Lady Di on my way, for I am so delighted with being here again, that I do not like to lessen my term. Adieu!

2933. To JOHN PINKERTON.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, May 15, 1794.

My house is so full of pictures that I could not place a new one without displacing some other; nor is that my chief objection; I am really much too old now to be hunting for what I may have few moments to possess; and as the possessor of the picture you mention values it highly, I am not tempted to visit what would probably be very dear. The lady represented does not strike my memory as a person about whom I have any knowledge or curiosity; and I own I have been so often drawn to go after pictures that were merely ancient, that *now*, when I am so old, and very infirm, and go out very little, you will excuse me if I do not wait on you, though much obliged to you for your proposal. I cannot go up and down

⁵ Gibbon's death took place on Jan. 16, 1794. All his papers were left to Lord Sheffield.

stairs without being led by a servant. It is *tempus abire* for me ; *lusi satis*.

Yours most sincerely,

ORFORD.

2934. To ———.

DEAR SIR,

May 27, 1794.

An idea has arisen in my thoughts, on which I have a great desire to consult you, not minutely, but in general, and this for two reasons : the first, because I have not extended or weighed the idea sufficiently myself ; and the second, because the season is not yet arrived to carry the design (supposing it should be proper and practicable) into execution.

My wish is, that all who live under our present unprecedentedly happy constitution, composed of Kings, Lords, and Commons, should be grounded from their earliest youth in such a firm attachment to that matchless system, in such undivided ardour of patriotism for that trinitarian but one composition, that no monarchic or republican doctrines, no factious or interested views, no attachment to political leaders or dictators, may ever be able to detach them from the great principles of the constitution.

It is undeniable that we have no system of education at all calculated for impressing such essential patriotism. Parents content themselves with breeding up their children in their own principles ; that is, of talking before their children with a bias towards Whig or Tory principles ; and the masters or tutors appointed are probably chosen, if principles enter into the consideration, for being supposed of the same party as the parent. If the tutor or master be a clergyman, he will doubtless instil into his pupil a due

LETTER 2934.—Not in C. ; addressee unknown ; reprinted from Miss Berry's *Journals*, vol. ii, pp. 40-2.

respect for the Church, which, though incorporated by law into the general system, is not a specific part of our tripartite constitution, though admitted into it, and which I would preserve there for (perhaps a singular) reason. I mean, looking on the complex body of higher and lower clergy as a pin that tends to support that third part of the constitution, the crown, which might be too much weakened if deprived of that buttress, should a contest arise between the crown and the two other branches of the legislature, who, possessing the whole landed property of the kingdom, might be an overmatch for the third power; and since the union of the three has produced and preserved our unexampled system, and raised this country to such a summit of glory and wealth, with perfect freedom, it would be madness to shake an edifice so cemented, in order to try speculative experiments and reforms which might endanger, but could not augment, our general felicity. The happiness of the whole is not to be risked to humour a few visionaries.

After this short introduction, I will sketch my novel idea.

I would have an exposition of our triformed constitution drawn up, showing how, in its contexture and consequences, it is preferable to all systems of government yet invented. I do not detail more on this head here, but when stated in the strongest and clearest manner, and *then reduced to a corollary of implicit faith*, I would have all schools, seminaries, colleges, universities, obliged to inculcate this creed into all the youth committed to their care, a plan of education a little more necessary to a Briton than Greek and Latin, though I do not desire to exclude or interfere with the instruction into those languages—far from it. If a code of constitutional doctrine could be formed, I would have it subdivided. I would have an accidence of short aphorisms or axioms extracted for young beginners; larger grammars

for the adults, and these only taught in short lessons on holidays, and without punishments annexed, that the learners might have no disagreeable sensations annexed to what I wish to have them love—the constitution. Lectures in the manner of sermons might be delivered once a week to the disciples of all ages, and the *love of our country and its beautiful constitution* inculcated by every seducing art possible.

You, my dear Sir, would be infinitely more able than I am to dilate these rude hints into a valuable and practicable system. My object is to raise a spirit of enthusiasm for our constitution in our young and future countrymen; and as my plan would attach them to each branch of the legislature, not one of the three can, or at least ought to be averse from adopting it by law, if it were better digested, and a patriotic code formed, which it would be the interest of all the three powers to sanction. All opposition that should tend to annihilate any one of the three powers would be baffled, if the bigotry of the nation to the established constitution were predominant.

2935. TO LADY DOUGLAS.

Strawberry Hill, July 16, 1794.

I AM heartily and sincerely rejoiced, my dear Madam, that you feel yourself better in health, and trust you will soon be perfectly recovered; though I am not quite so confident as you seem to be, as your head appears to be still a little affected by your thinking mine to be so. I sit for my picture! I, an unfinished skeleton of seventy-seven, on whose bones the worms have left but just so much skin as prevents my being nailed up yet. I am not even a curiosity;

nobody takes his doctor's degree in antiquity till past a hundred, and I want a score of wrinkles before I can put in my claim. Old Parr and old Jenkins would call me a vain impertinent boy for sitting for my picture, and hoping to be ranged amongst prints of remarkable veterans. Nay, I don't believe Lady Desmond in the other world would venture to [be] left alone with such a stripling; to be sure one more fit of the gout may do much, and make such a cripple of me that I may pass on many for an antediluvian. As yet, I can only pretend; like a man who applied to be placed by favour in the Hospital of the Quinze Vingt, though not quite blind, and being reproached with that *defect*, replied, '*Hélas! il est vrai, je ne suis qu'un aspirant,*'—so I, Madam, *hélas!* want a score of being fit to be in a bracelet on your Ladyship's arm, which would be a delicious purgatory to your

Devoted humble servant,

ORFORD.

2936. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, July 22, 1794.

I RETURN the enclosed, Madam, as I ought: it could not add to the contempt I have long felt for the instigator—it suits well with his theologic writings and pacific principles.

I had the pleasure of meeting Lady Warwick lately at her next-door neighbour's, Lady Bute's, and she has promised me the honour of coming to see my house, but I have not been to wait on her yet from the excessive heat of the mornings. I little thought I should live to complain of the violence of an English summer, but this has been so torrid as to make me seriously ill—though I believe less from its warmth than from my own extreme weakness. I have of late years been subject to great

palpitations, and they come more frequently and last longer. The wise in life and death insist they are only nervous; however I was seized with one on Saturday night, which continued so stormy that at four in the morning I was forced to send a man and horse to Twickenham for the apothecary, having such acute pain in my breast with it, that I concluded it the gout, and a warrant for me. Before he could arrive, I had a slight vomiting, fell asleep for four hours—and am here still! This is a pretty history to trouble your Ladyship with, yet I know nothing else but what everybody knows or does not know from the newspapers, and that mass is much too vast for speculation: it is a stupendous and horrible chaos, and I know not out of what ark a Noah is to dispatch a dove with an olive branch, nor where he will find one to gather—roots and branches all seem to be plucked up!

Lord Hugh and Lady Horatia were here three days ago; she had left her poor sister Waldegrave the day before, who is all she is or can be yet, composed¹.

Lord Hertford has acted with great nobleness towards his brothers and sisters. It is pleasant to have virtues and heroism and great qualities to relate of this country, when fiends and furies rage in the rest of Europe.

Your Ladyship's most devoted.

2937. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, July 29, 1794.

THE letter which I return, Madam, is indeed a very proper one, and the writer, Lady Maria¹, a very sensible

LETTER 2936.—¹ Her eldest son, the fifth Earl Waldegrave, was accidentally drowned in the Thames on June 29, 1794.

LETTER 2937.—¹ Lady Wilhelmina

Maria, only daughter of fourth Earl Waldegrave; m. (1804) Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham, Norfolk; d. 1805.

girl. Her father doted on her. Lady Waldegrave admires her reason and quickness, but will not spoil her. Unfortunately for herself she was grown fondest of the poor boy, whom she has just lost so lamentably; and I am sorry to hear that she does not recover the shock so well as we had flattered ourselves she would: but I will say no more on anything relating to myself, into which your Ladyship's strange partiality is too apt to betray me (witness your last flattering note), but to send you a codicil to the impertinent account of my late illness, but in which not a grain relates to me, except as being the subject of it.

The very next morning after I was taken ill at Richmond, I heard from that fertile fountain of falsehood and tittle-tattle, that it was said I had been walking on rough ground, and had fallen down over two *rats*, and could not rise again (the only circumstance that would have been probable), and that a man passing by (which shows the scene was laid in the high road, where neither rats nor I commonly make a promenade), helped me up, and that being struck with gratitude to this neighbour of the gospel, I asked him what service I could do for him in return? He replied, he should think himself fully recompensed if I would give him a perpetual ticket for seeing Strawberry Hill whenever he had a mind. Invention, I believe, never flowed more spontaneously nor with greater velocity. Would not one think that this was a commonly dead summer; that France was perfectly calm, ay, and Flanders too, and Holland perfectly safe; that all the *northern monarchs were kept from the dusty field*; that there was nothing at sea but my father's *Spithead expeditions*? Would to Heaven there were not! and that Mrs. Fitzherbert and Lord Howe are as satisfied as if both were nodding under *ostrich feathers*! The Richmond tale is like those we used to receive from Cork, when there

was not a tittle of news stirring in London. Good night, Madam !

2938. TO MISS AGNES BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, July 31, 1794.

THE longer I know you, my sweet Agnes, the more I find new reasons for loving you, as I do most cordially. You threatened not to write, and I have already received a charming letter from you ; and now, as you never disimprove, I am confident you will let me hear from you sometimes, though I will not be exacting, nor expect you to do what you do not love, especially as I shall hear accounts of you from Mary ; for you cannot help writing to one you have constantly talked to ever since you was born. What I shall most and earnestly wish to hear is that you mend fast—and then I shall not regret your absence.

Your father and sister arrived soon after seven yesterday evening. I did not, though that was the time they had fixed, expect them so soon, concluding they would be pressed to stay longer at Park Place, and would be frail. They have found the alterations to the house advanced rapidly—but those details I shall leave to Mary.

I am quite happy with the favourable account you received of dear grandmama. I have received no letters for either of you since, but yours for Mary to-day. Nor have I a tittle to tell you, but that I dined with Lady Cecilia at Hampton on Tuesday, with Mesdames Wray and Jefferies and the Wheelers, who returned to Richmond by eight o'clock in dread of Lady Bute's footpads, who have scared the whole neighbourhood. In the evening came a whole cacklehood from the palace.

Your sister is as much delighted with Oxford as I

expected she would be, struck with profound respect for Blenheim as was fit, but not a quarter so delighted with Nuneham as I am—and she forgot to ask to see the room with my tapestry¹.

I am glad you are comfortably lodged, and don't much lament your want of prospect. You will return with the more satisfaction to Cliveden.

Your pussy is enchanting. With all the graces of her kind, she has all the sense of a dog. She literally comes when I call her, though above stairs, follows me wherever I go without being called, and meets me when I come home. Still I shall wean myself from her, as it is time for me to do from everything, if I can, but shall not restore her till you are resettled—at least, not till the workmen are out of your house.

I know nothing from the Continent, but that armies retire before the infernals, and that there has been a new butchery at Paris, in which, amongst more than forty, the Princess d'Hennin's husband has lost his head—but I will say no more of those horrors; I wish I could help thinking on them!

Your sister will tell you, with truth, that I am quite well, and enjoy this immortal summer, though we have lost all verdure and a great [many] leaves. We have had some hours of rain on Sunday, but it made no impression on the turf.

My duty to my *silent humble* relation, and my love to her really good daughter, though I don't insist on your delivering either. I say nothing as a conclusion from myself, for I trust all my actions and all my letter tells you how much I am

Yours,

O.

¹ Some maps of the counties of England woven in tapestry, bought by Horace Walpole at the sale of

William Sheldon, of Weston in Warwickshire, and presented by him to Lord Harcourt.

2939. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 3, 1794.

I SHOULD heartily wish your Ladyship joy, Madam, of Lord Ossory's new honour¹, if you were in the humour to be pleased with it; but as you are not, I must content myself with congratulating him most cordially, and thanking him for notifying it to me himself. You are sure that I must feel for him the happiness of being released from the House of Commons, and from the servility of courting popularity for a county election. If some vile French-hired newspapers should abuse him, it will prevent their applauding him, which is scandal indeed! Everything dear to man is at stake, and whoever is young enough to serve his country in any situation, ought, and deserves thanks for supporting the government, and binding himself to it. Is Robespierre a *disinterested* man?

I am not at all surprised at Lord Macartney's miscarriage²; nor can help admiring the prudence of the Chinese. They would be distracted to connect with Europeans, and cannot be ignorant of our usurpations in India, though they may be ignorant of Peruvian and Mexican histories, and the no less shocking transactions in France. But I will say no more: I try to turn my thoughts from the present scene; declamation would not relieve them.

2940. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Park Place, Sept. 4, 1794.

I COULD not thank your Ladyship sooner for giving me notice of your campaign, as you did not specify your head

LETTER 2939.—¹ He had been made an English peer.

² Lord Macartney had been sent on a mission to China in Sept. 1792.

He was graciously received by the Emperor, but failed to gain permission for a British minister to reside in China.

quarters, and I am sadly ignorant of military stations; but Marshal Conway tells me I may safely direct my letter to Lord Ossory, at the camp near Harwich, and that it will certainly reach the commandant's lady.

I love discussions, that is, conjectures, on French affairs no more than you, Madam; yet I cannot but look on Robespierre's death as a very characteristic event, I mean as it proves the very unsettled state of that country. It is the fifth revolution in the governing power of that country in five years; and as faction in the capital can overturn and destroy the reigning despots in the compass of twelve months, I see no reason for expecting anything like durability to a system compounded of such violent and precarious ingredients. Atrocious a monster as Robespierre was, I do not suppose the alleged crimes were true, or that his enemies, who had all been his accomplices, are a whit better monsters. If his barbarities, which were believed the sole engines of his success, should be relaxed, success will be less sure; and though lenity may give popularity to his successors, it will be but temporary—and terror removed is a negative sensation, and produces but very transient gratitude; and then will revive unchecked, every active principle of revenge, ambition, and faction, with less fear to control them. I will prophesy no farther, nor will pretend to guess how long a genealogy of revolutions will ensue, when they breed so fast, before chaos is extinct.

Lady Waldegrave, I do believe, Madam, is composed, and acts most reasonably; Miss Hannah More has been with her, and has given me verbally a most satisfactory account of her.

If I live so long, I shall hope to have the honour of seeing more of Lady Warwick next summer. I found the same amiable sweetness and gentleness with which I used to be well acquainted at Ampthill years ago.

The History of the House of Brunswick I have not seen. It is much the report that we are going to know more of that stock; but I am perfectly ignorant whether there is any foundation for that rumour.

I have read some of the descriptive verbose tales, of which your Ladyship says I was the patriarch by several mothers. All I can say for myself is that I do not think my concubines have produced issue more natural for excluding the aid of anything marvellous.

From hence I can tell your Ladyship nothing new, but that the alterations and additions to the house have made it a delightful one, and worthy of the place. I shall return home the day after to-morrow, and am always, Madam, your most devoted.

2941. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Sunday, Sept. 21, 1794.

I BEGIN my journal to-day, though only the eve of its departure, and though I have nothing new to tell you from Europe or from Strawberry Hill, but much from the circumambient district, for the marauders have begun their courses again. A young Mr. Digby, who lodges in Twickenham near Mrs. Duane, was, with another gentleman in a post-chaise, robbed *at one o'clock at noon* by two footpads on the heath just beyond Whitton. The son of the maltster here by the post-house, ditto robbed by ditto;—but, on inquiry, this happened at Kennington Common, where they are more apt to be hanged than to rob—however I shall grow uneasy when you return.

My nieces the Lisles¹ and Miss Hotham dined here yesterday, as you knew they were to do, and I had

LETTER 2941.—Not in C.

¹ Daughters of Walpole's great-

niece, the Hon. Mrs. Lisle, sister of fourth Earl of Cholmondeley.

judged well, for the last saved me all expense in conversation. At night I went to Lady Onslow's, at Richmond, and came back unrobbed. There I found the elder, not Agnes's, Darrell, who was very civil about her, but, unlike his brother, was much more struck with her companion, whom he took for her aunt, and thought extremely agreeable. I cannot say I ever was of his opinion, was I?—even before she spoiled our meeting at Park Place.

Ten at night.

Yesterday was most tempestuously windy, but to-day has been warm and fine, and I trust you have had a pleasant journey. Tell me how you like your new habitation, and if you find it comfortable; but do not go and prefer the ocean to the poor Thames!

Maugre banditti, I have been at Lady Bute's door this evening, but she was not well enough to see me; and I returned with my purse and watch in my pocket. Since that I have been sitting with the Doyleys—and there must end my letter, for I shall certainly hear nothing to-morrow before the post goes out, and only write now in husbandly obedience, as I will again, as soon as I know anything that will give body to a paragraph.

I beg of you both to return as revived and looking as fresh as Agnes did from Cheltenham, and then I shall not lament my involuntary widowhood, for I do not wish, as Lady Wishfort says, for any iteration of nuptials, nor to have an opportunity of expressing myself like a tender husband of whom I have just been reading in Lysons, who set up a tomb for his wife with this epitaph, 'Joan le Feme Thomas de Frowicke gist icy, et le dit Thomas pense de giser aveque luy.' You see folks were not so delicate in that age as we are, though to *sleep* with the departed would have been even a more scriptural phrase, and more in the style of our good ancestors, *qui n'entendoient pas raillerie en*

tout, as the French have done of late years. Good night,
sans raillerie, le feme Marie and le feme Agnes de

HORACE DE ORFORD.

Monday morning.

In the new edition of the *History of Highwaymen*, for Mr. Digby & Co., 'Robbed in a post-chaise by two footpads'; read, 'Robbed as he was walking alone on the heath by two highwaymen.' As truth lies at the bottom of a well, the first who dip for her seldom let the bucket low enough.

2942. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Wed., Sept. 24, 1794, near one.

I HAVE received your long letter from Prospect House¹ and thank you most kindly for it, but I cannot answer it now, for the Churchills are here, and in the room while I write; it has rained heavily ever since breakfast, and they can neither go out in their chaise which they had ordered, nor into the garden; and just as I was going to begin my letter, the newspaper came in, and he has been reading it aloud to us paragraph by paragraph, half of which are full of bad news of retreats of our army, of the capture of our Mediterranean fleet by the French, and, what I think as bad as anything for Europe, of the King of Prussia having been forced to raise the siege of Warsaw. Before I could digest half this, he came to a sale of milch cows—I don't mean the King of Prussia, nor that we are again one of his milch cows; but Mr. Churchill, who wants some for Lewisham, and has been reading of them to his wife, till I have not a clear idea left, but about your bad post-horses, and your liking your new residence, at which I rejoice.

LETTER 2942.—Not in C.

¹ The Miss Berrys were now at Broadstairs.

Canterbury I know by heart. It was the chief fund of my chimney-pieces and other morsels. The tomb of the Black Prince I have no doubt being of the time; his father's and mother's figures in the Abbey are also bronze and well executed, and the first posterior to his son's, as also that of Richard II and of Henry IV, that you saw at Canterbury. By St. Austin's gate I constantly passed as I went to Mr. Barrett's, and admired as you do so justly.

Horace Churchill dined and supped with us yesterday. This evening we shall go to the Doyleys, so I shall not have a moment to myself to do what I like best—writing to you. My kin leave me to-morrow, and the Marshal, who has been in town to embark some more of his men for Holland—to make a better mouthful for the French—is to come to me till next morning, and on Friday I shall go to town myself to receive my money, so I know not when I shall be able to write before Saturday or Sunday—and oh, alas! here is Mrs. Wheeler and her sister, and I must finish, assuring you I am perfectly well, as I hope you both are.—Adieu!

P.S. In my confusion, to which you know I am not a little subject, I received a letter for your grandmother from a Mrs. Robertson, with a scrap round it, which I enclose, and was on the point of sending all to you, but finding the scrap loose did open it, and now send the letter to the post.

2943. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 27, Saturday night, 1794.

I HAVE been in town, as I told you I should, but gleaned nothing worth repeating, or I would have written this

morning before I came away. The Churchills left me on Thursday, and were succeeded by the Marshal and Mr. Taylor, who dined and stayed all night. I am now alone, having reserved this evening to answer your long and Agnes's short letters; but in this single one to both, for I have not matter enough for a separate maintenance.

I went yesterday evening to Mrs. Damer, and had a glimpse of her new house; literally a glimpse, for I saw but one room on the first floor, where she had lighted a fire, that I might not mount two flights: and as it was eight o'clock, and quite dark, she only opened a door or two, and gave me a *cat's-eye* view into them. One blemish I had descried at first; the house has a corner arrival, like her father's. Ah me! who do not love to be led through the public. I did see her new bust of Mrs. Siddons, and a very mistressly performance it is indeed.

Apropos, Miss Farren is missing. She is known to have landed last Sunday—not a word from her since, which makes one—ay, and two—fear that she is ill on the road. Were it her mother, she herself would have written.

From Mrs. D. I went to my sister's, where I found Sophia, Lady Englefield, Mrs. and Miss Egerton, and Mr. Falkener. Played at cribbage with them, and sat by while they supped. This is not only the whole of my private history, but of the world's too, as far as it has informed me, except that Lord Southampton does not go to fetch the future Princess of Wales¹, precedents having sworn that by their books it is clear that it must be her Chamberlain, though she has none before she is she; and he, they say, is to be Lord Pembroke—a very good choice.

LETTER 2943.—¹ In August 1794 the Prince of Wales had agreed to marry the Princess Caroline of

Brunswick. The marriage took place on April 8, 1795.

Lady Worcester², Lady Weymouth³, and Lady Parker⁴ are kissing the public's hand for the Bedchamber, and the two first will probably kiss *tout de bon*—of the third's chance I know nothing.

Mrs. D. was surprised at my saying I should expect you after another week; she said you had not talked of returning near so soon. I do not mention this, as if to gainsay your intention; on the contrary, I hope and beg you will stay as long as either of you thinks she finds the least benefit from it; and after that, too, as long as you both like to stay. I reproached myself so sadly, and do still, for having dragged you from Italy sooner than you intended, and I am so grateful for your having had that complaisance, that unless I grow quite superannuated, I think I shall not be so selfish as to combat the inclination of either again. It is natural for me to delight in your company; but I do not even wish for it, if it lays you under any restraint. I have lived a thousand years to little purpose, if I have not learned that half a century more than the age of one's friends is not an *agrément de plus*.

Though I should not doctrienate myself with these wholesome reflections, as I think you will do me the justice to own I am frequently doing (though perhaps I may not practise all I preach to myself), still I should not want monitors, who ever and again cry

Poor Anacreon, thou'rt grown old!

I was diverted a few days ago with a paragraph in the *True*

² Lady Charlotte Sophia Leveson-Gower, second daughter of first Marquis of Stafford by his second wife; m. (1791) Henry Charles Somerset, Marquis of Worcester, eldest son of sixth Duke of Beaufort, whom he succeeded in 1803.

³ Hon. Isabella Byng, daughter of fourth Viscount Torrington; m. (1794) Thomas Thynne, Viscount

Weymouth, eldest son of first Marquis of Bath, whom he succeeded in 1796.

⁴ Mary Frances, daughter of Dr. Thomas Drake, of Amersham, Buckinghamshire; m. (1780) George Parker, Viscount Parker, eldest son of third Earl of Macclesfield, whom he succeeded in 1795.

Briton, which, supposing that the Prince is to reside at Hampton Court, said that, as there is a theatre and a tennis-court in the palace, Twickenham will not want a succession of company, even when the *venerable* Earl of Orford shall be no more. I little thought I was as attractive as a theatre or a tennis-court, or served in lieu of them. Pray, Lady Leah and Lady Rachel, venerate your Methusalem!

What an odd creature Mr. Rhymer is! I am glad he did not propose again that his Dollyhymnia should dine with you too.

I wish you had seen Canterbury some years ago, before they whitewashed it; for it is so coarsely daubed, and thence the gloom is so totally destroyed, and so few tombs remain for so vast a mass, that I was shocked at the nudity of the whole. If you should go thither again, make the cicerone show you a pane of glass in the east window, which does open, and exhibits a most delicious view of the ruins of St. Austin's.

Mention of Canterbury furnishes me with a very suitable opportunity for telling you a remarkable story, which I had from Lady Onslow t'other night, and which was related to her by Lord Ashburnham, on whose veracity you may depend. In the hot weather of this last summer, his Lordship's very old uncle, the Bishop of Chichester⁵, was waked in his palace at four o'clock in the morning by his bed-chamber door being opened, when a female figure, all in white, entered, and sat down near him. The prelate, who protests he was not frightened, said in a tone of authority, but not with the usual triple adjuration, 'Who are you?' Not a word of reply; but the personage heaved a profound sigh. The Bishop rang the bell; but the servants were so sound asleep, that nobody heard him. He repeated his

⁵ Rev. Sir William Ashburnham, of Chichester in 1754, and died in fourth Baronet. He became Bishop 1797.

question: still no answer; but another deep sigh. Then the apparition took some papers out of the ghost of its pocket, and began to read them to itself. At last, when the Bishop had continued to ring, and nobody to come, the spectre rose and departed as sedately as it had arrived. When the servants did at length appear, the Bishop cried, 'Well! what have you seen?' 'Seen, my Lord!' 'Ay, seen; or who, what is the woman that has been here?' 'Woman! my Lord!' (I believe one of the fellows smiled; though, to do her justice, Lady Onslow did not say so.) In short, when my Lord had related his vision, his domestics did humbly apprehend that his Lordship had been dreaming; and so did his whole family the next morning, for in this our day even a bishop's household do not believe in ghosts: and yet it is most certain that the good man had been in no dream, and told nothing but what he had seen; for, as the story circulated, and diverted the ungodly at the prelate's expense, it came at last to the ears of a keeper of a mad-house in the diocese, who came and deposed that a female lunatic under his care had escaped from his custody, and, finding the gate of the palace open, had marched up to my Lord's chamber. The deponent further said that his prisoner was always reading a bundle of papers. I have known stories of ghosts, solemnly authenticated, less credible; and I hope you will believe this, attested by a father of our own Church.

Sunday night, 28th.

I have received another letter from dear Mary, of the 26th; and here is one for sweet Agnes enclosed. By her account of Broadstairs, I thought you at the North Pole; but if you are, the whales must be metamorphosed into gigs and whiskies, or split into them, as heathen gods would have done, or Rich the harlequin. You talk of Margate, but say nothing of Kingsgate, where Charles Fox's father

scattered buildings of all sorts, but in no style of architecture that ever appeared before or has since, and in no connection with or to any other, and in all directions; and yet the oddity and number made that naked, though fertile, soil smile and look cheerful. Do you remember Gray's bitter lines⁶ on him and his vagaries and history?

I wish on your return, if in good weather, you would contrive to visit Mr. Barrett's at Lee; it is but four miles from Canterbury. You will see a child of Strawberry prettier than the parent, and so executed and so finished! There is a delicious closet, too, so flattering to me; and a prior's library so antique, and that does such honour to Mr. Wyatt's taste! Mr. Barrett, I am most sure, would be happy to show his house to you; and I know, if you tell him that I beg it, he will produce the portrait of Anne of Cleves by Holbein, in the identic ivory box, turned like a Provence rose, as it was brought over for Henry the Eighth. It will be a great favour, and it must be a fine day; for it lives in cotton and clover, and he justly dreads exposing it to any damp. He has some other good pictures; and the whole place is very pretty, though retired.

The Sunday's paper announces a dismal defeat of Clairfait; and now, if true, I doubt the French will drive the Duke of York into Holland, and then into the sea! *Ora pro nobis!*

P.S. If this is not a long letter, I do not know what is. The story of the ghost should have arrived on this, which is St. Goose's Day, or the commemoration of the ignoble army of martyrs, who have suffered in the persecution under that gormandizing archangel St. Michael.

⁶ *Impromptu* on visiting Kingsgate.

2944. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Sept. 29, 1794, 3 o'clock.

Codicil to my letter of this morning.

YES, it is very true—the plot¹, and it is not true, at least not known yet, that Clairfait has been so thoroughly defeated, though forced to retreat; and it is not true that Lord Cholmondeley is at Cowes, for he was in this room at one o'clock, and confirms the truth of the intended assassination of the King by a poisoned arrow through a reed, and it was to have been on the Terrace at Windsor yesterday sennight, but the arrow was not ready—so you see murder is not dead with Robespierre. The Duchess of Gloster has been here till this moment, and my letter must wait till to-morrow, for the post is gone.

Lord Cholmondeley came to acquaint me that the Prince of Wales had sent an express for him, and told him, that being on the brink of marriage, he should set him and Lady Cholmondeley at the head of his family²; and as yet had named nobody else—so perhaps my report of Lord Pembroke is not true. The Duchess says Lord Southampton³ does go for the Princess—I tell you what I hear, but answer for nothing; I have no more right to know truth than the rest of the world, who do not care a straw whether what they tell be truth or not. Lord Cholmondeley heard yesterday from Townshend, the factotum of the police, that he himself seized the two assassins of the Old Man of *the Mountain*, and is in chase after a third; and the Duchess had heard of the plot too. Still I do not pretend that any story I send you is as true as that of the ghost that appeared to Bishop Ashburnham. For example, everybody has

LETTER 2944.—Not in C.

¹ There appears to have been no truth in the report of this plot.

² Lord Cholmondeley became

Chamberlain of the Prince's Household.

³ Groom of the Stole to the Prince.

affirmed for this last week that the King is building a superb palace at Kew, and has begun pulling down houses—reduced to a simple fact, a couple of rooms are erecting there for Prince Ernest⁴.

Lord Cholmondeley told me what touches me much more! He once hired Prospect House, and says it is a single house and the very Temple of the Winds, and that he once rose out of bed thinking a troop of them were coming to eject him. I hope they will give *you* warning without filing a bill; and I am afraid to mention it lest you should think me impatient to bring you back—not in the least—go anywhere, where you can be safe, but do not be blown into the chops of a French privateer!

Report—a mighty newsmonger—with whom I deal lavishly when you are absent, but of whom I have a bad opinion, and do not delight to let within my doors at other seasons, informs me that Mr. Douglas⁵, Lady Catherine's husband, is to be Chancellor of Ireland, where there is going to be a prodigious *remue-ménage*, that Lord Mansfield is to be President of the Council here, in the room of the new Viceroy Lord Fitzwilliam, and the orator Grattan Chancellor of the Exchequer to the latter.

Don't you pity Margaret Nicholson? She came before her time or she might have been entitled to the honours of sepulture with Mirabeau, Marat, and other felons of this consecrating age. Poor woman! She is forgotten—but indeed so are Jacques Clément, Ravallac, and Damien, and even the Convention's ally, Ankerström—apropos, Mrs. Ankerström's mother is not returned yet—but in truth, she is so gentle, humane, and agreeable, that nobody can part with her—her daughter alone is more amiable.

⁴ The King's fifth son, created Duke of Cumberland in 1799. He became King of Hanover in 1837 and died in 1851.

⁵ Sylvester Douglas, afterwards Lord Glenbervie; he became Chief Secretary for Ireland. His wife was a daughter of Lord North.

Eleven at night.

I have been at Lady Douglas's, where the Mackinsys, Onslows, and everybody agreed in the reality of the plot. The known criminals are three young apprentices, two of whom are in custody. The plan was to raise a riot in the playhouse to occupy attention, and during the confusion to shoot the King. A watchmaker, who was employed on the fabrication of the dart, discovered the design. I pretend to no further intelligence yet.

A story of very different complexion is arrived to-day, when Lord Leicester has received a letter from the post office (his new bureau) informing him that two Frenchmen have escaped from Dieppe and bring an account of Tallien⁶ having proclaimed the young King in Paris—not to be credited easily. I send you accounts from commissions of Oyer—but you will wait for those of Terminer, which seldom accord.

The Comte d'Artois is certainly with the Duke of York; Prince William's letters say so. The Comte de Provence is settled at Venice, and receives a pension from the senate. The Cardinal de Bernis is dead. *Dixi.*

2945. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 1, 1794.

MY letters are continually giving themselves the lie; but I have warned you, when I tell you news, *to wait for the echo*. This is a favourite proverb with me, but I except Prospect House out of my injunction, for when the wind blows there I beseech you not *to wait for the echo*, but to descend to the plain. Clairfait has not been defeated from anything we know; and whether poor young Louis Dix-

⁶ Jean Lambert Tallien (1769–1820). The report of his having pro-

claimed the young King was untrue.
LETTER 2945.—Not in C.

sept is alive or not, it is not probable that he has been restored—but to raise our stocks. Mr. Mackinsy observed to me justly, that it was very unlikely that two French royalists should escape *from* France if royalty was re-established.

The assassination plot here is universally believed, and no doubt had deep root. Three young English apprentices were not likely to have had zeal enough of themselves to meditate royal murder. It tells me that our Jacobin clubs, having been checked by the seizure of so many of their instruments, have been working underground. I wonder what diabolic sacrament they have invented to bind their devotees, since the Pandemonium has abolished all religion.

I have received your Sunday's dispatch, and begin this answer before dinner against to-morrow, lest I should be interrupted then. Where is Lord P., that he leaves the whole coast open to Malvolio¹! And so you have Mrs. Fitzherbert! I suppose our countesses (I don't mean *my* two, but), especially our latest, are now thinking on, or ordering their robes, since Mrs. F. has waived her claim to *Ich Dien*, though the Catholics, they say, are going to be admitted *ad eundem* in Ireland. I see Mr. Berry frown hither—yet I own I am rather for those who prefer three Gods to none: and I abhor a system of liberty established by guillotines, and daggers, and poisoned arrows. The French have equalled the horrors of the Inquisition in

¹ Miss Berry wrote from Broadstairs on Sept. 28, 1794:—'Mrs. Fitzherbert is at Margate driving away sorrow in a phaeton and four, and the Duchess of Rutland at Ramsgate, being *driven after* by a man of the name of Devisme, or Devel, who, without knowing her, professes the most ardent passion for her, and literally follows her wherever she goes. His carriage is always at the

tail of hers; when she stops, he stops, and when she goes on, he pursues. You may guess what a noise a circumstance of this sort must make in a place like this, where the man, who seems to be not at all known, has acquired the name of Malvolio.' (*Journals*, vol. i. p. 441.)

'Lord P.'—Lord Paget, who wished to marry the Duchess.

Peru and Mexico: Atabalipa's bed of roses was momentary in comparison of what Marie Antoinette suffered from the moment she was stopped on her escape and carried back to Versailles.

I went to Bushy this morning, and, not finding Lady Guilford, returned by Cliveden to look after your new plant shed, and took Mrs. Richardson into the garden with me. It is quite finished except glazing, and the garden is as trim as that in Milton's *Allegro*, and much prettier, though not so immortal.

The Divine² is come back; I shall propitiate her to-morrow by a couple of partridges, as you are not here to accept my roasted offerings.

Lady Bute I doubt is going³. It will be *very inconvenient to my Lord Castlecomer*, for her house you know was my resource in winter evenings. I have outlived almost all my acquaintance of my own century, or the remainder are grown too young again ever to be in their own houses, unless when they expect half the town, and that at midnight. I came into the world when there were such seasons as afternoons and evenings, but the breed is lost! and if any of them did exist, they would be of no more use than an old almanac. I believe Hannah More herself will soon be obliged to keep saints' nights instead of saints' days.

Ten at night.

Well, well, well! and so at last I fib, when I think I am most sure of my veracity! I have been with the Doileys, who have had two officers from London with them this morning, who say the plot is now disbelieved in town, and that nothing will be made out—no! then I am sure the ministers have acted sillily in publishing it before they

² Lady Cecilia Johnston, sometimes called 'the divine Cecilia' by Walpole.

³ She died on Nov. 6.

were certain of their ground. I have a mind to send you no more news, for what can one believe? And yet what can I do? I had rather write what others invent, than be forced to invent myself. Pussy and I have no adventures: now and then a little squabble about biting and scratching, but no more entertaining in a letter than the bickerings between any husband and wife.

They say (my best authority) that the packet is supposed to be taken, as no mail has arrived for so long a time, and Pichegru⁴ may be Stadtholder for aught we know. Good night! I am disgusted with the falsehoods I have told you, and I am not at all in a humour to add to the number — you may as well rely on the daily papers and dispense with me as your gazetteer.

Thursday morning.

I have received the thumping letter, sealed with a foreign coronet, which accompanies this for you, sweet Agnes, but not enclosed in it. The *True Briton* is not arrived, but I have had a note from the Pavilions with a letter to be franked, and as the Duchess tells me nothing new, I suppose there is nothing.

I cannot tell how your weather is on Mount Ararat, but my little hill only *hops*, which I conclude in the Hebrew only means *charming*, and October but just shows those marks of a green old age that become so beautiful a summer, like that good sort of old men whose economy begins to take a tinge of gold.

The newspaper is come in, but tells one neither yes nor no on anything that signifies, so my veracity is in no danger. Adieu!

⁴ General Charles Pichegru (1761–1804), at this time in command of the army of the north. In this month he entered on the brilliant

campaign which put the whole of Holland into possession of the French.

2946. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Saturday, Oct. 4, 1794.

I RECEIVE your letter of Wednesday but this moment, and not having a tittle of news to tell you, and receiving at the same time one from Mrs. Damer that gives a disagreeable account of her sister¹, who is so dear to me, and that I shall answer directly, I shall defer replying to yours till I have more to say. I only see that Talien has been nearer to being treated like a king than to restoring one, and that the Convention and the Jacobin Club are advancing towards a civil war, and much harm may it do to either or to both!

I have been writing to Mr. Barrett, but cannot help adding a word on a passage in your letter, on which I had determined to meditate till to-morrow; but lest you should think that *you* can drop a word or hint a wish that does not make an impression on me, I must add a few lines, though I have scarce time. To my extreme astonishment you speak with approbation of a place at court! Is it possible *you* should like one! or can I assist such a wish! Interest I have none upon earth anywhere, nor if I had, would condescend to employ it for any one but for you or your sister. I have been rummaging my head, and can see no glimmering but one: my telling you of Lord Cholmondeley perhaps led you to think I might try through him. For *you* I would. Maid of Honour I can scarce induce myself to believe you would submit to: Bedchamber Woman you may perhaps mean—destined they most probably are by this time; but if you have such a wish, it shall not fail through my neglect. Therefore, make me an immediate

answer, and a direction to him, if you wish I should write to him².

2947. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 6, 1794.

LADY MALPAS was a formal good sort of woman, Madam, of whom I did not see much, as we had never lived in the same kind of society¹. She was an excellent daughter to a very aged mother, whom the King has good-naturedly said shall retain the lodgings at Hampton Court for her life. Lord Cholmondeley has been as meritorious a son as Lady Malpas was a daughter: he has been as kind a brother too and uncle to two very handsome nieces², who with their mother have been abroad with him. I could not help saying thus much in return to your Ladyship's compliment.

Lady Bute, I fear, is going. It will, indeed, make a new gap in my life, as, since her Lord's death, she has always been at home in an evening. Having come into the world when there were such beings as women that did grow old, she had remembered that odd fashion, and did not set out at midnight for all the crowds in town. But I am talking like Methusalem, and no wonder, for I have tapped my seventy-eighth year, and like other veterans, who think that all the manners, customs, and agreeableness were in perfection just when they were one-and-twenty, and have

² In her reply to the above letter, Miss Berry expressly disclaimed any wish for a place at court. In her letter to Walpole of Oct. 1, however, she certainly seems to hint the contrary:—'Much as attendance on princes and places at court are laughed at and abused (by those who can't obtain them), so desirable do I think any sort or shadow of occupation for women, that I should

think any situation, that did not require constant attendance, a very agreeable thing.' (*Journals*, vol. i. p. 447.)

LETTER 2947.—¹ Lady Malpas died on Sept. 3, 1794. Her mother, Lady Edwardes, died at Hampton Court Palace in 1805, aged ninety-eight.

² The Miss Lisles, previously mentioned by Walpole.

degenerated ever since, I am lamenting the loss of my contemporaries, as if the world ought to be peopled by us Strulbrugs. It would be a dull world indeed, and all conversation would consist of our old stories, which I cannot think with the newspapers make us venerable, but tiresome. Here am I living to see the opening of a court of a fourth George, though I was ten years old when I kissed the hand of the First, which young people must think was soon after the Deluge, and perhaps be desirous of asking me how soon there were any races after the waters had subsided. It is more surprising that your Ladyship should have patience to suffer the annals of my dotage.

Lord Ossory, I conclude, is very glad to have changed his campaign into that against the partridges,

And turned his harp into a harpsicord,

but I cannot agree with your Ladyship in thinking the bickerings at Paris will come to nothing: though timid of conjecturing after so many disappointments, I cannot conceive how, where there is no stability, there can be a permanent government. Till some very great man³ arises—and I see none of the breed—how will the country be settled? Will a fluctuation of factions not destroy all respect? Will the contradictory reports on the characters of every leading chieftain not confound the armies, who already can be encouraged by nothing but plunder? and who can remain very popular at Paris, while decried by the remaining partisans of so many subverted demagogues? How long it will be before anarchy comes to a sediment, the wisest political chemist cannot determine; but the workings announce new explosions: and at least the search

³ Napoleon Bonaparte (who had greatly distinguished himself at the recapture of Toulon by the Repub-

lican troops) was at this time only a brigadier.

after the philosopher's stone has been as fatal to successive projectors as it has been to sundry in private life—and certainly has not discovered the *elixir vitae*.

I am not sorry, Madam, that you did not visit the ruins of Houghton, and the relics of my poor nephew's madness, and what his friends and plunderers had yet left to him. You would have found no flight of steps to the front of the house, which one of his counsellors had advised him to remove, and then begged for a villa of his own. You say you went to another scene of desolation, and could not help moralizing. I hold it better to forget than to reflect: what is permanent? What has lasted but the Pyramids, and who knows the builder of them? Moralizing is thinking; and thinking is not the road to felicity. I am even of opinion that a line meant as severe contains the true secret of happiness—

In Folly's cup still laughs the bubble Joy.

What signifies whether it be foolish or not, as long as the bubble does not burst; a property which the most eminent sages have not dared to ascribe to wisdom.

2948. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Tuesday, Oct. 7, 1794.

YOUR answer, which I own arrived a day sooner than I flattered myself it would—I wish it could have told me how you passed the storm of Sunday night—has not only relieved me from all anxiety on the subject, but has made me exceedingly happy; for though I mistook you for a moment, it has proved to me that I had judged perfectly rightly of your excellent and most uncommon understanding. Astonished I was, no doubt, while I conceived that you wished to be placed in a situation so unworthy of your

talents and abilities and knowledge, and powers of conversation. I never was of a court myself; but from my birth and the position of my father, could, but for my first twenty years, know much of the nature of the beast; and, from my various connections since, I have seldom missed farther opportunities of keeping up my acquaintance even with the interior. The world in general is not ignorant of the complexion of most courts; though ambition, interest, and vanity are always willing to leap over their information, or to fancy they can counteract it: but I have no occasion to probe that delusion, nor to gainsay your random opinion, that a court life may be eligible for women. Yes, for the idle ones you specify, perhaps so—for respectable women I think much less than even for men. I do not mean with regard to what is called their *character*; as if there were but *one* virtue with which women have any concern—I speak of their understanding, and consequential employment of their time. In a court there must be much idleness, even without dissipation; and amongst the female constituents, much self-importance ill founded; some ambition, jealousy, envy—and thence hatred, insincerity, little intrigues for credit, and—but I am talking as if there were any occasion to dissuade you from what you despise; and I have only stated what occasioned my surprise at your thinking of what you never did think at all.

Still, while I did suppose that in any pore of your heart there did lurk such a wish, I did give a great gulp and swallow down all attempts to turn your thoughts aside from it—and why? Yes, and you must be ready to ask me, how such a true friend could give into the hint without stating such numerous objections to a plan so unsuitable for you! Oh, for strong reasons too. In the first place, I was sure, that, without my almost century of experience, your good sense must have anticipated all my arguments.

You often confute my desultory logic on points less important, as I frequently find; but the true cause of my assenting, without suffering a sigh to escape me, was because I was conscious that I could not dissuade you fairly, without a grain or more of *self* mixing in the argument. I would not trust myself with myself. I would not act again as I did when you was in Italy; and answered you as fast as I could, less self should relapse. Yet, though it did not last an hour, what a combat it was! What a blow to my dream of happiness, should you be attached to a court! for though you, probably, would not desert Cliveden entirely, how distracted would your time be!—But I will not enter into the detail of my thoughts; you know how many posts they travel in a moment, when my brain is set at work, and how firmly it believes all it imagines: besides the defalcation of your society, I saw the host of your porphyrogeniti, from *top* to bottom, bursting on my tranquillity. But enough; I conquered all these dangers, and still another objection rose: when I had discovered the only channel I could open to your satisfaction, I had no little repugnance to the emissary I was to employ. Though it is my intention to be equitable to him, I should be extremely sorry to give him a shadow of claim on me; and you know those who might hereafter be glad to conclude that it was no wonder they should be disappointed, when gratitude on your account had been my motive.—But my cares are at an end; and though I have laboured through two painful days, the thorns of which were sharpened, not impeded, by the storm, I am rejoiced at the blunder I made, as it has procured me the kindest, and most heart-dictated, and most heartfelt letter that ever was written; for which I give you millions of thanks. Forgive my injurious surmise; for you see, that though you can wound my affection, you cannot allay its

eagerness to please you, at the expense of my own satisfaction and peace.

Having stated with most precise truth all I thought related to *yourself*, I do resume and repeat all I have said both in this and my former letter, and renew exactly the same offers to my sweet Agnes, if she has the least wish for what I supposed you wished. Nay, I owe still more to her; for I think she left Italy more unwillingly than you did, and gratitude to either is the only circumstance that can add to my affection for either. I can swallow my objections to trying my nephew as easily for her as for you; but, having had two days and a half for thinking the whole case over, I have no sort of doubt but the whole establishment must be completely settled by this time; or that, at most, if any places are not fixed yet, it must be from the strength and variety of contending interests: and, besides, the new Princess will have fewer of each class of attendants than a Queen; and I shall not be surprised if there should already be a *brouillerie* between the two courts about some or many of the nominations: and though the interest I thought of trying was the only one I could pitch upon, I do not, on reflection, suppose that a person just favoured has favour enough already to recommend others. Hereafter that may be better; and a still more feasible method, I think, would be to obtain a promise against a vacancy; which, at this great open moment, nobody will [be] thinking of asking, when the present is so uppermost in their minds: and now my head is cool, perhaps I could strike out more channels, should your sister be so inclined. But of that we will talk when we meet.

Eleven at night.

I could not possibly, from different interruptions, get my letter finished before the post went out. I shall hope to

hear, on its arrival to-morrow, that you have not been carried off either by Sunday's hurricane or by a privateer. Lady Shelley has been taken out of a Swedish ship and carried to Brest.

I see with pleasure that the Convention and the Jacobins have been breaking, though perhaps patched together again for the present. It will break out again. The former are wofully uneasy. They complain of factions everywhere, though trying to conceal their disasters by boasting of victories; but they display their wants and their deficits—lament the loss of their commerce and manufactures which themselves have destroyed. They tremble at the crowds in Paris, and wish to thin them; are sick of anarchy; but their efforts to disperse the former, and to lessen the latter, will disperse the dissatisfaction through the provinces, and augment the latter. It is plain they fear not being able to retain the capital in obedience; and if they fail there, who is to govern the armies? These grievances will, I think, produce a civil war, or some kind of counter-revolution. So be it! Neither will settle the country soon, nor is it to be wished it should be. It will require time to amend Frenchmen or Frenchwomen, were the task possible.

Our footpads seem dispersed. I believe they no longer met with game; our old does took the alarm, and kept close in their burrows. I have been in their warren at Richmond for the two last evenings; so they will have no claims on me when you return. Good night! I reserve a morsel of my paper in case of having anything to answer. Methinks my whole time is employed in writing to you, or in being frightened about you. Pray come back, that I may have time to think on other people.

Thursday.

I have received the second letter that I expected, and

it makes me quite happy on all the points that disquieted me ; on the court, on the tempest, and I hope on privateers, as you have so little time to stay on Ararat, and the winds that terrify me for you will, I trust, be as formidable to them. Above all, I rejoice at your approaching return : on which I would not say a syllable seriously, not only because I would have you please yourselves, but that you may profit as much as possible by change of air. I retract all my mistake ; and though, perhaps, I may have floundered on with regard to A., still I have not time to correct or write any part of it over again. Besides, every word was the truth of my heart ; and why should not you see what is or was in it ?

How foolish your neighbour's objections to half a court or stipulations for the future ! I have known such pretended concordat—but the temporizers soon became the most devoted courtiers to anybody to whom they acceded. Adieu ! Here are packets for you both.

2949. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Tuesday, Oct. 14, 1794.

I HOPE it was diversion that had diverted you, for you was not very clear when you wrote your last. It was dated on Thursday the 9th, and I received it this morning, the 14th. You desired me to write again on Saturday, I did not get your request till the following Tuesday. I did on that Saturday expect a letter to tell me when I might expect you, as you had talked of the end of that week or the beginning of this, and I did hint at my disappointment in the cover of a letter I enclosed for Agnes.

With the lingering note of the 9th I received your orders

for Mrs. Richardson, and she goes by the coach at four o'clock. I have desired her to tell you that you will hear from me to-morrow morning (by the coach too); and this is what you will hear.

I am rejoiced you have been at Mr. Barrett's; though it will have made Strawberry sink in your eyes, Lee is so purely Gothic, and every inch of it so well finished. I am still more glad that your visit thither, instead of hurrying you, has not made you risk Shooter's Hill and Blackheath. Well, I hope that on Thursday all my alarms will be at an end, and that I shall neither dread tempests, nor privateers, nor highwaymen. Come and enjoy your own balcony and little conservatory, and a friend who hopes to see you looking much better for your expedition, and Agnes as charmingly as she returned from hers, and who always wishes to have you both pleased, though your absence always fills him with fears of one sort or other.

I have been at Richmond this morning to inquire after the eldest girl of the poor Valetorts, who has a scarlet fever of the worst kind, and of whom Dundas had no hopes on Sunday. Sir George Baker has been down, and there are rather better symptoms. They have moved into another lodging; but the poor mother is in a piteous way, within a month of her time, and dreading the arrival of the grandmother post on hearing of the danger.

Lady A. has been at Goodwood, and returns to-day. The Marshal tells me from town, for he did not go too, that the Duchess is better. I wish fervently it may be so, but I suspect that they only wrote so to prevent the visitation—though in vain.

The public's scarlet fever is bad indeed, from Clairfait's copious bleeding, and the spreading of the contagion everywhere!

Lady Douglas called here yesterday and desired me to bring you to her on Saturday evening, which I hope you will let me do. Adieu! How glad I shall be to write you no more letters! Stumpity comes to me to-morrow: his second volume¹, which I have had, though not quite complete, is still more entertaining than the first.

2950. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 15, 1794.

I CAN bear disappointments patiently, when it is for your health or pleasure; I consult both, and do not allow myself to reason against your reasons. If you call the weather settled, I will call it so too. It is enough that you can amuse yourself where you are—your liking to stay longer contents me.

Mrs. Richardson is gone to Audley Street with a note from me for you. I had said all the little I know, and have not a paragraph to add to it. The state of public affairs is too bad and too voluminous to discuss. The *True Briton* of Oct. 13th is a day I doubt we shall have cause to remember as a date!

I shall be glad to hear your opinions on Lee, and am pleased that I contributed to your seeing it, both for your sakes and Mr. Barrett's, to whom I owe the greatest gratitude for his too great partiality to me.

When you see the note in Mrs. Richardson's hands, you will find by what accident it happened that you had no letter from me on Saturday—in short, for I have not time to explain, your letter of Thursday 9th never reached me till the 14th. I cannot say more now, but I would

¹ The second volume of the Rev. Daniel Lysons's *Environs of London*.
LETTER 2950.—Not in C.

comply with your desiring an instant answer, and I do give it, begging you will stay where you are most pleased, and I shall be satisfied. Adieu !

2951. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Oct. 17, 1794.

I DID not indeed know the arrangements of the future court, nor had the least curiosity about what can concern me so little, and of which there is mighty little probability of my seeing more than the outset. Indeed, I did not suppose that it would affect me in any manner, and yet I am very glad that Mrs. Fitzroy and Mrs. Stanhope will be of it. They will be of credit to it, as well as great ornaments.

I had not the least doubt of Mr. Barrett's showing you the greatest attention: he is a most worthy man, and has a most sincere friendship for me, and I was sure would mark it to any persons that I love. I do not guess what your criticisms on his library will be: I do not think we shall agree in them; for to me it is the most perfect thing I ever saw, and has the most the air it was intended to have—that of an abbot's library, supposing it could have been so exquisitely finished three hundred years ago. But I am sorry he will not force Mr. Wyatt to place the Mabeuse over the chimney; which is the sole defect, as not distinguished enough for the principal feature of the room. *My* closet is as perfect in its way as the library; and it would be difficult to suspect that it had not been a remnant of the ancient convent, only newly painted and gilt. My cabinet, nay, nor house, convey any conception; every true Goth must perceive that they are more the works of fancy than of imitation.

I believe the less that our opinions will coincide, as you speak so slightly of the situation of Lee, which I admire. What a pretty circumstance is the little river! and so far from the position being insipid, to me it has a tranquil cheerfulness that harmonizes with the house, and seems to have been the judicious selection of a wealthy abbot, who avoided ostentation, but did not choose austere gloomth. I do not say that Lee is as gay as a watering-place upon a naked beach.

I am very glad, and much obliged to you for having consented to pass the night at Lee. I am sure it made Mr. Barrett very happy. I shall let him know how pleased you was, and I too, for his attentions to you.

The mass of politics is so inauspicious, that if I tapped it, I should not finish my letter for the post, and my reflections would not contribute to your amusement; which I should be sorry to interrupt, and which I beg you to pursue as long as it is agreeable to you. It is satisfaction enough to me to know you are happy; and it is my study to make you so, as far as my little power can extend: and, as I promised you on your condescension in leaving Italy at my prayer, I will never object to whatever you like to do, and will accept, and wait with patience for, any moments that you will bestow on your devoted,

ORFORD.

P.S. The little Edgcumbe they hope is out of danger. I called there last night as I went to Lady B. Mackinsy, who had sent to me to invite you, if you had been returned.

2952. TO THE COUNTESS OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE.

MY DEAR LADY,

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 29, 1794.

I know I am late in my congratulations to you and your good Lord on the birth of your grandson¹, the Prince of Mount Richmond—but my delay was meditated. I not only was sure that your Ladyship at least was happy enough, but I was aware that you would receive such a dose of compliments on the occasion that your poor fingers would be lamed with answering them; and as your Ladyship's hieroglyphics are never easily expounded, I would not risk their being carried to the King's decipherer on suspicion of their containing a new plot.

Well, now that I hope you are a little composed, I do cordially rejoice with you on so felicitous an event, yes verily, and on the safety of Miss Edgcumbe, the poor babe! I doubt you love her at least a third less than you did; yet I must do you the justice to own that you have a stock of love that would set up a whole parish. The share I take in this good fortune is not confined to the four parents, but selfish too; I rejoice in having lived to see the worthy stock of Edgcumbe branch out again; and I glory in having been a true prophet. Did not I scold you black and blue, Madam, on your despair on the first mishap? did not I tell you you would have a flock of grandchildren? Would you have had them all at once like the Flemish Countess, three hundred and sixty-five at a birth? I believe from the rapidity of his proceedings that Lord Valetort, to punish you, intends that you shall grandamize two or three dozen.

LETTER 2952.—Not in C.; now first printed (original in possession of the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe).

¹ Hon. William Richard Edgcumbe, eldest son of Viscount Valetort.

Well, now I will conclude my felicitations with a little dose of lecture. Pray, my good Madam, dote on Lord and Lady Valetort, who have humoured you to your heart's content in your own way, though few young couples, that had been married four or five years, would have taken such unrelaxed pains to indulge a mother's fancy.

And pray, my good Madam, learn to moderate your transports both of grief and joy, and learn a spoonful of patience. Providence has gratified you in a thousand instances, few persons in so many—and as you have no considerable blessing to pray for till the new Master Edgumbe shall be married, enjoy your good fortune, comport yourself like a reasonable parent, and be prepared to bear the cuttings of teeth, whooping-coughs, small-poxes and measles, of your babes, which will certainly happen to them, since the children you *would* have, and when those accidents do arrive, it will not prove that you are a more unfortunate woman than your neighbour.

I am sensible, my dear Madam, that I have been taking great liberties with you, but you know that for above seventy years I have been attached to the house of Edgumbe as my father was before me ; and having added seven more years to the seventy, I can have few more opportunities of showing my friendship to the family. I know your Ladyship's many virtues, and that a meritorious zeal for those you love is the sole cause of your impatience. I am sensible of and grateful for your great goodness to me, which, with your extremely good nature and good heart, will I am confident make you to take in good part this amicable freedom of your Ladyship's most sincere and obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2953. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

Strawberry Hill, Dec. 2, 1794.

I DO beg and beseech you, good Sir, to forgive me, if I cannot possibly consent to receive the dedication you are so kind and partial as to propose to me. I have in the most positive, and almost uncivil, manner refused a dedication or two lately. Compliments on virtues which the persons addressed, like me, seldom possessed, are happily exploded and laughed out of use. Next to being ashamed of having good qualities bestowed on me to which I should have no title, it would hurt to be praised on my erudition, which is most superficial; and on my trifling writings, all of which turn on most trifling subjects. They amused me while writing them; may have amused a few persons; but have nothing solid enough to preserve them from being forgotten with other things of as light a nature. I would not have your judgement called in question hereafter, if somebody reading your Aulus Gellius should ask, 'What were those writings of Lord O. which Mr. Beloe so much commends? Was Lord O. more than one of the *mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease?*' Into that class I must sink; and I had rather do so imperceptibly, than to be plunged down to it by the interposition of the hand of a friend, who could not gainsay the sentence.

For your own sake, my good Sir, as well as in pity to my feelings, who am sore at your offering what I cannot accept, restrain the address to a mere inscription. You are allowed to be an excellent translator of classic authors; how unclassic would a dedication in the old-fashioned manner appear! If you had published a new edition of Herodotus or Aulus Gellius, would you have ventured to prefix a Greek or Latin dedication to some modern lord with a Gothic title? Still less, had those addresses been in vogue at Rome, would

any Roman author have inscribed his work to Marcus, the incompetent son of Cicero, and told the unfortunate offspring of so great a man *of his high birth and declension of ambition?* which would have excited a laugh on poor Marcus, who, whatever may have been said of him, had more sense than to leave proofs to the public of his extreme inferiority to his father.

I am, dear Sir, with great regard,

Your much obliged

(And I hope by your compliance with my earnest request, to be your much more obliged)

and obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2954. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Dec. 8, 1794.

I AM quite surprised at the constancy of your Ladyship's patience, who can still think it worth your while to correspond with Methusalem, who know nothing of the late world, and who have been twice shut up here in my little ark by two new editions of the Deluge, the amplest we ever knew since my grandfather Noah's, except one twenty years ago, when the late Duchess of Northumberland was overtaken by it on the road, and was forced to ride with her two legs out of the windows in the front of her post-chaise. The island over against me has begun to emerge, but I have not seen a stripe of a rainbow, and therefore cannot be sure that the flood will not return. However, the season has been so warm, that I have not thought of going to town, nor have been there this age. Indeed, I have outlived all my acquaintance there, and all the hours to which I was accustomed, and it is not worth the trouble of learning new, which I can have but short occasion to use.

Lady Bute is a great loss to me: she was the only remaining one of my contemporaries who had submitted to grow old, and to stay at home in an evening. Lord Macartney I have not seen since his return; nor scarce anybody but a few of the natives of Richmond and Hampton Court, and they are still living on the arrangements of the future new court, and of those I have barely heard their names since their christenings; consequently, I know little but what I remember as an antediluvian (and that with a departing memory), and the height of the waters as a post-diluvian.

Of the new Countess of Exeter¹ I did hear a good account two years ago, especially of her great humility and modesty on her exaltation. If she is brought into the fashionable world, I should think the Duchess of Gordon would soon laugh her out of those vulgar prejudices, though she may not correct her diction or spelling.

I am much obliged to Lord Ossory for his, though vain, hunt after a portrait of Catharine Parr. I have a small damaged one by Holbein that I believe of her, as it resembles a whole length, called hers, too, at Lord Denbigh's, but his Dutch mother, or more than Dutch father, had so blundered or falsified many of the names, though there are many valuable and some fine portraits, that I could depend on few.

On politics I say nothing, Madam, as I have no intelligence but from newspapers, and those I seldom believe. I can no more ride in the whirlwind than I can direct the storm; and the scene is a vast deal too wide to let one scan a view from any detached headland. I leave to history to collect the mass together, and digest it as well as it can; and then I should believe it, as I do most ancient

LETTER 2954.—¹ Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hoggins, of Bolas Magna, Salop, and second wife of the tenth Earl (afterwards first Marquis) of

Exeter. She was the 'village maiden' of Tennyson's poem *The Lord of Burleigh*.

histories, composed by men who did not live at the time, and guessed as well as they could at the truth and motives of what had happened, or who, like Voltaire and David Hume, formed a story that would suit their opinions, and raise their characters as ingenious writers. For Voltaire with his *n'est-ce pas mieux comme cela?* he avowed treating history like a wardrobe of ancient habits, that he would cut, and alter, and turn into what dresses he pleased; and having made so free with all modes, and manners, and measures, and left truth out of his *régime*, his journeymen and apprentices learnt to treat all uniforms as cavalierly; and beginning by stripping mankind of all clothes, they next plundered them of every rag, and then butchered both men and women, that they might have no occasion even for a fig-leaf: a lovely history will that of their transactions be!

2955. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

DEAR SIR,

I scarce know how to reply to your new flattering proposal. I am afraid of appearing guilty of affected modesty, and yet I must beg your pardon, if I most sincerely and seriously entreat you to drop all thoughts of complimenting me, and my house and collection. If there is truth in man, it would hurt, not give me satisfaction.

If you could see my heart, and know what I think of myself, you would be convinced that I think myself unworthy of praise, and am so far from setting value on anything I have done, that could I recall time, and recommence my life, I have long been persuaded, that thinking as I do now, nothing would induce me to appear on the stage of the public.

Youth, great spirits, vanity, some flattery (for I was

a Prime Minister's son) had made me believe I had some parts, and perhaps I had some, and on that rock I split; for how vast the difference between some parts and genius, original genius, which I confess is so supremely my admiration, and so honest is my pride, for that I never deny, that being conscious of not being a genius, I do not care a straw in what rank of mediocrity I may be placed. I tried, before I was capable of judging myself, but having carefully examined and discovered my extreme inferiority to the objects of my admiration, I have passed sentence on my trifles, and hope nobody will think better of them than I do myself, and then they will soon obtain that oblivion, out of which I wish I had never endeavoured to emerge.

All this I allow, Sir, you will naturally doubt, yet the latter part of my life has been of a piece with my declaration. I have not only abandoned my mistaken vocation, but have been totally silent to some unjust attacks, because I do not choose my name should be mentioned when I could help it. It will be therefore indulgent to a friend, to let me pass away unnoticed as I wish, and I should be a hypocrite indeed (which indeed I am not) if it were possible for me to receive compliments from a gentleman whose abilities I respect so much as I do yours. I must have been laying perfidious snares for flattery, or I must be sincere. I trust your candour and charity will at least hope I am the latter, and that you will either punish my dissimulation by disappointing it, or oblige me, as you will assuredly do, by dropping your intention. I am perfectly content with the honour of your friendship, and beseech you to let these be the last lines that I shall have occasion to write on the disagreeable subject of,

Dear Sir,

Your obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2956. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

Berkeley Square, Saturday night, Jan. 24, 1795.

MY BEST MADAM,

I will never more complain of your silence ; for I am perfectly convinced that you have no idle, no unemployed moments. Your indefatigable benevolence is incessantly occupied in good works ; and your head and your heart make the utmost use of the excellent qualities of both. You have given proofs of the talents of one, and you certainly do not wrap the still more precious talent of the other in a napkin. Thank you a thousand times for your most ingenious plan¹ ; may great success reward you !

I sent one instantly to the Duchess of Gloucester, whose piety and zeal imitate yours at a distance ; but she says she cannot afford to subscribe just at this severe moment, when the poor so much want her assistance, but she will on the thaw, and should have been flattered by receiving a plan from yourself. I sent another to Lord Harcourt, who, I trust, will show it to a much greater lady ; and I repeated some of the facts you told me of the foul fiends, and their anti-More activity. I sent to Mr. White for half a dozen more of your plans, and will distribute them wherever I have hopes of their taking root and blossoming. To-morrow I will send him my subscription ; and I flatter myself you will not think it a breach of Sunday, nor will I make this long, that I may not widen that fracture.—Good night ! How calm and comfortable must your slumbers be on the pillow of every day's good deeds !

LETTER 2956.—Collated with original in possession of Miss Drage.

¹ A plan for the publication of the 'Cheap Repository Tracts,' written

by Hannah More and others to check the spread of revolutionary principles.

Monday.

Yesterday was dark as midnight. Oh that it may be the darkest day in all respects that we shall see! But these are themes too voluminous and dismal for a letter, and which your zeal tells me you feel too intensely for me to increase, when you are doing all in your power to counteract them.

One of my grievances is that the sanguinary inhumanity of the times has almost poisoned one's compassion, and makes one abhor so many thousands of our own species, and rejoice when they suffer for their crimes. I could feel no pity on reading the account of the death of Condorcet² (if true, though I doubt it). He was one of the greatest monsters exhibited by history; and is said to have poisoned himself from famine and fear of the guillotine; and would be a new instance of what I suggested to you for a tract, to show, that though we must not assume a pretension to judging of divine judgements, yet we may believe that the economy of Providence has so disposed causes and consequences, that such villains as Danton, Robespierre, the Duke of Orléans, &c., &c., &c., do but dig pits for themselves—I will check myself, or I shall wander into the sad events of the last five years, down to the rage of party that has sacrificed Holland³! What a fund for reflection and prophetic apprehension! May we have as much wisdom and courage to stem our malevolent enemies, as it is plain, to our lasting honour, we have had charity to the French emigrants, and have bounty for the poor who are suffering in this dreadful season!

Adieu, thou excellent woman! thou reverse of that hyena in petticoats, Mrs. Wolstoncroft, who to this day discharges

² Condorcet had poisoned himself in prison at Bourg-la-Reine in April 1794.

³ Pichegru occupied Amsterdam

on Jan. 19, 1795, and on the following day took possession of the Dutch fleet which was frozen into the Texel.

her ink and gall on Marie Antoinette, whose unparalleled sufferings have not yet stanch'd that Alecto's blazing ferocity.

Adieu ! adieu ! Yours from my heart,

ORFORD.

P.S. I have subscribed five guineas at Mr. White's to your plan.

2957. TO JOHN PINKERTON.

Berkeley Square, Jan. 25, 1795.

I AM very sorry, Sir, I can give you no satisfaction at all about the portrait of James IV, which I do not recollect ever to have seen anywhere, and which, if still known to exist, would probably have been engraved before this time, since the passion for portraits has spread so much. I conclude *that* of James IV (as it appears to have remained in the collection of our James II) perished in the palace of Whitehall, when burnt in the reign of King William ; as several other valuable portraits and pictures, which have never been seen since, undoubtedly did. Had the portrait in question been preserved in any of the royal houses, at St. James's, Windsor, Hampton Court, or Kensington, I think I should have observed it, when I was curious about such things ; especially at Kensington, where most of the remaining royal portraits had been assembled by Queen Caroline, and where I discovered the double portrait of James (the Third, I think) and his Queen, when I had the superintendence of that palace during the absence abroad of my sister, Lady Mary Churchill, then housekeeper.

With regard to the portraits already engraven, they are most wretchedly executed, and very unworthy of being

illustrated by you. Those of James V and his Queen, especially the latter, which is execrable, are far inferior to prints in magazines. Harding¹ copies likenesses very faithfully in general; but then the engravers, who work from his drawings, never see the originals, and preserve no resemblance at all; as was the case with the last edition and translation of Grammont, in which besides false portraits, as Marshal Turenne, with a nose the reverse of his, and a smug Cardinal Richelieu, like a young abbé, and the Duchess of Cleveland, called by a wrong name, there is a print from my Mrs. Middleton² so unlike, that I pinned up the print over against the other, and nobody would have guessed that the one was taken from the other.

Harding, in excuse for the abominable Mary of Guise, says the superintendence of the engravings was not left to him, and that the last was done while he was at Cambridge. In short, Sir, you will do yourself honour by your sketches of the lives; but the publication will certainly do credit to nobody else. What a difference between such scrapings and Houbraken's *Illustrious Heads*!

2958. TO THE REV. WILLIAM BELOE.

DEAR SIR,

I beg a thousand pardons for not returning your preface, which I like much, and to which I could find but one very slight correction to make, which I have marked with pencil. But I confess I waited anxiously for an assurance from you that you would suppress the intended dedication, which I should have been extremely sorry to have seen appear.

¹ Silvester Harding (1745-1809). He copied ancient portraits in water-colours. At this time he kept a print-shop in Pall Mall in partnership with his brother.

² Jane (1645-1692), wife of Charles

Myddleton, of Ruabon. She was one of the most beautiful women at the court of Charles II.

LETTER 2958.—Not in C.; reprinted from *The Sexagenarian*, vol. i. p. 273.

I have this moment received that promise, and am infinitely obliged by your compliance.

I shall be in town on Saturday, and happy to see you in Berkeley Square, when you shall have a moment to bestow on

Your obedient servant,

ORFORD.

2959. TO JOHN PINKERTON.

Berkeley Square, Feb. 5, 1795.

I HAVE told you over and over, that knowing I have not a glimpse of interest with any one man in power, nor claim to asking favours of any one, I am extremely averse from attempting to make use of that no-interest. I have also repeated to you that I have not the smallest connection with any of the house of Marlborough but with Lady Diana Beauclerc.

To her I have still applied for you once more, enclosing your own letter, which states your pretensions and claims better than I can ; nor, indeed, could I have written myself, not being able to move either arm with the gout, but trusting to her Ladyship's showing or sending it to the Archbishop. From neither have I received a syllable of answer ; nor did I expect a propitious one from the prelate, who, though he formerly received you in a very liberal and handsome manner, I did not suppose would choose to become the patron of one who has made himself obnoxious to the clergy. The head of any Church, though as moderate as the present primate, is not likely to choose to be a martyr himself rather than to make martyrs. If I do hear anything of my application, you shall certainly know it.

2960. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

Berkeley Square, Feb. 13, 1795.

I RECEIVED your letter and packet of lays and virelays, and heartily wish they may fall in bad ground, and produce a hundred thousand fold, as I doubt is necessary. How I admire the activity of your zeal and perseverance! Should a new church ever be built, I hope in a side chapel there will be an altar dedicated to St. Hannah, Virgin and Martyr; and that your pen, worn to the bone, will be enclosed in a golden reliquaire, and preserved on the shrine.

These few words I have been forced to dictate, having had the gout in my right hand above this fortnight; but I trust it is going off. The Duchess was much pleased with your writing to her, and ordered me to thank you. Your friend Lady Waldegrave is in town, and looks very well. Adieu, best of women! Yours most cordially,

HOR. WALPOLE.

2961. TO WILLIAM ROSCOE.

Berkeley Square, April 4, 1795.

To judge of my satisfaction and gratitude on receiving the very acceptable present of your book¹, Sir, you should have known my extreme impatience for it from the instant Mr. Edwards had kindly favoured me with the first chapters. You may consequently conceive the mortification I felt at not being able to thank you immediately both for the volume and the obliging letter that accompanied it, by my right arm and hand being swelled and rendered quite immovable and useless, of which you will perceive the remains if you can read these lines, which I am forcing myself to write, not

LETTER 2961.—¹ *The Life of Lorenzo de' Medici.*

without pain, the first moment I have power to hold a pen ; and it will cost me some time, I believe, before I can finish my whole letter, earnest as I am, Sir, to give a loose to my gratitude.

If you ever had the pleasure of reading such a delightful book as your own, imagine, Sir, what a comfort it must be to receive such an anodyne in the midst of a fit of the gout that has already lasted above nine weeks, and which at first I thought might carry me to Lorenzo de' Medici before he should come to me !

The complete volume has more than answered the expectations which the sample had raised. The Grecian simplicity of the style is preserved throughout ; the same judicious candour reigns in every page ; and without allowing yourself that liberty of indulging your own bias towards good or against criminal characters, which over-rigid critics prohibit, your artful candour compels your readers to think with you without seeming to take a part yourself. You have shown from his own virtues, abilities, and heroic spirit, why Lorenzo deserved to have Mr. Roscoe for his biographer. And since you have been so, Sir (for he was not completely known before, at least not out of Italy), I shall be extremely mistaken if he is not henceforth allowed to be, in various lights, one of the most excellent and greatest men with whom we are well acquainted, especially if we reflect on the shortness of his life and the narrow sphere in which he had to act. Perhaps I ought to blame my own ignorance, that I did not know Lorenzo as a beautiful poet ; I confess I did not. Now I do, I own I admire some of his sonnets more than several—yes, even of Petrarch ; for Lorenzo's are frequently more clear, less *alambiqués*, and not inharmonious as Petrarch's often are from being too crowded with words, for which room is made by numerous elisions, which prevent the softening alternacy of vowels and consonants. That

thicket of words was occasioned by the embarrassing nature of the sonnet; a form of composition I do not love, and which is almost intolerable in any language but Italian, which furnishes such a profusion of rhymes. To our tongue the sonnet is mortal, and the parent of insipidity. The imitation in some degree of it was extremely noxious to a true poet, our Spenser; and he was the more injudicious by lengthening his stanza in a language so barren of rhymes as ours, and in which several words whose terminations are of similar sounds are so rugged, uncouth, and unmusical. The consequence was, that many lines which he forced into the service to complete the quota of his stanza are unmeaning, or silly, or tending to weaken the thought he would express.

Well, Sir: but if you have led me to admire the compositions of Lorenzo, you have made me intimate with another poet, of whom I had never heard nor had the least suspicion; and who, though writing in a less harmonious language than Italian, outshines an able master of that country, as may be estimated by the fairest of all comparisons—which is, when one of each nation versifies the same ideas and thoughts.

That novel poet I boldly pronounce is Mr. Roscoe. Several of his translations of Lorenzo are superior to the originals, and the verses more poetic; nor am I bribed to give this opinion by the present of your book, nor by any partiality, nor by the surprise of finding so pure a writer of history as able a poet. Some good judges to whom I have shown your translations entirely agree with me. I will name one most competent judge, Mr. Hoole², so admirable a poet himself, and such a critic in Italian, as he has proved by a translation of Ariosto. That I am not flattering you, Sir, I will demonstrate; for I am not satisfied with one essential line in your version of the most beautiful,

² John Hoole (1727–1803).

I think, of all Lorenzo's stanzas. It is his description of jealousy, in page 268, equal, in my humble opinion, to Dryden's delineations of the passions, and the last line of which is—

Mai dorme, ed ostinata a sè sol crede.

The thought to me is quite new, and your translation I own does not come up to it. Mr. Hoole and I hammered at it, but could not content ourselves. Perhaps by altering your last couplet you may enclose the whole sense, and make it equal to the preceding six.

I will not ask your pardon, Sir, for taking so much liberty with you. You have displayed so much candour and so much modesty, and are so free from pretensions, that I am confident you will allow that truth is the sole ingredient that ought to compose deserved incense; and if ever commendation was sincere, no praise ever flowed with purer veracity than all I have said in this letter does from the heart of, Sir,

Your infinitely obliged humble servant,

ORFORD³.

2962. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Tuesday morning.

I DISPATCH two snipes as my deputies to receive and welcome you at your return.

The Princess arrived at St. James's on Sunday at three o'clock. Madame des Ursins¹ was not arrested, and sent

³ The following quotation from a letter (of which the present whereabouts is unknown) addressed by Horace Walpole to the Rev. Mark Noble, is given in the Memoir of Roscoe prefixed to Bohn's edition of the *Life of Lorenzo* (p. 29):—'Mr. Roscoe is, I think, by far the best of our historians, both for beauty and

style, and for deep reflections; and his translations of poetry are equal to the originals.'

LETTER 2962.—Not in C.

¹ Horace Walpole refers to Lady Jersey, at this time mistress of the Prince of Wales. The *Princesse des Ursins*, who had been for some years all-powerful at the court of Philip V

out of the kingdom full dressed with all her *old* diamonds *new set*; nor do I believe that Mrs. Fitzherbert will forbid the banns, for she has taken Marble Hill, and proposes to live very platonically under the devout wing of Mrs. Cambridge.

Mr. Churchill and Lady Mary, who were at Lewisham, went to Greenwich, and saw the Princess² show herself at a window, and bow exceedingly to the people, as she has since done at St. James's, till the Prince shut the window, and made excuses of her being fatigued. Everybody speaks most favourably of her face as most pleasing, though with too much rouge; she is plump, and by no means tall. The marriage is not till to-morrow.

Mrs. Lockart and Mrs. Palmer are to be with me this evening. I am not *sure* of any other company but Mr. Palmer. Do you know of any I shall have?

2963. TO MRS. DICKENSON.

June 1, 1795.

LORD ORFORD is extremely obliged to Mrs. Dickenson for treating him with these very pretty and interesting lines of Mrs. Hunter, to whom he begs a thousand affectionate compliments.

2964. TO EDMUND LODGE.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, June 19, 1795.

I have been meditating how to execute in the best manner I am able the commands with which the Duke of Norfolk

of Spain, was dismissed from that court and country by his second wife, Elizabeth Farnese, whom the Princess had gone to meet on her journey to Madrid. Walpole seems to anticipate a like fate for Lady Jersey, who had been sent to escort

Princess Caroline.

² She reached England on April 5.

LETTER 2963.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Sir William R. Anson, Bart., M.P., Warden of All Souls College, Oxford.

has too partially been pleased to honour me. His Grace's family has given rise to such a number of illustrious persons and great historic events, that selection is the principal difficulty; and I am sure I have not the vanity to take upon me to decide what subject deserves best to be preferred for the third picture. All I will pretend to is to offer to his Grace's consideration three or four subjects, and the Duke's own better judgement will determine which of them will furnish the most picturesque representation.

1. The Battle of Flodden Field, with the death of James IV.

2. The Defeat of the Spanish Armada, where so many Howards distinguished themselves.

3. The Duke of Norfolk at bowls on Richmond Green, receiving the Treasurer's staff on the resignation of his father.

4. Henry VIII and his attendants, all masqued, at a ball at Cardinal Wolsey's, where the King distinguished Anne Boleyn.

I do not forget the amiable Earl of Surrey's tournament at Florence, nor his improvement of our poetry, nor the Earl of Arundel's introduction of taste for painting and antiques, nor a much earlier Earl of Arundel's marriage with Adeliza, the widowed Queen of Henry I, nor Thomas of Brotherton, and the Bigods and Mowbrays, and the desired alliance of Edward IV's second son with the young Duchess of Norfolk, and many other historic subjects in that great race, but those are themes for smaller decorations, yet deserving to be recorded in Arundel Castle, and which could not be equalled in any other seat in England; but I fear I am trespassing on the Duke's patience, though I hope his Grace will pardon what flows from a zeal awakened by his flattering notice of an old and otherwise useless antiquary—and, dear Sir,

Your obedient humble servant.

2965. TO THE HON. HENRY SEYMOUR CONWAY.

Strawberry Hill, July 2, 1795.

I *will* write a word to you, though scarce time to write one, to thank you for your great kindness about the soldier, who shall get a substitute if he can. As you are, or have been in town, your daughter will have told you in what a bustle I am, preparing—not to resist, but to receive an invasion of royalties to-morrow; and cannot even escape them like Admiral Cornwallis¹, though seeming to make a semblance; for I am to wear a sword, and have appointed two aides-de-camp, my nephews, George and Horace Churchill. If I *fall*, as ten to one but I do, to be sure it will be a superb tumble, at the feet of a Queen and eight daughters of Kings; for, besides the six Princesses, I am to have the Duchess of York and the Princess of Orange²! Woe is me, at seventy-eight, and with scarce a hand and foot to my back! Adieu! Yours, &c.,

A POOR OLD REMNANT.

2966. TO THE HON. HENRY SEYMOUR CONWAY.

Strawberry Hill, July 7, 1795.

I AM not dead of fatigue with my royal visitors, as I expected to be, though I was on my poor lame feet three whole hours. Your daughter, who kindly assisted me in doing the honours, will tell you the particulars, and how

LETTER 2965.—¹ Vice-Admiral (afterwards Admiral) William Cornwallis (1744–1819), fourth son of first Earl Cornwallis. On June 17 of this year, when in command of a squadron in the Channel, he had escaped from a greatly superior French fleet. He made signals which led the French

into believing that the English fleet was at hand. The French drew off and gave up the pursuit.

² Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, sister of the King of Prussia. With her husband, the Stadtholder, she had taken refuge in England on the invasion of Holland by Pichegru.

prosperously I succeeded. The Queen was uncommonly condescending and gracious, and deigned to drink my health when I presented her with the last glass, and to thank me for all my attentions. Indeed my memory *de vieille cour* was but once in default. As I had been assured that her Majesty would be attended by her Chamberlain, yet was not, I had no glove ready when I received her at the step of her coach: yet she honoured me with her hand to lead her upstairs; nor did I recollect my omission when I led her down again. Still, though gloveless, I did not squeeze the royal hand, as Vice-Chamberlain Smith did to Queen Mary.

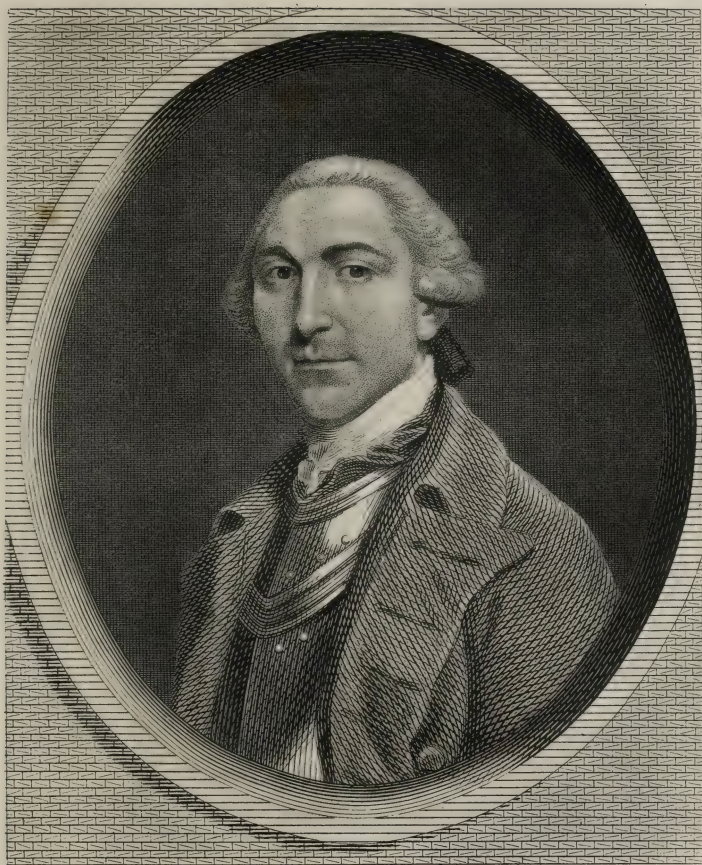
You will have stared, as I did, at the Elector of Hanover deserting his ally the King of Great Britain, and making peace with the monsters. But Mr. Fawkener, whom I saw at my sister's on Sunday, laughs at the article in the newspapers, and says it is not an unknown practice for stock-jobbers to hire an emissary at the rate of five hundred pounds, and dispatch to Franckfort, whence he brings forged attestations of some marvellous political event, and spreads it on 'Change, which produces such a fluctuation in the stocks as amply overpays the expense of his mission.

This was all I learnt in the single night I was in town. I have not read the new French constitution, which seems longer than probably its reign will be. The five sovereigns will, I suppose, be the first guillotined. Adieu!

Yours ever,
O.¹

LETTER 2966.—¹ This was Horace Walpole's last letter to Marshal Conway, who died suddenly at Park Place between four and five o'clock on the morning of July 9, 1795. The cause of his death was an attack of

cramp in the stomach, caused (as his daughter, Mrs. Damer, stated in a letter to Miss Berry) by his imprudence in exposing himself to cold and damp.



Field. Marshal Conway.

Emery Walker Ph. Sc.

2967. TO THE BISHOP OF DROMORE.

Strawberry Hill, July 26, 1795.

LORD ORFORD is much obliged to the Bishop of Dromore for his Lordship's present of the new edition of *Ancient Poetry*, which Lord Orford is persuaded will give him great entertainment.

2968. TO THE REV. DANIEL LYSONS.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 2, 1795.

By not hearing from you till this moment I was afraid you continued out of order. I am extremely sorry you are troubled with so painful a complaint; and though I shall lose your company, which I shall much regret, I think you will be much in the right to try Bath, and soon, for it is wise to attend to all illnesses in the beginning before they take root, and you are so young, that you may hope to wash away the seeds.

I am obliged to be in town on Wednesday next by dinner, and though I shall not be able to stay with you then, I will most indubitably call on you in my way, and shall rejoice if I find you at ease.

Kirgate has been looking both in the Baronetage and in the *Nugae* for Sir John Harrington's lusty swim, but cannot find a glimpse of it; nor do I recollect having ever seen it mentioned. I do remember in an old volume of poems verses on the Duchesse de Chevreuse swimming 'cross the Thames at Lambeth—*she* would not have disliked such a party of pleasure with so stout a Triton.

Adieu, dear Sir,

Yours most sincerely,

ORFORD.

LETTER 2967.—Not in C.; reprinted from Nichols's *Illustrations of Literature*, vol. viii. p. 293.

LETTER 2968.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Mrs. Alfred Morrison.

2969. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

[Aug. 19, 1795.]

ABOUT an hour after you was set out on Tuesday I found the above paragraph in the newspaper. I foresaw that Mr. Walter¹ would not lie dormant when he was become so near a neighbour to us! A writer of a newspaper, I suppose, like what is said of the Astracan lamb, devours all the plants that grow within his atmosphere. The *Charming man's* visit to him t'other day no doubt inspired the panegyric on you two, and as certainly was the echo of what he had said of you. In any great dearth of news, shall you wonder if the public is acquainted how finely you work hammercloths? When Mr. Walter had made a will for me, he might have been content to let my living ashes rest in peace. Well, when he has exhausted us, I trust he will extend his appetite and browse on the house of Orange and the Pavilions—nobler forage than quiet us.

When you return, remember to make me show you a message that a former Swiss footman of mine delivered to me in his broken English from Mrs. Ellis, which I had totally forgotten, but though not a *bon mot*, is worth all your collection, and which I found in the letters you have lately been reading. I know how impatient for it you will be, but it would be most improper for me to write it to you. Lupino is nothing to it; it makes me laugh while I am writing.

Holbein Chamber, Strawb. Hill, Wedn. ev., Aug. 19, 1795.

I put myself in mind of a scene in one of Lord Lansdown's plays, where two ladies being on the stage and one

LETTER 2969.—Not in C.

¹ John Walter (1739–1812), founder

of the *Times* newspaper. He had lately come to live at Teddington.

going off, the other says, 'Lord, she is gone! well, I must go and write to her.' This was just my case yesterday: you had been gone but a few hours, when I thought I could *amuze* or *amuzle* myself better by sitting and thinking of you, than by going out I did not care whither; so I began this for the post to-morrow, though I had not a word to say but Mr. Walter's paragraph, as I soon found; so I went to the returned letters, where I recovered David's delightful message, which you will know some day or other.

Intellectual Mr. Bush has been here this morning; as I doubted whether Nanny's intellects, high as she holds them, were mounted to an unison with his, I ordered Kirgate, for want of you, to accompany him about the house, that I might have a faithful account of his sententious reflections. He brought with him, as I concluded, another intellectual cock and two hens; but alack! they did not lay one egg worth sitting on or sending to you: chanticleer himself is ancient and formal; the others, mere barn-door fowl.

The Mendips are expected to-morrow; so we shall be as lively as soups, and removes, and entrées and pools at cribbage set to clarionettes can make us. Moreover, I shall learn for your edification all that the Corps Diplomatique knows or is ordered to dispense; as from another quarter I shall be informed how all the princes and princesses in Europe do. Can I miss you, when my time may pass as merrily as if I were at the Diet of Ratisbon?

To-day you have had charming weather for travelling; not sultry for certain, and not a drop of rain. The corn I hope you found most levelled! The papers talk of such prodigious plenty, that one would imagine there were danger of our being devoured by wheat and barley, and that the farmers and Jacobins would raise a clamour on that score!

Wednesday night.

I have been with Lady Di, and *voici* what I heard. Nel of Clarence² plays Ophelia to-night at Richmond. Miss Hotham has issued cards for a tea on Friday. I have not received one, though last year she *swore* by me; but this has not noticed me. I shall not break my heart. And here is a *bon mot*, though not perfect enough for the Berryana. It seems it has been reported that of the two pregnancies at Brighton the greatest is a tympany and the biggest a dropsy—‘What,’ said W. Fawkenor, ‘is the Prince still between wind and water?’

There! I think, considering how small and close my writing is, and that we have been parted not quite two days, this is a tolerably long letter—in *the Charming’s* uncial letters it would fill two folio sheets. I trust, too, that it is as full of nothing as the heart of Agnes can desire. Good night, both!

Thursday, one o’clock.

I have detained my letter till the newspaper and post were arrived: in the former is nothing of consequence; by the latter no letters for any of you—but I have received one myself which I will keep to show you. It is to inquire who put into the papers my settlement on Lord Hertford? You may guess at the writer from the indecency and folly of the inquiry. Don’t take notice of this in your answer. Adieu!

2970. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 22, 1795.

THOUGH I persuaded you to go to Cheltenham, and am happy you are there, I little imagined I should rejoice at your *not* being here; yet I do, at least I did yesterday,

when we had an outrageous storm of thunder that would have frightened *you* terribly: I thought it directly over the blue room, and it was so near that it did fall on Davenport's field, over against the round tower, and reduced a shock of corn to powder. Lady Cecilia (her first visit since her return) was with me, and though so apt to be frightened out of her senses when not in the least alarmed, was not at all dismayed, for she was frying Lady Jersey, and had no leisure to be terrified.

Mrs. Ankerström has dined with the court of Orange. Her mother no doubt is laying roundabout plans for being invited, and then will say they made the first overtures—and she will succeed, for Nixon is appointed apothecary to their household and will be to pimp for her.

I have *trusted* the mother with my anger at the paragraph about my will, that she may *betray* me, and report what I said, that they who make wills for me would be much disappointed; but that I should not have wondered if people had concluded that instead of his nephew I should have designed his uncle for my principal heir. This sentence I am determined shall by some channel or other be conveyed to those who are so impatient for my succession, and so indelicate as to let me see it on all occasions.

Yesterday, just as I had breakfasted in my closet where your bust is, I saw the Kingston Fencibles pass by on the river. They were standing in rows on a high platform in a western barge, with colours and music. They saluted my castle with three guns—unluckily I had no cannon mounted on my battlements to return it—then they gave Mrs. Osbaldiston seven, who, I suppose, was standing in her garden on the shore, and repaid the compliment with seven bowls of punch, and perhaps had invited company for the *spectacle*, as she did when she imagined the Queen was to come in a barge to breakfast with me. I hope I shall have a letter

to-morrow to notify your safe arrival at the fountain—here is a letter for my t'other half. Adieu !

P.S. Poor Stumpity is laid up with the gallstone colic ; I am very sorry and will go and see him in a day or two. He thinks he shall be ordered to Bath.

2971. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Str., Aug. 23, 1795.

THOUGH I have already written twice to you in four days, I must postscribe a few more lines to-day, as I have this instant received your first, which does not please me at all, from the disagreeable accounts you give both of your own health and of Mrs. Damer's. For yours, I am delighted that I persuaded you to go to Cheltenham, and that you are actually there. I have vast hopes in the waters, and some in the change of air, and in a variety of amusements without late hours. Your regimen too I trust will be very strict—I proscribe much fruit, and currant-tarts, especially at night ; your stomach, alas, is rather weaker than that of an ostrich !

Though there are no outward symptoms in Mrs. Damer's knee, I fear her blood is the source of her complaint—and I wish much that she would consult whether the water of Harrowgate would not be serviceable to her. In the meantime I should be glad if she would try her father's favourite medicine, magnesia, as a purifier—I take it every morning and am convinced of the benefit I receive from it. Ignorant I know I am in every constitution but my own, which you will allow I have conducted ably to so long a period—and I do observe narrowly those that I love

much—it is therefore that I suggest the idea of sea-bathing for Mrs. D., always provided that physical sages should give their sanction to it.

How extremely silly is Lady C.¹ in venting her malice so unguardedly! but is not that indiscretion a providential antidote to ill nature? It would be useless to detail to her all the virtues, all the sense, all the qualifications I find in you two; her narrow mind that never cultivated any seed but that of wormwood, would not be capable of conceiving what I think and should say of you; but I could tell her another reason for my loving you both so extremely: in neither do I find a mixture of pride and selfish meanness; no, nor envy, malice, and all uncharitableness. Foh! but she is below one's anger; nor can she have a worse tormentor than the spiteful temper that inhabits her own bosom. She and her daughter are like Scylla and Charybdis—nobody can pass near them without being barked at.

I shall long for Tuesday, in hope of hearing that you are quite recovered. Tell me when you begin the waters, and how they agree with you. Name your company; have not you the quiet Murrays and the undancing Darrels? is the august and serene Mrs. K. at Cheltenham this year? There is a more august and as serene a personage, who some day or other, I believe, will not be more disposed to curtsy to either of you than the former to Agnes last year.

I must go to town on Wednesday to receive some money—not for Mr. Walter's nominee, Lord H.², nor for Lord H.'s self-appointed competitor. Do you wonder I am offended at being *laid out* so often to my face? yet I will act as I always do in such cases, I will change in nothing which I once thought right—but hola! there.

¹ Perhaps Lady Cecilia Johnston.

² Probably Lord Hertford. See the previous letter.

P.S. Pray keep the parcel of letters till you can bring them yourself; you must have a voracious appetite if you can digest more than one every day.

2972. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawb., Aug. 25, 1795.

HERE is your letter, and *luckily* (which I ought not to say) I shall have time to answer it incontinently, which I thought I should not have, for Mrs. Doiley was to bring her friend Mrs. Sloane to see my house, but the former is *unluckily* indisposed, and I am at liberty to follow my wicked inclinations.

You say nothing of your stomach-ache, the first object of my search before I read your letter temperately, and it not being mentioned, and as your walks are, I trust you was quite recovered. I next shall want to hear that you have begun the water—I rejoice that Agnes has and that their friendship continues.

Take care you both return in perfect health, and both illuminated by as many roses as Agnes brought back last year, or I shall repent of my self-denying ordinance which sent you to Cheltenham—I do not grow at all reconciled to your absence; *pis-allers* are the worst *allers* in the world, and when the coach comes to the door at eight o'clock, and is not to carry me to Cliveden, I grow peevish and almost wish that *Fons Blandusiae*¹ were *fragilior Vitro*, and had been smashed to pieces some years ago in one of his moods when it flew into the most religious and gracious head upon earth². No, I don't; it agreed with

LETTER 2972.—Not in C.

¹ So in MS.

² The attack of insanity from which the King suffered in 1788-9

was by some people attributed to the Cheltenham waters. He visited Cheltenham shortly before he became insane.

sweet Agnes, and I trust will be as salutiferous to sweet Mary—

O Bessy Belle and Mary Gray,

I love ye streen and am sure can never alter³,
and if ye find benefit, what signifies a month of insipid evenings?

Of news I have not heard a tittle. Lord Guilford's⁴ match is avowed, and they accept joy at Bushy. I was at Lord Mendip's last night, when Gunning⁵, his surgeon, came in, and after examining his foot, declared it quite healed; so I suppose he will frisk to Hampshire next month as usual, for he never falls to the earth, but, like Antæus, he springs up again with all his spirits.

On *Sunday*, as it was a most comely evening, I returned the anti-divine Cecilia's visit, concluding she would be on the terrace of the palace sidling towards the Oranges. I had guessed rightly. Then I called on Mrs. Garrick, and to my surprise was for the first time in my life let in, though uninvited. She met me at the door, and told me she had an hundred head of nieces with her—and in truth so I found; there were six gentlewomen, a husband of one of them, and two boys. An elderly fat dame affected at every word to call her *Aunt*. However, they were quiet enough, and did not cackle much, and even the lads were tame, and did not stare at my limping skeleton as I expected, and which I do not love to expose to Giggledom.

³ So in MS.; incorrectly quoted from the old ballad beginning as follows:—

'O Bessy Bell and Mary Gray,
They are twa bonny lasses,
They bigg'd a bower on yon burn
brae,
And theek'd it o'er wi' rashes.
Fair Bessy Bell I loo'd yestreen
And thought I ne'er could alter,
But Mary Gray's twa pawky een,
They gar my fancy falter.'

The ballad was printed in *Orpheus Caledonicus*, a collection of Scotch songs published in London in 1733. The name of Lady Walpole, Horace Walpole's mother, occurs in the list of subscribers to the work.

⁴ The third Earl of Guilford married (Feb. 28, 1796), as his second wife, Susan, daughter of Thomas Coutts, the banker.

⁵ John Gunning (d. 1798), surgeon to St. George's Hospital.

I can coin no more nothings without straw, and this assignat is not worth a farthing more than a French one, and those I see with pleasure sink every day, notwithstanding the Convention has bought peace with so many kings whom they had devoted to destruction! Adieu! I told you I shall be in London to-morrow, and mayhap I may not write to you again for I don't know how many minutes to come.

2973. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

PHO! wrong end of my paper—turn it up.

Berkeley Square, Wedn., after dinner, Aug. 26, 1795.

Here I am, with no earthly whither to go but to my sister's at supper-time; then why should I not go on writing to you, which I like better than anything when I am not with you, especially as I have some nothingly scraps to send you? I called on poor Stumpity, and found him sick and very yellow—he goes to Bath on Friday; this will delay his peregrination of the rest of his parishes¹, for which I am sorry.

Mrs. Molyneux, grandmother of the present late Princess of Wales², is dead; they call it *suddenly*, though she was above ninety years of age before this impromptu came into her head.

The court of Brighthelmstone furnishes the idle of this town with their chief topics of conversation. Mr. Tyrwhit, a favourite of no ancient date, is gathered to his numberless predecessors, for having roundly lectured Lady Jersey on her want of reverence for the *legal* Princess, and the poor injured lady had no way to escape but by inventing a swoon, in the height of which came in the Prince, who, learning

LETTER 2973.—Not in C.

¹ A reference to Lysons's *Environs of London*.

² Mrs. Fitzherbert. See note 7 on letter to Lady Ossory of Sept. 28, 1786.

the cause, dismissed Nathan. Miss Vanneck³ is come away furious also, on never being asked to play at cards; nay, she was desired for her *amusement* to bring her spinning-wheel into the play-room, where I suppose she banged and bungled the instrument like Lady Loverule⁴. The Jerseys do not go into the house in Warwick Street—some say on a remonstrance of the present, others of the last Chancellor⁵. They are to have the house of their son-in-law Lord William Russell, which was his grandmother Bedford's in Pall Mall—still *harping* on Carleton House. Don't mention these *ovidires* (for the truth of not one of which I will be responsible) on the Steen or Pantiles of Cheltenham, which I repeat merely to divert you, without caring a straw about the *dramatis personae*. My next paragraph the Darrels probably know, and may have told you: it was printed at the bottom of the play-bills at Richmond last week, that Mrs. Jordan would not perform, as it was the birthday of his R. H. the Duke of Clarence—no, to be sure she could not, for the Prince of Orange was to dine with him, and she did the honours at the head of the table—no, the Princesses were not there.

Well, come, this shall be a complete royal letter, *de par* they say. That honest gentleman, the King of Prussia, say they, does not pay the Margrave his annuity; Dame Cowslip⁶, I doubt, will not bring grist enough to the theatrical mill to keep it going.

How very foolish is the tedious wise letter of the new King⁷ of France! What business had he to make promises and threats? The former will not restore him an hour

³ Gertrude, third daughter of Sir Joshua Vanneck, first Baronet, and Privy Purse to the Princess of Wales.

⁴ A character in Coffey's farce *The Devil to Pay*.

⁵ Loughborough was Chancellor

at that time, and Thurlow was his predecessor.

⁶ The Margravine, who was fond of amateur theatricals.

⁷ The Comte de Provence took the title of king on the death of his nephew (June 5, 1795).

sooner nor be believed; the latter *will* be believed, and will hurt him. Poor M. de Sombreuil's⁸ is a most melancholy story. He was in church here at the instant he was going to be married to a young woman with whom he was in love and in love with him, when the courier arrived to summon him for the expedition to Bretagne: 'Then,' said he, 'I must go!' The ceremony was deferred for ever!

Miss Hotham is to have another tea on Friday, and has not only sent me a card for it, but has written to the anti-divine to beg her to press me to be at it. I shall be exceedingly unwilling, and have not promised, for I have heard that on Monday she had Miss Tag, and Miss Rag, and Miss Bobtail, and I suppose will have as many next time.

Lord Lucan is made Earl of the *Ilk*—no wonder. Lady Camden, the Vice-Queen, is, you know, Lady Lucan's niece.

The weather is as gorgeous as in the Summer Islands—I hope you have your full share of it. The verdure is luxuriant, from the snow of the winter and the rains of the summer—it is pity we must buy fine autumns so dear. Methinks when the Parliament brought the months eleven days forwarder it should have ordered that the commencement of summer should not date till after the deluges of St. Swithin. Good night for the present; all I have been saying will keep cold for two or three days.

Strawb., 27th.

The Churchills were not in town, nor could I find a creature but old Pompey, and of him I soon grew tired, and came home at nine o'clock, and this morning returned hither. *The bower you are bigging on yon burn brae*⁹ advances rapidly, but the new road across your field is not begun for

⁸ Charles de Sombreuil (1769–1795). He joined a body of *émigrés* who landed at Quiberon in June of this year. They were defeated, and Som-

breuil, who was made prisoner, was shot at Vannes on July 28.

⁹ See note 2 on letter to Miss Berry of Aug. 25, 1795.

want of hands ; they are all cutting wheat, which, as nurses say to children, cries, 'Come eat me !' Our dreaded famine is turned into exuberance, every road and lane is filled by loads of corn crossing in every direction, yet such a panic is gone forth that every common is going to be ploughed up and applied to tillage. I received a printed card from the Duke of Northumberland to-day to invite me to meet him and the neighbouring gentry at Isleworth to consider of breaking up Hounslow Heath ; his Grace disapproves, to be popular with the cottagers.

A droll idea is started into my head for a drawing by Agnes ; but I shall not tap it till you return, for though I think it will divert us amongst ourselves, yet as it is not a good-natured thought, I should be afraid of its getting into the print-shops. Another good night ! This is such a heap of trumpery, that I will wait a day or two for something more worth sending ; yet at this season what can one have to talk of but weather and harvests—or of French horrors ?

28th, eleven at night.

Well, I have been at Miss Hotham's in a bright but most chill moonlight. The assemblage was not so ungain as I expected, for though there were some of the clan of the Bobtails, there were several I knew, as the Guilfords, Mount Edgcumbes, the Yonges, the Cunninghams, Lady Mary Duncan, Lady Marg. Fordyce, and a few more. I played with Lady Cecilia, Lady Guilford, and Mr. Sutton ; and Mrs. Sutton, with a thousand civilities, invited me to Molesey for Tuesday next, and I will certainly go, as they are of your acquaintance.

This morning I received your letter, and have great comfort in hearing that the fountain agrees with you ; how I shall applaud myself if you find essential benefit ! I am glad, too, that you have such an excellent cicerone

as Lysons ; if you have time when at Gloucester, make him carry you to the Bishop's Palace and to George Selwyn's late house at Matson, a beautiful situation, and to Prinknage, on the hill to which, in a cottage, I purchased for five shillings a most venerable and most ancient cradle of wood, exactly like one in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, that served Edward II, and then I was ashamed to bring it away, as having no babe to put into it ; I should be more ashamed now that I have two wives and yet no progeny. Adieu !

2974. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Str., Sept. 1, 1795.

I AM resolved to correct my hand, for my writing was grown so small and so close, that I myself could scarce read over my last letter ; and though your eyes are fifty years younger, I believe you found difficulty to decipher it. At present I have so little to say, that I had better make my alphabet as tall as Jerningham's, though I have not his happy facility of making every sentence a *double entendre*. Mercy on us if he and Sophia were to correspond ! They would have occasion, to use an expression of Lord Bacon's, *to speak without fig-leaves*. Some say the *Charming* will succeed Tommy Tyrerwhit¹. I wish with all my heart he may ! He will not offend by leaving his old friend Madame de Maintenant², nor displease by his abrupt *sophisms*, congenial enough to the climate.

After all his vast profusions Lord Moira's expeditions³ are given over, and he is retired to Donington Castle, carrying with him his first aide-de-camp, the Duc d'Angoulême⁴, son

LETTER 2974.—Not in C.

¹ As Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales.

² Lady Jersey ; see the previous letter.

³ He had been at the head of an

expedition sent in 1793 to help the French royalists in Brittany, but had not effected anything. He subsequently joined the Duke of York in Belgium.

⁴ Louis Antoine de Bourbon (1775–

of Monsieur, who is gone to tap another attempt on Bretagne. How those two *rejetons* of the Plantagenets and Bourbons will sympathize on their vanished grandeurs! This is all I know beyond the next milestone.

Lord Clifden is returned from Ireland, and has been three days at his uncle's, but he and the silent woman and the old bittern are gone to Ramsgate for two months. I am sorry, for my Lord is very agreeable. The Archbishop of Cashell⁵ is arrived too, but the patriarch of the Agars⁶ is so much recovered that I believe he will soon remove to Hampshire. Every absentee makes a gap now in my narrow beat; but at the end of the month I trust I shall miss nobody, nor care who leaves the neighbourhood.

Did not I hear some time ago that Mr. May was gone to Cheltenham? If he is there, I hope he will be as zealous about my wives as he was last winter about me, and address some more irresistible verses to God, beseeching Him to order Jupiter to restore you two to perfect health. Had his Cupid not been blown from the top of his summer-house into the Thames, perhaps he would have been so gallant as to have sent the urchin on the errand in an ode, and directed him to wait on the Virgin Mary and entreat her to lay her commands on her friend Venus for that purpose.

2nd.

I was last night at Mrs. Sutton's. There was not an inundation of people, as I feared, chiefly Hampton courtiers and its excrescences, Dutch and French. There was a little music, Miss Broadie sung and played, and so did another man, and there was a large supper, at which I left them. The situation seems handsome, the house extremely pretty

1844), Duc d'Angoulême, son of the Comte d'Artois.

⁵ Charles Agar, first Baron Somerton, afterwards Archbishop of Dublin.

He was created Earl of Normanton in 1806.

⁶ Lord Mendip.

and in very pure taste; there is a lovely little gallery painted in treillage, rather prettier than a paper of that gender, which I have seen somewhere or other, I forget where. Mrs. Sutton's own landscapes, as far as I could judge by candlelight, seem very good. I like her herself and her husband too; he is the civillest of men. I recollect the terror I felt last Christmas when you was to return from a ball there at three o'clock in the snow. I had concluded you was to ferry, and had quite forgot the bridge at Hampton Court; you know I sometimes have such inveterate distractions!

Thus far I had written after breakfast, but though I then received your Monday's letter I could not finish mine, for I had promised Mrs. Doyley to show my house to her, Mrs. Sloane, and a dowager, Miss Agar, who is at Pope's; and they being old women who do not live at the brink of fashion, they came in sunny time, and not three hours after it was pitch dark, as fine ladies would have done who hope to be immortal by always being too late for every diversion they may be supposed to like. Before the trio were gone arrived my niece Lady Horatia with her two glorious eldest boys⁷; the second, especially, is a bold miniature of his mother, and consequently beautiful. They stayed with me till dinner-time; Lady Lincoln has lent her house at Putney, while she is at Tunbridge, to Horatia, who expects Lord Hugh soon from sea.—Now I will answer you.

I am delighted that you have got O'Hara. How he must feel his felicity in being at liberty to rove about as much as he likes⁸! Still I shall not admire his volatility if he quits you soon. I am sorry he thinks Lady Ailesbury

⁷ George Francis Seymour, afterwards G.C.H. and Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, and Hugh Henry John Seymour, afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel.

⁸ General O'Hara was made prisoner at Toulon in 1793. He remained in captivity in the Luxembourg until Aug. 1795, when he was exchanged for Rochambeau.

so much changed, yet how amazing it would be if such a loss as she has had made no visible impression ; a husband who, living and dying, seemed to have thought only of her !

The success of the water on you both charms me, and though I am very *unked* without you, I enjoin you not to think of coming away till you are sufficiently dosed.

Another command I have to give you, and like most, I hope, of my ordinances, not originating in self ; it is, not to write me such long letters. I have always heard that writing is prejudicial in a course of waters—and you are subject too to headaches, for which it must be bad likewise. Besides, it takes up an unconscionable portion of your time, which I wish to have constantly diverted. Don't measure your letters by mine ; I have no other occupation that I like a quarter so well as conversing with you. I wish to amuse your idle moments, but not to misemploy them ; and is it fit that your youth should be confined to the entertainment of your great-grandfather ? Let me babble, but don't reply. Adieu.

2975. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Str., Sunday night, Sept. 6, 1795.

I SENT two letters to-day, one for your father, the other for your sister, and two to Audley Street, which I received by the post for a Mr. Crofts, who is not within my knowledge, but none from myself, for I had not a morsel of news in the house, and this letter perhaps will wait for a supply ; our region is quite dry, unless I were to send to the scandal-pump at Hampton Court, with which you like to deal as little as I. In our village I suppose I am thought grown very sociable, unless they suspect the true cause, for I call every now and then (at my *vacant*

eight o'clock) on the few I do visit; last night a second time at the foot of the bridge¹, where indeed they are very zealous about the Clivedenists. I am a little tired of the clan at Pope's, of the formality and cribbage, and formality again! T'other night there was an Irish miss, who is thought a prodigy in music; and indeed she did belabour the harpsichord as if it had no more feeling than a kettledrum.

I sent the Udneys half a buck: they wanted me to partake it, which luckily I declined; and well it was I did, for they had invited that surfeiting flatterer, Lady Elgin, and such a hogshead of sweet sauce would have overloaded any stomach that has not a royal digestion. Not that I have escaped, for alas! she is there still, which I, not knowing, went thither this evening, and fell into her mouth. Oh, how she crammed me with all that the Queen and Princesses had said to *her* about their breakfast here, and how they every day recollect something new that they admired. I fear I did not offer her to come and see how *she* would like the house. Mrs. Leneve formerly advised me never to begin with civilities to people I don't like; 'for,' said she, 'you soon let them see that, and then they are more offended than they would have been by coldness at first.' You will bear me witness that I did not sniff up the Countess's incense kindly the first time it was offered to me.

Monday night.

The day has produced nothing that will help my letter a step forwarder. I have not seen a soul but Lady Horatia and her two Cupids, who dined with me, and half our conversation has rolled on panegyrics of the weather, which continues as fine, and warm, and summerly as if all the snow and rain in the skies had been let out to clear the

¹ Mr. Cambridge's.

complexion of September; the sun himself is as constant as Lord Derby. Apropos, Lady Betty² and her Cole were here this morning to see the house, according to your order. I will talk no more of the weather but to tell you that I, who used to delight in a storm of lightning and thunder, am grown, since I saw your fright at Richmond, to dread a threatening appearance of a tempest, and watch whether it points Cheltenhamhoy. I wish I were always as clear about everything that relates to you, but you know that sometimes my *étourderie* is inconceivable. So it was yesterday: the two letters that I imagined came to me by the post were only sent to me from Cliveden for your servant William Croft, with a view of my transmitting them to Cheltenham. You may tranquillize him about them if you have alarmed him, for having occasion to send Kirgate to town yesterday, I delivered them to him, to be left in Audley Street, where the mystery was cleared up, and whence he brought them back to-day; and they will depart franked to-morrow under your colours, and if there was any sweethearting in the case, William, I hope, will excuse my occasioning him two sleepless nights.

If I receive no letter to answer to-morrow, these two poor homely pages must set as good a face upon the matter as they can, but will own honestly that for these last three weeks the gentleman who sends them has not been at all the man he was, is pleased with nothing he does, nor tells them a syllable that in their humble opinion is worth your Ladyship's reading, though he pretends our successors will be much more entertaining than we are, *quod est demonstrandum* (they say, Madam, you speak Latin as well as Madame Damer, the great statue-woman), but for our parts we confess we should no more have

² Daughter of twelfth Earl of Derby and wife of Stephen Thomas Cole, of Twickenham.

thought of acting the part of a letter than of pretending to as much wit as Mr. Congreve, your Ladyship's favourite author.

Tuesday morning.

Yes, here is your letter, and I like all it tells me, that you have chained your General³ to your car, though you could not make him enter the prison with you; and no wonder that even the divine Mr. Howard's luxuries of a dungeon are not an antidote to the diabolic infection of Robespierre's and Charrier's refinements on barbarity. I like your jaunts, and that they answer so well, and I hope they will be as beneficial as the waters to both of you. I suppose you will advertise me when I am to change my direction, though unless the public is more prolific of events than it has been for this last week, Twickenham is not likely to provoke me to write soon. Adieu!

P.S. Pray observe how exactly the writer of the enclosed letter for you has adhered to the genuine etymology of Clive Den.

2976. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Tuesday evening, Sept. 8, 1795.

THIS is a mere codicil of business to my morning's letter. I have been to survey the works at Cliveden. Imprimis: the new road is not begun. Nobody, they said, had received specific orders about it. I specified them to purpose. Chapman was there, and imagined there was to be a double ditch and rail—no such thing—a simple path of gravel for a coach: what a fright would more be from Agnes's balcony.

The two rooms are covered in; the scaffold will be

³ General O'Hara.

LETTER 2976.—Not in C.

struck to-night. I clambered to the top of the stairs and peeped in, though the steps [are] not placed yet; they will be pretty chambers, and each will have a *closettino* to its own self.

Mr. Berry's rick is almost finished.

I found poor Muff bad, not with his eyes, but his back very mangy. I have ordered him to be entirely clipped, and dipped at the powder mills.

As the letter to the gardener only affected to have been wafered, but came open, I looked to see whether I could expedite any orders. I found that your favourite gardener is leaving you. I asked wherefore; he replied the wages are too low. Pray suspend that decree if you wish to keep him. I think I could accommodate that impediment.

I have given orders for a new gigantic ice-house, that you may not want a profusion, if there should ever be such a *feel-omenon* as a hot summer.

2977. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawb., Sept. 10, 1795.

THE postman at Cheltenham may growl as much as he pleases, or make as ill-natured glosses as he has a mind, on my writing to you almost every day: as long as your servant fetches the letters from the office, what has the man to do but to receive them? If Kirgate, who is forced to put my letters into the post so very often, were to complain, and demand an increase of his wages, I should not wonder, though since my press has stopped, he has scarce anything else to do; or if you, the greatest sufferer of all, were to lament being obliged to read such heaps of insipid scribbles, it would be no marvel; but till I receive some remonstrance of that kind, I shall persist to

LETTER 2977.—Not in C.

the last drop of the next fortnight. I trust I am still in a free country, and not in one where everybody that is below me is much above me, and has a right to tell me what I shall not do, when I have nothing at all to do, and when, as at this present writing, no mortal can take upon himself to say that I am doing anything at all.

Having thus confuted the postman, and asserted my natural liberty as a peer of England of being as foolish as I please, I come to the next important article of my present life, which is very necessary for you to know, or you would be entirely ignorant of one trifling event of my actual existence. The house of *North and by Douglas* dined here to-day, and I could not get a soul to meet them: the Keenes are at Tunbridge; I sent to the Mount Edgcumbes, but they are gone this blessed day, he to the Mount and she to Norfolk, while the Dowager is merry-making with Lord Cardigan in Northamptonshire. Having mounted *quantum in auras aetherias* of Richmond Hill, I *tantum in Tartara tendebam*, and invited the Mother Ankerström and her daughter-in-law, and they also would not come; so not being able to make a party for Lady Guilford, she and her younger daughters (the elder¹ and her Strephon to love and a cottage) went after tea to Pope's to visit Mrs. Arch-Cashel², who, by the way, is created Lady Somerton, for Irishwomen turn to peeresses as easily as the figurantes at the Opera who from shepherdesses in the first dance are changed in the next to graces and goddesses. So being left alone on my own shore, what could I do but fling myself into the Thames or write to you? Now you see and rue the consequences of leaving me by myself in this depopulated region! Another danger is, that if you don't return soon, I shall be devoured by

¹ Lady Catherine Douglas.

² Jane, daughter of William Ben-

son, and wife of the Archbishop of Cashell.

venison, and hares, and partridges, and pheasants from Houghton. I am forced to water all my neighbourhood with game: to Lady Anne³ I shall be supposed to be making court for a legacy, though it is only gratitude for the large cabinet of gold and silver medals which she insisted on giving to me, and which I was so overjoyed when authorized to send back to her. I am not an *heredipeta*, whatever some of my family may be—and *that* stock I have lowered a little since the last interrogatory, and which had not been the first!

Saturday morning, 12th.

Thank all the stars in which I have any friends for bringing me yours of Thursday last at this instant, when I had not a word to say, nor could have made out the semblance of a letter, had I not had this antecedent piece ready cut and dried in my writing box, though, as you justly say, when my pen gets a drop of ink in its eye, it cannot help chattering (to *you*, *s'entend*) as fast as Miss Hotham.

If you have gulped enough of the fountain—though I fear not, nor conceive that water can work miracles in three weeks—I like your journeyings about and diverting yourselves with sights. Of Sudeley Castle, the principal point to tell you is that there is a print of the beautiful chapel in which but a few years ago was found the tomb of Catherine Parr, the castle then belonging to her last husband, Admiral Seymour; and as I am descended from her by her first, I would you had been advertised to say a mass for your great-grandmother.

I do not wonder that Madam K.⁴ ordered the windows to be shut when the weather was sultry—it was to display

³ Probably Lady Anne Conolly, one of the coheirs of her brother, Walpole's old friend and correspondent

the Earl of Strafford.

⁴ Probably his niece, Mrs. Keppel, for whom he had no great liking.

her dignity, or to increase the volume of her noisy voice, which she always exerts for the same reason. I wish *they* had been gentlewomen, and then they would not have always aimed at being princesses.

I will say nothing about your gardener nor Cliveden now. I believe you will think my pen more fuddled this morning than it was two nights ago, for this part of my letter is much worse written than the former—the truth is, I am very nervous to-day, and my hand shakes, yet I am otherwise quite well, as Mrs. Damer will testify, for I expect her by dinner on her return from London, and she is to stay with me till to-morrow, of which I am very glad.

The out-pensioner of Bedlam, G. H.⁵, whom I hoped I had offended in the spring by refusing him a plenary indulgence⁶, wrote to me last night to *dine* with him on Tuesday next with the Archbishop of Cashel. I knew this was to imply, ‘my cousin⁷ is Lord Lieutenant’—with all my heart! Accept I did not; however, as it showed good humour, I sent a very civil sorrowful fib in return, and pleaded having engaged company myself for that day. You know I never enter into dinner-parties that have a round of consequences. Adieu!

2978. TO THE REV. DANIEL LYSONS.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 13, 1795.

I THANK you much, dear Sir, for giving me, as you promised, an account of your health, though it is not yet so good as I heartily wish it, and as I flatter myself it will be. Bath is reckoned very efficacious in your complaint, and you are particularly fortunate in being under the inspection

⁵ George Hardinge.

⁶ Permission to bring visitors to view Strawberry Hill whenever he pleased.

⁷ Earl Camden.

LETTER 2978.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Mrs. Alfred Morrison.

of an uncle¹ able in the requisite profession, and an inhabitant of the spot, well acquainted with the waters, and who will indubitably be most attentive to so meritorious a nephew. You have youth too on your side, which in one light alone may be prejudicial to you—I mean that young men, strong as you are formed, are apt to be impatient on a first serious illness—but patience you must learn—not that I suppose your complaint will be of long duration—no, I rather by *patience* would recommend *perseverance*; drench yourself thoroughly; wash away the seeds of your disorder, and conform to all the rules prescribed to the drinkers of the water. Your body and your mind too are so very active, that I am sure you will but ill submit to such a tasteless insipid life as that of Bath—but even that is not too dear a price to pay for health, and to ensure future years from returns of pain—I certainly speak most disinterestedly when I preach idleness to you—at my great age I must anxiously wish to see your work completed—yet I beseech you not to return to it till the pursuit ceases to be noxious.

I am sorry your society is not more agreeable, though you may always hope for better recruits in such variety as is always at Bath coming and going. You say you expect Mr. Malone; Dutens, who implicitly believes in all and every one of Ireland's² Shakespeariana, was here and told me that Mr. Malone is converted to them—but I don't believe all that a believer says.

I do not know Sir Richard Neave³, but I am glad you have any new inlet to your pursuits.

This region is not a whit more amusing than Bath:

¹ Dr. Daniel Lysons, of Bath.

² William Henry Ireland (1777–1835). An exhibition of Shakespeare documents forged by him was held at the house of his father in Norfolk Street in the year 1795, and attracted

much attention.

³ Sir Richard Neave (d. 1814), first Baronet, F.S.A., a governor of the Bank of England, and a West India merchant.

Richmond is deserted at least till next month—but if I spoke fairly, I should sum up all my grievances in the absence of the Berrys; the natives of Twickenham are neither worse nor better than they have been for years. My wives tell me how very obliging your brother has been to them, and what pleasant things he has carried them to see; and they have told me that they intend to visit him at your father's⁴. I am to meet them at Park Place about the 25th on their return from Cheltenham.

I do not know a tittle of news private or even public. All attention seems at bay, gazing at what will be the event of that unparalleled impudence of the French Convention which you mention, attempting to perpetuate themselves by force. It is so outrageous, that one hopes it will have some at least of the consequences it ought to have! When they have run every possible race of wickedness, barbarity, and villainy—but what can one expect after being so oft disappointed? was not the measure full before now?

Adieu! dear Sir, I shall hear with great pleasure of your farther amendment.

Yours most sincerely,

ORFORD.

2979. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Str., Tuesday, Sept. 15, 1795.

I THIS moment receive the dear *double* letter (for I am always delighted when I find even a few lines of my sweet Agnes's writing—and yet I am not ungrateful for the many that sweet Mary writes, though against my orders; but though I love both so much and so equally together, I am still always wishing to show a whole affection to each separately; but as two wholes are impossible, except in

⁴ Rodmarton in Gloucestershire.

LETTER 2979.—Not in C.

a creed, I must go on in the old manner, and only make a distinction whenever either of you lets me discover an individual wish that I can gratify, and then I am sure that there is no preference I show in complying). Well! after this endless parenthesis, I begin in obedience to your commands to write this for your reception, though I have heard nor done anything worth repeating since Saturday, when Mrs. Damer came to me, and gave me the only very agreeable day that I have passed since you left me. Her lameness is greatly better than I expected, and not to be perceived unless one is apprised of it. I settled with her, and by her mother's request, to meet you at Park Place, and you must let me know when that is to be.

I can now do no more than answer your paragraphs, though I must jump to the one that pleases me the most, your finding yourself so well; my having persuaded you to the journey infinitely overpays all the *ennui* it has occasioned to myself. I only wonder how I endured so many summers and autumns here before I knew two persons in whom *some folks can discover nothing so extraordinary!*

My next, and a great satisfaction too, is your purchase of a horse—if it be a sure-footed one—but I do not love a *cheap* horse; pray let it try anybody's neck before yours.

At the General's sober advice I only smiled—if he would give the same to the noisy personage you wot of, I believe she would tell him she is ready to take it and him.

To your friends at Bushy I went last night, but found no soul but the mother and two daughters¹—the second son² I perceived was in the house, but would not condescend to appear—I suppose I am not *mauvais ton* enough for him. To gratify my Lady, who loves cribbage as well as Lady A. or

¹ The Dowager Countess of Guilford, Lady Anne North (afterwards Countess of Sheffield), and Lady Charlotte North (afterwards Lady

Charlotte Lindsay).

² Hon. Francis North, afterwards fourth Earl of Guilford.

Lady Mendip, we played *four* rubbers, to the joy of poor Lady Anne as little as to mine! It was near eleven before I got home.

This is the whole of my diary, except fifty frets and torments about tickets for seeing the house; and yesterday, though I am forced to keep a list of those I have given out, I had made a confusion, and given two for the same day: this I had discovered, as I hoped in time, and wrote on Saturday to a clergyman at Norwood, one of Nanny's customers, to change the day, but he had not returned home, and, consequently, had not received my letter, and so both companies arrived within three minutes of each other, and I was forced to admit both, only substituting Kirgate to conduct one set, and charging Nanny to be as tedious as she could with the other, that they might not jostle in the gallery—'Yes, yes, my Lord, I'll palaver 'em enough in the blue room'—and with such a plenary indulgence to that perpetual motion her tongue, I do not doubt but she told them ten times instead of three, 'that that on the staircase, gentlemen, is the armour of Francis I.'

The newspaper is not arrived though near one, and I do not know a syllable of truth or falsehood, nor whether the Convention are murdering or murdered. Adieu! both! and a thousand million of thanks, my sweetest Agnes, for your kind postscript! it is not thrown away on me! Return looking as well as last year, and you know how happy it will make me.

2980. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Friday night, Sept. 18, 1795.

I MEAN this shall meet you at Mr. Coxe's¹ on Sunday, and am quite happy that you have had and have such a posthu-

LETTER 2980.—Not in C.

¹ A friend of Miss Berry's who lived at Quarley, near Andover.

mous summer for your travels. To-day has been the Phoenix of days, so bright, so clear, so soft, and warm enough to be called hot by the courtesies of England. I am obliged to the weather too for furnishing me with a beginning, for the trade of correspondence is low indeed! I went to the palace at Fulham this morning, and have been at Lady Di's and Lady Betty's this evening, and could not bring away a scrap of novelty, but that the Parliament is to meet on the 29th of next month. What care you or I?

T'other morning Lady Horatia brought her new sister and my new cousin Lady George Seymour² to see me: though not formed to promise herself to make an honourable conquest with so small a fortune, and that a poor conquest too, I found her much better than I expected; her person I had heard commended, never her face, yet that I found extremely well, with good complexion and a lively and sensible look.

Lady Ankerström is gone to-day to Park Place on her way to Nuneham—I hope we shall not clash with her.

The best news I can tell you is that that public nuisance of this district, Davensport, seems growing quite frantic; he has quarrelled with his protector the Duke of Northumberland's steward, and has driven a cart across his hedge; and he—not the steward, but Devilport—has beaten a poor woman that he found gleaning on his field unmercifully. Such rich upstarts are apt to grow *tirannoni*. In France he would have guillotined her and her whole family, for gold petrifies dunghills sooner than it does velvets.

The emigrants of Richmond are beginning to return. The Dowager Mount Edgcumbe is arrived at her son's villa. These scraps are all I can sweep together. Were you to be

² Isabella, eighth daughter of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (fourth son of seventh Earl of Aber-

corn); m. (July 20, 1795) Lord George Seymour, seventh son of first Marquis of Hertford.

absent another fortnight, I should be reduced to have recourse to Mrs. Wright at Hampton Court, to learn what all the inhabitants of the neighbourhood have had for dinner every day this week.

Saturday morn.

Oh, thank you, and so does my letter, for it was quite exhausted, and here is yours of 17th to set it going again! And yet I am not quite pleased, for your cold was not gone! Now I shall be impatient for the next from Mr. Coxe's. Yes, I will certainly come to you at Park Place, but as I know I should take fright and conclude you ill, were I not to find you there, I will allow for accidental delays, and will not be there myself till Sunday the 27th, or Monday 28th; if I hear that you have met with any *remora*—not by your cold I hope—but how can it last in this celestial weather, which ought to operate all the miracles in Pope's *Messiah*?—ought—I don't say does, for though I am certainly lame enough for a marvellous experiment, I am so far from finding I can

Leap exulting like the bounding roe,
that last night I was near tumbling headlong down Lady Di's steps, as I got out of my coach, but her footman caught me in his arms. Well! to-day is yesterday's twin, and as like as any two Hobarts or Forbes's. The cream was actually turned this morning at breakfast; what a phenomenon on the 19th of September!

I wish every *Jacobiterian* that would lay waste the face of this beautiful rich country were to taste a few—not a quarter, which would be too many for one human being to wish to another—of the horrors that General O'Hara beheld in France—and where excess of reformation has now produced a system of despotic impudence that surpasses even the triple partition of Poland. Their *unchristened* month of *Fructidor* will retain its denomination in the

memory of mankind by the *fruits* it has generated in its decree of perpetuating two-thirds of the Convention. We shall see how blessed they will be by establishing the power of such a host of tyrannical monsters!—Adieu!

2981. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Friday night, 9 o'clock, Oct. 6, 1795.

A STORM is *something*, and in a village a big event, and so I have now a wherewithal for writing. We had a tremendous tempest of wind this morning before five o'clock; it did not wake me till the close, though it has done me mischief. It has levelled the two tall elms in the meadow beyond the clump of walnut trees, and snapped two others short in the grove near the terrace; it ripped off the tiles from the corner of the printing-house, and Kirgate rose in a panic. It demolished some large trees in the angle of the common, and threw down one of the vast old elms before Hardinge's door, but it fortunately fell towards the river, or had crushed Ragman's Castle¹, and perhaps some of the inhabitants. At Lord Dysart's it has felled sixteen trees, which I suppose will only improve the prospect, which he always made keep its distance. Havoc, too, I hear, is made in Bushy Park—other distant mails are not yet arrived. This hurricane, I hope, did not extend to any of our fleets!

My fillip of gout is nearly gone as I expected, nor have I stirred from the chimney-corner these three days. Your father, sister, and Miss Dilkes came and sat with me yesterday evening: the two last are gone to-night to the dancing Darrels and to Miss Flora Raphael.

I am impatient to hear the result of Lord Malmsbury's review, and not a little for an authentic confirmation of

Clairfait's and Wurmser's victories, which though everybody believes do not yet seem substantiated.

I will keep this unsealed till one o'clock to-morrow, in case I should have any casualties to add to the *Twickenham Daily Post*. Mr. Walter, our neighbour, I suppose, will be prolix on them in the *Times*. Good night!

Saturday.

Good morrow! One of the bricklayers, who is at work on *our* new icehouse, says that there has been a great slaughter of chimneys in London, which I conclude will raise the price of smoke, like everything else; and that two houses have been blown down, but as truth does not know where, it was probably her toad-eater, *Mrs. Theysay*, who told her so.

Pray tell Mr. Hoper, who will be with you to-morrow, that I thank him for his letter, and am not sorry that Thellusson² has withdrawn. Lord Malmesbury, I hope, is no banker, and does not propose to buy the most beautiful villa in England³ to make money of it.

Lady Betty has just been here to visit my goutling, and says Mr. Pitt has written to the Post Office to confirm the Austrian victories—I know not to what amount, nor can tell but what I am told—nor shall save the post if I write a word more.

2982. TO THE REV. DANIEL LYSONS.

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 29, 1795.

I BEG your pardon, dear Sir, but I cannot at *all* consent in a hurry to let that young man make prints of my chapel and shrine, especially for his next number, which would

² Peter Thellusson, merchant and banker; d. 1797.

³ Park Place; it was bought by Lord Malmesbury in this year.

LETTER 2982.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Mrs. Alfred Morrison.

be done slovenly by haste. He is capable of executing them as they ought to be. The shrine in particular, depending for its beauty on the colours, can convey but little idea by a print. The chapel has already been engraved for my own book, and I could give you a plate of it for yours.

To say the truth I am very unwilling to have anything more written, printed, or said, about my house or me; a great deal too much about all has been said; and people will attribute it to my own vanity, though little of my seeking. I am very old, and going out of the world, and wish to be quiet while I do remain; and how soon I shall be forgotten when I am gone, I do not care a straw—it will be my lot with other men of moderate parts, who happen to have made a little noise among their contemporaries and while those last, and then exist only on the shelves of a few old libraries—pray do not answer this confession, for indeed I am not poaching for compliments, nor like them.

I am glad you have resumed your activity; it always produces great entertainment to me; and as I never depend on living to see the conclusion of your work, I shall be very glad to see it in its progress—and you and your brother too—I mean after next Monday, when I believe I shall be in town for Sunday next and Monday. I had mistaken you and thought your brother was to be in town the day before yesterday.

Adieu, dear Sir.

O.

2983. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Wednesday, Nov. 4th, 1795.

You commanded me, mighty princess, to write to you, and said I write best when I 'have nothing to say'—no

flattery to the moments when I have anything to relate. However, were the case so, this letter would be perfection ! Lord Rochester, indeed, thought nonentity so fruitful a subject that he wrote an ode on *Nothing* (though he generally chose more productive themes), and I think called *Nothing* the elder brother of *Shade*, which I apprehend was false genealogy, for though they might be twins, I should suppose Master *Light* appeared before Master *Shade*, and that the pre-Adamite *Nothing* was only a false conception. I therefore, who am a rigid genealogist, shall attempt to deduce no progeny from a miscarriage ; though I could point out a suitable match for that non-apparent heir, *Nothing*, in my own Princess Royal who never was born¹. I will wait till I see a precedent of unconsummated marriages producing issue.

Thursday, 5th.

You !—you are no more a judge of what makes a good letter than Dame Piozzi, who writes bad English when she ought to be exactly accurate, but mistakes vulgarisms for synonymous to elegancies. Hear the oracle Lear—not in Ireland's spurious transcript—

Nothing can come of Nothing—speak again.

So I will, when I really have anything to say. At present, not finding the inspirer *Nothing* very procreative, I shall only tell you that I have a little gout in my right foot, and though I had ordered the coach for Cliveden last night, I could not go, nor shall to Lady Betty's to-night ; though I am easier to-day, and think it will not be a fit, but I shall propose to my Agnes and Co. to come to me. She has been here, and will come, and sends you this enclosed. Adieu !

¹ An allusion to the second of Walpole's *Hieroglyphic Tales* (see *Works of Lord Orford*, vol. iv. pp. 330-3).

2984. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Straw. Hill, Nov. 22, 1795.

I HAVE heard *Nothing*, know *Nothing*. These two negatives not having, according to the proverb, and your position, gotten my pen with child of anything, a misconception will assuredly not engender an entertaining letter, and I only write a line as you desired, but did hope it would be in answer to a note from you, telling me how poor Horace Churchill is.

The night you left me I went to Cambridge's to advance my 50*l.* for the potatoes for the poor here. He told me a curious circumstance, that the great elm which fell into the Thames at Marble Hill in the late hurricane killed several fishes. It is new for gudgeons to be knocked on the head by a tree in their own element; if a dolphin had got into the boughs, or a boar into the current, *à la bonne heure!*

As Mr. C. was *peroring* to me, I did not hear his boy, who entered at nine to tell me my coach was come, so I trespassed half an hour on the prayers. I did not stay till one in the morning, as with you at Teddington. I think I should have found out the length of the time; indeed, I did now wonder that nine o'clock came so slowly, and did ring the bell. However, old Cherrytree was very good-humoured and gracious about my having entrenched on the canonical hour.

As my own stock of *Nothing* is so unproductive, I will, while expecting Marchand¹, who is to call to see my Jupiter, transcribe the wonderful Sanscrit paragraph which you found t'other morning in Murphy's *Portugal*², and which you will like to possess:—

LETTER 2984.—Not in C.

¹ Perhaps Baron Nicolas Dumas de Marchant (1767-1833), antiquary.² *Travels in Portugal*, by James Cavanah Murphy.

‘From whose splendid virtues, the great men, who delight to sport in the atoms which float in the beams of light issuing from the beauty of the leaf of the sleepy Ketahee of the diadem of the goddess Saraskatee, went to adorn the females of the eight points.’

Such are the treasures of Eastern literature which we are so proud of importing, and which will tend to improve us about as much as the Infantheof and Outfantheof of our Saxon ancestors! or as the *férociser*, *sansculottiser*, *panthéoniser*, &c., of French *néologisme*! Adieu!

2985. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Wedn., Nov. 23, '95.

I THANK you much for your note, though it gives me so unsatisfactory an account of you; yet I own I should have been alarmed, if I had not seen your own hand. Still, as you have had a little sleep, I will command myself, and will hope for better news to-morrow. I am even resolved not to see you till Saturday, to leave you to recover entirely by repose; if I came to you to-morrow, as I am much inclined to do, I might draw you too soon out of your room, or disturb you by my anxiety. Therefore I waive my own uneasiness to weigh what is best for you. Nay, if you are not quite well again, I promise you not to be more frightened, even if Agnes writes instead of you, and can tell me *with truth* that you are better. As you suspect a little fever why neglect Dr. James a moment? I even wish you would now and then take a little of his mild powder as an alterative to prevent these frequent returns. I will say no more now, not to provoke you to write yourself.

2986. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Straw., Nov. 24, 1795.

By not receiving a word from you yesterday, I own I was a little afraid that you was out of order again ; and now I find that I guessed too justly ! Would I knew how or what to advise you ! Alas ! I can only be meanly personal, and say to myself, 'At least she does not suffer by my persuading her to stay in the country, I did not attempt it'; but is that a comfort ? Do I feel your pain the less for not having contributed to it ? Gone I trust it is by this time, and that hope I can enjoy ; but such consolations are of short duration. You are both so delicate, that to-morrow, perhaps, I may hear that Agnes is ill !

I do not like the Churchills being still in the country ; it does not look as if Horace were in a good way.

My own story will be very brief. Being a very fine evening, I did go last night to Lady Juliana¹ and delivered your excuse. There was one large bouncing woman that I wish you had seen : she was all in the reigning white, but with an ample stream of blood-coloured riband flowing from her chin to what would have been her knees, had they not spread like t'other side, so that she seemed to be a large carcass of hog into which a butcher had just stuck his knife.

There I heard of the conquest of the *Cape of Good Hope*². I always direct myself to believe in good omens, and never in bad ; so this is of the propitious side. It will keep up the credit of our navy a little, which has been sadly hurricaned, and we shall have many trinkets to go to market with at the Peace ; yet I had rather we had taken

LETTER 2986.—Not in C.

Admiral Elphinstone and General
Clarke on Sept. 16, 1795.¹ Lady Juliana Penn.² Captured by the English under

one seaport in France than all the Capes and Corsicas³ in the ocean.

My former old gardener, who lives near the church and is superannuated, t'other day, in a feverish delirium, flung himself out of a window thirteen feet from the ground, and yet was but little bruised.

Kirgate shall certainly make the cases you want, because *you* desire it; but how ridiculous for *me* to be ordering still *more* great-coats for my own letters! I shall say, like St. John, 'the world will not hold them all.' However, you shall wait a little for the next *liberator*⁴ (to talk in my exchequer style) till Kirgate can get better parchment in town. I do think of going thither on Saturday myself for a couple of days, as I have business with Mr. Blake, but shall return hither on Monday for a few more days to pay my bills, and settle my potatoes with George Cambridge, who will not be at Twickenham till Sunday next.

Mr. Coxe comes to me to-morrow, to read some more chapters of my father's life to me. I am exceedingly pleased at its being undertaken by so very able a hand; but I shall wish it not to be published till I am gone. As there will not be a sentence of my writing in it, though I have given him some information, I should be sorry to have a tittle imputed to my partiality, though I have religiously told him nothing but truth. Even when he consulted me on his memoirs of my uncle, I said to him, 'Though I acknowledge that I had the strongest reasons for having great prejudices to my uncle, I will not suffer those prejudices to influence me in what I shall say to you of him'; and, indeed, I believe you will not find in Mr. Coxe's account of that man one hint of the injuries he did me, of which I have told you,

³ The Corsicans acknowledged George III as their king in 1794.

⁴ An allusion to the use of the writ *Liberate* in ordering payments out of the Exchequer.

nor of his base ingratitude to his brother in regard to the descendants of the latter: but keep all this part of my letter to yourself at present.

I am impatient for to-morrow's letter, to confirm your recovery. Adieu!

2987. TO MISS AGNES BERRY.

MY SWEETEST, Thursday, half after one [Nov. 27, 1795].

Mr. Coxe, whom I could not dismiss, has stayed reading to me till this instant, till I can scarce save the post. Thank God for a little better account of dearest Mary; yet it is not near good enough. Still, as you say she must be kept quiet, I will suppress my impatience, and *will* not see her till Saturday evening. Yet I shall long to receive a more comfortable letter to-morrow morning. I dare not stay to write a syllable more. Adieu, adieu!

2988. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawb., Dec. 1, 1795.

I AM rejoiced that you are free from pain, but shall be sorry indeed if you should be subject to the rheumatism, but I hope you are mistaken. However, I do beg you will, at least to oblige me, once more consult Sir George Baker, and state your complaints exactly to him, and learn his opinion, whether there is no regimen to which he could advise you. I do not know whether Sir George is favourable to Dr. James's powder or not; it certainly is good for rheumatic fevers—but I, who am in general so ignorant in physical cases, shall indubitably not be prescribing for *you*, farther than to insist, as I earnestly do, on having your too frequent disorders thoroughly studied, while you are young, and before they fix into your constitution. I hope

the reasonableness of what I say will make impression on you.

Though so wet, yesterday was quite warm. To-day is soft as possible.

Stumpity left me this morning. I found my poor old gardener dead. I can have nothing else to tell in so short a space of time.

2989. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Dec. 3, 1795.

THE note your father has brought gives me great comfort by telling me your pain is gone. Still, I must repeatedly implore you to talk to Sir George Baker. Your headaches return so very frequently, that I apprehend there must be some latent cause in your constitution, and that I am earnest to have explored and discovered, that antidotes may be applied, at least palliatives when you are attacked, and a regimen or system adopted, that may effect a cure. I cannot be easy while I apprehend perpetual returns, and see you suffer for three or four days together, and yet you do nothing that even pretends to guard against relapses, or even to mitigate them.

The weather is so soft and mild, that while it lasts so I must stay here a few days longer. However, I shall probably be in town on Monday or Tuesday next.

I have heard nothing, but the Prince is to dine this week at Lady Dancinda Darrell's, who, I suppose, is again to be disappointed. Adieu !

2990. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Sunday, Dec. 6, 1795.

It will be impossible for me to be in town before Tuesday, and I must want the sight of you for a day longer. I shall certainly come on Tuesday, for I have various threats of the gout, both in the left wrist and foot, yet as neither is swelled or inflamed, I do not apprehend it will be a fit. However, I will not stir out on the night I arrive, not to fatigue myself and fix it. I suppose you will think I have stayed too long in the country, and caught cold, which is far from being the case. The weather has been soft as in the beginning of autumn, and I have not been out of these two rooms since Wednesday morning last. Can I, old and broken, and full of cracks as I am, expect that pain will not enter into some of them? Yes; entirely free I never am; and as I hate to trouble others with complaints of natural infirmities, and perceive how sensibly I decay, I like to be much alone, and care not how few I see, except the very, very few that I really love. I am expecting Mr. Blake on business, and therefore will say no more now. Adieu till Tuesday!

2991. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 11, 1795.

FROM the little finger of my left, through all that hand, wrist, and elbow, I am a line of gout, Madam; and t'other morning waked with such a rheumatism in arm ditto, that I could not turn in my bed; having, I suppose, caught cold by being brought to town the day before, though, as I thought, extremely swaddled.

This account, Madam, which Kirgate is forced to write, would be a full answer to the latter part of your Ladyship's letter; but it would be uncivil not to say a word to the intelligence of the meeting at Bedford, which I own does not alarm me, though it might flatter a young Duke, if he has not yet learnt that 2,000 neighbours of a very rich peer will huzza to anything he condescends to say to them, and will sign their names, which they love to do if they can write, though they don't understand a sentence of what he proposes to them. But how many of his mob does he imagine would, if he requested them, exchange their goose-quills for firelocks, unless for the purpose of shooting his Grace's game and venison?

I am sorry he is so un- or so ill-advised. Methinks his Grace has lived long enough to have seen how men, who have vented their first outrageous fire in politics, can recant their declamations, and wind up their dregs with shame and pensions.

But I will step out of my buskins, and you shall allow me to smile at your exhortation. You tell me it is my *duty* to go to the House and make a speech. Alas! I doubt, Madam. Duty gleams but very dimly when one is at the threshold of fourscore. Your other arguments strike me still more faintly: as I have none of the great abilities and renown of the late Lord Chatham, so I have none of the ambition of aping his death and tumbling down in the House of Lords, which I fear would scarce obtain for me a sixpenny print in a magazine from Mr. Copley¹.

The best use I have made of my very long life has been to treasure up beacons to warn me against being ridiculous in my old age. I remember I was in bed with the gout, some years ago, when I was told that the late Duke of Northumberland had been at St. James's that morning to

LETTER 2991.—¹ An allusion to Copley's well-known picture.

kiss hands for being appointed Master of the Horse to the King. I said, 'Well, the Duke is three or four years older than I am, he has the gout as I have, and he has the stone, which thank God I have not. Now, should anybody come to my bedside, and propose to me to rise and drive about the streets in a gold glass-case, I should conclude they had heard I had lost my senses, though I had not discovered it myself.'

Well, Madam, that path of glory was not suggested to me; but I have been more recently tempted to enter that Temple to which your Ladyship would send me. When my nephew died, Mrs. Epictetus Carter came and wished me joy of my new title, and said, 'Now, I hope, you will go to the House of Lords and put down faro.'

I have dictated, Madam, till I am quite exhausted, and most probably have tired your Ladyship too, and begging your pardon, am for once, your most disobedient humble servant.

2992. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 26, 1795.

LORD ORFORD is extremely obliged to Lord and Lady Ossory for their kind inquiries, but very sorry they give themselves that trouble, for there is so little amendment in his situation, and he is so very low and weak, that it is not worth while to detail particulars.

2993. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Feb. 14, 1796.

I FLATTER myself, or must bid adieu to all vanities, that your Ladyship will not be sorry to hear of my resurrection, which was decided in my favour by a few minutes on

Saturday was sennight, by the rapid advance of a mortification in my bowels, so that I said to my surgeon, who was holding my clammy cold hand, 'Am not I dying?' he replied in a despondent voice, 'I hope not!' But my herculean *weakness*, after a struggle of two days, saved me, and I am again in the land of living easy chairs, though still tossed into bed by three servants; yet, after eleven weeks, the gout has quite left me, and had they any marrow left in them, I could use hands or feet. I don't mean indifferently, like Buckinger; but you see, I pay homage to your Ladyship with the first that revives, as you were pleased to order me to give you the first tolerable account of myself that I could. Here, then, I am again, having executed another portion of my death, which I have long reckoned every attack is doing. I have, as I told Lord Ossory ten days ago, patience enough, but I have not time enough for patience, my fits return too quick to leave me sufficient respite for recovery; but if I am totally disabled, I hope the passage will be but the easier!—I have gone through enough of the ceremony.

It is perhaps silly and impertinent to trouble your Ladyship with a detail of my own situation, yet, not having been able for above two months even to dictate a passable account of myself as you desired, I could not forget the years of correspondence with which you have honoured me, nor bear to seem neglectful of that grace, when I have a finger to express remembrance and gratitude. In fact, too, I have always observed that persons shut up from the world, and witnesses to few incidents but those which happen to themselves, grow to think those events of mighty moment, and to relate, as if novelties that could interest any mortal, even when passed and over. 'Tis pity I did not recollect this remark a page sooner!

Secluded as I have lived for weeks, surely events lusty

enough and fresh enough have arrived to have pierced even to me, and to have tinged my thoughts with other hues than those all about myself; but pain, languor, a total extinction of voice that forbad my conversing, had rendered me inattentive: I seem to have awaked within a few days!—and what a mass of topics have I found to have been in agitation! Attacks on the King¹; storms and tempests for several successive months, yet all seeming to belong to summer rather than to winter; dispersion and destruction of navies without encounters; conquest of the Cape and of Trincomalee² in an island with which I was well acquainted in my fairy-days, and which was then called *Serendip*; a Princess³ born; *starvation* dreaded; most of the King's sons wandering about the world; the brother of the King of France lodged in Holyrood House, and the house of Orange in the palace of Hampton Court; the victories⁴ of Clairfait, his armistice, and for these last two days, the forged French Gazette, announcing universal peace—these (only the bigger outlines) might have shut my lips about myself. And then for the town's *menus plaisirs*, there has been, and for a little longer will be, the new brazen-fronted Shakespeare⁵, to complete the triumvirate with Macpherson, *soi-disant* Ossian, and Chatterton. But none of these themes can be new to your Ladyship, and I will rest a weary hand, which for two days has been scrawling these two sides, and, I doubt, not made them legible at last.

LETTER 2993.—¹ A stone (which struck the Queen) was thrown at the royal carriage as the King and Queen were returning from Drury Lane Theatre on Feb. 1, 1796.

² Taken by the English under Colonel Stewart on Aug. 26, 1795.

³ The Princess Charlotte of Wales was born on Jan. 7, 1796.

⁴ Clairfait was victorious over the French at Mönchbach on Oct. 29, 1795. An armistice on the Rhine was concluded on Dec. 31.

⁵ William Henry Ireland.

2994. TO BERTIE GREATHED.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, Feb. 22, 1796.

I have been debating with myself for two days whether I should trouble you with this letter or not—at last I find that I cannot resist indulging myself. The grateful part is certainly most due, and my thanks must be very sincere, when vanity is the source of them, and the spring of what I have to say besides.

My extreme surprise at your son's¹ drawings which you was so very kind as to show me the other night, and I hope a little modesty on finding them so superior to the trifling and fantastic subjects on which they are founded, prevented my expressing half of what I felt—but it would be unjust to a father's feelings to suppress the high ideas I have conceived of your son's genius.

Though he is so extremely young, I am perfectly sure the drawings are completely his own—and I will tell you, Sir, what certifies me, I have seen many drawings and prints made from my idle—I don't know what to call it—novel or romance—not one of them approached to any one of your son's four—a clear proof of which is, that not one of the rest satisfied the author's ideas—it is as strictly, and upon my honour, true, that your son's conception of some of the passions has improved them, and added more expression than I myself had formed in my own mind; for example, in the figure of the ghost in the chapel, to whose hollow sockets your son has given an air of reproachful anger, and to the whole turn of his person dignity. Manfred in the last scene has an uncertain horror, that shows he has not yet had time to know what kind of agony he

LETTER 2994.—Not in C.; now first printed (original in possession of Mr. John W. Ford).

¹ Bertie Greathed the younger. He

was a talented amateur artist, and died in 1804, aged twenty-three. The drawings were in illustration of scenes in *The Castle of Otranto*.

feels at what he has done. Such delineation of passions at so very youthful a period, or rather in boyhood, are indubitably indications of real genius, and cannot have issued from the instructions or corrections of a master—I know no man but young Mr. Lock capable of such exertions. He, not quite so juvenile as your son, shone by foreshortening and muscling—generally amongst the last acquisitions even of an able master—your son approaches him even in those uncommon talents, and as far as I can presume to judge, draws excellently.

I am so charmed and interested in what you showed me, that if I flatter myself, Sir, at least you will be sure that I am not flattering you—in short, I must speak out. I am so delighted and think myself so much honoured by having contributed to inspire young Mr. Greathed with such speaking conceptions, that you cannot be surprised, if after meditating for above two days on the pleasure they gave me, I cannot sit down contented with a transient view, and with the bare recollection of every circumstance and attitude that struck me—and yet could I design at all like your son, I am certain that I could sketch out at least the disposition of every one of the four drawings, and of every one of the principal characters, indeed of all but three or four. Will it then be taking too great a liberty, Sir, to own how much you would add to the great obligation you have already conferred on me, to allow me to have copies made of these astonishing drawings—you can depend on the care my own vanity would make me take of the originals, which my gratitude would oblige me to restore as safely.

I have the honour to be, Sir, with the strongest sense of your kindness, and with the greatest esteem,

Your most obliged

And most obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2995. TO THE REV. WILLIAM MASON.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, March 19, 1796.

I was rejoiced to see your hand again, though I am not yet able to answer it with mine, but I will as soon as I can scrawl out a letter, which you will be able to read, and which has not been possible for me to do these fifteen weeks: I have had a very bad fit of the gout for fifteen weeks in every limb. I still cannot walk across my room, but held up by two or three servants, and have to this moment five or six orifices venting chalk in one finger of my right hand, which is dressed every day by a surgeon; besides all this, I was very near going off towards the beginning of my illness by an inflammation in my bowels.

I am ashamed to trouble you with all this, especially when I was eager to thank you and reply particularly to your letter—that I must contrive to do myself, being happy that your sentiments agree so much with mine on the particular subject of your letter, though some singular circumstances, which I will explain at large, and which are well known to Lord Harcourt and Mr. Frederic Montagu, will prevent my going farther than I have already done, though that has not been moderately neither, for I have been full as much offended as you are, and will point out to you more rocks of offence than you yet know, not forgetting the former subject.

This is all I can say till I can explain myself more at large, which I will do as fast as my weakness and miserable hand will let me. In the meantime I am with great sincerity and cordiality, dear Sir,

Your obedient humble servant,

ORFORD.

2996. TO THE REV. WILLIAM MASON.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, March 22, 1796.

I could not without using too many words express to you how very much I am offended and disgusted by Mr. Knight's new insolent and self-conceited poem¹; considering to what *height* he dares to carry his impious attack, it might be sufficient to lump all the rest of his impertinent sallies in one mass of censure as trifling peccadilloes; but as you and I are personally interested to resent the liberties he has taken with our late great and respectable friend, I must, if I can get through this letter, enter more minutely into some detail.

The vanity of supposing that his authority, the authority of such a trumpery prosaic poetaster as Mr. Knight, was sufficient to re-establish the superannuated atheism of Lucretius by his. His presuming to pronounce him the best of the Roman poets, just as he allots the same rank to Sheridan over Gray and our first bards, was I believe partly intended to establish a precedent for scores of his own wretched lines full of tautology, void of novelty, and his descriptions spun out to tediousness. In one respect he has executed justice on himself by his audacity in polluting Gray's *Champagne* and Heliconian element with his hog-wash: who that sips the latter after tasting the other can help rinsing his mouth? Nor is this his only violation of our immortal friend's ashes. He tells a silly falsehood of Gray being terrified from writing by Lloyd's and Colman's trash, that was squirted from the kennel against you both, forgetting (though affecting to revere Gray) the excellent letter to you on that occasion, about *combustling*², derisory enough

LETTER 2996.—¹ Probably *The Landscape, a Didactic Poem*, of which a second edition appeared in 1795.

² See Gray to Mason, June 7, 1760.

to have stopped their writing any more, instead of their checking him.

I could make fifty other objections to this pretended and ill-warranted dictator, to all taste who Jacobinically would level the purity of gardens, would as malignantly as Tom Paine or Priestley guillotine Mr. Brown, and who to give a specimen of his own genius for gardening, the Lord knows how connected ! has given in his *Landscape* an ugly clumsy Etruscan brass milkpot as a model of the line of beauty.

Notwithstanding all I have said, I cannot engage in an open war with him, and beg not to be named in it. He is a great favourite of a very near relation of mine and intimate friend, with whom I have already had a warm altercation, and whom I should mortally disoblige, and through whom I have received several civilities from the person himself. I am besides too frank and open, and too much pleased and honoured by the revival of our correspondence to have any mean *reserve* with you, and therefore I acknowledge to you that weak and broken as I am, and tottering to the grave, at some months past seventy-eight, I have not spirits or courage enough to tap a paper-war, and what moderate abilities I may have had are not less decayed than my limbs, and the labour I have forced myself to take to make this second page more legible than the first, which my poor fingers from such long disuse had almost forgotten to do, tells me how very helpless I am, and how unfit to engage in a controversy of any kind. In fact, repose without pain and a tranquil end is all I dare to wish, though pain I fear I must expect.

You, dear Sir, I would not divert from dethroning the usurper. I did ardently wish you had overturned and expelled out of gardens this new Priapus, who is only fit to be erected in the Palais de l'Égalité. But should you

determine on a crusade against such infidels, I should rather wish you to employ your all-puissant arms, irony and ridicule. Your sonnet would imply anger, and it is below your dignity to be provoked by this Knight of the Brazen Milk-Pot, who would be proud of having *you* for a serious antagonist. Indeed I doubt, unless you make it ridiculous to read him, whether you may not help it off the bookseller's counter, where I hear it is likely to doze with other litterati, till it takes its degrees in the university of waste paper.

Having been for three days carving this letter, which by extreme slowness and care I hope will not give you much trouble to decipher after the first page, which I scribbled with my ancient precipitation, till I found I could not read it myself, I will attempt no more at present, but to send you a parody on two lines of Mr. Knight, which will show you that his poem is seen in its true light by a young man of allowed parts, Mr. Canning³, whom I never saw. The originals are the two first lines at the top of page 5:—

Some fainter irritations seem to feel
Which o'er its languid fibres gently steal.—KNIGHT.
Cools the crimp'd cod, to pond-perch pangs imparts—
Thrills the shelled shrimps and opens oysters' hearts.—
CANNING.

However, I wish to see much superior wit, and far superior and genuine poetry lanced at the head of this marauder, and in any case I flatter myself our correspondence will not close again while there is a finger left of,

Dear Sir,
Your sincere humble servant,
ORFORD.

³ George Canning (1770–1827), who had entered the House of Commons in 1794.

2997. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

May 30, 1796, 3 o'clock.

A MILLION of thanks for your letter, though with my poor unwriting hand I don't think I can have time to answer a quarter of it before the post departs. I have had people till this instant, and Kirgate is not at home, and I have [been] forced to get Sir Charles¹ to write letters to Norfolk, where there is started up an opposition to Coke and Wodehouse², whom I must support.

My first object is to beg you to stay as long as it does you all good ; yet to-day is most unfavourable.

I want no book but Farringdon's first volume of the Thames.

The scene at the Opera on Saturday was much stronger than even the papers represented. The Princess³ at first retired, but the Duke of Leeds persuaded her to stand up and curtsy. She did, and then all the house rose, and then every woman as well as man, in every part, clapped incessantly, and repeated it, and it was well *two* other persons were not there, as insults were loudly declared to be intended, and on their not appearing, 'God save the *King*' was called for, and sung with the same view. Their Majesties were not there, or a third person might have heard something unpleasant, as the town has got a notion of too much favouring Lady J.⁴ at least.

My fingers are too bad to suffer my writing more, and I am sure you will forgive your

O.

LETTER 2997 —Not in C.

¹ Probably Sir Charles Blagden.² Sir John Wodehouse (d. 1834), sixth Baronet, M.P. for Norfolk;

afterwards first Baron Wodehouse.

³ The Princess of Wales, who was now separated from the Prince.⁴ Lady Jersey

2998. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, June 2, 1796.

I HOPE the post will bring this to you before you set out to-morrow, which I do not write so much to answer your letter, which I might have delayed for a day, as to remind you that you must return to-morrow if you mean to go to the Exhibition on Sunday with Mr. Farringdon, who lives at No. 35, in *Charlotte Street, Rathbone Place*. I speak very disinterestedly, for I am sure I shall not be able to accompany you, as my leg is not yet well.

I am glad all your improvements have succeeded so well; I wish I may ever see them!

I did not suppose you could send me my commissions on Monday, it was so tempestuous that nobody who had not a rage for going abroad at the very moment she had proposed to do anything, could have taken it for a day suited for a jaunt into the country, much less was it one for your crossing my lawn. Apropos, the *Thames* is not in numbers, but in a volume half-bound, I think.

The crisis ripens, the universal applause was repeated on Tuesday at the Opera, but nothing offensive heard. I think *her* appearance¹ was well advised; her absence would have fallen on her husband and been imputed to him; to suppose that she sought popularity would have offended nobody but him, which at this moment could not have made the case worse. He is said to be gone to the Grange for a month.—Oh, I must interrupt myself, I have this moment had such infinite pleasure! my dearest Duchess of Richmond has this moment been here! and oh, she looks so much better than when I saw her in the summer. She has recovered much of her sweet countenance, her spirits are returned,

LETTER 2998.—Not in C.

¹ See the previous letter.

and her manner is like itself—in short, my joy has made me shed tears! But I will resume my letter, or I shall not save the post.

—and is not to be at the Birthday. Lady J. removed three days ago to her daughter's new house, and, as her new child is dead, will probably move farther, for her present position is not tenable. Lady Harcourt is gone to Nuneham for a long season, on pretence of St. Antony's fire—but I must finish.

The Dutch fleet has been found at the Canaries, nine ships, but in a most deplorable condition, and the sailors all ill. Adieu till to-morrow.

2999. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berk. Sq., June 25, 1796.

How grieved I am at the bad account you still give of yourself, and that real summer does not mend you! Yesterday and to-day I hope will have more effect. My hand is better, though you see with what difficulty I yet write, yet I *would* positively scratch out a few words to convince you I can, and to tell you Hewetson has assured me I may go with perfect security to Str. on Thursday next, and even stay there for some days; but I shall see you on Monday.

I have been tempted to make Kirgate frank this, as his hand is so very like to mine; but I would not venture any miscarriage, when a note to you and a letter to Agnes were concerned. I will try my utmost in the frank. This attempt says more than all I would say if I had my old pen from the wing of Hercules, my ancient goosely stationer.

3000. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

June 25th, 1796, in the evening.

You need not return to town, for, were I Mrs. Pennant, I should persuade myself that all the world and all my posterity is and will be thinking of nothing but comforting me in my widowhood; for since you went my coffee-house has been much more crowded than it has been since the General Election began. On the evening you left me your Sir Harry Englefield came for the first time this year, and kept my sack of old stories open till past midnight. This morning Mrs. Buller and her son came, and you will wonder at my presence of mind as I never once called him but Mr. Cocks¹. After them Lord Macartney came, for the first time too since he returned from all the world², I mean from the late King of France, who perhaps never was present King of France; from one who I don't know whether present or late Pope³; and from another who probably is yet King of Naples; besides having had a conversation *en passant* with the Prince of Piedmont, just before their late mishaps⁴. We had not time for all that my Lord did not see in China; besides that, we shall know all that next winter.

Moreover, Lord Holland, who is just arrived, assured him that he has lately been at Berlin, and *seen* there Pitt's famous diamond, which elucidates the Duke of Brunswick's retreat by order of that honest monarch the King of Prussia. Lord H. told Lord M., too, that the Emperor, a shade more honest, is in possession of the million's worth of diamonds

LETTER 3000.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Mrs. Alfred Morrison.

¹ So in MS.

² From 1795–6 Lord Macartney was in Italy on a confidential mission

to Louis XVIII, then at Verona.

³ Pius VI, who had joined the league of princes against France.

⁴ Bonaparte's first campaign in Italy was at this time in progress.

that was seized on the French minister, who was carrying them to Constantinople, and as his Imperial Eagleship is mighty conscientious he reserves them, not for the late present King, but for Madame, who is sole heir-male to her mother, to whom they had never been bequeathed.

Here I think is enough of would-be news. I could tell you, but mind I do not, of a great victory, nobody knows yet how 'tis obtained, by the Archduke Charles⁵, who has driven the French back beyond the Rhine, as the latter swear by all the gods of their own making in the Pantheon—I assert nothing, because you and Mrs. *Damer*, who love to contradict me, would not believe it; and I myself am not at all fond of being disappointed of what I should like much—*Basta pour l'Europe*.

George Nicol brought me yesterday two of Mr. Westall's⁶ pictures that were in the Exhibition. I was astonished. Were the Houghton collection mine now I should be glad to have the Hesiod in it; it is by far one of the finest compositions ever painted in England, the groups are so finely detached, and there is still so much harmony in the whole, a favourite object with me (though I own not deserving to be the principal one), that I should not haggle long about its great price of 150*l.*, though, being in water colours, I fear it may be changeable. The figure of Sappho in its companion is beautiful beyond description, and a few of the other figures are very good too; but there are some large detached masses, some of great light and some of great shade, which destroy the unity of the whole, and which I think are rarely to be found in such a given space. There! I am tired, besides having nothing more to say, unless to-morrow morning produces any new matter before

⁵ Charles Louis (1771–1847), third son of the Emperor Leopold II, at this time in command of the Austrian

army on the Rhine.

⁶ Richard Westall (1765–1836).

I send this away by the coachman, who shall bring two of my horses to you to-morrow evening, that they may be rested ready for you to set out as early as you please on Monday.

O.

P.S. Newer news of last night late.

It was affirmed to me that the King had written to Lady Jersey to dismiss her, and to forbid her appearing at Carlton House. I did not believe a syllable of it—nay, I do not and shall not yet. However, I think I may venture to advise you to be ready to change part of your creed by Tuesday next, when, as great secrets of state will not keep three days, any more than positive resolutions, *moi, qui n'opine pas, opine*⁷, that you may chance to hear of the contents of a letter, or perchance see a copy of it in the newspapers, from an affectionate father-in-law to a tender daughter-in-law, acquainting her with the dutiful submission of the prodigal son, who *consents* to the removal of the mote out of his lady's eye—further, this deponent saith not.

P.S. The health of the Earl of Chester⁸ was refused to be drunk by the Mayor of that ilk at the late election.

3001. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, July 12, 1796.

I CAN only thank your Ladyship by proxy, for a new mark of your accustomed kindness; for, though I am quite

⁷ A reference to the following anecdote from the letter of Madame du Deffand to Walpole of July 9, 1774:—'Un jeune homme ayant acheté une charge de conseiller au parlement, y prit sa place un jour qu'on y devait juger une cause. L'usage, à ce qu'on dit, est que le dernier reçu opine le premier. Quand

on en vint à prendre les voix, le jeune homme ne disait mot. Le premier président lui dit: "Eh bien, monsieur, qu'opinez-vous?" "Moi, monsieur, je ne qu'opine point, c'est à ces messieurs à qu'opiner; quand ils auront qu'opiné, je qu'opinerai après eux."

⁸ The Prince of Wales was Earl of Chester.

content with being here again, which I little expected to be any more, I cannot say I find any benefit by my removal. My fingers are rather worse than they were, and my ankle so weak that I cannot rest upon it a moment, though held up by two servants. But I have all my playthings about me ; and, when one is arrived at one's second childhood, is not one fortunate enough in having them and being able to be amused by them ? How many poor old wretches are there who suffer more, and who have none of my comforts and assistances, though probably deserving them, which is not my case !

I try to make my soaking hay my principal distress, for the newspapers are too vexatious ; the Austrian campaign does not proceed with the rapidity from which I began to expect great matters ; and the Gauls are again dictating to the Capitol. I was so silly as to be shocked at their plundering my favourite school, the Bolognese, though I should never have seen it again, when I had recollected that I have lost my own pictures at Houghton ! What signifies whether Verres or Catherine Slay-Czar has a fine collection under the Pole or on the Place de la Guillotine ?

3002. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Straw. Hill, July 25, 1796.

I HAVE not writ to you till to-day that I was sure I was well enough ; for two days I was in a strange way, yet said nothing of it. On Friday I came down to breakfast, and then attempting to dictate my catalogue for Princess Elizabeth, Kirgate perceived that I neither articulated, nor used right words, and advised me to leave off. I did, and sent for the apothecary, who found my pulse low and quick,

and would have had me take ether, but I would take nothing without Hewetson. Your father and sister were with me looking over prints in the evening, but thought I was very low, though I complained of nothing; but at one I waked with a great palpitation, and though I took fourscore drops of hartshorn, I was forced to call up my servants, and rise out of bed, and sit in my night-gown, and really thought I was going; but about three I was seized with a strong vomiting, which instantly took off the spasm; and after a small basin of camomile tea, I felt sleepy, went to bed by half an hour after three, and did not wake for a moment till eleven o'clock, since when I have been perfectly well—such a strange constitution I have! I believe raspberries and cream were in fault.

Lysons and Mr. Farrington dined with me yesterday, but I did not go down to dinner. They went in the evening to see Agnes's bower, and they came at night with her and her father hither.

I am glad you find your rocks¹ are groves not quarries, and, consequently, that you will saunter, not be snapped up by a privateer. I wish you could have given me a better account of my dearest Duchess²; tell me when you see her again exactly how you find her.

I have made more blots than words, but they make so considerable a part of my letter, that I could no more spare them than Miss Maryland, though they contribute nothing to the story. Both my hands and my head are much worn out, and as I cannot write with my pulse, I will set you no longer to deciphering.—Adieu!

¹ Miss Berry was at Bognor.

² The Duchess of Richmond.

3003. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawb. Hill, July 26, '96.

I RECEIVED your letter from Bognor this morning, and am mighty glad your rocks are not of a temper to receive vessels with open arms. It would not be pleasant to have one's betrothed turned into the *Fiancée du Roi du Garbe*. Our Tritons are humane and polite enough to have all manner of attentions for women; but the French, if they get to Rome, will be brutal even to the Virgin Mary.

You see I am piquing myself upon writing legibly, and not making a thousand blots; consequently, the Lord knows when I shall have finished my letter; besides, my pen limps, and forgets its spelling. I shall go to town to-morrow for a couple of days, but am not likely to see a soul but people on business. I sat with Agnes's swelled face this evening, which is much better; she is delighted with your writing to her so daily. Before I went to her, Lady Cecilia and Mrs. Johnstone came and drank tea with me, and to thank me for venison and orange-flowers. They told me it is feared the French will forbid the banns with the Duke of Wurtemberg¹ by seizing his dominions, and that Lady A. Cumberland² is appointed Lady to the younger Princesses. I answer for nothing from Hampton gazettes, nor know anything more substantial.

The living of Crostwick—which the madam who calls herself Mrs. *Aufrere*, and I would call Mrs. *Auferre*, would have *carried off* from me, is not vacant, and if it were, and in my gift, I should have wished it a thousand—is a miserable pittance of not thirty pounds a year; so you will not

LETTER 3003.—Not in C.

¹ Frederick Charles William, Duke (afterwards King) of Wurtemberg. He married (May 18, 1794) Charlotte

Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal.

² Eldest daughter of third Earl of Buckinghamshire.

name it, unless it will please my sweetest to hear she was the first in my thoughts.

Wednesday evening.

I came as I told you I intended, but I have not heard a syllable new, or seen an acquaintance, but the Churchills and Horace, and they were going with the children to Astley's; fortunately Mrs. Chatterpost had intended to bring her husband to dine with me to-morrow, which my coming prevented. I suppose she thought I should be melancholy not to know everything in the world that is not worth knowing³.

I find that my memory fails in a very novel manner. I moult many of my letters; my words look like Hebrew without points. I do not recover my walking at all. In short, I advance to what I have foretold, that I should have nothing but my inside left, and then I shall be but an odd figure.

Having nothing better to talk of than my ruins, I shall not make my dispatches tedious; it will be trouble enough merely to read them. Adieu.

3004. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, July 29, 1796.

It is almost ridiculous for me to attempt to write with my own hand; my fingers are so maimed they stumble at every long word; my attention dozes, and I have no more imagination left than if I were forcing myself to write a new novel in five volumes. In short, my decay is so sensible to me, that I will not deceive myself, nor expect any further recovery—no change will turn quite round; I must only take care not to let it expose me.

³ Here in the original follows a quotation of two lines, carefully erased by Walpole.

LETTER 3004.—Not in C.

Agnes will give you Lady Charlotte's intelligence from Brighthelm[stone]. Our villages furnish us with nothing but a reconciliation which I conclude will not be much longer-lived than the royal one—it is between Hardinge and his wife: the separation failed for want of a where-withal for a separate maintenance.

Sir Joseph Banks has carried Lysons to Kew with drawings of all his discoveries at Woodchester¹. They made great impression, and he is to send patterns of the mosaics for the Queen and Princesses to work.

Aug. 1.

As Agnes has told me that I shall have a letter from you to-morrow, and as I had not a word to add to this, I shall postpone it till then. Your sister has a sweeter Cecilia with her than grows at Hampton.

Tuesday, Aug. 2.

The post is going out, and none is come in, which is a great disappointment; and besides, writing in a hurry, my hand shakes, and I am forced to call for Kirgate. I hoped to hear of all at Goodwood, and flattered myself that I should have better accounts both of you and my dear Duchess—now I am in perfect ignorance of everything. Sir Charles Blagden came to me yesterday, and stays till to-morrow, but he is gone to see Lord Mendip and Pope's. Your sister goes to music at Udney's this evening. I shall be jealous if she has had a letter when I have not, and yet I wish she may have had, that I may be sure no disorder or accident prevented your writing to me as you had promised. I will keep my letter a few minutes longer, though it will be barely in time.

¹ Near Minchinhampton in Gloucestershire. Samuel Lysons took much interest in the Roman re-

mains there, and published an *Account* of them in 1797.

3005. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawb. Hill, Aug. 5, 1796.

As I am not much in your debt for letters, I shall not complain that I have nothing to send you in return. I do this moment receive one from Goodwood, which I am not surprised at your not admiring. The park at Halnaker is pretty, but the old part of the house was, even in my eyes, deplorable, and scarce preferable even to the vile modern part.

I am grieved that you can give me no better an account of my dearest Duchess ; still, though slow (and slow indeed it is to me who have it so very much at heart), I am confident she will recover, though I may not be so happy as to see it !

Yes, I will certainly encourage any plan that may be of service to your sister. I am not indifferent to the very few persons on whose affection I depend.

I do not know a tittle that is worth calling for Kirgate to write for me, and as the day is very fine, I am going to be carried down to sit in the garden, which I have literally not been able to do but twice since I came out of town—my pen, you see, can walk a little better—that is all I can boast of. Your bathing, I hope, will be more prosperous. Adieu !

3006. TO THE REV. DANIEL LYSONS.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 7, 1796.

I am going to ask a favour of you, which, as it will be none to you, I will fairly explain to you that you may refuse it if you don't choose to grant it. A person¹ whom I have not seen in near thirty years, and who I believe

LETTER 3005.—Not in C.

LETTER 3006.—Not in C. ; now first printed from original in possession of Mrs. Alfred Morrison.

¹ The Rev. William Pentycross. See also letter to Cole of July 24, 1776.

is now a clergyman, and who I know is a schoolmaster now at Wallingford, was presented to me as a lad of poetical parts. He came to town at Christmas, called in Berkeley Square, when I was much too ill to see anybody, but left such an humble, modest letter, begging much to see me, and to see Strawberry Hill. I promised to see him here in the summer, if I should be well enough, and have accordingly offered him a bed here, and he is to dine and sleep here on Wednesday next. Now I shall certainly be tired of passing a whole day with one I know so little. I shall be exceedingly obliged to you, if you think you can want to consult any of my books here, if you can come and dine and sleep here too. It will really be charity to pay me for mine, and I will be more than ever

Your obliged

Humble servant,

ORFORD.

3007. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 9, 1796.

I HAVE just received such a long letter from you of the 6th that if I attempted to answer it with my own hand I should be two days engraving it. Besides, though I like to hear so much from you, I am very averse to your writing much, especially when you are bathing, which I am delighted to hear is of service to you. I like your drawing too, though not just now, as it adds to your being sedentary. I have another strong reason against your writing more than short notes to me; it would curtail your frequent letters to poor dear Agnes, which make her so very happy.

I will reply as briefly as I can to some other points of your letter. I am grieved that my dear Duchess has any

additional pains, and yet flatter myself that eruptions will tend to restore her health: I foretold the same of the Duchess of Gloucester and proved in the right.

When I saw Halnaker House there was a new red-brick apartment that had been run up by the last Earl of Derby that possessed it, but I suppose the D. of R.¹ has pulled it down.

I am glad you have no worse new neighbours than the Pepys's, though, as you and your companion² are both so erudite, I shall not wonder if he brings some of his clan to educate under your eyes.

You may be assured that Lady J. does not go to Brighton, nor any of the connection or disconnection. Mrs. Lisle is commissioned to search for a villa for her mistress, which she has not yet found. The Countess drives about in a plain coach without arms. The Pss. told the P. she could not let Mrs. P.³ wait any more, but might keep her salary; he replied that was impossible; and it is said Miss Colman, the late Maid of Honour, is to succeed as Bedchamber Woman. The *bon mot* in the *Times* was certainly not mine, but perhaps was borrowed from a very ancient one: when Lord Cowper got himself made a titular prince of the empire, he wrote to England to know what place he was to take; I said I could tell him exactly—between Prince Boothby and Count Ellis.

I have little faith in an invasion at present; the unparaleled spirit, activity, and cleverness of our seamen will not tempt the French sailors much to embark; they may attempt to run in a few vessels here and there into open coasts of the three kingdoms, and they do give out that they will try one more campaign against us, *corps à corps*.

Have you heard of single-speech Hamilton's mad will? He bequeathed the landed estate to Lord Egremont, and

¹ The Duke of Richmond.

² Mrs. Damer.

³ Mrs. Pelham.

ten thousand pounds to the young Lady Spencer, and then said he was very sorry that both land and money had been entailed by his father, and that he only made the bequest to show his kind disposition towards them.

The Duchess of Devonshire has been in great danger of losing her sight, by catching cold very indiscreetly. They have saved her eyes by almost strangling her with a handkerchief, and forcing all the blood up into her head, and then bleeding her with leeches. This is all I have to tell you but a few words on myself. I take the air every morning in my coach, and sit an hour out upon the lawn, and crawl a little about between two servants, and do think I have gained a grain of strength; nay, last night I took courage and was carried up into Lady Mendip's room, and even played two rubbers at cribbage. I found nobody there but the tribe of Agar (for I had informed myself) and Mr. Williams, and the General and Lady Cecilia: the good General is returned, but much out of order with a low fever and loss of appetite. Most of the neighbourhood is dispersed; the house of Orange (which is nothing to me) are gone to Nuneham, Oxford, and Blenheim; the Murrays to make a visit somewhere for a fortnight; the Mackinzys to Brighton for his rheumatism; and the Darrells to Cheltenham, as usual. Lady Mount brought Madame de Cambis here t'other morning; the young Mounts are upon their mountain. *Dixi.*

3008. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Tuesday, Aug. 16, 1796.

THOUGH I this morning received your Sunday's full letter, it is three o'clock before I have a moment to begin answering it, and must do it myself, for Kirgate is not at

LETTER 3008.—Collated with original in British Museum (Add. MSS. 21,555).

home. First came in Mr. Barrett, and then Cosway, who has been for some days at Mr. Udney's with his wife ; she is so afflicted for her only little girl, that she shut herself up in her chamber, and would not be seen—the man Cosway does not seem to think that much of the loss belonged to him : he romanced with his usual vivacity. Next arrived Dr. Burney, on his way to Mrs. Boscawen. He asked me about deplorable *Camilla*¹—alas ! I had not recovered of it enough to be loud in its praise. I am glad, however, to hear that she has realized about two thousand pounds—and the worth (no doubt) of as much in honours at Windsor, where she was detained three days, and where even Monr. Darbelay was allowed to dine.

I rejoice at your bathing promising so well. If the beautiful fugitive from Brighthelmston dips too, the waves will be still more salutary :—

Venus, orta Mari, mare praestat eunti.

I like your going to survey castles and houses : it is wholesomer than drawing and writing tomes of letters—which you see I cannot do.

Wednesday, after breakfast.

When I came home from Lady Mendip's last night, I attempted to finish this myself, but my poor fingers were so tired by all the work of the day, that it will require Sir W. Jones's gift of tongues to interpret my pot-hooks. One would think Arabic characters were catching ; for Agnes had shown me a volume of their poems², finely printed at Cambridge, with a version, which Mr. Douglas had lent to her, and said were very simple, and not in the inflated style of the East—you shall judge—in the first page I opened, I found a storm of lightning

¹ A novel by Mme. d'Arblay.

² *Specimens of Arabian Poetry*, by Joseph Dacre Carlyle (1759–1804).

that had burst into a horse-laugh—I resume the thread of my letter. You had not examined Arundel Castle enough, for you do not mention the noble monuments, in alabaster, of the Fitz-Alans, one of whom bragged of having married Adeliza, widow of Henry the First. In good sooth, they were somewhat defaced by Cromwell having mounted his cannon on the roof to batter the castle, of which, when I saw it, he had left little but ruins, and they were choked up by a vile modern brick house, which I know Solomon³ has pulled down, for he came hither two years ago to consult me about Gothicizing his restoration of the castle. I recommended Mr. Wyat, lest he should copy the Temple of Jerusalem.

So you found a picture of your predecessor⁴! She had had a good figure: but I had rather it had been a portrait of her aunt, Mrs. Arabella Fermor, the heroine of the *Lock*, of whom I never saw a resemblance. You did not, I suppose, see the giant, who, the very old Duke told me, used to walk among the ruins, but who, to be sure, Duke Solomon has laid in a Red Sea of claret.

There are other splendid seats to be seen within your reach; as Petworth, and Standstead, and Uppark⁵—but I know why I guess that you may even be of parties, more than once, at the last.

As Agnes says she has promised I should give you an account of a visit I have lately had, I will, if I have time, before anybody comes in. It was from a Mr. Pentycross, a clergyman and schoolmaster of Wallingford, of whom I had heard nothing for eight-and-twenty years, and then having only known him as a Blue-coat boy from Kingston:

³ The Duke of Norfolk; in a painted window in Arundel Castle he was represented as Solomon receiving the Queen of Sheba.

⁴ Walpole's friend and corre-

spondent Lady Browne, *née* Fermor. He sometimes addresses her as his wife in his letters.

⁵ Near Harting in Sussex.

and how that happened, he gave me this account last week. He was born with a poetic impetus, and walked over hither with a copy of verses by no means despicable, which he begged old Margaret to bring up to me. She refused; he supplicated. At last she told him that her master was very learned, and that if he would write something in the learned languages, especially in French, she would present his poem to me. In the meantime she yielded; I saw him, and let her show him the house. I think he sent me an ode or two afterwards, and I never heard his name again till this winter, when I received a letter from him from his place of residence, with high compliments on some of my editions, and beseeching me to give him a print of myself, which I did send to him. In the Christmas holidays he came to town for a few days, and called in Berkeley Square; but it was when I was too ill to see anybody. He then left a most modest and humble letter, only begging that, some time or other, I would give him leave to see Strawberry Hill. I sent him a note by Kirgate, that should he come to town in summer, and I should be well enough, he should certainly see my house. Accordingly, about a fortnight ago, I let him know, that if he could fix any day in this month, I would give him a dinner and a bed. He jumped at the offer, named Wednesday last, and came. However, I considered that to pass a whole day with this unknown being might be rather too much. I got Lysons, the parson, from Putney, to meet him; but it would not have been necessary, for I found my Blue-coat boy grown to a very sensible, rational, learned, and remaining a most modest personage, with an excellent taste for poetry—for he is an enthusiast for Dr. Darwin: but, alas! infinitely too learned for me; for in the evening, upon questioning him about his own vein of poetry, he humbly drew out a paper, with proposition forty-seven of Euclid turned into

Latin verse. I shrunk back and cried, 'Oh, dear Sir, how little you know me! I have forgotten almost the little Latin I knew, and was always so incapable of learning mathematics, that I could not even get by heart the multiplication-table, as blind Professor Sanderson honestly told me, above threescore years ago, when I went to his lectures at Cambridge.' After the first fortnight, he said to me, 'Young man, it would be cheating you to take your money; for you never can learn what I am trying to teach you.' I was exceedingly mortified, and cried; for, being a Prime Minister's son, I had firmly believed all the flattery with which I had been assured that my parts were capable of anything. I paid a private instructor for a year, but, at the year's end, was forced to own Sanderson had been in the right; and here luckily ends, with my paper, my Penticrusade.

3009. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 24, 1796.

BATHE on, bathe on and wash away all your complaints; the sea air and such an oriental season must cure everything but positive decay and decrepitude. On me they have no more effect than they would have on an Egyptian queen who has been embowelled and preserved in her sycamore *étui* ever since dying was first invented, and people notwithstanding liked to last for ever, though even in a pyramid. In short, Mr. Huitson has teased me so much about jumbling my relics, that I have aired them every morning¹ in the coach for this fortnight; and yet, you see, I cannot write ten lines together! Lady Cecilia lets me call on her at twelve, and take her with me: and

LETTER 3009.—Collated with original in possession of Messrs. Pearson & Co.

¹ Kirgate's writing begins here in original.

yet I grow tired of it, and shall not have patience to continue, but shall remain, I believe, in my mummyhood. I begin by giving myself a holiday to-day, in order to answer your letter of the 21st; while Lady Waldegrave, who is with me, and who has brought her eldest son², whom, poor soul! she cannot yet bear to call Lord Waldegrave, is gone to the Pavilions. If I continued with my own hand I should not finish this by midnight. Here is a letter for you from Hannah More, unsealed indeed, for chiefly *à mon intention*. Be so good as to tell her how little I am really recovered; but that I will hammer out a few words as fast, that is, as slowly as I can to her, in return.

I am scandalized at the slovenly neglect of the brave chapel of the Fitz-Alans. I thought the longer any peer's genealogy had been spun out, the prouder he was of the most ancient coronets in it; but since Solomon despises the Arundels for not having been Dukes, I suppose he does not acknowledge Adam for a relation; who, though he had a tolerably numerous progeny, his Grace does not allow to have been the patriarch of the Mowbrays and Howards, as the devil did not make Eve a Duchess, though he has made the wives of some other folks so, and may propose to make one more so some time or other.

News I know none; but that Wurmser seems to have put a little spoke into the wheel of the French triumphal car in Italy: and as those banditti have deigned to smile on the Duke of Wirtemberg, I suppose they mean to postpone imposing a heavy contribution on him till he shall have received the fortune of the Princess Royal. Home news: the bower with its three round apertures, whence I call it the *OratOriO*, advances. Lady Englefield dined there yesterday: the sweeter Cecilia is gone, to my sorrow—which

² John James Waldegrave (1785–1835), sixth Earl Waldegrave. He succeeded his brother the fifth Earl, who was drowned when at Eton.

does not always happen. The Udneys are gone to Bristol, and so will the post be too if I do not finish incontinently. Adieu !

3010. TO MISS HANNAH MORE.

Strawberry Hill, Aug. 29, 1796.

YOU are not only the most beneficent, but the most benevolent of human beings. Not content with being a perfect saint yourself, which (forgive me for saying) does not always imply prodigious compassion for others ; not satisfied with being the most disinterested, nay, the reverse of all patriots, for you sacrifice your very slender fortune, not to improve it, but to keep the poor honest instead of corrupting them ; and you write politics as simply, intelligibly, and unartfully, not as cunningly as you can to mislead. Well, with all these giant virtues, you can find room and time in your heart and occupations for harbouring and exercising what those monkeys of pretensions, the French, invented and called *les petites morales*, which were to supply society with filigrain duties, in the room of all virtues, which they abolished on their road to the adoption of philosophy and atheism. Yes, though for ever busied in exercising services and charities for individuals, or for whole bodies of people, you do not leave a cranny empty into which you can slip a kindness. Your inquiry after me to Miss Berry is so friendly, that I cannot trust solely to her thanking you for your letter, as I am sure she will, having sent it to her as she is bathing in the sea at Bognor Rocks ; but I must with infinite gratitude give you a brief account of myself—a very poor one indeed must I give. Condemned as a cripple to my couch for the rest of my days I doubt I am. Though perfectly healed, and even without a scar, my leg is so weakened that I have not recovered the least use of it, nor can move across my chamber unless

lifted up and held by two servants. This constitutes me totally a prisoner. But why should not I be so? What business had I to live to the brink of seventy-nine? And why should one litter the world at that age? Then, I thank God, I have vast blessings; I have preserved my eyes, ears, and teeth; I have no pain left; and I would bet with any dormouse that it cannot outsleep me. And when one can afford to pay for every relief, comfort, or assistance that can be procured at fourscore, dares one complain? Must not one reflect on the thousands of old poor, who are suffering martyrdom, and have none of those alleviations? Oh, my good friend, I must consider myself as at my best; for if I drag on a little longer, can I expect to remain even so tolerably? Nay, does the world present a pleasing scene? Are not the devils escaped out of the swine, and overrunning the earth headlong?

What a theme for meditation, that the excellent humane Louis Seize should have been prevented from saving himself by that monster Drouet¹, and that that execrable wretch should be saved even by those, some of whom one may suppose he meditated to massacre; for at what does a Frenchman stop? But I will quit this shocking subject, and for another reason too: I omitted one of my losses, almost the use of my fingers: they are so lame that I cannot write a dozen lines legibly, but am forced to have recourse to my secretary. I will only reply by a word or two to a question you seem to ask; how I like *Camilla*? I do not care to say how little. Alas! she has reversed experience, which I have long thought reverses its own utility by coming at the wrong end of our life when we do not want it. This author knew the world and penetrated characters

LETTER 3010. — ¹ Jean-Baptiste Drouet (1763–1824). As postmaster at Ste. Menes he had recognized

the King when the royal family attempted to leave France.

before she had stepped over the threshold; and, now she has seen so much of it, she has little or no insight at all: perhaps she apprehended having seen too much, and kept the bags of foul air that she brought from the Cave of Tempests too closely tied.

Adieu, thou who mightest be one of the cleverest of women if thou didst not prefer being *one* of the best! And when I say *one* of the best, I have not engaged my vote for the second. Yours most gratefully,

ORFORD.

3011. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 2, 1796.

HABITUATED as I am, Madam, to your Ladyship's kindness, for I will not say how many lustrums, can I be surprised at your repeating marks of it to my last hours, even after I have no longer the power of answering it with my own hand, which I could not do with any limb, unless, like Buckinger, I could write with my stumps. From pain, I thank God, I am free, but in no other respect at all recovered; nor expect to be. I am pinned to my couch, and only move from one side of my room to the other, like a coat-of-arms, by two supporters; and even my motto of *fari quae sentiat*, you see, Madam, I must deliver by a herald.

I will say no more of myself, but to apply part of what I have said to Lord Holland's much too flattering mention of me. While I do remain here, I shall be happy to be of any use to him: a superannuated invalid would be a very unfit correspondent for a young man of his genius; though I shall be most ready to answer any questions he pleases to ask me, or to give him any information I can about past times, as far as my memory will let me, though much decay

there must have accompanied my other defects at seventy-nine, though love of babbling at that age is not a common failure, nor, I fear, one of mine. Old men are apt to think that the moment at which they entered into the great world was the brightest and most agreeable period possible, and that everything has declined as their contemporaries have gone off. I have not contracted that opinion, for, though the names Lord Holland has found amongst his papers were those of shining men, I have lived to see more marvellous talents of an earlier age, though the felicity of those times makes me prefer the recollection of them to the present.

Our harvests have been gorgeous, Madam, indeed ; even our farmers acknowledge it—the least they could do to compensate for the scarcity they proclaimed last year, and in part, I believe, only feigned. I wish plenty may be followed by peace : *I* am particularly, at this moment, lamenting one consequence of the war, not from weapons, but by the yellow fever of the West Indies, which has carried off a most meritorious nephew of mine, George Churchill¹. He was a major-general, and so very spirited and brave a young man, that every letter which during his campaigns was loud in his praise, frequently drew tears of joy from his father. I had flattered myself, from his aptitude and ability in his profession, that he would prove a second immortal Churchill : alas ! immortality has a sad chance in a bad climate ! This reflection has persuaded me to be of the opinion of those who have supposed that America was a very juvenile continent when first discovered. I never heard that Jamaica bragged of having produced patriarchs, Methusalems, Nestors, or Old Parrs.

LETTER 3011.—¹ This was a false report.

3012. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 17, 1796.

I AM exceedingly obliged by your Ladyship's congratulation on the supposed safety of my nephew ; but alas ! I am far from being convinced of it myself, nor am I yet certain that his poor parents are satisfied of it.

I will assuredly, Madam, give what answers I can to Lord Holland's questions, when I have had a little time to recollect myself ; but on reading them over, I fear my replies will be very imperfect, for on opening the old cupboard of my memory, I perceived its contents were sadly confused ; and there is even one person inquired after, a Mr. Wigan, whose person, or even name, I do not recollect, nor ever to have heard of his poetry ; but I will scrape together what remnants of recollection I can, and endeavour not to remember too minutely, as old folks are apt to do, what passed in their earlier days, not because the circumstances were worth being preserved, but because they had happened in *their* time. However, as I can only dictate my remembrances, it will check my garrulity a little. Mercy on Lord Holland, if I were to answer him by word of mouth, for every trifling fact in ancient memories touches the chord of some other, and produces a genealogy of gossiping !

3013. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 30, 1796.

I RETURN your Ladyship, with many thanks, Lord Holland's pretty, easy verses, but am sorry he has turned his talent to Greek poetry, of which, if honoured with a sight, I should not understand a line, having forgotten my Greek

these forty years. The conclusion to the lady is extremely *genteel*, and there is great ingenuity in rhyming the absurd whims of the Florentine philosopher. I look upon paradoxes as the impotent efforts of men, who, not having capacity to draw attention and celebrity by good sense, fly to eccentricities to make themselves pointed out. It was the delirium of J. J. Rousseau, who possessing a superiority of genius that might have carried common sense to its highest perfection, often distorted by contradicting it, and wasted on tricks and *charlatanerie* meditations that might have led to the noblest discoveries. While we do know so little, have cause to wish to know so much, and have the calamity of acquiescing in so many errors that might perhaps be exploded to the comfort of mankind, I do not think we are arrived at that period of the world when science and knowledge have nothing better to do than to discover, alter, and correct the regular order of creation, and the mechanism and habits of the universe and its elements.

Now, Madam, with regard to Lord Holland's commissions. Fortunately I have had a visit from Lord Macartney, and have transmitted through him my excuses to Lord Holland, not only for delaying to answer his queries, but in reality to beg he will dispense with my answering them in writing. Listen to my case, Madam: when I came to rummage in the old chest of my memory, I found it so full of rubbish that when I came to set down the contents, some of which were imperfect remnants, I grew ashamed, and found I should be writing an *Atalantis*; and though I should, like Brantôme, protest that all my heroines were *très dignes et très vertueuses princesses*, I should nevertheless be forming a *chronique scandaleuse*, and not a very delicate one, were I to answer to all the queries which relate to a principal performer, Lord Hervey. Still *his* history (*with whom* and *with much of which* I was well acquainted) was so curious,

that I begged Lord Macartney to tell Lord Holland, that if when I go to town he will honour me with his company for half an hour (out of decency I must not mention a longer space of time, though there is no trusting to an old gossip cock or hen, if you tap their bag of ancient tales) I will satisfy his curiosity as briefly as I can contrive to do, and without a tittle of invention, which at seventy-nine I assure him I do not possess. His and your Ladyship's most obedient, &c.

3014. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Tuesday night, Nov. 6, 1796.

LORD ORFORD was struck last Thursday night by the intense cold, which first flung him into a violent vomiting, and then gave him great pain in both legs, which turned into an inflammation the next day in the right leg, and seemed tending to an abscess like that he had in the other leg last year. In this state he was brought to town on Friday last, with scarce the sound of a voice, and where he is now lying on a couch in a state of weakness and age, that keeps him from seeing anybody, and makes him incapable of conversing on any subjects, public or private.

.

All I can possibly do now, Madam, is to tell your Ladyship, for the information of Mr. Watts, that Mr. Gough's second volume of *Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain* is come out within these very few days. He had sent it to me, and I found it on my table, and it is the most stupendous and largest volume, I believe, ever seen on this side of Brobdingnag, and crammed with prints of all the brasses of the sons of Anak. In vol. ii. p. 309 begins a minute account in that and several subsequent pages, of the tombs of the Percys in Beverley Minster, with quotations from the Bishop of Dromore, as I foretold. My surgeon flatters me that by

fumigations, and the measures he has used, I am likely to escape a wound in my leg.

Well, it may be so; but your Ladyship must give me a little time, and let me retire for rest into a closet in my coffin.

3015. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 13, 1796.

I HAVE very few leaves left, indeed, Madam, and feel how fast they fall! Your Ladyship's remembrance of the perishing old trunk still, I see with gratitude, hangs upon it and honours it like a trophy, when a severe new blast has sadly shaken it! I had loved the Duchess of Richmond most affectionately from the moment I first knew her, when she was but five years old; her sweet temper and unalterable good nature had made her retain a friendship for and confidence in me that was more steady than I ever found in any other person to whom I have been the most attached. It is a heavy blow! I had flattered myself the last time I saw her five months ago, for she came to me twice when I was so extremely ill last winter in town, that she would recover. She has languished ever since, suffered terribly, as much as could be discovered under her invincible patience and silence; but she is gone, and I am still here, though above twenty years older¹!

The Duke, who is exceedingly afflicted, and retains all her servants, and pensioned them all for their lives, has sent me, as the dear soul had desired him, one of her own rings.

LETTER 3015.—¹ The death of the Duchess is thus mentioned in *Gent. Mag.* 1796, pt. ii. p. 970:—'Nov. 1. At Goodwood, Sussex, Mary, Duchess of Richmond; a woman whom neither titles could dazzle nor pains depress; who bore her honours so modestly upon her, that, while her dignity

enforced respect, her gentleness inspired love. Though nursed in all the luxury and splendour which rank and opulence could procure, and gratified with every object of human avidity and ambition, she never forgot the hand of Heaven whence she received them.'

I can never put it on my swelled fingers, but I will for ever carry it about me, while there is any *for ever for me*!

Forgive me, my dear Lady, for not being able to restrain this gush of grief when my heart was full, and you put the pen into my hand. Though so painful to me to write, I could not have the patience to dictate—but I must take another day before I can finish.

Monday, 14th.

I am come to town to-day, Madam, for two days, to see Lady Ailesbury and Mrs. Damer, who are returned from their afflicting attendance on the poor dear Duchess to the last; her sister was the only person she knew in those sad moments. But I will say no more; it is not generous to return your Ladyship's kindness by venting my sorrows on you, who cannot be interested in them.

As you mention Lord Holland, I have heard that he is going to live in Holland House, and to new-furnish it, on which occasion I was desired to beg Lord Ossory to tell him that Mr. Samuel Lysons is having beautiful carpets made of very large dimensions from the Roman pavements, which he has lately discovered in Gloucestershire, and of which, by their own orders, he has carried drawings to the Queen and Princesses, and which I should think would be handsome ornaments for the spacious rooms at Holland House.

I cannot say that I admire Mr. Burke's pamphlet² so much as I expected, especially as I agree with him in not liking our homage to the Pandemonium. Parts to me are very obscure: the justice done to the character and firmness of King William is noble, but not a little damaged and contradicted in the sequel, by telling the Directory that perseverance must succeed, and that a great country can never want resources. If they take those hints, I hope they will find that he is no prophet on all sides.

² *Thoughts on the Prospect of a Peace with the Regicide Directory.*

For my part I know nothing, but have made one remark as a great novelty in the present times; there is both a King and a Queen dead³ without being murdered.

3016. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 20, 1796.

OH, Madam, you remember that I have been an antiquary, but you forget that I am a superannuated one, on the verge of fourscore, and that now I know no more of what people did, and what garb they wore five hundred years ago, than if I had lived in their time, or were acquainted with the modes in vogue at present. If I had the impudence of an oracle, or could coin equivocal answers extempore, I might expound Gothic rebuses at Beverley: but alack! Madam, I have lost my craft, and cannot even recollect why King Stephen rated his Chamberlain for charging him all too dear for a new pair of hosen¹. You may judge how unfit I am grown to solve ancient symbols; for three days ago I received a portly quarto inscribed *History of Kingston on Hull*, and little did I conceive that it meant the town of Hull and not of my little neighbour Kingston.

In short, my dear Madam, I am very sorry for being so unable to assist your Ladyship's friend's friend in deciphering the queries on which he does me the honour of consulting me about the Minster at Beverley; but I will put him as well as I can into the way of getting some information. I know nothing of the conjunction between the Percys and the Hothams, but I dare to say that Dr. Percy, the present Bishop of Dromore, who has taken true pains to adopt

³ Juliana Maria, Queen Dowager of Denmark (d. Oct. 10), and Victor Amadeus, King of Savoy (d. Oct. 16).

LETTER 3016.—¹ 'King Stephen was a worthy peer,

His breeches cost him but a crown;

He held them sixpence all too dear,

With that he called the tailor lowa.'—*Othello*, ii. 3.

himself into the line of the former, can tell exactly when they conjoined; and what form of shoes the majesties of those times wore will probably be to be known before Christmas, for Mr. Gough is at the eve of publishing his second volume of *British Monuments*, wherein probably will be displayed figures of all the parts of all ancient royal wardrobes.

You see, Madam, that it is not from idleness, but from real ignorance, that I give your Ladyship's friend such poor information: having outlived my vocation, I can furnish nothing but its ashes.

Give me leave to correct a blunder I made in my last; I mentioned *carpets* made from Mr. Lysons's mosaic pavements; I ought to have said *oil-cloths*, which cost a great deal less.

3017. TO RICHARD GOUGH.

DEAR SIR,

Berkeley Square, Dec. 5, 1796.

Being struck with the extreme cold of last week, it has brought a violent gouty inflammation into one of my legs, and I was forced to be instantly brought to town very ill. As soon as I was a little recovered, I found here your most magnificent present of the second volume of *Sepulchral Monuments*, the most splendid work I ever saw, and which I congratulate myself on having lived long enough to see. Indeed, I congratulate my country on its appearance exactly at so illustrious a moment, when the patriotism and zeal of London have exhibited so astonishing marks of their opulence and attachment to the constitution, by a voluntary subscription of seventeen millions of money in three days. Your book, Sir, appearing at that very instant, will be a monument of a fact so unexampled in history; the treasure of fine prints with which it is bestowed well becomes such a production and such a work, the expense of which becomes

it too. I am impatient to be able to sit up and examine it more, and am sure my gratitude will increase in proportion. As soon as I shall receive the complete sheets, I will have the whole work bound in the most superb manner that can be: and though, being so infirm now, and just entered into my eightieth year, I am not likely to wait on you, and thank you, I shall be happy to have an opportunity, whenever you come this way, of telling you in person how much I am charmed with so splendid a monument of British glories, and which will be so proud an ornament to the libraries of any nation.

3018. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Berkeley Square, Wednesday morning [Dec. 1796].

THOUGH I thank you for letting me hear so often, your last night's letter by the penny post was most uncomfortable. You had not grown better, as I hoped and expected. The weather is grown so much softer to-day that I trust you will recover faster, but pray take notice and remember that you are too delicate to run any risks: your going out of town with such a cold was rash indeed! My horses shall certainly be with you on Friday night. I have seen nobody yet to-day. Last night I had Mrs. D. and my sister, and G. Nicol, and Cosway, whose *glibity* was very entertaining. He told us that the late Duke of Orléans had told *him* that his object was to make his son, the Duke of Chartres, king; and he said that Monsieur de Vergennes, the day after signing the commercial treaty with us, had said to him (still to him, Cosway) that he (Vergennes) must have been drunk when he signed a treaty so favourable to England—such blabs were the French!

My kin have at last had a letter from their son, George

Churchill, in Jamaica, who is perfectly well, and who even does not mention having been otherwise, whence they conclude some previous letter must have miscarried. Adieu, unless I hear anything before the post goes out.

3019. TO MISS MARY BERRY.

Thursday, December 15, past noon, 1796.

I HAD no account of you at all yesterday, but in Mrs. Damer's letter, which was rather better than the preceding ; nor have I had any letter before post to-day, as you promised me in hers. I had, indeed, a humorous letter from a puss¹ that is about your house, which is more comfortable ; as I think she would not have written cheerfully if you had not been in a good way. I would answer it, but I am grown a dull old tabby, and have no 'quips and cranks and wanton wiles' left ; but I shall be glad to see her when she follows you to town, which I earnestly hope will not pass Saturday. My horses will be with you on Friday night.

The House of Commons sat till half an hour after three this morning, on Mr. Pitt's loan to the Emperor ; when it was approved by a majority of above two hundred. Mr. Fox was more temperate than was expected ; Mr. Grey² did not speak ; Mr. Sheridan was very entertaining : several were convinced and voted for Mr. Pitt, who had gone down determined against it. The Prince came to town t'other day ill, was blooded twice, but has now a strong eruption upon his skin, which will probably be of great service to him. Sir Charles Blagden has been with the Duchess of Devonshire, and found her much better than he expected.

LETTER 3019.—¹ This was written by Miss Seton, in the name of a kitten at Little Strawberry Hill, with whose gambols Lord Orford had been much amused.—*Berry*.

² Charles, son of Sir Charles (after-

wards first Earl) Grey, whom he succeeded in 1807. The younger Charles Grey entered Parliament in 1784 as member for Northumberland. He was Prime Minister, 1830-4.

Her look is little altered: she suffers but little, and finds herself benefited by being electrified.

I have received a compliment to-day very little expected by a superannuated old Etonian. Two tickets from the gentlemen of Westminster School, for their play on Monday next. I excused myself as civilly and respectfully as I could, on my utter impossibility of attending them. Adieu! I hope this will be the last letter I shall write before I see you³.

3020. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Berkeley Square, Jan. 4, 1797.

WELL, Madam, little as I expected it would happen, the French have seriously intended to invade *us*¹, or rather *you*², but so clumsily, that we may rejoice at the experiment; and had we had a little more luck, we might have captured half their expedition, and may still hear of their having lost many of their ships. Seven had nearly fallen into the mouth of Colpoys³, but were saved by a fog; those

³ 'Very soon after the date of the above letter, the gout, the attacks of which were every day becoming more frequent and longer, made those with whom Lord Orford had been living at Strawberry Hill very anxious that he should remove to Berkeley Square, to be nearer assistance, in case of any sudden seizure. As his correspondents, soon after his removal, were likewise established in London, no more letters passed between them. When not immediately suffering from pain, his mind was tranquil and cheerful. He was still capable of being amused and of taking some part in conversation; but, during the last weeks of his life, when fever was superadded to his other ills, his mind became subject to the cruel hallucination of supposing himself neglected and aban-

doned by the only persons to whom his memory clung, and whom he always desired to see. In vain they recalled to his recollection how recently they had left him and how short had been their absence: it satisfied him for the moment, but the same idea recurred as soon as he had lost sight of them. At last, nature, sinking under the exhaustion of weakness, obliterated all ideas but those of mere existence, which ended, without a struggle, on the 2nd of March, 1797.—*M. B.*'

LETTER 3020.—¹ A French expedition was sent against Ireland in December.

² Alluding to Lord Ossory's Irish property.

³ Vice-Admiral (afterwards Admiral) John Colpoys (d. 1821).

that lay for three days in Bantry Bay took a sudden panic and fled, as if they had just recollected that no venomous creature can live in Ireland. Indeed, whatever invitation they might have received, they were received very inhospitably, not a single crew of a ship was asked to land and drink a glass of whisky, but the whole country was ready to rise and knock their brains out. Those that retired were pursued by two violent storms, and have probably suffered like a mightier Armada. It is supposed that this disappointed invasion was one motive to the interruption of the pacification, though so wretchedly equipped, and so little consonant to the poverty of which they have talked so much lately, and which has made me recollect an expression which my father used on the mobs which were raised by the distillers against his Excise Bill, whom he called *sturdy beggars*, words re-echoed in a thousand libels.

Another motive for the dismissal of Lord Malmesbury, is supposed to be the death of Catherine Slay-Czar; but even that does not seem to promise much favour to the regicides, for the new Emperor⁴ has already sent a gracious message by Simonin to Louis XVIII, though not very partial to his mother, since he has buried her by his father's side, as if to recall the memory of his murder. Queen Elizabeth had the sense not to vindicate Anne Boleyn.

So much for big politics: I am in your Ladyship's debt for your last inquiries after me: I am quite out of pain, and full as well as I am ever likely to be; walk again I never shall, but my invulnerable stomach, my pulse that beats the tattoo as strongly and regularly as a young soldier, and the governor of my citadel, I mean my Sergeant-Surgeon Mr. Huitson, who watches me incessantly, has

⁴ The Emperor Paul, d. 1801.

removed the inflammation from my leg, and I may last a little longer—if to see France humbled, I shall be glad. I have great faith in our Neptune, Lord Spencer⁵, but even if he should destroy the French marine, I shall dread our making a scandalous peace, like those of Utrecht and Paris.

3021. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

MY DEAR MADAM,

Jan. 15, 1797.

You distress me infinitely by showing my idle notes, which I cannot conceive can amuse anybody. My old-fashioned breeding impels me every now and then to reply to the letters you honour me with writing, but in truth very unwillingly, for I seldom can have anything particular to say; I scarce go out of my own house, and then only to two or three very private places, where I see nobody that really knows anything, and what I learn comes from newspapers, that collect intelligence from coffee-houses, consequently what I neither believe nor report. At home I see only a few charitable elders, except about fourscore nephews and nieces of various ages, who are each brought to me about once a year, to stare at me as the Methusalem of the family, and they can only speak of their own contemporaries, which interest me no more than if they talked of their dolls; or bats and balls. Must not the result of all this, Madam, make me a very entertaining correspondent? And can such letters be worth showing? or can I have any spirit when so old and reduced to dictate?

Oh, my good Madam, dispense with me from such a task, and think how it must add to it to apprehend such letters being shown. Pray send me no more such laurels, which I desire no more than their leaves when decked with

⁵ First Lord of the Admiralty.

a scrap of tinsel and stuck on twelfth-cakes that lie on the shop-boards of pastry-cooks at Christmas. I shall be quite content with a sprig of rosemary thrown after me, when the parson of the parish commits my dust to dust. Till then, pray, Madam, accept the resignation of your

Ancient servant,

ORFORD.

APPENDIX

3022. To MRS. ABINGTON.

MR. WALPOLE cannot express how much he is mortified that he cannot accept of Mrs. Abington's obliging invitation, as he had engaged company to dine with him on Sunday at Strawberry Hill, whom he would put off, if not foreigners who are leaving England. Mr. Walpole hopes, however, that this accident will not prevent an acquaintance which his admiration of Mrs. Abington's genius has made him long desire; and which he hopes to cultivate at Strawberry Hill, when her leisure will give him leave to trouble her with an invitation.

3023. To GROSVENOR BEDFORD.

DEAR SIR,

I wish you would be so good as to give five guineas for me (but without my name) to the subscription for the French prisoners, which I see by the enclosed advertisement has taken place; and put it into the next account.

It is at Mr. Biddulph's, banker, at Charing Cross.

Yours ever,

H. W.

3024. To GROSVENOR BEDFORD.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 12.

The next time you go that way, be so good as to drop two guineas for me, but not in my name, according to the enclosed advertisement.

I hope your gout is quite gone off. Yours ever,

H. W.

3025. To GROSVENOR BEDFORD.

DEAR SIR,

Arlington Street, Oct. 29.

As you go into the City, I will be obliged to you if you will give two guineas for me at the Poultry, but it must be ordered to be laid out only for the comfort of the sick prisoners, according to this enclosed advertisement.

Yours, &c.,

H. W.

3026. To GROSVENOR BEDFORD.

DEAR SIR,

I wish that any morning as you go into the City, you would take the trouble of calling at the Poultry Compter. The poor people there have advertised several times to beg money to pay their fees of discharge. I would give them two guineas towards it if I could be sure it would be honestly employed for them, and will beg you, if you find that possible, to advance it.

Yours ever,

H. WALPOLE.

3027. To GROSVENOR BEDFORD.

As soon as ever you receive the enclosed advertisement, pray carry it yourself to G. Woodfall, printer, next Craig's Court, Charing Cross, and have it put into the *Public Advertiser* of to-morrow. Be so good not to mention it to any mortal, and take care he does not know you nor suspect that you are a friend of mine. If he makes any scruple of inserting the last words, offer him more money, and if he will not, propose to change *scandalous* into *abusive*,

and then I think he will have no exception. I will explain all this to you when I see you.

Yours, &c.,

H. W.

3028. TO THE MISS BERRYS.

MES TRÈS CHÈRES FRAISES,

Saturday.

As the honeymoon is not over, I hope you will come to me again to-morrow evening, and that our papa will not be sleepy so very early.

Your most affectionate

And *doubly* constant husband,

H. W.

3029. TO LADY BROWNE.

I AM much obliged to your Ladyship, and certainly could not take anything ill that was accident, but I own I never suffered more uneasiness in my life. I was in pain and not well; the heat of the evening, the fatigue of playing so long at whist, and with three persons I had never spoken to in my life, and the lameness of my hand, made me ready to faint, and I went home in a fever, and got no sleep for some hours. But I beg your Ladyship will never name it to Lady Egremont, who was extremely civil and obliging; but I will take care never to be in such a scrape again, which was too much for my weakness. I will certainly call on your Ladyship on Monday—I suppose by half an hour after six.

3030. TO LADY BROWNE.

I RETURNED yesterday, Madam, but am still troubled with the rheumatism at night, and made it worse by going to

LETTER 3028.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Sir T. V. Lister, K.C.M.G.

LETTER 3030.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Earl Waldegrave.

Mrs. Keppel's. As I do not design to stir out to-day, if your Ladyship goes out to air this morning, I should be happy if it was this way, and shall hope to see you much better.

3031. TO LADY BROWNE.

YOUR Ladyship is exceedingly kind in all your different attentions. I am indeed very low, for these frequent attacks shake my nerves so much, that every fit, great or small, makes them worse; and they come so often, that I have not time to recover; but nobody is to be pitied in comparison to Mrs. Stapleton; nor has anybody deserved misfortune and ill-usage so little. I hope she will wrap herself up in her own virtues, and do, what never was so justifiable, think only of herself. I beg, if you see her, your Ladyship will tell her how very high my regard for her is. I hope she has friends in her own family who will know how to value her—the Grenvilles did not deserve her.

3032. TO LADY BROWNE.

As the Pococks will not be at home this evening, Madam, and Lady Margaret goes to Twickenham Park, you would like perhaps to go thither too, and I should be too many; I will, therefore, defer waiting on your Ladyship to-night, and go with you to the Pococks or to the Duchess of Montrose to-morrow, which you please, if you are not engaged; but send me word what you choose of all.

LETTER 3032. — Not in C.; now printed from original in possession of Messrs. Pearson & Co.

3033. TO DR. BURNEY.

LORD ORFORD is very sorry he was too ill to see Dr. Burney when he was so obliging as to call, but being a little recovered, shall be very glad to see Dr. Burney whenever he has half an hour to spare.

3034. TO LADY MARY COKE.

SURE, dear Madam, I deserve no thanks for not listening to idle stories! My regard for you is too well founded to be shaken by tittle-tattle; yet if it deserves your notice I am perfectly happy. I should be glad at any time to contribute to any reconciliation; but depend upon it, I shall never take part in anything that gives you uneasiness. I am but this instant come to town, or should have thanked your Ladyship sooner.

3035. TO LADY MARY COKE.

THANK you, Madam, for the sight of the enclosed. There are very pretty lines, and the tune of the churchyard is well imitated, but it wants correction; there are some very unpoetic lines in it, others full of monosyllables, and two or three times an *e* open before a vowel, which sounds harsh. 'Zenith-height' is very inharmonious, and the conclusion is flat. Upon the whole there is poetry enough to make me think the author is capable of making it better. I think you like I should tell you my opinion freely, rather

LETTER 3033.—Not in C.; now printed from original in possession of Mrs. Chappel.

LETTER 3034.—Not in C.; reprinted from *Letters and Journals of Lady*

Mary Coke, vol. iii. p. xxiii.

LETTER 3035.—Not in C.; reprinted from *Letters and Journals of Lady Mary Coke*, vol. iii. p. xxiv.

than commend whether I approve or not. Your Ladyship is the only thing I approve without reserve.

3036. TO THE HON. HENRY SEYMOUR CONWAY.

Strawberry Hill.

You are good for nothing ; you have no engagement, you have no principles ; and all this I am not afraid to tell you, as you have left your sword behind you. If you take it ill, I have given my nephew, who brings your sword, a letter of attorney to fight you for me ; I shall certainly not see you : my Lady Waldegrave goes to town on Friday, but I remain here. You lose Lady Anne Connolly and her forty daughters, who all dine here to-day upon a few loaves and three small fishes. I should have been glad if you would have breakfasted here on Friday on your way ; but as I lie in bed rather longer than the lark, I fear our hours would not suit one another. Adieu !

Yours ever,

HOR. WALPOLE.

3037. TO JOHN COWSLADE.

DEAR SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Sept. 16.

I enclose [a] ticket with pleasure because I love to obey you, and I do not fill up the blank, that you may fix what day you please. I must only beg it may not be next Monday, when I am to have a good deal of company, nor on the 24th, when I am to have people on business.

Can you tell me anything of Mr. Chute, I mean that he is well ? He promised to come hither this month, and

LETTER 3037.—Not in C. ; now first printed (original in possession of Mr. R. B. Adam, of Buffalo, U.S.A.).

though it is not elapsed, I am a little afraid of his having the gout, as he sent me some game without a line, and I have not heard a word of him for above a fortnight, which would not surprise me at any other time. If I knew when he would be here, I know what I should ask. If you know, cannot you ask the favour I should ask? in short, with him or without him your company will be always most acceptable to,

Dear Sir,

Your obedient

Humble servant,

HOR. WALPOLE.

3038. TO HENRY FOX.

Saturday night.

I SEND you an expeditious answer, that you may lose no time in other applications. It is out of my power to serve you and Lady Caroline, zealously as I wish for both. I am earnestly suing myself for another person, at present with very small hopes, and with not much better hereafter. It will, perhaps, surprise you, but I literally have not yet obtained a single ticket for any person. I was too modest at first with my own particular friends, knowing how they would be tormented, and the consequence has been literally as I tell you. I write in so uneasy a posture that you will excuse my saying more than that I wish you better interest than that of,

Yours ever,

H. W.

3039. TO EARL HARCOURT.

MY GOOD LORD,

Saturday night.

May I take the liberty of asking a favour of you, provided you will refuse without the least difficulty? It is to beg a ticket for Westminster Hall on Monday next—not for myself, the Lord knows, who go into no crowds, but for a young lady, for whom I am much interested. Most probably your Lordship's tickets are all engaged, but I could not refuse to solicit for her, and I flatter myself your Lordship will excuse it, with your usual indulgence to your Lordship's

Most obedient humble servant,

HOR. WALPOLE.

I have written very bad English, for I have said the Lord goes into no crowds, which, though divines say so, I hope is not true.

3040. TO GEORGE HARDINGE.

I SHALL be very glad of your company at dinner on Wednesday, dear Sir ; but for the key of the Park, I do not believe it is to be obtained. The Duke, I think, gives none, at least I remember hearing a great deal that I forget about it when he was in England ; and, I dare to say, Mrs. Keppel nor any one here has power to give a key ; but I will inquire. I am happy to hear Mrs. Hardinge is better ; and, if she is at Twickenham, I shall be glad of the honour of her company too.

H. WALPOLE.

3041. TO GEORGE HARDINGE.

DEAR SIR,

I am now with Lady Di, who is ill from great distress by a misfortune relative to her family. If you could come hither for ten minutes, you would do a great act of charity, as you can perhaps give her some advice, which I cannot do. It is not a point of law, but compassion; and yet I know not how to put her into a way of doing any good. I send you my own chaise, because it is ready; and it shall carry you back directly. You will oblige Lady Di extremely, as well as yours ever,

H. WALPOLE.

3042. TO GEORGE HARDINGE.

DEAR SIR,

Monday morning.

I think you go this morning to Lady Di's. Be so good as to carry the enclosed, and deliver it when Mr. B. is not present, which I suppose he will not be. I will trouble you too to leave her answer here as you return.

Yours, &c.,
H. W.

3043. TO VISCOUNT NUNEHAM.

LORD NUNEHAM is very cross. The first of all rules is to do as we would be done by. I wish the second was as well established, that we should do as others would do by us—and then as Mr. Walpole would disengage himself to wait on Lord N., Lord Nuneham *would ought* to disengage himself to dine at Strawberry Hill next Saturday. All

LETTER 3041.—Not in C.; reprinted from Nichols's *Illustrations of Literary History*, vol. iii. p. 217.

LETTER 3042.—Not in C.; now

printed from original in possession of the editor.

LETTER 3043.—Not in C.; reprinted from *Harcourt Papers*, vol. viii. p. 93.

one knows is that Lady Nuneham is goodness itself, and has a wicked husband who does not deserve her. However, I trust some day or other she will return home time enough (not on Saturday) to find him with Countess Alfieri¹, and to learn that he had passed the morning with the postilion's wife.

So prays

Your honour's

Poor beadsman,

H. W.

3044. TO WILLIAM PARSONS.

MR. WALPOLE is afraid of thanking Mr. Parsons as he ought for his kind compliments lest he should seem to accept them as due, when he is conscious of deserving more blame than praise; and though he obeys Mr. Parsons's command in sending him his tragedy, and begs his pardon for his mistake and the trouble it has occasioned, he is unwilling to part with a copy without protesting against his own want of judgement in selecting so disgusting a subject, the absurdity of which he believes makes many faults of which he is sensible in the execution overlooked.

3045. TO DR. PERCY.

MR. WALPOLE sends his best compliments to Dr. Percy, and gives him a thousand thanks for the valuable book¹ he has received from him, and for which Mr. W. begs Dr. Percy will be so kind as to make his acknowledgements to the Duke of Northumberland.

¹ Alfieri never married; this is probably an allusion to Lady Ligonier. See note 4 on letter to Selwyn of Sept. 9, 1771.

LETTER 3044.—Not in C.; reprinted from *Notes and Queries*, Oct. 10, 1863.

LETTER 3045.—Not in C.; now printed from original in the British Museum.

¹ Probably the *Northumberland Household Book*.

Mr. W. takes the liberty of troubling Dr. Percy with a very inadequate return, the enclosed pieces ; one of which he is begged to accept, and to have the goodness of offering the other to his Grace in Mr. Walpole's name.

3046. TO GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN.

Thursday night.

I HAVE not only been so very ill that I could not see anybody, but so weak that I could not have spoken to them if I had. I am a little better to-day, and shall be happy to see you to-morrow at one or two. I don't name the evening, because I know you do not go out early enough for me ; but I hope the worst is over, and that in a few days I shall have recovered a little strength. I give you a thousand thanks for all your kindness.

3047. TO GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN.

DEAR SIR,

As I have more gout to-day, and am not able to stir out of my bedchamber, which is up two pair of stairs, and where it is not proper to receive her, I must decline the honour you flattered me with, of seeing Lady Holland, till I can get downstairs again ; but I hope that will not hinder you from calling on me whenever you have nothing better to do.

Yours, &c.,

H. W.

LETTER 3046.—Not in C. ; now first printed (original in possession of Mrs. Alfred Morrison).

LETTER 3047.—Not in C. ; reprinted from *George Selwyn and his Contemporaries*, vol. iii. p. 39.

3048. TO GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN.

DEAR SIR,

Do send me the third volume of Rousseau ; take care, for a few leaves of this second are loose. I am this instant going to Strawberry Hill ; I don't know how to ask you to go and dine there, but if you should like it, I will bring you back as soon as we have dined.

Yours, &c.,
H. WALPOLE.

3049. TO GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN.

LADY CAROLINE HOWARD¹, la Signorina Fagniani, and Miss in the lodging, or any other three ladies, are very welcome to see Strawberry Hill any morning this week ; but Mr. Selwyn is not, as he has not made a visit there in form to the seneschal of the castle, since he resided at Richmond.

YOUR HONOUR²,

My master is going to town this evening, and will not be back till Thursday, from your Honour's

Most obedient

To command,

MARGARET YOUNG.

Pray be secret.

LETTER 3048.—Not in C. ; now first printed (original in possession of Mr. J. F. Rotton).

LETTER 3049.—Not in C. ; now printed from original in possession of Mr. John W. Ford.

¹ Eldest daughter of fifth Earl of

Carlisle ; m. (1789) John Campbell, of Stacpole Court, Pembrokeshire, afterwards first Baron Cawdor.

² This part of the letter is written by Walpole in a feigned hand. Margaret Young was his housekeeper.

3050. TO GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN.

I SEND you the key of the square, which you will keep as long as you please. What do I owe you for the basket of provisions?

Last night I saw a proof piece of seven-shilling pieces struck in 1776. I know they were not uttered, but could you get me one from the Mint? I had much rather be obliged to you than to my dear nephew the Master.

Yours, &c.

3051. TO COUNTESS TALBOT.

MR. WALPOLE came to have the honour of waiting on Lady Talbot, and to thank her Ladyship a thousand times for the sight of this curious book, which he would not detain at all. It has many valuable and rare prints in it, and four or five that he never saw.

3052. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

Tuesday night.

I WAS excessively mortified, Madam, when I found I had kept your Ladyship so inconveniently from going to Lady Ravensworth's. Indeed, by Lord Palmerston's staying, I had concluded you were not going out, and having seen so very little of you this year, I was glad to indulge myself. I am sure you are good enough to excuse so involuntary a fault.

LETTER 3050.—Not in C.; reprinted from *Selwyn and his Contemporaries*, vol. iv. p. 317.

LETTER 3051.—Not in C.; reprinted from Granger's *Correspondence* (1805), pp. 404-5. This letter was copied by D. H. Roberts in a letter addressed

by him to Granger.

LETTER 3052.—This and the following letter have hitherto been printed as part of letter of Nov. 13, 1777. (See *Notes and Queries*, Sept. 15, 1900.)

Your purse is so pretty, that I should like it, if it had no superior merit ; it has no rival in my estimation but another work of the same fingers, your Ladyship's kind note. When written to such a decrepit skeleton, I should think it mere charity, had you not always been too partial to me. Still it is pleasant, when one has outlived oneself, not to have survived the kindness of one's friends ; and I will not think that age and pain are terrible evils, when they have neither shaken your friendship, Madam, nor weakened my memory of the gratitude I owe you.

3053. TO THE COUNTESS OF UPPER OSSORY.

If it is possible that Madame d'Andelot¹ should know that there is such an antediluvian as I remaining, why would not your Ladyship be so good as to say that Strulbrugs are dispensed with from making visits ? If I must, I must : so the first dark night, I will order my coffin and pair, and *appear* to her.

I want to ask when your Ladyship will do me the honour to dine in my burying-ground ; but till I have been at the Princess's² to-night, I do not know when I shall be at liberty to take up my bed and walk. I wish it might be this day sennight, but I will send to your Ladyship to-morrow morning and settle it.

3054. TO JOSEPH COOPER WALKER.

LORD ORFORD did receive the favour of Mr. Walker's letter from Rome, and did answer it to Paris. He now sends Mr. Walker a ticket as desired, and is very sorry he

LETTER 3053. — ¹ Probably the Comtesse d'Andlau.

² The Princess Amelia.

LETTER 3054. — Not in C.; now printed from original in possession of Dr. H. J. Scott.

shall not be at home himself, as he is going to General Conway's for some days; nor could give the ticket for sooner than Tuesday, Sunday and Monday being already engaged; and Mr. Walker will see by the rules how strictly Lord O. is forced to adhere to them.

3055. To ———.

DEAR SIR,

I return you Mr. Hall's verses, which I was forced to take into the country with me, as I had not time to read them over carefully in town. They entertained me extremely, as Mr. Hall's works always do. He has a vast deal of original humour and wit, and nobody admires him more than I do. I should wish he would change the words *Strawberry Hill* for the title of any convent or abbey, because it would send a great many impertinent people to inquire after the supposed MS., and I am so tired with curious fools, that I should be seriously sorry to be troubled with more. They would really believe I had some old MSS. and would want to see them—and I should be forced to deny it, which would look as if I disavowed a knowledge of the poems, and that would have an air of disliking the works of an author for whom I have so much regard and esteem. I beg you will assure Mr. Hall how much I think myself honoured by his notice and communication: if all authors had as much parts and good sense as he has, I should not be so sick of them as I am. My own follies have drawn them upon me, or what is worse, to me; and as I wish to be quiet, and no more in question, it will be a real obligation, if he will be so good as to omit *Strawberry Hill*, where his works will always be most welcome, and whither I am sure

he would be sorry to send me fools he justly despises. I am,
 dear Sir,

Yours most sincerely,

H. WALPOLE.

P.S. I hope your leg is better, and that you take more care of it.

3056. TO THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE
 GREAT SEAL.

THE Earl of —, not presuming on having any claim to ask any favour of the Lords Commissioners, nor trespassing so far, hopes their Lordships will not think he takes too great a liberty in this address: but having been requested to give an attestation to the character and merit of a very worthy clergyman, who is a suitor to their Lordships for the vacant living of —, Lord — cannot help bearing his testimony to the deserts of —, whose virtues, great learning, and abilities, make him worthy of preferment, which are inducements with Lord — to join his mite to these far more interesting recommendations, which he hopes will plead his pardon with their Lordships for troubling them by this intrusion.

3057. TO GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN.

DEAR SIR,

Dr. King has brought me this print for you. If you wish to thank him, he lives at this end of Berkeley Street close to the gateway into the stable yard.

Yours, &c.,

H. WALPOLE.

LETTER 3056.—Not in C.; reprinted from *The Sexagenarian*, vol. i. pp. 279–80.

LETTER 3057.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Messrs. Alexander Denham & Co.

3058. TO GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN.

RIGBY tells me you have promised to dine with him to-morrow; as you are a sort of man not to be depended upon, I am not much surprised, but will you come on Tuesday?

Yours, &c.,

H. WALPOLE.

3059. TO THOMAS ASTLE.

DEAR SIR,

Saturday night, Jan. 16, 1768.

Mr. Hume has told me to-day that you have been so very kind as to say that Mr. Duane is possessed of my father's papers, which we have reckoned so invaluable a loss to our family, and that you thought he would not be averse to let me have them. I do not know the thing that could make me so happy as the recovery of them, nor which would be so great an obligation to me. If you could obtain them for me, it would be the highest favour; or if you think it would be proper for me to write to Mr. Duane and ask them, I would do it. Still I should be most thankful if you would feel the ground for me and learn if I might hope for them¹. You have already been so kind to me, that I venture to ask this great favour of you, who may judge what a treasure it must be to a son who adores his father's memory.

I am, dear Sir,

Your obliged

Humble servant,

HOR. WALPOLE.

LETTER 3058.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of Earl Waldegrave.

LETTER 3059.—This letter has already appeared in the present edition; it is now reprinted in full from original in possession of Mr. E. P. Merritt, of Boston, U.S.A.

¹ Coxe, in his *Life of Sir Robert Walpole* (ed. 1816, vol. i. pp. xi-xii),

gives a paragraph relating to papers of Sir Robert in possession of Horace Walpole. It does not appear whether these papers, to which Coxe had access, were those mentioned in the above letter, or merely the wreck which had escaped destruction or abstraction, and which remained in possession of the family.

3060. TO DR. WILLIAM HUNTER.

SIR,

Strawberry Hill, Oct. 7, 1773.

You shall certainly have all the satisfaction you can desire about Lord Orford's Original¹. Nay, if you or any friend of yours would be troubled with him, the animal himself shall be at your service: but pray do not think I pretend to be making you a present, for besides that I can only part with him on condition of his being restored to Lord Orford, if we should be so happy as to see his Lordship recover, the poor creature is in a miserable condition, and when I saw him in August, was almost the skeleton you ask for, having had a distemper, and been neglected. As I have heard nothing of him since, he is probably recovered. Being young, and not arrived at his full growth, he had little appearance of horns. Such as he is, if you will send for him, and can have him kept in a paddock at New Park, or any other place, you may command him.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient humble servant,

HOR. WALPOLE.

P.S. When I have the favour of your answer, if you do not choose to have the animal, I will send your directions to Houghton.

LETTER 3060.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in the Hunter-Baillie collection of MSS. in the library of the Royal College of Surgeons.

¹ An American moose-deer; the

animal probably passed into Hunter's possession, as it has been identified with a specimen preserved in the Hunterian Museum at Glasgow. (See note on p. 9 of *William Hunter*, by R. Hingston Fox, 1901.)

3061. TO HENRY FOX ?

DEAR SIR,

Arlington Street, between five and six.

As I am going out of town in less than half an hour, I cannot help telling you what I have this moment heard: the two Townshends were with Mr. Pitt this morning; he desired their opinion; George replied, things had been carried too far without his communication, for him to give any opinion: that now he had neither approbation nor disapprobation; he had only admiration. Pitt asked if he might tell the King he would take anything? he replied, he desired to be excused, he had a friend or two by whom he should send what he had to say to the King; but he desired that the King might not be told that he objected to *you*, or any particular man. Charles said he could only repeat what his brother had said. With regard to his office, he said he actually had it still; he should not kiss hands, nor would be in the Gazette with this administration, with which they said he had nothing to do; that they would not appear at court with them, but would go out of town to-morrow.

Lord Halifax has, as I suppose you know, resigned. Pitt protested to him this morning, that if he could have had his will, his Lordship should [have] been named one of the first on this new plan. Pitt, I hear, has kissed hands; and that Lord Temple is to be Privy Seal, and Lord Gower Master of the Horse; is this all so? Adieu!

Yours ever,

H. WALPOLE. Turn over.

LETTER 3061.—Not in C.; now first printed, through the kind offices of Mr. J. W. Hilton, from original in possession of Mrs. Frank Harvey. The letter is endorsed by the recipient, 'Mr. H. Walpole, June 18,

1757.' It may have been addressed to Henry Fox, with whom Walpole had at this time intimate political relations. It should be placed between Nos. 523 and 524.

P.S. I forgot to tell you a particularity; yesterday or the day before Charles Townshend found Pitt at Newcastle House, who would have gone away, but being pressed by Charles to stay, he said with a sneer, 'Whom God and nature has joined, let no man put asunder.'

I fear it will be troublesome to you to write as you are at dinner; but if you have anything to say to me, if you will send a line to my nieces at my brother's in Pall Mall, or to my Lady Albemarle's, her daughters will bring it me to-morrow.

END OF VOL. XV

LETTERS OF
HORACE WALPOLE

MRS. PAGET TOYNBEE

HENRY FROWDE, M.A.
PUBLISHER TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
LONDON, EDINBURGH
NEW YORK AND TORONTO

THE LETTERS
OF
HORACE WALPOLE

FOURTH EARL OF ORFORD

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED
AND EDITED WITH NOTES AND INDICES

BY
MRS. PAGET TOYNBEE

IN SIXTEEN VOLUMES
WITH PORTRAITS AND FACSIMILES

VOL. XVI
TABLES AND INDICES

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

MCMV

OXFORD

PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

BY HORACE HART, M.A.

PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PREFACE

IN addition to indices of the persons, places, and subjects mentioned in the Letters of Horace Walpole, the present volume contains a series of genealogical tables and an alphabetical list of Horace Walpole's correspondents, with a chronological table of the letters addressed to them. The genealogical tables are explanatory of the ramifications of some of the great families mentioned in the Letters. The table showing the connections between the Walpoles and Conways was compiled with the help of Horace Walpole's own interesting MS. additions to Collins' printed account of the Walpole family. These notes are preserved in a separately bound copy of Collins' article at present in the library of Earl Waldegrave at Chewton Priory, who kindly allowed me to make use of them for this purpose.

I have taken this opportunity of including a number of addenda and corrigenda, to some of which my attention has been drawn by various correspondents and reviewers.

A certain number of letters included in the present edition were received too late for me to acknowledge my indebtedness to the several correspondents who supplied them. I am glad to avail myself of this opportunity to express my thanks for services of this nature to the following:—The Lord Mowbray and Stourton; His Excellency Sir Arthur Nicolson, G.C.B.; Mr. C. F. Bell, of the Ashmolean Museum; Mr. Gamaliel Bradford, junior; Mr. Lewis Buddy III; Archdeacon Burney; Mr. W. P. Courtney; Mr. W. V. Daniell; Mr. Austin Dobson; Mrs. Alice Morse Earle; Mr. J. W. Hilton; Mr. E. P. Merritt; Mr. Grenville H. Norcross; Mrs. Suckling; the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Owing to my having been obliged to change residence in the course of the past year I was unfortunately prevented from fulfilling my original intention of myself compiling throughout the three indices mentioned above in time for the publication of the sixteenth (index) volume at the date mentioned in the prospectus issued by the Delegates of the Clarendon Press. I was myself desirous that the issue of the index volume should be postponed for a few months in order that I might fulfil the promise of the prospectus as to the preparation of the three indices by the editor of the work. The Delegates, however, considered it of paramount importance that the index volume should be issued at the date announced. I was therefore reluctantly compelled to accede to their request that I should hand over the three indices for completion by other hands. The MS. material supplied by me to the Delegates consisted of (a) the Index of Persons for the whole of the first eight volumes, and as far as p. 230 of the ninth volume¹, with the exception of the article Horace Walpole, which was only completed as far as the end of vol. ii; (b) the Index of Places as far as the end of vol. ii; (c) the Index of Subjects as far as the end of vol. ii. This material was handed by me to the Delegates with the intention that it should serve as a model for the completion of the index on the same plan. In the index as now printed, however, my plan has been changed, and various alterations have been made in the portions completed by myself. Consequently, I must not be held responsible for any error which the index may contain.

HELEN TOYNBEE.

FIVEWAYS, BURNHAM, BUCKS.
Oct., 1905.

¹ I also completed this index for the letters A-H as far as vol. ix, p. 285.

CONTENTS

	PAGES
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA	viii-xii
GENEALOGICAL TABLES	xiii-xxiv
LIST OF CORRESPONDENTS	xxv-lx
INDEX OF PERSONS	1-276
INDEX OF PLACES	277-335
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	336-374

NOTE

THE entries required for the Index of Persons beyond vol. ix, p. 230, have been made at the Clarendon Press, and the whole of the material has been put into final shape by the Rev. Andrew Clark, to whom the Delegates desire to express their gratitude for bringing to the work at short notice all the resources of his biographical skill and experience.

In accordance with Mrs. Toynbee's plan persons are indexed under the names which they bore at the dates of their death, if they predeceased Horace Walpole; otherwise under the names which they bore at the date of Horace Walpole's death. The compilers of the Index have followed the ordinary course of including in the Index of Persons names mentioned in the notes and prefatory matter as well as names mentioned in the text.

The Index of Places has been compiled by Mr. R. Greentree, sub-editor of the *Index and Epitome of the Dictionary of National Biography*, formerly Scholar of Balliol College and Craven University Scholar; that of the Subjects for vols. iii-xv by Mr. G. G. Berry, formerly Scholar of Balliol College, whose experience in classifying for the Bodleian Library has specially fitted him for the task. Mr. C. F. Bell, Assistant Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, very kindly contributed an index made by himself on matters of Art and Art criticism, which has been of great use in compiling the Subject Index.

The Delegates regret that the amalgamation of the new matter with that furnished by Mrs. Toynbee, and the compression of the three Indexes within the limits of the volume, have necessitated alterations of her work.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

VOL. I.

Page 78, note 18, *for* 1730 *read* 1720.

p. 96, note 3, *for* claim to the Empire *read* claim to the Austrian dominions.

p. 162, note 1, *for* Hon. Hume Campbell *read* Hon. Alexander Hume Campbell.

p. 179, note 3, *for* Fazackerley *read* Fazakerley.

p. 203, note 6, *add* Edmund Prideaux, son (not grandson) of Dean Prideaux.

p. 219, note 3, *for* Whitfield *read* Whitefield.

p. 251, note 4, *add* 'His real name was St. Clouet. He passed afterwards into the service of the Duc de Richelieu.'

p. 269, note 9, *for* Wills *read* Willes.

p. 283, note 18, *for* afterwurds *read* afterwards.

VOL. II.

p. 32, *add* note on watergall: 'An appearance in the sky known to presage rain; rainbow-coloured cloud.'

p. 40, line 4 from below, *for* heart *read* hurt.

p. 71, *add* to note 7 the following: 'Penkethman does not appear to be mentioned by name in the *Spectator*; Walpole's anecdote is probably a reminiscence of *Spectator* 22.'

p. 74, note 2, *for* Maria Theresa's rival, &c. *read* Not Charles VII, but his son, Maximilian Joseph, who succeeded him as Elector of Bavaria in Jan. 1745.

p. 116, note 1, *for* estruction *read* destruction.

p. 164, note 8, *for* 1754 *read* 1745.

p. 191, note 12, *for* Salway *read* Salwey.

p. 221, note 22, *for* Newcastle-under-Lyne *read* Newcastle-under-Lyme.

p. 238, note 5, *add* the following: 'A defeat on the Chippenham election petition (in Feb. 1742) caused Sir Robert Walpole to decide on resigning. Sir William Gordon's vote, however, was not given on that occasion, but on the Westminster election petition (Dec. 1741). See vol. i, p. 166.'

p. 285, line 2 from below, *add* note on the Comte de Bavière: 'Emmanuel Francois Joseph (1695-1747), Comte de Bavière, natural son of Maximilian Emmanuel, Elector of Bavaria, and the Comtesse d'Arco.'

p. 408, note 9, *for* the bulls mentioned *read* the papal bulls mentioned.

VOL. III.

p. 18, line 14, to burn like old lace, *add the following note*: 'Old gold lace, burnt in order to extract the gold from it.'

p. 96, *dele* note 2.

p. 110, line 6 from below, *add note on Montgomery as follows*: 'The authenticity of this letter is doubtful. See *Dictionary of National Biography*, vol. xi, p. 57.'

p. 179, note 17, *for* Guildford *read* Guilford.

p. 214, note 8, *for* mutual friend, *read* common friend.

p. 395, *add to* note 2 *the following*: 'The meaning of the Duchess's message probably was that Lord Charles was returning from Lisbon, where he had been for his health. He escaped death in the earthquake of 1755 after a scramble of many hours in order to get free from the ruins of the city.'

VOL. IV.

p. 11, note 2, *for* Guildford *read* Guilford.

p. 167, *for* note 4 *substitute the following*: 'In *Royal and Noble Authors* (Works of Lord Orford, ed. 1798, vol. i, p. 258) Walpole attributes the first book of this treatise to Henry VIII. In a note on the same page, however, he gives the generally accepted view that no part of the work was composed by Henry, but that it was drawn up by his clergy.'

p. 210, *add to* note 7 *the following*: 'Walpole here compares Rigby to the Abbé de la Rivière, who exercised over the "weak Duke of Orléans"—Gaston, brother of Louis XIII—an influence akin to the influence exercised by Rigby over the Duke of Bedford.'

p. 259, note 5, *for* second Duke of Manchester *read* third Duke of Manchester.

p. 261. Letter 629 belongs to the latter half of 1757, and should be placed among the letters of that year (see vol. xvi, p. xxvi note).

p. 330, note 8, *for* Francis, Emperor of Austria *read* the Emperor.

p. 414, note 1, *for* Locke *read* Lock.

VOL. V.

p. 132, line 4 from below, *add the following note on* trechscoot: 'A Dutch canal barge.'

VOL. VI.

p. 123, line 4 from below, *for* Duke's² *read* Duke's¹.

p. 412, note, *add* 'It appears from an extract from the unpublished portion of Lady Mary Coke's *Letters and Journals* (communicated by the Hon. James A. Home) that Lady Mary Herbert's death took place in 1775.'

VOL. VII.

p. 55, note 8, *for* no issue *read* no surviving issue.

p. 84, note 2, *for* tenth Duke *read* ninth Duke.

p. 132, note 2, *for* Poissy *read* Amboise.

p. 199, line 13 from above, *add note on Socrates* : 'Socrates was introduced by Aristophanes into his comedy *The Clouds*.'

p. 199, line 18 from above, *add note on Navarre's Tales* : 'In the *Heptameron*, vol. i, novel 30.'

p. 255, *dele note 3 and substitute the following* : 'An allusion to the war which had broken out between Russia and Turkey. The Seven Towers is a stronghold at an angle of the walls of Constantinople.'

p. 261, note 4, *for Francis Foote read Benjamin Hatley Foote*.

p. 273, note 1, *add* 'She died in 1821, aged ninety and a half years.'

p. 340, line 10 from below, *add note on goodness to her* : 'Lady Mary had been present when Mrs. Harris was seized with a fit at the card table, and had taken charge and given all necessary orders on the occasion. (See *Journal of Lady Mary Coke*, vol. iii, p. 149-50).'

p. 384, line 10 from above, *add note on Mrs. Montagu as follows* : 'She was the mother of Frederick Montagu, and an intimate friend of Countess Gower.'

p. 404, Letter 1316 *should precede* Letter 1315.

p. 434, line 10 from below, *for French Revolution read French revolution*.

Vol. VIII.

p. 43, line 14 from above, *add note on Hawnes as follows* : 'Now spelt Haynes.'

p. 69, line 8 from below, *for fairy read dairy*.

p. 193, ll. 7-8 from below, *for partialite read partialité*.

p. 222, line 13 from below, *for law read Law*.

p. 264, line 8 from above, *for his quarrel read the quarrel*.

p. 279, line 8 from below, *add the following note* : 'Charles Boyle (1676-1731), fourth Earl of Orrery. He left his library to Christ Church, Oxford, on the ground that his son had no taste for literature.'

p. 346, line 12 from below, *add note on Portia as follows* : 'Not Portia but Marcia, wife of Cato of Utica, ceded by her husband to his friend Hortensius, but afterwards restored to Cato.'

p. 370, note 1, *for Edward Lord, read Edward, Lord*.

p. 396, *last word dropped out of last line in limited edition*.

Vol. IX.

p. 23, note 1, *for wife of, &c. read widow of the Elector Frederick Christian, and mother of the Elector Frederick Augustus III*.

p. 48, *for note 2 substitute the following* : 'The grandmother of the Duke of Buckingham was Lady Margaret Beaufort, daughter of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset.'

p. 82, note 5, *dele first*.

p. 115, line 11 from above, *add note on l'abbé as follows* : 'L'Abbé Bartélemi.'

p. 358, note 1, *for* Howe evacuated Boston on March 6, 1776 *read* Howe finally evacuated Boston on March 7, 1776.

p. 415, note 5, *for* fifth Earl Cowper *read* fourth Earl Cowper.

VOL. X.

In limited edition only, p. 49, line 3 from above, *for* ose *read* whose.

p. 96, *add the following note* : 'Letter 1786. This letter seems to be an imitation of Prior's *Impromptu Invitation to Lord Oxford*.'

VOL. XI.

p. 28, line 3 from below, *add the following note on reasons* : 'Probably a reference to an action off Flamborough Head, in which Paul Jones captured the man-of-war *Serapis*.'

p. 36, note 6, *dele* Probably.

p. 53, line 16 from above, *add note on Milton* : 'Horace Walpole said to Lady Louisa Stuart, on seeing Wilkes and his daughter, "There goes Sin and his daughter Death."'

p. 75, *add to note 1*, 'called Douglas House. It was left to Lady Jane by the Duchess of Queensberry.'

p. 246, note, *for* second Marquis of Lansdowne *read* third Marquis of Lansdowne.

VOL. XII.

p. vi, *for* T. Gainsborough *read* Sir Joshua Reynolds.

p. vi, *for* Elliot *read* Eliott.

p. 138, note, *for* Mr. Arthur W. Frere *read* Mr. Arthur H. Frere.

p. 343, line 9 from below, *add note on lambs as follows* : 'Lamb was the name of Lady Strafford's dog.'

p. 348, line 15 from above, *add note on Druid as follows* : 'Lord Harcourt's dog.'

VOL. XIII.

p. 47, line 13 from below, *for* Jamaïque *read* Jamaïque¹.

p. 47, line 12 from below, *for* Albany¹ *read* Albany.

p. 61, line 6 from above, *for* commo *read* common.

p. 179, note 2, *for* venial *read* venal.

p. 184, note 4, *for* July 10, 1784 *read* Aug. 9, 1784.

p. 220, *add the following letter* :

2509*. TO LADY LYTTTELTON.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 25, 1784.

FROM a castle as vast—as the castles on signs,
From a hill that an African molehill outshines,
This epistle is sent to a cottage so small,
That the door cannot ope, should you stand in the hall,

LETTER 2509*.—Not in C.; now printed from original in possession of the Massachusetts Historical

Society, through the kind offices of Mr. Gamaliel Bradford, jr.

To a lady who would be fifteen, if her knight
 And old swain were as young—as Methusalem quite.
 It comes to enquire, not whether her eyes
 Are as radiant as ever, but how many sighs
 He must vent to the rocks and the echoes around
 (Though no echo nor rock in the parish is found)
 Before she obdurate his passion will meet—
 His passion to see her in Portugal Street.

p. 222, *add the following letter :*

2510*. TO LADY LYTTTELTON.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 2, 1784.

I CANNOT be ashamed of being an old simpleton, since I have given occasion to your Ladyship to show so much cleverness and good humour. I am the more pleased as they imply your being in health and spirits. I knew you had a thousand talents, but did not suspect your being so ready at capping verses, and congratulate myself on making the discovery. I thought my *beaux jours* had long been over, but I will rhyme to anything that can show how much I am dear Lady Lyttelton's

Most faithful

Humble servant

HOR. WALPOLE.

P.S. I believe I made my own lines still more foolish by writing *nor* how many sighs for *but* how many sighs—no matter, since they drew so good an answer.

p. 297, note 7, *for* The date of her death, &c. *read* She died at Lodi near Milan in 1838.

p. 300, note 7, *add* 'The Christian name of the Duchess of Portland was Margaret, not Henrietta.'

p. 423, note 4, *for* Mr. Bowes *read* Mr. Stoney.

p. 434, note 3, *for* in the library of the King of France *read* 'in the library of the King of France.'

VOL. XIV.

p. 285, note 4, *for* third Earl of Shannon *read* second Earl of Shannon.

p. 319, note 3, *for* Stuart *read* Sturt.

VOL. XV.

p. 269, line 4 from below, *add the following note on* 1793: 'Dec. 6, 1793, was a Friday, not a Wednesday.'

p. 273, note 1, *add* 'If this explanation be correct "Mr. G." was probably Gibbon.'

p. 450, note, *for* H. J. Scott *read* H. T. Scott.

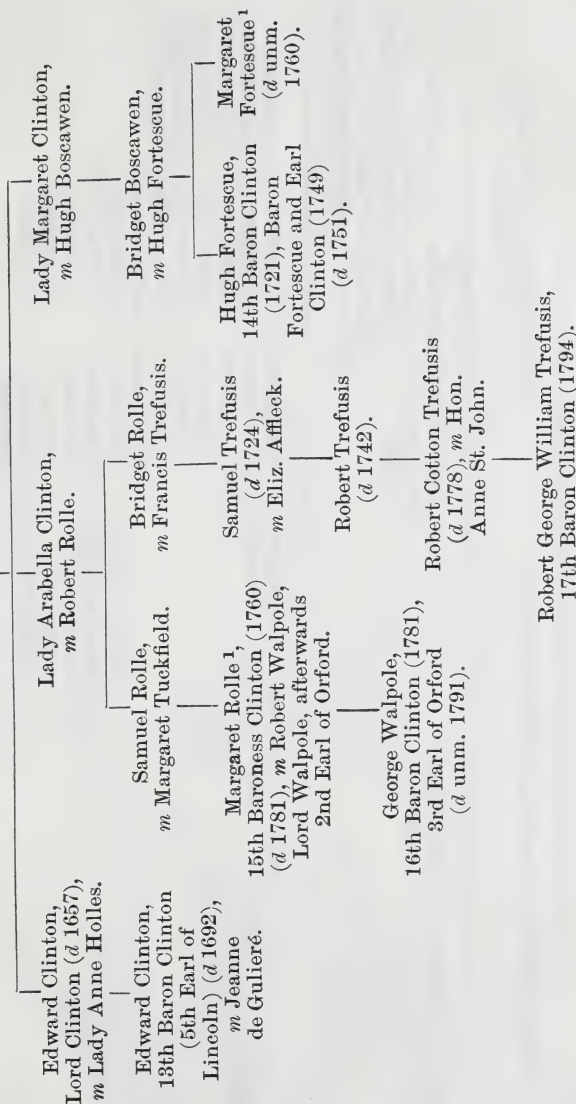
LETTER 2510*.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, through the kind offices of Mr. Gamaliel Bradford, jr.

I. BARONY OF CLINTON.

Theophilus Clinton, 12th Baron Clinton (4th Earl of Lincoln) (*d* 1667) ;

m (1) Bridget Fiennes,

(2) Elizabeth Gorges (Lady Stanley).



¹ Between 1751 and 1760 the barony of Clinton was in abeyance between Margaret Rolle, Countess of Orford, and Margaret Fortescue. On the death of the latter (1760), the abeyance was terminated in favour of the Countess of Orford.

II. MONTAGU FAMILY.

Hon. George Montagu of Horton, Northts., *m* Elizabeth Irby.
son of 1st E. of Manchester.

Edward Montagu, eldest son, *m* Elizabeth Pelham.

Charles Montagu, fourth son,
1st E. of Halifax.

Ricarda (1) *m* George *m* (2) Lady Mary
Saltonstall. Montagu, Lumley.

1st E. of
Halifax
(*n. c.*),
d 1739.

Edward Montagu, *m* Arabella
Brig.-Gen.,
d 1738.

Trevor
(Mrs.
Heath).
1. Lucy 3.
m John Morley Trevor.
2. Grace 3,
m Brig.-Gen. Wm. Cosby.

Lady Lucy *m* Francis, Baron
Montagu, North,
d 1734. cr. E. of Guil-
ford, *d* 1790.

George *m* Anne
Montagu-Dunk,
2nd E. of
Halifax 1,
d 1771.

(daughters)
1. Frances, *m*
Sir R. Burgoyne.

2. Anne, *m*
J. Jekyll.

3. Mary, *m*
Sir Danvers
Osborne.

4. Elizabeth,
m Henry
Archer.

5. Barbara,
unmarried.

6. Charlotte
(*d* 1762),
m James
Johnston.

Frederick, Lord North,
Prime Minister,
2nd E. of Guilford,
d 1792.

1. Anne, *d* 1761.
2. Frances, *d* 1764.
3. Elizabeth (*d* 1768),
m Viscount
Hinchinbroke.

(sons)
1. George
Montagu 2,
d unm. 1780.

2. Edward M.,
Lt.-Col., killed
at Fontenoy.

3. Charles M.,
Lt.-Gen., K.B.
(*d* 1777),
m Countess
Grandison.

(daughters)
1. Arabella,
m Nathaniel
Whetenhall.

2. Henrietta,
d unm. 1755.

¹ Viceroy of Ireland, 1761-3.

² Friend and correspondent of Horace Walpole.

³ See below.

XV

XV

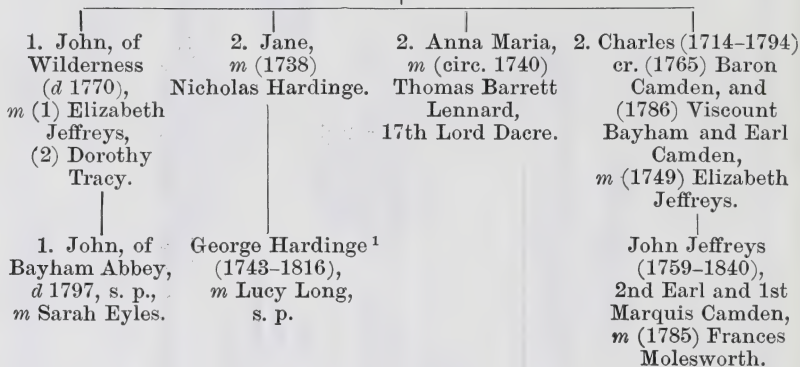


² Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte.

ffreys, and had issue.

III. PRATT, HARDINGE, AND BARRETT FAMILIES.

Sir John Pratt, Kt. (1657-1725),
 Lord Chief Justice,
 of Wilderness and Bayham Abbey,
m (1) Elizabeth Gregory,
 (2) Elizabeth Wilson.

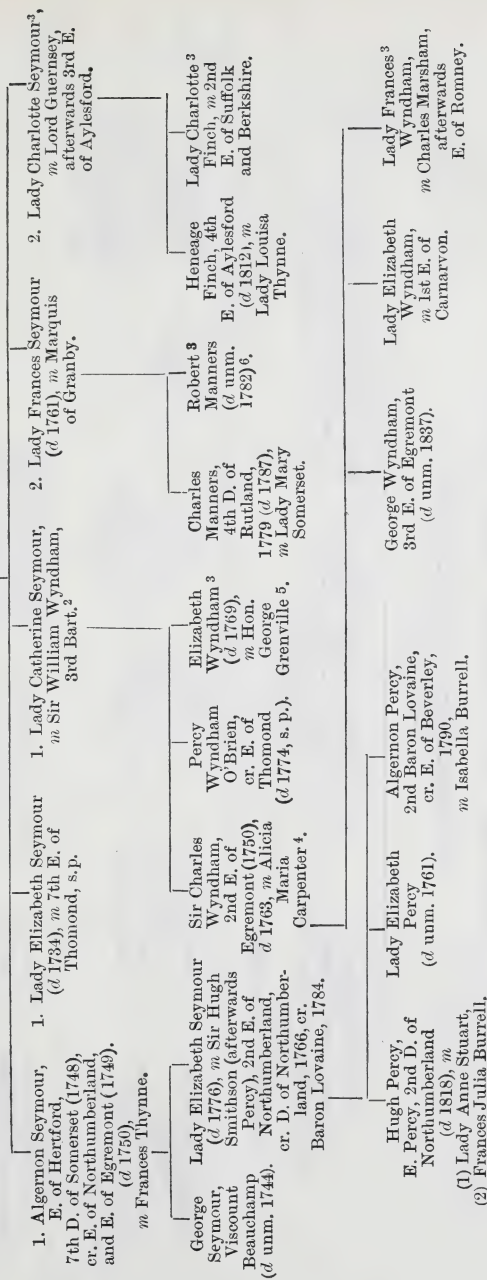


¹ Correspondent of Horace Walpole.

IV. TABLE SHOWING THE CONNECTION OF THE PERCY AND SEYMOUR FAMILIES, AND THE DESCENDANTS OF THE SIXTH DUKE OF SOMERSET.

Joceline Percy, 5th E. of Northumberland
(*d* s. p. m. s. 1670).

(1) Lady Elizabeth Percy ¹, = Charles Seymour, 6th Duke of Somerset = (2) Lady Charlotte Finch
Countess of Ogle (*d* 1722). (*d* 1748).



¹ She married previously (1) Henry Cavendish, E. of Ogle, (2) Thomas Thynne.

³ Besides other children.

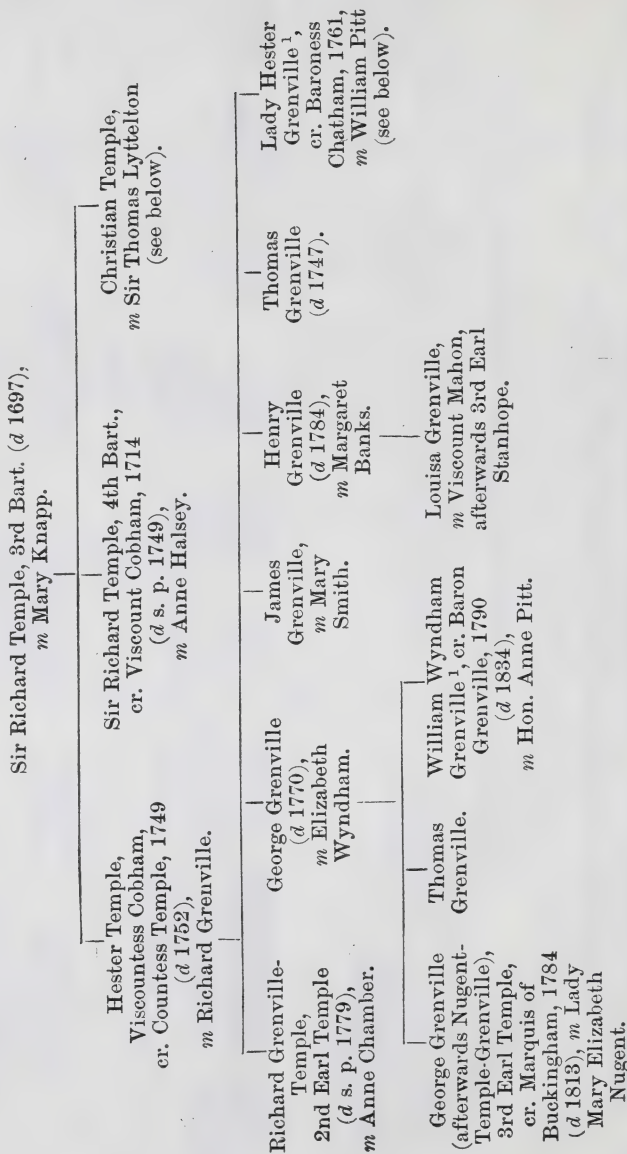
⁴ She married (2) Count Brühl.

⁵ See Table V.

² He married (2) Marchioness of Blandford.

⁶ Mortally wounded in action near Dominica, 1782.

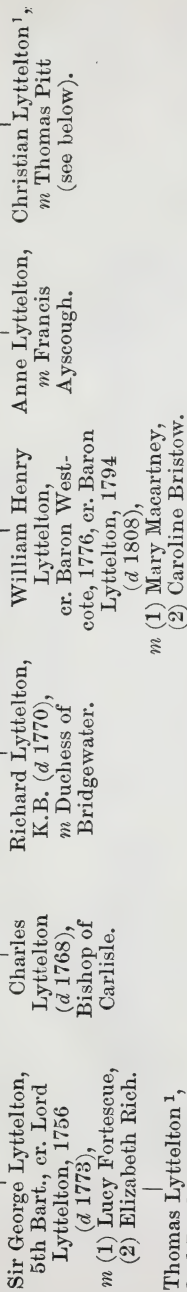
V. TABLE SHOWING THE CONNECTION OF THE GRENVILLES,
TEMPLES, LYTTTELTONS, AND PITTS.



¹ Besides other children.

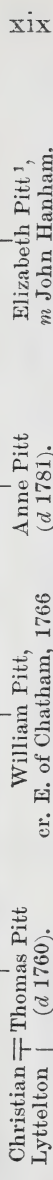
V. GRENVILLE, TEMPLE, LYTTTELTON, AND PITT FAMILIES (continued).

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bart. (*d* 1751), *m* Christian Temple.

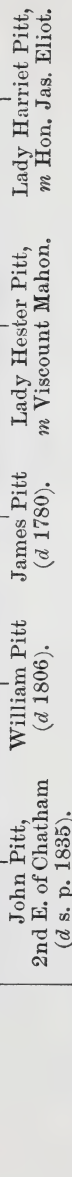


Thomas Lyttelton¹,
2nd Lord Lyttelton
(*d* s. p. 1779),
m Apphia, Mrs. Peach.

Robert Pitt, *m* Lady Harriet Villiers.



b 2



Thomas Pitt,
cr. Lord Camelford, 1784
(*d* 1793), *m* Anne Wilkinson.

Thomas Pitt,
2nd Lord Camelford
(*d* 1804).

Anne Pitt,
m Lord Grenville.

¹ Besides other children.

VI. PRINCESS GIUSTINIANI AND HER CONNECTIONS.

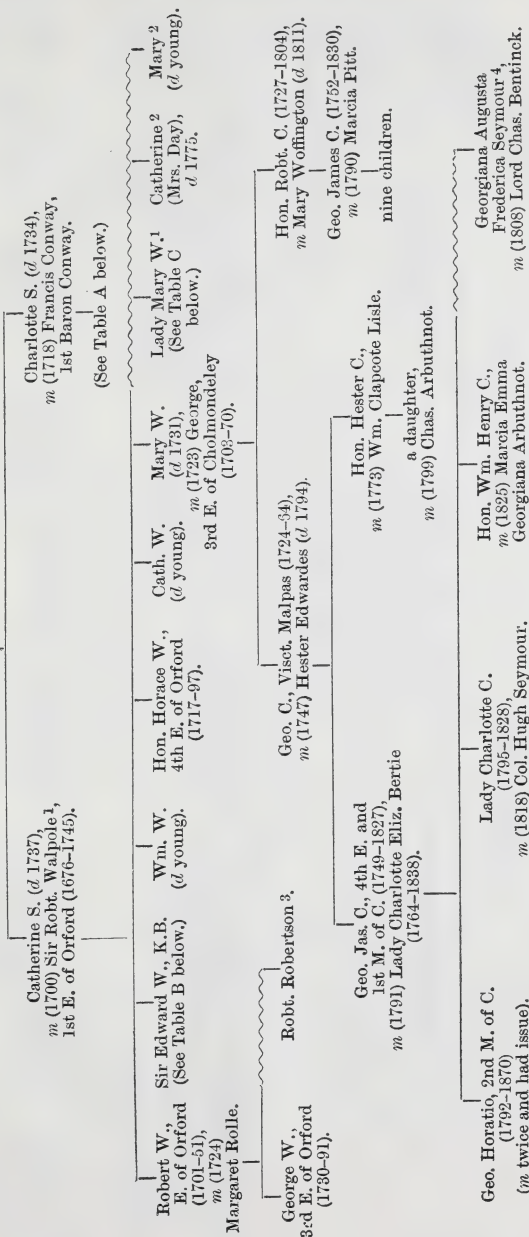
(1) Hon. Thomas Clifford = Charlotte Maria Livingston, = (2) Hon. Charles Radclyffe,
 (d 1718). Countess of Newburgh titular Earl of Derwentwater
 (d 1755). (beheaded 1746).

Lady Anne Clifford = John Joseph Mahony,
 (d 1793). Count Mahony.

Cecilia Francisca Charlotte Anna Mahony = Benedetto, Prince Giustiniani.
 (d 1780).

VII. TABLE SHOWING THE CONNECTION BETWEEN THE WALPOLE AND CONWAY FAMILIES.

John Shorter, *m* Elizabeth Phillips.



1 Sir Robert Walpole *m* secondly Maria Skerrett (*d* 1738), the mother of his natural daughter Mary, who received the rank of an earl's daughter from George II.

2 Natural daughters by different mothers. Mrs. Day was befriended by Horace Walpole, and died at Strawberry Hill. She was not married (MS. note of Horace Walpole in Collins' *Peerage*).

3 Natural son; he married in America, and left a son (MS. note of Horace Walpole in Collins' *Peerage*).

4 Natural daughter by Mrs. Elliot (Mme. de St. Alban).

VII A.

John Shorter, *m* Elizabeth Phillips.

Catherine S.,
m Sir Robert Walpole.
(See Table VII, above.)

Charlotte S. (*d* 1734),
m (1718) Francis Conway,
1st Baron Conway¹.

Francis Seymour Conway,
2nd Baron Conway,
1st E. and M. of Hertford
(1718-94),
m (1741) Lady Isabella Fitzroy
(1716-82).

Field Marshal Hon. Henry
Seymour Conway (1721-95),
m (1747) Caroline Campbell,
Countess of Ailesbury.

Anne Seymour Conway
(1749-1828),
m (1767) Hon. John Damer
(*d* 1776).

Hon. Anne Seymour
Conway (*d* 1774),
m (1755) John Harris.

Francis Ingram Seymour,
2nd M. of Hertford
(1743-1822), *m*
(1) (1768) Hon. Alicia Eliz.
Hickman Windsor
(*d* 1772),
(2) (1776) Hon. Anne Ingram-
Shepherd (*d* 1834).

Francis Charles S., Hon. Alicia
3rd M. of Hertford Seymour
(1777-1842), Conway
m (1798) Maria (d young),
Fagniani
(*d* 1856).

Anne Isabella S.,
m (1802)
George Ferd.
Fitzroy, 2nd Baron
Southampton.

Sir Geo. Francis S.,
G. C. H., C. B.
(1787-1870).

Lt.-Col. Hugh
Henry John S.

Robt. Stewart
(1768-1821),
2nd M. of
Londonderry⁴.

Lady Gertrude
Villiers
m (1802) Lord
Henry Stuart.

Lord Hugh Seymour
(1759-1801), *m*
(1) (1773) Anne Delmé,
(2) (1804) Hon. A. C.
Chetwynd.

Lady Sarah Frances
Seymour Conway
(1747-70),
m (1766)
Robt. Stewart, aft.
M. of Londonderry.

Lady Gertrude
Seymour Conway
(1750-93),
m (1772)
George Mason
Villiers, E. of
Grandison.

Lady Frances
Seymour Conway
(1751-1820),
m (1775)
Henry Pelham-
Clinton, E. of
Lincoln
(*d* 1778).

Seven other children, viz.:

Lord Henry Seymour
(1746-1830),
Hon. Edwd. Seymour
Conway
(1757-85).
Lord Wm. Seymour
(1760-1831).
Lord Geo. Seymour,
m (1795) Isabella
Hamilton.
Lady Anne Seymour
Conway
(1744-87),
m (1766) Chas. Moore,
6th E. and 1st M.
of Drogheda.
Lady Eliz. Seymour
(1754-1825).
Lady Isabella Rachel
Seymour
(1755-1825),
m Geo. Hatton.

Lady Cath.
Pelham-Clinton
(1776-1804),
m (1777-9),
Wm. Pleydell-
Bouverie, Visct.
Folkestone, aft.
3rd E. of Radnor.

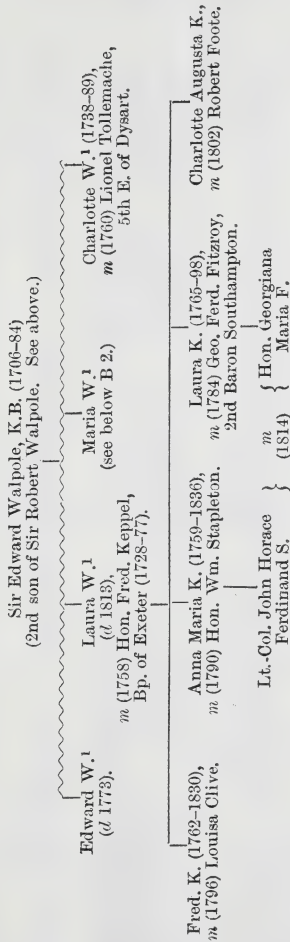
¹ By a previous marriage had Hon. Jane Conway (*d* 1749).

² The family took the name of Seymour Conway, after the death of 1st M. of Hertford in 1794.

³ See Table VII B 2.

⁴ Better known as Lord Castlereagh.

VII B.



¹ Natural children by Dorothy Clements, who is said to have been a milliner's apprentice at Durham.

VII B 2.

James Waldegrave (1759), *m* Maria Walpole *m* (1766) Wm. Henry D. of Gloucester.
 2nd E. Waldegrave. (1736-1807)
 (see above).

Lady Eliz. Laura W. (1760-1816), <i>m</i> (1782) Geo. Waldegrave, 4th E. Waldegrave (1751-89).	Lady Charlotte Maria W. (1761-1808), <i>m</i> (1784) Geo. Henry Fitzroy, E. of Euston ¹ .	Lady Anna Horatia W. (1762-1801), <i>m</i> (1786) Lord Hugh Seymour ² .	Wm. Henry D. of Gloucester (1776-1834), <i>m</i> (1816) Princess Mary of England (1776-1857).	Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester (<i>d</i> 1844).	Princess Caroline Augusta Maria of Gloucester (<i>d</i> 1775).
Geo. W., 5th E. Waldegrave (1784-94).	John James W., 6th E. Waldegrave (1785-1835).	Lady Wilhelmina Maria W. (1788-1805).	two sons.		

¹ Afterwards 4th D. of Grafton; had ten children, of whom the eldest, Lady Maria Anne Fitzroy, is mentioned by HW.

² See Table VII A.

LIST OF CORRESPONDENTS

WITH LETTERS TO THEM ARRANGED IN ORDER OF DATE

(The numbers in the columns T and C are those of the letters in the present edition and in that of Cunningham respectively : asterisks * and ** imply duplication of the numbers. Letters marked † are now printed for the first time. The roman numerals refer to the volumes of the present edition.)

T		C	T		C
	ABINGTON, MRS.			ALLAN, GEORGE.	
	VIII			IX	
1368	Sept. 1, 1771	1278	1737	Dec. 9, 1776.	
	XI			ASHTON, REV. THOMAS.	
2064	June 11, 1780	1933		I	
	XV		19	July [1739].	
3022	'Mr. Walpole cannot		30	May 14, 1740.	
	express'	1810	31	May 28, 1740.	
	AIGUILLON, DUCHESSÉ D'.			ASTLE, THOMAS.	
	VII			VII	
1151	Nov. 3, 1766.		1180†	Aug. 3, 1767.	
	AILESBUURY, COUNTESS OF.		1198	Jan. 16, 1768.	
	IV		1212†	April 22, 1768.	
670	Dec. 29, 1759.			IX	
705	Aug. 23, 1760	679	1669	Dec. 19, 1775	1553
	V			X	
754	June 13, 1761	725	1933*†	April 6, 1779.	
762	July 20, 1761	733		XIII	
777	Sept. 27, 1761	748	2540†	July 19, 1785.	
784	Oct. 10, 1761	755	2544†	Aug. 5, 1785.	
791	Nov. 28, 1761	762		XIV	
811	March 5, 1762	782	2642	July 29, 1788.	
830	July 31, 1762	799	2725†	Jan. 30, 1790.	
	VIII			XV	
1439	Dec. 29, 1772	1337	3059	Jan. 16, 1768.	
	IX			BARRETT, THOMAS.	
1573	Nov. 7, 1774	1465		XIV	
1637	Aug. 17, 1775	1521	2634	June 5, 1788	2435
1639	Aug. 20, 1775	1523		XV	
1665	Dec. 11, 1775	1550	2851	May 14, 1792	2576
	X			BARRETT, WILLIAM.	
1869	June 25, 1778	1736		X	
1957	July 10, 1779	1827	1862	May 23, 1778.	
1960	Friday night [1779] . .	1836			
	XIII				
2481	June 8 [1784]	2308			

T		C	T	VIII	C
	BAYNES, JOHN.		1341	Feb. 27, 1771	1253
	XII		1356	June 27, 1771	1267
2312†	May 24, 1782.			XV	
	BEAUCHAMP, VISCOUNT.		3023	'I wish you would be so good'	811
	XIV		3024	Oct 12. 'The next time you go'	812
2639†	July 13, 1788.		3025	Oct. 29. 'As you go into the City'	813
	BEAUMONT, ÉLIE DE.		3026	'I wish that any morn- ing'	814
	VI		3027	'As soon as ever' . . .	2665
1014	March 18, 1765	971		BELOE, REV. WILLIAM.	
	BEDFORD, CHARLES.			XV	
	X		2869	Sept. 24, 1792.	
1853	April 23, 1778	1720	2873	Oct. 16, 1792.	
1878	July 22, 1778	1745	2874	Nov. 2, 1792.	
	XI		2886	[May 1793].	
2108	Oct. 18, 1780	1970	2909	Oct. 28, 1793.	
	XII		2916	Nov. 17, 1793.	
2184	June 12, 1781	2039	2953	Dec. 2, 1794.	
2188	June 18, 1781	2044	2955	[1794].	
2340	Aug. 12, 1782	2179	2958	[1795].	
2347	Aug. 23, 1782	2184		BENTLEY, RICHARD.	
	BEDFORD, DUKE OF.			III	
	XV		533	Aug. 5, 1752	347
2833†	Dec. 8, 1791.		376	Sept., 1753	369
	BEDFORD, GROSVENOR.		381	Dec. 19, 1753	373
	III		384	March 2, 1754	375
437	Aug. 21, 1755.		385	March 6, 1754	376
	IV		387	March 17, 1754	378
550	Saturday [Nov. 1757] . .	534	393	May 18, 1754	384
586	Aug. 29, 1758	569	402	July 9, 1754	392
615	Feb. 3, 1759	595	408	Nov. 3, 1754	397
629 ¹	Wednesday, 9th	608	409	Nov. 11, 1754	398
	V		411	Nov. 20, 1754	400
761	Sunday [July 19, 1761].	732	413	Dec. 13, 1754	402
774	Sept. 23, 1761	745	414	Dec. 24, 1754	403
840	Sept. 9, 1762	809	416	Jan. 9, 1755	405
841	Sept. 24, 1762	810	418	Feb. 8, 1755	407
	VI		419	Feb. 23, 1755	408
940	Feb. 29, 1764	906	420	March 6, 1755	409
970	July 30, 1764	936	422	March 27, 1755	411
1048	Sept. 5, 1765	1004	423	April 13, 1755	412
1071	Nov. 20, 1765	1022	425	April 24, 1755	414
	VII		426	May 6, 1755	416
1250	March 24, 1769	1170	428	June 10, 1755	419

¹ By an oversight this letter has been allowed to remain where it was placed by Cunningham, i. e. among the letters of May, 1759. The references to the Strawberry Hill Printing Press (which was set up in June, 1757) and to MacArdell's engraving after Reynolds's portrait of Horace Walpole (which is dated 1757) show that the letter must have been written during the latter half of 1757, and not in 1759.

T		C
430	July 5, 1755	421
432	July 17, 1755	423
435	Aug. 4, 1755	426
436	Aug. 15, 1755	427
440	Aug. 28, 1755	430
441	Sept. 18, 1755	431
446	Sept. 30, 1755	436
448	Oct. 19, 1755	438
451	Oct. 31, 1755	441
454	Nov. 16, 1755	444
458	Dec. 17, 1755	448
462	Jan. 6, 1756	452
487	Aug. [1756]	478

BERKENHOUT, DR.

VIII		
1476	July 6, 1773	1371

BERRY, MISS AGNES.

XIV		
2778	Feb. 13, 1791	2530
XV		
2903	Oct. 17, 1793.	
2938	July 31, 1794.	
2987	[Nov. 27, 1795].	

BERRY, MISS MARY.

XIV		
2652+	Oct. 14, 1788.	
2659	Feb. 2, 17—and 71, 1789	2456
2667	March 25, 1789.	
2668	April 14, 1789.	
2682	June 30, 1789	2469
2685	July 9, 1789	2472
2687	July 10, 1789.	
2690	July 19, 1789.	
2694	July 29, 1789	2479
2698	Aug. 6, 1789.	
2700	Aug. 13, 1789.	
2704	Aug. 20, 1789.	
2707	Aug. 27, 1789	2488
2712	Sept. 18, 1789.	
2714	Sept. 30, 1789.	
2736	July 2, 1790.	
2737	July 3, 1790. . . .	2508
2738	July 10, 1790.	
2739	July 17, Saturday, 1790.	
2740	July 23, 1790.	
2742	July 29, 1790.	
2743	Aug. 2, 1790.	
2750	Oct. 10, 1790	2513
2751	Oct. 12, 1790.	
2752	Oct. 16, 1790.	
2753	Oct. 22, 1790.	

T		C
2754	Oct. 31, 1790	2514
2756	Nov. 8, 1790	2515
		2516
2757	Nov. 13, 1790.	
2758	Nov. 18, 1790	2517
2762	Dec. 10, 1790.	
2763	Dec. 16, 1790.	
2764	Dec. 17, 1790.	
2765	Dec. 20, 1790	2522
2768	Jan. 2, 1791.	
2770	Jan. 9, 1791.	
2771	Jan. 15, 1791.	
2773	Jan. 22, 1791	2525
2775	Jan. 29, 1791	2527
2776	Feb. 4, 1791	2528
2777	Feb. 12, 1791	2529
2780	Feb. 18, 1791	2532
2781	Feb. 26, 1791	2533
2784	March 11, 1791.	
2785	March 19, 1791	2535
2786	March 27, 1791	2536
2787	March 31, 1791.	
2788	April 3, 1791	2537
2791	April 10, 1791.	
2792	April 15, 1791	2538
2793	April 23, 1791	2539
2796	May 4, 1791.	
2797	May 12, 1791	2542
2798	May 19, 1791	2543
2799	May 26, 1791	2544
2800	June 2, 1791	2545
2801	June 8, 1791	2546
XV		
2802	June 14, 1791	2547
2803	June 23, 1791	2548
2805	June 28, 1791.	
2806	July 4, 1791.	
2807	July 12, 1791	2550
2808	July 17, 1791.	
2809	July 20, 1791.	
2810	July 26, 1791	2551
2811	Aug. 3, 1791.	
2813	Aug. 8, 1791.	
2814	Aug. 10, 1791.	
2815	Aug. 17, 1791	2553
2817	Aug. 23, 1791	2555
2818	Sept. 5, at night, 1791.	
2820	Sept. 11, 1791	2557
2822	Sept. 25, 1791	2559
2826	Oct. 3, 1791.	
2827	Oct. 9, 1791	2563
2828	Oct. 16, 1791.	
2829	Oct. 20, 1791.	
2831	Oct. 27, 1791.	
2835	[Dec. 11, 1791].	

T		C
2836	Dec. 13, 1791.	
2837		
2884	April 6 (old style), May 29 (new style).	
2892	Sept. 24, 1793.	
2893	Sept. 25, 1793, Wednes- day	2601
2895	Sept. 26, Thursday evening.	
2896	Sept. 29, 1793.	
2897	Oct. 2, 1793.	
2899	Oct. 6, 1793	2602
2901	Oct. 10, 1793.	
2902	Oct. 15, 1793	2604
2904	Oct. 19, 1793.	
2906	Oct. 22, 1793.	
2907	Oct. 24, 1793.	
2908	Oct. 25, 1793.	
2910	Oct. 29, 1793.	
2912	Nov. 5, 1793.	
2913	Nov. 7, 1793	2606
2915	Nov. 14, 1793.	
2917	Nov. 19, 1793.	
2918	Nov. 23, 1793.	
2919	Nov. 30, 1793.	
2920	Dec. 4, 1793	2608
2921	Dec. 6, 1793.	
2923	[Dec. 13, 1793].	2610
2929	April 16, 1794	2616
2930	April 21, 1794.	
2932	May Day, 1794.	
2941	Sept. 21, 1794.	
2942	Sept. 24, 1794.	
2943	Sept. 27, Saturday night, 1794	2623
2944	Sept. 29, 1794.	
2945	Oct. 1, 1794.	
2946	Oct. 4, 1794.	
2948	Oct. 7, 1794	2625
2949	Oct. 14, 1794.	
2950	Oct. 15, 1794.	
2951	Oct. 17, 1794.	
2962	Tuesday morning.	
2969	[Aug. 19, 1795].	
2970	Aug. 22, 1795.	
2971	Aug. 23, 1795.	
2972	Aug. 25, 1795.	
2973	Aug. 26, 1795.	
2974	Sept. 1, 1795.	
2975	Sept. 6, 1795.	
2976	Sept. 8, 1795.	
2977	Sept. 10, 1795.	
2979	Sept. 15, 1795.	
2980	Sept. 18, 1795.	
2981	Oct. 6, 1795.	

T		C
2983	Nov. 4, 1795.	
2984	Nov. 22, 1795.	
2985	Nov. 23, 1795.	
2986	Nov. 24, 1795.	
2988	Dec. 1, 1795.	
2989	Dec. 3, 1795.	
2990	Dec. 6, 1795.	
2997	May 30, 1796, 3 o'clock.	
2998	June 2, 1796.	
2999	June 25, 1796.	
3000	June 25, 1796, in the evening.	
3002	July 25, 1796.	
3003	July 26, 1796.	
3004	July 29, 1796.	
3005	Aug. 5, 1796.	
3007	Aug. 9, 1796.	
3008	Aug. 16, 1796	2641
3009	Aug. 24, 1796	2642
3018	Wednesday morning [Dec. 1796].	
3019	Dec. 15, past noon, 1796.	2651

BERRY, MISS MARY AND MISS

AGNES.

XIV

2666	March 20, 1789 . . .	2463
2670	April 28, at night, 1789	2465
2679	June 23, 1789 . . .	2467
2708	Sept. 4, 1789 . . .	2489
2759	Nov. 27, 1790 . . .	2518
2783	March 5, 1791 . . .	2534

XV.

2821	Sept. 16, 1791	2558
2891	Sept. 17, 1793	2600
3028†	Saturday. 'Mes très chères.'	

BERRY, ROBERT.

XIV

2767 Dec. 23, 1790.

BIRCH, DR.

IV

562	May 4, 1758	. . . .	545
575	July 8, 1758	. . . .	558

VI

980 Sept. 3, 1764 . . . 944

BOYLE-WALSINGHAM, HON. MRS.

XIV

2616† July 26, 1787.

BRAND, THOMAS.

VI

1064 Oct. 19, 1765 1017

T		C
	BROWNE, LADY.	
	X	
1906	Nov. 5, 1778	1774
1910	Dec. 18, 1778	1778
	XI	
1970†	Tuesday evening.	
	XIII	
2425†	Wednesday [July 23, 1783].	
2446	Oct. 19, 1783	2275
2568	Dec. 14, 1785	2380
	XV	
3029	'I am much obliged' .	1779
3030†	'I returned yesterday.'	
3031	'Your Ladyship is ex- ceedingly'	1780
3032	'As the Pockocks.'	
	BUCHAN, EARL OF.	
	X	
1911	Dec. 24, 1778	1781
	XI	
2148	Feb. 10, 1781	2008
	XII	
2243	Dec. 1, 1781	2094
2262	Jan. 26, 1782	2110
2353	Sept. 15, 1782	2189
2410	May 12, 1783	2244
	XIII	
2554	Sept. 23, 1785	2369
2581	June 17, 1786	2390
2609†	Feb. 11, 1787.	
	XIV	
2790†	April 7, 1791.	
	BUNBURY, HENRY WILLIAM.	
	XI	
2169	April 28, 1781	2027
	BURNEY, DR.	
	XIII	
2549*	Sept. 6, 1785.	
2586*	July 6, 1786.	
	XV	
3033†	'Lord Orford is very sorry.'	
	BURNEY, MISS.	
	XIV	
2755	Oct. 1790.	
2755*	Nov. 3, 1790.	
2755**	Nov. 3, at night, 1790.	
	BUTE, EARL OF.	
	V	
727	[1760].	
806	Feb. 15, 1762	777

T		C
865	March 14, 1763.	
866	March 16, 1763.	
	CARDIGAN, EARL OF.	
	III	
356*†	Nov. 20, 1752.	
	CARLISLE, BISHOP OF. <i>See</i> LYTTELTON, CHARLES.	
	CARLISLE, EARL OF.	
	XIV	
2729	April 10, 1790.	
	CARTER, MRS. ELIZABETH.	
	XIV	
2676	June 13, 1789	2466
2693	July 25, 1789	2478
	CHARLEMONT, COUNTESS OF.	
	XIV	
2782†	Feb. 26, 1791.	
	CHARLEMONT, EARL OF.	
	VII	
1325	Oct. 17, 1770	1239
	XII	
2190	July 1, 1781	2046
	XIII	
2563	Nov. 23, 1785	2377
2565	Dec. 9, 1785.	
	XIV	
2665†	March 11, 1789.	
2779	Feb. 17, 1791	2531
	CHATTERTON, THOMAS.	
	VII	
1252	March 28, 1769	1172
1269	[Aug. 1769].	
	CHOISEUL, DUCHESSE DE.	
	VI	
1111	[6 Mai, 1766].	
	VII	
1150†	27 Oct. 1766.	
1188†	16 Oct. 1767.	
1204†	23 Fév. 1768.	
	VIII	
1339	[Janv. 1771].	
	CHURCHILL, CHARLES.	
	VI	
946	March 27, 1764	912
	CHUTE, JOHN.	
	I	
128	Aug. 20, 1743	125

T		C	T		C
	II			VIII	
302	Sept. 22, 1749	297	1338	Jan. 27, 1771.	
	III		1348	June 9, 1771.	
373	Aug. 4, 1753	367	1366	Aug. 22, 1771.	
391	April 30, 1754	382	1379	[Oct. or Nov. 1771] . .	1412
392	May 14, 1754	383	1385	Dec. 11, 1771.	
394	May 21, 1754.		1394	Jan. 29, 1772.	
445	Sept. 29, 1755	435		XV	
449	Oct. 20, 1755	439	3034	'Sure, dear Madam.'	
482	June 8, 1756	470	3035	'Thank you, Madam.'	
	IV			COLE, REV. WILLIAM.	
508	Feb. 27, 1757	496		V	
527	July 12, 1757	512	804	Feb. 7, 1762	775
530	July 26, 1757	516	821	May 20, 1762	791
573	June 29, 1758	556	829	July 29, 1762	798
584	Aug. 22, 1758	567	833	Aug. 5, 1762	802
612	Feb. 1, 1759	593	836	Aug. 19, 1762	805
613	Feb. 2, 1759	594	845	Sept. 30, 1762	818
616	Feb. 6, 1759.		855	Nov. 13, 1762	828
623	March 13, 1759	602	861	Dec. 23, 1762	835
	VI		881	May 16, 1763	850
1056	Oct. 3, 1765	1011	891	July 1, 1763	860
1085	[Jan. 8, 1766]	1033	893	July 12, 1763	861
	VII		894	[July, 1763]. . . .	862
1143	Oct. 10, 1766	1079	897	Aug. 8, 1763	865
1272	Aug. 30, 1769	1191	909	Oct. 8, 1763	877
	VIII		918	Dec. 6, 1763	886
1359	July 9, 1771	1270	931	Jan. 31, 1764	898
1362	Aug. 5, 1771	1273		VI	
	COKE, LADY MARY.		937	[Feb. 1764]	899
	IV		941	March 3, 1764	907
553	Tuesday night.		950	April 12, 1764	916
669	Dec. 27, 1759.		966	July 16, 1764	932
678	Feb. 19, 1760.		968	July 21, 1764	934
	V		978	Aug. 29, 1764	942
734	Feb. 12, 1761.		981	Sept. 25, 1764.	
753	June 3, 1761.		989	[Oct. 1764].	
826	June 30, 1762.		990	Oct. 27, 1764.	
	VI		992	Oct. 30, 1764.	
1060	Oct. 15, 1765.		994	Nov. 8, 1764	952
1069	Nov. 17, 1765.		1011	Feb. 28, 1765	968
1082	Jan. 4, 1766.		1012	March 9, 1765	969
1099	March 3, 1766.		1047	Sept. 5, 1765	1003
	VII		1051	Sept. 18, 1765	1007
1134	Wednesday noon [Sept. 17, 1766].		1088	Jan. 18, 1766	1037
1135	Wednesday evening [Sept. 17, 1766].		1095	Feb. 28, 1766	1043
1147	[Oct. 1766].		1112	May 10, 1766	1056
1184	Sept. 20, 1767.		1113	May 13, 1766	1057
1233	[Oct. 1768].		1114	[May, 1766].	
1284	Dec. 14, 1769.			VII	
1315	Sept. 13, 1770.		1136	Sept. 18, 1766	1073
1319	Sept. 24, 1770.		1189	Oct. 24, 1767	1115
			1196	Dec. 19, 1767	1121

T	C
1201 Feb. 1, 1768	1125
1211 April 16, 1768	1184
1215 June 6, 1768	1137
1228 Aug. 20, 1768	1152
1261 May 27, 1769	1181
1262 June 14, 1769	1182
1264 June 26, 1769	1184
1267 July 15, 1769	1187
1270 Aug. 12, 1769	1189
1285 Dec. 14, 1769	
1286 Dec. 21, 1769	1203
1327 Nov. 15, 1770	1241
1328 Nov. 20, 1770	1242
1331 Dec. 20, 1770	1245
1335 Jan. 10, 1771	1249

VIII

1346	May 29, 1771	1258
1349	June 11, 1771	1260
1353	June 22, 1771	1264
1355	June 24, 1771	1266
1365	Aug. 12, 1771	1276
1373	Sept. 10, 1771	1283
1376	Oct. 12, 1771	1286
1378	Oct. 23, 1771	1288
1393	Jan. 28, 1772	1301
1408	June 9, 1772	1313
1410	June 17, 1772	1315
1412	June 28, 1772	
1415	July 7, 1772	1319
1418	July 23, 1772	1322
1423	Aug. 25, 1772	1326
1424	Aug. 28, 1772	1327
1432	Nov. 7, 1772	1333
1437	[Dec. 15, 1772]	1334
1441	Jan. 8, 1773	1339
1450	Feb. 18, 1773	1347
1458	April 7, 1773	1354
1461	April 27, 1773	1357
1464	May 4, 1773	1359
1467	May 29, 1773	1363
1538	May 4, 1774	1432

IX

1540	May 28, 1774	. . . .	1434
1547	July 21, 1774	. . . .	1438
1552	Aug. 15, 1774	. . . .	1446
1566	Oct. 11, 1774	. . . .	1459
1591	Jan. 9, 1775	. . . .	1478
1613	April 11, 1775	. . . .	1496
1616	April 25, 1775	. . . .	1500
1622	June 5, 1775	. . . .	1506
1664	Dec. 10, 1775	. . . .	1549
1666	Dec. 14, 1775	. . . .	1551
1676	Jan. 26, 1776	. . . .	1558
1684	March 1, 1776	. . . .	1566

T	C
1690 April 16, 1776	1572
1702 June 1, 1776	1585
1704 June 11, 1776	1587
1713 July 23, 1776	1595
1714 July 24, 1776	1596
1718 Aug. 19, 1776	1600
1721 Sept. 9, 1776	1603
1738 Dec. 9, 1776	1618

X

1751	Feb. 20, 1777	1632
1752	Feb. 27, 1777	1633
1764	May 22, 1777	1644
1766	May 28, 1777.	
1772	June 19, 1777	1648
1789	Aug. 31, 1777	1664
1793	Sept. 16, 1777	1668
1799	Sept. 22, 1777	1674
1803	Oct. 2, 1777.	
1808	Oct. 15, 1777	1684
1847	March 31, 1778	1714
1854	April 23, 1778	1721
1861	May 21, 1778	1728
1866	June 3, 1778	1732
1867	June 10, 1778	1733
1874	July 12, 1778	1741
1879	July 24, 1778	1746
1883	Aug. 15, 1778	1755
1885	Aug. 22, 1778	1752
1889	Sept. 1, 1778	1756
1890	Sept. 10, 1778	1759
1900	Oct. 14, 1778	1769
1902	Oct. 26, 1778	1771
1905	Nov. 4, 1778	1773
1912	Jan. 3, 1779	1783
1917	Jan. 15, 1779	1788
1918	Jan. 28, 1779	1789
1923	Feb. 4, 1779	1793
1926	Feb. 18, 1779	1796
1933	March 28, 1779	1803
1935	April 12, 1779	1806
1937	April 20, 1779	1808
1938	April 23, 1779	1809
1942	May 21, 1779	1813
1945	June 2, 1779	1816
1958	July 12, 1779	1822

XI

1966	Aug. 12, 1779	. . . . .	1835
1995	Nov. 16, 1779	. . . . .	1867
2009	Dec. 27, 1779	. . . . .	1879
2015	Jan. 5, 1780	. . . . .	1884
2028	Feb. 5, 1780	. . . . .	1897
2032	Feb. 27, 1780	. . . . .	1901
2034	March 6, 1780	. . . . .	1903
2035	March 13, 1780	. . . . .	1904

T		C
2039	March 30, 1780	1908
2046	May 11, 1780	1916
2049	May 19, 1780	1918
2052	May 30, 1780	1921
2067	June 15, 1780	1936
2074	July 4, 1780	1942
2098	Sept. 27, 1780	1963
2100	Oct. 3, 1780	1964
2113	Nov. 11, 1780	1974
2116	Nov. 24, 1780	1977
2119	Nov. 30, 1780	1979
2125	Dec. 19, 1780	1985
2145	Feb. 7, 1781	2005
2146	Feb. 9, 1781	2006
2153	March 2, 1781	2013
2155	March 5, 1781	2015
2160	March 29, 1781	2018
2164	April 3, 1781	2022
2171	[May 4], 1781	2028
2177	May 16, 1781	2043

XII

2200	July 26, 1781	2055
2203	July [Aug.] 7, 1781 . .	2050
2254	Dec. 30, 1781	2103
2263	Jan. 27, 1782	2111
2269	Feb. 14, 1782	2116
2271	Feb. 15, 1782	2118
2273	Feb. 22, 1782	2120
2282	March 9, 1782	2128
2300	April 13, 1782	2144
2308	May 14, 1782	
2311	May 24, 1782	2152
2314	June 1, 1782	2154
2321	June 21, 1782	2161
2337	July 23, 1782	2176
2366	Nov. 5, 1782	2202

COLMAN, GEORGE.

XII

2408	May 10, 1783	2242
------	----------------------	------

XIII

2553	Sept. 19, 1785	2368
------	------------------------	------

COMMISSIONERS OF THE
GREAT SEAL.

XV

3056	'The Earl of —, not presuming.'	
------	------------------------------------	--

CONWAY, HON. HENRY SEYMOUR.

I

25	March 6, 1740, N. S. .	24
28	April 23, 1740, N. S. .	28

T		C
33	July 5, 1740, N. S. . .	31
35	Sept. 25, 1740, N. S. .	33
39	March 25, 1741, N. S. .	37
47	Oct. 31, 1741. . . .	
53	[London, 1741]	42

II

153	June 29, 1744	150
155	July 20, 1744	152
160	Oct. 6, 1744	157
180	May 27, 1745	177
184	July 1, 1745	181
238	Oct. 3, 1746	235
240	Oct. 24, 1746	237
250	April 16, 1747	247
254	June 8, 1747	251
273	June 27, 1748	269
279	Aug. 29, 1748	274
283	Oct. 6, 1748	278

III

345	May 5, 1752	339
350	June 23, 1752	344
356	Nov. 8, 1752	350
366	May 5, 1753	360
368	May 24, 1753	362
401	July 6, 1754	391
403	Aug. 6, 1754	393
407	Oct. 24, 1754	396
443	Sept. 23, 1755	433
453	Nov. 15, 1755	443
463	Jan. 22, 1756	453
464	Jan. 24, 1756	454
467	Feb. 12, 1756	457
469	March 4, 1756	459
471	March 25, 1756	461
474	April 16, 1756	462
490	Thursday [Sept. 2, 1756]	522

IV

535	Aug. 14, 1757	519
542	Saturday [Oct. 8, 1757].	527
545	Oct. 13, 1757	530
549	[Nov.] 1757. . . .	
565	June 4, 1758	548
568	June 16, 1758	551
576	July 8, 1758	559
579	July 21, 1758	562
588	Sept. 2, 1758	570
592	Sept. 19, 1758	574
597	Oct. 17, 1758	579
609	Jan. 19, 1759	590
611	Jan. 28, 1759	592
648	Aug. 14, 1759	625
652	Sept. 13, 1759	629
654	Oct. 14, 1759	631
656	Oct. 18, 1759	633

T	C
695 June 21, 1760	669
696 June 28, 1760	670
703 Aug. 7, 1760	677
709 Sept. 19, 1760	683
v	
735 Monday, five o'clock, Feb. 1761	707
746 April 10, 1761	717
760 July 14, 1761	730
766 July 23, 1761	737
768 [Aug. 5, 1761]	739
772 Sept. 9, 1761	743
776 Sept. 25, 1761	747
785 Oct. 12, 1761	756
787 Oct. 26, 1761	758
839 Sept. 9, 1762	808
844 Sept. 28, 1762	817
848 Oct. 4, 1762	821
851 Oct. 29, 1762	824
863 Feb. 28, 1763	837
877 May 1, 1763	846
879 May 6, 1763	848
883 May 21, 1763	852
884 Saturday evening [May 28, 1763]	853
899 Aug. 9, 1763	867
vi	
951 April 19, 1764	917
954 April 21, 1764	919
955 April 24, 1764	921
960 June 5, 1764	927
964 [July 2, 1764]	
979 Sept. 1, 1764	943
985 Oct. 5, 1764	946
987 Oct. 13, 1764	948
991 Oct. 29, 1764	950
1033 July 3, 1765	990
1049 Sept. 11, 1765	1005
1057 Oct. 6, 1765	1012
1065 Oct. 28, 1765	1018
1075 Nov. 29, 1765	1026
1078 Dec. 5, 1765	1029
1087 Jan. 12, 1766	1036
1107 April 6, 1766	1052
1108 April 8, 1766	1053
vii	
1140 Oct. 2, 1766	1076
1145 Oct. 18, 1766	1081
1183 Sept. 9, 1767	1111
1218 June 16, 1768	1140
1224 Aug. 9, 1768	1146
1230 Aug. 25, 1768	1151
1266 July 7, 1769	1186
1280 Nov. 14, 1769	1199

T	C
1310 July 12, 1770	1226
1332 Christmas Day [1770] .	1246
1333 Dec. 29, 1770	1247
viii	
1350 June 17, 1771	1261
1361 July 30, 1771	1272
1364 Aug. 11, 1771	1275
1369 Sept. 7, 1771	1279
1390 Jan. 7, 1772	1298
1411 June 22, 1772	1316
1486 Aug. 30, 1773	1380
ix	
1544 June 23, 1774	1439
1553 Aug. 18, 1774	1447
1557 Sept. 7, 1774	1451
1563 Sept. 27, 1774	1456
1564 Sept. 28, 1774	1457
1569 Oct. 16, 1774	1461
1572 Oct. 29, 1774	1464
1577 Nov. 12, 1774	1468
1581 Nov. 27, 1774	1472
1582 Dec. 15, 1774	1473
1584 Dec. 26, 1774	1474
1587 Dec. 31, 1774	1475
1596 Jan. 15, 1775	1481
1601 Jan. 22, 1775	1485
1628 July 9, 1775	1511
1635 Aug. 9, 1775	1518
1643 Sept. 8, 1775	1527
1648 Oct. 6, 1775	1533
1708 June 30, 1776	1590
1729 Thursday [Oct.] ³¹ [1776]	1611
x	
1778 July 10, 1777	1653
1794 Sept. 16, 1777	1669
1804 Oct. 5, 1777	1678
1873 July 8, 1778	1740
1877 July 18, 1778	1744
1884 Aug. 21, 1778	1751
1901 Oct. 23, 1778	1770
1915 Jan. 9, 1779	1786
1943 May 22, 1779	1814
1947 June 5, 1779	1818
1948 June 16, 1779	1819
xi	
1975 Sept. 13, 1779	1844
2132 Jan. 3, 1781	1991
2173 Sunday, May 6, 1781 .	2030
xii	
2181 May 28, 1781	2036
2182 June 3, 1781	2037
2213 Sept. 16, 1781	2066
2234 Sunday morning, Nov. 18, 1781	2086

T		C
2345	Aug. 20, 1782	2182
2354	Sept. 17, 1782	2190
XIII		
2427	Sunday [July 27, 1783].	2263
2432	Aug. 15, 1783	2261
2476	May 5, 1784	2304
2479	May 21, 1784	2306
2484	June 25, 1784	2310
2485	June 30, 1784	2311
2492	Aug. 14, 1784	2317
2501	Oct. 15, 1784	2326
2510	Nov. 28, 1784	2335
2558	Oct. 6, 1785	2372
2582	June 18, 1786	2391
2595	Oct. 29, 1786	2402
XIV		
2614	June 17, 1787	2419
2625	Nov. 11, 1787	2430
2688	[July 15, 1789]. . . .	2474
2709	Sept. 5, 1789	2490
2733	June 25, 1790	2505
2735	July 1, 1790	2507
2744	Aug. 9, at night [1790].	2509
XV		
2823	Sept. 27, 1791	2560
2863	Aug. 31, 1792	2586
2887	June 13, 1793	2597
2888	July 17, 1793	2598
2926	Jan. 10, 1794	2613
2965	July 2, 1795	2633
2966	July 7, 1795	2634
3036	'You are good for no- thing'	684
COWSLADE, JOHN.		
XV		
3037†	'I enclose [a] ticket.'	
CRAUFURD, JOHN.		
VI		
1100	March 6, 1766	1046
IX		
1562	Sept. 26, 1774	1455
1589	Jan. 2, 1775	1477
CRAVEN, LADY,		
XIII		
2597	Nov. 27, 1786	2404
2604	Jan. 2, 1787	2410
XIV		
2657	Dec. 11, 1788	2454
DACRE, LORD.		
XIII		
2435*†	Aug. 31, 1783.	

T		C
DALRYMPLE, SIR DAVID.		
See HAILES.		
DASHWOOD J. (or F.) R.		
XV		
2841†	Jan. 3, 1792.	
DELANY, MRS.		
XIII		
2598	Nov. 28, 1786.	
DICKENSON, MRS.		
XIII		
2442	Oct. 7, 1783.	
2478†	May 10, 1784.	
2539	July 19, 1785.	
XIV		
2632	April 13, 1788.	
2746†	Aug. 25, 1790.	
XV		
2963†	June 1, 1795.	
DODSLEY, JAMES.		
XIII		
2490	Aug. 8, 1784	2315
DODSLEY, ROBERT.		
III		
378	Nov. 4, 1753	2655
DOUGLAS, LADY.		
XV		
2935	July 16, 1794.	
DOUGLAS, SYLVESTER.		
XV		
2846	Feb. 15, 1792	2573
DROMORE, BP. OF. See PERCY,		
REV. THOMAS.		
DUCAREL, DR.		
IV		
552	Dec. 25, 1757	537
555	Jan. 12, 1758	539
566	June, 1758	549
V		
808	Feb. 24, 1762	779
898	Aug. 8, 1763	866
VII		
1170	April 25, 1767	1100
DU DEFFAND, MARQUISE.		
VII		
1124†	[16 Juillet, 1766].	

T	C
IX	
1586† Ce 26 Déc. 1774.	
1590† Ce 4 Janv. 1775.	
1595† Ce 13 Janv. 1775.	
1599† Ce 19 Janv. 1775.	
1604† Ce 27 Janv. 1775.	
1605† Ce 31 Janv. 1775.	
EGREMONT, EARL OF (?).	
V	
817† April 20, 1762.	
FENN, MRS.	
XIII	
2486† July 7, 1784.	
FENN, SIR JOHN.	
IX	
1560† Sept. 17, 1774.	
XII	
2255† Dec. 31, 1781.	
2309† May 15, 1782.	
XIV	
2671† May 15, 1789.	
2672† [May 16, 1789].	
2673† May 27, 1789.	
2675† June 1, 1789.	
FITZWILLIAM, HON. THOMAS.	
XII	
2411 May 16, 1783	2245
FORCALQUIER, COMTESSE DE.	
VII	
1139† [Sept. 1766].	
1149† 27 Oct. 1766.	
FOX, HENRY.	
II	
226 July 19, 1746	224
227 July 24, 1746	225
V	
856 Nov. 21, 1762	830
XV	
3038† Saturday night. 'I send you.'	
3061† Arlington Street, between five and six.	
'As I am going out.'	
GEM, DR.	
IX	
1687 April 4, 1776	1569
GIBBON, EDWARD.	
IX	
1678 [Feb. 1776]	1560
1680 Feb. 14, 1776	1562

T	C
X	
1855 [May, 1778]	1782
1920 [Jan. 1779]	1804
GLOUCESTER, DUCHESS OF.	
VIII	
1406 May 24, 1772.	
1426 [Sept. 17, 1772].	
1430 Oct. 27, 1772.	
1435 Nov. 15, 1772.	
1524 Jan. 27, 1774	1418
X	
1858 May 10, 1778	1724
XII	
2398 March 13, 1783	2232
GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF.	
IX	
1598 Jan. 17, 1775	1483
GOUGH, RICHARD.	
XIII	
2421 July 5, 1783.	
2583 June 21, 1786	2392
XIV	
2633 May 8, 1788.	
2674 May 28, 1789.	
2681† June 27, 1789.	
2706 Aug. 24, 1789	2487
2731 May 17, 1790.	
XV	
2847 March 15, 1792.	
2876 Nov. 14, 1792.	
2883† March 29, 1793.	
2885† May 2, 1793.	
3017 Dec. 5, 1796	2650
GRAFTON, DUKE OF.	
VII	
1172 May 23, 1767.	
GRAY, THOMAS.	
I	
4 From Cambridge, 1735 [Oct. 9].	
III	
361 Feb 20, 1753	355
IV	
618 Feb. 15, 1759	597
VI	
1070 Nov. 19, 1765	1021
1090 Jan. 25, 1766	1038
VII	
1203 Feb. 18, 1768	1127
1206 Feb. 26 [1768]	1129

T		C	T		C
	GREATHED, BERTIE.			HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM, K.B.	
	XV			IX	
2994†	Feb. 22, 1796.		1543†	June 19, 1774.	
	GRENVILLE, HON. GEORGE.			X	
	IV		1765†	May 23, 1777.	
515	May 13, 1757	502		HARCOURT, EARL.	
	V			V	
906	Sept. 7, 1763	874	867	March 16, 1763.	
	GREY, HON. MRS.			VI	
	VIII		975	Aug. 21, 1764.	
1509	Dec. 9, 1773	1403		VIII	
	HAILES, LORD.		1403	May 14, 1772	1310
	IV		1404	[May, 1772]. . . .	1311
572	June 29, 1758	555	1440	[Jan. 1773].	
620	Feb. 25, 1759	599	1459	[April, 1773]	1355
625	March 25, 1759	604	1478	July 17, 1773	1373
640	July 11, 1759	618	1479	July 27, 1773	1374
675	Feb. 3, 1760	651	1482	Aug. 10, 1773	1377
683	April 4, 1760	658	1485	Aug. 17, 1773	1379
690	May 15, 1760	664	1499	Nov. 6, 1773	1393
694	June 20, 1760	668	1507	Dec. 6, 1773	1401
	V			IX	
747	April 14, 1761	718	1624	June 14, 1775	1507
792	Nov. 30, 1761	763	1630	July 18, 1775	1513
795	Dec. 21, 1761	766	1701	[May, 1776]. . . .	1584
878	May 2, 1763	847		X	
890	July 1, 1763	859	1776	July 7, 1777	1652
932	Jan. 31, 1764	900	1787	Aug. 24, 1777	1662
	VI		1800	Sept. 28, 1777	1675
938	Feb. 23, 1764	904	1806	Oct. 8, 1777	1680
1021	April 21, 1765	978	1810	Oct. 18, 1777	1683
1110	May 6, 1766	1055	1820	Nov. 26, 1777	1685
	VII		1826	Saturday morn. [1777].	1766
1152	Nov. 5, 1766	1084	1833	[Feb. 1778]	1767
1200	Jan. 17, 1768	1124	1850	April 16, 1778	1717
1202	Feb. 2, 1768	1126	1856	May 6, 1778	1722
1288	Jan. 1, 1770	1205	1863	May 26, 1778	1729
1292	Jan. 23, 1770	1209	1891	Sept. 17, 1778	1757
	VIII		1893	Sept. 27, 1778	1760
1510	Dec. 14, 1773	1404	1896	Oct. 9, 1778	1763
	X		1897	[Oct. 1778]	1765
1931	March 12, 1779	1801	1898	[Oct. 1778]	1764
	XI		1921	Feb. 1, 1779	1791
2122	Dec. 11, 1780	1982		XI	
2130	Jan. 1, 1781	1989	1980	Oct. 1779	1851
2149	Feb. 10, 1781	2009	1999	[Nov. 1779]	1846
	XIV		2010	Friday night [1779]	1845
2749	Sept. 21, 1790	2512	2063	June 10, 1780	1932
	HAMILTON, MISS MARY. See		2073	[June, 1780]	1941
	DICKENSON, MRS.		2089	Sept. 2, 1780	1956
			2101	Oct. 3, 1780	1965
			2178	May 18, 1781	2033
			2179	[May, 1781]. . . .	2034

T		C
	XII	
2264	Friday night [Jan. or Feb. 1782]	2112
2288	March 17, 1782	2133
2315	June 3	2155
2325	July 1, 1782	2164
2329	July 5, 1782	2168
2351	Sept. 7, 1782	2187
2360	Oct. 23, 1782	2196
2362	Oct. 29, 1782	2198
2370	Nov. 12, 1782	2206
2374	Nov. 28, 1782	2210

	XIII	
2431	Aug. 5, 1783	2260
2435	Aug. 30, 1783	2265
2474	April 20, 1784	2302

	XIV	
2619	Sept. 1, 1787	2423

	XV	
2870	Oct. 4, 1792	2589
2925	Jan. 7, 1794	2612
3039	'May I take the liberty.'	2424
3043	'Lord Nuneham is very cross.'	

HARDINGE, GEORGE.

	X	
1777	July 9, 1777	
1953	July 4, 1779	1823

	XII	
2281	March 8, 1782	2127
2286	March 15, 1782	
2303	April 18, 1782	
2412	May 17, 1783	2246

	XIII	
2471	March 23, 1784	
2528	May 24, 1785	
2551	[Sept. 1785]	

	XV	
3040	'I shall be very glad.'	
3041	'I am now with Lady Di.'	
3042+	Monday morning. 'I think you go.'	

HARDWICKE, EARL OF.

	VIII	
1433+	[Nov. 1772]	
1443+	Jan. 21, 1773	
1496+	[Oct. 1773]	

	IX	
1594+	Jan. 12, 1775	

		C
	HÉNAULT, PRÉSIDENT.	
	VII	
1132+	17 Août, 1766.	
	HENDERSON, JOHN.	
	XI	
2166	April 16, 1781	2024
	XII	
2198	July 18, 1781	2053
2206	Aug. 26, 1781	2059
2219	Oct. 15, 1781	2072
2279	March 4, 1782	2126
2284	March 14, 1782	2130

HERTFORD, EARL OF.

	V	
911	Oct. 18, 1763	879
913	Nov. 17, 1763	881
916	Nov. 25, 1763	884
917	Dec. 2, 1763	885
919	Dec. 9, 1763	887
922	Dec. 16, 1763	889
923	Dec. 29, 1763	890
928	Jan. 22, 1764	895
933	Feb. 6, 1764	901

	VI	
934	Feb. 15, 1764	902
939	Feb. 24, 1764	905
942	March 11, 1764	908
944	March 18, 1764	910
945	March 27, 1764	911
947	April 5, 1764	913
949	April 12, 1764	915
952	April 20, 1764	918
958	May 27, 1764	925
961	June 8, 1764	928
971	Aug. 3, 1764	937
976	Aug. 27, 1764	940
984	Oct. 5, 1764	945
993	Nov. 1, 1764	951
995	Nov. 9, 1764	953
998	Nov. 25, 1764	956
999	Dec. 3, 1764	957
1003	Jan. 10, 1765	961
1005	Jan. 20, 1765	963
1006	Jan. 27, 1765	964
1009	Feb. 12, 1765	966
1015	March 26, 1765	972
1018	April 7, 1765	975
1020	April 18, 1765	977
1022	May 5, 1765	979
1024	May 12, 1765	981
1026	May 20, 1765	983

T		C	T		C
	XII			IRELAND, SAMUEL.	
2363	Oct. 30, 1782	2199		XIII	
	HERVEY, LADY.		2513+	Dec. 2, 1784.	
	IV			JEPHSON, ROBERT.	
540	Sept. 13, 1757	525		X	
596	Oct. 17, 1758	578	1779	July 13, 1777	1654
619	Feb. 20, 1759	598	1802	Oct. 1, 1777	1677
660	Nov. 3, 1759	637	1809	Oct. 17, 1777	1682
671	Jan. 12, 1760	647	1818	Nov. 8, 1777.	
	V			XI	
846	Oct. 1, 1762	819	2022	Jan. 25, 1780	1891
852	Oct. 31, 1762	825	2023	Jan. 27, 1780	1892
	VI			XII	
996	Nov. 10, 1764	954	2227	Nov. 7, 1781	2080
1030	June 11, 1765	987	2228	Nov. 10, 1781	2081
1046	Sept. 3, 1765	1002	2230	Nov. 13, 1781	2082
1050	Sept. 14, 1765	1006	2233	Nov. 18, 1781	2085
1055	Oct. 3, 1765	1010	2235	Nov. 21, 1781	2087
1059	Oct. 13, 1765	1013	2244	Dec. 3, 1781	2095
1072	Nov. 21, 1765	1023		JOHNSTON, LADY CECILIA.	
1074	Nov. 28, 1765	1025		X	
1081	Jan. 2, 1766	1031	1786	Aug. 19, 1777	1661
1086	Jan. 11, 1766	1035		LANGLEY, WILLIAM.	
1091	Feb. 3, 1766	1039		VII	
1102	March 10, 1766	1047	1165	March 13, 1767	1096
	VII			LEGGE, HON. HENRY BILSON.	
1119	June 28, 1766	1062	614	Feb. 3, 1759.	
	HIGHMORE, ANTONY.			IV	
	XIII			LISBURN, EARL OF.	
2420	June 28, 1783	2253	2867+	Sept. 17, 1792.	
	HOGARTH, MRS.			XV	
	XI			LODGE, EDMUND.	
2102	Oct. 4, 1780.		2964	June 19, 1795	2632
	HOLCROFT, THOMAS.			XV	
	XIV			LORT, DR.	
2655	Nov. 28, 1788	2452	1946	June 4, 1779	1817
	HUME, DAVID.			X	
	IV			LYSONS, REV. DANIEL.	
578	July 15, 1758	561	2968+	Aug. 2, 1795.	
	VII		2978+	Sept. 13, 1795.	
1130	July 26, 1766	1070	2982+	Oct. 29, 1795.	
1153	Nov. 6, 1766	1085	3006+	Aug. 7, 1796.	
1154	Nov. 11, 1766	1086		LYSONS, SAMUEL.	
	HUNTER, DR. WILLIAM.			XV	
	XV			XV	
3060	Oct. 7, 1773.		2889+	[July, 1793].	
	HUTCHINS, JOHN (?).				
	VII				
1162+	Feb. 17, 1767.				

T		C
	LYTTELTON, CHARLES, BISHOP OF CARLISLE.	
	I	
1	Aug. 7, 1732.	
2	Aug. 28, 1734.	
3	Aug. 18, 1735.	
9	May 22, 1736.	
11	July 27, 1736.	
14	Sept. 18, 1737.	
	IV	
532	Aug. 4, 1757.	
560	March 23, 1758.	
	V	
892	July 10, 1763.	
	LYTTELTON, LADY.	
	XIV	
2624	Oct. 28, 1787	2429
	XVI	
2509*	Nov. 25, 1784 ¹ .	
2510*	Dec. 2, 1784 ² .	
	LYTTELTON, LORD.	
	IV	
536	Aug. 25, 1757	520
571	June 20, 1758	554
	MALLET, DAVID.	
	IV	
589	Sept. 8, 1758	7
	MALONE, EDMOND.	
	XII	
2237	Nov. 23, 1781.	
2251	Dec. 22, 1781.	
2265	Feb. 4, 1782	2663
	XIII	
2522+	Feb. 11, 1785.	
2538	July 10, 1785.	
2570	[Jan. 1786].	
	MANN, EDWARD LOUISA.	
	VIII	
1360	July 22, 1771	1271
	MANN, SIR HORACE.	
	I	
41	Friday [Sept. 11, 1741].	40
42	[Sept. 1741].	41
43	Oct. 8, 1741, O.S.	43
44	Oct. 13, 1741	44
45	Oct. 19, 1741, O. S.	45
46	Oct. 22, 1741, O. S.	46

T		C
48	Nov. 2, 1741	47
49	Nov. 5, 1741, O. S.	48
50	Nov. 12, 1741	49
51	Nov. 23, 1741	50
52	Nov. 26 [1741].	51
54	Dec. 3, O. S., 1741	52
55	Dec. 10, 1741	53
56	Dec. 16, 1741	54
57	Thursday, six o'clock [Dec. 17, 1741].	55
58	Christmas Eve, 1741	56
59	Dec. 29, 1741	57
60	Jan. 7, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, O. S.	58
61	Jan. 22, 1742	59
62	Feb. 4, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	60
63	Feb. 9, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	61
64	Feb. 18, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	62
65	Feb. 25, 1742	63
66	March 8, 1742	64
67	March 10, 1742	65
68	March 22 [1742]	66
69	March 24, 1742	67
70	April 1, 1742	68
71	April 8, 1742	69
72	April 15, 1742	70
73	April 22, 1742	71
74	April 29 [1742]	72
76	May 6, 1742	74
77	May 13, 1742	75
79	May 20, 1742	76
80	May 26, 1742	77
81	June 3, 1742	78
82	June 10, 1742	79
83	June 17, 1742	80
84	Midsummer Day, 1742	81
85	June 30, 1742	82
86	[End of June, 1742].	83
87	July 7, 1742	84
88	July 14, 1742	85
89	[July, 1742].	86
90	July 29, 1742	87
91	[Aug. 1742].	88
92	Aug. 20, 1742	89
93	Aug. 28, 1742	90
94	Sept. 11, 1742	91
95	Sept. 25, 1742	92
96	Oct. 8, 1742	93
97	Oct. 16, 1742	94
98	Oct. 23, 1742	95
99	Nov. 1, 1742	96
100	Nov. 15, 1742	97
101	Dec. 2, 1742	98

¹ Printed in Addenda, vol. xvi, p. xi.

² Printed in Addenda, vol. xvi, p. xii.

T		C	T		C
102	Dec. 9, 1742	99	159	Sept. 1, 1744	156
103	Dec. 23, 1742	100	161	Oct. 6, 1744	158
104	Jan. 6, 1743	101	162	Oct. 19, 1744	159
105	Jan. 13, 1743	102	163	Nov. 9, 1744	160
106	Jan. 27, 1743	103	164	Nov. 26, 1744	161
107	Feb. 2, 1743	104	165	Dec. 24, 1744	162
108	Feb. 13, 1743	105	166	Jan. 4, 1745	163
109	Feb. 24, 1743	106	167	Jan. 14, 1745	164
110	March 3, 1743	107	168	Feb. 1, 1745	165
111	March 14, 1743	108	169	Feb. 28, 1745	166
112	March 25, 1743	109	170	March 29, 1745	167
113	April 4, 1743	110	171	April 15, 1745	168
114	April 14, 1743	111	172	April 29, 1745	169
115	April 25, 1743	112	173	May 11, 1745	170
116	May 4, 1743	113	178	May 24, 1745	175
117	May 12, 1743	114	181	[June, 1745]	178
118	May 19, 1743	115	182	June 24, 1745	179
119	June 4, 1743	116	185	July 5, 1745	182
120	June 10, 1743	117	186	July 12, 1745	183
121	June 20, 1743	118	188	July 15, 1745	185
122	June 24, 1743	119	189	July 26, 1745	186
123	July 4, 1743	120	191	Aug. 7, 1745	188
124	July 11, 1743	121	192	Sept. 6, 1745	190
125	July 19 [1743]	122	193	Sept. 13, 1745	191
126	July 31, 1743	123	195	Sept. 20, 1745	193
127	Aug. 14, 1743	124	196	Sept. 27, 1745	194
129	Aug. 29, 1743	126	197	Oct. 4, 1745	195
130	Sept. 7, 1743	127	198	Oct. 11, 1745	196
131	Sept. 17, 1743	128	199	Oct. 21, 1745	197
132	Oct. 3, 1743	129	200	Nov. 4, 1745	198
133	Oct. 12, 1743	130	201	Nov. 15, 1745	199
134	Nov. 17, 1743	131	202	Nov. 22, 1745	200
135	Nov. 30, 1743	132	203	Nov. 29, 1745	201
136	Dec. 15, 1743	133	204	Dec. 9, 1745	202
137	Dec. 26, 1743	134	205	Dec. 20, 1745	203
	II		206	Jan. 3, 1746	204
138	[Dec., 1743]	135	207	Jan. 17, 1746	205
139	Jan. 24, 1744	136	208	Jan. 28, 1746	206
140	Feb. 9, 1744	137	209	Feb. 7, 1746	207
141	Feb. 16, 1744	138	210	Feb. 14, 1746	208
142	Feb. 23, 1744	139	211	March 6, 1746	209
143	March 1, 1744	140	212	March 21, 1746	210
144	March 5, 1744	141	213	March 28, 1746	211
145	March 15, 1744	142	214	April 15, 1746	212
146	March 22, 1744	143	215	April 25, 1746	213
147	April 2, 1744	144	216	May 16, 1746	214
148	April 15, 1744	145	219	June 6, 1746	217
149	May 8, 1744	146	222	June 20, 1746	220
150	May 29, 1744	147	225	July 7, 1746	223
151	June 11, 1744	148	228	Aug. 1, 1746	226
152	June 18, 1744	149	233	Aug. 12, 1746	230
154	June 29, 1744	151	235	Aug. 21, 1746	232
156	July 22, 1744	153	236	Sept. 15, 1746	233
157	Aug. 6, 1744	154	237	Oct. 2, 1746	234
158	Aug. 16, 1744	155	239	Oct. 14, 1746	236

T	C	T	C
242 Nov. 4, 1746	239	321 Dec. 19, 1750	316
243 Nov. 12, 1746	240	322 Dec. 22, 1750	317
244 Dec. 5, 1746	241	323 Feb. 9, 1751	318
245 Christmas Day, 1746 . .	242	324 March 13, 1751	319
246 Jan. 27, 1747	243	325 March 21, 1751	320
247 Feb. 23, 1747	244	326 April 1, 1751	321
248 March 20, 1747	245	327 April 22, 1751	322
249 April 10, 1747	246	328 May 30, 1751	323
251 May 5, 1747	248	332 June 18, 1751	327
252 May 19, 1747	249	334 July 16, 1751	328
253 June 5, 1747	250	336 Aug. 31, 1751	330
255 June 26, 1747	252	338 Oct. 14, 1751	332
257 July 3, 1747	254	339 Nov. 22, 1751	333
258 July 28, 1747	255	340 Dec. 12, 1751	334
259 Sept. 1, 1747	256	342 Feb. 2, 1752	336
261 Oct. 2, 1747	258	343 Feb. 27, 1752	337
263 Nov. 10, 1747	259	344 March 23, 1752	338
264 Nov. 24, 1747	260	347 May 13, 1752	341
265 Jan. 12, 1748	261	351 July 27, 1752	346
266 Jan. 26, 1748	262	355 Oct. 28, N. S., 1752 . .	349
267 Feb. 16, 1748	263	358 Dec. 11, 1752, N. S. . .	353
268 March 11, 1748	264	360 Feb. 14, 1753	354
269 April 29, 1748	265	362 March 4, 1753	356
272 June 7, 1748	268	363 March 27, 1753	357
274 July 14, 1748	270	364 April 16, 1753	358
277 [Aug. 1748]	271	365 April 27, 1753	359
281 Sept. 18, 1748	276	370 June 12, 1753	364
285 Oct. 24, 1748	280	372 July 21, 1753	366
286 Dec. 2, 1748	281	377 Oct. 6, 1753	370
287 Dec. 15, 1748	282	379 Dec. 6, 1753	371
288 Dec. 26, 1748	283	382 Jan. 28, 1754	374
289 March 4, 1749	284	386 March 7, 1754	377
290 March 23, 1749	285	389 March 28, 1754	380
291 May 3, 1749	286	390 April 24, 1754	381
292 May 17, 1749	287	396 May 23, 1754	386
294 June 4, 1749	289	397 June 5, 1754	387
295 June 25, 1749	290	400 July 5, 1754	390
298 July 24, 1749	293	405 Oct. 6, 1754	395
299 Aug. 17, 1749	294	412 Dec. 1, 1754	401
301 Sept. 12, 1749	296	417 Jan. 9, 1755	406
304 Oct. 27, 1749	299	421 March 10, 1755	410
305 Nov. 17, 1749	300	424 April 22, 1755	413
306 Jan. 10, 1750	301	429 June 15, 1755	420
307 Jan. 31, 1750	302	431 July 16, 1755	422
308 Feb. 25, 1750	303	438 Aug. 26, 1755	428
309 March 11, 1750	304	439 Aug. 28, 1755	429
310 April 2, 1750	305	444 Sept. 29, 1755	434
312 May 19, 1750	307	450 Oct. 27, 1755	440
III		455 Nov. 16, 1755	445
314 July 25, 1750	309	457 Dec. 4, 1755	447
315 Aug. 2, 1750	310	460 Dec. 21, 1755	450
316 Sept. 1, 1750	311	465 Jan. 25, 1756	455
318 Sept. 20, 1750	313	466 Feb. 5, 1756	456
319 Oct. 18, 1750	314	468 Feb. 23, 1756	458
320 Nov. 19, 1750	315	470 March 18, 1756	460

T	C	T	C
475 April 18, 1756	463	617 Feb. 9, 1759	596
478 May 16, 1756	466	622 March 4, 1759	601
480 May 27, 1756	468	626 April 11, 1759	605
483 June 14, 1756	471	628 May 10, 1759	607
484 July 11, 1756	473	632 June 1, 1759	611
486 July 24, 1756	475	635 June 8, 1759	613
489 Aug. 29, 1756	477	637 June 22, 1759	615
491 Sept. 19, 1756	479	639 July 8, 1759	617
iv		643 Aug. 1, 1759	621
493 Oct. 17, 1756	482	644 Aug. 8, 1759	622
495 Nov. 4, 1756	484	649 Aug. 29, 1759	626
497 Nov. 13, 1756	486	650 Sept. 13, 1759	627
499 Nov. 29, 1756	488	655 Oct. 16, 1759	632
500 Dec. 8, 1756	489	657 Oct. 19, 1759	634
501 Dec. 16, 1756	490	662 Nov. 16, 1759	639
503 Dec. 23, 1756	491	665 Nov. 30 of the Great Year	642
504 Jan. 6, 1757	492	666 Dec. 13, 1759	643
505 Jan. 17, 1757	493	673 Jan. 20, 1760	649
506 Jan. 30, 1757	494	676 Feb. 3, 1760	652
507 Feb. 13, 1757	495	679 Feb. 28, 1760	654
509 March 3, 1757	497	680 March 4, 1760	655
510 March 17, 1757	498	681 March 26, 1760	656
511 April 7, 1757	499	685 April 20, 1760	660
512 April 20, 1757	500	689 May 7, 1760	663
513 May 5, 1757	501	691 May 24, 1760	665
516 May 19, 1757	503	693 June 20, 1760	667
519 June 1, 1757	505	698 July 7, 1760	672
521 June 9, 1757	507	701 Aug. 1, 1760	675
522 June 14, 1757	508	706 Aug. 28, 1760	680
524 June 20, 1757	509	711 Oct. 5, 1760	686
525 July 3, 1757	510	716 Oct. 28, 1760	691
529 July 25, 1757	515	718 Nov. 1, 1760	693
531 Aug. 4, 1757	517	v	
538 Sept. 3, 1757	523	722 Nov. 14, 1760	697
541 Sept. 29, 1757	526	725 Dec. 5, 1760	700
544 Oct. 12, 1757	529	728 Jan. 2, 1761	702
547 Oct. 24, 1757	532	732 Jan. 27, 1761	705
548 Nov. 20, 1757	533	736 March 3, 1761	708
554 Jan. 11, 1758	538	740 March 17, 1761	711
556 Feb. 9, 1758	540	745 April 10, 1761	716
557 Feb. 10, 1758	541	751 May 14, 1761	723
558 Feb. 23, 1758	542	758 July 9, 1761	729
559 March 21, 1758	543	765 July 23, 1761	736
561 April 14, 1758	544	769 Aug. 17, 1761	740
564 May 31, 1758	547	773 Sept. 10, 1761	744
567 June 11, 1758	550	778 Sept. 28, 1761	749
570 June 18, 1758	553	779 Oct. 6, 1761	750
577 July 8, 1758	560	781 Oct. 8, 1761	752
582 Aug. 12, 1758	565	782 Oct. 10, 1761	753
585 Aug. 24, 1758	568	789 Nov. 14, 1761	760
590 Sept. 9, 1758	572	794 Dec. 12, 1761	763
593 Sept. 22, 1758	575	797 Dec. 28, 1761	768
600 Oct. 24, 1758	582	799 Jan. 4, 1762	770
603 Nov. 27, 1758	584	801 Jan. 29, 1762	772
605 Christmas Day, 1758 . .	586	809 Feb. 25, 1762	780

T		C	T		C
814	March 22, 1762	785	1066	Nov. 2, 1765	1019
816	April 13, 1762	787	1068	Nov. 13, 1765	1020
819	April 30, 1762	789	1076	Nov. 30, 1765	1027
823	May 26, 1762	793	1083	Jan. 5, 1766	1032
825	June 20, 1762	796	1093	Feb. 9, 1766	1041
828	July 1, 1762	797	1096	Feb. 29, 1766	1044
831	July 31, 1762	800	1105	March 21, 1766	1050
835	Aug. 12, 1762	804	1109	April 20, 1766	1054
838	Aug. 29, 1762	807			
843	Sept. 26, 1762	816		vii	
847	Oct. 3, 1762	820	1115	May 22, 1766	1058
850	Oct. 20, 1762	823	1117	June 9, 1766	1060
854	Nov. 9, 1762	827	1122	July 11, 1766	1064
858	Nov. 30, 1762	833	1123	July 11, 1766	1065
860	Dec. 20, 1762	834	1127	July 18, 1766	1067
862	Jan. 28, 1763	836	1129	July 23, 1766	1069
864	March 4, 1763	838	1131	Aug. 1, 1766	1071
872	April 10, 1763	842	1133	Sept. 9, 1766	1072
876	April 30, 1763	845	1138	Sept. 25, 1766	1075
880	May 10, 1763	849	1148	Oct. 26, 1766	1083
886	June 5, 1763	855	1155	Nov. 13, 1766	1087
888	June 30, 1763	857	1156	Dec. 8, 1766	1089
901	Aug. 11, 1763	869	1160	Jan. 21, 1767	1092
903	Sept. 1, 1763	871	1161	Feb. 13, 1767	1093
907	Sept. 13, 1763	875	1163	March 2, 1767	1094
910	Oct. 17, 1763	878	1164	March 8, 1767	1095
914	Nov. 17, 1763	882	1166	March 19, 1767	1097
921	Dec. 12, 1763	888	1167	April 5, 1767	1098
925	Jan. 8, 1764	892	1169	April 17, 1767	1099
927	Jan. 18, 1764	894	1171	May 12, 1767	1101
	vi		1173	May 24, 1767	1102
935	Feb. 20, 1764	903	1174	May 30, 1767	1103
943	March 18, 1764	909	1175	June 30, 1767	1104
948	April 9, 1764	914	1176	July 20, 1767	1105
953+	April 20, 1764		1179	July 31, 1767	1108
957	May 14, 1764	924	1182	Aug. 18, 1767	1110
962	June 8, 1764	929	1185	Sept. 27, 1767	1112
969	July 27, 1764	935	1190	Oct. 29, 1767	1116
973	Aug. 13, 1764	938	1194	Dec. 2, 1767	1119
988	Oct. 21, 1764	949	1195	Dec. 14, 1767	1120
997	Nov. 15, 1764	955	1197	Dec. 25, 1767	1122
1001	Dec. 20, 1764	959	1199	Jan. 17, 1768	1123
1004	Jan. 13, 1765	962	1205	Feb. 26, 1768	1128
1008	Feb. 11, 1765	965	1207	March 8, 1768	1130
1016	March 26, 1765	973	1209	March 31, 1768	1132
1023	May 11, 1765	980	1213	April 23, 1768	1135
1025	May 14, 1765	982	1214	May 12, 1768	1136
1027	May 25, 1765	984	1216	June 9, 1768	1138
1031	June 26, 1765	988	1220	June 22, 1768	1142
1037	July 12, 1765	994	1223	Aug. 4, 1768	1145
1039	July 30, 1765	996	1226	Aug. 13, 1768	1148
1041	Aug. 12, 1765	997	1229	Aug. 24, 1768	1150
1043	Aug. 27, 1765	999	1232	Sept. 22, 1768	1154
1054	Sept. 26, 1765	1009	1235	Oct. 24, 1768	1156
1063	Oct. 16, 1765	1016	1237	Nov. 3, 1768	1157
			1240	Nov. 18, 1768	1160

T		C	T		C
1241	Nov. 25, 1768	1161	1391	Jan. 14, 1772	1299
1243	Dec. 2, 1768	1163	1392	Jan. 21, 1772	1300
1244	Dec. 20, 1768	1164	1395	Feb. 3, 1772	1302
1245	Jan. 14, 1769	1165	1396	Feb. 12, 1772	1303
1246	Jan. 31, 1769	1166	1397	March 5, 1772	1304
1247	Feb. 6, 1769	1167	1398	March 27, 1772	1305
1248	Feb. 28, 1769	1168	1399	April 9, 1772	1306
1249	March 23, 1769	1169	1400	April 21, 1772	1307
1255	April 14, 1769	1175	1402	May 13, 1772	1309
1258	May 11, 1769	1178	1409	June 15, 1772	1314
1260	May 25, 1769	1179	1413	July 1, 1772	1317
1263	June 14, 1769	1183	1417	July 23, 1772	1321
1268	July 19, 1769	1188	1420	Aug. 3, 1772	1323
1276	Oct. 8, 1769	1195	1425	Aug. 29, 1772	1328
1279	Nov. 6, 1769	1198	1428	Sept. 20, 1772	1330
1281	Nov. 30, 1769	1200	1431	Nov. 4, 1772	1332
1287	Dec. 31, 1769	1204	1438	Dec. 22, 1772	1338
1289	Jan. 10, 1770	1206	1444	Jan. 21, 1773	1341
1290	Jan. 18, 1770	1207	1449	Feb. 17, 1773	1346
1291	Jan. 22, 1770	1208	1454	March 12, 1773	1351
1293	Jan. 30, 1770	1210	1460	April 27, 1773	1356
1294	Feb. 2, 1770	1212	1463†	April [May] 2, 1773.	
1295	Feb. 27, 1770	1213	1466	May 29, 1773	1362
1296	March 15, 1770	1214	1470	June 15, 1773	1366
1297	March 23, 1770	1215	1473†	June, 1773.	
1300	April 19, 1770	1216	1477	July 13, 1773	1372
1301	May 6, 1770	1217	1484†	Aug. 15, 1773.	
1303	May 24, 1770	1219	1488	Sept. 2, 1773	1382
1305	June 15, 1770	1221	1490	Sept. 9, 1773	1384
1313	July 26, 1770	1229	1494	Oct. 4, 1773	1389
1314	Aug. 31, 1770	1230	1498†	Nov. 4, 1773.	
1318	Sept. 20, 1770	1233	1505	Nov. 28, 1773	1399
1322	Oct. 4, 1770	1236	1514	Dec. 21, 1773	1408
1326	Nov. 12, 1770	1240	1518	Dec. 30, 1773	1413
1329	Nov. 26, 1770	1243	1521†	Jan. 19, 1774.	
1330	Dec. 18, 1770	1244	1526	Feb. 2, 1774	1420
1334	Dec. 29, 1770	1248	1530	Feb. 23, 1774	1424
VIII			1533	March 28, 1774	1427
1336	Jan. 15, 1771	1250	1537	May 1, 1774	1431
1337	Jan. 20, 1771	1251	1539	May 15, 1774	1433
1340	Feb. 22, 1771	1252	IX		
1342	March 22, 1771	1254	1541	June 8, 1774	1435
1343	March 30, 1771	1255	1545	July 10, 1774	1440
1344	April 26, 1771	1256	1549	Aug. 3, 1774	1443
1345	May 8, 1771	1257	1556	Sept. 2, 1774	1450
1347	June 8, 1771	1259	1561†	Sept. 18, 1774.	
1351	June 19, 1771	1262	1565	Oct. 6, 1774	1458
1358	July 6, 1771	1269	1570	Oct. 22, 1774	1462
1371	Sept. 9, 1771	1281	1574	Nov. 11, 1774	1466
1375	Sept. 26, 1771	1285	1580	Nov. 24, 1774	1471
1377	Oct. 22, 1771	1287	1583†	Dec. 23, 1774.	
1380	Nov. 7, 1771	1289	1592	Jan. 9, 1775	1479
1381	Nov. 18, 1771	1290	1603	Jan. 25, 1775	1487
1387	Dec. 15, 1771	1295	1607	Feb. 15, 1775	1490
1388	Dec. 28, 1771	1296	1611	March 20, 1775	1494

T	C	T	C
1615 April 17, 1775	1498	1857 May 9, 1778	1723
1617 May 7, 1775	1499	1865 May 31, 1778	1731
1619 May 17, 1775	1501	1868 June 16, 1778	1735
1621 June 5, 1775	1503	1872 July 7, 1778	1739
1626 July 6, 1775	1505	1881 Aug. 4, 1778	1748
1633 Aug. 3, 1775	1509	1886 Aug. 25, 1778	1753
1642 Sept. 7, 1775	1516	1892 Sept. 17, 1778	1758
1649 Oct. 10, 1775	1526	1895 Oct. 8, 1778	1762
1652 Oct. 23, 1775	1534	1904 Oct. 30, 1778	1772
1656 Oct. 28, 1775	1537	1907 Nov. 16, 1778	1775
1658 Nov. 14, 1775	1541	1908 Nov. 27, 1778	1776
1663 Dec. 8, 1775	1543	1909 Dec. 18, 1778	1777
1668 Dec. 17, 1775	1548	1914 Jan. 5, 1779	1785
1673 Dec. 26, 1775	1552	1919 Jan. 29, 1779	1790
1675† Dec. 1775	1556	1924 Feb. 11, 1779	1794
1677 Jan. 28, 1776		1927 Feb. 18, 1779	1797
1681 Feb. 15, 1776	1559	1929 Feb. 25, 1779	1799
1686 March 22, 1776	1563	1930 March 9, 1779	1800
1691 April 17, 1776	1568	1932 March 22, 1779	1802
1695 April 24, 1776	1573	1936 April 17, 1779	1807
1698 May 17, 1776	1577	1939 April 24, 1779	1811
1700 May 27, 1776	1581	1941 May 9, 1779	1812
1703 June 5, 1776	1583	1944 May 29, 1779	1815
1711 July 16, 1776	1586	1949 June 16, 1779	1820
1716 Aug. 11, 1776	1593	1950† June 19, 1779	
1719 Aug. 20, 1776	1598	1952 June 30, 1779	1822
1723 Sept. 20, 1776	1601	1956 July 7, 1779	1826
1727 Oct. 13, 1776	1605		XI
1730 Nov. 1, 1776	1609	1963 Aug. 4, 1779	1832
1734 Nov. 24, 1776	1612	1968 Aug. 19, 1779	1838
1735 Dec. 1, 1776	1615	1971 Sept. 5, 1779	1840
1740 Dec. 20, 1776	1616	1977 Sept. 16, 1779	1848
	1620	1981 Oct. 11, 1779	1852
	x	1984 Oct. 14, 1779	1853
1747 Jan. 24, 1777	1628	1987 Oct. 31, 1779	1857
1749 Feb. 6, 1777	1630	1990 Nov. 12, 1779	1862
1754 March 5, 1777	1635	1998 Nov. 28, 1779	1869
1757 April 3, 1777	1638	2006 Dec. 20, 1779	1876
1760 April 28, 1777	1641	2014 Jan. 4, 1780	1883
1762 May 14, 1777	1643	2018 Jan. 13, 1780	1887
1771 June 18, 1777	1647	2029 Feb. 6, 1780	1898
1781 July 17, 1777	1656	2031 Feb. 22, 1780	1900
1785 Aug. 11, 1777	1660	2033 March 3, 1780	1902
1790 Sept. 1, 1777	1665	2036 March 14, 1780	1905
1795 Sept. 18, 1777	1670	2037 March 21, 1780	1906
1812 Oct. 26, 1777	1687	2041 April 8, 1780	1910
1817 Nov. 7, 1777	1691	2044 April 17, 1780	1913
1821 Dec. 4, 1777	1693	2048 May 13, 1780	1917
1829 Jan. 4, 1778	1700	2056 June 5, 1780	1925
1836 Feb. 6, 1778	1704	2066 June 14, 1780	1935
1839 Feb. 18, 1778	1707	2075 July 6, 1780	1943
1841 March 5, 1778	1709	2079 July 24, 1780	1946
1844 March 17, 1778	1711	2085 Aug. 24, 1780	1952
1846 March 27, 1778	1713	2094 Sept. 19, 1780	1959
1849 April 9, 1778	1716	2103 Oct. 4, 1780	1966

T		C	T		C
2104	Oct. 7, 1780	1967	2369	Nov. 10, 1782	2205
2112	Nov. 2, 1780	1973	2372	Nov. 26, 1782	2208
2115	Nov. 20, 1780	1976	2376	Dec. 2, 1782	2212
2123	Dec. 12, 1780	1983	2379	Dec. 17, 1782	2215
2126	Dec. 21, 1780	1986	2382	Jan. 7, 1783	2218
2129	Dec. 31, 1780	1988	2384	Jan. 23, 1783	2219
2136	Jan. 9, 1781	1995	2387	Feb. 3, 1783	2222
2138	Jan. 18, 1781	1997	2391	Feb. 18, 1783	2226
2144	Feb. 6, 1781	2004	2392	Feb. 24, 1783	2227
2150	Feb. 11, 1781	2010	2394	March 10, 1783	2228
2152	Feb. 26, 1781	2012	2395	March 2, 1783	2229
2157	March 13, 1781	2017	2399	March 13, 1783	2233
2161	March 30, 1781	2019	2401	April 3, 1783	2235
2168	April 27, 1781	2026	2405	April 30, 1783	2239
2174	May 6, 1781	2031	2407	May 8, 1783	2241
2176	May 16, 1781	2032	2413	May 29, 1783	2247
XII			XIII		
2183	June 8, 1781	2038	2416	June 11, 1783	2250
2193	July 5, 1781	2049	2422	July 8, 1783	2254
2196+	July 13, 1781		2428	July 30, 1783	2257
2202	Aug. 1, 1781	2056	2434	Aug. 27, 1783	2264
2205	Aug. 23, 1781	2058	2437	Sept. 10, 1783	2267
2209	Sept. 7, 1781	2062	2441	Sept. 27, 1783	2271
2211	Sept. 11, 1781	2064	2452	Nov. 12, 1783	2281
2214	Sept. 19, 1781	2067	2453	Nov. 21, 1783	2282
2216	Oct. 3, 1781	2069	2454	Dec. 2, 1783	2283
2221	Oct. 18, 1781	2074	2455	Dec. 1783	2284
2223	Oct. 29, 1781	2076	2457	Dec. 15, 1783	2287
2238	Nov. 26, 1781	2089	2458	Dec. 19, 1783	2288
2242	Nov. 29, 1781	2093	2462	Jan. 8, 1784	2290
2245+	Dec. 4, 1781		2463	Jan. 13, 1784	2291
2249	Dec. 21, 1781	2099	2466	Feb. 2, 1784	2294
2253	Dec. 28, 1781	2102	2470	March 12, 1784	2299
2260	Jan. 17, 1782	2108	2472	March 26, 1784	2300
2266	Feb. 7, 1782	2113	2473	March 30, 1784	2301
2276	Feb. 25, 1782	2123	2475	April 29, 1784	2303
2278	March 1, 1782	2125	2480	June 3, 1784	2307
2283	March 11, 1782	2129	2487	July 8, 1784	2312
2289	March 21, 1782	2134	2488	July 10, 1784	2313
2293	March 26, 1782	2138	2491	Aug. 9, 1784	2316
2299	April 7, 1782	2143	2495	Aug. 25, 1784	2320
2306	May 5, 1782	2149	2499	Sept. 30, 1784	2324
2310	May 18, 1782	2151	2504	Nov. 1, 1784	2329
2318	June 10, 1782	2158	2505	Nov. 8, 1784	2330
2328	July 1, 1782	2167	2512	Dec. 2, 1784	2336
2331	July 7, 1782	2170	2518	Jan. 4, 1785	2341
2336	July 21, 1782	2175	2520	Feb. 2, 1785	2343
2346	Aug. 20, 1782	2183	2524	March 5, 1785	2345
2348	Friday evening, Aug. 30, 1782	2185	2526	April 8, 1785	2347
2352	Sept. 8, 1782	2188	2527	May 7, 1785	2348
2356	Sept. 25, 1782	2192	2529	May 29, 1785	2349
2359	Oct. 12, 1782	2195	2533	June 24, 1785	2353
2361	Oct. 23, 1782	2197	2542	July 25, 1785	2359
2364	Nov. 2, 1782	2201	2548	Aug. 26, 1785	2364
			2557	Oct. 4, 1785	2371

T		C
2560	Oct. 30, 1785	2374
2564	Dec. 4, 1785	2378
2567	Dec. 13, 1785	2379
2569	Jan. 8, 1786	2381
2575	Feb. 13, 1786	2385
2576	March 16, 1786	2386
2577	March 28, 1786	2387
2579	April 30, 1786	2388
2580	May 29, 1786	2389
2584	June 22, 1786	2393

MANN, SIR HORACE, THE YOUNGER,

xiv

2662	Feb. 12, 1789	2459
------	-----------------------	------

MASON, REV. WILLIAM.

v

924	Dec. 29, 1763	891
-----	-----------------------	-----

vi

1019	April 17, 1765	976
------	------------------------	-----

vii

1253	April 5, 1769	1173
------	-----------------------	------

1259	May 11, 1769	1180
------	----------------------	------

viii

1372	Sept. 9, 1771	1282
------	-----------------------	------

1374	Sept. 25, 1771	1284
------	------------------------	------

1401	May 9, 1772	1308
------	---------------------	------

1407	May 25, 1772	1312
------	----------------------	------

1414	July 6, 1772	1318
------	----------------------	------

1416	July 21, 1772	1320
------	-----------------------	------

1422	Aug. 24, 1772	1325
------	-----------------------	------

1427	Sept. 19, 1772	1329
------	------------------------	------

1429	Oct. 13, 1772	1331
------	-----------------------	------

1434	Nov. 10, 1772	1335
------	-----------------------	------

1436	Nov. 26, 1772	1336
------	-----------------------	------

1442	Jan. 9, 1773	1340
------	----------------------	------

1446	Feb. 1, 1773	1343
------	----------------------	------

1451	March 2, 1773	1348
------	-----------------------	------

1452	March 2, 1773	1349
------	-----------------------	------

1456	March 27, 1773	1361
------	------------------------	------

1465	May 15, 1773	1360
------	----------------------	------

1474	June 28, 1773	1369
------	-----------------------	------

1475	July 5, 1773	1370
------	----------------------	------

1480	July 29, 1773	1375
------	-----------------------	------

1489	Sept. 3, 1773	1383
------	-----------------------	------

1491	Sept. 17, 1773	1385
------	------------------------	------

1502	Nov. 19, 1773	1396
------	-----------------------	------

1503	Nov. 27, 1773	1397
------	-----------------------	------

1506	Dec. 1, 1773	1400
------	----------------------	------

1508	Dec. 8, 1773	1402
------	----------------------	------

1512	Dec. 14, 1773	1406
------	-----------------------	------

1520	Jan. 14, 1774	1415
------	-----------------------	------

1523	Jan. 21, 1774	1417
------	-----------------------	------

1528	Feb. 14, 1774	1422
------	-----------------------	------

1531	March 19, 1774	1425
------	------------------------	------

T		C
1532	March 23, 1774	1426
1535	April 7, 1774	1429
1536	April 17, 1774	1430

ix

1546	July 19, 1774	1441
------	-----------------------	------

1554	Aug. 23, 1774	1448
------	-----------------------	------

1559	Sept. 16, 1774	1453
------	------------------------	------

1567	[Oct., 1774]	1454
------	----------------------	------

1608	Feb. 18, 1775	1491
------	-----------------------	------

1609	Feb. 28, 1775	1492
------	-----------------------	------

1610	March 7, 1775	1493
------	-----------------------	------

1612	April 3, 1775	1495
------	-----------------------	------

1614	April 14, 1775	1497
------	------------------------	------

1618	May 7, 1775	1502
------	---------------------	------

1620	May 27, 1775	1504
------	----------------------	------

1623	June 12 [1775]	1436
------	------------------------	------

1629	July 10, 1775	1512
------	-----------------------	------

1634	Aug. 7, 1775	1517
------	----------------------	------

1641	Sept. 6, 1775	1525
------	-----------------------	------

1653	Oct. 25, 1775	1538
------	-----------------------	------

1654	Oct. 27, 1775	1539
------	-----------------------	------

1661	Nov. 27, 1775	1546
------	-----------------------	------

1671	Dec. 21, 1775	1555
------	-----------------------	------

1679	Feb. 6 [1776]	1561
------	-----------------------	------

1682	Feb. 18, 1776	1564
------	-----------------------	------

1683	Feb. 29, 1776	1565
------	-----------------------	------

1685	March 11, 1776	1567
------	------------------------	------

1688	April 8, 1776	1570
------	-----------------------	------

1689	[April, 1776]	1571
------	-----------------------	------

1692	April 20, 1776	1574
------	------------------------	------

1693	April 21, 1776	1575
------	------------------------	------

1694	April 23, 1776	1576
------	------------------------	------

1696	May 4, 1776	1579
------	---------------------	------

1697	May 14, 1776	1580
------	----------------------	------

1699	May 20, 1776	1582
------	----------------------	------

1722	Sept. 17, 1776	1604
------	------------------------	------

1725	Oct. 8, 1776	1607
------	----------------------	------

1732	[Nov. 1776]	Part of 1604
------	---------------------	--------------

x

1750	Feb. 17, 1777	1631
------	-----------------------	------

1753	Feb. 27, 1777	1634
------	-----------------------	------

1755	March 13, 1777	1636
------	------------------------	------

1756	March 28, 1777	1637
------	------------------------	------

1758	April 5, 1777	1639
------	-----------------------	------

1759	April 18, 1777	1640
------	------------------------	------

1761	May 2, 1777	1642
------	---------------------	------

1763	May 16 [1777]	1727
------	-----------------------	------

1769	June 10, 1777	1734
------	-----------------------	------

1775	July 6, 1777	1651
------	----------------------	------

1783	Aug. 4, 1777	1658
------	----------------------	------

1796	Sept. 18, 1777	1671
------	------------------------	------

1798	Sept. 21, 1777	1673
------	------------------------	------

1805	Oct. 5, 1777	1679
------	----------------------	------

1811	Oct. 24, 1777	1686
------	-----------------------	------

1831	Jan. 17, 1778	1701
------	-----------------------	------

T		C	T		C
1832	Jan. 24, 1778	1702	2081	Aug. 8, 1780	1948
1834	Feb. 4, 1778	1703	2084	Aug. 24, 1780	1951
1837	Feb. 12, 1778	1705	2086	Aug. 31, 1780	1953
1838	Feb. 18, 1778	1706	2096	Sept. 24, 1780	1961
1840	March 4, 1778	1708	2107	Oct. 13, 1780	1969
1842	[March, 1778]	Part of 1701	2111	Nov. 1, 1780	1972
1843	March 16, 1778	1710	2134	Thursday, Jan. 4, 1781 .	1993
1845	March 26, 1778	1712	2140	Jan. 27, 1781	2000
1848	April 8, 1778	1715	2142	Feb. 3, 1781	2002
1851	April 18, 1778	1718	2143	Feb. 5, 1781	2003
1852	[April, 1778]	1719	2147	Feb. 9, 1781	2007
1859	May 12, 1778	1725	2151	Feb. 19, 1781	2011
1860	May 15, 1778	1726	2154	March 3, 1781	2014
1864	May 31, 1778	1730	2156	March 9, 1781	2016
1870	June 26, 1778	1737	2162	March 30, 1781	2020
1871	July 4, 1778	1738	2163	Sunday, April 1, 1781 .	2021
1875	July 16, 1778	1742	2165	April 14, 1781	2023
1876	July 18, 1778	1743	2167	April 25, 1781	2025
1880	July 24, 1778	1747	2172	May 6, 1781	2029
1882	Aug. 10, 1778	1749	2180	May 22, 1781	2035
1887	Aug. 25, 1778	1754		xii	
1888	Aug. 2 [6?], 1778	1755	2187	June 14, 1781	2042
1899	Oct. 11, 1778	1768	2191	July 3, 1781	2047
	xi		2204	Aug. 16, 1781	2057
1965	Aug. 9, 1779	1834	2210	Sept. 9, 1781	2063
1967	Wednesday, Aug. 18, 1779	1837	2215	Sept. 25, 1781	2068
1969	Aug. 23, at night [1779]	1839	2218	Oct. 9, 1781	2071
1973	Sept. 5, 1779	1842	2226	Nov. 7, 1781	2079
1976	Sept. 14, 1779	1847	2231	Nov. 13, 1781	2083
1979	Sept. 28, 1779	1850	2239	Nov. 26, 1781	2090
1985	Oct. 21, 1779	1855	2241	Nov. 28, 1781	2092
1993	Nov. 16, 1779	1865	2248	Dec. 20, 1781	2098
1994	[Nov. 1779]	1866	2256	Jan. 3, 1782	2104
2001	Nov. 29, 1779	1871	2258	Jan. 10, 1782	2106
2004	Dec. 11, 1779	1874	2267	Feb. 7, 1782	2114
2008	Christmas Day, 1779	1878	2270	Feb. 14, 1782	2117
2013	Jan. 4, 1780	1882	2272	[Feb. 1782?]	2119
2020	Jan. 17, 1780	1889	2274	Feb. 23, 1782	2121
2021	Jan. 22, 1780	1890	2277	Feb. 28, 1782	2124
2025	Jan. 29, 1780	1894	2285	March 14, 1782	2131
2026	St. Charles's Day, Jan. 1780	1895	2287	March 15, 1782	2132
2038	March 22, 1780	1907	2290	March 21, 1782	2135
2040	April 7, 1780	1909	2292	March 23, 1782	2137
2042	April 13, 1780	1911	2294	March 26, 1782	2139
2043	April 17, 1780	1912	2295	April 1, 1782	2140
2045	April 25, 1780	1914	2296	April 2, 1782	2141
2047	[May, 1780]	1915	2298	April, 1782	2142
2050	May 24, 1780	1919	2301	April 13, 1782	2145
2051	May 28, 1780	1920	2302	April 14, 1782	2146
2055	June 4, 1780	1924	2304	April 22, 1782	2147
2061	June 9, 1780	1930	2305	April 27, 1782	2148
2071	June 29, 1780	1940	2307	May 7, 1782	2150
2076	July 15, 1780	1944	2313	May 25, 1782	2153
			2316	June 4, 1782	2156
			2317	June 6, 1782	2157

T		C
2323	June 25, 1782	2162
2326	July 1, 1782	2165
2332	July 8, 1782	2171
2333	July 10, 1782	2172
2335	July 17, 1782	2174
2338	Aug. 4, 1782	2177
2355	Sept. 20, 1782	2191
2373	Nov. 27, 1782	2209
2377	Dec. 7, 1782	2213
2389	Feb. 10, 1783	2224
2393	March 7, 1783	Part of 2224
2406	May 7, 1784	2240
2409	May 11, 1783	2243
XIII		
2414	May 31, 1783	2248
2415	June 9, 1783	2249
2439	Sept. 22, 1783	2269
2449	Nov. 8, 1783	2278
2460	Dec. [30], 1783	2285
2467	Feb. 2, 1784	2295
2469	[Feb. 1784]	2298
XV		
2995	March 19, 1796	2638
2996	March 22, 1796	2639

MONTAGU, GEORGE.

I		
6	May 2, 1736	2
7	May 6, 1736	3
8	May 20, 1736	4
10	May 30, 1736	5
13	March 20, 1737	10
II		
176+	[May, 1745].	
177	May 18, 1745	174
179	May 25, 1745	176
183	June 25, 1745	180
187	July 13, 1745	184
190	[Aug. 1, 1745]	187
194	Sept. 17, 1745	192
217	May 22, 1746	215
218	June 5, 1746	216
220	June 12, 1746	218
221	June 17, 1746	219
223	June 24, 1746	221
224	July 3, 1746	222
229	Aug. 2, 1746	227
230	Aug. 5, 1746	228
231	[Aug. 1746]	11
232	Aug. 11, 1746	229
234	Aug. 16, 1746	231
241	Nov. 3, 1746	238
256	July 2, 1747	253
260	Oct. 1, 1747	257
262	Twickenham, Monday .	481

T		C
270	May 18, 1748	266
271	May 26, 1748	267
275	July 14, 1748	2654
276	July 25, 1748	272
278	Aug. 11, 1748	273
280	Sept. 3, 1748	275
282	Sept. 25, 1748	277
284	Oct. 20, 1748	279
293	May 18, 1749	288
296	July 5, 1749	291
297	July 20, 1749	292
300	Aug. 26, 1749	295
303	Sept. 28, 1749	298
311	May 15, 1750	306
313	June 23, 1750	308
III		
317	Sept. 10, 1750	312
329	May 30, 1751	324
331	June 13, 1751	326
335	July 22, 1751	329
337	Oct. 8, 1751	331
341	Jan. 9, 1752	335
346	May 12, 1752	340
348	June 6, 1752	342
349	Thursday [June, 1752] .	343
352	July 30, 1752	345
354	Aug. 28, 1752	348
359	Dec. 14, 1752	352
367	May 22, 1753	361
369	June 11, 1753	363
371	July 17, 1753	365
374	Aug. 16, 1753	368
380	Dec. 6, 1753	372
388	March 19, 1754	379
395	May 21, 1754	385
398	June 8, 1754	388
399	June 29, 1754	389
404	Aug. 29, 1754	394
406	Thursday, 17 [Oct. 1754]	514
410	Nov. 16, 1754	399
415	Jan. 7, 1755	404
427	May 13, 1755	417
433	July 17, 1755	424
434	July 26, 1755	425
442	Sept. 20 [1755]	432
447	Oct. 7, 1755	437
452	Nov. 8, 1755	442
456	Nov. 25, 1755	446
459	Dec. 20, 1755	449
461	Dec. 30, 1755	451
476	April 20, 1756	464
477	May 4 [1756]	415
479	May 19, 1756	467
485	July 12, 1756	474
488	Aug. 28, 1756	476

1 *List of Correspondents*

T		C	T		C
	iv				
492	Oct. 14, 1756	480	723	Nov. 24, 1760	698
494	Oct. 28, 1756	483	726	Dec. 11, 1760	701
496	Nov. 6, 1756	485	730	Jan. 7, 1760 [1761]	646
498	Nov. 25, 1756	487	731	Jan. 22, 1761	704
502	Dec. 23, 1756	2658	733	Feb. 7, 1761	706
514	May 12 [1757]	465	738	March 13, 1761	713
517	May 19 [1757]	418	741	March 17, 1761	712
518	May 27, 1757	504	742	March 21, 1761	714
520	June 2, 1757	506	743	March 25, 1761	715
523	June 18 [1757]	472	744	March [April] 7, 1761	709
528	July 16, 1757	513	748	April 16, 1761	720
533	Aug. 4, 1757	518	749	April 28, 1761	721
537	Aug. 25, 1757	521	750	May 5, 1761	722
539	Sept. 8, 1757	524	752	May 14, 1761	724
546	Oct. 18, 1757	531	755	June 18, 1761	726
551	Sunday evening	535	756	July 5, 1761	727
563	May 4, 1758	546	759	July 10, 1761	731
574	July 6, 1758	557	764	July 22, 1761	735
583	Aug. 20, 1758	566	767	July 28, 1761	738
594	Oct. 3, 1758	576	770	Aug. 20, 1761	741
599	Oct. 24, 1758	581	775	Sept. 24, 1761	746
602	Nov. 26, 1758	583	780	Oct. 8, 1761	751
606	Dec. 26, 1758	587	783	Oct. 10, 1761	754
627	April 26, 1759	606	786	Oct. 24, 1761	757
631	May 16, 1759	610	788	Nov. 7, 1761	759
633	June 2, 1759	612	790	Nov. 28, 1761	761
638	June 23, 1759	616	793	Dec. 8, 1761	764
641	July 17, 1759	619	796	Dec. 23, 1761	767
642	July 26, 1759	620	798	Dec. 30, 1761	769
645	Aug. 9, 1759	623	800	Jan. 26, 1762	771
653	Oct. 11, 1759	630	802	Feb. 2, 1762	773
658	Oct. 21, 1759	635	803	Feb. 6, 1762	774
661	Nov. 8, 1759	638	807	Feb. 22, 1762	778
663	Nov. 17, 1759	640	810	Feb. 25, 1762	781
667	Dec. 23, 1759	644	812	March 9, 1762	783
672	Jan. 14, 1760	648	815	March 22, 1762	786
674	Jan. 28, 1760	650	818	April 29, 1762	788
682	March 27, 1760	657	820	May 14, 1762	790
684	April 19, 1760	659	822	May 25, 1762	792
688	May 6, 1760	662	824	June 8, 1762	795
697	July 4, 1760	671	827	Wednesday night [1762]	794
699	July 10, 1760	674	834	Aug. 10, 1762	803
700	July 19, 1760	673	842	Sept. 24, 1762	815
704	Aug. 12, 1760	678	849	Oct. 14, 1762	822
707	Sept. 1, 1760	681	853	Nov. 4 [1762]	826
710	Oct. 2, 1760	685	859	Dec. 20, 1762	832
712	Oct. 14, 1760	687	868	March 25, 1763	839
713	Oct. 26, 1760	688	869	April 6, 1763	840
715	Oct. 28 [1760]	690	871	Friday night, late [1763]	841
717	Oct. 31, 1760	692	873	April 14, 1763	843
719	Nov. 4, 1760	694	875	April 22, 1763	844
720	Nov. 13, 1760	695	882	May 17, 1763	851
	v		885	May 30, 1763	854
721	Thursday [Nov. 1760]	696	887	June 16, 1763	856
			889	July 1, 1763	858

T		C
895	July 23, 1763	863
896	July 25, 1763	864
902	Aug. 15, 1763	870
904	Sept. 3, 1763	872
905	Sept. 7, 1763	873
908	Oct. 3, 1763	876
912	Nov. 12, 1763	880
915	Nov. 20, 1763	883
926	Jan. 11, 1764	893
VI		
956	May 10, 1764	923
963	June 18, 1764	930
965	July 16, 1764	931
974	Aug. 16, 1764	939
1000	Dec. 16, 1764	958
1002	Christmas Eve, 1764	960
1010	Feb. 19, 1765	967
1017	April 5, 1765	974
1028	May 26, 1765	985
1029	June 10, 1765	986
1032	Saturday night [1765]. . . .	989
1036	July 11, 1765	993
1038	July 28, 1765	995
1042	Aug. 23, 1765	998
1044	Aug. 31, 1765	1000
1053	Sept. 22, 1765	1008
1061	Oct. 16, 1765	1014
1073	Nov. 21, 1765	1024
1084	Jan. 5, 1766	1034
1092	Feb. 4, 1766	1040
1094	Feb. 23 [1766]. . . .	1042
1098	March 3, 1766	1045
1103	March 12, 1766	1048
1104	March 21, 1766	1049
1106	April 3, 1766	1051
VII		
1116	May 25, 1766	1059
1118	June 20, 1766	1061
1120	July 10, 1766	1063
1128	July 21, 1766	1068
1137	Sept. 23, 1766	1074
1141	Oct. 5, 1766	1077
1144	Oct. 18, 1766	1080
1146	Oct. 22, 1766	1082
1157	Dec. 12, 1766	1088
1158	Dec. 16, 1766	1090
1159	Jan. 13 [1767]. . . .	1091
1178	July 31, 1767	1107
1181	Aug. 7, 1767	1109
1186	Oct. 13, 1767	1113
1192	Nov. 1, 1767	1118
1208	March 12, 1768	1131
1210	April 15, 1768	1133
1217	June 15, 1768	1139
1225	Aug. 13, 1768	1147

T		C
1238	Nov. 10, 1768	1158
1239	Nov. 15, 1768	1159
1242	Dec. 1, 1768	1162
1251	March 26, 1769	1171
1256	April 15, 1769	1176
1257	May 11, 1769	1177
1271	Aug. 18, 1769	1190
1273	Sept. 7, 1769	1192
1275	Sept. 17, 1769	1194
1277	Oct. 16, 1769	1196
1283	Dec. 14, 1769	1201
1298	March 31, 1770	1211
1302	May 6, 1770	1218
1304	June 11, 1770	1220
1306	June 29, 1770	1222
1307	July 1, 1770	1223
1308	July 7, 1770	1224
1311	July 14, 1770	1227
1312	[July 15, 1770]. . . .	1228
1320	Oct. 3, 1770	1234
1323	Oct. 16, 1770	1237

MORE, MISS HANNAH.

XIII

2477	May 6, 1784	2305
2507	Nov. 13, 1784	2332
2525	April 5, 1785	2346
2573	Feb. 9, 1786	2383
2603	Jan. 1, 1787	2409
2610	Feb. 23, 1787	2415

XIV

2613	June 15, 1787	2418
2623	Oct. 14, 1787	2428
2636	July 4, 1788	2437
2638	July 12, 1788	2439
2646	Aug. 17, 1788	2444
2649	Sept. 22, 1788	2447
2669	April 22, 1789	2464
2680	June 23, 1789	2468
2684	July 2, 1789	2471
2686	July 10, 1789	2473
2691	July 20, 1789	2476
2699	Aug. 9, 1789	2482
2710	Sept. 1789	2491
2717	Nov. 4, 1789	2496
2726	Feb. 20, 1790	2504
2727+	March 11 [1790]. . . .	
2741	July 25, 1790	
2748	Sept. 11, 1790	

XV

2824	Sept. 29, 1791	2561
2840	Jan. 1, 1792	2569
2846*	Saturday, March 1 [1792]. . . .	
2861	Aug. 21, 1792	2585
2881	Feb. 9, 1793	2595

T		C
2882	March 23, 1793 . . .	2596
2900	[1793]	2603
2931	April 27, 1794 . . .	2617
2956	Jan. 24, 1795 . . .	2629
2960	Feb. 13, 1795 . . .	2630
3010	Aug. 29, 1796 . . .	2643

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, COUNTESS OF.

	XV
2952†	Nov. 29, 1794.

NARES, REV. ROBERT.

	XV
2866†	Sept. 12, 1792.
2875†	Nov. 14, 1792.
2879†	Dec. 14, 1792.
2898†	Oct. 5, 1793.
2905†	Oct. 20, 1793.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF.

	IV
601	Nov. 12, 1758.
	VI
982†	[Sept. 1764].
983†	[Sept. 1764].

NICHOLS, JOHN.

	XII
2194	July 6, 1781.
2224	Oct. 31, 1781 2077
2297	April, 1782.
2320	June 19, 1782 2160
2324	June 30 [1782].
2344	Aug. 18, 1782.

NIVERNAIS, DUC DE.

	XIII
2518*†	Jan. 6, 1785.
2519*†	Feb. 1, 1785.

NUNEHAM, VISCOUNT. *See* HARCOURT, EARL.

ORFORD, EARL OF.

	V
857	Nov. 22, 1762 831
	X
1894	Oct. 5, 1778 1761

PARSONS, WILLIAM.

	XV
3044	'Mr. Walpole is afraid.'

PELHAM, HON. HENRY.

	I
78†	May 17, 1742.
	III
357	Nov. 25, 1752 351

T		C
	PERCY, REV. THOMAS.	
	VI	
1007†	Feb. 5, 1765.	
	IX	
1667†	Dec. 14, 1775.	
	XV	
2868	Sept. 18, 1792 2664	
2967	July 26, 1795.	
3045	'Mr. Walpole sends his best.'	

PINKERTON, JOHN.

	XIII	
2494	Aug. 24, 1784	2319
2498	Sept. 27, 1784	2323
2500	Oct. 6, 1784	2325
2503	Oct. 27, 1784	2328
2532	June 22, 1785	2352
2534	June 26, 1785	2354
2543	July 27, 1785	2360
2546	Aug. 18, 1785	2362
2552	Sept. 17, 1785	2367
2555	Sept. 30, 1785	2370
2556†	Oct. 2, 1785.	
2566†	Tuesday night [1785].	
2593	Oct. 18, 1786	2401
	XIV	
2618	Aug. 29, 1787	2422
2630	Feb. 11, 1788.	
2644	Aug. 14, 1788	2442
2653	Oct. 15, 1788	2450
2695	July 31, 1789	2480
2702	Aug. 14, 1789	2484
2703	Aug. 19, 1789	2485
2722	Dec. 15, 1789	2501
2732	May 26, 1790.	
	XV	
2839	Dec. 26, 1791	2568
2862	Aug. 27, 1792.	
2894	Sept. 25, 1793.	
2928	April 11, 1794	2615
2933	May 15, 1794	2618
2957	Jan. 25, 1795.	
2959	Feb. 5, 1795.	
	PITT, MISS ANNE.	
	III	
333	June 19, 1751.	
383	Feb. 10, 1754.	
	V	
920	Dec. 10, 1763.	
	VI	
936	Feb. 21, 1764.	
1040	Aug. 9, 1765.	
1058	Oct. 8, 1765.	
1067	Nov. 4, 1765.	

T		C
1080	Dec. 25, 1765.	
1089	Jan. 19, 1766.	
1097	March 1, 1766.	
1101	March 7, 1766.	
	VII	
1236	Oct. 28, 1768.	
	PITT, THOMAS.	
	VI	
959	June 5, 1764	926
	PITT, WILLIAM.	
	IV	
664	Nov. 19, 1759	641
	VI	
977	Aug. 29, 1764	941
	POWNALL, GOVERNOR THOMAS.	
	XIII	
2447	Oct. 27, 1783	2276
2448	Nov. 7, 1783	2277
	REED, ISAAC.	
	IX	
1576	Nov. 11, 1774	2662
	RENA, CONTESSA.	
	V	
874†	[April, 1763].	
	RICHMOND, DUKE OF.	
	IX	
1655	Oct. 27, 1775	1540
	ROBERTSON, DR.	
	IV	
608	Jan. 18, 1759	589
610	[1759]	591
621	March 4, 1759	600
	VII	
1254	[April, 1769]	1174
	ROBINSON, JOHN.	
	IX	
1672	Dec. 25, 1775.	
	X	
1767	June 9, 1777.	
	ROSCOE, WILLIAM.	
	XV	
2961	April 4, 1795	2631
	ROSE, GEORGE.	
	XII	
2343	Aug. 18, 1782.	
	SACKVILLE, LORD GEORGE.	
	IV	
534	Aug. 6, 1757.	
	SCHUWALOF, COUNT.	
	IX	
1706	Ce 23 Juin, 1776.	

T		C
	SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS.	
	III	
375†	Sept. 1, 1753.	
	IV	
587†	Aug. 29, 1758.	
634	June 5, 1759.	
646*	Thursday night, 10 o'clock	
	[Aug. 9].	
647†	Aug. 14, 1759.	
649*	Aug. 29, 1759.	
	VI	
1077	Dec. 2, 1765	1028
1090*	Jan. 31, 1766.	
1100*	March 7, 1766.	
	VII	
1165*†	March 18.	
1187	Oct. 16, 1767	1114
1299	Thursday morning [1770].	
	VIII	
1370	Sept. 9, 1771	1280
1421	Aug. 12, 1772	1324
	IX	
1550	Aug. 10, 1774	1444
1585	[Dec. 1774].	
1646	Sept. 16, 1775	1530
	X	
1954	July 5, 1779	1824
	XIII	
2586†	July 5, 1786.	
	XV	
3046†	Thursday night. 'I have not	
	only been.'	
3047	'As I have more gout.'	
3048†	'Do send me.'	
3049	'Lady Caroline Howard.'	
3050	'I send you the key.'	
3057	'Dr. King has brought me.'	
3058	'Rigby tells me you have.'	
	SHELBURNE, EARL OF.	
	XIII	
2417	June 19, 1783.	
	SPENCE, REV. JOSEPH.	
	I	
38	Feb. 21, 1741, N. S. . .	36
	III	
330	June 3, 1751	325
	STONHEWER, RICHARD (?).	
	XI	
1997†	Nov. 27, 1779.	
	STRAFFORD, EARL OF.	
	III	
481	June 6, 1756	469
	IV	
526	July 4, 1757	511

T		C	T		C
543	Oct. 11, 1757	528	2497	Sept. 7, 1784	2322
569	June 16, 1758	552	2589	Aug. 29, 1786	2397
636	June 12, 1759	614		XIV	
646	Aug. 9, 1759	624	2617	July 28, 1787	2421
651	Sept. 13, 1759	628	2635	June 17, 1788	2436
659	Oct. 30, 1759	636	2643	Aug. 2, 1788	2441
692	June 7, 1760	666	2648	Sept. 12, 1788	2446
702	Aug. 7, 1760	676	2734	June 26, 1790	2506
708	Sept. 4, 1760	682	2745	Aug. 12, 1790	2510
714	Oct. 26, 1760	689		SUCKLING, WILLIAM.	
	V			XII	
757	July 5, 1761	728	2386	Jan. 31, 1783.	
763	July 22, 1761	734		SUFFOLK, COUNTESS OF.	
771	Tuesday morning [Sept. 1761]	742		V	
832	Aug. 5, 1762	801	739	Friday night [1761] . .	719
900	Aug. 10, 1763	868		VI	
1045	Sept. 3, 1765	1001	1034	July 3, 1765	991
	VII		1035	July 9, 1765	992
1177	July 29, 1767	1106	1052	Sept. 20, 1765	2659
1221	June 25, 1768	1143	1062	Oct. 16, 1765	1015
1227	Aug. 16, 1768	1149	1079	Dec. 5, 1765	1030
1234	Oct. 10, 1768	1155		VII	
1265	July 3, 1769	1185	1121	July 10, 1766	2661
1274	Sept. 8, 1769	1193	1125	[July 17, 1766]	1066
1309	July 9, 1770	1225	1142	Oct. 6, 1766	1078
1324	Oct. 16, 1770	1238		TALBOT, COUNTESS.	
	VIII			XV	
1352	June 20, 1771	1263	3051	'Mr. Walpole came to have.'	
1367	Aug. 25, 1771	1277		TEMPLE, COUNTESS.	
1492	Sept. 24, 1773	1386		V	
1500	Nov. 15, 1773	1394	929	[Jan. 1764]	896
	IX		930	Jan. 28, 1764	897
1575	Nov. 11, 1774	1467		VIII	
1731	Nov. 2, 1776	1613	1513	Dec. 20, 1773	1407
	X			UNKNOWN CORRESPONDENTS.	
1835	Feb. 4, 1778.			IV	
	XI		686	April 29, 1760.	
2065	June 12, 1780	1934		V	
2091	Sept. 9, 1780	1957	870†	[April, 1763].	
	XII			XIII	
2185	June 13, 1781	2040	2558*†	Oct. 27, 1785.	
2207	Aug. 31, 1781	2060		XIV	
2240	Nov. 27, 1781	2091	2730†	April 30, 1790.	
2342	Aug. 16, 1782	2181		XV	
2358	Oct. 3, 1782	2194	2844†	Jan. 30, 1792.	
	XIII		2859†	Aug. 7, 1792.	
2419	June 24, 1783	2252	2934	May 27, 1794.	
2429	Aug. 1, 1783	2258	3055†	'I return you Mr. Hall's verses.'	
2438	Sept. 12, 1783	2268		UPPER OSSORY, COUNTESS OF.	
2444	Oct. 11, 1783	2273		VII	
2451	Nov. 10, 1783	2280	1278	Oct. 26, 1769	1197
2456	Dec. 11, 1783	2286	1282	Dec. 5, 1769	1202
2489	Aug. 6, 1784	2314			

T		C	T		C
1316	[Sept. 1770].	1231	1597	Jan. 15, 1775	1482
1317	Sept. 15, 1770	1232	1600	Jan. 21, 1775	{ 1484
1321	Oct. 4, 1770.	1235			{ 1488
	VIII		1602	Jan. 24, 1775	1486
1357	June 27, 1771	1268	1606	Feb. 1, 1775	1489
1363	Aug. 11, 1771	1274	1625	June 23, 1775	1508
1382	Nov. 30, 1771	1291	1627	July 7, 1775	1510
1384	Dec. 4, 1771	1293	1631	July 23, 1775	1514
1386	Dec. 14, 1771	1294	1632	Aug. 3, 1775	1515
1389	Jan. 5, 1772	1297	1636	Aug. 10, 1775	{ 1519
1419	Saturday [Aug. 1, 1772]	1625			{ 1520
1445	Jan. 25, 1773	1342	1638	Aug. 18, 1775	1522
1447	Feb. 4, 1773	1344	1640	Aug. 23 [1775]. . . .	1524
1448	Feb. 11, 1773	1345	1644	[Sept. 1775]	1531
1453	March 11, 1773	1350	1645	Sept. 12, 1775	{ 1528
1455	March 16, 1773	1352			{ 1529
1457	March 27, 1773	1353	1647	Oct. 3, 1775. . . .	1532
1462	April 30, 1773	1358	1650	Oct. 17, 1775	1535
1468	June 4, 1773	1364	1651	Oct. 21, 1775	1536
1469	June 11, 1773	1365	1657	Nov. 9, 1775	1542
1471	June 21, 1773	1367	1659	Nov. 18, 1775	1544
1472	June 26, 1773	1368	1660	Nov. 23, 1775	1545
1481	Aug. 9, 1773	1376	1662	Dec. 4, 1775	1547
1483	Aug. 13, 1773	1378	1670	Dec. 20, 1775	1554
1487	Sept. 1, 1773	1381	1674	Dec. 27, 1775	1557
1493	Oct. 1, 1773	{ 1387	1705	June 20, 1776	1588
		{ 1388	1707	June 25, 1776	1589
1495	Oct. 7, 1773	{ 1390	1709	July 10, 1776	1591
		{ 1391	1710	July 13, 1776	1592
1497	Oct. 26, 1773	1392	1712	July 17, 1776	1594
1501	Nov. 18, 1773	1395	1715	Aug. 4, 1776	1597
1504	Nov. 28, 1773	1398	1717	Aug. 16, 1776	1599
1511	Dec. 14, 1773	1405	1720	Aug. 22, 1776	1602
1515	Christmas night, 1773 .	{ 1409	1724	Sept. 22, 1776	1606
		{ 1410	1726	Oct. 9, 1776. . . .	1608
1516	Childermas Day [1773].	2578	1728	Oct. 13, 1776	1610
1517	Dec. 30, 1773	1411	1733	Nov. 13, 1776	1614
1519	Jan. 5, 1774	1414	1736	Dec. 3, 1776	1617
1522	Jan. 19, 1774	1416	1739	Dec. 17, 1776	1619
1525	Jan. 29, 1774	1419	1741	Dec. 23, 1776	1621
1527	Feb. 12, 1774	1421		X	
1529	Feb. 19, 1774	1423	1743	Jan. 1, 1777	1622
1534	April 6, 1774	1428	1744	Jan. 7, 1777	1623
	IX		1745	Jan. 15, 1777	1626
1542	June 14, 1774	1437	1746	Jan. 19, 1777	1627
1548	July 30, 1774	1442	1748	Jan. 26, 1777	1629
1551	Aug. 11, 1774	1445	1768	June 10, 1777	1645
1555	Aug. 23, 1774	1449	1770	June 15, 1777	1646
1558	Sept. 14, 1774	1452	1773	June 29, 1777	1649
1568	Oct. 15, 1774	1460	1774	July 6, 1777	1650
1571	Oct. 27, 1774	1463	1780	July 15, 1777	1655
1578	Nov. 14, 1774	1469	1782	July 19, 1777	1657
1579	Nov. 23, 1774	1470	1784	Aug. 8, 1777	1659
1588	Jan. 1, 1775	1476	1788	Aug. 24, 1777	1663
1593	Jan. 12, 1775	1480	1791	Sept. 8, 1777	1666

T		C	T		C
1792	Sept. 10, 1777	1667	2030	Feb. 12, 1780	1899
1797	Sept. 20, 1777	1672	2053	June 1, 1780	1922
1801	Sept. 29, 1777	1676	2054	June 3, 1780	1923
1807	Oct. 8, 1777	1681	2057	June 6, 1780	1926
1813	Oct. 28, 1777	1688	2058	June 7, 1780	1927
1814	Oct. 30, 1777	1689	2059	Wednesday night, June 7, 1780	1928
1815	Monday night, Nov. 3	1859 1860	2060	June 9, 1780	1929
1816	Nov. 6, 1777	1690	2062	Saturday night [1780]	1931
1819	Nov. 13, 1777	1692	2068	June 16 [1780]	1937
1822	Dec. 5, 1777	1694	2069	June 23, 1780	1938
1823	Dec. 11, 1777	1695	2070	June 29, 1780	1939
1824	Dec. 17, 1777	1696	2078	July 18, 1780	1945
1825	Dec. 23, 1777	1697	2080	Aug. 1, 1780	1947
1827	Dec. 27, 1777	1698	2082	Aug. 16, 1780	1949
1828	Dec. 29, 1777	1699	2083	Aug. 23, 1780	1950
1913	Jan. 3, 1779	1784	2088	Sept. 1, 1780	1955
1916	Jan. 14, 1779	1787	2092	Sept. 12, 1780	1958
1922	Feb. 1, 1779	1792	2095	Sept. 23, 1780	1960
1925	Feb. 17, 1779	1795	2097	Sept. 27, 1780	1962
1928	Feb. 23, 1779	1798	2106	Oct. 10, 1780	1968
1934	April 8, 1779	1805	2110	Nov. 1, 1780	1971
1940	Thursday [May 6, 1779] Part of	1692	2114	Nov. 16, 1780	1975
1951	June 22, 1779	1821	2117	Nov. 26, 1780	1978
1955	July 6, 1779	1825	2120	Dec. 5, 1780	1980
1959	July 14, 1779	1829	2121	Dec. 11, 1780	1981
	XI		2124	Dec. 17, 1780	1984
1961	July 20, 1779	1830	2127	Christmas Day, 1780	1987
1962	July 24, 1779	1831	2131	Jan. 2, 1781	1990
1964	Aug. 7, 1779	1833	2133	Jan. 4, 1781	1992
1972	Sept. 5, 1779	1841	2135	Jan. 9, 1781	1994
1974	Sept. 11, 1779	1843	2137	Jan. 14, 1781	1996
1978	Sept. 24, at night [1779]	1849	2139	Jan. 25, 1781	1999
1982	Thursday morning [1779] Part of	1692	2141	Jan. 31, 1781	2001
1983	Oct. 14, 1779	1854		XII	
1986	Oct. 27, 1779	1856	2186	June 13, 1781	2041
1988	Nov. 1 [1779]	1858	2189	June 20, 1781	2045
1989	Saturday evening, 6th	1861	2192	July 4, 1781	2048
1991	Nov. 14, 1779	1863	2195	July 7, 1781	2051
1992	Nov. 15, 1779	1864	2197	July 17, 1781	2052
1996	Nov. 21, 1779	1868	2199	July 25, 1781	2054
2000	Nov. 29, 1779	1870	2208	Sept. 4, 1781	2061
2002	Dec. 2, 1779	1872	2212	Sept. 12	2065
2003	Dec. 6, 1779	1873	2217	Oct. 7, 1781	2070
2005	Dec. 14, 1779	1875	2220	Oct. 17, 1781	2073
2007	Dec. 23, 1779	1877	2222	Oct. 26, 1781	2075
2011	Jan. 1, 1780	1880	2225	Nov. 6, 1781	2078
2012	Jan. 3, 1780	1881	2232	Nov. 15, 1781	2084
2016	Jan. 8, 1780	1885	2236	Nov. 22, 1781	2088
2017	Jan. 13, 1780	1886	2246	Dec. 18, 1781	2096
2019	Jan. 17, 1780	1888	2247	Dec. 19, 1781	2097
2024	Jan. 29, 1780	1893	2250	Dec. 22, 1781	2100
2027	Feb. 2, 1780	1896	2252	Christmas Day, 1781	2101
			2257	Jan. 7, 1782	2105
			2259	Jan. 12, 1782	2107

T	C
2261 Jan. 19, 1782	2109
2268 Feb. 9, 1782	2115
2275 Feb. 23, 1782	2122
2280 [March 5, 1782]. Part of	1692
2291 March 21, 1782	2136
2319 June 13, 1782	2159
2322 [June 21, 1782]	2163
2327 July 1, 1782	2166
2330 July 7, 1782	2169
2334 July 11, 1782	2173
2339 Aug. 4, 1782	2178
2341 Aug. 15, 1782	2180
2349 Aug. 31, 1782	2186
2357 Oct. 1, 1782	2193
2365 Nov. 3, 1782	2200
2367 Nov. 5, 1782	2203
2368 Nov. 10, 1782	2204
2371 Nov. 16, 1782	2207
2375 Nov. 29, 1782	2211
2378 Dec. 14, 1782	2214
2380 Christmas night, 1782 .	2216
2381 Jan. 7, 1783	2217
2383 Jan. 22, 1783	2220
2385 The Martyrdom, 1783 . .	2221
2388 Feb. 8, 1783	2223
2390 Feb. 18, 1783	2225
2396 March 11, 1783	2230
2397 March 13, 1783, N. S. .	2231
2400 March 16, 1783	2234
2402 April 5, 1783	2236
2403 April 17, 1783	2237
2404 April 25, 1783	2238
xiii	
2418 June 20, 1783	2251
2423 July 15, 1783	2255
2426 July 23, 1783	2256
2430 Aug. 4, 1783	2259
2433 Aug. 27, 1783	2262
2436 Sept. 9, 1783	2266
2440 Sept. 27, 1783	2270
2443 Oct. 9, 1783	2272
2445 Oct. 18, 1783	2274
2450 Nov. 8, 1783	2279
2459 Dec. 30, 1783	2289
2464 Jan. 19, 1784	2293
2468 Feb. 6, 1784	2297
2483 June 19, 1784	2309
2493 Aug. 19, 1784	2318
2496 Aug. 26, 1784	2321
2502 Oct. 23, 1784	2327
2506 Nov. 12, 1784	2331
2508 Nov. 17, 1784	2333
2509 Nov. 20, 1784	2334
2514 Dec. 9, 1784	2337
2516 Dec. 27, 1784	2339

T	C
2517 Jan. 3, 1785	2340
2519 Jan. 13, 1784 [1785] .	2292
2521 Feb. 5, 1785	2344
2530 June 7, 1785	2350
2531 June 20, 1785	2351
2535 June 30, 1785	2355
2536 July 4, 1785	2356
2537 July 9, 1785	2357
2541 July 23, 1785	2358
2545 Aug. 10, 1785	2361
2547 Aug. 19, 1785	2363
2549 Aug. 29, 1785	2365
2550 Sept. 17, 1785	2366
2559 Oct. 27, 1785	2373
2561 Nov. 16, 1785	2375
2562 Friday, 18th [1785] . .	2376
2571 Jan. 16, 1785 [1786] .	2342
2572 Jan. 27, 1786	2382
2574 Feb. 10, 1786	2384
2585 July 5, 1786	2394
2587 July 22, 1786	2395
2588 Aug. 2, 1786	2396
2590 Aug. 30, 1786	2398
2591 Sept. 28, 1786	2399
2592 Oct. 13, 1786	2400
2596 Nov. 4, 1786	2403
2599 Dec. 1, 1786	2405
2600 Dec. 12, 1786	2406
2601 Dec. 15, 1786	2407
2602 Dec. 22, 1786	2408
2605 Jan. 9, 1787	2411
2606 Jan. 21, 1787	2412
2607 Feb. 1, 1787	2413
2608 Feb. 9, 1787	2414
xiv	
2612 June 14, 1787	2417
2615 June 28, 1787	2420
2620 Sept. 6, 1787	2425
2621 Sept. 15, 1787	2426
2622 Oct. 4, 1787	2427
2626 Dec. 3, 1787	2431
2628 Dec. 15, 1787	2432
2629 Jan. 15, 1788	2433
2631 Feb. 14, 1788	2434
2637 July 9, 1788	2438
2641 July 22, 1788	2440
2645 Aug. 16, 1788	2443
2647 Sept. 6, 1788	2445
2650 Sept. 24, 1788	2448
2651 Oct. 11, 1788	2449
2654 Oct. 19, 1788	2451
2656 Dec. 3, 1788	2453
2658 Dec. 26, 1788	2455
2660 Feb. 6, 1789	2457
2661 Feb. 10, 1789	2458

T		C	T		C
2663	Feb. 24, 1789	2460	2878	Dec. 7, 1792	2593
2664	Feb. 28, 1789	2461	2880	Jan. 8, 1793	2594
2677	[1789] Part of	1692	2890	Sept. 6, 1793	2599
2678	Monday evening [1789].	2462	2911	Nov. 2, 1793	2605
2683	July 1, 1789	2470	2914	Nov. 10, 1793	2607
2689	July 16, 1789	2475	2922	Dec. 9, 1793	2609
2692	July 22, 1789	2477	2924	Dec. 26, 1793	2611
2696	Aug. 4, 1789	2481	2927	Jan. 30, 1794	2614
2701	Aug. 14, 1789	2483	2936	July 22, 1794	2619
2705	Aug. 23, 1789	2486	2937	July 29, 1794	2620
2711	Sept. 13, 1789	2492	2939	Aug. 3, 1794	2621
2713	Sept. 26, 1789	2493	2940	Sept. 4, 1794	2622
2715	Oct. 9, 1789	2494	2947	Oct. 6, 1794	2624
2716	Oct. 29, 1789	2495	2954	Dec. 8, 1794	2628
2718	Nov. 8, 1789	2497	2991	Dec. 11, 1795	2635
2719	Nov. 26, 1789	2498	2992	Dec. 26, 1795	2636
2720	Dec. 6, 1789	2499	2993	Feb. 14, 1796	2637
2721	Dec. 12, 1789	2500	3001	July 12, 1796	2640
2723	Dec. 26, 1789	2502	3011	Sept. 2, 1796	2644
2724	Dec. 30, 1789	2503	3012	Sept. 17, 1796	2645
2747	Aug. 30, 1790	2511	3013	Sept. 30, 1796	2646
2760	Dec. 1, 1790	2520	3014	Nov. 6, 1796	2647
2761	Dec. 9, 1790	2521	3015	Nov. 13, 1796	2648
2769	Jan. 6, 1791	2523	3016	Nov. 20, 1796	2649
2772	Jan. 20, 1791	2524	3020	Jan. 4, 1797	2652
2774	Jan. 28, 1791	2526	3021	Jan. 15, 1797	2653
2794	April 25, 1791	2540	3052	Tuesday night, 'I was ex-	
2795	April 30, 1791	2541		cessively sorry.' Part of	1692
	xv		3053	'If it is possible.' Part of	1692
2804	June 28, 1791	2549	UPPER OSSORY, EARL OF.		
2812	Aug. 8, 1791	2552	viii		
2816	Aug. 22, 1791	2554	1354	June 23, 1771	1265
2819	Sept. 8, 1791	2556	1383	Dec. 4, 1771	1292
2825	Sept. 30, 1791	2562	x		
2830	Oct. 26, 1791	2564	1830	Jan. 8, 1777 [1778] . . .	1624
2832	Nov. 23, 1791	2565	xi		
2834	Dec. 10, 1791	2566	2087	Aug. 31, 1780	1954
2838	Dec. 26, 1791	2567	VESEY, MRS.		
2842	Jan. 14, 1792	2570	xiii		
2843	Jan. 18, 1792	2571	2482†	June 18, 1784.	
2845	Feb. 4, 1792	2572	VIRY, COMTESSE DE.		
2849	April 10, 1792	2574	ix		
2850	April 30, 1792	2575	1742†	[1776].	
2852	Monday, 14th	2577	VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS AROUET DE.		
2853	May 22, 1792	2579	vii		
2854	May 29, in the morning	2580	1219	June 21, 1768	1141
2856	June 27, 1792	2581	1222	July 27, 1768	1144
2857	July 7, 1792	2582	WALKER, JOSEPH COOPER.		
2858	July 17, 1792	2583	xiv		
2860	Aug. 18, 1792	2584	2697†	Aug. 5, 1789.	
2864	Sept. 4, 1792	2587	2766†	Dec. 21, 1790.	
2865	Sept. 10, 1792	2588	2789†	April 4, 1791.	
2871	Oct. 8, 1792	2590			
2872	Oct. 14, 1792	2591			
2877	Nov. 29, 1792	2592			

T		C
	xv	
2848	March 21, 1792.	
2858*	Aug. 4, 1792.	
3054	'Lord Orford did receive.'	

WALPOLE, HON. SIR EDWARD, K.B.

	II	
174	May, 1745	172
175	May 17, 1745	173

	VIII	
1405	May 20, 1772.	

WALPOLE, HON. THOMAS.

	VII	
1126	July 18, 1766.	
1193	Nov. 4, 1767.	

	X	
1903	Oct. 26, 1778.	

	XI	
2072	June 30, 1780.	
2077	July 15, 1780.	
2090	Sept. 6, 1780.	
2093	Sept. 19, 1780.	
2099	Sept. 28, 1780.	
2105	Oct. 8, 1780.	
2109	Oct. 26, 1780.	
2118	Nov. 29, 1780.	
2128	Dec. 29, 1780.	
2158	March 13, 1781.	
2159	March 25, 1781.	
2170	April 30, 1781.	
2175	May 14, 1781.	

	XII	
2201	July 31, 1781.	
2229	Nov. 11, 1781.	

	XIII	
2424	July 23, 1783.	
2461	Jan. 3, 1784.	
2465	Feb. 1, 1784.	

	XIV	
2627	Dec. 9, 1787.	
2728	April 9, 1790.	

WALPOLE, THOMAS, THE YOUNGER.

	XII	
2350	Sept. 6, 1782.	

	XIII	
2511	Dec. 2, 1784.	
2523	Feb. 19, 1785.	
2578	April 8, 1786.	
2594	Oct. 25, 1786.	

	XIV	
2640	July 21, 1788.	

	XV	
2855	June 26, 1792.	

WALPOLE OF WOLTERTON,
LORD.

	III	
472	April 13, 1756	2656
473	April 14, 1756	2657

WARTON, Dr.

	VI	
1013	March 16, 1765	970

	XIII	
2515	Dec. 9, 1784.	2338

WARTON, REV. THOMAS.

	V	
837	Aug. 21, 1762	806

	VI	
986	Oct. 9, 1764.	947

	VII	
1191	Oct. 30, 1767	1117
1231	Sept. 20, 1768	1153

WEST, RICHARD.

	I	
5	Nov. 9, 1735	1
12	August 17, 1736	6
15	April 21, N. S., 1739.	12
16	From Paris, 1739, N. S.	13
17	June 18, 1739	14
18	July 20, 1739	16
20	Sept. 28, 1739, N. S.	17
21	Nov. 11, 1739, N. S.	18
22	From Bologna, 1739.	20
23	Jan. 24, 1740, N. S.	22
24	Feb. 27, 1740, N. S.	23
26	March 22, 1740, N. S.	25
27	April 16, 1740, N. S.	27
29	May 7, 1740, N. S.	29
32	June 14, 1740, N. S.	30
34	July 31, 1740, N. S.	32
36	Oct. 2, 1740, N. S.	34
37	From Florence, Nov. 1740	35
40	May 10, 1741, N. S.	38
75	May 4, 1742	73

WREN, CHRISTOPHER.

	VI	
972	Aug. 9, 1764.	

ZOUCH, REV. HENRY.

	IV	
580	Aug. 3, 1758	563
581	Aug. 12, 1758	564
591	Sept. 14, 1758	573
595	Oct. 5, 1758.	577
598	Oct. 21, 1758	580
604	Dec. 9, 1758	585
607	Jan. 12, 1759	588
624	March 15, 1759	603

T		C	T		C
630	May 14, 1759	609	805	Feb. 13, 1762	776
668	Dec. 23, 1759	645	813	March 20, 1762	784
677	Feb. 4, 1760	653		VI	
687	May 3, 1760	661	967	July 21, 1764 ¹	933
	V			VII	
724	Nov. 27, 1760	699	1168	April 6, 1767.	
729	Jan. 3, 1761	703		XIII	
737	March 7, 1761	710	2611	March 13, 1787	2416

¹ Misdated; see note on this letter.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Abbot, George, Abp., x 280.
- À Beckett, Thomas, Abp., iii 258.
- Abercorn, Anne Plumer Countess of, i 245 n; ugliness of, 245.
- Abercorn, Catherine Copley Marchioness of, death, xv 59.
- Abercorn, Cecil Hamilton Marchioness of, xiv 277 n.
- Abercorn, James Hamilton, 7th E. of, iv 197 n.
- Abercorn, James Hamilton, 8th E. of (*Lord Paisley*), i 245 n; friend of Mann, 245; portrait, iv 56; lends house to future queen, v 101, 106; taciturnity, 106, 409, x 350; royalty at Witham, 443; saying on Kingston trial, ix 358; story of growth of trees, xiii 291; iv 197, v 40, xiii 102.
- Abercorn, John James Hamilton, 9th E. and 1st M. of (*Mr. Hamilton*), maiden speech in H. of C., xiii 102; procures title for Lady Cecilia Hamilton, xiv 277 n; might do so for Miss Gunning, 303.
- Abercromby, Maj.-Gen., iv 36 n.
- Abergavenny, Catherine Tatton Baroness, ii 106 n, iii 12.
- Abergavenny, George Nevill, 1st E. of, escapade, ii 268; age of robes, iv 372; separates from wife, vi 189; iii 11-12.
- Abergavenny, Henrietta Pelham Baroness (*Hon. Mrs. Temple*), iii 10 n; separates from husband, vi 189; iii 10, v 78.
- Abergavenny, Rebecca Herbert Baroness, ii 201.
- Ab Eyck, John. *See* Van Eyck.
- Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th E. of, *Thoughts on Burke's Letter to Sheriffs of Bristol*, x 116-7.
- Abington, Mrs., viii 77 n; in Paris, 77; merit as actress, 78, xiv 3; coiffure, ix 96; acting as 'Lady Teazle,' x 82, 370; Garrick jealous of, 371; HW her guest, 413; speaks epilogue to *The Miniature Picture*, xi 179; invitation to HW, xv 437; xi 219.
- Aboyne, Catherine Cope Countess of (*Lady Strathavon*), xiv 406 n.
- Aboyne, Charles, 4th E. of, xiv 405 n.
- Aboyne, George, 5th E. of (*Lord Strathavon*), xiv 405 n; marriage, 405-6; xv 57.
- Abrahams (Abrams), Misses, sing at Mrs. Udney's, xiv 280 n.
- Abreu, M. d', iii 433, iv 288.
- Abyssinia, K. of, ix 333.
- Acciaiuoli, Marquis, iii 4.
- Achmet, Sultan, in *Candide*, xiv 40.
- Acland, Lady Christiania Caroline Henrietta, x 165.
- Acland, Major John Dyke, ix 289 n; falls foul of Charles J. Fox, 289; prisoner at Saratoga, x 165.
- Acland, Sir Thomas, 7th Bart., ix 289 n.
- A Combe, John. *See* Combe.
- A'Court-Ashe, Lt.-Gen. William (*Gen. A'Court*), v 444 n, vi 5.
- Acquaviva, Cardinal, ii 254 n; 243, 254.
- Acunha, Mme. d', iii 170 n.
- Adair, Lady Caroline, vi 50 n.
- Adair, Dr. Robert, surgeon, viii 347; attends D. of Gloucester, x 71, 84.
- Adair, Sir Robert, envoy to St. Petersburg, xv 6 n.
- Adam, James, the 'Adelphi' lottery, xi 172.
- Adam, Robert, design for Wolfe's monument, iv 412; work at Syon, vi 111, viii 313, 336, and at Osterley Park, x 282; character of designs, viii 313, ix 186; lottery, viii 336; work at Lady Mansfield's, ix 333; quarrelsome nephew, x 67, 72; the 'Adamitic mode,' 93; the 'Adelphi' lottery, xi 172; 'harlequinades of Adam,' xii 166; his 'gingerbread,' xiii 321; Lord Carteret's house by, 430.
- Adam, R. B., xiii 249 n, xv 101 n, 126 n, 442 n.
- Adam, William, duel with Charles Fox, xi 67-8, 70, 72-3, 74, 145, 153, 154, 309, 316 n, 367; Fitzpatrick's reply to, 316.
- Adami, Andrea, v 15.
- Adams, John, ix 229 n; American Commissioner in Paris, x 221.
- Addington, Dr. Anthony, Chatham's physician, vii 99-100.
- Addison, Joseph, *Travels*, i 4, 88, v 188; expression of, 6; description of Pavia parodied, 8; account of Duomo

at Siena, 53; parodied by Lord Lovel, 360; his *Drummer*, iii 115; anecdote of, iv 267; change in epitaph, v 350-1; poems, 446; 'cold and well-disciplined merit,' vi 201; representative of 'Augustan age,' ix 438; friend of Tickell, x 222; character of Lord Somers, 279; Dennis's criticism of *Cato*, xi 376; upheld by HW, 384; Johnson's *Life* of, xii 58; Bland's translation of Cato's speech, 267; HW receives portrait of, from Lord Harcourt, 276; satirized wearing of patches in *Spectator*, xiii 198; remark on Virgil's style, 281; *Cato*, 421; prologues and epilogues, 439; quoted, i 6 (*Spectator*, No. 26, loosely quoted), 228 (*Cato*, i 4, adapted), 343 (*Cato*, v 4), 355, vii 314 (*Letter from Italy*, loosely quoted), i 360 (*Cato*, iv 2, adapted), 382 (*Rosamond*, i 6); vi 128. Adeliza, widow of Henry I, xv 346, 416. Adhémar, Comte d', French ambassador, expected in London, xii 437; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 13; back in England, 377. Adolphus Frederick, K. of Sweden (*Prince Adolphus Frederick of Holstein Gottorp*), i 336 n; projected marriage, 336, 341, 366, 377; 'man of Lübeck,' 341, 366, 377. Adolphus Frederick, Prince, birth, viii 429. Adrian (or Hadrian), Emperor, iv 247, viii 38. Agar, Miss, xv 364. Agathocles, xi 282. Agdollo, Gregorio, i 107 n. Agincourt. *See* Azincourt. Agricola, ix 173. Agrippina, x 110. Aguilar, Ephraim Lopes Pereira, Baron d', xi 211 n; shot at by highwaymen, 211, 220. Agujari, Lucrezia, the first singer in Italy, ix 104; engaged to sing at the Pantheon, 105. Aiguilla, Marquis d', ii 190 n; prisoner at Culloden, 190. Aiguillon, Anne Charlotte de Crussol de Florensac, Duchesse d', falls foul of Lord Holland, v 367; *mot* on her bracelet, vi 276; HW recommended to, 286-7; in the country, 294, 306; described, 359, 368, 393; unfavourable mention in Montesquieu's letters, vii

114; HW interests her in Mme. du Deffand, viii 51; forced to visit Mme. du Barry, 95; dead, 209; vi 357, 380-1, vii 9, 59, 131. Aiguillon, Anne Charlotte Dowager Duchess of, old ivory carving given to HW by, x 55. Aiguillon, Armand Vignerol du Plessis-Richelieu, Duc de, iv 155 n; returns D. of Marlborough's teaspoons, 155-6; courtesy and humanity, 213; bewildered by his guest, 213; possible minister, vi 452; probable successor to Choiseul, vii 248, 252; Parliament of Brittany restored in spite of, 300; his offers refused by La Chalotais, 376; supposed to be Prime Minister, 430, 433; peaceful intentions, 432; disliked by Parliament of Paris, 433; may yet countenance warlike proposals, 433; general hatred of, 433; is to be Foreign Minister, viii 2; becomes minister, 44, 47, 50; looked down upon by HW, 45; flattered by Voltaire, 50, 445; rival of Maupeou, 62; his political position, 62; relations with Du Barry, 82; political abilities, 83; forces mother to visit Mme. du Barry, 95; tries to get the better of the Chancellor, 156; sworn foe of Maupeou, 220-1; procures disgrace of Comte de Broglie, 344; receives Mme. du Barri at country seat, 453; fall expected, ix 4; out of place, 7, 9, 11; publishes correspondence with Duc de Guines, 184; driven away, 242; daughter's death, 382; opposed by La Chalotais, xiv 172; viii 19. Aikin, James, acts badly in *Braganza*, ix 166. Aikin, Miss. *See* Barbauld, Mrs. Ailesbury, Anne Rawdon Countess of, presents Countess of Albany, xiv 434; spoken of for vacancy in Queen's Bedchamber, xv 81. Ailesbury, Caroline Campbell Countess of, ii 246-7 n, iii 62 n, iv 43 n; verses to her by future husband, ii 246-7; future husband prisoner and her brother killed, 285; her husband's devotion, iii 62; in Ireland, 94; her 'jeribo,' 123; portrait of, 233; at Strawberry Hill, 296, 428, iv 73, 269-70, v 244, vi 109; praised by Lady Kildare, iii 387; wishes to return to

England, 396; praises HW's paper in the *World*, 397; her handwriting like her husband's, 400; bewildered by HW's predicament, 429; HW's sympathy with her distress, iv 84, 87-8; anxious for husband's amusement, 233; handsomer than her daughter, 270; her goodness and beauty equally durable, 315-6; account of Gray, 405; entitled to flitch at Whichnoore, 417-8; supposed political object of her journey, v 49; death of her uncle, 49; sends HW snuff-box from the Hague, 65; friendship to Conway, 77; expects letters from HW, 77; pleased with the Hague, 81; her husband's safety, 83; tells HW of Conway's safety after battle, 83-4; a bad correspondent, 117; inquiries as to Custom House regulations, 117-8; absence regretted by HW, 120; spends winter in quarters, 153; disappointed, 218; handsomer than fame, 252; husband's return, 296; her tubs, 317; benignly received at court, 391; alarmed for daughter, vi 22; husband's dismissal, 61; aware of Grenville's expressions, 70; her landscape in worsteds, 119-20; *Orpheline Léguée* sent to, 364; appealed to on Mann's behalf, vii 91; robbery and fire at house of, 173; hears HW's tragedy, 181; good specimen of the last age, 212; illness, 292, 340; father's death, 419; visits Strawberry Hill, viii 42, 177; her china and *cabriolets*, 63; deceived by wax figure, 237; intends to visit Paris, ix 11, 21; cautioned against French thieves, 59; attentive to husband's interests, 78; favourite of Mme. du Deffand, 79; how to send her china to England, 115; proposed visit to Strawberry Hill, 231; present to Mme. du Deffand, 234-5; her accident, 248, 264; buys fans for Mme. du Deffand, 263; proposed visit to Houghton, 401; death of her brother, x 317; dines with Princess Amelia, 430; visits HW, 430; daughter taken by privateer, xi 1; fears for husband, 4; her guinea-fowl, 137, 141, 175; gratitude to Sir H. Mann, xii 264; HW's friendship for, 333; at Mrs. Hobart's play, 365; sees Lady Hertford before her death, 367; Lady Albemarle sups with, 402; HW sends goldfish to, xiii 30; illness,

198; visits Carlton House, 320; niece lives with her, 343, 354; has news of Sir H. Mann, 364; library burnt, xiv 38; needlework at Park Place, 66, 74; death of niece, 105 n, 118; Miss Berrys introduced to, 121, 259; coming to Lady Cecilia Johnston, 171; HW sups with, 397; relative of Countess of Albany, 427 n; gives party to meet her, 442; Gen. Conway's alarm about, xv 190; fond of cribbage, 248, 375; at Goodwood, 325; changed by husband's death, 365; at death of Duchess of Richmond, 428; ii 318, 335, iii 82, 86, 99-100, 130, 160, 162, 170, 223, 346, 385, 395, 414, iv 43, 71, 110, 241, 306, 404, 427, 429, v 105, 215, 253, 288, 357, vi 86, 151, 250, 260, 312, 336, 372-3, 450, vii 128, 331, 397, viii 9, 43, 77, 176, ix 33, 37, 54-5, 69-70, 118, 384, 405, x 5, 108, 331, 413, xi 63, 179, 205, 285, 287, 369, xii 3, 102, 126, 152 n, 209 n, 374, xiii 44, 152, 221, 336, 337, xiv 416, xv 46, 86, 111; 'the . . . mother,' iv 43; 'one of the most deserving women,' 315; 'your Countess,' v 105, 255, vii 331; 'Lady A.', ix 37.

Ailesbury, Charles Bruce (1682-1747), 3rd E. of, refuses dukedom, iv 18; xiv 427 n.

Ailesbury, Robert Bruce, 1st E. of (d 1685), xv 193.

Ailesbury, Susanna Hoare Countess of, ix 374 n; piteous letter to her husband, 374.

Ailesbury, Thomas Brudenell-Bruce (1729-1814), 1st E. (n.c.) of (*Lord Bruce*), iv 140 n; speaks on extension of Habeas Corpus, 140; Lord of Bedchamber to George III, v 8; Governor to P. of Wales, ix 373; retires to country, 374; approaches HW on behalf of Miss Knight, xv 157; ix 294, xiv 427 n.

Airmine, Lady Mary, vii 296.

Aislabie, William, viii 180.

Aitken, James, sets Bristol in flames, x 6 n, 8, 16; interviewed in prison, 22, 202; 'John the Painter,' x 16, 22, 202.

Aix, Jean de Dieu Raymond de Cucé de Boisgelin (1732-1804), Abp. of, xv 183 n.

Akenside, Mark, HW despises his poetry, ii 82, ix 420; admired by contemporaries, iv 88; Johnson's *Life*

of, xi 376, 403; Pinkerton's admiration of, xiii 115; viii 445.

Alacoque, Marguerite (or Marie), nun of the order of the Visitation, ix 328, x 255 n.

Alban, St., Cole's discovery in *Life* of, vii 305 n.

Albani, Cardinal Alessandro, i 61 n; visited by HW, 61; relations with Mann, ii 33; offered Strawberry Hill editions, iv 224; Pars recommended to, ix 270.

Albani, Cardinal Annibale, i 57 n; his expenditure, 57; his faction, 69; defeats Aldovrandi's plans, 81.

Albani, Prince and Princess, visit Strawberry Hill, xiii 409-10.

Albano, F., ix 330, xi 301, 383, xii 330, xiii 282.

Albany, Charlotte Stuart Duchess of, acknowledged by Charles Edward, xiii 174-5, 179; HW inquires about her, 182; her mother's history, 184; arrives in Florence, 207; inheritance in money and jewels, 213; title acknowledged by the Pope, 235; 'Count Albany's daughter,' xiii 174; 'Lady Charlotte Stuart,' 179; 'Lady Charlotte Fitzcharles,' 182; 'new Duchess of Albany,' 184; 'a Duchess,' 235.

Albany, Count of. *See* Charles Edward.

Albany, Louisa Maximiliana of Stolberg, Countess of, viii 155 n, xiv 427 n; marriage, viii 155-6, 159; not a Protestant, 159; penniless, with many 'quarters,' 159; print of, 186; gives her portrait to Mr. Coke, ix 34; at Paris, 198; separates from husband, xi 349, 356; retires to Rome, 370; at Florence, xiii 207; in England, xiv 426; at St. James's, 434, 435; in Royal box at Pantheon, 436; HW meetsher, 442; meets Mrs. Fitzherbert, 445; sees king prorogue Parliament, xv 5, 6; at Strawberry Hill, 12, 13; sups with Mrs. Damer, 16; xiii 47 n, xv 4, 14, 48; 'the new Pretendress,' viii 155; 'Princess of Stolberg,' 155, 156, 159, xiii 207, xiv 435; 'Pretender's new wife,' viii 186; 'Pretender's widow,' xiv 434; 'Mme. d'Albany,' 436, 442.

Albemarle, Anne Lennox Countess of, i 117 n; 'dreadfully altered,' 117; describes royal bridegroom, 391; robbed, ii. 423-4; King's present to, 424; fa-

vour at court, 424; left in England, iii 155; husband's treatment of, 282-3; fortune squandered, 283; pension, 283; dream fulfilled, 283-4; looks well at Coronation, v 112, 119; three victorious sons, 256-7 n; honours on her family, 266; proposal for her daughter, vi 80; her snuff-box, 441; apprehensions for her son, Admiral Keppel, x 352; joy on his acquittal, 378; illness and recovery, xi 41; robbed, 206, 211, 212; a surviving grandchild of Charles II, xii 402; recovery at 86, xiv 212; vi 151, ix 321 n, xv 456.

Albemarle, Chr., 2nd D. of, xiii 254 n.

Albemarle, Eliz. Cavendish Duchess of, v 384, xiii 254.

Albemarle, George Keppel (1724-1772), 3rd E. of (*Viscount Bury*), i 203 n, iii 282 n, v 266 n; relationship to D. of Richmond ignored, i 203; HW concerned for safety of, ii 158, 170; Aide-de-Camp to D. of Cumberland, 158; announces victory of Culloden, 189; his reward, 189-90; forces Inverness to celebrate anniversary of Culloden, iii 98; his father's conduct to him, 282-3; favour with D. of Cumberland, 283; announces his father's death, 283; on staff of D. of Cumberland, iv 48; appointed to command secret expedition, 432; application refused, 446; challenged by G. Townshend, 453; arrested, 454; reason of the quarrel, 454; in command of expedition, v 180; conquest of Martinique favourable to, 189; on way to Havana, 193, 213; letters thence not made public, 248; takes Havana, 253; prize money, 257; delight of D. of Cumberland at success of, 266; his return, 270; despises ministerial threats, 406; K.G., vi 347, 386; marriage, vii 381; ii 272-3, 336, iii 281, iv 186, v 35, 84.

Albemarle, Geo. Monk, 1st D. of, effigy in Westminster Abbey, v 119.

Albemarle, William Anne Keppel (1701-1754), 2nd E. of, i 187 n; nominated for command in Flanders, 187; offended by P. of Wales, 209; at battle of Dettingen, 359; mistaken as to militia, ii 152; ambassador at Paris, 365; K.G., 391; life at Paris, 448; possible Master of the Horse, iii 12; Groom of the Stole, 58; leaves wife in England, 155; death, 278, 282; 'a

- sieve,' 281; his debts, 283; wife's dream, 283-4; his offices, 284; i 217, iii 81, 226, 280, v 107.
- Albert II, Emperor (Albert V of Austria), x 293
- Albert, Duke. *See* Saxe-Teschen.
- 'Albizzi, the little,' i 379.
- Albizzi, Marquis, i 261.
- Aldborough, Barbara Herbert Countess of, wishes HW to edit her father's poems, xii 385; xiii 60, 306.
- Aldborough, Edward Stratford, 2nd E. of, xii 385 n; pamphlet by, xiii 60.
- Alderson, Rev. Chr., Mason's messenger, viii 257, x 309, 318, xiii 1; relative's desire for ensigncy, xiii 1, 4, 5; viii 196.
- Aldovrandi, Cardinal Pompeo, i 81 n.
- Aldrich (Aldridge), Dr. Hy., iv 169.
- Aldus, iv 74, viii 277, xiv 23, 152.
- Alembert, Jean le Rond d', pamphlet on Jesuits, vi 230; refuses invitation to Russia, 324; accused of plotting against Rousseau, vii 21-2; offended by HW's letter to Rousseau, 68-9; his literary rank, 68-9; inconsistency, moral and literary, 70-2; natural son of Mme. de Tencin, x 28; attributes HW's *Letter to Rousseau* to Mme. du Deffand, 289; flatters royal personages, xi 58, 163, xii 39, 100, xiii 343.
- Alexander, Mr., iv 429.
- Alexander VI, Pope, vi 109 n, ix 39.
- Alexander VIII, Pope, viii 283, xi 342, xv 238.
- Alexander the Great, not so happy as head boy of school, i 12; ii 243, iv 20-1, v 26, viii 99, ix 278, x 134, xi 221, xii 325, xiii 226, 381, xiv 103, 425.
- Alexander Severus, Emperor, medal of, i 89, viii 151.
- Alexis, Prince. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
- Alfieri, Vittorio Count, gives up Lady Ligonier, viii 80; relations with Countess of Albany, xiii 179, 207 n, xv 12, 13; 446 n.
- Alfred, King, will of, xiv 64.
- Alfred, Prince, youngest son of George III, xi 309, xii 319 n, 325, 443, xiii 7.
- Algarotti, Francisco Count, viii 445 n, xii 173.
- Alison, Mrs., xiii 201 n; HW's esteem for, 201; HW will not trust her story to the post, 212; character of, xiv 223.
- Alison, Rev. Archibald, xiii 201 n.
- Allan, George, ix 447 n; presents prints to HW, 447.
- Allanson, Mrs. *See* Alison.
- Allegianti, Maddelena, 'a nightingale woman,' xii 141; HW goes to hear, 143; much in fashion, 156.
- Allegrini, Francesco, portraits of the Medicis, xii 132.
- Allen, Rev. Bennett, viii 399 n.
- Allen, Joshua Allen, 5th Visct., insults Rigby, v 401-2.
- Allen, Lady, iii 431.
- Allen, Mrs., vii 47.
- Allen, Ralph, v 383 n.
- Allen, William, killed in riot, vii 187, 259.
- Alley, Edward, founds Dulwich College, xiv 448.
- Allington, Sir Giles, Kt., v 405 n; monument, 405; ancestor of HW, vii 221, ix 207.
- Allonville, M. d', vi 6.
- Almack, William, rooms, vi 157, xi 401; his advertisement, vi 190; 212.
- Almadovar, Marquis d', Ambassador to St. James's, x 212; arrival in London, 286; distrust of, 322; declaration as to independence of America, 334, 429; negotiations with, 403, 419.
- Almanzor, at Eton and Cambridge with HW, i 9 n, 10.
- Almon, John, publisher, HW's doubts of him, viii 401-2; prints HW's defence of Conway, xii 260.
- Alstone, Sir Thomas, 5th Bart., iii 366.
- Alt, M., iv 288.
- Althorp, Lord. *See* Spencer, George John, 2nd E.
- Altieri, Cardinals Giovanni Battista and Lorenzo, i 66 n.
- Alum, Shah, vi 456 n.
- Alva, Ferdinand D. of (d 1583), ix 451.
- Alva, D. of (1764), vi 87-8.
- Amadis de Gaule, xii 274.
- Amboise, Cardinal Georges d', xii 402.
- Amelia (Amelie) Sophia Eleanora, Princess, i 366 n, iii 40 n, 97 n; marriage planned for, i 366, 377; angles in Richmond Park, ii 21-2; at Ranelagh, 313; witnesses fireworks, 370, 381; her 'civil' remarks, 409; reversion given to, 432; Ranger of Richmond Park, iii 97-8, 102-3; scandalizes congregation at Hampton Court Chapel, 101; at Strawberry Hill, 308;

- finds her father dead, iv 439, 445; King's gracious letter to, 442; offered Chesterfield House, 443; about to take house in Cavendish Square, 448; her father's legacy to, 450, 452; goes into society, v 1; makes other houses as dull as St. James's, 2; fails to recognize HW, 16; commends Strawberry Hill, 17; parties in honour of, 17-8; tired of being familiar, 18; friendship with HW, 18, 24, 156, ix 289, 393, x 430, xi 100, 367, 379, xii 119, 125, 184, 205, 271, 306, xiii 269, 386; her vulgarity, v 18; her entertainments, 23; at Norfolk House, 24; at Bedford House, 55, 62-3; unconventional behaviour, 63; ill, 172; absent from Installation, 249; attacks HW on politics, 281-3; visits Strawberry Hill, 342-3; message to Lord Hertford, vi 27; her trees, 28, 38, 45, 56; her conversation, 79; at Stowe, 93; alarmed for her brother, 126-7; able to gauge Conway's success, 178; fire at her country house, 209; teases HW about Lord Hertford's plans, 217; her political variations, 247; forced to illuminate in honour of Wilkes, vii 177; ball in honour of K. of Denmark, 224; commands HW to Stowe, 388, 389; dispenses with etiquette, 390; routine at Stowe, 391; physical strength, 392; arch and verses in her honour, 393; fatigue of attendance on, 396; 'diverted' at Stowe, 396; ill, viii 3, 9; HW does not intend to marry her, 113; her sister's death, 144; last surviving child of George II, 145; confidante of Lady M. Coke, 428, xi 115; HW and Lady M. Coke at her house, ix 304-5; dines with Lady Holderness, xi 115; opinion of breweries, 368; at Marlborough House, xii 4, 7; gives HW news of Kempenfeldt, 119, 125; hears news of Morrice, 340, and of Shelburne's defeat, 407; HW her 'Prime Minister,' 424 n, 435, xiii 383; presents HW to Prince William, xiii 22; reproves Lady Clermont, 42 n; dressed by granddaughter of O. Cromwell, 185 n; presents HW to P. of Wales, 383; asks verses from HW, 387; at Strawberry Hill, 394; illness, 413; legacies, 417; i 391, ii 270, 376, iii 39, 40, 82, iv 59, 371, 444, 453, v 25, vi 81, 156, 161, 173, vii 157, 429, viii 102, 122, 266, ix 118, 132, 415 n, x 172, xiii 229 n, xv 450; 'the Princess,' vi 28, vii 396, 429, xii 205, xiii 22; 'our Princess,' viii 9; 'a king's daughter,' xi 100.
- Amelia, Empress, i 210 n.
- Amelot du Chaillou, Jean Jacques, ii 13 n.
- Ames, Joseph, his *English Heads* catalogued, v 172; 238, viii 188.
- Amherst, Elizabeth Cary Baroness, xi 258 n; her assemblies, 258, xiv 398, 428, xv 275; 'White Pussy,' xiv 398, 428.
- Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst (1717-1797), 1st Baron (*Gen. Amherst*), iv 302 n, 432 n; takes Ticonderoga, 302; fails to support Wolfe, 309; takes Montreal, 432; deprived of government of Virginia, vii 217; vainly asks a peerage, 225; Lord Chatham grieved at his dismissal, 232; is fortifying Chatham, xi 10; HW scorns his soldiership, 9, 185, xii 245, 300; causes arrest of Gordon rioters, xi 244; iv 302, 313, v 25, vii 220, 224, 229, xi 207, 258 n, xii 245, 300, xv 275.
- Amhurst, Nicholas, xiii 189 n.
- 'Amicus, the,' v 165.
- Amor, Rev. Mr., vii 256.
- Amor, Don Theodore Diamato, ii 50.
- Amorevoli, Angelo (Italian singer), at Calais, i 100; has news of Mann, 101; his nervousness, 108; ill, 118, 120, 124, 126; his salary, 125; sings at HW's house, 157; re-engaged, 192; mimicked by Beard, 228; at Dresden, 245-6; 103, 105, 109, 130, 136, 177-8, 211, 272, 315, 339, 392.
- Amyand, Claudius, iii 107 n, v 117, 131, 140.
- Anacreon, vii 290, xii 26.
- Anamaboc, the Princes of, ii 367 n, 381.
- Ancarville, d'. See Hancarville, d'.
- Ancaster, Brownlow Bertie (1729-1809), 5th D. of (*Lord Brownlow Bertie*), x 443, 445; acknowledges late Duke's engagement to Lady H. Waldegrave, 445, xi 2.
- Ancaster, Mary Anne Layard Duchess of (d 1804), x 443 n; acknowledges late Duke's engagement to Lady H. Waldegrave, 445, xi 2; xiv 420, 423.
- Ancaster, Mary Panton Duchess of, v 75 n; Lady of Bedchamber to Q. Char-

- lotte, 75, 78, 89, 119, 146, 442; admired by the Parisians, 360; parentage, x 443; acknowledges her son's engagement to Lady H. Waldegrave, 445, xi 2; her son's bequest, x 445; attentions to Lady H. Waldegrave, xi 115; her misfortunes, 229; expected at Florence, xiii 354 n; her daughter's marriage, xiv 409, 420, 423; HW invited, 417.
- Ancaster, Peregrine Bertie (d 1742), 2nd D. of, i 127, x 57 n.
- Ancaster, Peregrine Bertie (d 1778), 3rd D. of, ii 351 n, vii 77, x 305, 442-3, 445.
- Ancaster, Robert Bertie (d 1778), 4th D. of, death, x 442, 445, 451, xi 252 n; engagement to Lady H. Waldegrave, i pp. lii, liii, x 442, 445, xi 2; presentiment of death, 119-20.
- Ancram, Caroline Darcy Countess of. *See* Lothian, Marchioness of.
- Ancram, E. of. *See* Lothian, 4th M. of.
- Ancre, Concino Concini, Maréchal d', xiv 176.
- Andelot, d'. *See* Andlau.
- Anderson, Dr. James, his *Royal Genealogies*, viii 102, xi 453; *Bee*, xiii 386 n.
- Anderson, Francis Evelyn, xiv 142 n, 194.
- Anderson, Mrs. (*Cecilia Johnston*), xiv 142 n; her skill at anecdote, 142-3, 188; a versatile actress, 404; spiteful, xv 355; xiv 194, 265, 388, xv 18, 35.
- Andlau, Comtesse d', lady in waiting to Mme. Elizabeth of France, xii 94, xv 450.
- André, Major John, xi 317 n, 318.
- Andrea del Sarto, i 370, ii 395.
- Andrews, Capt., in action off Cape Race, iii 318.
- Angelo, Michael, his drawings in Mariette's collection, ix 259; skill in anatomy, 329.
- Angeul, Marquis d', vii 177.
- Anglesey, Arthur Annesley, 1st E. of, xiv 125 n.
- Angoulême, Louis Antoine (1775-1844), Duc d', xii 94 n; shown the infant Dauphin, 94; at Donnington Castle, xv 362; 252 n.
- Angus, Archibald Douglas E. of (d 1557), portrait of, x 355, xi 395.
- Angus, Earl of, in Lord Lyttelton's dialogues, iv 391.
- Anhalt, P. of, vii 37, xiii 440.
- Anhalt Zerbst, Princess of. *See* Catherine II, Empress of Russia.
- Anjou, Margaret of. *See* Margaret.
- Anjou, René, Duke of. *See* René.
- Ankerström, Johann Jacob, xv 172, 174, 311.
- Ankerström, Mrs. (senior), HW out of humour with, xv 195, 196, 311, 370; wishes invitation from Princess of Orange, 353.
- Ankerström, Mrs. (junior), xv 311; at the Court of Orange, 353; refuses HW's invitation, 370; 'Lady' A., 377.
- Ann, Mrs., partial to Montagu, vi 284.
- Anna Bullen. *See* Anne Boleyn.
- Anna Maria Louisa de' Medici, Electress Palatine, i 323 n, 328 n, 329 n, ii 262 n, v 162 n; legacy to the Pretender, i 329; court mourning for, 334; her coach, ii 262; i 323, v 162, xii 112; 'the late woman,' i 329.
- Annandale, George Johnstone, 3rd M. of, i 251 n.
- Anne Empress of Russia, i 91.
- Anne Boleyn Q. of England, i 139, iii 118, 340, iv 435, ix 178, 422, x 72, 417, xii 80, xiv 270, xv 148, 346, 434.
- 'Anne, Lady.' *See* Fitzpatrick, Lady Anne.
- 'Anne, Miss.' *See* Damer, Hon. Mrs.
- Anne Nevill Q. of England, picture of, vii 171, 182.
- Anne of Austria, xiv 280.
- Anne of Bohemia, Q. of England, introduced *hennins*, ii 330, 343.
- Anne of Cleves, Q. of England, ii 408, iv 141, xi 96-7, xv 309.
- Anne of Denmark, Q. of England, v. 148, ix 423, xii 311.
- Anne of England, Princess of Orange, ii 306 n; birth of her son, 306; Regent, iii 72; reply to her complaint, iv 157; in great danger, 222; death, 233, 240; 'the Princess Royal,' iv 208, 240.
- Anne of Mecklenburg, Princess, i 152 n.
- Anne Q. of England, iv 289 n; fulsome letters, i 191; schemes and debates at end of reign of, ii 379, 381, iii 32; her speeches drawn by Walpole, v 196; favoured Old Pretender, viii 91; a driveller, 255; familiarity with Lady Masham, ix 388; Dr. King's allusions to her reign, 397; Robert-

- son's proposed *History* of, x 224; treasonable correspondence of her ministers, 226; dilemma of Lord Peterborough, 415; Swift's flattery of, xi 104; traits of, in Clarendon's *Diary*, x 353; i 303, ii 367, iii 429, iv 409, v 243, vi 47, vii 8, ix 22, x 65 n, xiii 246; 'the Queen,' vii 8; 'Goody Anne,' x 224, 226.
- 'Anne, your sister.' See Harris, Hon. Mrs.
- Anson, Elizabeth Yorke Baroness, ii. 310 n; marriage, 310-1; her absurdities, 396, 428, iv 41; death, 395-6, 413; 'my Lady,' iii 285.
- Anson, George Anson, 1st Baron, ii 27 n; returns from his voyage, 27; a Lord of the Admiralty, 64; victory off Finisterre, 275-6, 365; a baron, 278; marriage, 310; his *Voyage round the World*, 311, iv 72; his navy bill opposed, 364-5; unpopular, 365; Vice-Admiral of England, 401; grudge against Boscawen, 425, iii 58; attaches himself to Hardwicke, ii 439; First Lord of the Admiralty, iii 58; does well by the navy, 314; quarrels about a cook, 338-9; resigns, iv 12; proposed impeachment of, 16; hostility to Byng, 16, 40-1; Hardwicke's demands on his behalf, 57; again First Lord, 65; commands expedition against France, 138, 141, 142; boldness of his enterprises, 164; quarrels with Pitt, 266; issues orders to intercept Thurot, iv 361; his seat, Moor Park, 405; quarrels with his wife, 421; in bad health, v 200, 202; death, 212; ii 396, iii 221, 285, 299, 310, iv 66, 145, 292, v 102-3, 106, 132, 154; 'the favourite Earl,' iii 339; 'Admiral Amadis,' iv 164; 'my Lord,' 421.
- Anson, Thomas, iv 421.
- Anson, Sir W. R., xiii 152 n., 159 n, xiv 45 n, 283 n, xv 345 n.
- Anspach, Charles William Frederick Margrave of, ii 391.
- Anspach, Christian Charles Margrave of, v 333 n; at Miss Chudleigh's, 333; at Richmond House, 342; at Bath, xi 52; visited by HW, 100; rumour of his death, xiv 272; death of his wife, Frederica Caroline, 389 n; visits Florence with Lady Craven, 437; 'left-handed' marriage with Lady Craven, xv 47; re-marriage at Lisbon, 91; his annuity from Prussia, 359; xiv 14 n.
- Anspach, Elizabeth Berkeley Margravine of (*Lady Craven*), viii 234 n; in fancy quadrille, 263; verses by, ix 222, 331-2; HW prints her translation of *Somnambule*, x 302, 320; dedicates *A Tale of Christmas* to HW, i p. liii, xi 108, 120, 122, 141; her comedy, *The Miniature Picture*, at Drury Lane, 178-80, xii 1; her comedy, *The Silver Tankard*, xi 322, 331, xii 1; her pastoral comedy, 236; called HW's Sappho, 380 n; recommended to Sir H. Mann, xiii 341; adventures with Henry Vernon, 370, 392; sends HW drawing of Otranto, 419; should emulate Peter the Hermit, 437; takes liberties with Lady Harcourt, xiv 14; HW unwilling to correspond with her, 14 n, 60, 61; eccentric exploits, 93; Anspach Society of Arts and Sciences, 99 n; her *Travels*, 105, 106 n, 110, 116; relations with Margrave of Anspach, 272, 389, xv 47, 80; visits Florence, xiv 437; in England, xv 47; death of Lord Craven, 76, 91; marriage with the Margrave, 91; HW declines invitation from, 275; fondness for theatricals, 359; *Modern Anecdotes*, i p. liii; viii 234, xiii 437, xv 46; 'the heroine,' xiii 392; 'my noble authoress,' xiv 116; 'one of our Camillas,' 437.
- Anstey, Christopher, *New Bath Guide*, vii 7-8, x 364, xiii 407, xiv 100; *Heroic Epistle* attributed to, viii 251, 257; HW desires his acquaintance, 269; his satire, ix 79; *Somersetshire Dialogue*, 328; *Elegy on the Death of Lord Tavistock*, x 222; verses at Bath-Easton, 363; verses on Charles Hamilton, xiii 407.
- Anstey (?James), HW's tutor, i p. xxxiv.
- Anstis, John, herald, i 332 n, 331-2, ii 381, 414, viii 325, ix 2-3.
- Anstruther, Lt.-Gen. Philip, i 321 n, iii 44 n; to send off Sir R. Walpole's Domenichino, i 321; attacked in H. of C., iii 36, 44; hated by the Scotch, 36-7.
- Antenori, —, i 383.
- Antinori (Antinora), Mme., i 286, ii 240 n, iii 392 n.
- 'Anti-Sejanus.' See Scott.
- Antoninus Pius, Emperor, iv 247, viii 66, xi 139, xiii 292.

- Antony, Mark, iv 36, vii 335, xiii 43, xv 4.
- Antony of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Prince, i 152 n.
- Anville, Duchesse d', extracts from *Mémoires de St. Simon*, xiv 95; murder of her son and grandson, xv 144; Condorcet's benefactress, 174.
- Apsley, Lady. *See* Bathurst, Countess of.
- Aquitaine, Q. Eleanor of. *See* Eleanor.
- Arabin, Mr., actor, xii 366.
- Arblay, Gen. Alexandre d', dines at Windsor, xv 415.
- Arblay, Mme. d' (1722-1840) (*Frances Burney*), HW on *Cecilia* and *Evelina*, xii 339, xiii 195, xiv 58; invited to Strawberry Hill, xiii 317; HW's description of, 320; place at Court, 394-5, 397, xiv 5, 308, xv 71; death of her servant, xiv 310-11; HW's advice to her, 310-12; pamphlet for French clergy, xv 261; publishes *Camilla*, 415, 421.
- Arbuthnot, Dr. John, his satire, iii 29; correspondence with Bathurst, ix 308; answer to Jervas, xi 335; HW borrows picture of, xii 332.
- Arbuthnot, Admiral Marriot (d 1794), sails to defend Jersey, x 407; delays negotiations with America, 408; in command at New York, xi 35; French designs against him, 49, 56; baulks an inferior squadron, 433.
- Arc, Joan of. *See* Joan.
- Archer, Andrew, 2nd Baron, xiii 322 n.
- Archer, Sarah West Baroness, xiii 322 n.
- Archer, Thomas, 1st Baron, ii 283 n, iii 66, vi 213.
- Archer, William, xv 268 n.
- Archibald, Lady, 'the Archibald.' *See* Hamilton, Lady Archibald.
- Arcos, Duc d', vi 451.
- Arcot, Nawáb of, godfather to Sir Thos. Rumbold's son, xi 170; has agents in H. of C., 324, 372, 422.
- Arden, Richard Pepper (Lord Alvanley), xiii 119 n.
- Aremberg, Léopold Charles Philippe de Ligne (d 1754), Duc d', in England, i 295, 305, 317; at Dettingen, 357, 361; quarrel with Wade, ii 20.
- Aremberg, Duc d', in England (1771), viii 47.
- Argens, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer (1704-1771), Marquis d', xiv 103 n.
- Argenson, Marc Pierre de Voyer (1696-1764), Comte d', i 273 n; enters French ministry, 273; his intrigues, iii 398; disgraced, iv 36, vi 406; advice to Mme. de Pompadour, 406.
- Argenson, René Louis (1694-1757), Marquis de, ii 203 n.
- Argenson, M. d', his *Loisirs*, xiv 36.
- Argental, Charles Augustin de Ferriol, Comte d', ix 436 n; receives Voltaire's letter against Shakespeare, 436.
- Argyll, Archibald Campbell (1682-1761), 3rd D. of (*Earl of Islay*), i 103 n, 186 n, ii 128 n, iv 359 n; wishes for Maltese cats, i 103-4, 221, 237, 257, 261; reported betrayal of Walpole, 186; 'lives like a wizard,' 221; epigram on his garden, 234; shows Sir R. Walpole letters of the Pretender, 246-7; consulted as to cobalt and zinc, 354; comes to London on outbreak of rebellion, ii 128; deserts ministry on Scotch bills, 269; exacts compensation, 312; treatment of his wife, 322; influence over Sir R. Walpole, 349, and Scotch M.P.'s, 431; his plan attacked, iii 87; flattery of Stone, 148; his Weymouth pines, 363; descent on his island of Islay, iv 359; death, v 52, 99; Sir R. Walpole's relations with him, xi 393, 394; ii 131, iii 281, xiii 353 n; 'the old wizard,' i 237.
- Argyll, Elizabeth Gunning Duchess of (*Miss Gunning; Duchess of Hamilton*), iii 59 n; a beauty, 59, iv 241, 244, 269-70, v 104, but less so than her sister, iv 433, 451; popular interest in, iii 59, 68, 87-8, 94; marriage to D. of Hamilton, 85; 'the luck of the Gunnings,' 142; unnoticed, iv 7; has not 'gone off,' 229; engaged to Col. Campbell, 232-4, 240-1, 245; her merit and modesty, 244; marriage, 250; visit to Strawberry Hill, 269; supposed consumptive, 432, 451; at Lyons, v 14; about to return to England, 59; Lady of Bedchamber to Q. Charlotte, 78, 89, 104, 106; makes presentations, 108; at court ball, 146; visit to Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, 168; birth of her son, 291; at Paris about the Douglas cause, 360; changed by ill health, 360; defies mob, vii 177-8; becomes Duchess of Argyll, 419; her ducal marriages, ix 376; present at Garrick's reading of *Lethe*, x 21; her daughter's sup-

- posed conquest, xii 45; conversation with Lady Tweeddale, xiv 76; illness, 182, 277; at Hampton Court, 194-5; conduct in Miss Gunning's affair, 304; worse in health, 316; death, 348, 371; iii 102, 126, iv 332, 371, vi 139, 149, xii 45 n.
- Argyll, John Campbell (d 1770), 4th D. of (*General Campbell*), iii 414 n, v 53 n; bids against HW for old tombstones, iii 414; 'Dowager-General Campbell,' iv 302; expected to woo Lady Townshend, vi 32; death, vii 419; had Dr. Dee's black stone, viii 22-3, xii 145; iv 141, x 317 n, xiii 343 n.
- Argyll, John Campbell (d 1806), 5th D. of (*Col. and Gen. Campbell and M. of Lorne*), iv 232 n, v 53 n; engaged to Duchess of Hamilton, iv 232-4, 241, 245; marriage, 250; a General, 302; goes abroad, 451; unlikely to suffer impertinence to his wife, v 14; villa left to, 53; broad hint to, vi 26; place demanded for, 245; declines Privy Seal for Scotland, 247; visits Mr. Prado's hot-house, ix 45; going to Italy, xiv 182; returns to England, 277; reports violence at Lyons, 279; death of his wife, 348, 371; his part in Miss Gunning's affair, 371, 378, 379, 388; in rhyme on the subject, 441; illness at Inverary, xv 17; v 1, 8-9, vii 178, xii 209 n.
- Argyll and Greenwich, Jane Warburton Duchess of, marriage of youngest daughter, ii 209; at play at Richmond, 337; mistaken as to Lord Coke, iii 89; wishes Marriage Bill to become law, 172; conduct of son-in-law, 386, 403; her good-nature, iv 316; brother-in-law's death, v 52; HW tells her the latest fashion, 362; 62, 216, vi 38, 53; 'her lady-mother,' iii 89; 'the Duchess,' iv 316, v 216.
- Argyll and Greenwich, John Campbell (1678-1743), 2nd D. of, i 77 n, 247 n, iii 430 n; his 'dismissal,' i 77; remarks on garrison at Port Mahon, 168; incites P. of Wales to violent measures, 173; abuses Pulteney and Sandys, 178; ignored by Pulteney, 180; enmity to Sir R. Walpole, 181; Master of the Ordnance, 184; his brother's conduct, 186, xi 393; offered command in Flanders, i 187, but declines, 198; favours a *Broad Bottom* administration, 189-90; Admiralty nominated by, 194; resigns his employments, 196; loses influence with P. of Wales, 197; opinion of Garrick and Betterton, 229; Pretender's advances to, 246-7; political violence, 265; a political non-entity, 325; mentioned in Williams's ballad, 282; death, 386; quarrel with Marlborough, ii 72; answers for fidelity of Balmerino, 232; medal of, iv 179; letter to, 357-8; figures in Lyttelton's *Dialogues*, 391; i 141, 172, 193, 268, ii 218, 230, iii 89, 430, v 214, vi 311, viii 40, 143; 'the Scotch hero,' i 246; 'Duke John,' xi 393.
- Argyll, the house of, xv 286.
- Ariosto, Luigi, ix 182, xii 274, xv 343.
- Aristippus, ii 243.
- Aristophanes, xiii 283.
- Aristotle, iv 398, vi 201, viii 176, x 132, xii 359.
- Arles, Jean Marie Dulau, Abp. of, xv 144 n.
- Arlington, Henry Bennett (1618-1685), 1st E. of, i 355 n; built Euston, 355; viii 249, xi 123.
- Armiger, Mrs., vi 213 n.
- Armitage, Sir John, 2nd Bart., iv 138 n; volunteers for expedition to France, 138; death, 191, 195; engaged to Miss Howe, 195; 140, 332.
- Armstrong, Mrs., her house at Teddington, xiv 193, 195, 199, 200, 201, 214.
- Armstrong, Sir Thomas, Kt., vii 296.
- Arnold, Brig.-Gen. Benedict, defeats Burgoyne at Saratoga, x 149 n, 158, 161; treacherous correspondence with Clinton, xi 317, 318; failure of his treachery, 419, 423; junction with Cornwallis, xii 28; burns New London, 83; 'man of wretched fame,' 155; HW's opinion of, 176.
- Arran, Charles Butler (d 1758), E. of, iii 412, iv 134, 223.
- Arran, Elizabeth Crewe Countess of, iii 180.
- Arras, Bp. of. *See* Conzié, L. F. M. H. de.
- Arria, ix 149.
- Arthur —, of White's, ii 438, iv 453.
- Arthur, Prince, his tomb, iii 187-8; Vertue's print of, xii 258.
- Artois, Charles Philippe Comte d'

(Charles X of France), vi 310 n; personal appearance, 310, ix 239, 255; his wit, vii 316; marriage, viii 253; inoculated, ix 11; treatment of a Quaker, 77; bluntness to Louis XVI, 146-7; his gallantries, 255, 260; likes horse-racing, 263; kindness of Louis XVI to him, x 40; visits infant Dauphin, who has displaced him from heirship presumptive, xii 94; witnesses siege of Gibraltar, 337; wish to visit England, 435; price set on his head, xiv 163; reported at St. Petersburg, xv 61; with D. of York, 312; viii 32, xii 344. Artois, Marie Thérèse de Savoie, Comtesse d', viii 253 n; 344, ix 146, xiv 269.

Arundel, Fitzalans, Earls of, monuments at Arundel, ii 406-7.

Arundel, Lady Frances, ii 440 n.

Arundel, Hon. Richard, ii 64 n; pensioned, iii 379, 381; disfigurement of Lord Pembroke's statues, xii 41; i p. xxxvii, ii 64, 65, 194, 205, 420, iv 18.

Arundel, Thomas Howard E. of (1592-1646), introduced taste for painting and antiques, xv 346.

'Arundel, an Earl of,' vii 303, xv 346.

Ascham, Roger, iv 167.

Ashbrook (Ashbroke), Henry Flower, 1st Visct. (*Lord Castledurrow*), ii 358-9 n.

Ashbrook, William Flower, 2nd Visct., v 19.

Ashburnham, Elizabeth Crawley Countess of (*Miss Crawley*), iii 396 n, xi 202.

Ashburnham, Lady Jemima Elizabeth. *See* Graham, Marchioness of.

Ashburnham, John Ashburnham, 2nd E. of, i 116 n; at Sir T. Robinson's ball, 116; balked of his appointment, ii 283; suggested as governor of P. of Wales, iii 137; Ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, 171, v 277; marriage, iii 396; help to keep up price of pictures, iv 125; at Strawberry Hill, v 421, ix 9; offices at Court, vi 267, ix 282, xii 242; procures stained glass for HW, viii 98, ix 9-10; dines with Princess Amelia, 393; ill-treated by Gordon rioters, xi 188; house threatened with destruction, 202, 211; his daughter jilted, xiii 2, 9; marriage of his daughter,

252; house in Dover Street, 440; ghost story, xv 307, 311.

Ashburnham, Sir William, Bart., Bp. of Chichester, xv 307, 311.

Ashburton, John Dunning (1731-1783), 1st Baron (*Mr. Dunning*), vi 154 n; pamphlet by, 154-5, 158, 169; deserts ministers, vii 349; dismissal expected, 353; resigns, 358; counsel against Duchess of Kingston, ix 346, 348; carries motion in the H. of C. restricting influence of the Crown, xi 151-2; again defeats the administration, 154; motion against proroguing or dissolving Parliament, 164, 165; moves that the House adjourn, xii 209; made a peer, 225; x 210, 451, xiii 29, 39.

Ashby, Rev. Geo., viii 265.

Ashe, nurseryman, iii 201 n, xiv 445.

Ashe, Miss. *See* Falconer, Mrs.

Ashmole, Elias, *Diary*, xi 150; playful allusion to, xiii 230.

Ashton, Dr. Thomas, i 10 n, 20 n, 224 n; HW's friendship with, p. xxxix, 10, 83, 224; uncommunicative, 68; admired preacher, 219, ii 228, 333; verses on Richard West, i 248-9, and on Sir R. Walpole, ii 83; helps in arranging HW's house, 228; HW's neighbour at Windsor, 244; HW's quarrel with, iii 2-3, 30; i 58, 59, ii 198, 249, 314, 337; 'Plato,' i 10; 'Thomas of Lancashire,' 20.

Ashurst, Sir William Henry, Kt., xiii 104.

Ashurst, William, of Castle Hedingham, ii 324.

Askew, Mrs., vi 412.

Astle, Thomas, consulted on *Historic Doubts*, vii 126, on the Kimbolton Roll, 171, and on antiquarian subjects, 184; sends HW Act of Attainder of George D. of Clarence, ix 300-2, 307, 319, 320; visits HW, ix 335; wishes to visit Strawberry Hill, x 395.

Astley, John, portrait of Mann, iii 86, 129, viii 5; in England, iii 104; character of his work, 129.

Astley, Philip (1742-1814), xii 127 n; his circus, 127, xiii 97 n; his trained horses, 53, 54-5; his monkey, 364.

Astley, —, son of Philip, feats of horsemanship, xiii 53, 545; performs before Marie Antoinette, 97.

- Aston, Mr., xiii 296.
 Aston, Sir Willoughby, 6th Bart., losses at play with Charles Fox, xi 441.
 Asturias, P. of. *See* Louis I, K. of Spain; Ferdinand VI, K. of Spain.
 Atahualpa, xi 359 n, 361.
 Athanasius, St., HW's rejection of, x 281; Gibbon's character of, xi 377.
 Atholl, James Murray (d 1764), 2nd D. of, raises no men for George II, ii 128; Pretender at his seat of Blair Atholl, 130; separated from his wife, 130-1.
 Atholl, Jane Frederick Duchess of, ii 130 n.
 Atholl, John Murray (d 1774), 3rd D. of, death, ix 86, 95.
 Atholl, John Murray, 4th D. of (1755-1830), xi 189 n, 191.
 Atholl, the Dukes of, Kings of Man, xii 406.
 Atkins, Sir Richard, 6th Bart., ii 346 n.
 Atkins, Sir Robert, *History of Gloucestershire*, iii 184, xi 85, 138.
 Atkins family, iii 239.
 Atkinson, Alderman Richard, his contracts, xi 368, xii 183.
 Atkyns, Mr. and Mrs., iii 236.
 Atkyns, Sir Robert. *See* Atkins.
 Atterbury, Francis, Bp. of Rochester, speech by, borrowed, i p. xlv; prepared to proclaim Pretender, ii 379; his definition of Pope, 389; supposed part author of Preface to Clarendon's *History*, iv 169; letters of, vi 19; comment on Burnet's *History*, x 118; epigram on Lord Cadogan, 453; controversy with Wake, xii 59; Bland's translation of Cato's speech attributed to, 267; *Epistolary Correspondence*, xiii 52; preferred Virgil to *Arabian Nights*, xiv 140; 'Saint Atterbury,' x 118.
 Atticus, Allenius, v 129.
 Atticus, Caius, v 129.
 Atticus, Titus Pomponius, Cicero's friend, xiii 150.
 Attila, x 420, xi 432.
 Aubeterre, Joseph Henri Bouchard d'Esparbes, Marquis d', vii 335.
 Aubigné, Agrippa d', *Life* of, viii 170.
 Auckland, William Eden (1744-1814), 1st Baron (*Mr. Eden*), xi 76 n; Commissioner to treat for peace with America, x 199; *Letters* to Lord Carlisle, xi 76-7; patronizing airs to HW, 257; failure of negotiations with America, 258, 262, 323; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 304; tries to make mischief, xii 227, 233; Irish Vice-Treasurer, 432; goes over to Pitt, xiii 363, 366; raised to peerage, xv 189.
 Augusta, Lady, or Princess. *See* Brunswick, Augusta Duchess of.
 Auguste, Mlle., vi 390.
 Augustine, St., mission to England, x 229.
 Augustus, Emperor, i 74, iv 399, v 26, xiii 43, xv 114.
 Augustus III, K. of Poland. *See* Frederick Augustus II of Saxony.
 Augustus William, Prince. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
 Aulan, Marquis d', HW's dispute with, xi 304, 417; hanged by mob, xiv 257; as 'M. d'Olan,' 257.
 Aulnoy. *See* Aunoy.
 Aumale, Mlle. d', iv 311.
 Aunoy (Aulnoy), Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, Comtesse d', fairy tales by, vi 197 n, xi 437; 'Madame Danois,' vi 197.
 Aurengzebe, vii 380, x 30.
 Auretti, Mlle., i 315.
 Austria, Anne of. *See* Anne.
 Austria, Archduchess of. *See* Maria Beatrix of Este.
 Austria, Archduke of. *See* Charles Antony.
 Autun, Bp. of. *See* Talleyrand.
 Auverquerque, family name of Lord Grantham, x 201.
 À Wood, Anthony, *Life* of, viii 173-4, 176, 184; statement as to Sir T. Wyatt, 182; *History and Antiquities of Oxford*, xiii 403; xi 437.
 Ayen, Comte d'. *See* Noailles, J. P. F.
 Aylesbury, Countess of. *See* Ailesbury.
 Aylesford, Charlotte Seymour Countess of (*Lady C. Seymour; Lady Guernsey*), ii 351 n; her father's bequest, 351; her suitor, 407; her marriage settlement, iii 12; her extravagance, 13; engagement of her daughter, x 92; HW at her ball, xii 30.
 Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 3rd E. of (*Lord Guernsey*), iii 12 n; marriage settlement, 12; refers to Warwickshire Methodists, v 171; x 92 n.
 Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 4th E. of, marriage, xii 90; Lord Waldegrave ill at his house, xiv 219; guardian to his children, 227; his kindness, 228.

Aylesford, Hon. Louisa Thynne Countess of, xii 90 n; marriage, 90.

Ayliffe, Mr., vii 243.

Ayscough, Francis (Dean of Bristol, 1761), ii 395 n, iii 43-4, x 3 n.

Ayscough, George Edward, x 3 n; his tragedy of *Semiramis*, 3.

Azincourt, M. le Chevalier d', French antiquary, visits HW, x 79-80; 'M. la Bataille d'Azincourt,' 79.

'B. B., Sir,' iv 407.

'B., Lord,' iii 213.

'B., Mrs.,' xiv 303.

Babington, Cardinal. *See* Repington.

'Babylon, Princess of.' *See* Purbeck.

Bacelli, the, as dancers, x 424, xiv 52; Signorina, at Knowle, xi 265.

Bach, John Christian, vi 181.

Bachauumont, Louis Petit de, *Mémoires secrets*, x 90, 117, xii 386.

Backwell, Alderman Edward, print of, vii 338, 374.

Bacon, Edward, v 134 n; a possible Speaker, 134.

Bacon, Francis. *See* St. Albans.

Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, K.B., v 235 n.

Baden Durlach, Margrave of. *See* Charles Frederick.

Badini, —, xv 17.

Bagnol, Mr., travels with Windham, xi 174.

Bagnesi, Marquis, i 323.

Bagot, Lewis (Bp. of Bristol 1782, Norwich 1783, and St. Asaph 1790), xi 423 n; pamphlet against Dr. Bell, 423; abuses Bp. Hoadley, 423-4; Bp. of Bristol, xii 176; believed orthodox by Oxford University, 196; 19.

Bagot, William, 1st Baron (*Sir W. Bagot*), xi 276, 278, xii 19.

Baillie, M., letter to HW, xv 230.

Bailly, Jean Sylvain, Mayor of Paris, xiv 382 n; treatment of Mme. du Barry, 382-3; part in the Revolution, xv 183.

Baines, John. *See* Baynes.

Baker, Sir George, physician (*Dr. Baker*), iii 391, xv 325, 387, 388.

Baker, John, solicitor, xiv 187 n.

Baker, Sir John, Kt., iii 120.

Baker, Sir Richard, Kt., ii 445 n; his *Chronicle*, 445, iv 443, vii 188, viii 127, xii 267, 325.

Baker, Rev. Thomas, his MSS., vi 24; HW proposes to write his *Life*, x

118-20, 263, 280, 281; Cole furnishes materials, 136, 214, 227, 278-9; notice of, in *Biographia Britannica*, 242, 243, 264, 298; HW's *Life* of, 278-9, 287, 298, 314, 338-40, 343, 355-6, 364-5, 374-5, xi 239; Cole's defence of, xii 163.

Baker, Sir William, Kt., v 450.

Balcarres, Alexander Lindsay, 6th E. of, xi 146 n; Fullarton's second in duel with Shelburne, 146.

Balchen, Admiral Sir Charles, Kt., ii 25 n; in command of fleet, 25; lost with his ship, 54.

Baldwin, —, interviews James Aitken in prison, x 22.

Bale, Bp., John, *Lives of Writers*, x 297.

Ball, Rev. Dr., lets his parsonage to Lord Orford, x 42.

Ballenden, Ballandene. *See* Bellen-dine.

Bally, Dr., ix 250.

Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Baron, ii 193 n; sent to London for trial, 193; demeanour at his trial, 217; plea of 'not guilty,' 217, 219; condemned, 218; gibe at Murray, 218; his poverty, 218-9; previous desertion and pardon, 218, 226, 232; demands counsel, 221; asks intercession of Lords, 223, and of D. of Cumberland, 233; demeanour after sentence, 225, 229, 231-3; suggestion of casting lots for pardon, 234; execution, 235-8; 'the old hero,' 218.

Balmerino, John Elphinstone, 5th Baron, ii 226 n.

Balmerino, Margaret (Peggy) Chalmers Baroness, with her husband in the Tower, ii 217, 232-3.

Balsamo, Giuseppe. *See* Cagliostro.

Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 6th Baron, i 111 n; flirtation with Lady Townshend, 111; a Lord of the Admiralty, 197; claim for precedence, ii 71; blunder as to 'era,' 116, 416; Cofferer, 260; character of, 361; i 262, ii 202.

Baltimore, Diana Egerton Countess of, iii 35 n, 36, 100.

Balzac, Jean Louis Guez, Seigneur de, 'Messieurs ses livres,' x 97.

Bamffe. *See* Banff.

Bamfylde (Bampfylde), Sir Richard Warwick, 4th Bart., his vote bought, vi 10.

- Banbury, E. of, title assumed by Knollys, xv 163 n.
- Bancal des Issards, Henri, xv 185 n.
- Bance, John, M.P., i 231.
- Banff, Alexander Ogilvy (d 1746), 6th Baron, i 202 n; capture of ships, 202.
- Bankes, Henry, attacks Lord North, xii 6.
- Banks, Sir Joseph, 1st Bart. (*Mr. Banks*), his voyages, viii 101, 207, 292, xi 225, xii 359, xiii 97, xiv 31; Hawkesworth's narrative of his voyages, viii 277; at Topham Beauclerk's, 285; contribution to Pennant's *Scotland*, ix 2; conversation with George III, xiv 119; HW at his literary Saturnalia, 386; takes Samuel Lysons to Kew, xv 410; ix 16, xi 166 n, xiv 44.
- Banks, Peggy. *See* Grenville, Hon. Mrs. Henry.
- Bannerman, Alexander, asked to engrave for HW's *Painters*, vii 421-2, 428; vii 436, viii 140.
- Bannister, John, acting of, xv 266.
- Banti, the, xv 290.
- 'Barabbas, Lord George.' *See* Gordon.
- Barba, Alvares Alonzo, iv 168.
- Barbantane, M. de, French minister at Florence, vii 16; impertinence of, xi 16; Mann's rivalry with, 81, 129, 250, 295.
- Barbantane, Mme. de, vii 136, 143.
- Barbarini (Barbarina), —, Italian dancer, i 100 n, 192, 272, 313, 315.
- Barbault, Mrs. Anna Letitia, ix 10 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 10; imitates HW's *Castle of Otranto*, 217, xi 113; pamphlets against Burke, xiv 345; HW's opinion of, xv 71-2; 25.
- Bareil, — de, iv 229-30, 232-3.
- Bareith, Margravine Dowager of, death of, x 134.
- Baretti, Joseph, viii 310, ix 180, xi 439; death, xiv 129.
- Barillon d'Amoncourt, Paul de, Marquis de Branges, viii 258 n; his *Letter*, 258, xv 8.
- Barker, Frederick, xiii 295 n, 301 n, xv 237 n.
- Barker, Mr., visits Strawberry Hill, ix 45.
- Barnard, Commodore, v 22.
- Barnard, Dr. Edward, v 258 n; Head Master of Eton, 258, 297; frowns on a fragment by Gray, viii 422.
- Barnard, Sir John, Kt., i 149 n; obtains justice for Blakerby, 149; proposed as Lord of the Admiralty, 176; motion on inefficiency of the navy, 187-8; connexion with the Secret Committee, 188, 204, 206, 214; advocates grant to Q. of Hungary, 208; votes with Government, 216; refuses Chancellorship of Exchequer, ii 175; Pelham's financial adviser, 423; corrected by the Speaker, 439; opposes Regency Bill, iii 52; death, vi 108, 116; ii 276, iii 180, 272, viii 204.
- Barnard, Lord. *See* Darlington, 1st and 2nd Earls of.
- Barnard, Mrs., Quakeress, xiv 17.
- Barnard, Thomas (1728-1806), Dean of Derry (Bp. of Killaloe and of Limerick), ix 313 n; verses, 313; at Topham Beauclerk's, 376.
- Barnardiston, John, vii 303 n.
- Barnardiston, Mr., vii 303.
- Barnave, Antoine Pierre Jos. Marie, xv 67 n, 50, 139; guillotined, 275.
- Barnewall of Kingsland, Honora Daly, Viscountess, v 165 n; portrait in possession of, 165, 178, 183.
- Barney, Tom, iii 194.
- Barre, Col. Isaac, v 406-7 n; dismissed from his places, 406-7, vi 5; intended Governor of Bengal, 55; opposes reduction of navy, 174; opposes general warrants, 185-6; great reputation as a debater, 188, 210, 225, vii 420; opposes Regency Bill, vi 225; hostility to Chas. Townsend, 229, vii 95; refuses Irish Vice-Treasurership, vi 346; HW's opinion of, 346; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, vii 33; resigns, 235; attacks Lord North, 364; denounces Court in H. of C., viii 24, 26; makes peace with Court, 434; weeps at Fox's speech, x 188; speaks after Burke on Burgoyne's dealings with the Indians, 189; quarrels with Governor Johnstone, 420; interrupts Fullarton's attack on Shelburne, xi 146; pensioned, xii 293; succeeded in Pay Office by Burke, 453; his blindness, xiv 38-9; x 210, xii 298, 307, xiii 30, 39.
- Barrère de Vieuzac, Bertrand, xv 257, 260.
- Barret, —, v 51.
- Barrett, Mrs. *See* Dacre.
- Barrett, Thomas. *See* Dacre of the South.
- Barrett, Thomas, stands for Dover,

- viii 260; visited by HW at Lee Priory, xi 261, 262, 265, xiv 267, 270, 275; his Gothic house, xiii 323, xiv 199; owns picture by Mabuse, xv 110, 327; visited by Misses Berry, 309, 325, 326, 327, 328; xiv 280, xv 304, 316, 415.
- Barrett, William, x 244 n; duped by Chatterton, vii 301, xiv 210, xv 123; HW tells him of his relations with Chatterton, x 244-51; dies of mortification, xiv 229.
- Barrett-Lennard, Thomas, xiii 376 n.
- Barrimore. *See* Barrymore.
- Barrington, Hon. Daines (1727-1800), x 315 n; discovery relating to his father, 315; dissertation on patriarchal customs, 416; communication respecting Dolly Pentreath, *ib.*; probable President of Society of Antiquaries, xi 329; epithets anger HW, xiii 292.
- Barrington, Maj.-Gen. Hon. John, iii 80, iv 202.
- Barrington, John Shute Barrington, 1st Visct., expelled H. of C. because of 'Harburgh lottery, x 315, xi 352, xiii 286; blames Sir R. Walpole, x 315-6, xi 352; 'the late Lord Barrington,' 352, xiii 286.
- Barrington, Admiral Hon. Samuel (1729-1800), in action against D'Estaing, xi 25; refuses command of Fleet, 180; reported retirement, 272, 274; captures French convoy, xii 242.
- Barrington, Hon. and Rev. Shute, Bp. of Salisbury and of Durham, xiii 286 n; biography of his father, 286; plans for Salisbury Cathedral, xiv 197; Bp. of Durham, 447.
- Barrington, Hon. Mrs. Shute (*Anne Guise*), xiv 447.
- Barrington, William Wildman Barrington, 2nd Visct., i 230 n; moves to examine Lords' votes, 230; Lord of Treasury, ii 332; Secretary at War, iii 349, 352, iv 65, 68; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; Lady Harrington's fancy for, iv 332, v 39 n, 50 n; Chancellor of Exchequer, 29, 37; 'proscribed' by Pitt, 365; possible Chancellor of Exchequer, vi 229; censured HW's frivolity, viii 425; witness in Kingston trial, ix 352; said to hold Lord Bristol's bond, 355; begs HW to omit his father from *R. & N. A.*, x 316, xiii 286; retires from War Office, x 254; attempts no vindication of his father, xi 352, xiii 286; death, xv 202; v 19, 177, vi 411, viii 380; 'the Harburgher's son,' xi 352.
- Barry, Dr., Jacobite, ii 222.
- Barry, Lady Caroline. *See* Melfort, Comtesse de.
- Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth, her clogs, i 229.
- Barry, James (1741-1806), painter, HW mentioned in his book, ix 162, xi 124, xii 440, 446; HW's criticisms of, 440, 445-7; ix 149, x 418, xii 439.
- Barry, Mrs. *See* Crawford.
- Barry, Spranger, actor, ii 256 n, 304, 337, iii 27, ix 420, x 81 n.
- Barrymore, Amelia Stanhope Countess of, iii 156 n, viii 68 n; favourite at French court, 68-9, 76; a widow, 318; her jointure, 326; verses on, 326-7; relations with Lord Egremont, ix 14; attacked by Tonton, 249, 258; greatly admired, 249, 257; love of finery, x 130; severe illness, xi 257; iii 156, x 222 n.
- Barrymore, James Barry (1667-1747), 4th E. of, i 247 n; a leading Jacobite, 247, ii 10, 266.
- Barrymore, Margaret Davys Countess of, v 156 n; friend of Princess Amelia, vi 56, xiii 394, 417; son's death, viii 318; HW's mate in card-play, v 156, viii 375, xiii 386; criticizes 'as poor as Job,' xii 185.
- Barrymore, Richard Barry, 6th E. of, relative of Comte du Barry, vii 277, xiv 380; in favour at French court, viii 76; death, 318.
- Barrymore, Richard Barry, 7th E. of, mania for stage, xiv 269, 380; acts in *Beaux Stratagem*, 272; plays buffoon at Richmond, 282, 285.
- Barthélemy, Abbé Jean Jacques, admires Shakespeare, ix 344; correspondence with Mme. du Deffand, xi 305, 348, xiii 111, 323; *Anacharsis*, xiv 109, 114; devoted to Duchesse de Choiseul, 235; ix 158, x 207 n; 'bon Abbé,' vii 140, 'l'Abbé,' ix 115.
- Barthélemy, M., the French Secretary, xiii 360.
- Bartolommeo, Fra, Patch exhorted to engrave from, viii 4-5; HW's opinion of, 124, 252, xiv 328.
- Bartolozzi, Francesco, engravings after Lady D. Beauclerk, x 223, 289, xi 244; illustrates Hollis's *Memoirs*, 151; viii 242, 316, xiii 386, 450.

- Barton, Dr. Cutts, Dean of Bristol, ii 447.
- Basilowitz. *See* Ivan the Terrible.
- Baskerville, John, edition of Dryden, xii 92.
- Bassano, viii 322.
- Basset, Sir Francis. *See* De Dunstanville, Baron.
- Basset, Lady. *See* De Dunstanville, Baroness.
- Basset, Master, print of, v 349.
- Basset, Ralph de, Lord Leicester's descendant from, xiv 94.
- Bassompierre, François, Maréchal de, vi 361 n.
- Bate, Rev. Henry. *See* Dudley.
- Bateman, John Bateman, 2nd Visct., Lord of Admiralty, iii 379, 381; Treasurer of Household, iv 17; despoils relative's house, viii 452, ix 1, 220.
- Bateman, Miss. *See* Dashwood, Mrs.
- Bateman, Hon. Richard, v 100 n; his old chairs, 100, vi 197, ix 223; his house at Old Windsor, v 245, 247, vii 10; his garden the kingdom of flowers, vi 256; at Strawberry Hill, vii 384; fate of his house and collection, viii 452, ix 1, 220; a convert to Gothic taste, xii 11.
- Bateman, Capt. Hon. William, iii 308.
- Bateman, William Bateman, 1st Visct., saying of George I on, ix 390.
- Bath, Anna Maria Gumley Countess of (*Mrs. Pulteney*), i 262 n; her avarice, 262, 264, 267, 292, ii 207, 292-3; ballads on, i 268; her schemes, iii 159; her conversation, 432; her coolness, iv 180; death, 195; coffin placed in vault in Westminster Abbey, v 311; i 302, iii 337, 431, v 132, vii 142; 'the new Countess,' i 267; 'Bath's ennobled doxy,' 267, 'the wife of Bath,' 269, iv 195; 'my Lady,' i 292, 'your obedient wife,' 294, 'his Countess,' 302.
- Bath, E. of, his 'Dionysius,' iv 188.
- Bath, Elizabeth Cavendish Bentinck Marchioness of (*Viscountess Weymouth*), v 78 n; Lady of Bedchamber to Q. Charlotte, 78, 89; 146, ix 393, 452, xiv 180 n, xv 306.
- Bath, Henrietta Laura Johnstone Pulteney Baroness, vii 142 n, xiv 404 n.
- Bath, Thomas Thynne (d 1796), 1st M. (*Viscount Weymouth*), iv 266 n; marriage, 266; Lord of Bedchamber to George III, v 1, 8; Viceroy of Ireland, vi 223, 243, 245, 249, 266; his debts, 246; Secretary of State (Southern Department *vice* Conway), vii 150, 151, 153, 156; good-natured, 156; solicitude for HW's health, 231; changes to Northern Department, 233; resident in Arlington St., 241, 425; letter printed by Wilkes, 246; relations with Chatham, 434; desirous of office, viii 35, 187; Secretary of State (Northern Department), ix 282; dines at Gunnersbury, 393; hears of French-American treaty, x 204; K.G., 265; forced to illuminate on Keppel's acquittal, 380; willing to resign office, 385; resigns, xi 47, 55 n, 57, 60, 62, 65, 70, 76; left out of Shelburne's Cabinet, xii 205, 208; companion of Charles Fox, 283; becomes Marquis, xiii 121; viii 391, xii 90 n, xiv 412 n.
- Bath, Thomas Thynne, 2nd M. of (*Viscount Weymouth*), xv 306 n.
- Bath, William Pulteney (d 1764), E. of (*William Pulteney*), i 134-5 n, 174 n, 250 n, ii 158-9 n; contested election, i 134-5; attacks Sir R. Walpole, 137-8; motion on state of the nation, 138; presents Westminster petition, 139; defeated in H. of C., 146-7; secures Lord Doneraile's vote, 148; political associates, 158; future Chancellor of Exchequer, 164; moves for Secret Committee, 164-5; his wit, 166; praises Sir R. Walpole's speech, 167; deprecates violence against Sir R. Walpole, 174, 178-9; reply to Gen. Churchill, 175; refuses office, 176; induces P. of Wales to write to the King, 180; supports Barnard's motion, 189; declaims on corruption, 189; his daughter's death, 194, 197; urges inquiry into Walpole's administration, 200; moves for loyal address, 200; proposes grant to Q. of Hungary, 208; votes with Government, 216; his influence, 225; the Place Bill, 227; absent from party meeting, 230; epigram on his fall, 230-1; tries to work on Scrope, 239; his earldom, 242, xv 122; satirized by HW, i p. xxxvii; his uneasy temper, 244; carries bill for regulating elections, 250; regrets leaving H. of C., 250; his 'toad eater,' 252; E. of Bath, 254; driven home by Walpole's coachman, 258, 265-6; neglected by George II, 262, 268, 346; verses on, 263-8, 279-80,

289, 291-4, 298-9, 301-2, 386; wishes to be Privy Seal, 289, 346; joins Hervey and Gower, 300; 'just what he was,' 308; jealousy of Pelham, 322; supports hiring of Hanoverian troops, 324; on council of Regency, 338; quits 'the ministerial street, 346; covets the Garter, 350-1; wishes to be Premier, 361, 365; Lady Townshend's *mot*, 365-6; vacillation, 376, 388; share in pamphlet *Faction Detected*, 384-5; his 'dishclouts,' 394; 'Wentworth, perjured patriot' in HW's verses, 397; supports Granville, ii 59; dunned by a tradesman, 99-100; writes D. of Newcastle's speech, 131; clemency to the rebels, 153; keeps Pitt out of office, 173-4; becomes Premier, 175; vacillation, 175-6; advises P. of Wales, 181; unpopular, 196; his pocket picked, 207; his borough of Heydon, 256, 263; supports Lovat, 257; supports inquiry into places of profit, 263; his avarice, 292, v 128, 130, 339, vii 142, xi 104; letters to Vernon, ii 301; hears Whitefield, 336; quarrel with Bathurst, 365; his country retreat, 387; enmity to Sir R. Walpole, 388, iii 322, x 337; going to Spa, ii 401; in Paris, 448, vi 305; supports Regency Bill, iii 52; disavowed by Lord Granville, 58-9; his speech on Scottish affairs, 87; essay in the *World*, 153-4; contributes to the *Craftsman*, 153, 322; promotes Marriage Bill, 158, 160; quarrel with his son, 159; *mot* on Pitt and Fox, 276; visits Strawberry Hill, 321; ballad on Strawberry Hill, 321-2, 324; influenced by Hooke the historian, 400; *mot* of, 432; raises a regiment, iv 284; *Letter to Two Great Men*, 342, 376; his pamphlets, v 41; removed from Privy Council, 273; his son's death, 291; his son's extravagance, 311; buys vault in Westminster Abbey, 311; neat reply to, vi 39; patron of Bp. Newton, 44; plays with P. of Wales, 44; ill, 86; 'Will' Pulteney, 171-2; duel with Hervey, xi 428; i 253, 325, 396, ii 177, 180, 241, 351, 361-2, 409, iii 431, iv 36, 317, v 87, 132, 135, xiii 313; 'William,' i 253; 'your Hero,' 263; 'wise Caleb,' 265; 'author of the *Craftsman*,' iii 322; 'Pulteney,' x 337, xi 428.

'Bath squadron,' ii 65; 'Baths,' ii 58. Bathiani, Marshal, ii 185, 193, 257. Bathoe, William, brings 'Rowley' poems to HW, x 244; knowledge of prints, v 448; vi 17. Bathurst, Allen Bathurst, 1st E., i 238 n; Captain of Yeomen of Guard, 238, 253, ii 65; mentioned in verses, 281, ii 91; flirtation with Lady Carteret, 42, 48; quarrel with Lord Bath, 365; possible Governor to P. of Wales, iii 137; jest on him, viii 391; correspondence with Pope and other men of letters burnt by his son, ix 308; his published letters to Swift, xi 102; prejudiced against Sir R. Walpole, 103; meeting with Richard Cromwell in H. of L., xiii 185 n. Bathurst, Sir Benjamin, Kt., ii 384 n. Bathurst, Henry Bathurst (*Hon. Henry Bathurst; Lord Apsley*), ii 349 n; Solicitor to P. of Wales, 349; acts with P. of Wales's party, 363; Lord Chancellor, vii 423, 434, viii 6, 272, x 259; examines proofs of the royal marriages, viii 280; Dr. Dodd tries to bribe him, 413; forbids publication of Chesterfield's Letters, 440; Wilkes's opinion of, ix 82; speech on Duchess of Kingston, 297; High Steward at her trial, 346; burns his father's correspondence, 308; profits from bankruptcies, x 254; President of the Council, xi 47, 66; maltreated by Gordon rioters, 188; protected by the Guards, 201; drunk at a ball, 345; attacked by Thurlow, 427; viii 204, ix 163, xi 172, 244, xii 161. Bathurst, Mrs. (Miss Evelyn), ii 371 n. Bathurst, Peter, ii 384. Bathurst, Lady Selina, viii 338. Bathurst, Tryphena Scawen Countess (*Lady Apsley*), ix 163 n. Batt, John Thomas, xiv 134 n; friend of HW, 134, 155, 165, 361-2, xv 18, and of the Berrys, xiv 134, 319, 362, 365, 383, 393, x 241; approves HW's gift of Cliveden to the Berrys, xiv 430; HW reads *Reminiscences* to, xv 17, 19; his brother's death, 27. Battie, Dr. William, HW attends his lectures, i p. xxxv; Lord Orford's physician, viii 391, 395-6, 404, xi 399; his large fortune, ix 403. Battoni, Pompeo, painter, iv 53, viii 106.

- Baufremont, Prince de, gives introductions to HW, xi 297, xiii 176.
- Bavaria, Elector of. *See* Charles Louis; Charles Theodore; Maximilian Joseph.
- Bavière, Emmanuel François Joseph Comte de, ii 285.
- Bayham, Visct. *See* Camden, E. of.
- Bayle, Peter, ii 343, iv 391, vii 66.
- Baynes (or Baines), John, xii 246 n; *Archaeological Epistle*, 246; HW answers inquiry of, 255, 256.
- Bayond, Peter, xiv 310 n.
- Bazett, Henry, xiv 404 n.
- Beadon, Richard, Bp. of Gloucester, 1789, of Bath and Wells, 1804, viii 274 n, 275.
- Beale, Charles, vii 144 n.
- Beale, Mrs., vii 144 n.
- Beard, Lady Henrietta, ii 305 n, vii 85, xiii 259.
- Beard, John, i 228 n; mimics Amorevoli, 228; marriage, iv 333; style of singing, x 179.
- Beaton, Cardinal, xi 123.
- Beattie, James, *Dissertations*, xiii 5, 6, 52; *Essay on Truth*, xiv 115; HW meets him, xv 2.
- Beauchamp, Alicia Elizabeth Windsor Viscountess, vii 78 n, viii 71 n; marriage, vii 78; illness, viii 71; death, 149.
- Beauchamp, Francis Ingram-Seymour Visct. *See* Hertford, 2nd M. of.
- Beauchamp, George Seymour Visct., i 185 n; death, ii 55.
- Beauchamp, Isabella Anne Ingram Viscountess. *See* Hertford, Marchioness of.
- Beauchamp, John Seymour Visct., disinherited, ii 55-6.
- Beauchamp, Sir William. *See* Proctor, Sir William Beauchamp.
- Beauchamp, William Lygon, 1st E., threatened by mob, xv 23.
- 'Beauchamps,' i 397, iii 66, xii 310.
- Beaucklerk, Hon. Aubrey. *See* St. Albans, 5th D. of.
- Beaucklerk, Lady Catherine. *See* St. Albans, Catherine Ponsonby Duchess of.
- Beaucklerk, Lady Diana (*Viscountess Bolingbroke*), v 75 n; Lady of Bedchamber to Q. Charlotte, 75, 89, 146, vii 138; at the Coronation, v 112, 119; Queen's gift to, 280; sits to Reynolds, 294; at fancy dress ball, 342; in disgrace at Bedford House, vi 349; divorce and re-marriage, vii 138, 148; dangerously ill, viii 128; entertains HW at Muswell Hill, 284-5, ix 376, x 168; visits Strawberry Hill, ix 220, 377, 384, x 73; drawings for *The Mystrious Mother*, ix 314, 330, 345, 377-8, 414, x 74, xi 42, 244, 455, xiii 57; proposed tour with HW, ix 401, 410; portrait of Duchess of Devonshire, x 223, 289; husband's tyranny, 438 n; visited by HW at Richmond, xi 214, 255, 269, 274, xii 51; drawing of her two daughters, xi 244; illness of her daughters, xii 265; pictures by, 305, xiii 57, 188, 287, 377, xiv 20, 89, 415; cabinet of her drawings at Strawberry Hill, xiii 388; continued friendship with HW, xiv 260, xv 28, 47, 340; at Richmond, xiv 324, 341; death of daughter-in-law, 366; illustrates Dryden's *Fables*, 414; in trouble, xv 445; xiii 51, 322, 325, xv 290, 352, 377, 378.
- Beaucklerk, Lady Henry, iii 394 n; friend of HW, 394, 416; husband's death, v 17; iv 14, v 75.
- Beaucklerk, Lord Henry, i 163 n; mother's death, 163; persecuted by D. of Cumberland, ii 385; his death, v 17.
- Beaucklerk, Lord James, D.D., Bp. of Hereford, xii 402.
- Beaucklerk, Mary. *See* Jenison-Walworth.
- Beaucklerk, Miss, ii 453-4.
- Beaucklerk, Miss, v 79.
- Beaucklerk, Lord Sidney, i 163 n; mother's death, 163; 254.
- Beaucklerk, Topham, vi 341 n; jilted by Miss Draycott, v 177; marries Lady Bolingbroke, vii 138, 148; kind act to Goldsmith, viii 263-4; house-parties at Muswell Hill, 284-5, ix 376, x 168; HW visits, viii 381; at Strawberry Hill, ix 220, 384, x 73; mocks at Cumberland's *Ode*, ix 306; Adam Smith at his house, 313; proposed tour with HW, 401, 410; illness, x 73; keeps an astronomer, 108; remark on HW's visitors, 168; account of York riots, 384-5; HW's dislike of, 438-9; builds library, xi 52; vi 341, 367, x 2, xiv 25, xv 445.
- Beaucklerk, Lord and Lady Vere. *See* Vere of Hanworth.
- Beaufort, Cardinal, tomb, iii 341-2; portrait, x 17-18, 417, xi 183, 184, xiv 138.
- Beaufort, Charles Noel Somerset, 4th

- D. of (*Lord Noel Somerset*), i 137 n; Jacobite leader, 137, ii 81, 372; ix 76.
- Beaufort, Elizabeth Berkeley Duchess of, praises Sir H. Mann, ix 62, 75; daughter's marriage, 226, 291; alarmed by Gordon rioters, xi 202, 205, 207; breakfasts with HW, xii 20, 21, 24; windows broken, xiii 254; formality of, ix 75-6, 83, xiv 83 n, 108, 152, 264, 417; 'Duchess Dowager,' ix 202, 205; 'my neighbour Duchess,' xi 207; 'the stately Duchess,' xiv 152; 'the Dowager Duchess Plantagenet,' 264; 'the inflexible Dowager of Beaufort,' 417.
- Beaufort, Elizabeth Boscawen Duchess of, at Stoke Gifford, xiv 231.
- Beaufort, Frances Scudamore Duchess of, i 237 n; divorced, 237.
- Beaufort, Henry Somerset, 5th D. of, iv 268 n; his ball, vi 345; manners and person, 349; resignation, vii 352; iv 268, xiv 411 n.
- Beaufort, Henry Somerset-Scudamore, 3rd D. of, pities Lord Talbot, i 251.
- Beaufort, Mary Capel Duchess of, vii 296.
- Beauforts, descended from John of Ghent, xiii 228.
- Beaulieu, Edward Hussey-Montagu E. of (*Mr. Hussey*, and *Sir E. Hussey-Montagu*), ii 196 n, iii 160 n; resembles P. of Hesse, ii 196; marries Duchess of Manchester, 208, 455, iii 160; barony, v 199, 201; 'Irish bull' by, vi 56; votes for Lord Byron's acquittal, 216; his 'cudom,' 416; ii 399, iv 33-4, 258, v 376.
- Beaulieu, Isabella Montagu Countess of (*Duchess of Manchester*), ii 208 n; marries Mr. Hussey, 208; verses on, 235, v 376; her father's bequest, ii 399, 401; disputes with her sister as to peerage, v 200, vii 55; visits Strawberry Hill, v 370, 376; kindness to Geo. Montagu, vi 387-8; ii 400, 455, vi 56, xii 402, xiii 433.
- Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, visits England, ix 334; edits *Voltaire*, xiii 414; quarrel with Duc de Villequier, 421, 426, 428; *Tarare*, xiv 29.
- Beaumont, Sir George, xiv 389 n.
- Beaumont, Hardoin de Péréfixe, Abp. of Paris, objects to *Tartuffe*, i 287.
- Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Jacques Elie de, vi 141 n; English tour, 141-2; at Strawberry Hill, 141; defence of Calas family, 214.
- Beaumont, Lady (Margaret Willes), xiv 389, 419.
- Beaumont, Mme. de, her novel, vi 163, 200-2, 214; imitates Richardson, 163, 200-1.
- Beaumont and Fletcher, ii 102, iv 252, x 138, 155.
- Beauvais, Bp. of. *See* La Rochefoucauld-Bayers.
- Beauvau, Charles Juste P. de, i 285 n; escapes from Prague, i 285, 288; galleantry at Port Mahon, iii 440; at Bordeaux, vi 304; Governor of Languedoc, 378, viii 83; not friendly to Mme. du Deffand, vi 433; HW's poor opinion of, vii 321; neutral between parties at French court, 323; befriends HW at Versailles, ix 240; withholds Mme. du Deffand's papers from HW, xi 303-4, 325-6, 347-8, 415, 435-6, xii 33, xv 202; leads French expedition, x 422-3, 425; his sister's impertinence to HW, xiv 233; bequeaths to HW Mme. du Deffand's portrait, xv 202-3, 207; i 363, ii 19, 113, 341, 404, v 382, ix 264.
- Beauvau, Chevalier de, i 375 n; prisoner, 375.
- Beauvau, Princesse de, friendship to Mme. du Deffand, vi 433; enmity to Mme. du Barry, vii 322, viii 61-2; hostile to Choiseul, 2; ix 264, x 28, xi 236, 245, xiv 233.
- Beauvilliers, M. de, vii 277.
- Beavor, Capt., reply to Pretender, ii 153.
- Beccold, or Boccold, John (John of Leyden), xii 216.
- Beck, Antony. *See* Bek.
- Becket, Thomas. *See* A Beckett.
- Beckford, Mrs., xiv 433.
- Beckford, Peter, xii 12 n; book on hunting, 12-13, 14.
- Beckford, William, iii 221 n; meeting with Delaval, 221-2; country house burnt, 289; supports Pitt, 366; impeaches Knowles's tyranny in Jamaica, 388-9; quarrel with Pitt, v 4; backs City of London claim for places at Coronation, 113; interest in West Indies, 210; Lord Mayor, 261; influence with Pitt (Chatham), 365, vii 294; speeches on Manila, vi 165, on America, 177, and on Chatham's East India proposals, vii 90, 102; presents London

- petition, 298; share in the Remonstrance, vii 370-2; entertains Opposition, 372; demonstration on Wilkes's release, 375; share in a second Remonstrance, 382-3; political results of his death, 395, 399, 418; Chatterton on his death, xii 137; iv 218, v 114, 256, vii 388, xiii 168.
- Beckford, William, the younger, HW attributes Bonducci's *Arno Miscellany* to, xiii 168, 175 n.
- Bede, St., epitaph imitated, i 7.
- Bedford, Anne of Burgundy, Duchess of, ix 79.
- Bedford, Anne Kerr Duchess of, ii 412 n; tomb at Chenies, 412.
- Bedford, Charles, HW's deputy at the Exchequer, viii 14-5, x 55; personal and family troubles, xi 301; x 226, 287, xii 314.
- Bedford, Francis Russell, 5th D. of, vii 97 n; portrait in Reynolds's picture of *St. George*, ix 408 n, 449; goes abroad, xi 249; HW covets his book, xiii 112; diminished influence in his county, 142; takes possession of his various houses, 400; invitation to HW, xiv 425; his ostentation, 445, xv 91; HW writes notes on his pictures at Woburn, 53, 73, 89; HW borrows a portrait, 89; vii 97, xv 91 n.
- Bedford, Francis Russell (1527-1585), 2nd E. of, iii 71 n, xv 52.
- Bedford, Francis Russell (d 1641), 4th E. of, xv 52.
- Bedford, Gertrude Leveson-Gower Duchess of, ii 47-8 n, iii 74 n, v 241 n; governs her husband, ii 427; rudeness to French ambassadress, 428-9, v 24; slighted by Duchess of Newcastle, iii 22; at Strawberry Hill, 305; notices Bentley's drawings, 305; her Opposition supper, 409; dislikes Lord Waldegrave's match, iv 257; HW's encounter with, 257; death of sister-in-law, v 34; Lord Bolingbroke's attention to, 112; at court ball, 145-6; daughter's marriage, 241; at Paris, 248, 251, 280; remark on Lady Harrington's present to Queen, 280, 390; ridiculous blunder, 416; tiff with Duc de Pequigny, 445; asks ball at Strawberry Hill, vi 22-3; tiff with Duchess of Queensberry, 26; relations with Princess Amelia, 27, 79, x 430; card-playing, vi 27; tiff with Lady Cardigan, 37; her 'Greek' fender, 47; condoles with HW on Conway's disgrace, 59, 178; a match-maker, 79; at Trentham, 103; hostile to the Butes, 114, 155, 216; satire on, 142; hostility to Princess Dowager, 216, 226; triumph at Court, 245; at Bath, vii 46-7, 50; her son's death, 96, 101; allows publication of Lady Russell's letters, viii 276; her excellent upbringing of daughters and nieces, xi 2; shrewdness, 8; accident, xiii 290; unwilling to quit Woburn, 405; HW dines with, 427; quarrel with Duchess of Gloucester, xiv 40; champions Miss Gunning, xiv 281, 302, 304, 373, 377, 379, 388, 390, 397, xv 16, 80; tells HW about pictures at Woburn, 73; ii 47, 203, 206, 304, 318, 431, iii 74, 299, 387, iv 60, 258, v 114, 270, vi 240, vii 280, viii 231, ix 21, 380, xi 54, 249, 362, 367, 368, 379, xii 20, xiii 296, 400, xiv 145, xv 359; 'Cleopatra,' iii 22; 'the Duchess,' iv 258; 'the Bedfords,' v 34; 'his turtle,' 251; 'the hen dove,' 270; 'the Duchess,' viii 415; 'the Queen Dowager,' xiii 400; 'ancient Gertrude,' xiv 145; 'the old Duchess,' 373; 'Duchess Gertrude,' 388; 'old Gertrude,' 390.
- Bedford, Grosvenor, HW's deputy at the Exchequer, iii 332, vii 262, viii 15-6; HW's confidential agent, iv 114, 120, 180, v 79, 109, 245-6, vi 23, 94-5; HW's exertions on his behalf, v 371, viii 53; HW's good-bye to, vi 290-1; death, viii 102.
- Bedford, Jasper (d 1495) D. of, portrait of, ix 48.
- Bedford, John of Lancaster (d 1435), D. of, tomb demolished, xiv 252; viii 276, ix 79.
- Bedford, John Russell (d 1771), 4th D. of, i 144 n, ii 240 n, iv 109 n; helps Chas. Fane, i 144; attacks Sir W. Yonge, 179; at the levée, 180; slights Sir R. Walpole, 181; asks the Garter, 257; a Lord of the Admiralty, ii 64, 81, 175; raises a regiment, 135, 141, 147, 150; urges retention of Cape Breton, 194; urges allowing counsel to rebels, 221; private theatricals, 240; Secretary of State, 302; helps D. of Newcastle, 332; hostility to Pitt and Pelham, 365; quarrel with

Newcastle, 365, 425; K. G., 391; pays Westminster election expenses, 424; baffled in a Cornish borough, 424-5; supported by D. of Cumberland, 425, iii 22; loses his turnpike bill, ii 427, 431; governed by his wife, 427; Newcastle's jealousy of, iii 22, 32; speaks for Keene, 23-4; supported by Fox, 34; resigns Secretaryship, 55, 57; attacks ministry, 83; attacks D. of Argyll, 87; moves for papers about Lord Ravensworth, 147-8; opposes Marriage Bill, 158; wealthy, but grudges expense, 248, 412, 418; attempt to reconcile him to ministry, 271-2; at Strawberry Hill, 305; supports the Address, 367-8; opposes road through Paddington, 408, 415; possible Secretary of State, iv 6; unfriendly to Lord Halifax, 6-7; his troubles as Viceroy in Ireland, 20, 109, 123-4, 361-3, v 17, 29; his hot temper, iv 20, v 242; gout, iv 123; Rigby's influence with, 210; dislikes Lord Waldegrave's match, 257; unreasonableness, 448, v 238; possible return to office, 33; at the Coronation, 112-3, 119; Privy Seal, 145-6; motion against German war, 180; plenipotentiary to France, 224, 238, 241, 251, 264, 269, 270-1, 438; daughter's marriage, 241; opposed to Bute, 267-8; President of the Council, 302, 305, 372; fashions brought back from Paris, 362; urges vigorous measures against rioters, 408, 413, 415; patron of Wilkes, 420, 442; ill-will to Lord Hertford, 437; supports naturalization of P. of Brunswick, 441-2; pays court to Bute, vi 34; HW's grudge against, 59; resents his shabby treatment by his colleagues, 67-8, 114, 140, 170; proposed marriage for his son, 80; defends Lord Egmont, 81; at Trentham, 103; overtures to Pitt, 115; satire on, 142; attacked by Denbigh and Pomfret, 211; opposes Bute on Gilbert's bill, 211; prepared to break with Bute, 215-6; attitude on Regency Bill, and hostility to Princess Dowager, 216, 221-2, 227, 229, 233, 235-6, 248, 251; expected resignation, 239; mob attacks Bedford House, 239-40, 248; insults E. of Northumberland, 242-3; 'King Bedford' dictating terms to the King, 251, 257-8; opposed by Pitt, 258;

dismissed from office, 264-6; violence against America, 421-2; quarrel with Bute, 423; praises Duchesse de Choiseul, 458; visits Bath, vii 46-7, 50; overtures to Chatham, 59, 73, 76; separates from Grenville, 73; death of his only son, 96-7, 101; expected return to political life, 101-2, 123-4; quarrel with Rockingham, 147; operated on for cataract, 148, 166; reconciled to Grafton and Conway, 150, 153-4; visit to Ireland, 225; pelted in mistake for D. of Kingston, 259; death, viii 1; opinion of Lord Russell, 276; ii 47, 109, 151-2, 157, 164, 203, 206, 356, 412, 428, iii 58, 74-5, 84, 120, 242, 387, 413, iv 60, 258, 359, v 34, 107, 141, 387, 416, vi 4, 79, vii 262, viii 7, xiii 296 n; 'the Duke,' iii 387; 'the weak Duke of Orléans,' iv 210; 'King John of Bedford,' 359; 'the Viceroy,' 361; 'the Bedfords,' v 34; 'the dove,' 251; 'the Ambassador at Paris,' 264; 'the little Duke,' 267; 'the cock dove,' 270; 'Lord President,' vi 211. Bedford, Lucy Harington Countess of, iii 70 n.

Bedford, Miss, v 109-10.

Bedford, Mrs., iii 332.

Bedford, William Russell, 5th E. and 1st D. of, ii 412 n; tomb at Chenies, 412; reply to James II, x 207; 'the good Earl' in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221; Woburn portrait, xv 85.

Bedford, Wriothesley Russell, 3rd D. of, iii 288 n.

Bedfords (as political clique), ii 439, 441, iii 22-3, 25, 32, 33, 37, 57, 349, 351, v 33, 437-8, vi 86, 179, 211, 215-6, 223, 227-8, 241, vii 58, 78, 116-8, 128, 151, 154, 197, 259, xiii 142; Bedford squadron, vi 140, vii 36, xii 418; Bedford faction, vi 385.

Bedingfeld, Sir Henry, 3rd Bart., plot against Bower, iii 399-402.

Bedingfeld family, iii 64.

Beghan (Behan), Mrs., i 308 n; marriage, 308, ii 15; xiii 441.

Behn, Mrs. Afra, i 354 n, xiii 427, xv 231.

Bek, Antony, Bp. of Durham, xi 85.

Belchier, Alderman, iii 289.

Belfield, Lord and Lady. *See* Belvedere.

Belgivioso, Count, Austrian ambassador, viii 8, xiv 370.

- Belhaven, John Hamilton, 2nd Baron, iv 168 n.
- Bell, William, D.D., xi 423 n; treatise on the Sacrament, 423, 430.
- Bell, —, i 257.
- Bell, —, *Fugitive Poetry*, xiv 105–6.
- Bellamont, Charles Coote (1738–1800), 1st E. of, viii 234 n; illness, 234, 237; marriage, ix 37.
- Bellamont, Emilia Maria Margaret Fitzgerald Countess of, marriage, ix 37.
- Bellamy, George Anne, actress (d 1788), xiii 269 n; *Apology or Memoirs*, 271, 292, xiv 14; 'Lady George Anne Belle Amie,' 14.
- Bellarmino, Cardinal Robert, xii 131.
- Belleisle, Charles Louis Auguste Fouquet Duc de, i 273 n; enmity to Britain, 273, ii 69, 121, 123, 125; prisoner in England, 69, 77, 121, 123; out of favour in France, 288; personal misfortunes, iv 157; letter to Contades, 296 n; iv 144, 313, 353, v 168.
- Belleisle, Louis Charles Armand Fouquet Chevalier de, ii 288 n, iv 157 n.
- Bellendine, Sir Harry, Kt., v 49 n; duel with Lord Coke, ii 321–2; death, v 49, 53; verses on, 52–3.
- Beloe, Rev. William, translates *Aulus Gellius*, xv 237, 331, 334, 339; x 161, 162 n, 187 n.
- Belvedere, Mary Molesworth Countess of (*Lady Belfield*), i 342.
- Belvedere, Robert Rochfort, 1st E. of (*Lord Belfield*), i 342 n.
- Bembo, Cardinal, iii 76.
- Bembridge, Charles, at Pay Office, xii 453.
- Benedict XIV, Pope, ii 289 n; election, i p. xxxviii; favours Cardinal of York, ii 289; quarrels with Venetians, iii 2, 4, 20, and with Pretender, iv 5; HW's partiality for, 19, 28–9, 66–7, 93, 97, 137, vii 369; sayer of good things, iv 19; letter of, 97; medals and coins of, 137, xiv 435; unable to save the Jesuits, viii 334; i 252, iv 49, 184, v 234, vi 58; 'my friend,' iv 184; 'my sensible old man,' vi 58.
- Benedict, Princess, xiii 410.
- Benfield, Paul, in East India Company's service, xi 372 n, 381, 422.
- 'Benjamin, Don.' See Keene, Sir Benjamin.
- Bennet, Lady Camilla. See Wake.
- Bennet, Rev. Mr., 'a jovial parson,' vii 168 n.
- Bennett, Mrs., marriage, x 442.
- Bennett, Richard Henry Alexander, marriage, x 442.
- Benson, Martin, Bp. of Gloucester, iii 189.
- Benson, William, xv 370 n.
- Bentham, Rev. James, vii 342 n; *History of Ely*, vii 342, 422, 436.
- Bentham, Joseph, vii 294 n; death, x 264; vii 294, 297, 305, 342; 'my kind host,' 342.
- Bentham, Mrs., vii 294, 297, 305, 342, x 264; 'my kind . . . hostess,' vii 342.
- Bentheim, Mme. de, Parisienne, subject of HW's dream, vi 261; civilities to HW, 295, 315, 319, 411; sprightliness, 315, 342; vii 138.
- Bentheim, M. de, vi 315.
- Bentinck, Lord Edward, viii 73; his dancing, 263; a spendthrift, xiii 304.
- Bentinck, Lord Geo., i 28 n.
- Bentinck, Lady Harriet. See Stamford, Countess of.
- Bentinck, Lord William Charles Augustus, xiv 420 n.
- Bentley, Mrs., wife of HW's friend Richard, her husband fled from her, iii 200, 326, 421; sends presents to HW, 328; her acquaintance declined by HW, iv 431; part-author of *The Wishes*, v 70, 92–3; 'Mrs. Tisiphone,' iii 326; 'Hannah Cleopatra,' iv 431; 'Hannah,' v 39; 'Mrs. Hannah Clio,' 70; 'Mrs. Hannah,' 92.
- Bentley, Dr. Richard, opinion of his son, HW's friend, ii 451; notes on Lucan, iv 220, v 51; unpopularity, 69; notice of, by Cumberland, xi 117–8; iv 210, x 12, xiii 334.
- Bentley, Richard, ii 451 n, iii 150 n, 285 n; HW's friend, ii 451, iv 226–7; at Strawberry Hill, ii 451; asked to visit Montagu, 452; illustrates Gray's Poems, i p. xl, iii 56–7, 97, 124, 145, 150, 323, 343, ix 364; architectural designs and drawings, i p. xlii, iii 66, 157, 187, 232, 293, 328, 443, iv 70, 112, 212, 405, 421, v 247, xiv 47, 203; drawings by him, iii 119, 150, 165, 200–1, 259, 286–7, 305, 328–31, iv 227; directs works at Strawberry Hill, iii 164; in Jersey to escape his creditors, 200, 209, 298–9, 326, 421; witty letters, 200, 375; portrait of, 232–3; seeds and drawing

- sent to, 259; his indolence, 259, 285; his visionary schemes, 265-6, 315, 326-7; HW's efforts on behalf of, 266, 316, 326, 329, iv 227, 271-2, v 311; fond of new inventions, iii 281; practises oil-painting, 286-7, 343; childish conduct, 300; his imprudence, 307-8, 316, 326; quizzes HW, 331, iv 306, vii 53; illness, iv 1, 77, 89, 93; edits Hentzner's *Journey*, i p. xlii, iv 73-4; pamphlet on *Cruelty*, i p. xlii; an academy in himself, iv 78, 185; 'Bentley' touches, 174; HW's chief instructor in art, 177; translation of a Greek phrase, 209-10; at Chalfont, 305; Müntz's ingratitude to, iii 307, iv 323, v 39; his amours, iv 431; quarrel with HW, 431, v 39; his play, *The Wishes*, 68-70, 92-3, xii 218; its Prologue, v 69, and Epilogue, 93; projected tragedy, 70; his poetry, 154, 186; related to Lord Rochester, 155; Epistle to Lord Melcombe, 298; a Commissioner of the Lottery, 329; pensioned, vi 86; dilemmas as political writer, 253; 'strokes of' in Cumberland's play, vii 338; his saying 'abuses are freeholds,' viii 137; his culinary attempts, ix 195; *mot* on Lady St. John, 308; remark on John Chute, 368; quartered on the Customs, x 11-13; Cumberland's account of, xi 117; edits Dr. Bentley's *Lucan*, iv 220, 226, xi 118; sends HW Johnson's criticism of Gray, 412; second draft of *The Wishes*, xii 218-9; death of, i p. liv, xii 372; iii 15, 95, 107, 159-60, 182, 228, 236, 248, 277, 373, 422, iv 11, 60, 70, 74, 99, 241, 277, 295, 317, 412, 430, v 136, 144, 183, 211; 'your poor Cluquetis,' iii 326; 'Marc Antony,' iv 431; 'the comely young author,' v 70.
- Berecynthia, x 267.
- Berenger, Moses, i 282.
- Berenice, Queen, viii 39.
- Beresford, Mr., xi 5.
- Beresford, 'Parson,' sued by Miss Hamilton, xii 360.
- Berkeley, Augustus Berkeley, 4th E. of, Lady Vane's passion for, i 129; marriage, ii 20; i 240, iv 17, xi 299 n.
- Berkeley, Catherine Cliveden Baroness, tomb, ix 31.
- Berkeley, Elizabeth Drax Countess of, ii 20 n, 335-6 n; marriage, 20; Lady of Bedchamber, 106; domestic happiness, iv 316; at Paris, vi 285, 374, 382; improvements at Berkeley, ix 30; Mann warned against, x 346; will not visit Lady Maynard, 389; 'juvenile contemporary' of HW, xii 25; ii 335, v 78, 390, ix 33, 82; 'the Countess,' 33.
- Berkeley, Frederick Augustus Berkeley, 5th E. of, foreign tour, vi 187, 374; meeting with HW, ix 30, 36, 41; shoots highwayman, 86, xv 216; opposes D. of Portland, xii 290; will not recognize his sister's marriage, xv 47-8.
- Berkeley, George Berkeley, 1st E. of, iv 169 n, 188, vii 296.
- Berkeley, George (Bp. of Cloyne), ii 23 n; *Siris*, 23, 28; tar-water epigram, 50; xii 382.
- Berkeley, Hon. George, i 135 n; influences Sackville family, 135.
- Berkeley, Hon. Sir George Cranfield (*Capt. Berkeley*), x 270 n; brings message from Keppel, 270; sends Lady Craven's address, xiii 419.
- Berkeley, Lady Georgiana Augusta. *See* Granard, Countess of.
- Berkeley, Lady Henrietta, i 342 n; relations with Lord Grey of Werke, 342.
- Berkeley, Capt. Henry, i 240 n; intrigue with Lady Vane, 240; killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.
- Berkeley, Norborne. *See* Botetourt.
- Berkeley, Thomas Berkeley, 8th Baron, ix 31.
- Berkeley of Stratton, John Berkeley, 5th Baron, i 320; offices at Court, 320, iii 381, iv 17; his family portraits, ix 30.
- Berkenhout, Dr. John, viii 285 n; literary schemes, 285, 313.
- Berkshire, E. of. *See* Suffolk and Berkshire.
- Bernardiston, Dr., ix 65.
- Berners, Juliana, *Boke of St. Albans*, xv 121.
- Berners, Lord, translation of Froissart, ix 413.
- Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, sculptor, iii 444, vii 417, xii 47.
- Bernis, Cardinal François Joachim de Pierre de, iv 224 n; his fall, 224, vii 322; possible restoration, viii 2, xii 126; death, xv 312.
- Bernstorff (Bernsdorff), Johann Hartwig Ernst, Count von, vii 213, 216, 220-1.
- Berry, Duc de. *See* Louis XVI.

- Berry, Agnes and Mary, xiv 87 n; first meeting with HW, 87, xv 194; their history and accomplishments, xiv 88-9, xv 112; visit Strawberry Hill, xiv 92; HW's verses on them, 93; HW's continued friendship with, i p. lv, xiv 121-2, 141 n; Yorkshire visit, 131, 140; invited to Park Place, 181, 257; HW finds house for them at Teddington, 193, 195, 198, 201, 210, 219; invited to Strawberry Hill, 195; decline invitations to Wentworth House, 202; settle at Teddington, 240; visit Winchester, 260; visit Weymouth, 262, 264; continental tour, i p. lv, xiv 294, 315, 320, 327, 335, 344, 354, 364, 390, 428, xv 11, 17, 18, 24, 26, 28-31, 78, 255, 322; HW obtains miniatures of, xiv 314-5; acquaintance with Countess of Albany, xv 13, 14; invited to Strawberry Hill, 14, 75; expected return to England, 33, 55; HW makes over Cliveden to them, xiv 296 n, xv 14, 62, 75-6, 94; return journey, 75, 78, 81, 84; have house in London, 14, 62, 75; HW's desire that they should avoid France, 33, 37, 51, 61-7; HW's Windsor visit, 77; return, 100; spend evening with HW, 93; newspaper slanders on, 93-5; visit to relatives in Yorkshire, 197, 204, 205, 207, 222, 224, 226, 236, 242, 247, 255, 258, 262, 270, 273, 277; HW's letters to be treated as confidential, 240; Sir Chas. Blagden's inquiries for, 264-5; return journey, 271-3; their cousin's ensigncy, 275; visits to Broadstairs, 303, 313, and Canterbury, 304, and Lee, 325-8, and Cheltenham, 352, 354, 361, 365, and Gloucester, 362-3, 374, and Park Place, 374-5, and Quarley, 376; HW's 'Straw-berries,' xiv 210, 219. *See* List of Correspondents.
- Berry, Agnes, noticed separately, her drawings, xiv 294, 296, 302, 305, 415, 433, xv 13, 49; praises the artist Lock, 49; letters to HW and postscripts to her sister's letters, xiv 382, xv 264, 271, 297, 374, 376; HW solicitous for her health, xiv 315, xv 31, 42, 77; Cheltenham visit, 302, 357; visit to HW, 379; anxiety to obtain a post, 411; her room, 223; her bower, 407; child's question to, 169; 'Santa Agnese,' xiv 305.
- Berry, Mary, noticed separately, her engagement, xi 179 n; verses to HW, xiv 93, 141; reads *Arabian Nights*, 140; describes French National Assembly, 306; injures nose at Pisa, 401, 413, xv 14, 23, 76; learns drawing, xiv 433; procures medal for HW, xv 27; fever at Florence, 28-31, 34, 36, 76; John Pinkerton's kindness to, 133; tells HW about Lady Knight's daughter, 157; at Cliveden, after visit to Park Place and Oxford, 297; wishes place at Court, 316-7, 322; hears of Conway's death, 348; at Cheltenham, 352, 354; illness, 384, 387-8; visits Mrs. Pennant, 403, and Bognor, 407, 413; records verses of HW, xiii 222 n; narrative of HW's death, xv 433 n.
- Berry, Mrs., marriage and death, xiv 88, 443 n.
- Berry, Robert (d 1817), xiv 87 n; story of, 89-90, 443 n; seeks house at Twickenham, 123, 140; invited to Park Place, xiv 181, 257, and to Strawberry Hill, 195; takes house at Teddington, 198, 201, 222, 240; interested in Spanish war, 257, 301, 304; opinion of HW, 257; visits Winchester and Weymouth, 260, 264; HW makes over Cliveden to, 296 n, xv 14, 62, 94; visits French National Assembly, xiv 306; HW uses his chaise, 315; horse sold, 338, 340; alarmed at French revolutionaries, 405; trusts to HW for items of public news, 399, 410, 418, xv 64, 260; continental tour, 23, 29, 33; at Cliveden, 297; at Broadstairs, 313; visits HW, 379; 28, 39, 59, 60, 62, 75, 95, 369, 407, 439.
- Bertie, Lord Brownlow. *See* Ancaster, Brownlow Bertie D. of.
- Bertie, Lady Charlotte. *See* Cholmondeley, Countess of.
- 'Bertie, Di.' *See* Williams, Mrs.
- Bertie, Lady Mary. *See* Greathed.
- Bertie, Lady Priscilla. *See* Willoughby d'Eresby.
- Bertie, Lord Robert, ii 303 n; reprimanded, 303; Lord of Bedchamber to P. of Wales, iii 47; in Dover garrison, 358; holds a command in Gibraltar, 431; compromised by Byng's failure, 431; evidence in Byng's favour, iv 31; marriage, v 176; ii 384, iii 80, 279, viii 293.
- Bertrand, Mrs., ii 383.

- Berwick, Anne Bulkeley Duchess of, ii 133 n.
- Berwick, James Fitzjames D. of, iv 283 n; portrait of, 283; vi 351, xiii 247 n, 259 n.
- Berwick, James Francis Edward, 3rd D. of, ii 178 n; in England, vi 87; genealogical knowledge, 87-8; at Strawberry Hill, 88; ii 178, viii 159.
- Berwick, Maria Teresa de Silva y Alvarez de Toledo, Duchess of, vi 87 n; at Strawberry Hill, 88.
- Berwick and Liria, D. of, xiii 47 n.
- Bessborough, Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st E. of, ii 390 n; English baron, 390; Lord Justice in Ireland, iii 226; x 89 n.
- Bessborough, Caroline Cavendish Countess of (*Lady Duncannon*), ii 390 n; death, iv 344-6, 412.
- Bessborough, Frederick Ponsonby, 3rd E. of (*Lord Duncannon*), ix 256 n, xi 273 n; at Paris, ix 256, 257; marriage, xi 273; sends political news to Princess Amelia, xii 407; takes message to George III, xiii 418; ix 253, xii 366.
- Bessborough, Henrietta Frances Spencer Countess of (*Lady Duncannon*), xi 273 n; marriage, 273; in picture of contemporary beauties, xii 167; loss of 'feathers,' xiv 385; xii 366, 447, 453, xiii 296.
- Bessborough, William Ponsonby (1711-1793), 2nd E. of (*Lord Duncannon*), a Lord of Admiralty, ii 194, 205; bids for Riccardi's gems, 260, 267-9, 274-5; his wife, 390, iv 344-6; a Lord of Treasury, 17; illness, 344-6; at Chatsworth, 421; Joint Postmaster-General, v 273, vi 267, vii 75; daughter's marriage, 381; affability, 390; with HW at Stowe, 396; displeases Miss Pelham, x 6; an executor of Princess Amelia, xiii 418; ii 450, iii 414.
- Best, Mr., duel with Thos. Pitt, xiv 267 n.
- Bestuchew-Riumin, Count, v 226 n; in exile, 226, 231.
- Bethel, Mrs., ii 215 n; proverbial for leanness, 215, iii 297, 417; Selwyn's *mot* on, ii 225-6.
- Bethell, Hugh, friend of Pope, xiii 360.
- Béthune, Paul François Duc de, vi 452.
- Bets, Daniel, ii 347 n.
- Betterton, Thomas, compared with Garrick, i 229; portrait of, iii 110; HW's poor opinion of, viii 3.
- Bettina (Italian dancer), i 152.
- Betts, —, vii 94, viii 75.
- 'Betty.' See Neale, Mrs. Elizabeth.
- Bevan, —, iii 131.
- Beverley, Algernon Percy, 1st E. of (*Lord Algernon Percy*; *Lord Lovaine*), v 74 n; in Paris, vii 132; marriage, x 442; peerage, xiv 306; xiii 31, 103, 430 n.
- Beverley, Isabella Burrell Countess of (*Lady Algernon Percy*), marriage, x 442; acquaintance with HW, xiii 31; insulted by D'Eon, 430.
- Beverley, John, x 430.
- Bevern, P. of. See Brunswick Bevern.
- Bianca Capello, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, iii 198 n; portrait, 198 n, 203, v 162, 295, viii 45, 192, ix 6, xi 293; accounts of, by Montaigne, ix 7, and by Galluzzi, xii 67, 112.
- Bianchi, —, i 131.
- Biddulph, Mr., banker, xv 437.
- Bigod family, xv 346.
- Bindley, Mr., collector of medals, xiv 91.
- Bingham, Lady Anne (*Miss Bingham*), sings in Jomelli's *Miserere*, xi 54; xiv 411.
- Bingham, Sir Charles. See Lucan, Charles, E. of.
- Bingham, Lady. See Lucan, Countess of.
- Bingham, Hon. Lavinia. See Spencer, Countess.
- Bingley, Elizabeth Finch Baroness, ii 444 n.
- Bingley, George Fox Lane (d 1772), 1st Baron, v 199, 201, x 129.
- Bingley, Harriet Benson Baroness, v 358.
- Binning, Lord. See Haddington, E. of.
- Binning, Rachel Baillie Baroness, iv 275 n.
- Birch, Dr. Thomas, iii 400 n; plot against Bower, 400; *Life of Tillotson*, viii 162; HW's estimate of, xi 122; his correspondence, xii 303; *Life of Prince Henry*, xiii 52.
- Bird, —, iii 103.
- Biren (Biron). See Courland, Duke of.
- Biron, Amélie de Boufflers, Duchesse de (*Duchesse de Lauzun*), vi 415 n;

- marriage, 415; favourite of HW, ix 112, 264, xiv 236, 277, 280, 422; disliked in Paris, 351; refugee in England, 233, 351; lives at Richmond Green, 391; visits Switzerland, xv 2; illness, 134; in prison at Paris, 222-3, 252.
- Biron, Armand Louis de Gontant, Duc de (*Duc de Lauzun*), vi 415 n; marriage, 415; at fancy ball, viii 263, 271; wins horse-race, ix 262; recalled from England to take military command, x 191; brings news of Cornwallis's surrender, xii 109; settles at Richmond, xiv 422.
- Birtles (Birtle), —, ii 62, iii 75 n.
- Bishop. *See* Bisshop.
- 'Bishops, The Seven,' medal of, viii 282.
- Bisset, Major, elopes with Lady Worsley, xii 134.
- Bisshop, Miss Anne. *See* Brudenell, Hon. Mrs. Robert.
- Bisshop, Sir Cecil, iv 393.
- Bisshop, Col., HW's lawsuit with, x 437, 451.
- Bisshop, Edward, HW's lawsuit with, x 437.
- Bisshop, Hon. Frances. *See* Warren, Hon. Lady.
- Bistino. *See* Ugucconi.
- Blackburne, Archdeacon Francis, compiles Thomas Hollis's *Memoirs*, xi 150.
- Blackburne, Lancelot, Abp. of York, iii 46 n; death, i 333; HW's account of him, xi 334.
- Blackburne, Mrs., HW's gossip concerning, xi 334.
- Blackleach, Abraham, tomb, iii 190.
- Blackmore, Sir Richard, Kt., vii 417, xi 376, 402.
- Black Prince. *See* Wales, Edward P. of.
- Blackstone, Dr. William, advocates rights of learning, xi 170.
- Blackwell, Dr. Thomas, xi 122 n; *Court of Augustus*, 123.
- Blackwood, Mr., v 337.
- Bladen, Lt.-Col. Martin, i 179 n, iv 361.
- Bladen, Mr., of Glastonbury, xi 249.
- Blagden, Sir Charles, xv 400 n; on Boswell's *Johnson*, xiv 438; illness, xv 248, 264; visits Strawberry Hill, 410; visits Duchess of Devonshire, 432.
- Blagrove, Mrs., appropriates Jane Shore's jewels, ix 312.
- Blair, Dr. Hugh, iv 398 n; on *Ossian*, 398; letters to Percy, xii 240; critical writings, xiii 52.
- Blair, Mrs., xiv 417.
- Blair, —, ii 139.
- Blake, Admiral Robert, iv 340, viii 361, 376.
- Blake, Mr., ix 15-6, xv 101, 386, 389.
- Blakeney, William Blakeney Baron, iii 436-7 n; at Minorca, 436; his peerage, iv 16, 32; his birthday, 121.
- Blakerby, Justice, represses riot, i 148-9.
- Blakiston, Sir Matthew, iii 60 n.
- Blanchard, Dr., vi 123-4, 148.
- Blanchard, François, aeronaut, xiii 198 n; exploits of, 198, 225, 241.
- Bland, Dora. *See* Jordan, Mrs.
- Bland, Henry, Dean of Durham, i 350 n; Latin verses, v 405; version of Cato's speech, xii 267; i p. xxxiv, xii 275.
- Bland, Rev. Henry, junior, HW's tutor at Eton, i p. xxxiv, ii 29.
- Bland, Gen. Humphrey, iv 361.
- Bland, Sir John, 7th Bart., ii 452 n; a gambler, iii 281, 287-8, 344; death, 344, 362; his seat, 446; ii 452, iii 280.
- Bland, Miss, iv 89 n.
- Blandford, George Spencer M. of (4th D. of Marlborough), reported marriage with Miss Gunning, xiv 162 n, 277, 279, 280, 304, 320, 327, 397; letters to Miss Gunning, 371 n; marries Lady Susan Stewart, xv 55 n, 56, 59, 80.
- Blandford, Maria Catherina de Yonge Marchioness of, v 82 n; her imperfect English, 82, 357; invites HW to her parties, 362, vi 117; reputation for self-will, 261, 328, viii 378, x 345; love of cleanliness, vi 298; her gout, viii 378, x 345; HW's present of grapes, ix 44; gossip at her card-parties, 87, x 352, xi 41, 185; accident to, ix 286; illness, xi 17, 19; death, 41, 74, 392; HW's intimacy with, x 345, xi 306, 392; vi 376, viii 50, 142, 273, 291, ix 52, 56, 377, 426, x 87, 126, xi 230, xiii 177 n.
- Blandford, Susan Stewart Marchioness of (*Lady Susan Stewart*), xv 55 n; marriage, 55, 56, 59, 80.
- Blandshard. *See* Blanchard.
- Blandy, Miss Mary, murdereress, iii 88; hanged, 94, 102, 122; ghost, 131, 177.
- Blaquière, Col. John (Lord Blaquière),

- viii 77 n; introduces Irish budget, 358; 77.
- Blayney, Cadwallader Blayney, 7th Baron, x 419 n.
- Blayney, Mary Cairnes (d 1790), Baroness, her Irish tenants, x 419.
- Blencow, Squire, v 397.
- Bligh, Gen. Edward, defeated at St. Cast, iv 163, ix 94 n.
- Bligh, —, i 272.
- Blisset, Major. *See* Bisset.
- Blomefield, Rev. Francis, *History of Norfolk*, ix 208.
- Bloodworth, Col., iii 46.
- Bloodworth, Mrs., v 74, 79.
- Blot, Marie Cécile Pauline d'Ennerie, Baronne de, ix 80.
- Blount, Mrs. Martha, Pope's letters to, vii 279; visits Mr. Bethel, xiii 360; 'Patty Blount,' *ibid.*
- Blxholme. *See* Broxholme.
- Blunt, Mr. Sheriff, v 407.
- Bocage. *See* Boccage.
- Boccaccio, *Decameron*, xiii 37.
- Boccage, Mme. du, ii 445 n.
- Boccalini, Trojano, ii 39 n, xiv 141.
- 'Boccaneri, the,' iii 253-4.
- Bodens, Mrs. Molly, iii 213 n.
- Bodoni, prints *Otranto*, xiv 345.
- Boehm, Mr., vii 263.
- Boehmer, court jeweller, xiii 311 n.
- Boetzlaer, —, Dutch envoy, ii 25, 164.
- Bohemia, Q. of. *See* Elizabeth Stuart Q. of Bohemia.
- 'Bohuns, Montforts, and Plantagenets,' return to times of, vi 249.
- Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, HW's high opinion of, vi 288, vii 34, viii 261; i 64, ii 335, viii 276, ix 35, 419, x 154, xiii 196, 237, 283, 315.
- Boines, de. *See* Boynes, de.
- Boisgelin, Louis Bruno (d 1794), Comte de, French envoy at Parma, viii 92.
- Bolein, Catherine, vii 296, 302.
- Boleyn, Anne. *See* Anne Boleyn.
- Boleyn, Sir Thomas, coat of arms, x 416, xi 61; owned Blickling, x 416.
- Bolingbroke, Diana Spencer Viscountess. *See* Beauclerk, Lady Diana.
- Bolingbroke, Frederick St. John (1734-1787), 2nd Visct., intrigue with Lady Coventry, iii 211, 419, iv 11, 71, 371, 438; suggestion to Reynolds, v 294; in favour at Bedford House, v 349; divorce, vii 138, 148; at Strawberry Hill, 210; questioned by Augustus Hervey, 211; illness, x 438, 439, 451; insanity, xi 126, 327; 'Lord Corydon,' iv 71; 'my Lord,' vii 138.
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1st Visct., i 190 n; Chetwynd is his agent, 190, 330; in pay of France, 351-2; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 377; contents of his three letters, ii 378-9; relations with Pope, 379-81, 388-9; wife's death, 440; recommends preceptor for Prince George, iii 24; his *State of Parties*, 26; illness and death, 35, 78, 104; criticism of his writings, 156, 215, 269, iv 183, 384; favoured by Duchess of Kendal, iii 269-70; advised Swift to destroy his *History*, iv 129; forgiven by the Walpoles, 207-8; enmity to the clergy, 208; style imitated by Burke, v 86; minister to the Pretender, vi 207, viii 249; greedy of power, vii 30; Pope's encomiums of, viii 373, x 309; his sister's letters, ix 222; copied by Bute, x 284; enmity to Sir R. Walpole, 337; letters to Swift, xi 102; HW's estimate of, *ib.*; Treaty of Utrecht, 235; ii 302, iii 136, v 432, vi 191, ix 389, xii 234, xiii 313.
- Bolingbroke, Marie Clara Deschamps de Marcilly, Viscountess, ii 440 n.
- Bolton, Anne Vaughan Duchess of, marriage, xii 269.
- Bolton, Catherine Lowther Duchess of, masked ball, x 412-3; entertains D. and Duchess of Gloucester, xi 135; xiii 296.
- Bolton, Charles Paulet, 2nd D. of, son's marriage, xii 269.
- Bolton, Charles Paulet, 3rd D. of, his horse 'Looby,' i 7; Governor of I. of Wight, 238; flirts with Lady Carteret, ii 48; adheres to Granville, 59-60; promotion expected, iii 25; marries Lady Anne Vaughan, xii 269.
- Bolton, Charles Paulet, 5th D. of, fights duel, iv 371; suicide, vi 267.
- Bolton, Harry Paulet, 6th D. of (*Lord H. Paulet*), vi 177 n; attacks Grenville, 177-8; ball to D. and Duchess of Gloucester, xi 135; xii 328, xiii 296.
- Bolton, Henrietta Crofts Duchess of, ii 124 n.
- Bolton, Lavinia Fenton Duchess of, iv 345 n; death, 345, 352; her will, 353.
- Bolton, Thomas Orde-Paulet, 1st Baron (*Mr. Orde*), xiii 309 n; his Irish Bill, 309.

- Bonac, Marquis de, iii 391.
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, xv 318 n, 403 n.
 Bond, Richard, ix 407 n.
 Bondelmonti, Giuseppe Maria, i 86 n; described, 88; song translated, 88-9; his death, iv 49; xiii 167 n.
 Bonducci, Abbé, i 303, 339, xiii 167.
 Bonfoy, Nicholas, i 28 n, iv 422.
 Bonner, Edmund, Bp. of London, abused by Sir T. Wyatt, viii 250; Hannah More's poem, *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 136, 155, 168.
 Bonneval, Claude Alexandre Comte de, vi 207 n.
 Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea Angelini, v 14.
 Bonus, Mr., picture-cleaner, viii 319, x 17, 418, xi 183.
 Boone, Charles, *mot* on his marriage, v 207; sounds Lord Orford for Fox, v 276 n; to represent Ashburton, vii 146, ix 62; kindness to HW's nephew, Lord Orford, x 41, 58.
 Boone, Daniel, i 254 n.
 Boone, Mrs., 'the fat rich Crawley,' v 207.
 Booth, Barton, v 87 n, viii 107.
 Boothby, Mr. *See* Clopton.
 Boothby, Mrs., i 111 n; comment on Argyll's resignation, i 196; 111, 161, viii 50.
 Boothby, my cousin, *See* Schrimshire.
 Boothby, Sir William, 4th Bart., i 116, ii 445; possible proxy for Mann, viii 124, 147.
 Bootle, Sir Thomas, Kt., i 140 n, 252 n; stupid speech on Westminster petition, 140; reported promotion, 252; 'stupid and dark,' 386; his blunders, ii 313-4, iii 45; legacy from D. of Somerset, ii 352; love-letter published, iii 13.
 Borel, M., v 239.
 Borghese, Prince, account of Coliseum, i 58.
 Borghese, Princess, ii 377.
 Borgia, Cesare, v 234, vi 109, viii 40, 339, ix 39, 299.
 Borlase, Edmund, iv 198 n.
 Borlase, Dr. William, v 349 n.
 Borromeo, St. Charles, viii 445.
 Boscareuff, Capt., xi 257.
 Boscawen, Admiral Hon. Edward, i 236 n, ii 425 n; candidate for Cornish borough, i 236; action off Finisterre, ii 365, 425; in the East Indies, 425; a Lord of Admiralty, iii 58, iv 17, 44; at sea seeking French fleet, iii 314; action off Cape Race, 318-20; eluded by French fleet, 320; return to England, 372; tries to intercept Martinique fleet, 440; quarrel with the naval authorities, iv 78, 91-2; takes Louisbourg, 177; victory off Lagos, violating Portuguese neutrality, 298 n, 302, 327; death, v 17, 25; his widow, ix 446; iii 54, iv 32, v 25; 'Prince Boscawen,' iv 177.
 Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. Edward, ix 446 n; story of, 446; finds letters of Mme. de Sévigné, xiv 65; intimacy with Hannah More, 185, 290, xv 181; intimacy with HW, xiv 184, 262-3, 275, xv 2, 181; dealings with Hannah More's *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 136, 152, 155, 164, 168, 184; has news from France, 173, 262; her son-in-law, xv 132; her son, 218; friend of Dr. Burney, 415.
 Boscawen, Lt.-Gen. Hon. George, ii 398 n; displeases D. of Cumberland, 398; death, ix 191.
 Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. George, ii 97 n, 249, 346, 393, iii 53, 122; 'Mrs. Muscovy,' ii 249, 346; 'Mme. Muscovy,' iii 122.
 'Boscawens,' iii 238.
 Bossu. *See* Le Bossu.
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, Bp. of London, *Histoire des Variations de l'Eglise*, iii 371, xiv 84; spite to Fénelon, ix 242; reputation in France, 251.
 Boston, Frederick Irby, 2nd Baron, maltreated in Gordon riots, xi 188, 191, 195.
 Boston, William Irby (d 1773), 1st Baron (*Sir W. Irby*), iv 59 n; peerage, v 37, 39; iv 59, 70, 437.
 Bosville, Mrs., i 360 n, 374.
 Boswell, James, *Account of Corsica*, vii 164; HW's relations with, 164, xi 455, xiii 272, xiv 439; 'quintessence of busybodies,' xi 455; *Tour to the Hebrides*, xiii 337; 'that sot,' 358; anecdotes of Dr. Johnson, 371, 379; censured by Mrs. Piozzi, 371, 379; ridiculed by Dr. Wolcot, 375, 379; *Life of Dr. Johnson*, xiv 436; HW's opinion of it, 437-8; 'panegyrist' of Paoli, xv 254; xiv 241 n.
 Boteler, Capt., ship sunk by French, xi 17.

- Boteler, Lady Eleanor, viii 264 n, 282.
- Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley (d 1776), Baron, iii 275 n; 'a little damp,' 275; volunteers for French expedition, iv 140, 152; niece's marriage, 286; Groom of Bedchamber to George III, v 9; his barony, vi 50; seconds Address in H. of L., 167; ruined in fortune, vii 210, 217; iv 147, vii 220.
- Bothmar, Baron, v 211.
- Bott, Johann, iii 443.
- Botta Adorno, Marshal, Military Governor of Florence, iv 126 n, 194, 286, 288, 298, 358, v 20, 166, 191, 379.
- Bottarelli, —, viii 233.
- Botzlaer. *See* Boetlaer.
- Boucher, François, French painter, vi 377.
- Boufflers, Amélie (Émilie) Désaleurs Comtesse de, her harp-playing, ix 104, xiv 324, 445, xv 46; admires HW, ix 251; comes to England, xiv 219, 233; visits HW at Strawberry Hill, 257; meets HW at Richmond, 277, 280, 324; resides at Richmond, 391, 422, xv 35; meets HW at Mrs. Garrick's, 35.
- Boufflers, Chevalier de, iii 50.
- Boufflers, Chevalier de. *See* Boufflers, Stanislas Marquis de.
- Boufflers, Henriette de Sanjon, Comtesse de, v 314 n, vi 162 n; described, v 314, 332, vi 162, 407, vii 16; visits England, v 314; anxious to see Lady Waldegrave, 315; worn out by sight-seeing, 327; verses for, 328, 331; opinion of the English, 345, vi 162; opinion of O. Cromwell, 124-5; Prince de Conti's mistress, 151, 162, 407, vii 16; disapproves of Strawberry Hill, vi 162; her tragedy, 163; at l'Isle Adam, 294; offended by HW's satire on Rousseau, 391-2, 409-10, vii 16; her son recommended to Mann, 16-8; admires Hume and Rousseau, 17; her English garden, ix 243; account of Duc d'Orléans, 255; comes to England, xiv 219, 233; visited in London by HW, 236, 257; visits Strawberry Hill, 252, 277, 280; her son's panic, 264; resident at Richmond Green, 391, 422, 445, xv 35; HW's continued intimacy, xiv 324, 414, xv 59; illness, 2; meets HW at Mrs. Garrick's, 35; v 321, 382, vi 45, 284, 414, 434, vii 72, 136, ix 251; 'the former,' vi 392; 'his mother,' vii 72.
- Boufflers, Duchesse de, vi 381.
- Boufflers, Marie Françoise Catherine de Beauvau Craon, Marquise de, vi 84 n; anecdote of, 84.
- Boufflers, Stanislas 1737-1815, Marquis de (*Chevalier de Boufflers*), ix 83 n; his self-conceit, 83, 91; his verses, 91, 117; correspondence with Mme. du Deffand, xi 303; works, 436.
- Boufflers-Rouvel, Comte de, recommended to Mann, vii 16-8, 72.
- Bougainville, Jean Pierre, new book by, viii 71.
- Boughton, Mrs., v 109 n; illness, xiii 353.
- Boughton, Shuckburgh, xiii 417 n.
- Bouillé, François Claude Amour (d1800), Marquis de, captures Dominica, x 346, and St. Christopher's, xii 210 n; an emigré, xv 7 n; his bravado, 40; dines with Lord Rawdon, 174.
- Bouillon, Godefroi Charles Henri (d 1792) Duc de, xiii 68.
- Bouillon, Duchesse de, former acquaintance of HW, xiii 69.
- Bouillon, Duchesse de, writes news of Duchesses de Biron and de Fleury, xv 222.
- Bouldby. *See* Bowlby.
- Bourbon, Anne de Bavière, Duchesse de, x 436.
- Bourbon, Cardinal de, called Charles X by the League, xiii 136, 182.
- Bourbon, Louis Henri de Condé, Duc de, ii 52, ix 94, 112; 'M. le Duc,' 112.
- Bourbon, Louis Henri Joseph, Duc de (Prince de) Condé, with French army, xii 337, 344, 369; reported banishment, xiv 34.
- Bourbon-Condé, Louise Marie Thérèse Bathilde d'Orléans, Duchesse de, vii 136 n.
- Bourgignon, Hubert François. *See* Gravelot.
- Bourk, Mr., v 149, 162.
- Bournonville, Pierre Riel Marquis de, xv 185.
- Boutin, M., viii 65 n; his English garden, 65, 69, ix 93.
- Bouvard, Dr., Mme. du Deffand's physician, xi 283-4.
- Bouverie, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Lady Robert Spencer), interest in politics, xii 307; settled at Richmond, xiv 196,

341; HW praises Burke to, 335; at sailing-match, xv 47.

Bouverie, Sir Jacob. *See* Folkestone, 1st Visct.

Bouzols, Mme. de, remedy for gout, vi 351.

Bowen, Capt., copies Miss Gunning's letter, xiv 372-4, 394; threatens Mrs. Gunning with libel action, 396; pamphlet by, 418.

Bowen, Mrs., Miss Gunning's letter to, xiv 372-4, 377, 394, 441.

Bower, Archibald, ii 449 n, iii 441 n; *History of the Popes*, ii 449-50, iv 29-30; delusions, ii 450; patronized by Lyttelton, iii 234; plot against him, 399-402; criticism of his letters, 441, iv 29.

Bowes, George, xiii 249 n.

Bowes, John Lyon. *See* Strathmore, E. of.

Bowlby, Lady Mary, vi 111 n, 156.

Bowlby, Thomas, vi 111.

Bowles, William, i 204 n; on Secret Committee, 204, 206; votes for Indemnity Bill, 225.

Bowman, Mr., ii 201, iv 347, v 382, vi 22.

Bowyer, Miss, vi 412.

Bowyer, William, printer, xii 302 n; portrait of, 275; *Life* of, 302.

Boy, the. *See* Charles Edward Stuart, Prince.

Boy, the younger. *See* York, Henry Benedict Stuart, Cardinal of.

Boyce, —, iii 131.

Boycot, Louisa Victoria Maria Sobieski Foxhunter Moll (Countess of Guilford), xiv 370 n.

Boyd, Hon. Charles, ii 220 n.

Boyd, Lord. *See* Erroll, E. of.

Boyd, Sir Robert, Governor of Gibraltar, xiv 300.

Boydell, John, vii 428 n; *Illustrious Heads*, 428; engravings from Houghton pictures, viii 325, ix 296; *Shakespeare Gallery*, xiii 429-30, xiv 260, 291; breakfasts with HW, 260; entertains Mme. du Barry, 383, 387.

Boyer, Abel, *Dictionary*, ix 346.

Boyle, Lady Charlotte. *See* Hartington, Charlotte Boyle Marchioness of.

Boyle, Lady Dorothy. *See* Euston, Dorothy Boyle Countess of.

Boyle, Edmund, 7th E. of Cork, xii 143 n.

Boyle, Henry. *See* Shannon, 1st E. of.

Boyle, Hon. Grace. *See* Middlesex, Countess of.

Boyle, Miss. *See* Fitzgerald, Lady Henry.

Boyle, Hon. Robert, ii 335.

Boyle, Viscount. *See* Shannon.

Boyle-Walsingham, Hon. Henry, xv 35 n.

Boyle-Walsingham, Richard, xiii 187 n; his will, xiv 285.

Boyle-Walsingham, Capt. Hon. Robert, xi 264 n; service at sea, 264, 357; 54 n, xiii 187 n.

Boyle-Walsingham, Hon. Mrs., xi 54 n; Lady Lucan's guest, 54; her relic of William III, xii 272; robbed, xiii 162; at Mrs. Garrick's, 187; house at Ditton, xiv 9, 11; gives ball, 49; HW dines with, 163; has copy of *Bonner's Ghost*, 164, 165, 185; death, 285 n.

Boynes, M. de, in French ministry, ix 22, 24.

Boynet, Dame Winifred, monument, iii 340.

Boynet, Sir John, Kt., monument, iii 340; arms, 356.

Bracegirdle, Mrs., breakfasts with HW, i. 229; repulses Lord Burlington, xi 251.

Braddock, Maj.-Gen. Edward, iii 260 n; boorishness of, 260, 334-5, 337; blamed for inaction, 332, 334; defeat and death, 336-8, 353, 358, 361.

Braddock, Miss Fanny, iii 334 n.

Bradford, Gamaliel, jun., xvi p. xii n.

Bradshaw, Thomas, suicide, ix 86, 88, 90, 95; wife's pension, 274.

Bragge, Dr., impugns genuineness of a 'Correggio,' i 395-6.

Braitwiz, Gen., bad French, ii 57 n.

Bramston, Mrs., vii 145.

Brancas, Louis Léon Félicité Duc de (*Comte de Lauraguais*), vi 216 n; visits England, 216, 427; passion for horseracing, 334, 420-1, 427, 435, 438, vii 9; epistle to Bottarelli, viii 233.

Brancas, Marquis de, vi 368.

Brand, Lady Caroline, iii 164 n, 241-2.

Brand, Mr., vii 421-2.

Brand, Mrs., death of, x 384.

Brand, Thomas, i 28 n; at Paris, 28; a director of the Opera, 125; wife's death, iii 164, 241-2; vexes D. of Newcastle, iv 258; likeness to Dr. Gem, vi 370; not in D. of Kingston's will, viii 341; iii 284, 319, iv 113, v 16, vi 440, vii 421.

Brander, Gustavus, xiv 246.
 Brandon, Charles. *See* Suffolk, D. of.
 Brandon, Lady, vii 296.
 Brandt, Enevold von, viii 155 n, 158.
 Branicki, General, vi 94 n.
 Brantome, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Seigneur de, vi 346, 436, ix 303, xi 400.
 Braybrooke, John Griffin, 1st Baron (*Sir J. Griffin*), v 415 n; heads Essex voters, 415-6.
 Breadalbane, John Campbell, 3rd E. of (*Lord Glenorchy*), out of office, i 352; Justice in Eyre, iv 17; falsely reported dead, ix 102.
 Brebeuf, family of, vi 245.
 Breteuil, Louis Auguste le Tonnelier, Baron de, diamond-necklace story, xiii 319; succeeds Necker, xiv 156, 158.
 Breton, Sir William, ii 130 n, 213, v 433.
 Brett, Charles, M.P., xi 172.
 Brett, Admiral Sir Piercy, Kt., ii 125 n; action with the *Elizabeth*, 125; a Lord of Admiralty, vii 76.
 Bridgeman, George, vi 54-5.
 Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, 1st Bart., vi 23 n; print of, 23-4.
 Bridgen, William, casting vote, v 415.
 Bridges, Mr., x 288.
 Bridget, Lady. *See* Tollemache, Lady Bridget.
 Bridget, The Lady, princess, vii 175.
 Bridgewater, Elizabeth Churchill Countess of, i 15 n; portrait of, 14-15.
 Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, 3rd D. of, suitor to Duchess of Hamilton, iv 232; bequest to, xi 128; engineering enterprises, xiii 338; iv 250, v 210.
 Bridgewater, John Egerton, 2nd D. of, death, ii 304.
 Bridgewater, Rachel Russell Duchess of, ii 164-5 n; marriage, 164-5; in Florence, v 59; in Paris, 360; her gout, vi 93; iii 35-6, 100.
 Bridgman. *See* Bridgeman.
 Bright, Edward, iii 26 n.
 Brionne, Louise Julie de Montauban, Comtesse de, iii 155, vi 296, 393, 395, 409, ix 94.
 Brisco, —, his bowling-green, xiii 34.
 Briscoe, —, silversmith, x 334.
 Brissac, Jean Paul Timoléon de Cossé (1698-1784), Duc de, i 288 n; escapes from Prague, 288; his red stockings, vi 368.

Brissac, Duchesse de, HW's acquaintance, vi 307, xiv 433.
 Brissot de Warville, Jean Pierre, guillotined, xv 261, 274.
 Bristol, Augustus John Hervey (1724-1779), 3rd E. of (*Hon. A. J. Hervey*), iv 179 n; HW is delighted at his bravery in action, 179, v 257; return from Havana, 255-6; possible escort to D. of York to Italy, 359, 378; reconciles Grenville and Temple, vi 243; proposed divorce, vii 211, 256; wish to marry again, 256-7, ix 85-6 reported interview with Duchess of Kingston, viii 346; persuaded to give up his mother's house, 452; supposed collusion with Duchess of Kingston, ix 103, 297, 349, 354; Duchess of Kingston declared his wife by H. of L., 354; reported promise to her, 355; talk of divorce, 355, 390; not given command of fleet, 442; death of, xi 82, 84, 87; provisions of his will, 82-3; codicil respecting his father's *Memoirs*, 88, 91; vi 166, ix 353, 382, x 145.
 Bristol, Elizabeth Chudleigh Countess of. *See* Kingston, Duchess of.
 Bristol, Elizabeth Davers Countess of, x 410, xi 116, xiii 100.
 Bristol, Frederick Hervey, 4th E. of, vii 127 n; Bp. of Derry, 127; may prove his brother's marriage, ix 86; advocates concessions to Catholics, xi 36, 38, xiii 80, 88, 99, 103, 192; his father's *Memoirs*, xi 89; income, 96, xiii 100; Sherlock's dedication to, xii 169; interest in Stratford and his play, *Lord Russell*, 220-2, 234, 235, 339; 'qualifying for a Cardinal,' xiii 106; nephew's fate, 369, 391; x 110, xi 89, xii 170, 332, xiv 307 n; 'Count-Bishop Hervey,' xii 169; 'Bishop-Count of Bristol,' 220; 'the Earl-Bishop,' xi 85, xii 222; 'Lord of Bristol-Derry,' 235; 'the episcopal Earl,' 339; 'the prelatie Earl,' xiii 80; 'the Count-Bishop,' 88, 99; 'an Earl in lawn sleeves,' 100; 'the person,' 103; 'the Episcopal Count,' 391.
 Bristol, George William Hervey, 2nd E. of (*Hon. George William Hervey*; *Lord Hervey*), i 39 n, ii 407 n, 431 n; friend of HW, i p. xlix; at Geneva, 39; at Houghton, 269; dreads mar-

- riage, 329; repents of his affability, ii 264; unsuccessful wooing, 407; insulted by Lord Cobham and Nugent, 430-1; envoy to Madrid, iv 118, 132, v 115, 120, 123; return to England, 143, 157; Viceroy of Ireland, vii 36, 127-8; Lord Privy Seal, 235; mother's death, 238; Groom of the Stole, 352; condemns *Heroic Epistle*, viii 302; possible Governor of P. of Wales, 441; dismantles mother's house at Windsor, 452; palsied, ix 85, 88; partial loss of speech and of use of right hand, 102; advocates leaving Duchess of Kingston alone, 101; death, 172; treatment of his country neighbours, xiii 51-2; ii 234, iii 164, viii 231, ix 352.
- Bristol, John Digby (1580-1654), 1st E. of, iv 175 n; letters of, 175; engraved portrait, vii 429; xiv 241 n, 314 n.
- Bristow, John, examined by Secret Committee, i 217, 243.
- Bristow, William, ii 449 n; praises Strawberry Hill, iii 321-2, 324.
- Broadie, Miss, xv 363.
- Brocklesby, Dr. Richard, surgeon, attends Wilkes, v 419.
- Broderick, Capt., 'Cornwallis's courier,' xii 2.
- Brodrick, Admiral Thomas, iv 139 n.
- Brogie (Broglio), Charles François Comte de, ix 60; obtains *les grandes entrées*, vii 350; hostility to Maillebois, viii 19; disgraced, 344; recalled, ix 15; commends Macartney, xi 35; vi 56, 58.
- Brogie, François Marie Duc de, i 273 n; unable to join Maillebois, 301; joins Noailles, 364; 273, xii 423.
- Brogie, Marquise de, vii 138.
- Brogie (Broglio), Marshal Victor François Duc de, defeated at Kirchdenkern, v 85, 87; hostility to Maillebois, viii 19; military employments, x 240, xiii 227, xiv 149; proscribed, xiv 163; iv 343, v 120, 218, vi 56, 58.
- Bromley, Mr., draws up Wyvill's manifesto, xi 146.
- Bromwich, —, decorator, iii 231, 266, iv 77.
- Brook, Lord. *See* Brooke, 2nd Baron.
- Brook, Lord. *See* Warwick, 1st E. of.
- Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th Baron. *See* Warwick.
- Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st Baron, *Works*, iv 167; lightly esteemed by HW, x 56.
- Brooke, Robert Greville, 2nd Baron, iv 421 n; storms Lichfield Cathedral, 421; portrait of, x 56.
- 'Brothers, the two.' *See* Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles Duke of, Pelham, Hon. Henry.
- Broughton, Rev. Thomas, neglect of the Rowley poems, xii 154.
- Brouncker, William Brouncker, 2nd Visct., portrait of, iii 185; print of, vii 298; iv 188.
- Brown. *See also* Browne.
- Brown, —, invests Bower's money, iii 401.
- Brown, Col., iii 131.
- Brown, Dr. James, Master of Pemb. Coll., Camb., offers HW perusal of Gray's MSS., viii 87; receives from HW portrait of Gray, 87, 160; has engraved portraits of Gray, 181; gives HW Gray relics, 196-7; xi 289.
- Brown, Dr. John, iv 134 n; the *Estimate* and its author's mad fits, 134-6, xi 123; quarrel with Warburton, iv 136; his dialogue, 399; *Life* of, xi 123.
- Brown, John, artist, xii 384, 386 n.
- Brown, Lady, wife of Sir Robert, i 325 n; her Sunday parties, 325, ii 107; daughter's death, iii 324; her avarice, iv 441, 448; legacy to Morrice, xii 181; ii 26, iii 237.
- Brown, Lancelot ('Capability'), iii 66 n; work at Warwick Castle, 66, Ragley Park, iv 174, More Park, 405, Wrest Park, viii 43, Belvoir Castle, xi 325, and Blenheim, xiii 336; attacked by Chambers, viii 170, and by Knight, xv 398; his flippancy, viii 340, 346; artificial rivers, xii 325; death, 401, xiii 3; epitaph by HW, xii 404; iii 214, viii 132.
- Brown, Miss, i 116.
- Brown, Miss. *See* Browne, Hon. Catherine.
- Brown, Richard, George Montagu's servant, iv 195, v 125, 206, 217, 230, 232, vi 255.
- Brown, Sir Robert, 1st Bart., i 254 n; a wealthy miser, iii 254, iv 441, v 311, xiii 334; daughter's death, iii 321, v 311, xiii 334 n; hard hit by bankruptcy of French treasury, iv 318; i 254, ii 108, iii 237, iv 452.

- Brown, Tom, Dr. King compared with, xi 402.
- Brown, Field Marshal Ulysses Maximilian von, iv 3 n; at Lobositz, 3.
- Browne, Sir Antony, K.G., ii 408 n; portrait of, 408; iii 117.
- Browne, Hon. Catherine, iii 170.
- Browne (Frances Sheldon), Lady, wife of Sir George, vi 298 n; on French dirt, 298; her cheerfulness, 328, 349, vii 49; Paris visit, vi 382; in danger on ferry-boat, ix 53, 56; frequents Duchess of Newcastle's card-table, ix 87; accompanies HW to fireworks, xi 200, and to Twickenham, 220, xii 312; robbed by highwayman, xi 220, xii 62-4; illnesses, 265, xiii 35; HW's 'nominal wife,' xii 356, xv 416; leaves Twickenham, xiii 287; portrait, xv 416; vii 145, ix 57, x 299, xiii 177 n.
- Broxholme, Dr. Noel, ix 326 n; indolence, 192; suicide, 326.
- Bruce, Charles Brudenell Visct., xiv 318 n.
- Bruce, Lady Charlotte, xiv 427 n.
- Bruce, Rev. Dr., viii 347.
- Bruce, James, Abyssinian travels, ix 16, 26, 221, 333-4, ix 253, 255, 405, xv 170; Selwyn's *mot* on, ix 203, 334; letter to Dr. Burney, ix 333.
- Bruce, Lady Mary. *See* Richmond, Duchess of.
- Bruce, Lord. *See* Ailesbury, 1st E. of.
- Bruce, Magdalen Clarke Baroness, xv 193.
- Bruce, Mrs., her acting, xiv 49.
- Bruce, Robert, King, descendants of, iv 43; deed of, xii 114.
- 'Bruces,' mausoleum of, viii 43, 50.
- Brudenell, Anne Legge Baroness, xi 54; dullness of, 368; death, xiii 358.
- Brudenell, Hon. George, v 211.
- Brudenell, George Bridges, iii 414.
- Brudenell, James Baron. *See* Cardigan, 5th E. of.
- Brudenell, Hon. James. *See* Cardigan, 5th E. of.
- Brudenell, Hon. Mrs., iii 418.
- Brudenell, Col. Hon. Robert, iv 346-7.
- Brudenell, Robert (6th E. of Cardigan), xi 214, xiv 410.
- Brudenell, Hon. Mrs. Robert (*Miss Bishop*), ii 371, 382, iii 108 n, v 75, 79.
- Brühl, Henri Count (d 1763), iv 296.
- Brühl, Count, Saxon ambassador, xi 242 n, 246.
- Brumoy, Père Pierre, iv 33 n.
- Brunchault Q. of France, v 233, xiv 227.
- Brunet, Gaspard de Tresemane de, Bp. of Glandève, vi 371, 374.
- Bruno, St., pictures depicting his legend, i 31, ix 330.
- 'Brunswick, the immortal house of,' vi 368.
- Brunswick-Bevern, Augustus William D. of, victory at Reichenberg, iv 52.
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Alexis P. of, xiv 43.
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Antony Ulric P. of, reported death of, i 152; imprisoned by Catherine II, xiv 43.
- Brunswick (-Wolfenbüttel), Augusta Duchess of (*Lady Augusta; Princess Augusta; Hereditary Princess of Brunswick*), i 341 n; thinks 'but one Sir Robert in the world,' 341; at Lord Ferrer's trial, iv 371; at court ball, v 146; marriage, 252, 266, 425, 434, 440; motto for, 333; her dowry, 403, 442; resents slights to her husband, 440, 442; danger at sea, 453, vi 6; visits to England, 304, viii 116; visit to Hanover, 192; her aunt's jewels, xiii 418; iii 136, v 104, 106, 108, 414, 436, 441, vi 291, 320, viii 117, 148; 'Lady Augusta,' v 104, 106, 108, 403; 'his Princess,' 436; 'his wife,' 441; 'the Hereditary Princess,' vi 291.
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Augustus William D. of, pension of, x 336, 337.
- Brunswick (-Wolfenbüttel), Charles William Ferdinand D. of (*Hereditary P. of Brunswick*), iv 411 n; successes at Gohfeld, 295, and Ziegenhain, 411; reverses at Kampen, 443, 446, and Grünberg, v 45, 47; about to give battle, 75; wounded, 417; projected marriage, 252, 266, 425-6; reaches England, 426, 433; general popularity, 434, 436-7, 440, 446; slighted by Court and ministers, 439-42; marriage, 434, 441-3; manners and appearance, 434-5, 441; F.R.S., 436; visits Opposition leaders, 440; resents slights, 441-2; leaves England, 443; danger at sea, 453, vi 6; visits England, 304, 333, vii 103; K.G., vi 386; French and Italian tours, 454, vii 58; resigns his Prussian employments, 29; 1787 campaign in Holland, xv 154; leads allied invasion of France,

- 113, 142, 153, 200; defeated at Valmy, 153, 158; secret of his retreat, 403; victory at Pirmasens, 196; inaction, 215, 257; false report of victory, 274, 276-7; iv 429, v 357, 382, 415, 432, 454, vi 320, vii 135; 'his nephew,' v 47.
- Brunton, Elizabeth, actress, xv 59.
- Brutus, L. Junius, v 128, vii 241, 360, xi 21, 100, 151, 300, 439, xv 174.
- Brutus, M. Junius, vii 148, viii 307, xiii 126.
- Bryan, Count, print of, viii 52.
- Bryant, Jacob, *Analysis of Ancient Mythology*, viii 432, 441-2, ix 190, 334; *Address to Dr. Priestley*, xi 167; believes in Rowley poems, 427; *Vindiciae Flavianae*, xii 123, 126, 136-7, 152; Warton's answer to, 167, 207; attacked in *Archaeologic Epistle*, 229, 328; 157.
- Brydon, Patrick, *Tour Through Sicily and Malta*, xi 298 n.
- Buccleuch, Elizabeth Montagu Duchess of (*Lady E. Montagu*), vi 37 n; reported match with Lord Tavistock, 37, 79; at Oxfordshire seat, vii 180, 195; her mother's legacy to, ix 192; in Holland, xiv 2; her daughter's dowry, 302.
- Buccleuch, Francis Scott, 2nd D. of, ii 146.
- Buccleuch, Henry Scott, 3rd D. of, in Paris, vi 374; good qualities, 430; at Oxfordshire seat, vii 180, 195; daughter's portrait, ix 449; legacy from Lady Jane Scott, xi 75; in Holland, xiv 2; daughter's dowry, 302.
- Buchan, Agnes Steuart Countess of, vii 50.
- Buchan, David Steuart Erskine, 11th E. of, asks HW about Scottish portraits, x 353-5, 390, xi 395; founds Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 390; obtains HW's election as F.S.A. Scot., 390, 391, 394, xiv 15; approves *Archaeological Epistle*, xii 242; intercourse with HW, 358, 360, 362, 365; buys Dryburgh, xiii 445 n; honours James Thomson the poet, xv 59; 163 n.
- Buckhurst, Thomas Sackville, 1st Baron. See Dorset.
- Buckinger, Matthew, v 427 n; minute handwriting, 427, vi 251; writes without hands or feet, viii 235, ix 115, xi 78-9, xv 392, 422.
- Buckingham, Catherine Darnley Duchess of (d 1743), i 150 n, 331 n, 332 n; daughter of James II, 332; anecdotes of, 150, 331-2; her death, 331; her funeral, 332, 336; portrait of, iv 283; 'Princess Buckingham,' i 331, 336.
- Buckingham, Edward Stafford (d 1528), 3rd D. of, his 'Plotting Closet' at Thornbury, ix 421; claim to the crown, xiii 228.
- Buckingham, Eleanor Percy Duchess of (fl. 1530), xii 11 n.
- Buckingham, George Grenville, 1st M. (*G. Grenville*; *Earl Temple*), vi 30 n; Teller of Exchequer, 30, 32; friend of D. of Cumberland, viii 454; in love with Countess of Albany, ix 198; supports D. of Richmond, xii 288; opposes D. of Portland, 290; possible Secretary of State, 290; offered Premiership, 422; created M., xiii 225; speech in H. of L., 87; delivers King's message to H. of L., 104; one of Lord Shelburne's dupes, 111; windows broken by rioters, 255; dines at Lord Carmarthen's, 440; Viceroy of Ireland, xiv 116, 120; to be Privy Seal, xv 455; ix 51, xiii 104 n.
- Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st D. (n.c.) of, his art collection, i p. xli; letters of James I to, 191; 'dainty Villiers,' 397; letter to, v 148-9; Eglesham's attack on, vi 24 n; prints of, vii 295, 429.
- Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd D. of, anecdote of, i 378; a rogue, viii 249; *The Rehearsal*, xi 101, xiv 125; portrait of, xi 268.
- Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd D. of (d 1483), ix 301.
- Buckingham, Humphrey Stafford (d 1460), 1st D. of, iii 118, xiii 295.
- Buckingham, John Sheffield (d 1721), 1st D. (n.c.) of, iv 99 n, 197, 391.
- Buckingham, Lord. See Buckinghamshire.
- Buckingham, M. of. See Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st D. of.
- Buckingham, Mary Elizabeth Nugent Marchioness of (*Hon. M. E. Nugent*) (d 1812), ix 118 n; has Lady Temple's diamonds, 118; her drawing for *The Mysterious Mother*, xiv 180.
- Buckingham, Mary Fairfax Duchess of (d 1704), iii 121 n
- Buckinghamshire, Albinia Bertie Countess of (*Hon. Mrs. Hobart*), her dancing,

- vii 180, viii 251, 263, 272; fête, xii 25-6; house at Ham Common, 26; her theatricals, 365-6, xiii 83; her coiffure, 164; acts at Richmond House, xiv 39, 42; her rural parties, xv.1, 54; gives another 'pastoral,' 117; becomes Countess of Buckinghamshire, 193.
- Buckinghamshire, Caroline Conolly Countess of, viii 46.
- Buckinghamshire, George Hobart, 3rd E. of (*Hon. G. Hobart*), his opera war, viii 7, 12-3; engages Mlle. Heinel, 76.
- Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 1st E. of (*Lord Hobart*), ii 65 n; Captain of the Pensioners, 65; earldom, 229, 232; iv 17, xi 103 n.
- Buckinghamshire, John Hobart (1722-1793), 2nd E. of (*Hon. J. Hobart*; *Lord Hobart*), ii 103 n; recommended to Mann, 103, 106, 198; HW's friendship for, 198-9; xv 282; becomes Lord Hobart, ii 232; hostility to *The Foundling*, 305; cannot keep a secret, 340, iv 453; Comptroller of Household, iii 379, 381; Lord of Bedchamber, iv 17; at Strawberry Hill, 270; proposed marriage, 331, 402; ambassador to Russia, v 223, 233, vi 30-1; return to England, 206; installed at Marble Hill, vii 125, 395; his family, viii 46; Viceroy of Ireland, ix 442; 'entrenchments' in Ireland, x 89; his London house, 94; 'Ordinances on Etiquette,' 100, xi 88; leaves Ireland, x 374, 376; dines at Lord Carmarthen's, viii 440; daughter's marriage, xiv 115; death, xv 193; his will, 195; ii 267, vii 122, viii 12; 'Lord Buckingham,' ix 442, x 89, 94, 374, 376, xi 88; 'King Buckingham,' x 100; 'Earl of Buckingham,' xiii 440.
- Buckinghamshire, Mary Anne Drury Countess of (*Miss Drury*), iv 395 n, 402 n; marriage, 402; witnesses earthquake, v 361; only Lady at Drawing-room, vi 115; her children, viii 46.
- Budé, Gen., at Strawberry Hill, xv 197, 199, 202.
- Buddy III, Lewis, xiii 236 n, 242 n.
- Buffon, Comtesse de, xiv 263.
- Buffon, George Louis Leclerc Comte de, the naturalist, ix 60, x 441, xi 173, xii 274.
- Buignon, —, xiii 175 n.
- Bulkeley, Col., in French service, ii 17.
- Bulkeley, Mme. Sophia, vii 296.
- Bulkeley, Visct., xiii 354 n.
- Bulkeley, Viscountess, xiii 354 n.
- Bull, Richard, his art collection, xi 451; his 'English heads,' xii 150; sends HW enlarged copy of *R. & N. A.*, 385; 359.
- Bullen, Thomas. See Wiltshire, E. of.
- Bullen, Anna. See Anne Boleyn Q. of England.
- Buller, Mr., viii 125.
- Buller, James, xiii 237 n.
- Buller, Mrs., xiii 237 n; brings from Duc de Vernais his translation of Milton, 237; and a correction, 243; neglect of HW, xiv 338, 360, 369, 387, 389, 392; HW sups with, 397; at Lady Hesketh's, 403; her parties, 410, 416-7; opinion of 'Mr. P.,' 431; son's illness, xv 38; at Windsor, 186; visits HW, 403; xiv 446, xv 3, 16, 48, 206, 259, 284.
- Buller, the boy, son of Mrs. Buller, xiv 410, 417, xv 38, 259, 403.
- Buller, William, Bp. of Exeter, xv 186.
- Bulstrode, —, i 100 n.
- Bunbury, Henry William, ix 388 n; prints of, 388; HW's tribute to his work, xi 435; drawing of Richmond Hill, 434, of 'Robin Gray,' xii 436, and of 'Long Minuet,' xiv 20; quartered at Richmond, 196; bids for Cliveden, 392.
- Bunbury, Miss, likeness to Lennox family, xii 82; death, xiii 353.
- Bunbury, Mr. See Bunbury, Sir Thomas Charles.
- Bunbury, Mrs., viii 263 n; her beauty, 263; at Richmond, xiv 196.
- Bunbury, Lady Sarah. See Napier, Lady Sarah.
- Bunbury, Sir Thomas Charles, 6th Bart. (*Mr. Bunbury*), behaviour in H. of C., v 180; marriage, 180-1; possible Secretary for Ireland, vi 217, 246-7; at Paris, 286; votes with Opposition, x 166; divorce, xii 67 n; v 381 n, 391.
- Bunbury, Rev. Sir William, 5th Bart., iii 171, 183, ix 388 n.
- Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, medal by, iv 131; drawing by, ix 259; xii 305.
- Buondelmonti. See Bondelmonti.
- Burdett, Charles Sedley, drowned in Switzerland, xv 245.
- Burdett, Francis, xv 245 n.
- Burdett, Sir William, anecdote of, ii 357-9.
- Burgh, Hubert de, E. of Kent, Mann's descent from, ii 388; xi 85.

- Burgh, William, x 197 n; commentary on Mason's *English Garden*, xii 197; should answer Soame Jenyns, 200, 213.
- Burgoyne, Lady Charlotte, vii 166 n; runaway match, x 129.
- Burgoyne, Capt. John, x 129 n.
- Burgoyne, Gen. John, v 251-2 n, ix 90 n; success in Portugal, v 252; sails for America, ix 191; desires recall, 275; arrival in England, 313; takes part in Westminster election, 448; manifesto to revolted colonists, x 93, 95; captures Ticonderoga, 99, 102, 114; his 'Commentaries' and declamations, 100, 113, 114, 158; captures Fort Edward, 111, 114; makes little progress, 122; career of, 129; defeat reported, 143, 148, 149; victory reported, 150; capitulation, 150, 152-3, 161, 168, 174, xii 104; parody of his dispatches, x 158; savage proclamation, 163; on his way home, 173; subject of mistaken rejoicings, 177; parodied by Burke, 188-9; forbidden to appear at Court, 240; commission considers his conduct, 240, 412; appears before H. of C., 254, 257; supported by Harrington, 420; HW's indifference to, 421; deprived of his regiment, xi 39; desires public sympathy, 57; comedy of *The Heiress*, xiii 358; 'the best modern comedy,' xiv 3; x 162, xi 52; 'Julius Caesar Burgonius,' x 100; 'the silent, modest, humble General Burgoyne,' 113; 'Burgoyne the Pompous,' 129; 'General Hurlothrumbo,' 149; 'the vapouring Burgoyne,' *ib.*; 'General Swagger,' 158; 'Hurlothrumbo,' 188.
- Burgundy, Charles D. of, iii 356.
- Burgundy, Louis (d 1712), D. of, his wife's inquiry, xiii 364.
- Burgundy, Louis Joseph Xavier D. of (d 1761), birth, iii 73; danger, 76 n.
- Burgundy, Marie Adelaïde Duchess of, xiii 364.
- Burgundy, Philip D. of, xiii 446 n.
- Burke, Edmund, v 86 n; HW's notes of his conversation, 86; *Vindication of Natural Society*, 86; vehement speeches in H. of C., vii 350-1, 360, 420; *Thoughts on Present Discontents*, 378; admired in Paris, viii 252; land speculations in St. Vincent, 434, ix 133; M.P. for Bristol, 82; attack on Gage, 111; speech on conciliation with America, 202; at Beauclerk's party, 376; *Letter to Sheriffs of Bristol*, x 51-2; his sophistries, 117; attacked by Wedderburn, 161, 164; plain words to North, 166; HW thinks Fox a better speaker, 187-8; parodies Gen. Burgoyne, 188-9; application of Lord Bedford's answer to James II, 207; *bon mot* by, 255; advocates Roman Catholic claims, 420, xi 233; HW's indifference to him, x 421; attitude on Irish affairs, xi 38; efforts towards Economical Reform, 128, 134, 141, 143, 401, 410, xii 203 n; object of resentment to Gordon rioters, xi 188, 195, 224, 232; gives up seat at Bristol, 276, 284; moralizes on the hustings, 284; remark on Hunter's lecture, 309; belief in Britain's resources, 359; demands inquiry into transactions at St. Eustatius, 446; repatee of, xii 236; resigns office, 283; an 'efficient' man, 288, 290; again Paymaster General, 432, 453; portrait by Barry, 439; speech on Fox's India Bill, xiii 118; disapproval of sinecures, 362; prosecution of Warren Hastings, 391; nicknames Thurlow, xiv 113; *Reflections on Revolution in France*, 304 n, 306; its influence, 314, 316, 333; HW's admiration of it, 329, 331, 334, 344, 345; controversy with Dr. Price, 323, 326; praises Jerningham's *Shakespeare Gallery*, 383; Paine's answer to Burke, 405; breach with C. Fox, 430, xv 4, 33 n, 43; asks HW to subscribe to Johnson's monument, xiv 439; *Letter to Member of National Assembly*, 439; pamphlet falsely put forth in his name, xv 11; *Appeal from New to Old Whigs*, 11, 32, 43 n; HW's criticism of, 42-3 n; *Thoughts on Prospect of Peace*, 428; ix 127, x 210, xii 45 n, xv 264.
- Burke, Richard, land speculations, viii 434; mistaken for Boswell by HW, xiii 272.
- Burleigh, William Cecil, 1st Baron, ancestor of Walpoles, v 43, ix 207, xiii 345; print of, vii 296; signature, ix 421; portrait, xi 268; iii 327, x 370.
- Burlington, Charles Boyle, 2nd E. of, gift to Mrs. Bracegirdle, xi 251.
- Burlington, Dorothy Saville Countess of, i 112 n; son-in-law's brutality, 112; visits Pope in his last illness, ii

- 22; picture of Lady Euston, 41; patroness of the 'Violette,' 197-8, 346, 382, 392; husband's death, iii 199; illness, iv 191; death, 195, 448; designed print attributed to Hogarth, xii 80; 'the Countess,' ii 346; 'his relict,' iv 199.
- Burlington, Juliana Noel Countess of, Mrs. Bracegirdle's trick on, xi 251.
- Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd E. of, i 112 n, iii 146 n; challenges son-in-law, i 112; planned Wade's house, ii 312; palsied, iii 101; death, 199, 202; portrait of Mary Q. of Scots, x 354; ii 421, iii 146, iv 351.
- Burlton, Mr., viii 294 n; advises HW as to sale of race-horses, viii 294-6; 380.
- Burn, Dr. Richard, xi 409 n; *Justice of the Peace*, 409.
- Burnet, Gilbert, Bp. of Salisbury, his style, iv 356, xi 409; statement of Charles II's likeness to Tiberius, v 188; charge against James II, viii 244; in Stratford's play, *Lord Russell*, xii 222; portrait of, xiii 385; character of Bp. Gunning, x 118, and of Lord Anglesey, xiv 125; *History of Own Times*, Atterbury on, x 118; changes principles, 135; *Vindication of Church of Scotland*, *ib.*; did not help Thomas Baker, 278; iv 208, v 27, viii 309, ix 321 n.
- Burney, Archdeacon Charles, xiii 317 n, 397 n, xiv 309.
- Burney, Dr. Charles, *History of Music*, ix 332-4; in Barry's picture, xii 446; interviews with HW, xiii 317, 320, xiv 312, xv 415.
- Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, Mme. d'.
- Burrell, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Wiloughby d'Eresby.
- Burrell, Elizabeth Anne. *See* Hamilton, Duchess of.
- Burrell, Peter, i 217 n; transactions with Walpole, 217, 243, x 442; his grandchildren, 442-3; 363 n, xi 247.
- Burrell, Mrs. Peter, prosperity of her grandchildren, x 443; 'Old Madam Peter,' 443.
- Burrell, Peter. *See* Gwydyr, Baron.
- Burton, Col., vi 150.
- Burton, Dr. John, iv 227 n.
- Burton, Mrs., her modest request, v 100.
- Burton, Dr. Simon, ii 29, 30.
- Burwell, Sir Jeffery, Kt., connexion with Walpoles, ix 207.
- Burwell, Lady, inquiry as to her parentage, ix 207.
- Bury, Rev. Edward, xiv 363 n.
- Bury, Visct. *See* Albemarle, 3rd E. of.
- Bush, Mr., at Strawberry Hill, xv 351.
- Bussy, Abbé de, i 315 n, v 58 n; his anecdotes, i 315; envoy from France, v 58, 71, 73, 113-4, 119; Pitt's repartee to, 96; i 368, 379, v 67, 79.
- Bussy. *See also* Bussy-Rabutin.
- Bussy-Rabutin, Roger de Rabutin, Comte de, iii 274 n; imputes avarice to Mme. de Sévigné, 274.
- Bute, Charlotte Jane Windsor Marchioness of, marriage, vii 74.
- Bute, John Stuart, 3rd E. of, iii 397 n; suspicions as to relations with Princess Dowager of Wales, 397, 413, iv 3-4, 66, 436, vi 35, 220; ridiculed by C. Townshend, iii 431; Groom of Stole to P. of Wales, iv 4, 9; caricature of, 58; employed to reconcile Newcastle and Pitt, 61; dangerous illness, 396; P. of Wales's anxiety for, 402; HW apologizes to Prince through, 437, 440; Privy Counsellor, 442, 445; fails to oust Newcastle and Pitt, 447; favours Sir H. Erskine, 453; unpopularity, 454; 'Scotch coal,' v 8; asked by HW to recommend him to George III as a connoisseur. 11-12, 174-6, yet never courted by HW, i p. xlv; does not favour Scotchmen, p. xlv, v 13; an art patron, 11-12, 16; wonderful luck, 24, 99, 262; courts popularity, 29; Secretary of State, 33, 35-6; becomes chief power in Scotland, 52, 99; flattered by authors, 69; demurs to Prologue of *The Wishes*, 69; daughter's marriage, 99, 108; hostility to George II's ministers, 199; Premier, 207-8; sure of peace, 209; unpopularity, 211, 223, 290; his first levée, 211-2; his position made precarious by the course of events, 218, 221, 261-2, 265; K.G., 207-8, 247, 249; choice of Leader of H. of C., 264; growth of opposition to, 267-8, 274, 290; pelted by mob, 278; relations with H. Fox, 290, 313; HW asks his good offices to obtain payment of his fees, 292; Wilkes's message to, 294; resigns office in a panic, 301, 304-5, 308, 312; retains his influence over the King, 305, 308, 312, 365, 439; rewards his supporters, 309; extreme unpopularity, 312-3; has compromised

George III, 313, 372; attacked by Wilkes, 315; had found place for HW's friend Bentley, 329; fresh panic and unwise action, 365; promises to go abroad, 372; no friend to Lord Hertford, 437; reconciled to G. Grenville, 438; fresh panic, vi 2, 12; results of his policy, 14, 97-8; overtures to Pitt, 22, and the Opposition, 25-6, 30; long conference with the King, and other intrigues, 34-5, 41, 43-4, 47, 211; hostility to Grenville, 111, 175, 179, 215, vii 88; said to have reversion of Amphil, vi 114; correspondence with Legge, 154; disposes of Irish primacy, 170; C. Townshend's advances to, 180; treating with Pitt, 215; strained relations with the Bedfords, 215-6; disavows opposition to Poor Bill, 216; offence given to, by the Regency Bill, 222, 229, 232-3, 235-6; ministers require George III to discard him utterly, 241-2, 244-5, 248-9, 251, 257; rash advice to the King, 248; seeks to form a fourth party, the 'King's friends,' 417-8; cowardice and treachery, 418-9, vii 13-4; violence against America, vi 422; back-stairs policy, 422; negotiations with Grenville and Bedford through D. of York, 422-3; courted by Grenville, vii 1; wrecks Rockingham ministry, 12, 14, 16; junction with Chatham, 25, 28, 76, 89, 103; ministry of his friends talked of, 112; alarmed by mob violence, 177, 197; goes to Italy, 216, 250; illness, 330; HW's apologue of his career, 330; returns in improved health, viii 37; sets up statue to Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, 232; illness, 283; Melcombe's flattery of, ix 329; travels as Sir John Stuart, x 30; daughter's death, 187; divorce of his daughter, Lady Percy, 232; adopts Bolingbroke's principles, 284; dangerously ill, 352; responsible for Treaty of Paris, xi 235; his collection of drawings, 314-5; a founder of Scottish Society of Antiquaries, 391; opposed to Mansfield, xiii 108; accident to, xiv 338; iv 59, 144, 267, 341, 342, v 42, 49, 113, 161, 177, 231, 245, 257, 263, 314, 316, 334, 427, 442, vi 28, 68, 86, 142, 243, 252-3, 255, vii 15, 92, 95, 169, 255, 398, viii 128, 259, 380, ix 290, x 97, xi 181 n; 'the favourite,' iv 453, v 268, vii 16;

'Scotch minister,' iv 454; 'the Earl,' v 33; 'Augustus's friend,' 69; 'the D. of Suffolk,' 223; 'his last governor,' 308; 'Phraates,' vi 2, 22; 'the abdicated favourite,' 30; 'Nabob Bute,' 50; 'his favourite,' 249; 'a favourite,' 418; 'that wretched Scot,' 423; 'the idol,' vii 14; 'Saint Bute,' x 391.

Bute, John Stuart, 1st M. of (*Viscount Mountstuart*, and *Earl of Bute*), v 309 n; has reversion of a place of profit, 309; marriage, vii 74, 78, 82; buys Granger's MSS., ix 371; in Paris, xi 47; his collection of prints, xii 150; continental tour, 356, 389, 399, 437.

Bute, Mary Wortley-Montagu Countess of, HW sends verses to, i p. xlvi; her mother, v 21, 168; her goodness of heart, 22, 37; a great heiress, 22, 24, 37, 99, 240; Baroness Mountstuart of Wortley, 37, 39; possible Groom of the Stole to Q. Charlotte, 78; at the play, 92; at Court ball, 145, 147; her mother's MSS., 258, and letters, 325; hostile to Duchess of Bedford, vi 114, 155; mob attack on, vii 177; recommends friend to Mann, viii 429; daughter's misconduct, x 232; remark on favourites, xi 322; HW's partner at whist, xii 120; entertains the Nuncio, xv 265; beset by footpads, 297, 302; illness, 314, 317; death, 333; v 193, vi 142, 272, 320, 341, xi 46, 54, xv 233, 259, 294.

Butler, Lady Eleanor. *See* Boteler.

Butler, Lady Eleanor, xiv 288 n.

Butler, Lady Emily, last survivor of house of Ormond, iv 223.

Butler, John (Bp. of Oxford 1777, of Hereford 1788), x 172 n; Lady M. Waldegrave's comment on, 172; commends Lord Harcourt, xi 13, 31; regard for Harcourt family, 39; Lord Harcourt's kindness to, 269; attacks Dr. Bell, 430; pamphlet against Warburton, 431; inconsistency, xii 37; faulty Latin, 58; misses Deanery of St. Paul's, 183; a sycophant, 176, xiii 6; xii 19, 246, xiii 49.

Butler, Joseph (Bp. of Bristol 1738, of Durham 1750), iii 5 n; patronized by Q. Caroline, 5.

Butler, Samuel, posthumous works, iv 282; lines attributed to, v 387; line of *Hudibras* in Rowley poems, x 67,

- 247; prostituted his talents, xii 219; viii 207.
- Butterfield, Miss Jane, ix 253.
- 'Buttershaw, Miss.' See Butler, Lady Eleanor.
- Buzaglo, Abraham, cure for gout, x 168-9.
- Byland, Admiral Count, captured, with his fleet, xi 89-90, 92, 93-4, 99.
- Byng, Admiral Hon. John, notes on, iii 406 n, 430 n; sails for Mediterranean, 406; consternation at rumoured defeat of, 430-1, 433; refused troops from Gibraltar, 431, 433; Admiral Saunders discredits report, 432; recalled, 434, 439-40; popular fury against him, 436, 438-41, iv 40-1, 103, 427; humanity of Pitt, and harshness of Anson, 16; trial, 26-7, 29; sentence, 31-2; efforts on his behalf, 31-2, 38-40; Voltaire's intercession for, 32, ix 229; HW's efforts for, i p. xli, iv 38, 40, 103; pardon refused, 35; last days and execution, 41-2; George II vexed at his affair, 43; 'murdered Byng,' 132; treatment by his brother, xi 254, 275; iv 51, 293, 296, 298, vii 2, xii 317.
- Byng, Hon. Mrs., her melancholy story, xi 253.
- Byrom, John, quoted, xv 226.
- Byron, Capt. See Byron, Vice-Admiral Hon. John.
- Byron, Elizabeth Shaw Baroness (*Miss Shaw*), ii 77 n; projected marriage, 77, 81; 'the Lady,' 81.
- Byron, Vice-Admiral Hon. John (*Capt. Byron*), iv 420 n; success on North American coast, 420; return from Patagonia, vii 2; sails for America, x 265; damaged by storm, 293; absence of news of, 320; expected to join West Indian squadron, 385; blocks d'Estaing at Martinique, 393, 409, 413; reported victory, 419; action off Grenada, xi 21, 22, 25; elopes with Marchioness of Carmarthen, x 353.
- Byron, William Byron, 5th Baron, extravagance, iv 425; duel with Mr. Chaworth, vi 179-81, 186; his trial, 186, 190, 193, 216, 231.
- 'Byrons,' portraits of, at Newstead, iv 426.
- Bysshe, Edward, ix 149.
- Cade, Jack, Wilkes compared to, xi 66.
- Cadell, Thomas, vii 160, xv 184.
- Cadesha, Mahomet's wife, xiv 102.
- Cadogan, Charles Cadogan, 2nd Baron, i 187.
- Cadogan, Charles Sloane Cadogan, 3rd Baron and 1st E. (*Hon. C. S. Cadogan*), surveyor of Royal Gardens, vi 55; second marriage, x 92-3, 95; estate at Chelsea, xi 105; his children, xii 174; at Strawberry Hill, xiv 4; reports Lord Orford's frenzy to HW, xv 88; vi 150.
- Cadogan, Dr., xiv 155.
- Cadogan, Hon. Emily Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Wellesley*), xii 174.
- Cadogan, Mary Churchill Countess, x 92 n; marriage, 92, 95; HW's affection for, 235; her children, xii 174; visited by HW, 180, xiv 26; at Strawberry Hill, 4; x 234.
- Cadogan, Hon. Mrs., iii 280 n, xii 174.
- Cadogan, William Cadogan, 1st E., Atterbury's epigram on, x 453.
- Caducanus or Cadwgan, Bp. of Bangor, v 247.
- Cadwallader, ii 330, xiii 228.
- Caecina Paetus, viii 373.
- Caesar, Col., iv 112.
- Caesar, Sir Julius, Kt., iii 396.
- Cagliostro, Giuseppe Balsamo, known as Count Alessandro, xiii 357 n; professes to raise dead, 357, 379; publishes *Memorial*, 369; visits England, 392; 376, 380.
- Caillot (Caillaud), Joseph, ix 93 n; French actor, 93, 294; Garrick jealous of, x 21.
- Cairnes, Sir Alexander, Bart., x 419 n.
- Calas, Jean, vi 214 n.
- Calcraft, John, iv 259 n; wealth and reported peerage, v 309; ingratitude to H. Fox, 318 n; dismissed from his place, 402; *mot* on, vii 336.
- Calder, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry, xiv 300 n.
- Caligula, Emperor, HW's bust of, vii 113-4, 115, 151, viii 192, ix 6, xi 197, 293, xiii 126; ix 67, xiii 54.
- 'Callimanco,' Prince. See Caraminico.
- Calonne, Charles Alexandre de, in disgrace, xiv 17, 106; book on finance, 36; his treachery, 172; scorns Frenchmen, 226; pamphlet on France, 306; attacked by Lord Stanhope, 326; in London, xv 18; invents sanguine reports, 65-6.
- Calonne, Mme. de, account of French army, xiv 156, 158.

- Calprenède. *See* La Calprenède.
- Calthorpe, Sir Henry, K.B., ii 23; madness, 312.
- 'Calthorp, my cousin,' v 286.
- Calvert, Sir William, Kt., iv 281-2.
- Calvin, Jean, execrated by HW, iii 424, viii 94, x 120, 281, xiv 252, 424.
- Cambis, Gabrielle Charlotte Françoise de Chimai, Vicomtesse de, ix 79 n; very agreeable, 79; verses for, 144; dotes on English people, 250; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 29, 41; in England, 413, xiv 233; HW visits her, 236; settles at Richmond, 391; at Mrs. Garrick's, xv 35; visits Park Place, 64, 76; at Goodwood, 134; visits HW, 414; xi 236, 302, 436, xii 88, xv 195.
- Cambis, Mme. de, a beauty, vii 318; 320, ix 83.
- Cambridge, Adolphus Frederick D. of, xv 197.
- Cambridge, Rev. George Owen, acquaintance of the Berrys, xiv 298, 338, 340, 403; advice as to Agnes Berry's mare, xv 203, 207, 208; HW settles potatoes with, 383, 386; tells HW of execution of Philippe Egalite, 253.
- Cambridge, Miss, friend of the Berrys, xiv 260, 268; and of Fanny Burney, 312; xv 14, 204.
- Cambridge, Mrs., xiv 133 n; retains good looks, 133; settled at Richmond, 202, 215, xv 14; 'the nymph of the cherry-tree,' 223; 'old cherry-tree,' 383; 205, 366.
- Cambridge, Richard Owen, iii 318 n; house near Richmond Bridge, 318; passion for collecting and retailing news, 332, vii 23, viii 438, ix 8, 27, 221, xi 185, 366, xiii 309, 329, xiv 187, 204, xv 64, 383; his *Elegy*, iii 414; remark on Gray, iv 88; fond of celebrities, vii 164; addition to *Heroic Epistle*, viii 301; Gray's allusion to, ix 218-9; opinion of authors, 334; portrayed in Colman's *The Manager in Distress*, xi 244; anecdote of Sir B. Carlton, xiii 46; passion for his wife, xiv 133; verses on *Progress of Liberty*, 242; lets the Berrys' house, 325; HW calls on, 338; garrulity, 385; x 117, xi 243, xiii 164, xiv 135, 154, 182, 187, 202, 215, 298, 299, 309, xv 14, 40, 118, 203, 253, 366, 383.
- Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st E. (C. Pratt), iv 138 n; bill to extend Habeas Corpus, 138; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, v 157, 316; Lord Chancellor, 366, 439, vi 141, vii 30, 33; York's jealousy of, v 439; receives freedom of City of London, vi 21; at Bath, vii 46-8; opposes Mansfield, 73, 111; retains office on the King's request, 118, 235; offends the Court, 349, 351; dismissed from office, 352, 361, 383; drops prosecution of Mansfield, viii 18; late hours at cards, 272; hostility to the Court, ix 148; adherent of Chatham, 150, x 210; attacked by Lyttelton, ix 202; opposes Catholic emancipation, 233; may be consulted as to validity of Lady Orford's will, 397, 398, xii 116, xiii 89; daughter's adventure, xii 142; President of Council, 205, 209; *mot* on his son, 304; HW on his character, xiii 118; son's marriage, 355; grants building leases at Kentish Town, xiv 447; v 399, vii 356, ix 393, x 221 n, xi 299 n; 'my Lord Chancellor,' vii 46; 'the . . . present Chancellor,' 47; 'the Chancellor,' 352, 353.
- Camden, Frances Molesworth Countess of (*Miss Molesworth*), xi 340 n; connexion with Lady Spencer, 340; betrothal, xiii 346; marriage, 354; 'Vice-Queen,' xv 360.
- Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt, 2nd E. (1st M.) (*Hon. John Jeffreys Pratt*; *Viscount Bayham*), xi 340 n, xiii 346 n; *mot* on him, xii 304; marriage, xiii 346, 354; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, xv 372.
- Camden, William, HW on *Britannia*, xiii 445.
- Camelford, Anne Wilkinson Baroness (*Mrs. Pitt*), marriage, viii 54; visits Italy, x 321; attends theatricals, xii 366.
- Camelford, Thomas Pitt, 1st Baron (*Mr. T. Pitt*), iv 351 n; recommended to Mann, 351-2; amiable character, 352, v 370; in Florence, 59; return to England, 158; sister's death, 167; house at Twickenham called Palazzo Pitti, 191, 195, 202, 349; at Sunning Hill, 241; illness, 298; consulted by HW in architecture and art, 317, 362, x 230; HW's liking for, 344, 370; reflections on Conway confuted by HW, vi 68-77; seconds Address in H. of C., 167; marriage, viii 54, x 321 n; visits

- Italy, 321; HW's breach with, 321; grief on Lord Chatham's death, 321, 328; supports Dunning's motion, xi 152; attends theatricals, xii 366; pamphlet by, xiv 187; son's death, 267; v 89, 350.
- Camelford, Thomas Pitt, 2nd Baron (*Hon. Thomas Pitt*), xiv 267 n; visits Italy, x 321; killed in duel, xiv 267 n.
- Cameron, Dr. Archibald, iii 152 n; prisoner, 152; hanged, 169-70; Jacobite agent, 170.
- Cameron (of Lochiel), Donald, ii 326 n; in French service, 326.
- Camilla Martelli, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, ix 7, xi 311, xii 111, 112, 132.
- Camillus, M. Furius, v 128, x 32.
- Camoens, Luiz de, xii 273.
- Campbell, —, soldier of fortune, iv 84.
- Campbell, Hon. Alexander Hume, i 162 n; disputed election, 162; not put on Secret Committee, 204, 206; solicitor to P. of Wales, ii 167; supports abolition of heritable jurisdictions, 272; political wavering, 343-50; returns to politics, 422-3; attacks Pitt, iii 376; ignorant of finance, 403; abused by Shebbeare, iv 52; 233; 'his brother,' ii 422.
- Campbell, Lady Augusta. *See* Clavering.
- Campbell, Lady Betty. *See* Stuart-Mackenzie, Lady Elizabeth.
- Campbell, Miss Caroline, xiii 343 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, x 125; travels with Mrs. Damer, xiii 343, 354, 364; acts in *The Way to Keep Him*, xiv 8, 27 n; rumoured engagement of, 27; death, 105.
- Campbell, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria, xiv 363 n; admired, 363; opinion of Miss Gunning, 373; at Inverary, xv 17.
- Campbell, Lord Frederick, iii 89 n; Lady Townshend's fondness for, 89; revises HW's law terms, iv 337; impetuosity, vi 4; Privy Seal for Scotland, 247; Chief Secretary for Ireland, vii 128; marriage, 264; his father's art collection, viii 22; gives HW Dr. Dee's black stone, 23, xii 145; HW sups with, xi 440; visits Park Place, xiii 401; visited by Lady Ailesbury, xiv 118; his seat in Kent, 212; Miss Gunning's uncle, 397; at Strawberry Hill, 442; dines with Bp. of London, xv 190; iv 71, vi 51, 86, xv 27, 82; 'Mr. Frederick,' iv 337.
- Campbell, Lady Frederick (*Countess Ferrers*), iv 128 n, 379 n; marriage to Earl Ferrers, 379; his madness and cruelty, 128, 353-4, 378-9, 382-3; granted separation by H. of L., 140, 379; marries Lord F. Campbell, vii 264; HW meets her, xiii 401, xv 82, 190; cribbage parties, xiv 431; at Strawberry Hill, 442; 'his wife,' iv 377.
- Campbell, Capt. Henry, ii 285 n; killed at Laffeldt, 285.
- Campbell, Jack. *See* Argyll, 5th D. of.
- Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir James, K.B., ii 88 n; killed at Fontenoy, 88.
- Campbell, Sir James (*Capt. Campbell*), v 407.
- Campbell, John, Lord of the Treasury, ii 194.
- Campbell, John, political pamphlets by, i p. xxxix; *Political Survey*, viii 432, 441.
- Campbell, John (1st Baron Cawdor), xv 448 n.
- Campbell, Col. John, xiv 363 n.
- Campbell, Dr. John, iii 281 n.
- Campbell, Gen. John. *See* Argyll, 4th D. of.
- Campbell, Lady Mary. *See* Coke, Lady Mary.
- Campbell (Welsh). *See* Campbell, John (ii 194).
- Campbell, Lord William, vi 116 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, x 125; death, 317; xii 209 n.
- Campbell, Lady William, vi 116 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, x 125; visits HW, 430; taken prisoner by privateer, xi 1; Italian tour, xii 47, 102, 264; illness abroad, 209-10, 252; her daughter, xiii 343, 354; vi 116, x 446.
- Campbell clan, iv 308, 336-7.
- 'Campbells,' v 2-3 n.
- Campoflorido, Princess of, fond of macaroni, i 381.
- Camus, Armand Gaston, xv 185 n.
- Canaletto, copies of his pictures, sold as originals, viii 29.
- Canning, Alderman. *See* Canynge, William.
- Canning, Elizabeth, iii 233 n, v 131, 170.
- Canning, George, parodies Knight, xv 199.
- Cannon, Mrs. *See* Kennon.
- Cantelupe, Visct. *See* Delawarr, 2nd E. of.

- Cantillon, Richard, i 342 n; murdered, 342.
 Canynge, William (d 1474), xii 138 n; his MSS., 138; the Bristol of his days, xiii 214.
 Capac, Mango. *See* Manco Capac.
 Capel, Arthur Capel, 1st Baron, vii 162.
 Capel, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Monson, Elizabeth Capel Baroness.
 Capello, Bianca. *See* Bianca.
 Capello, Signor, Venetian ambassador, talks Latin with Sir R. Walpole, ii 26; corresponds with Lady Pomfret, 73; 18, 143.
 Capello, Signora, her masquerade, ii 76; noticed by P. of Hesse, 197; flirtation, 317-8; 18, iii 7, 9.
 Capello family, arms of, iii 203.
 Capezzuoli (Capizzoldi), sculptor, viii 437, 450.
 Capoccio, John James, tomb by, at Strawberry Hill, viii 98, 174.
 Capponi, Signor, i 335 n.
 Caprara, Albert Count, i 45 n.
 Caprara, Count, his gallery at Bologna, i 45.
 Caracalla, Emperor, i 89.
 Caracci, Annibale, school of, xi 183, 184.
 Caraccioli, Marquis, hostile to Mme. du Barry, viii 95; vii 4, ix 264.
 Caraman, Anne Gabrielle de Chimai, Comtesse de, ix 92 n; HW's opinion of, 92; her connexions, xiv 233.
 Caraman, Victor Maurice de Riquet de Bonrepos, Comte de, visits England, vi 203; agreeable and well-informed, 210; at Strawberry Hill, 254, 256; his wife, 315.
 Caraman, M. Victor de, brother-in-law of Mme. de Cambis, HW sups with, xiv 233; xi 236.
 Caramanico, Prince, xi 322 n; Lady Bute's story of, 322; 'Prince Callimanco,' *ib.*
 Caravaggio, Polidoro, shields painted by, ix 10.
 Carbery, Frances Fitzwilliam Baroness, vii 145.
 Cardigan, Anne Legge Countess of, her marriage, xiv 410.
 Cardigan, Elizabeth Waldegrave Countess of (*Lady E. Waldegrave*), xiv 409 n; legacy from Princess Amelia, xiii 417; marriage, 417 n, xiv 409, 423, xv 81.
 Cardigan, George Brudenell, 3rd E. of, owns Kirkstall Abbey, iii 446.
 Cardigan, James Brudenell, 5th E. of (*Hon. James Brudenell; Lord Brudenell*), iii 80 n, ix 386 n; Deputy Cofferer, iii 380; fondness for society, ix 386-7; at Lady Lucan's concert, xi 54; made a peer, 276, 278; ridiculed, xii 12, 30, xiv 108; verses assigned to, xii 70; second marriage, xiii 417 n, xiv 409, 423; iii 80, 255-6, xi 278 n, 307, 368, xv 370.
 'Cardigans.' *See* Montagu, George D. of; Montagu, Mary Duchess of.
 Cardini, Sir H. Mann's servant, xii 50, 320, 323, 329.
 Carew, Anne. *See* Throckmorton, Lady.
 Carew, Sir Francis, x 452.
 Carew, Lady (*Joan Courtney*), v 118.
 Carew, Sir Nicholas, K.G. (d 1539), v 118, x 452.
 Carew, Sir Nicholas (temp. Geo. I), print of, xi 11, 23.
 'Carews,' genealogy of, v 118.
 Carey, —, Opposition agent, i 149.
 Careys, v 133.
 Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, 2nd E. of (*Col. Luttrell*), vii 263 n; defeated by Wilkes in Middlesex elections, vii 263, 268, viii 267, xi 125, but declared elected by H. of C., vii 269, 272, 275-6, viii 105; sister's marriage to D. of Cumberland, 103, 105, 202-3, 205-6; speaks of resigning his seat, 128; hated by Opposition, 206.
 Carleton, Col. (also Gen.). *See* Dorchester, Baron.
 Carleton, Sir Dudley. *See* Dorchester, Visct.
 Carleton, Major, captures Fort Anne and Fort George, xi 366.
 Carleton, Mary, adventuress, i 240 n.
 Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th E. of, vii 136 n; K.T., 136; solicits place at Court, 353; his seat, Castle Howard, viii 193-4; his dancing, 262-3; might succeed to dukedom of Norfolk, 281; advances money to Charles Fox, 307, 374, 381; his verses, 170, ix 134, 201-2; a Commissioner to arrange peace with America, x 197, 199 n; quarrels with Governor Johnstone, 290; resigns Treasurership of Household, 430; Viceroy of Ireland, xi 304, 308 n, 323; gives altar-piece to King's College, Cambridge, xi 342; gout, 368; resigns Stewardship of

Household, xii 400-1; Lord Privy Seal, 431; his tragedy, *The Father's Revenge*, xiii 37, 70; visits Cheltenham, xiv 70; lines to Reynolds, 249; Selwyn's fondness for his children, ix 258, xiv 361; his children's portraits, 389; vii 138, viii 195, 252, ix 40, 435, xii 11, 120, 222, 386, xiv 263, xv 448; 'the monkey,' x 290; 'his lordship, Master Fred,' xi 323; 'his Irish Majesty,' xii 11.

Carlisle, Henry Howard, 4th E. of, Ottoni's gifts to, i 64; Lord Privy Seal, ii 175; bids for Riccardi's gems, 260, 266, 269, 274-5; K.G., iv 18; i 346, iv 343, x 430 n.

Carlisle, Isabella Byron Countess of, iv 135 n; second marriage, 324; visits the Magdalen House, 347; remark on Gray, 405; at Paris, vi 285; iv 135, 191-2, 343, vi 181.

Carlisle, Lucy Percy Countess of, vi 62 n; portrait by Vandyck, 62.

Carlisle, Margaret Caroline Leveson-Gower Countess of, epitaphs on her dog, viii 170; Selwyn's constant visits to, xi 308; at Cheltenham, xiv 70; viii 256.

Carlos, Don, *Travels of Philip II*, xv 215.

Carlton, Sir Blundel, story of, xiii 46, 51.

Carlton, Col. *See* Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1st Baron.

Carlyle, Joseph Dacre, *Specimens of Arabian Poetry*, xv 415 n.

Carmarthen, Amelia Darcy Marchioness of. *See* Conyers, Amelia Darcy Baroness.

Carmarthen, Elizabeth Harley Marchioness of, ix 412.

Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin Osborne M. of. *See* Leeds, 5th D. of.

Carmarthen, George William Frederick Osborne M. of (D. of Leeds), xi 39.

Carmichael, Hon. William, Abp. of Dublin, vi 170 n.

Carmentel, M. de, portraits by, vii 165-7.

Carnarvon, Elizabeth Alicia Maria Wyndham Countess of (*Lady E. Herbert*), xi 246 n; at Gloucester House, 246.

Carnarvon, Henry Herbert, 1st E. of, xi 246 n; created Baron Porchester, 278.

Carnarvon, Margaret Nicholl Marchioness of (*Miss Nicholl*), iii 42 n; projected marriage, i p. xl, iii 42, 51-2, 62, 69, 226, iv 255, x 48; her guardians' conduct, i p. xl, iii 52; 45, 242.

Carnarvon, M. of. *See* Chandos, 3rd D. of.

Carnavali, wins in a lottery, xiv 387.

Caroline Augusta Maria, Princess, ix 139 n; provision for, 139-43; death, 172.

Caroline, Lady. *See* Harrington, Caroline Fitzroy Countess of.

Caroline Matilda Q. of Denmark (*Princess Caroline*), vi 168 n, vii 386 n; motto for, v 333; proposed marriage, vi 168-9; her dowry, vii 5; seizes the reins of government jointly with Struensee, viii 14; disgraced and imprisoned, 144-5, 148, 151; proposed banishment, 152, 165; her life safe, 155; false report of her death, 158; in Hanover, 192; intrigues for her recall, 192; hostility of K. of Prussia, 192, 208; mock at, out of *Hamlet*, 226; godmother to Princess Sophia Matilda, 293, 295; death, ix 200; mourning for, 211; vii 219, 229, viii 101; one of 'younger Princesses,' v 333; 'the lovely bride,' vii 219; 'his wife,' 229.

Caroline of Anspach, Q. of England, i 159 n; influenced by Lady Sundon, 159; quarrel with D. of Richmond, ii 78; her good sense, 105; patroness of Bp. Butler, iii 5; dispute with Mr. Bird, 103; statue of, 180; portrait of, iv 283; her coronation petticoat, v 94; Chesterfield's *mot* on, 117; in Lord Chesterfield's *Characters*, x 39; favoured Sir R. Walpole, 336; courted by Swift, xi 104; epigram on, 169; Sir Paul Methuen's retort to, 331; her anecdote of Blackburne, Abp. of York, 334; dislike of Lord Islay, 393; patronizes Stephen Duck, xiii 215; correspondence with Duchess of Orleans, xiv 65, 70; her collection of portraits, xv 338; i 185, 308, 351, 391, 405, xiii 407 n; 'the Queen,' i 159, 308, ii 405; 'the late Queen,' i 185, 351, ii 78, 391, iii 5, v 94.

Caroline of Orange, Princess. *See* Nassau, Welbourn, Wilhelmina Caroline, Princess of.

Caroline, Princess. *See* Elizabeth Caroline, Princess.

- Caroline Q. of Naples, viii 404; 'another Archduchess,' 404.
- Carpenter, Lady Almeria, xiii 375 n; her schemes, 375.
- Carpenter, Col., killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.
- Carpenter, Lord. *See* Tyrconnel, E. of.
- Carpenter, Miss. *See* Egremont, Countess of.
- Carr, E. of Somerset. *See* Somerset, Robert Kerr, E. of.
- Carracci, Agostino, engraving by, i 106.
- 'Carrara, the,' viii 255, 263.
- Carrington, Mr., baffles H. of C., vi 3.
- Carte, Rev. Thomas, ii 39 n; *History of England*, 39.
- Carteaux, Jean François, defeated at Toulon, xv 197.
- Carter, Miss, xiv 268.
- Carter, Mr., non-juror, i p. xliii-iv, iv 263 n.
- Carter, —, iii 315: *see* Carter, Charles.
- Carter, Charles, copyist in oil, xii 441.
- Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth, xiii 256 n; receives *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 169, 184; dislikes faro, xv 167; 229, 391.
- Carteret, Hon. Frances. *See* Tweeddale, Frances Carteret Marchioness of.
- Carteret, Frances Worseley Baroness, i 154 n, 338 n; her ambition, 154; goes to the Hague, 338; death, 356; 296, xii 404.
- Carteret, Henry Frederick Thynne Carteret, 1st Baron (*Mr. Carteret*), xi 55 n; owns portrait of Lady Margaret Douglas, x 355, xi 395; his ignorance, 55, xiii 121; given peerage, 121; his town house, 430.
- Carteret, John Carteret, Lord. *See* Granville, 2nd E.
- Carteret, Hon. Robert. *See* Granville, 3rd E.
- Carteret, Robert Lord. *See* Granville, 3rd E.
- Carteret, Lady Sophia. *See* Shelburne, Countess of.
- Carteret, Sophia Fermor Baroness. *See* Granville.
- Carteret family, ii 70.
- Cartouche, Louis Dominique, famous thief, x 296.
- Cartwright, Mr., vi 52.
- Cartwright, Rev. William, iii 111 n.
- Cartwright. *See* Carteret, 1st Baron.
- Carvalho and Lancaster, Don, iii 226.
- Carvalho. *See* Pombal, M. of.
- Cary, Gen. Hon. George, xi 258 n.
- Carysfort, John Proby, 1st Baron, a Lord of Admiralty, iv 44; vi 51.
- Casa Ferroni, i 220.
- Casas, Las. *See* Las Casas.
- Cascar, Don Gulielmo, v 197.
- Casimir K. of Poland, ii 436.
- Casley, David, vii 169.
- Cassius, Caius, vii 148, xi 151, 300.
- Castelcigala, Prince and Princesse di, at Queensberry House, xv 46, 47.
- Castellane, M. de, connexion with Sévigné family, xiv 237, 240.
- Castiglione, Count Baldassare (1478-1529), xiii 269.
- Castiglione, Benedetto, v 124, viii 192, ix 6, xi 293.
- Castiglione, Countess, at Kingston trial, ix 348, 355.
- Castlecomer, Christopher Wandesford, 3rd Viset., anecdote of, vii 389, ix 102, 118, xiv 193.
- Castlecomer, Frances Pelham Viscountess, ii 333 n; gives rise to a cant phrase, xiv 193.
- Castledurrow, Lord. *See* Ashbrook.
- Castlehaven, James Tuchet, 7th E. of, i 116 n; antiquity of his robes, iv 372.
- Castlereagh, Emily Hobart Countess of (*Lady Emily Hobart*), xv 195 n; her father's residuary legatee, 195.
- Castlereagh, Robert Stewart Viset. (Marquis of Londonderry), xiii 415 n; E. of Hertford's good opinion of, 415, xv 195 n.
- Castries, Charles Eugène Gabriel de la Croix, Marquis de, victory at Kampen, iv 446; post created for, vii 350; *mot* on Lord North, ix 242; xi 362 n.
- Caswall, Mr., iv 453-4.
- Cathcart, Charles Schaw Cathcart, 9th Baron, ii 227 n, iii 199 n; accident to, ii 227; discovers Lord Ilchester's daughter's intrigue, vi 49; minister to Russia, vii 169; iii 199.
- Cathcart, Elizabeth Elliot Baroness, xiv 199.
- Cathcart, Elizabeth Malyn Baroness, xiii 424 n; her imprisonment, 424; danced at eighty, 425.
- Cathcart, William Schaw, 10th Baron, xiv 199 n.
- 'Catherine,' iii 308-9, 330.
- Catherine I, Empress of Russia, Czarina, iv 201.

Catherine II, Empress of Russia, v 221 n; plans and energetically effects her husband's murder, 221, 223, 225-6, 228, 230-1, 233, 251, 290, vii 368-9, 377; sensible and handsome, v 223; claims the crown, 227-8; *mot* on, 231; her manifesto, 233 n, 239; HW's abhorrence of, 249, 425, vi 108, 112, 254-5, vii 6, 289, 292, 401, viii 101, 208; murder of Czar Ivan, vi 108; invitation to d'Alembert, 324; inoculation, vii 244-5; her successes against the Turks, 277, 324, 329, 380; her ambassador affronted, 287; French advances to, 288; her fleet in Turkish waters, 329, 380, 401, 406, 420, viii 35; hostility of Choiseul, vii 334; probable conquest of Turkey, 407; print of, 415; tribute to Peter the Great, 420; angry at proceedings in Denmark, viii 14; invasion of Turkey stopped by want of money, 35-6; bids for Crozat pictures, 63; French intrigues against her, 94; an art-patron, 118; sends Chesterfield her portrait, 147; designs on Poland, 179, xv 118, 218; gossip as to her favourite Orloff, viii 211; rebellion of Pugatscheff, 406, 453; makes peace with Turkey, ix 34; offers Britain 20,000 Russian soldiers, 247; hospitality to Duchess of Kingston, x 145, 146, xiii 370; proposals to Emperor of China, x 145, 147; buys the Houghton pictures, i p. lii, x 351, 369, 376-7, 388, 404, 416, 449, xi 6, xv 160; desire for peace, xi 33, 413, 416; anecdote of her legal assembly, 58; asks Lord Orford for rules of couraging, xii 100; tolerance in religious matters, 147, 439; Lord Cholmondeley refuses embassy to, 270; anxious to invade Turkey, 438-9, 453; imprisons Prince Antony of Brunswick, xiv 43; at war with the Turks, 50; defeated by Swedes, 61, 71, 283; bequest from Duchess of Kingston, 79; Emperor Joseph her tool, 241; designs on Constantinople, 362, 390-1, 395; to be checked by Britain, 395, 403, 410, 447; troops advance into Bulgaria, 398; desires universal monarchy, 400-1; disregards British envoys, xv 6; orders bust of Charles Fox, 28; makes peace with Turkey, 40; death of, 434; v 234, 263, vi 14, 130, 425, 427, 436, 444, vii 323, 350, 408, 411,

414, 433-4, viii 7, 51, 91, 109, 220, 334, 390, 436, 438, ix 39, 77, 283, xi 235, 291 n, xii 56, 68, xiii 31, 37, 219, 226, 256, 343, 349 n, 436, xiv 1, 42, 77, 99, 390, xv 54, 115, 127, 131, 137, 143, 235, 261, 284, 406; 'a Princess of Anhalt Zerbst,' v 232; 'a wife,' 263; 'his mistress the murderess,' 425; 'Alecto,' 'the Fury,' vi 108; 'the present murderess,' 254-5; 'the Empress Gertrude,' vii 6; 'this tigress,' 43; 'the devil at Petersburg,' 151; 'another lady,' 287; 'that murderess,' 292; 'the murderess,' 369; 'their mistress,' 401; 'the Northern fury,' 408; 'the Russian empress,' 433; 'St. Catherine of Muscovy,' viii 334; 'Empresses,' 436; 'Tisiphone,' ix 34; 'the Empress,' 283; 'legislatress of Russia,' x 216, xii 68, xiii 226; 'ambitious Imperial,' xii 438; 'imperial freebooter,' 453; 'Semiramis,' xiii 37, xiv 1, 61, 71, 99, 362, 400; 'imperial vulture of Russia,' xiii 219; 'Amalasunta,' 343; 'Great Turk at Petersburg,' xiv 390; 'Autocratix,' 395; 'Catherine Petrichia,' 403; 'Catherine Petrichia Slayczar,' 410; 'Catherine Slay-Czar,' 447, xv 245; 'grand usurpress,' 120; 'a Mirabeau in petticoats,' 120.

Catherine Howard, Q. of England, portrait of, vi 129, x. 72.

'Catherine, Lady.' *See* Pelham, Lady Catherine.

Catherine of Arragon, Q. of England, residence at Kimbolton, v 336, and at Ampthill, viii 48, 93, xi 345; commemorative cross at Ampthill, ix 19; arms of, 29; badge of, 422; 'an injured queen,' viii 93.

Catherine of Braganza, Q. of England, v 209 n; play at faro, ii 319; her portrait, xiii 287.

Catherine de Brignole. *See* Monaco.

Catherine de Medici, Q. of France, iv 253, vi 108, 388, ix 299, xiv 28, 227.

Catherine of Sienna, St., xiv 65.

Catherine of Valois, Q. of Henry V, x 73-4, xiii 403.

Catherlough, Robert Knight, 1st E. of (*Lord Luxborough*), ii 282 n; M.P., 282; his first wife, xiv 203; ix 320 n.

Catherlough, Mary Countess of (*Lady Luxborough*), xiv 203.

Catilina, viii 290, xi 241.

- Catinat, Nicolas, Maréchal de France, *éloge* of, ix 250.
- Catley, Miss, acts in *Elfrida*, viii 360.
- Cato, M. Porcius, vii 354, viii 346, ix 281, xi 21, 40, 100, 346, xiii 150, 421, xv 266.
- Catullus (xxxix 9-10), misquoted, i 82.
- Caufield, Hon. Dr. James, v 118.
- Caufield, Lettice, v 118.
- Caufields, v 133.
- Cavendish, Lord Charles, iii 418 n.
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick, iii 56 n; stands for Parliament, 56; legacies from Sir W. Lowther, 418, and from Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178, 182; on D. of Cumberland's staff, iv 48; excuses D. of Cumberland's defeat, 83; prisoner at St. Cast, 190, 193; released, 213; his father's death, vi 127; returns his father's Garter, 136; attitude to Regency Bill, 226-7; has reversion of Twickenham Park, vii 23, xiv 61; at Lady M. Coke's, viii 46; Shelburne's second in duel with Fullarton, xi 146; describes Gordon rioters' attack on H. of C., 189; vi 99, xv 8; 'Lord Frederick,' iv 190, vi 99.
- Cavendish, Lady George (*Lady Betty Compton*; Countess of Burlington), xi 202 n; protected by HW during Gordon riots, 202, 203; marries Lord G. A. H. Cavendish, xii 20, 184.
- Cavendish, Lord George, iii 418 n; legacy from Sir W. Lowther, 418; Comptroller of Household, v 145-6, 273; attitude to Regency Bill, vi 226-7; gives HW T. West's *Furness Abbey*, ix 117; *not* on Courtenay, xi 410; re-enters Parliament, xii 90; discusses politics with HW, 292; won't read Burke's pamphlet, xiv 335.
- Cavendish, Lord George Augustus Henry (E. of Burlington), vi 135-6 n, xi 202 n; his father's provision for, vi 135-6; marriage, xii 20, 184.
- Cavendish, Lady Georgiana Dorothy (Countess of Carlisle), xiii 27.
- Cavendish, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart., xi 62 n, xiii 83 n; house attacked by mob, xi 62.
- Cavendish, Lord James, i 127 n; death, 127.
- Cavendish, Lord John, iii 418 n; legacies from Sir W. Lowther, 418, and from Lady Mountrath, vii 23; with HW at Hardwicke, iv 423-4; to open debate on dismissal of officers, vi 179; attitude on Regency Bill, 226-7; ascendancy over Conway, 226; resigns Lordship of Treasury, vii 33; HW's opinion of, 198; approves Bryant's book, viii 441-2; M.P. for York, ix 65, 71; moves for Committee on King's debts, x 40; visit to Ireland, 89; moves address to King to endow earldom of Chatham, 253; opposes the Parliamentary Associations, xi 157; integrity of, 193; Chancellor of Exchequer, xii 205, 209, 216 n, 282, 286; praises Mason, 220, 222; supports D. of Portland, 290; defends Barré's pension, 293; at Lady Mary Coke's, 295; again Chancellor of Exchequer, 431; iv 439, vi 60, 86, 99, 129, xi 425, 446, xii 285 n.
- Cavendish, Mrs., adventure with highwayman, iii 275; owned Latimers, 317; unwieldiness, v 185, vi 308; intemperance, viii 43.
- Cavendish, Admiral Philip, i 197 n; a Lord of Admiralty, 197.
- Cavendish, Lady Rachel. *See* Walpole of Wolterton, Rachel Baroness.
- Cavendish, Lord Richard, vi 135 n; his father's provision for, 135; Reynolds's portrait of, xi 439, xii 403; illness, 61; death, 64, 67; will of, 90.
- Cavendish, Thomas, the navigator, xii 310.
- 'Cavendishes,' portraits of, iii 447.
- 'Cavendishes, the,' as political party, T. Walpole's alliance with, vi 224; vote on Regency Bill, 227; advice to Conway, vii 75; advances to Grenville, 78; political resources, 77, 197; drop HW, 198; resist Parliamentary reform, xi 143; unpopularity of, 157, xiii 142; the King's dislike of, xii 418.
- Cawdor, Lady Caroline Howard, Baroness, xv 448 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 448.
- Caxton, William, iv 166 n; was he a monk? 166; lament for Earl Tiptoft, viii 204; view of the *Aeneid*, xi 311, xii 137; v 238, xii 292.
- Cayley, Sir George, xv 200, 243.
- Caylus, Anne Claude de Lévis, Comte de, method of encaustic painting, i p. xlv, iv 185; his auction, vi 364.
- Cazalet, —, murdered at Marseilles, xiv 289.

- Cecil, Col., letter to D. of Argyll, i 246 ; sent to Tower, ii 10.
- 'Cecils,' i 397.
- Cecilia, Mme., viii 8 n.
- Cellini, Benvenuto, work attributed to, i 318 ; *Life*, viii 47 ; silver bell by, 151, x 130 ; *cassolette* of, viii 185, 191, 200, xi 293, xii 24 ; medallions of the Medici, 112 ; *Perseus*, xiv 328.
- Celsus, Epicurean, opponent of Christianity, x 230.
- Cenci, Cardinal Serafino, i 78 n ; death, 78.
- Centlivre, Mrs., her dramas, xiv 3.
- Ceretesi, — (Florentine), visits London, i 240 ; his budget of Florentine scandal, 242 ; meets Sir R. Walpole, 258 ; still in England, 325 ; in money difficulties, 344.
- Cervantes, Miguel, laughed away chivalry, ix 16 ; *Don Quixote*, xii 347, xiii 65.
- Ceylon, Emperor of, xii 250.
- 'Ch., Lord,' information about him given to Duchess of Gloucester, x 233.
- Chabot, Duc de. *See* Rohan.
- Chabot, Lady Mary. *See* Rohan, Mary Howard Duchesse de.
- Chaffault de Besne, Louis Charles Comte du, xi 49 n ; claims precedence over Spanish admiral, 49.
- Challis, Mr., plundered by Edward Mann, x 11-13.
- Chalotais. *See* La Chalotais.
- Chamber, Thomas, ii 323 n.
- Chamberlayne, Edward, print of, vii 296.
- Chamberlayne, Edward, vii 400 n ; recommended to Mann, 400 ; suicide, xii 230.
- Chambers, Thomas. *See* Chamber.
- Chambers, Sir William, Kt., iv 412 n, xi 171 n ; designs Wolfe's monument, iv 412, and Lord Charlemont's villa, v 161 ; HW's acquaintance with, vii 435 ; treatise on oriental gardening, viii 161, 170, 184, ix 243 ; *Heroic Epistle* to, viii 251 ; *Heroic Epistle* quickens sale of his *Gardening*, 257 ; leaves London, xi 171-2 ; in Flanders, 178 ; returns to London, 181 ; v 126, viii 258, x 396 ; 'Knight of the Polar Star,' xi 171.
- Chamfeld, Countess, iii 277.
- Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas de, ix 136.
- 'Chancellor, the.' *See* Maupeou.
- Chandler, Edward (*Bp. of Durham*, 1730), i 351 n ; death, iii 5.
- Chandler, Mrs., ii 293.
- Chandler, Dr. Richard, *Travels in Greece*, ix 343 ; HW's mistake about, 345.
- Chandos, Anne Eliza Gamon Duchess of, xii 52 n ; her escutcheon of pretence, x 333 ; her vanity, xii 52.
- Chandos, Giles Brydges (d 1594), 3rd Baron, portrait of, xii 143.
- Chandos, Henry Brydges, 2nd D. of, seeks place at court, v 203 ; death, viii 116, 121.
- Chandos, James Brydges, 3rd D. of (*Marquis of Carnarvon*), vi 98, xii 52 n.
- Chapman, —, xv 368.
- Chapman, Thomas, D.D., viii 445 n ; death by choking, 445, ix 345 ; anecdote of, xi 330-1.
- Chapone, Mrs. Hester, didactic tractate, ix 196.
- Chappel, Mrs., xv 441 n.
- Chapuy, Gen., prisoner to D. of York, xv 289.
- Charlemagne, Emperor, jesting allusion to, viii 39.
- Charlemont, James Caulfield, 4th Visct. and 1st E. of, v 126 n ; his villa, 127, 161 ; owned portrait of Q. Elizabeth, 161 ; asked to see *The Mysterious Mother*, vii 417-8 ; not allowed to copy HW's unique Hogarth print, xiii 347 ; tries to stop pirated edition of *The Mysterious Mother*, xiv 374-5 ; illness, of, 384 ; viii 234, xi 290 n.
- Charlemont, Mary Hickman Countess of, xiv 384 n ; her husband's illness, 384.
- Charlemont, Toby Caulfield, 1st Baron, v 118.
- Charles I, K. of England, iv 161 n ; statue at Charing Cross, i 5 ; relics of, iii 54 ; at siege of Gloucester, 189, ix 28 ; Hardinge's apology for, iii 294 ; HW's copy of death warrant, iv 1 ; HW blames him for Civil War, 160-1 ; transaction with E. of Glamorgan, 161, xiv 334 ; proclamation of, amongst Conway papers, iv 175 ; conjugal affection, 334 ; medals of, vi 91 ; execution justified, 208-9 ; Lord Hailes's *Memorials of*, vii 65 ; greed of flattery, 260 ; defective literary taste, 417 ;

- print of his chimney-sweeper, viii 203; print of, 338; cast of his face, ix 31; motion to abolish his anniversary, 157-8; boot-heel of, x 143; American colonies in reign of, 166; HW's severity against, viii 152, xi 124; *bon mot* by Quin on, 169; portraits of him, 268, xiii 385; his trial, xii 123; in Barry's picture, 446; HW's catalogue of his pictures, i p. xli, xiii 411; HW slights his artistic taste, xiv 239; playful allusion to his piety, 274; house at Richmond, 327; i 191, iii 71, 179, 184, iv 167, v 236, vi 17, 248, 335, vii 270, 296, 321, 345, viii 152, 423, ix 423, 452, xi 127, xii 318, xiii 313, xiv 54, 270 n; 'the King,' v 236; 'his Highness,' ix 423.
- Charles II, K. of England, in pay of Louis XIV, i 351; allusions to his numerous children and descendants, ii 22, iv 43, 255, 438, ix 208, 255, x 276, xiii 168, 185 n, xiv 207 n; Highlanders refused to follow him into England, ii 132; at Worcester, iii 186; his palace at Winchester, 341; portrait of, iv 283, xiii 385; adoption of Romanism glossed over by Clarendon, iv 334; statue of, 421; sayings of, v 225, ix 74, xi 30; print of, vii 296; lectured by the Kirk, viii 152; Dalrymple's strictures on, 244, 255; HW's censures of, 249; at Gloucester, ix 28; good-humour, 77; in picture with Rose the gardener, xi 137, 180, 315; figures in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221; HW's sneer at, xiii 313; his restoration unconstitutional, xiv 208; Fuller's pictures of his escape, xv 148; ii 319, iii 114, iv 174, v 150, 196, viii 251, ix 255, 319, 377 n, xii 318, 402, xiii 71, 163 n, xv 339 n.
- Charles V, K. of France, *Life* of, xiii 446.
- Charles VI, K. of France, miseries of his reign, xi 215, xiv 176; portrait of, 46.
- Charles VII, K. of France, viii 77, xi 215.
- Charles IX, K. of France, effigy of, ix 80; reckless of bloodshed, xv 141.
- 'Charles X of France.' See Bourbon, Cardinal de.
- Charles V, Emperor, HW buys MS. *Annales* of, iv 389; Robertson's *History* of, i p. l, vii 223, x 226; portrait of, with Henry VIII, viii 265; abdication, 354, 427, x 53; retort of, xiii 341; iii 254, iv 246, vii 66.
- Charles VI, Emperor, i 91 n, 138 n; death, 91, 92, 139, ii 99, x 65; 'her Father,' i 122.
- Charles VII, Emperor, i 282; letter of, 198; possible consequences of his death, ii 74, 78; French sympathies of, 79; loss of territory, xi 243; i 282, ii 25, 285; 'his father,' 79; 'the last Emperor,' 285.
- Charles III, K. of Spain (*King of Naples*), i 62 n, iv 296 n; reports damage to Spanish convoy, i 62; disturbed state of his dominions, 70; enforced neutrality, 373; coerced by British fleet, 311, ii 114, v 159; promised Strawberry Hill editions, iv 93; leaves Naples for Spain, 296; veiled hostility to Great Britain, v 159; attack on Portugal, 159, 229, 238-9, 268; his obstinacy, 238; blood shed by, 251; leaves Madrid being cowed by mob, vi 449, 451-2, 454, vii 104; squib on, 402, 413; doubts as to his intentions, viii 11, 18; grudge against Britain, 91, 106; suppression of the Jesuits, 220, 334; false report of abdication, ix 117; disclaims hostility to Britain, x 258; will not acknowledge independence of America, 334; declaration of neutrality, 414; declares war on Britain, 425; favours independence of America, 434; professes goodwill to Britain, 442; vexed by Rodney's victory over Langara, xi 134; rumoured desire for peace, 439; fails in attacks on Gibraltar, 447, xii 341; attack on Algiers, xiii 177; death, xiv 103; iv 322, 351, vi 311-2, vii 29, 232, 434, viii 19, 207; 'King Carlos,' vii 434, viii 19; 'the little King,' i 273; 'the King his master,' vii 29.
- Charles IV, K. of Spain, xiii 177 n; after attack on Gibraltar, xii 341; obstinacy of, 355, 369, 394; contemplates invasion of France, xiv 188; upholds the Inquisition, 208; claim to French throne, 218, 232; makes peace with Britain, 281; afraid to interfere in France, xv 245.
- Charles XII, K. of Sweden, iv 425.
- Charles IV, D. of Lorraine, attempts to surprise the Elector Palatine, ix 319.
- Charles Alexander of Lorraine, Prince, i 226 n; defeated by Prussians, 226;

successes against the French, 238, 354; possible regent of Tuscany, 271; 1742 campaign, 288; HW's good opinion of, 351; attempted invasion of Lorraine, 364-5, 374, 379, ii 25; crosses Rhine, 32; retires before French advance, 39-40; re-passes Rhine, 49; false report of victory, 54; in Bohemia, 58; drives back K. of Prussia, 62; drunkenness and negligence, 105; defeated by Prussians, 140; sent to Flanders, 222; reported victory over Prussians, iv 68; ii. 42.

Charles Antony Archduke of Austria, xiii 409 n; at Strawberry Hill, 409, 412.

Charles Edward Stuart, Prince (*the Young Pretender*), i 66 n, ii 137 n, 143 n, 241 n, 271 n; HW meets, in Rome, i 66; Abp. Tencin's zeal for, 273; falsely reported at sea with French fleet, ii 4; at Paris, 5-6; at Calais, 8; British remonstrances against his presence in France, 11; correspondence with, declared treasonable, 19; recognized in France as P. of Wales, 66; orders to apprehend him, 125; on board the *Doutelle*, 125; march on Edinburgh, 127-8; his manifestoes, 128; joined by few notable persons in Scotland, 129; falsely reported to have proscribed George II, 130; cause of his attempt, 130; tastes pine-apples at Blair Atholl, 130; his prisoners at Perth, 131, 153; HW's jocular fears for his places, 132; victory at Prestonpans, 137; summons Scottish Parliament, 138; lingers at Edinburgh, 139-40, 143; awaits foreign assistance, 144; threatens confiscation of opponents' estates, 144; false reports about, 146, 154, 156, 173-4, 177; not yet joined by the Mackintoshes, 153; overtures to Capt. Beavor, 153; rout at Culloden, 189-90; pursuit after him, 190, 193, 200, 203, 231; his coach, 207; false report of his death, 211; confessions of his secretary, 222, 266; saying of, 231; Balmerino's praise of, 237; escape to France, 241, 243; visits Madrid, 270-1; need not try again, 275; his attempt has revealed hollowness of Jacobite cause, 287; expelled from France, 350-1; false report of his death, iii 5; disliked by Louis XV, iv 28; visit to London, vi 276 n; will not marry, 276; *mot* on,

276; proposed recognition by Pope as K. of England, 416-7; in Florence, vii 407; inquiries as to whereabouts, 414, viii 90-1, ix 199; reported in Poland, viii 94; met D. of Gloucester at Genoa, 104; marriage, 155-6, 159; reported abjuration of Romanism, vi 276 n, viii 159; his income, 159; print of, 186; thought not worth engraving, 207; reported at Paris, ix 198; illness, 283; denial of title by court of Rome, 433; quarrel with Earl Cowper, *ib.*; violent behaviour to his wife, xi 349, 356; wife retires to Rome, 349 n, 370; doomed to disappointment, xiii 100; his daughter, 174-5, 182, 184, 235; his wretchedness, 212; ii 172, 196, 199, 266, iii 146, vi 63, 421, 423, 437, 447 n, vii 3, 29, 193-4, 345, viii 301, ix 199, xiii 136, 367, xiv 427 n; 'the boy,' ii 11, 129, 131, 137, 144, 146, 189, 211; 'the Pretender,' ii 153, 156, 172, 193, 196, 207, vi 437, vii 3, 29, viii 301, ix 283, xiii 184, 235; 'the young Pretender,' ii 173, 177, 190, iii 146, iv 28; 'Prince Charles,' ii 199; 'phantoms at Rome,' vi 63; 'a wretched fugitive,' 416; 'his brother,' 423; 'Count of Albany,' ix 433, xi 349, 356; 'the Count,' 370; 'Count Albany,' xiii 174, 182.

Charles Emmanuel II, D. of Savoy, inscription, i 42.

Charles Emmanuel III, K. of Sardinia, ii 57 n; palace at Turin, i 42; begins campaign, 210; evacuates Savoy, 320; Mann's anxieties for, 371; alliance with Q. of Hungary, 379; subsidized by Britain, 392; false report of victory, ii 32; defeated, 54; attempts to make peace, 179, 184; his successes against Spaniards, 181, 184; allows French and Spaniards to escape from Placentia, 211; reported capture of Genoa, 240; complaint about English Admiralty, 253; expected to take field again, iv 249, v 224; i 371, ii 57, 244; 'the Sardinian,' i 371; 'his master,' 392; one of 'deux potences,' ii 57; 'your great King,' 184; 'your hero-king,' 211.

Charles Frederick Margrave of Baden Durlach, ii 448.

Charles Louis, Archduke, reported victory, xv 404.

Charles Louis, Elector Palatine, ix 318, xiv 65 n.

- Charles of Mecklenberg, Prince, v 165, 171-2, 181.
- Charles Philip of Neuburg, Elector Palatine, i 316 n; death, 316.
- 'Charles, Prince.' *See* Charles Alexander of Lorraine.
- 'Charles, Sir.' *See* Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury.
- Charles Theodore, Elector Palatine, xiii 223, 251.
- Charleville, Charles Moore, 1st E. of, xiii 405 n.
- Charleville, Esther Coghill Countess of, xiii 405 n; settles at Twickenham, 405; HW's jocular offer of marriage to, 406; her friends' account of HW, xiv 87; will of, 178.
- Charlevoix, Father Pierre François Xavier de, iii 261 n.
- 'Charlotte, Lady,' viii 415.
- 'Charlotte, Lady.' *See* Finch, Lady Charlotte.
- Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Hereditary Princess (Q.) of Würtemberg (*Princess Royal*), xii 15 n; proposed marriage with the Emperor, 15, 52; marries D. of Würtemberg, xv 408, 419; x 21, xii 167.
- Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Q. of England, v 73 n; to marry George III, 73, 78, 88-9; preparations for her arrival, 75, 81, 89, 98, 100; household, 75, 89; fond of music, plays, and gaiety, 82, 105, 108, 116-7, 119-20, 146, vii 77; mentioned in Bentley's epilogue, v 93; journey to England, 101-2, 103, 105-6; arrival in London, 103; appearance and character, 103, 106; marriage, 103-8; nervousness, 104, 106; condemns Hanoverian dialect, 108; first Drawing-room, 108-9; coronation, 115-6, 118-9; at Ranelagh, 120; dines with Lord Mayor, 141-2; her dancing, 146; print of, 153; occupies Buckingham House, 207; sneers at, 223; birth of a son, 240-1; son's christening, 243; at installation of K.G.'s at Windsor, 249; visits Eton, 258; gift to Lady Bolingbroke, 280; presents Chelsea china to her father, 291; her birthday not kept, 332; cold reception at theatre, 421, 440; expected to go to Hanover, vi 35; excuses a German lady's eccentricities, 81; visits Oatlands and Wanstead, 98; HW's servants exclude her from Strawberry Hill, 99; strict economies of her household, 115, 150; possible Regent, 220-2, 226-7, 232, 234; birth of third son, 278; visits Strawberry Hill, vii 7; birth of fourth son, 144; takes notice of Paoli, 328; birth of eighth child, viii 37; her large family, 381; her Treasurer, 391, xv 157; her Secretary, viii 406; birth of seventh son, 429; jostled at a Drawing-room, ix 147; present at regatta at Richmond, 409; present at Garrick's reading, x 21; visits Portsmouth, 231; birth of eighth son, 384, 443; has no political influence, xii 46-7, xiii 317; her Drawing-room deserted, xii 149; goodness to Lord Waldegrave, xiii 211, xiv 239; wishes for one of Mrs. Barnard's cows, 17; action during the King's insanity, 110, 112; visits Plymouth, 154; miniature of, 322; reconciled to P. of Wales, 396; at Lord Cardigan's wedding, 423; receives Countess of Albany, 434-5; at Mrs. Montagu's, xv 1; patronizes Miss Knight, 157; Court mourning for Marie Antoinette, 233; breakfasts with HW, 347, 348, 366; hit by stone, 393; favours Lady Jersey, 400; admires Roman mosaics, 410, 428; v 85-6, 91, 165, 171, 181, 211, 213, 314, 434, 436, 441-2, vi 154, vii 138, 235, 358, viii 148, 262, 293, 409, ix 63, 363 n, 424, xi 51, 150, 242 n, 400, xii 47, 206 n, 237 n, 369 n, xiii 41 n, 147, 211 n, 317 n, 319, 397 n, 424, xiv 380, xv 5 n, 353; 'a Princess of Mecklenburg,' v 85; 'the new Queen,' 86; 'Princess of Mecklenburg,' 88, 91; 'Amphitrite,' viii 293.
- Charlton, Walter, *Chorea Gigantum*, xiv 32.
- Charolais, Charles de Bourbon Comte de, iii 128.
- Charrier, Michel André, xv 368.
- Charteris, Col. Francis, seen by HW, xi 333.
- Chartres, Duc de. *See* Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph Duc de.
- Chartres, Louis Philippe (afterwards King) Duc de, pupil of Mme. de Genlis, xiv 328; design to make him King, xv 431.
- Chastellux, François Jean Marquis de, vii 191.
- Châteauroux, Marie Anne de Nesle

Duchesse de (*Marquise de la Tour-nelle*), i 307 n, ii 66 n; mistress of Louis XV, i 307; dismissal, ii 56; death, 66, vi 407, vii 255.

Châtelet. *See* Du Châtelet d'Harau-court.

Chatham, Hester Grenville Countess of (*Lady Hester Grenville; Lady Hester Pitt; Baroness Chatham*), marriage, iii 264; barony, v 128, 130, 132-3; sends for Sir W. Pynsent's will, vi 171; reconciles Pitt and the Grenvilles, vii 241, 243-4; iii 271, iv 33, 324, vii 26; 'his bride,' iii 271, 'Lady Chat,' vii 26; 'Livia,' 241.

Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd E. of, x 218 n; present at his father's last appearance in H. of L., 218; a Lord of Admiralty, xiv 59 n; K.G., 339, 340; kindness to Hugh Conway, 429; godfather to Horace Churchill's son, 431.

Chatham, William Pitt, 1st E. of (*William Pitt*), i 165 n, ii 166 n, iv 41 n, 201 n; urges on Spanish War in opposition to Sir R. Walpole, ii 109, iii 32; speech on proposed Secret Committee, i 165; member of P. of Wales's party, 197; commends HW's speech, 202; member of Secret Committee, 205-6, 239, ii 263; on Commission to examine public accounts, i 231; opens debate on Address, 306; offends P. of Wales, 306, 310, ii 156; speech on disbanding army, i 311-12; Pelham's fruitless advances to, 388; attack on Carteret, 395, ii 3; supports inquiry into naval affairs, 6; opposes suspension of Habeas Corpus Act, 10; Pelham needs his help, 60; Duchess of Marlborough's legacy to, 63; joins Pelham, but without office, 65-6; supports ministers on army vote, 74; resigns post in P. of Wales's household, 81; wishes Secretaryship at War, but is rejected by George II, 109, 147, 153, 166, 169, 173-4; opposes H. Fox about new-raised regiments, 147; Pelham unable to secure office for, 149; attacks ministry's naval policy, 153-4; vainly opposes bringing over Hanoverian troops, 164; at feud with Lyttelton, 166-7; influenced by Duchess of Queensberry, 167; the 'meteor' of H. of C., 169; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 185; votes for bringing over Hanoverian troops, *ib.*; his change

of vote censured, 186; Paymaster-General, and coming to the front, 194, 224; has reversion of Althorp and Sunderland estates, 206; does justice to Sir R. Walpole, 263; a martyr to gout, 272, iii 407, iv 15, 20, 24-5, 27-8, 42, 121, 123, 125-6, 256, 361, v 29, 89, 278, 409, vi 21, 30, 55, 171-2, 178, 186, 188, 225, vii 81, 240, 243-4, 368, x 184, xi 439; dislikes Lord Egmont, ii 362; his mannerism in speaking, 362, vi 313; hates Lord Sandwich, ii 365, 441; changed opinion of Bolingbroke, 378; diminished hostility of George II, 441; wishes Secretaryship of State, iii 23, 32; panegyric on D. of Newcastle, 31; breaks with Pelham, 32-3; failure of his attack on ministry, 33; makes advances to Pelham, 33; flattered by P. of Wales's party, 34; rivalry with H. Fox, 37, 361, 373, 395; shakes power of D. of Newcastle, 37; anger at exclusion from office by D. of Newcastle, 48, 268, 271-2; bust at Stowe, 180; Pelham's death makes him a possible Premier, 216-7; HW's tributes to his eloquence and debating powers, 261, 369, 375-6, 378, 380, iv 218, v 26-7, 142, 152, 191, vii 174; marriage, iii 264, 271; fiercely attacks the ministry, 268; breach with Sir G. Lyttelton, 271-2, 369; at Bath, 275-6, v 127, vii 6, 36, 45, 47, 148; Lord Bath's *mot* on, iii 276; opposes treaties engaging Russian and Hessian mercenaries and the King's Hanoverian policy, 349-52, 365-9, 380; supported by Princess of Wales, 365; 'Rhône and Saône' comparison, 369; declares war against Newcastle and Fox, 370-1; dismissed from Paymastership, 373-4, 380; heads parliamentary opposition, 374, 378; HW's lines under print of, 376; attacks Lyttelton's finance, 389; unsuccessful in opposition, 403; ignorance of finance, 403; is grudgingly offered place in the ministry, iv 4, 8, but refuses to act with Newcastle or Fox, 8, 10-1; supported by P. of Wales's party, 9; popular in the country, but in a minority in the H. of C., 9, 12, 15, 51; Secretary of State, 10-12, 17; instability of his political position, 11-12, 15-16, 23, 42; interview with the King, 14-15; his illness suspected to cover political designs, 15, vi 225, 235, vii 372; re-

pels D. of Newcastle's overtures, iv 16; at the King's request accepts clause in H. of C.'s address thanking King for employing Hanoverian troops, 20; expected to be offended by Bedford's Viceroyalty of Ireland, 20; Tory devotion to, 23; increased hostility of Fox, 23, 41; offended at his colleague's action, 23; public business impeded by his illness, 24-8, 33, 35-6; newspaper war on, 26; traduced by his sister, 30; HW's intercession with, on Byng's behalf, 37; proposes a German subsidy, 40-1; George II's aversion to, 43; dismissed from office, 44; receives freedom of City of London and other great towns, 47, 51; possible junction with Newcastle, 47-8, 51, 54, 57-9, 61-3, xv 456; moderation in Minorca inquiries, iv 50-1; overpowering popularity in country, 51; epigrams on, 51-2; cleverly caricatured, 58; Winchilsea will not act with, 62; evenness of purpose, 63; offends Halifax, 64-6, 69; enters Newcastle's ministry as Secretary of State, 65, xv 455; places Anson over reconstructed Admiralty, iv 65; insists on Attorney-General of his own, 69; attitude to Conway, 126, 201-2; absence from H. of C., 127; thwarted in H. of L., 128, 138; abortive Rochefort and St. Malo expeditions, 148-9, 192-3; continued popularity in country, 153; HW's sneer at his enterprises, 164; tries to impress populace with British victories, 184; blamed for disaster at St. Cast, 189-90, 193; of temper to overcome 'that hateful word *impossible*,' 191; HW's censure of his appointments, 202; dominates H. of C., 218, 223; *does* everything, while Newcastle *gives* everything, 218; spirit and activity, 222; his expression 'not an iota,' 232; the one man to ensure success, 249, 322; offended at Anson's negligence, 266; defines two sorts of fear, 270; palliates Boscawen's infraction of Portuguese neutrality, 302; burden of his speeches, 304; HW's sneers at his East Indian successes, 309; popularity of attack on French in America, 313; respect abroad, and enthusiasm at home, over British successes, 314; HW's coldness to, 315, 321; his voice is still for war, 321; strained relations with Lord Temple,

321-2; HW congratulates him on his success, 324-5; able to conclude a good peace, 330; HW's sportive verses to, 335-6; allows regiments to be raised, 336; nephew's Italian tour, 351-2; presents an 'Indian beast' to the King, 364; skit on growth of National Debt, 388; 'Pericles' in Lyttelton's *Dialogues*, 391; HW's sneer at defeats in Germany on George III's accession, 443; continues to direct the war, 449; name inscribed on new Blackfriars Bridge, 450; tiff with Beckford, v 4; expected dismissal by George III, 8, 30; sole director of foreign policy, 13; Court intrigues to force him to resign office, 33, 35; triumphant issue of his policy, 47; repartee to French envoy, 96; urges war with Spain, 114-5, 120, 123, 128, 131; HW's sneers at his Spanish policy, 114, 120, 135, 144, 157; resigns, 124-5, 127, 131, 138-9; apprehensions as to evil results of his loss of office, 124; HW's sneers at his wife's peerage and his own pension, 128, 130-5, 141-2, 147, 269; HW alleges him unpopular in London, 133; HW's sneering epitaph on, 134; London stands loyally by him, 135, 138-9, 141-2, 144, 261; his letters to City of London, 141; pamphlets about him, 147; speech in debate on foreign affairs, 152; the nation ready to clamour for his recall, 157, 159, 218; intends to allow ministry to conclude an honourable peace, 248; will have nothing to do with Newcastle, 248, 265; ready to attack the disgraceful terms of peace, 262, 272; possible reconciliation with Grenville, 264; conference with D. of Cumberland, 278; HW asked to compare his own father and Pitt as speakers, 282; might have displaced Lord Bute at any time had he tried, 304-5; refuses to join new ministry, 308; asked by George III to undertake administration, 365-6, 372; called Clive 'a Heaven-born hero,' 379; intervenes in debate on *North Briton*, 385-6; attacks Grenville, 388; speeches in debates on Wilkes's case, when gravely ill, 399, 412; Wilkes dissatisfied with, 407; offends C. Yorke, 439; difficult to forecast his action, when in opposition, 439; visited by P. of Brunswick, 440; urges final vote in

Wilkes's case, vi 2; intervenes in debates on general warrants, 4-5, 8, 13; spirit in taking part in debate, while seriously ill, 6, 10, 13; defers to C. Yorke, 9; object of interest to foreign visitors, 14, 141, 210; reported negotiations with Bute, 22, 34, 215, and Bedford, 115; reconciled to Lyttelton, 44; a shattered wreck at Hayes, 50, 178, 186; good opinion of Conway, 115; Strawberry Hill edition presented to, 117; HW's sneer at his supposed greed of office, 127; Charles Churchill 'itched to attack' him, 145, 250; Sir W. Pynsent's bequest, and other legacies, in admiration of his great services, 170-2, 179, 186; C. Townshend's fear of, 180; promised support to Opposition, 186, 188; French fear of, 207, 324, 419, 428-9, 435, 436-7, 446, vii 29, x 260; violently opposed to Regency Bill, vi 223, 235; HW opines Bute ought to ask his help, 229-30, 236; general demand for his return to office flatly refused by him, 238 n, 241, 248, 304-5; withdraws from public life, 252, 385; the obstacle to his return to office is Temple, 238, 258, 265-6; return to power with Temple and Grenville anticipated, 259; encourages Opposition to take office, 266; deceived as to French being at end of their resources, 291-2; forged correspondence with La Chalotais, 371, 437; opposes taxation of America, 417; escorted home by applauding crowd, 426; caricatured by Selwyn, 436; dreaded by the Pope, 437; shows all his old powers in Stamp Act debates, 446; possible return to office, 445, 454; kicks and cuffs right and left, 454; vii 423-6; disappointed of return to power, vii 1; condescension to the Grenvilles, 1; amazing popularity in the country, 6; invited to form ministry, 12-13, 15-16; fever-stricken at Hampstead, 22-4; asks help of the Walpole family, 24; will act with Bute's friends, but not with G. Grenville, 25; European awe of, 26, 29; Lord Privy Seal, with full power over ministry, 26-8, 30, 32; regret at his accepting peerage, 32, 36; visited by Grenville children, 46; visits HW, 50; in excellent health and spirits, 50, 57, 59; asks HW to move Address, 52; political triumphs, 72-3, 78; Mansfield

cowed by, 73; dismisses Lord Edgumbe, 74-5; begs Conway to remain in office, 75; receives support of the Crown and Bute, 76, 88, 91, 96; always upheld, and will uphold, dignity of Britain, 84, 250; his ministry defeated on land tax, 87; overtaken by illness in the country, 87, 89; deserted by C. Townshend, 90, 95; attack on his East India Company measures, 90, 92, 96, 103; strange state of health, 98-9, 107, 112, 120, 124, 130, 134, 141, 146, 232, 240; displeased with Conway, 103-4; asks T. Walpole to let him have Hayes again, 146 n; ill at Wandsworth Hill, 154, 156; HW's sneers at his shaking off illness if called to deal with a great crisis, 194, 240, 247, 333; depreciated by the Cavendishes, 198; suddenly resigns Privy Seal, 232-3; satisfied with the new ministry, 235, 243, 249-50, 263, 274; supposed reconciliation to Temple and G. Grenville and willingness to take office again, 240-1, 243-4; continued popular confidence in, 260; attends the levée, 293-4, 298; Choiseul's fear of, 321-2; relations with Wilkes, 324, 343; ineffective speech in H. of L., 349; ready to speak in spite of illness, 355; exhibits old powers in demanding inquiry into state of nation, 358; reconciled to Rockingham, 358; hints at reforms of H. of C., 359; possible Premier, 362; inveighs against Princess of Wales's sinister influence with the King, 369; insistence on Middlesex election question, 378, 382; failure in past session, 383; memorials of, at Stowe, 391-2; deaths of relatives and adherents, 419-20; withdraws from violent session of H. of L., 426; protestations before Seven Years' War, 432; negotiations with Weymouth, 434; deserted by Temple, viii 1, 2, 7; acknowledges the greatness of Choiseul, 10; drops prosecution of Mansfield, 18; writes verses, 153; wax bust of, 237; characters of, 392, 398; conquered America in Germany, 419; sister's unkindness, 429; reconciled to Temple, ix 5; possible recall to office, 102, 107; daughter's marriage, 109; asked by Franklin to offer terms to Great Britain, 145, 148; expected to insist on increase of army and navy, 145; urges recall of troops from Boston, 148-50, 153; con-

tinued popularity, 153; introduces bill for pacification of America, 162; possible return to direction of affairs, 209, 211; low state of health, 247; survived his country's glory, 288, xiv 100; again at variance with Temple, x 21; Chesterfield's character of, 39; moves Address to Crown to stop war with America, 64; fall from his horse, 89; leads debate on Burgoyne's defeat, 161; suggested recall to office, 163; policy towards American colonies, 163, 164, 182, 214-5, 217; quarrel with Gower, 165, and with Rockingham, 182; rumoured recall to power, 182, 185, 204-5, 210, 212; power and influence, 184, 195, 328-9, 426, xi 26, 127; fit whilst addressing H. of L., x 214-5, 217-8; desperate state, 231-2; death, 233, 239, 257; public funeral, 233, 240, 257; place of burial, 242, 257, 260; national provision for his children, 253 n, 257, 367; Temple chief mourner, 254; his reputation, 260, 266, 271; HW's depreciation of, 275, 328; absence of ministers from his funeral, 275, 284-5; Thos. Pitt's grief for, 321, 328; sister's grief, 328; disregard of money matters, 367; funeral compared with that of Garrick, 372, xii 382; invariable reply to abuse, x 421; Temple's political connexion with, xi 26; HW denies taunting him with youth, 140; extends British empire, 249; gigantic imagination, 359; Parliamentary *début* of his son William, 410; fame eclipsed by disaster, 431; death of his adversary Maurepas, xii 109; Copley's 'Death of,' 167, xv 390; a great war minister, xii 245; compared with Sir R. Walpole, 405; whole career within HW's recollection, 357, xiii 247; rivalry with Henry Fox, 141; coins word *vicinage*, xv 56; ii 157, 203, 281, 297, 384, 429, iii 34, 284, 377, 409, iv 37, 56, 59, 70, 118, 154-5, 192, 204, 258, 260, 274, 322, 335, 429, 439, v 86, 105, 126, 146, 153, 189, 231, 257, 305, 397, vi 7, 86, 167, 242, 249, 252, 261, 314, 359, 368, 408 n, vii 48, 102, 108, 117, 215, 251, 330, 364, 387, viii 12, 50, 113, 138, 157, ix 97, 133, 149, 339 n, 378, xiii 153 n, 407 n; 'Octavius,' iv 48; 'another Almanzor,' 154; 'Don William Quixote,' 164; 'a man of words,' 193; 'Colbert,' 210; 'the

great Pam of Parliament,' 207; 'a new sort of Fabius,' 309; 'Mr. Secretary,' 323; 'Demosthenes,' 352; 'Pitt-coal,' v 8; 'Mr. Secretary Cortez,' 115; 'Hannibal,' vi 30; 'his invisible Haughtiness,' 50; 'the Great Commoner,' vii 6; 'somebody else,' 52; 'her brother,' viii 50; 'the poor man who made it so,' ix 288; 'old Saturn,' x 182; 'oracle at Hayes,' 210.

Châtillon, Duchesse de, arrested, xv 223.

Chatterton, Thomas, vii 264 n, 265 n; offers MSS. to HW, 264; HW doubts their genuineness, 301, x 67-8; his ballad, viii 171; Tyrwhitt's momentary belief in genuineness of Rowley poems, x 15, 263, xii 332; his genius, x 15, 67, 249, 250, 252, 292, xiii 289; HW accused of causing his death, i p. lii-iii, lv, x 67, 287, 291, 298; Warton's opinion of his forgeries, 216, 243; HW innocent of his death, 243, 244, 250, 303, xi 140, xiii 216, xv 285-6; HW describes his relations with, x 244-51, 261, 263, 287, 291, 295, 297, 300, 305, 343; poems pronounced forgeries by Mason and Gray, 246; his letters to HW, 247-8; Goldsmith believes the poems authentic, 249; suicide, 249, 291; abuses HW under the title of Baron of Otranto, 301, xii 137; HW exonerated by Mason, x 305, 310; HW prints for private circulation his *Letter to the Editor of the Miscellanies of Thomas Chatterton*, 364-5, 366, 373; HW sends pamphlet to Cole, 380; Cambridge belief in genuineness of the poems, 400; Hackman's account of, xi 140; question of authorship revived, 427; character as set forth by Milles and Bryant, xii 123, 136-7, 141, 152-3; HW will not join in the controversy, 129; conjectures as to his sources of knowledge, 137-8; Warton's projected answer to Milles and Bryant, 167; modernity of the poems, 173; why HW did not publish his *Letter*, 196; HW consents to its publication in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 219; attacks in the *Archaeologic Epistle* on Milles and Bryant's theories, 229; John Fenn's further proofs that the poems are forgeries, 249; HW's *Letter* exactly truthful, 254; supposed letters to HW, printed in

Barrett's *History of Bristol*, xiv 210, 229, xv 123-5; xiii 214, xv 149, 393.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, HW's descent from, ii 330; Warton's opinion of Pope's and Dryden's redactions, viii 440; portrait by Vertue, x 251-2; HW prefers Dryden's modernization of, xii 92; 'obsolete,' xiii 275; quoted as Spenser by HW, xiv 201; vii 180, xii 328.

Chaulnes, Charles d'Albert d'Ailly, Duc de, vi 356 n.

Chaulnes, Marie Joseph Louis d'Albert d'Ailly, Duc de (*Duc de Piquigny*), v 382 n; new fashion announced by, 382; causes panic, 390; visits Woburn, 421, 445; quarrel with Lord Garlies, 444; quarrel with Virette, 449-50, 453-4, vi 6.

Chaulnes, Michel Ferdinand d'Ailly, Duc de, treats Lord Hertford badly, v 449, 454.

Chauvelin, François Claude Marquis de, verses commended, xiv 27.

Chauvelin, Abbé Henri Philippe de, attacks on Jesuits, vii 107, viii 354.

Chavigny, Chevalier Théodore de, on English politics, vi 232.

Chaworth, William, vi 179 n; fatal duel with Lord Byron, 179-81, 186.

Cheap, Miss, friend of the Berrys, xiv 279, 280.

Chedworth, John Howe, 1st Baron, death, i 210.

Chelsum, Dr. James, attack on Gibbon, x 363 n, 368.

Chenevix, —, his library, ii 280.

Chenevix, Mrs., her toyshop, i 400, ii 203, 239, iii 117; house at Twickenham, ii 278-9; entertained by HW, 383.

Cherokees, K. of the, v 217 n.

Cheselden, William, i 106 n.

Chesterfield, Melusina Schulemberg Countess of (Countess of Walsingham), i 346 n, x 24 n; aunt's death, i 346; takes HW to George I, xii 182; palsied, x 24; death, 321, 335.

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th E. of, i 126 n, 138 n; *mots* of, i 126, ii 15, 312, 420, iii 29-30, 349, v 117, 207, vii 355, viii 443, ix 184, xv 284; opposes House of Hanover, i 137; quoted by Sir R. Walpole, 138; mission to Avignon, 138, ii 112; asked to encourage Nugent, i 151; boast as to

Westminster election, 157; political associates, 158; probable Secretary of State, 164; incites P. of Wales to violence, 173; imports Crébillon's *Sopha*, 178; civility to Walpole on entering H. of L., 181; unlikely to help Lady Walpole, 215; death of his *protégé*, 236; mentioned in Williams's ballad, 282; in opposition, 307; jibe against George I, 312; gains nothing by Duchess of Kendal's death, 346; speech on Hanoverian troops, 396; asks inquiry into navy, ii 6; frequents Ranelagh, 31; Pelham needs his support, 60; Duchess of Marlborough's legacy to, 63; Viceroy of Ireland, 64, 165; embassy to the Hague, 70, 98, 112; his letter from Lady Orford, 104, 113; apt allusion to the Armada, 116; Secretary of State, 250, 277; patronage of Dayrolles, 276; resigns Secretaryship, 302-3, 350; goes to hear Whitefield, 336; patron of Lord Marchmont, 350; life-interest in £30,000, 352-3; his candidate beaten at Derby, 356-7; buys Houghton lantern, iii 1; owned Bocton Malherbe, 4; sarcastic pedigree, 11; possible President of the Council, 25, 29; patron of Henry Jones the bricklayer poet, 29; writes in *The World*, 154, 275, 357, 361, vii 394, x 30; Lady Orford's appeal to, iii 246; turns prophet, 297; defends D. of Newcastle, 304; member of French Academy of Inscriptions, 347; gambling at Bath, 361; commends HW's *R. & N. A.*, iv 134; offers his house to Princess Amelia, 443; dreads French invasion, v 184-5, x 36, 274; commends HW, vi 439, vii 8; memorials of, at Stowe, 391; present from Empress of Russia, viii 147; letter by, 243; his art collection, 251, 253; death and will, 264; Dodsley's edition of his *Works*, i p. lii, viii 363, 377, 409, 424, x 27; HW's censure of, viii 424, 432, 443, ix 184, x 27-8, 30, 35-6, xiii 231; his *Letters*, viii 440, 442-3, 446; burnt originals of his 'Portraits of Contemporaries,' 441; thought laughter vulgar, 445; his care in choice of words, 448; HW parodies his letters, ix 27; satirized in HW's epilogue, 160; correspondence with Sir Thomas Robinson, x 36-7; his *Characters*, 39;

- files bill in Chancery against George II, 337; his character of Sir R. Walpole, 337; his anecdote of Dr. Arbuthnot, xi 335; letter to Lord Pembroke, xiii 420; i 315, ii 68, 225, 290, 380, iii 85, iv 88, 363, v 60, 368, vi 123, 372, viii 273, x 24 n, 281, 294 n, xii 356, xiii 15, 280.
- Chesterfield, Philip Stanhope, 5th E. of, xiii 105 n; envoy to Spain, 105, 110.
- Chétardie. *See* La Chétardie.
- Chetwynd, Mrs., vii 205.
- Chetwynd, William Chetwynd, 3rd Viset. (*Hon. William Chetwynd*), i 190 n; Lord of Admiralty, 190; violent conduct in H. of C., 330-1; Master of the Mint, ii 65, iv 214-6, v 432; youthful spirits, 432, vi 263, 330; sits through sixteen hours' debate, 3; friendship to Lady Suffolk, vii 121; vi 376, vii 124.
- Chevalier, Capt., iii 302.
- Chevert, Lt.-Gen. François de, defeated, iv 179-80; verses on, 318.
- Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan, Duchesse de, print of, vii 297; swims Thames, xv 349.
- Chewton, Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave Viscountess. *See* Waldegrave, Countess.
- Chewton, Lord. *See* Waldegrave, Earl.
- 'Chiaretta,' i 127, 272.
- Chiari, Giuseppe, pictures by, iv 122.
- Chicheley, Abp. Henry, xiii 403.
- Chichester, Arthur Chichester, 1st Baron, iv 175 n; letters of, 175; vii 296, xiii 21 n.
- Chiffinch, William, iii 308 n.
- Child, Francis, death and legacy, v 374.
- Child, Hon. Josiah, introduces *cabriolets* to Paris, iii 314.
- Child, Mrs. *See* Ducie, Sarah Jodrell Baroness.
- Child, Robert, banker, confirms his brother's legacy, v 374; strange bequest to, x 69-70; death and will, xii 306; daughter's death, xv 254; grand-daughter's fortune, 261; xv 108 n.
- Chillingworth, William, ii 342 n, iv 188 n.
- Chilly, Seigneur de, threatened by Bretons, xiv 280.
- Chimay, Prince de, sufferer by French Revolution, xiv 434.
- China, Emperor of, vii 277, x 145, 147.
- 'Chloe.' *See* St. Chouet.
- Choin. *See* Chouin.
- Choiseul, Claude Antoine Gabriel, Duc de, xv 12 n; brought back to Paris, 12.
- Choiseul, Comte de. *See* Praslin, René naut César Louis, Duc de.
- Choiseul, Étienne François de Choiseul Stainville, Duc de, v 156 n; remark on English climate, 156; receives order of Fleece, 159; eager for peace, 227; reply to Mlle. Clairon, vi 203 n; personal characteristics, 311, 314, x 441; concedes British demands, vi 362; position insecure, 371; compromise with Parliament of Brittany, 403; prefers his sister to his wife, 408, 416; now all-powerful, 452; civility to HW, vii 130; credit shaken by Corsican troubles, 233, 239, 287; helped by vote of Parliament, 239; long struggle between him and Mme. du Barry, 244, 248, 252, 254, 277, 280, 287, 299, 300, 322, 331, 334, 344, 350; overtures to Empress of Russia, 288; quails before Chatham, 300, 321, ix 116; hostility to Britain, vii 321-2, viii 11, 44, 453, ix 4, 11; tenure of office made insecure by Russian success, vii 329; orders severities in Corsica, 334, 433; desires HW as envoy at Paris, 363; his fall, 430-1, 432-3, viii 2, 8, 10, x 28; ordered to retire to Chanteloup, vii 430, 432, viii 45; praised by Chatham, 10; hostility to Holland, 12, 44; popularity with opponents of French court, 32; relations with Voltaire, 51, 445; good spirits under his loss of power, 82-3; ordered to resign command of the Swiss Guards, 83, 125; his invasion of Corsica, 125; possible return to power, 453, ix 4; visit to Versailles, 11, 15; spite against Conway, 105, 116; print of, 129; agitation for his recall to office, 197, 259, 263, 382; visit to Paris, 261; his copy of *Mémoires de St. Simon*, xiv 95, 166; saves La Chalotais, 172; 'Arsame' in *Anacharsis*, 234; HW discusses him with Mme. du Barry, xv 47; vi 56, 58, 205, 246, 436, vii 61, 132, viii 19, ix 58, 104, 262, 264; 'Choiseuls,' vi 56, 58; 'his cousin the first minister,' 314; 'Oberon,' 416; 'one who,' &c., viii 44.
- Choiseul, Louise Honorine Crozat du Châtel, Duchesse de, personal characteristics, vi 311, 393, 408, 412, vii 139-

40, 289, 431, 433, viii 10, ix 60, xv 47; friendship with HW, vi 393, 457, vii 130, 289, xv 47; slighted by husband, vi 408, 416; showy dress, 415; relations with Mme. du Deffand, 433, ix 104, xi 348, xiv 95, xv 203; praised by D. of Bedford, vi 458; writes letter in name of Mme. de Sévigné, vii 9; portraits of, 165-7, xv 203; refuses to see Mme. du Barry, vii 322; appeal to on behalf of D. of Richmond, 331; HW's condolences on her husband's fall, viii 10-11; flattered by Voltaire, i p. 1, viii 51, 445; her pension, 125; her circle dispersed, 209; 'La belle petite grand'maman,' ix 115; slights Conway, 116; slights HW, xiii 111; promises St. Simon's *Mémoires* to HW, xiv 166; patron of Abbé Barthélémy, 235; vii 312, ix 58, x 80, xii 89 n.

Choiseul, Mme. de, story of monkey and parrot, xiii 364.

'Choiseuls.' See Choiseul, Étienne François Duc de; Praslin, Duc de.

Cholmley. See Cholmondeley.

Cholmley, Mr. (of Brandsby, Yorks.), xiv 151 n.

Cholmley, Mrs., the Berrys stay with, 151; in town, 400; acquaintance with HW, 433, 437, 444, 446; HW admires, xv 3, 11.

Cholmondeley, Capt. See Cholmondeley, Hon. and Rev. Robert.

Cholmondeley, Col. See Cholmondeley, Gen. Hon. James.

Cholmondeley, George Cholmondeley, 3rd E., i 107-8 n, iii 106 n; passion for Lady Schaub, i 119; supporter of the Court, 137; submits the King's proposal to P. of Wales, 164; possible Privy Seal, 325; account of battle of Dettingen, 359; Lord Privy Seal, 396; adheres to Granville, ii 59, 65; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 65; George II regrets his departure from Court, 65; raises a regiment, 141; at Ranelagh, 207; his debts, 207, 255, 277; joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, iii 381; pensioned, iv 68-9; speech in H. of L., v 408; his improvidence, vi 31; follows youthful fashions, 151; death, vii 385, 388; i 107, ii 170, 412, v 197, vi 412; 'my Lord,' ii 170; 'a brother-in-law,' vii 388.

Cholmondeley, George James, at Strawberry Hill, x 134; friend of Windham,

xi 43; befriended by Lord Strafford, xii 343; recommended to Sir H. Mann, xiii 19; marriage, xiv 261, 280; 410.

Cholmondeley, Mrs. George, xiv 261 n; marriage, 261, 280; child stillborn, 437; 420, xv 23.

Cholmondeley, Hon. George James. See Cholmondeley, 4th E. of.

Cholmondeley, George James Cholmondeley, 4th E. (1st M.) of (*Hon. G. J. Cholmondeley*), amiable character, vi 29, vii 386, viii 55, 106; his poverty, vii 387, 390; expectations from his uncle, 387, 390, viii 124; will probably demolish Cholmondeley, vii 390; journey to Spa and Italy, viii 55; relations with HW, 106, 123, 136, 164, xii 277, 349; match in view for, viii 124, 147, 159, 164; visits Paris, ix 81, 83; joins D. of Gloucester at Trent, x 94; report of Cheshire Whigs, xi 121; gambles with Charles Fox, 441; admires Lady Betty Compton, xii 20; marriage projects, 20 n, 134; envoy to Berlin, 270, 336; reports on political situation, 426; connexion with Mme. de St. Alban, xiv 264, 280; marriage, 409, 417, 418, 422, xv 200; carries copy of *The Mysterious Mother* to Nivernais, 106; returns to England, 233; Chamberlain to P. of Wales, 310, 316; describes Prospect House, Broadstairs, 311; kindness to his relatives, 317; viii 151, ix 75, x 233, xi 43, 200, xv 301 n; 'my own nephew,' viii 136; 'my nephew,' 148, 151, xi 200, xii 134, xiv 422; 'my great nephew,' xii 20.

Cholmondeley, Georgiana Charlotte Bertie Countess of (*Lady Charlotte Bertie*), xiv 409 n; her father's co-heir, x 442; marriage, xiv 409, 417, 418, 422.

Cholmondeley, Hon. Hester. See Lisle, Hon. Mrs.

Cholmondeley, Gen. Hon. James, i 163 n; inquiry in H. of C. concerning placemen, 163; his regiment summoned to London, ii 10; rallied forces at Falkirk, 170; may do much for his nephew, vii 387, 390, viii 124, 164-5; dislikes HW's proposed match for his nephew, 164; HW an executor of his will, ix 269; 'his uncle,' vii 390.

Cholmondeley, Hon. and Rev. Robert (*Capt. Cholmondeley*), ii 254-5 n; mar-

- riage, 254; portrait absent from Strawberry Hill, x 234; 134, 233, xi 43 n, xiii 19.
- Cholmondeley, Hon. Mrs. Robert, ii 254-5 n; marriage, 254; vivacity, 342; at Versailles and St. Cyr, vii 314, xiv 237; portrait absent from Strawberry Hill, x 234; HW her guest, 451; at Mrs. Buller's parties, xiv 410, 417; vii 199; 'a player's sister,' ii 254; 'my niece,' x 451.
- 'Cholmondeleys,' masquerading, vii 367.
- Chomley, Mrs. *See* Cholmondeley, Hon. Mrs. Robert.
- Chouin, Marie Émilie Joly de, xiii 363 n.
- Christian IV, P. of Deux Ponts (Zweibrücken), i 288 n.
- Christian VII, K. of Denmark, projected marriage, vi 168-9, vii 219; proposed visit to England, 204, 209, 211; his amours, 204-5, 211, 212; appearance and behaviour, 213, 215, 219-20; blunders at his reception, 218; ball at Gunnersbury, 224; illness, 224-5, 226; jealousy of Mr. Sackville, 227; warm welcome in England, 229; visit to Stowe, 391; ruled by his queen and Struensee, viii 14, 148; weakness and incapacity, 145; practically a prisoner, 151-2; endeavours to arrest his wife, 165; K. of Prussia's intervention, 208; vii 367.
- Christian Charles. *See* Anspach.
- Christie, the auctioneer, ix 314, x 132.
- Christina, Princess. *See* Maria Christina.
- Christina Q. of Sweden, HW asked to write her life, iv 280; imitated by Duchess of Kingston, ix 6; associations with Fontainebleau, 83; retains her title after abdicating, 435; HW's detestation of, x 119; iii 57, iv 346 n.
- 'Christina.' *See* Pise.
- Chrysostom, St., iii 424.
- Chudleigh, Hon. Elizabeth. *See* Kingston, Duchess of.
- Chudleigh, Mrs., housekeeper at Windsor, iii 28; her death, 405; her courage, ix 356-7.
- Chudleigh, Col. Thos., Deputy Governor of Chelsea, ix 356.
- Churchill, Col. Charles, i 39 n, 116 n; at Sir T. Robinson's balls, 116, 136; drinking bout, 136; his daughter, ii 129, xiv 31; marriage, ii 129; at Strawberry Hill, 318, iii 296, 305, viii 291, xii 338, xiv 4, 171, xv 57, 236; vexes Lady Coventry, iii 147; portrait of, 233; at Nancy, vi 84, xiii 58; not 'le fameux poëte,' vi 146; leaves Paris, viii 62; reply to Abbé Raynal, x 62; joint trustee with HW, xv 16; settles at Lewisham, 229, 259; sees Princess Caroline, 345; his son George, 423, 424, 432; iii 104, 177, iv 146, 303, 405, v 197, 221, 253, 356, vi 103, 174, 275, viii 323, x 361, xi 404 n, xiii 18 n, 335 n, xiv 356, xv 111, 206, 222, 303, 304, 305, 360, 385, 409.
- Churchill, Gen. Charles, i 39 n; his son, 39; his vote demanded both by Walpole and Pulteney, 135; his wit, 156, 315; Pulteney's retort to, 175; at a masquerade, 192; translates English puns, 379; member for Castle Rising, ii 91; patron of Cope, 137; Richelieu's likeness to, vi 311, 327; dances in a gouty shoe, xii 30; 'Mars,' i 39; 'Antony,' 39.
- Churchill, Rev. Charles, elopement, v 390; his *Duellist*, 442; death and talents, vi 145, 150, 207; wish to attack Pitt and C. Townshend, 145, 250; attack on Warburton, 146; his numbers resemble Dryden's, 201; Wilkes's notes on works of, 145, 327; hostility to Scotchmen, viii 231; Combe's imitations of, xi 39; v 269.
- Churchill, George, helps HW to receive royalty, xv 347; death falsely reported, 423, 424, 432.
- Churchill, Miss Harriet. *See* Pownall, Mrs.
- Churchill, Horace, vi 39 n, 41; at Strawberry Hill, xv 304; helps HW to receive royalty, 347; illness, 383, 385; at Astley's, 409.
- Churchill, Mrs. Horace, birth of son, xiv 412, 420; HW godfather to her son, 431.
- Churchill, Lady Louisa (*Lady L. Greville*), v 107 n.
- Churchill, Lady Mary (*Miss Walpole; Lady Mary Walpole*), i 114 n, 172 n, ii 110 n; proposed matches for, i 113-4, ii 293, 300, iv 255; at Sir T. Robinson's ball, i 116; her awkward position, 172; granted rank as earl's daughter, 174; effigy carried about by mob, 208, vii 285; slandered by newspapers, i 274; musical talents, 382; attracted by prisoner's romantic name,

ii 50; E. Walpole's treatment of, 94-5; marriage, 129, 178; at Strawberry Hill, 318, iii 296, 305, viii 291, xiv 171; account of French customs, iii 127; portrait of, 233; designs for her house, 317; injured by the 'mutual entail,' 410-11; at Nancy, vi 84, xiii 58; Housekeeper at Kensington Palace and Windsor Castle, vi 137, xv 338; abroad and anxious for English newspapers, vi 173-4; leaves Paris with her children, viii 62, 64; marriage of eldest daughter, x 95; marriage of youngest daughter, xi 404, xii 36; at Strawberry Hill, xii 338, xiv 4; inherits diamond of George II, xiii 114; in town with her daughter, xiv 31; account of Calonne, 172; HW sups with, 268, 270; sees Princess Caroline, xv 345; i 151, 153, 192, 193, 252, 277, 376, ii 22, 110-11, 263, 304, 331, 446, iii 91, 104-5, 177, 247, iv 146, 250, 303, 405, v 197, 222, vi 40, 102-3, 146, viii 57, 323, x 62, xiii 18 n, 335 n, xiv 356, xv 57, 111, 222, 236, 259, 303, 304, 305, 360, 385, 409, 424, 431; 'my sister,' ii 22, 178, 446, iii 317, vi 40, viii 57, xiv 172; 'a minister's daughter,' ii 293; 'Lady Mary,' 331, iii 177, 233, 305, 405, v 222.

Churchill, Miss Mary. *See* Cadogan.

Churchill, Robert, son of Lady Mary Churchill, vi 39, 40-1.

Churchill, Sophia. *See* Walpole, Mrs. Horatio.

'Churchills, the.' *See* Churchill, Col. Charles; Churchill, Lady Mary.

Chute, Antony, ii 300 n; relations with John Chute, 300, 357, 414, iii 42, 52, 236; dies intestate, 235-6, 238-40; 'the great Cû of the Vine,' 238.

Chute, Francis, i 135 n; election petition, 135, 140, 189; speech on motion for Secret Committee, 165; meets HW, 169; death, ii 86-7; 256, 263.

Chute, John, i 102 n, iv 33 n; 1741 Italian tour, i p. xxxvi; intimacy with Mann, 127, 196, 198, 220, 309, ii 4, 113, 204, 295-6; tries to get a Domenichino for Houghton collection, i 153; friend of Mrs. Bracegirdle, 229; a martyr to gout, 311, 327, ii 5, 182, 188, 190, 310, 312, iii 211, iv 64, 431, v 350, 369-70, vi 131, 133, 206, 208, 252, 264, 389, 394, vii 196, 374; collects prints, i 368-9; his temperate habits, 372, vi 131, vii

272; poem on Patapan, i 388-9 n; public spirit, ii 16; remark on Consul Smith's collection, 28; a bad correspondent, 42, iii 21, 88, 248; brother's death, ii 86-7; leaves Florence, 104, 106, 113; advises purchase of marble eagle, 122; at Rome, 141; his loyal zeal, 144, 150, 158, 173, 243; return to England, 180, 204, 241-2; good qualities, 242, 252, 292; considers HW so 'English,' 254, 256; mistakes a copy of a Domenichino for an original, 258-9; describes Lord Walpole, 258; befriended by Lords Holderness and Hervey, 264; at Lord Lovat's execution, 268; suggested as envoy to Venice, 296, 299-300, 329; criticizes Lady M. Wortley-Montagu's *Eclogues*, 296; relations with his elder brother, 300, 414, iii 52; views on ancestry, ii 330; *mots* of, 348, iii 46; researches about Mann's pedigree, ii 353, 387-8, 405, 414, 442; sister's death, 357; with HW in his Sussex tour, 406, and in Kent, iii 113, 117, and in Hampshire, 341-2; 'Strawberry King-at-Arms,' ii 407, 442, iii 167, 419; his hobby is genealogies, ii 413, 442, iii 6; epigrams by, ii 443; grief at Whithed's death, iii 41, 51, 235; Whithed's bequest to, 41-2; projects matches for his friends, i p. xl, iii 42, 51-2, 69; his generosity, 46; dislikes Astley's portrait of Mann, 86; relationship with the Dacres, 115; at Strawberry Hill, 146, 167, 248, vi 279, ix 198; his grandmother's portrait, iii 178; designs bookcases for Strawberry Hill, 201, 211; succeeds to the family estates, 235-8; kindness to the Walpoles, 235; renewed friendship with Mann, 246; his seat, the Vine, 254, 264, 316, 344, iv 90, 234, 250-1; at Belhus with HW, iii 257; criticizes Bentley's oil-painting, 286; searches for motto for Mann, 301, 314; designs house for Churchills, 317; commissions picture for chapel at the Vine, 319-20; 'all vehemence,' 331; receives a 'fisherman's ring,' iv 33; cures HW's eyes, 98; Chute touches, 174; HW's chief art tutor, 177; his taste, 212; his town house, 234, v 10; HW's esteem for his friendship, iv 235; asked to inquire into Montagu's descent from Lady Cutts, 320, 322; good judge of architecture,

351; gives advice as to furnishings at Strawberry Hill, v 100-1; projected tour with HW, 343, 345-6, 348; blamed by Mann, vi 159-60; efforts on behalf of 'the Lucchi' and her daughter, 159-60, 206, 272; with HW at Bath, vii 41, 47; praises *The Mysterious Mother*, 180-1; finds analogue of *Mysterious Mother* in *Heptameron*, 199; improved health, 245, 424, viii 35; comes to welcome armour of Francis I, 107; comment on Pretender's marriage, 156; recognizes print on the Cellini casket, 200; knowledge of Italian, 310-1, 335; verdict on Mason's *Life of Gray*, ix 182-3; death of, 365-9; HW's friendship with, *ib.*; HW recovers his letters to, 389; i 102, 103, 107, 108, 114, 130-1, 135, 140, 161, 169, 182-3, 185, 189, 195, 210, 223, 233-5, 240, 244, 248, 269, 277, 284, 287, 290, 323, 333, 336, 347, 349, 360, 366, 374, 387, 393, 400, ii 8, 11, 19, 26, 45, 50, 58, 78, 132, 159, 161, 174, 177, 194, 198, 246, 250, 263, 267, 269, 279, 283, 287, 289, 291, 302, 316, 348, 361, 381, 403, 409, 417, 425-6, 427, 444, iii 40, 67, 78, 121, 122, 170, 174, 182-3, 204, 228, 270, 276-7, 300, 326, 356, 369, 384, 390, 407, iv 35, 56, 81, 97, 111, 214, 276, 305, 314, 374, 398, 412, 441, v 55, 76, 165, 171, 230, 245, vi 88, 429, 448, vii 40, 179, 213, 261, viii 20, 145, 331, 450, xv 442.

Chute, Mrs., ii 126, iii 235.

'Chuteheds,' 'Chutes.' *See* Chute, John; Whithed, Francis.

Cibber, Colley, i 115 n, 262 n; at Sir T. Robinson's ball, 115; returns to the stage, 136; *Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope*, 262, 274; mentioned in Fielding's *Lesson for Pope*, 274-5; death expected, iii 29; his vigorous health, 362; parodied, v 217 n; surpassed Garrick in the rôle of a beau, vi 204, x 371; contrast between his prose and his verse, vii 325; *The Provoked Husband*, x 51, 82; *The Careless Husband*, 156, xiii 315; *The Nonjuror*, 315; HW praises his comedies, 315, xiv 2; ii 126, iv 403, viii 74, xiii 112.

Cibber, Mrs., ii 256 n; member of Garrick's company, 256; acts in *The Foundling*, 304.

Cibo, Cardinal Camillo, i 64 n; account of, 64-5.

Cibo, Cardinal Innocent, iv 171.

Cicero, M. Tullius, i 14, 96-7, ii 393, iii 66, 369, iv 36, v 129, viii 290, ix 438, x 309, xi 28, 44, 116, 308, xii 229, 451, xiii 284, xiv 91, 358, xv 332.

Cicero, M. Tullius (the younger), iv 36, xv 332.

Cincinnatus, L. Quintius, viii 20-1.

Cineas, viii 100, 102.

Cipriani, Giovanni Battista, painter, viii 316; asked to appraise the Houghton pictures, x 377; illustrates Hollis's *Memoirs*, xi 151; pictures executed by him for Lord Orford, xii 181, 330, xiii 19, 377.

Clairfait, François Sébastien Charles Joseph de Croix, Maréchal et Comte de, imprisons French commissioners, xv 185; dispatch to Metternich, 186; defeated by French, 309-10, 312; victories, 380, 393; 325.

Clairon, Mlle., vi 203 n; French actress, 203-5; has quitted the stage, 300; HW prefers Mlle. Dumenil to, 327, 353, ix 93; expected return to stage, vi 450.

Clanbrassil (Clanbrazil), James Hamilton, 1st E. of (*Viscount Limerick*), i 194 n; on Secret Committee to inquire into Walpole's administration, 194, 205-6; expenses of his election, 211; King's Remembrancer, 253; indebted to Sir R. Walpole's coachman, 258.

Clanbrassil, James Hamilton, 2nd E. of, vi 101, xiii 386, xv 148.

Clancarty, Robert Maccarty, 5th E. of, ii 150 n; French Vice-Admiral, 150.

Clare, John Fitzgibbon E. of (*Mr. Fitzgibbon*), opposes the Regency in Ireland, xiv 111.

Clare, Visct. *See* Nugent, 1st E.

Clare, —, iii 380.

Clarence, George Plantagenet (d 1478), D. of, picture of, vii 171; death of, 175, ix 301-2; copy of his attainder, 307, 319.

Clarence, Isabel Nevill Duchess of, picture of, vii 171.

Clarence, Margaret of. *See* Salisbury, Margaret Countess of.

Clarence, William Henry D. of (*Prince William Henry*; King William IV), birth, vi 278; K.G., xii 242; at Gunnersbury, xiii 22; popularity, 51, xiv 225; sails for Mediterranean, xiii 278; not allowed to sit in Council, xiv 110; peerage not conferred, 113; settled at

- Richmond, 202, 341; removes to Roehampton, 215, 219; entertains P. of Wales, 327; meets Countess of Albany, 435; confirms D. of York's marriage, xv 37; sailing match on his birthday, 40, 47; relations with Mrs. Jordan, 81; entertains P. of Orange, 359; 312.
- Clarendon, Charlotte Capel Countess of (*Lady Hyde*), vi 189 n.
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st E. of, iii 283 n; his *History*, ii 39, iv 10, 161, 169, 205, vi 249, vii 162, ix 329, xi 353; relates apparition of Sir G. Villiers, iii 283; anecdote of Lord Treasurer Portland, 396; Preface to his *History*, iv 169; account of Ireland, 198; second part of his *History*, 198, 221; style, 205, 334; his *Life*, 282, 333-4; untrustworthiness, 334; HW's censures of, vii 170, xii 19, xiv 334; Lord Hardwicke compared to, x 39; his Protestantism and loyalty, xii 131; Falkland's reputation due to, 158; his Papers, xiii 432; vii 373, ix 218.
- Clarendon, Henry Hyde (1638-1709), 2nd E. of, his notes on William III and Q. Anne, xi 353.
- Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 4th E. of, his Vandyck portraits, i 14; death, iii 202.
- Clarendon, Thomas Villiers, 1st E. (n.c.) of (*Hon. T. Villiers*; *Lord Hyde*), i 269 n; his modesty, 269; refuses post at Berlin, ii 300; a Lord of Admiralty, 354-5; anecdotes of, 355; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, viii 38; owned Kenilworth Castle, x 61; iv 17, vi 189, 267.
- Clarges, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart., iii 96.
- Clark, Walter, viii 321.
- Clarke, Sir Alexander, xv 193.
- Clarke, Alured, Dean of Exeter, i 161.
- Clarke, Gen. Sir Alured, xv 385 n.
- Clarke, Col., iv 203 n.
- Clarke, George, vii 259.
- Clarke, Mrs. (*Miss Hunter*), elopement, v 177, 182-4; brought back by privateer, 190, 194; refuses to give up her child, 294; legacy from Lord Bristol, xi 82; 'Kitty Hunter,' *ib.*
- Clarke, Sir Thomas, Kt., death, vi 147, 149; will, 149 n.
- 'Clarques, the two Misses,' xiii 159.
- Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude le.
- Claudian, i 45, xii 221, 273, xiii 281.
- Claussionette, M. de, vi 254.
- Clavering, Col. *See* Clavering, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.B.
- Clavering, Lady Augusta (*Lady Augusta Campbell*), marriage, xiv 76; visits Italy, 182; HW meets, 397.
- Clavering, Lt.-Gen. Henry, marriage, xiv 76; visits Italy, 182.
- Clavering, Sir James, ix 407 n.
- Clavering, John, iv 457, v 1, 9.
- Clavering, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.B. (*Col. Clavering*), iv 275 n; at taking of Guadaloupe, 275; opponent of Warren Hastings, x 241; daughter's engagement, xi 448.
- Clavering, 'old' Lady, xv 259.
- Clavering, Miss, her engagement, xi 448, xii 35.
- Clavering, Sir Thomas, 8th Bart., vii 371.
- Clayton, Lt.-Gen. Jasper, killed at Dettingen, i 357, 360.
- Clayton, Lady Louisa, iii 175 n.
- Cleeve, Bouchier, his art collection, iv 122 n.
- Cleland, Mrs., iii 432 n.
- Cleland, William, iii 432 n.
- Clément, Jacques, iii 76, xv 311.
- Clement XI, Pope, i 63.
- Clement XII, Pope, death, i p. xxxv, 69.
- Clement XIII, Pope, quarrels with Portugal, iv 412; kindness to D. of York, v 379-80; death, vii 255; iv 184, 392 n, 398, vi 58, vii 136, 194, 203, 249; 'the triple-crowned dotard,' vi 58; 'the whore of Babylon,' vii 249.
- Clement XIV, Pope, his relatives, vii 286; abasement of, vii 350; refused to acknowledge Pretender as King, viii 159; unable to save the Jesuits, 179, 331; not a bigot, 207; friendship with Duchess of Kingston, ix 16, 321; supposed to have been poisoned, 64, 72, 77, 299, xii 147; search for print of, x 55; death attributed to Jesuits, xii 147; spurious *Letters* of, xiv 65, 72; vii 334, 368, viii 281, 354.
- Clement Augustus of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne, ii 181.
- Clements, Mrs., her niece's answer to, x 172.
- Cleopatra, xv 4.
- Clerk, Mr., drawings by, xiii 385.
- Clermont, —, iii 223, 231.
- Clermont, Fortescue, drops tax on Irish absentees, viii 358.
- Clermont, Frances Murray Countess of

(*Viscountess Clermont*), ix 303 n; supposed subject of Lady Ossory's inquiries, 303; her French news, x 133; entertains Princess Daschkov, xi 186; attentions of the Emperor to, xii 51; entertains Duc de Chartres, 447; reproved by Princess Amelia, xiii 42; at Gunnersbury, 386, 394.

Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, Comte de, iv 156 n.

Clermont, M. de, ix 250.

Clermont, William Henry Fortescue, 1st E. of (*Viscount Clermont*), ix 401 n; Lady Ossory's inquiries concerning, 401; not obeyed in co. Monaghan, x 419; HW sneers at his reading, xi 325; has news of the Peace, xii 393; at Gunnersbury, xiii 386; accident to, xiv 212; ix 303 n.

Clermont-Tonnerre, Stanislas Comte de, xv 173 n.

Cleveland, Anne Pulteney Duchess of, ix 429.

Cleveland, Barbara Villiers Duchess of, 'historically noble,' ii 108; 410, xiii 168, xv 339.

Cleveland, Charles Fitzroy (1662-1730), 2nd D. of, last illness of, ix 429.

Cleveland, Henrietta Finch Duchess of, death, i 212.

Cleveland, Mrs. *See* Cleland.

Cleveland, William Fitzroy (1698-1774), 3rd D. of, i 212 n; wife's death, 212; death, viii 455; his childishness, ix 429.

Cleves, Anne of. *See* Anne.

Clifden, Caroline Spencer Viscountess, xv 156 n.

Clifden, Henry Welbore Agar-Ellis, 2nd Visct., parsimony, xv 156; returns from Ireland, 363.

Clifden, Lucia Martin Viscountess, xv 35 n.

Clifford, Apollonia Langdale Baroness, xiii 408 n; entertains HW at Richmond, 408.

Clifford, Hugh Edward Henry Clifford, 5th Baron, xiii 408 n.

Clifford, Lady. *See* Leicester, Margaret Tufton Countess of.

Clifford, Martin, iv 168 n.

Clifford, Mrs., iv 386.

Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas Clifford, 1st Baron, portrait of, iii 185-6.

Clinton, George Clinton Lord, ii 355 n.

Clinton, Gen. Sir Henry, K.B., vi 150 n; Groom of Bedchamber to D. of Glou-

cester, 150; sails for America, ix 191; takes Lee prisoner, 373; fails at Charleston, 407; reported successes, x 143; marches to relieve Burgoyne, 161; merciful conduct, 164; abandons Philadelphia, 270; falls back on New York, 304, 307; his troops starving, 341; thinks of sending them to West Indies, 348; threatening proclamation by, 350; minor actions near New York, 443, 447; besieges and takes Charleston, xi 174, 194, 222, 226; reports Americans to be in superior force, 292; intrigues with Arnold, 317, 318, x 149 n; deserters from Washington refuse to join him, xi 403, 406; parts from Cornwallis, xii 7; sends home dispatches, 83; attempts to relieve Cornwallis, 103 n, 107 n; controversy with Cornwallis, 409.

Clinton, Hugh Fortescue, 14th Baron and 1st E., i 416 n; at Paris, 27, ii 16; obtains barony of Clinton, i 321; created earl, ii 206, 208; i 181, ix 29.

Clinton, Lady Lucy, i 115 n.

Clinton, Miss, xiv 288 n.

Clinton, Robert G. W. Trefusis, 17th Baron, xii 24, xv 145-6 n.

Clinton, Lord Thomas. *See* Newcastle, 3rd D. of.

Clive, Col. *See* Clive, Robert, 1st Baron. Clive, Hon. Edward (Earl of Powis), his birth, xiii 260.

Clive, Henrietta Antonia Herbert Baroness (Countess of Powis), HW's remembrances of her family, xiii 260.

Clive, Mrs., i 228 n; appears in *Miss Lucy in Town*, 228; at Strawberry Hill, ii 331; admires Ashton's preaching, 333; has present of gold-fish from Poyang, iii 97; reply to HW, 172; rehearses new farce, 223; HW's planting at her house, 259; her fiery complexion, 260, iv 77, vii 27, 123, 429, x 69; residence at Twickenham, iii 318; protected by HW, 329; her fears for HW, iv 56; legacy from Lord Radnor, 77; lively supper given by, 341-2; anecdote of, 427-8; invitation to Montagu, v 70; HW's friendship with, 77, xiv 430; witnesses Coronation procession, v 116; sings to the Cherokees, 217; Garrick's equal in low comedy, vi 204; fond of card-playing, 358, viii 355; shines in *The Clandestine Marriage*, vi 443; *met* on Lady Shelburne,

- vii 4-5; HW sends venison to, 79, 80; loss of nerve, 123; quits the stage, 180; epilogue written for, i p. 1, vii 181; visit to Marlow, viii 322; troubles with her house, 375; Miss Pope her guest, x 74, xiii 23; robbed, x 267, xiii 177; present at HW's fête, x 333; her acting as 'Mrs. Cadwallader,' 370; Garrick's dislike of, 371; jealous of Mrs. Abington, 413; her gradual decline, xi 453, xii 265, 305, 306, 313; partial recovery, 328, 347; death, i p. liv, xiii 352; iii 131, 326, 428, iv 257, 437, v 39, 375, viii 127, 266, ix 294, xi 218 n, xiii 40, 68, 163; 'my poor neighbour at Cliveden,' iii 329; 'bonny Dame Cadwallader,' x 96; 'Dame Clivden,' xii 328; 'Mrs. Clivden,' 347.
- Clive, Richard, *naïveté* of, iv 388, v 420.
- Clive, Robert Clive, 1st Baron (*Col. Clive*), iv 127 n; his successes, 127, 364, v 269; his riches, iv 413, v 26, 120, 220, vii 120, 138, viii 149, ix 99; called a 'Heaven-born hero' by Pitt, v 379; his pension from Mir Jaffir, 403, 420, vi 28; Governor-General of Bengal, 28, 30, 33, 55; 'beats Sullivan at the Directors' meeting, 55; K.B., 83, 274; achievements in Bengal, 456, vii 119; gifts to King and Queen, 119; institutes 'Clive fund,' 119; feeble health, 138, 142; art patron, viii 118, ix 99; charges against his administration, viii 149, 153; career and influence, 157; attacked in H. of C., 278, 290, 299; his plea and acquittal, 281, 436; proposed Italian tour, 370; death, ix 97-9, 101; his pocket boroughs, 99; his exactions in Bengal, 400, xi 420, 422; iv 388, v 452, vi 50, 375, vii 42, 126, viii 75, xi 441.
- Clodius, vii 186, 354, viii 157, 308, x 239, xi 127.
- Clonmell, John Scott, 1st E. of (*Mr. Scott*), xi 62 n; house attacked by rioters, 62.
- Clopton, Charles Skrimshire Boothby (*Mr. Boothby*), v 357 n; reported marriage, 357; a leader of fashion, vii 293, xii 11; admires Mrs. Siddons, 357; 'Prince Boothby,' 11, xv 413.
- 'Cloptons,' iii 65.
- Clotilde, Mme. *See* Marie Adélaïde Clotilde Xavière, Q. of Sardinia.
- Clovio, Giulio, illuminated *Psalter*, xiii 388.
- Clutterbuck, Thomas, i 134 n, 208-9 n; supports election of Onslow as Speaker, 134; dismissed, 176; Treasurer of Navy, 208.
- 'Coaxer, Mrs.,' xii 351.
- Cobbe, —, etchings by, vii 428.
- Cobham, Anna Chamber Viscountess. *See* Temple, Countess.
- Cobham, John Oldcastle (d 1417), Baron, declaration by, iv 167.
- Cobham, Richard Temple, 1st Visct., i 173 n; incites P. of Wales to violence, 173; Field Marshal, 238; mention in Williams's ballad, 280; resigns military command, 396; given Gen. Churchill's regiment, ii 105; French obligations to, 109; disinherits his nephew, iii 180; memorial of, at Stowe, viii 391; ii 313, 384, vi 177.
- Cobham, Visct. *See* Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple, 2nd E.
- 'Cobham Cousins, the,' i 216 n; 'Cobham faction or Nepotism,' 236; 'the Nepotism,' 310; 'Cobhamites,' ii 164; Cobham part of the coalition, 166; 'Pitt and his cousins,' iii 32.
- Cocchi, Dr. Antonio, i 88 n, 146 n, iii 174 n; HW's good opinion of, i 88, iii 416; *Aedes Walpolianae* and Strawberry Hill editions sent to, ii 328, 342, 387, iv 78, 111; miscellaneous writings, ii 419, iii 246; his friendship for Mann, iv 27; knows Greek and English, 79; death, 126; his son's writings, v 241; i 146, 174, 386, ii 44, 72, 78, 188, 364, 400, iii 3, 16, 19, 21, 319, 382, 394, 398, 415, 422, iv 98, 112, 150, vi 63, 304, viii 219, x 360, xii 210.
- Cocchi family, iv 125.
- Cock, Dr., vi 194.
- Cockbert, —, i 33.
- Cockburn, Col. James, cashiered, xii 147.
- Cockburn, Sir James, his hothouses, x 76.
- Cockburn, John, a Lord of Admiralty, i 190, 197, ii 64.
- Cockermouth, Lord. *See* Egremont, 3rd E. of.
- Cocks, James, killed at St. Cast, iv 191, 195.
- Cocks, Mr., banker, xv 206.
- Cocuffsoff, Capt., xi 257.
- Codrington, Col. Christopher, iii 249.
- Coementarius, Robertus, xii 32 n.
- Coghill, Dr. James, xiii 405 n.

Coghill, Major Sir John, 1st Bart. (*Capt. Mayne*), xiii 405 n; marriage, 405.

Coigny, Chevalier de, negotiation with the French émigrés, xv 50.

Coigny, Comte de, HW's opinion of, xiv 369; in London, xv 267.

Coigny, Louis François Henri de Franquetot, Duc de, xii 453 n; visits England, 453.

Coigny, Louise Marthe de Confians d'Armentières, Marquise de, xv 129 n.

Coigny, M. de, admires Mme. de Choiseul, xiii 364.

Coislin, Duchesse de, vi 412.

Coke, Edward Coke Visct. (*Hon. E. Coke*), i 85 n, 152 n, ii 299 n, 416 n; disperses HW's *Lesson for the Day*, i p. xxxvi; supports Sir R. Walpole, 144, 172; maiden speech, 165-6; goes through long meeting of H. of C., 204; moves Address in H. of C., 395; projected marriage, ii 77, 81; marries Lady M. Campbell, 208-9, 230; his bad conduct, 299; matrimonial affairs, 299, 317, 320-2, iii 39, viii 394; duel, ii 321-2; lawsuit, 416, 425; illness, 425; defends White's Club, iii 77; his violence, 171; death, 183; i 85, 153, 269, 274, 321, 355, v 228, viii 425.

Coke, Mrs. Elizabeth, at Twickenham, x 431.

Coke, Lady Jane, v 17 n.

Coke, Lady Mary (*Lady M. Campbell*), ii 416 n, iv 336 n, ix 327 n; marriage, ii 209, 230; dislike to her husband, 209, 299; matrimonial affairs, 299, 317, 321-2, iii 88-9, viii 393-4; lawsuit against him, ii 416; illness, 425; at Strawberry Hill, iii 305, vii 210, ix 44; witnesses HW's ludicrous accident, iii 429; influence with Lord Ligonier, iv 115; at Ragley, 182; HW's intimacy with, 182, 332, 335-6, 413, v 25; subject of HW's banter, iv 191, 335-6, v 25-7, 48; at Princess Elizabeth's funeral, iv 303-4; visits Magdalen House, 347; at Chatsworth, 422; continental tour, v 49; displeased by HW's mock sermon, i p. xlv, v 64 n; shares opera-box with HW, 146; lines on, by HW, i p. xlv, v 156-7; visits Cock Lane ghost, 170; detained at Calais, 214-6; return to England, 243; Lady Temple's verses on, 298; at fête at Esher, 329; at fancy-dress ball, 342; return to Eng-

land, 382; has gowns from Paris, 404; attends debate in H. of C., vi 3; divided sympathies, 247; at Paris, 285; HW meets in France, 291; grief at Lady Yarmouth's death, 347; not to believe canards about HW, 347-8; wishes HW back from Paris, 382; visits Voltaire, vii 339; guest at Strawberry Hill, 390, 392; about to go abroad, 408; adores royalty, 390, viii 8-9, 370-1, 393, xiii 254, 382; pays court to Austrian royal family, viii 39-40, 115, 143, 370, 394, xii 53; fondness for foreign travel, viii 99-102, 114-5, 142-3; her frequent quarrels, 337-8, 357, 394, 404-5, 418, x 255; her good qualities, viii 370-1, 393; quarrels with Mann, 393, 404-5; supposes herself persecuted by Maria Theresa, 405, 418, ix 233, xii 53; really mad, viii 417, 428, xiii 254; flattering reception at Turin, viii 435; visits royal vault at St. Denis, ix 5; accurate in ceremonial, 224, 237; in Paris, 257; quarrels with HW, 304, 327, xii 392; dines with Princess Amelia, ix 393, x 430; declaims American news, 176; *Journal* quoted, 438 n, xii 31 n, xiii 185 n; anecdote of, xi 115; villa at Notting Hill, 202; HW her guest, xii 295; at Strawberry Hill, 323; at Mrs. Hobart's theatricals, 366; her knowledge of Europe, xiii 223; a scandalmonger (one of the 'three pious Furies'), 241; partisan of the Court, 254; fancied marriage with D. of York, 254 n, 408; ii 318, iii 88, 419, iv 71, 189, 308, 418, v 50, 62, 116, 228, 266, vi 40, vii 130, 230-1, 394, viii 449-50, ix 7, xiii 180, xv 199, 293 n, 441 n; 'Lady Mary,' iv 189, 232, 418, v 50, 228, vii 231, 392; 'my dainty widow,' iv 189, 191; 'Marie à la Coque,' x 255, xii 392.

Coke, Sir Thomas, xii 451.

Coke, Thomas William (Earl of Leicester), in love with Countess of Albany, ix 34; signs petition for economical reform, xi 121; opposition to, in Norfolk, xv 400.

Coke, Wenman, x 431 n.

Colbert, Jean Baptiste, ix 341.

Colbroke. *See* Colebroke.

Cole, Lady Betty, at Strawberry Hill, xv 367.

Cole, Stephen Thomas, xv 367 n.

Cole, Rev. William, v 172 n; catalogues Ame's *English Heads*, 172; MS. collections, 172, vi 16, 24-5, 196, vii 284, viii 52, 173, x 107; HW's proposed visit to, v 346, 348, 350-1; pity for Mary Q. of Scots, 354; HW sends presents to, vi 17, 92, viii 181, ix 187, 394-5, xi 175, 239; sends presents to HW, vi 92, ix 394, x 107; thinks of settling in France, vi 92, 196; sends HW notes for his books, 140; asked to look out for old chairs for HW, 197; proposed visit to Paris, 289, 297, 397; accident to, at Dover, 397-8, 458; HW buys china for him, 398, 420, 458, 459-60; asks an Eton living, 398; moves to Waterbeach, vii 152, 284, 290; proposes to settle at Milton or Ely, 222; discoveries in Ely Cathedral, 284; proposed visit to Strawberry Hill, 290; urged to write on chronology of architecture, 304; removes to Milton, 341; HW solicits his political interest, 421; work on Edward VI's *Letters*, viii 34, 49, 52, 181; asked to find design for Gothic cross at Amptill, 48, 54, 87; Roman Catholic leanings, 55; letter to HW on Gray's death, 86; contributes materials for *Life of Wyatt*, 187; afraid of sore throats, 188, 197; plunder of his collection of prints, 217, 223; a hermit, 451; vicar of Burnham, ix 1; society desired by HW, 3-4; clings to the fens, 18; finds fault with Mason, 178, 188; refuses assistance to second edition of *Biographia Britannica*, 371; recommended by HW to read Sir John Hawkins's *History of Music*, 447; HW's oracle in difficulties, x 16; HW dines with at Cambridge, 46; calm and philosophic mind, vi 16, x 100; defence of Bishop Watson, 118, and of Queen Christina, 119; lends HW Burnet's *Vindication of Church of Scotland*, 135; sends HW material for *Life of Baker*, 214, 227, 263, 287, 298, 338-9, 343; HW's friendship with, 260-1, 339, 375; differs from HW in politics and religion, 260-2; HW apologizes for style of Baker's *Life*, 339, 343, 355-6; HW transmits MS. of the *Life* to, 364-5; desired to criticize it freely, 375; informs HW of vendible curiosities, 399, 403; transcribes Mr. Tyson's journal, xi 61; carriage accident, 96;

corrects HW's statements as to Earl-Bishops, 96; sends HW his portrait in glass, 136; illness, 148, 320; in danger from an electioneering mob, 184; HW begs him to take no notice of his *Life of Baker*, 239; requests a set of HW's books for the Cambridge University Library, 327-9; transcribes Wolsey's letters, 329; lends volume of MS. notes to HW, 387-8; eulogy of HW, 437; niece's death, xii 248; HW's letter to, used by Gough, xiii 389, xiv 23; death, i p. liv; viii 183-4, ix 302 n, 412 n, xii 165

Colebroke (Colebrook), —, i 116, 119.

Colebroke, Sir George, 2nd Bart., iii 366 n; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, 366; his art collection, viii 450.

Colebroke, Mrs., her good looks, i 119.

Coleraine, Elizabeth Bond Baroness, ix 407 n; impoverished by extravagant sons, 407.

Coleraine, Gabriel Hanger, 1st Baron, settles income on his wife, ix 406.

Coleraine, John Hanger, 2nd Baron, extravagance, ix 406; treatment of his mother, 407; 257.

Coleraine, William Hanger, 3rd Baron (*Hon. W. Hanger*), debts of, ix 406-7.

Collier, Vice-Admiral Sir George, destroys American flotilla, ix 27, 28-9.

Collier, Lady Juliana. *See* Dawkins.

Collins, Arthur, v 231 n; sends HW pedigree of Allingtons, v 405; 194, 231, xii 259, 268.

Colloredo, Count Charles, Austrian minister, apology for treaty of Versailles, iii 440; demands quotas from George II, iv 13; recalled, 67.

Collet d'Herbois, Jean Marie, xv 167 n.

Colman, George, v 339 n; commends HW's dramatic sketch, i p. li; deprived of legacy, v 339, vi 443; a bad writer, vii 142; treatment of *Elfrida*, viii 226; assault on, 237; attacks Gray, ix 182, xv 397; verdict on Ayscough's *Semiramis*, x 3; HW declines to submit a play to, 81; riot about his garden at Richmond, xi 244, 248; portrays R. O. Cambridge in *The Manager in Distress*, 244; HW proposes Pinkerton's play to, xiii 189, 190, 202; produces O'Keeffe's play, 195; HW sends Pinkerton's *Letters on Literature* to, 276, 279; sends HW his translation of *Art of Poetry*, 326.

- Colman, Miss, xv 413.
 Cologne, Elector of. *See* Clement Augustus.
 Colomb. *See* Columb.
 Colonna, Bianca, i 103 n.
 Colorado. *See* Colloredo.
 Colpoys, Vice-Admiral John, misses French squadron, xv 433-4.
 Columb, Jacob, Miss Berry's servant, HW's advice as to his will, xiv 310-11.
 Columb, James, xiv 311.
 Columb, Philip, HW's valet, viii 126-7, 285, ix 118-20, 344, xii 15, xiii 29, xiv 140, 260, 268, 310, 311, 337, xv 51, 82, 83.
 Columbus, Christopher, ix 350, x 212.
 Combe, John, iii 65 n.
 Combe, William, scurrilous poem on the Hertfords, x 39-40; *The Diaboliad*, 40; *Dr. Syntax's Tours*, 40 n; *The World as it goes*, xi 39.
 Commynes (Comines), Philippe, cited, iii 356 n, vii 172.
 Compton, Hon. Charles, iii 381.
 'Compton, General.' *See* Compton, Lady Margaret.
 Compton, Lady, letter in *Gentleman's Magazine*, xv 272.
 Compton, Lady Betty. *See* Cavendish, Lady George.
 Compton, Major. *See* Northampton, 6th E. of.
 Compton, Lady Margaret, dines with Princess Amelia, ix 393, x 430; at Mrs. Hobart's fête, xii 25-6; at Twickenham Park, 63, xiv 12, xv 440; reports on Mr. Morrice's health, xii 70, 340; complains of poverty, 185; 'General Compton,' xii 26; xiii 177 n.
 Compton, Hon. Spencer. *See* Northampton, 8th E. of.
 'Comptons,' formality of the, v 351; connected with Lord de Ferrers, x 357.
 Comptroller-General. *See* Terray.
 Comyns, Mrs., ii. 117.
 Condé, Louis de Bourbon, Prince de, tomb of, ix 60; saying of, x 327; v 254.
 Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de, influence over Louis XV, viii 2; patron of Maillebois, 19; makes peace with the King, 220; leader of French royalists on Rhine frontier, xv 5, 243; ix 239.
 Condorcet, Marie Jean A. N. C., Marquis de, xv 168 n; place in the Treasury, 55, 67; a 'shepherd King philosopher,' 168; panegyric on Ankerström, 172; an execrable monster, 173, 174, 179, 189; his 'new constitution' a failure, 182; said to be in Switzerland, 257; suicide, 337 n.
 Conecete, Thomas, ii 343.
 Coney, —, attorney, advises Lord Oxford, xi 404, 443.
 Confians, Hubert de Brienne, Comte de, iv 326; defeated by Hawke, 326-7; 363.
 Congreve, William, his masque, ii 89; ridiculed by Voltaire, v 29; praise of his works in Paris, vi 326; memorial of, at Stowe, vii 391; reputation of, ix 438; *Way of the World*, quoted, xi 308; Stratford's ignorance of, xii 235; *Double Dealer*, 273; HW's opinion of, xiii 315, xiv 2; wit, xv 368.
 Coningsburgh, Richard de, xii 275.
 Conolly, Lady Anne, HW's guest, v 116; attends Duchess of Newcastle's card-parties, ix 87; anxiety as to Gen. Howe, 435; visits Twickenham Park, xi 220; her account of HW, xiv 79; her daughters, xv 442; iv 265, viii 337, ix 52, xiv 194, 444, xv 371 n.
 Conolly, Lady Louisa Augusta, iv 265 n; a beauty, 265.
 Conolly, Thomas, iv 259 n.
 Contades, Louis Georges Erasme, Marquis de, iv 171 n; commands against Prince Ferdinand, 171; defeated at Minden, 287; Belleisle's letter to, 296 n; present at Prince Ferdinand's installation as K.G., 321; 313.
 Conti, Louis François de Bourbon, Prince de, i 354 n; beaten by Charles of Lorraine, 354; advances on Turin, ii 49; reported defeat, 111, 113; opposes the King, iii 404; friendship with Mme. de Boufflers, v 314, vi 407, vii 16; protector of Rousseau, vi 378 n, 391, 409-10, ix 111; quizzes HW, vi 380; his levée, 390; his eloquence, 412; helps Lady Mary Herbert, 413; at L'Isle Adam, vii 131; anecdotes of, viii 28, 32, 221, ix 429.
 Conti, Louis François Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de (*Comte de la Marche*), iv 157 n, ix 429 n; anecdote of, 429.
 Conti, Louise Elizabeth Princesse de, ix 239.

Conway, Hon. Anne, or Miss Anne Seymour. *See* Harris, Hon. Mrs.

Conway, Miss Anne Seymour. *See* Damer, Hon. Mrs.

Conway, Lady Bel. *See* Hatton, Lady Isabel Rachel.

Conway, Col., ix 94 n.

Conway, Edward Conway (d 1631), 1st Visct., destruction of his papers, iv 174-5, 178, 198-9.

Conway, Edward Conway (d 1683), 1st E. of, his papers, iii 65, 174-5, 178, 198-9.

Conway, Hon. and Rev. Edward (d 1785), xii 5 n; great height, 5; death, xiii 320.

Conway, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Seymour.

Conway, Lady Frances Seymour. *See* Lincoln, Countess of.

Conway, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st Baron, family papers destroyed through ignorance of his steward, iv 174-5, 199; 'his father,' 199.

Conway, Francis Seymour Conway Lord. *See* Hertford, 1st M. of.

Conway, George Francis Seymour, xv 364 n, 366.

Conway, Hon. Henry, and Hon. Henry junior. *See* Seymour.

Conway, Field Marshal Hon. Henry Seymour, i 28 n, 352 n, ii 36 n, 101 n, 110 n, 247 n, iii 345 n, iv 229 n; 1739-40 continental tour, i p. xxxv; share in Erasmus Shorter's estate, p. xli, iii 197; works of HW dedicated to, i p. xlii-iii, iv 154-5; HW's pamphlet in defence of, i p. xlvii, vi 78, 96; at Paris, i 28; with HW at Rheims, 34-5; at Geneva, 40; a bad correspondent, 51-2; friend of J. Selwyn, 59, 95; gravity, 61; visit to Ireland, 75; *mot* of, 76; enters H. of C., 79; describes Sir R. Walpole's success in H. of C., 95; a patron of the opera, 118, 125, 192; kindness to Gray, 132; HW's affection for, 132-3, 352-3, ii 52, 158, 171, iii 62, 256, v 28, 68, 76-7, 78, vi 20, 67, 97, 118, ix 264; not in battle of Dettingen, i 371; describes military situation in Low Countries, ii 21; his youthful affairs of the heart, 35-8, iii 156, 257, v 49, xiii 163; offered pecuniary help by HW, ii 37-8, vi 59; forgets Sir R. Walpole's peerage, ii 51; dubs HW 'Wat Tyler,' 62;

blames HW's levity, 73; Aide-de-camp to D. of Cumberland, 80, 102, 171; distinguishes himself at Fontenoy, 88, 101-2, 110; hastens Wade's pursuit of the Pretender, 160; his skirmish near Aberdeen, 182; given command of foot, 185; at Culloden, 190; his verses to future wife, 246-7; prisoner at Laffeldt, 285, 290; at a masquerade, 371; resident at Latimers, 412-3, iii 317; a handsome person, ii 413, iii 62; stationed at Minorca, 62, 123; visit to Italy, 67-8, 73, 78; given command of 13th Dragoons, 82; return to England, 86; stationed in Ireland, 94, 150; settled at Park Place, 94, 122, iv 310, 315, 403; HW sends china to, iii 130; speech on Mutiny Bill, 210; portrait of, 233; wishes post at court, 255-6; at Strawberry Hill, 296, 428, vi 109, viii 291; in Ireland as secretary to Viceroy, iii 299, 320; 'all sincerity,' 331; again in Ireland as secretary to Viceroy, 345, 350, 353, 408-9, 423, iv 109; praised by Lady Kildare, iii 387; obtains commission for friend of HW, 388; expected call to active service, 396; wife's handwriting, 400; kindness to G. Mann, 405; witnesses HW's ludicrous accident, 429; step-daughter's marriage, iv 43; Groom of Bedchamber to George II, 45; in camp, 71; serves on unsuccessful Rochefort expedition, 75, 78, 83, 87, 100-2, 145, 311, v 133; calls HW 'Elzevir Horace,' iv 88; censures on, and inquiry into, his conduct of the Rochefort expedition, 102-112, 117; anecdotes of his cool courage and goodness of heart, 110; HW's consolatory verses to, 113; vainly requests to serve in the St. Malo expedition, 123, 145, 155; unsealed letter complaining of his wife and Lady Mary Coke, 189, 232; given command in the militia, 192; excluded from West Indies expedition, 201; asks active service, 202-5; injured by enmity of Lord G. Sackville, 204, 296; sent to Sluys to arrange exchange of prisoners, 223-4, 229, 232; carelessness about dress, 230; given command of 1st Dragoons, 256; HW advises patience to, 310-2; domestic happiness, 315-6, 417; integrity admitted by Lord G. Sackville, 353; refused

command of secret expedition, 438, 446; speech on Qualification Bill, v 28; wishes for military command, 28; is to serve in Germany under Granby, 30, 43, 48; secures seat in H. of C. for Aubrey Beauclerk, 34; succeeds to Lord Granby's command, 49; should leave his wife in Holland, 49-50; about to give battle, 75; his friends' anxieties for, 78, 81, 83-4, 86-7, 90-1; not in the actual fighting at Kirchdenkern, 96; his return delayed, 114, 120; serving under Granby, 143; acts as Granby's deputy during winter, 153, 261; prospect of peace and his return, 203, 210, 272; in action at Wilhelmsthal, 218; takes castle of Waldeck, 224, 228; nephew's likeness to, 252; praised by Prince Ferdinand, 254; unlucky in having no opportunity of distinguishing himself, 261; is to conduct troops home, 279, 288 n; meeting with HW, 296; gardening schemes at Park Place, 317, 334-5; at masquerade, 334; fails to keep promise to visit Strawberry Hill, 357-8; speaks and votes with Opposition on general warrants and Wilkes's case, 385, 397-8, 451, vi 4, 9-10, 13, 72-3; will not pledge himself to support ministry, v 406, 437, vi 72, 76-7; censures his brother (Lord Hertford) for cringing to the Court, v 437, vi 66, 96; intercedes for Johnston, v 452; ability in debate, vi 13, 167; resents newspaper attack on Lord Hertford, 32; absence of mind, 38, xiii 269; dismissed, for opposition to the Court, from command of regiment and place at Court, vi 53-5, 59, 64, 69, 73, 75; unspotted character, 61, 64, 67, 71, 75-6; altercations with Grenville about his opposition to the Court, 69, 70-2, 165-6, 169; offer to bribe him to support ministry, 73; attacked in newspapers and pamphlets, 74, 119; HW's support of, 75-6, 78, 96; friend of Czartoriski and Poniatowski, 94; neglected by Sir J. Yorke, 101; his political position, 113; Pitt well disposed to, 115; D. of Devonshire's legacy to, 129-132; approves HW's retirement from politics, 143; is to arrange terms of separation in Grafton household, 153; praised by Granby, 167; relations with C. Townshend, 176-7, 180; speech on dis-

missed officers, 178; reversionary heir of Sir W. Pynsent, 179; speech on Newfoundland affairs, 210; untroubled by politics, 216, 230; ridicules H. of L., 225; influenced by Lord J. Cavendish, 226-8; vote on the Regency Bill, 227-8; offered Secretaryship at War, or Secretaryship of State, 243; restored to King's favour, 243; Secretary of State, 264, 266; secures liberty of the post to HW, 265; favours Mann's suit for K.B., 265, 274, 303, vii 103, 155, 172, 214; will keep Mann in his place, vi 270, vii 98; besieged with dispatches, vi 280-1; thinks of resigning office, 362-3; advances Mann to rank of envoy, 365; urges repeal of Stamp Act, 421; popularity, 425-6; his illness, 453, 455; objects to large grants to the princes, vii 5; recommends Pitt as successor to Rockingham, 14-15; the king wishes to retain him in office, 15; procures pension for Rousseau, 18-19; retains office, 27; miscounts votes, 53; badly used by Chatham, 75; remains in office, 75-6; opposes Chatham's scheme about East India Company, 90, 103-4; vies with Grenville for support of Rockingham party, 91, 108-9, 122-3; successful speech on Indian affairs, 92; daughter's marriage, 97-8; essential to ministers, 98, 100; cold treatment by Chatham, 103; urges moderation in Indian and American affairs, 107; intends to resign, 108, 112, 116, 120; obtains agreement with East India Company, 111; remains in office, 122; protest against his leadership of H. of C., 123; undertakes administration jointly with D. of Grafton, 124; Lieut. of the Ordnance, 128, 141; declines Secretaryship of State, 141, 145, 146; Bedford party submit to, 150, 153; remains leader of the H. of C., 153; resigns office, 156; robbery and fire at his house, 173, xiv 37-8; assists in reading *Mysterious Mother*, vii 181; dropped by Grafton, 198; at Vauxhall, 274; offered Mastership of the Ordnance, 357; invitation to Strawberry Hill, 397; Colonel of the Blues, 419; a great geographer, viii 185; HW conceals Duchess of Gloucester's pique from, 209 n; military tour, ix 11, 13, 51; gracious reception

by Frederick the Great, 25, 93, 105, and by Emperor Joseph II, 93, 105; at military fête at Metz, 33; HW's advice as to Paris visit, 58-9, 93; at Paris, 88-9, 132, 135; cold reception by Louis XVI, 93 n, 105; verses by, 136 n, 144, 159; HW's character-sketch of, 158-9; speech against the ministry, 278; entertains Omiah, the Otaheitau, 322; on friendly terms with Prince Ferdinand, 335; estimate of Gen. Carleton, 373, 398; attacked by paralysis, 394, 395, 396, 399, 402, 410; his daughter's misfortunes, 399; intended visit to Houghton, 401, 410; son-in-law's suicide, 402-4, 405-6; opposes American war, 429-30; attends Birthday Drawing-room, x 5; visits Goodwood and Mount Edgumbe, 100; Governor of Jersey, 267; reports favourably on camps, 274-5; brother-in-law's death, 317; visits Bath, 361; labours to secure Jersey from French descent, 406-8, 412, 444, 446, 453-4; daughter captured by privateer, 453, 455, xi 1; French repulsed from Jersey previous to his arrival, 455; HW's anxiety for his safety, 454, xi 1, 6, 8, 13; ability as a soldier, 44; return imminent, 44, 46, 55; arrives in London and visits HW, 63; witnesses performance of Lady Craven's comedy, 179; intrepidity against Gordon rioters, 188-9; view from his house during riots, 203-4, 209; disapproves of adjournment of Parliament, 207, 210; expects recall to Jersey, 226; breaks his arm, 285, 287, 289, 292, 295, 296, 304, 305; sets out for Jersey on report of its invasion, 364, 366, 375; forced back to Plymouth by storm, 369, 370, 375; sentiments as to recovery of America, 375; illness, 373, 375, 377, 378-9, 380; speech in pamphlet form, 375, 380, 410; consulted as to validity of Lady Orford's will, 397, 398; takes reinforcements to Jersey, 418; returns home, xii 43; contributes to design of bridge at Henley-on-Thames, 55, xiii 303, 343; interest in Bryant's theories, xii 126; Lord Harcourt's offer on behalf of, 152; moves for peace with America, 174, 178; instrumental in defeat of ministry, 183, 185, 187-8, 194, 201-2, 232; disinclined for

office, 198; Commander-in-Chief, 205, 209; warns new ministry against corruption, 211; HW's attitude towards, 212, 215, 216, 223, 231, 321, xiii 1, 333; unrivalled military knowledge, xii 245; HW's *Defence* of, 260; gratitude to Sir H. Mann, 254; desires continuance of ministry on Rockingham's death, 282; labours to prevent disunion, 283, 286; superior to party, 287, 295; differences with Charles Fox, 293, 297-8; occupied with military business, 300; his 'coke-ovens,' 333 n; reports repulse of attack on Gibraltar, 341; at Mrs. Hobart's theatricals, 365; zeal and good nature on behalf of Gen. Murray, 388, 400; illness, 427; approves Fitzpatrick's appointment as Secretary of War, 433; HW requests his interest for friends, xiii 1, 2, 4, 5, 23-4; declines to join Opposition, 141; interest in Voltaire's *Memoirs*, 158; grief at Lady Drogheda's death, 212; introduces Lombardy poplars into England, 293; visits Carlton House, 320; Miss Campbell's residence with, 354, xiv 105, 118; fond of charades, xiii 358; dines with Lord Carmarthen, 440; visits Jersey, xiv 31; presented with Druid temple, 32 n, 78, 85; production of his comedy, *False Appearances*, 49, 52, 66; reads K. of Prussia's *Memoirs*, 103; legacy from Gen. Fitzwilliam, 178, 182; at Ealing, 182; at Goodwood, 199, 205; reflections on French Revolution, 263; at Park Place, 323; dines with Mrs. Buller, 397; return of his friend O'Hara, 403; HW sups with, 412; riding accident, 426, 432; breakfasts with HW, 442; reports disturbances at Birmingham, xv 23; sends HW lines on Mrs. Harte, 40; visits Windsor Castle, 77; HW visits, 152; tells HW about Orléans plot to murder the King, 174; hears of Dumouriez' action, 186; alarmed by Lady Ailesbury's danger, 190; at the Farrens' with HW, 206; Field Marshal, 228, 233; false information about the war from P. of Wales, 234; HW meets him at supper, 236; at the play, 259, 260; intended visit to France, 260; at Jerningham's play, 275; confirms Brunswick's victories, 277; reports conquest of Martinique,

- 287; reports D. of York's victory, 289; embarks men for Holland, 304; at Strawberry Hill, 305; account of Duchess of Richmond, 325; HW's last letter to, 347; death, 348 n; i 37, 363, ii 117, 294, iii 1, 79, 146, 170, 223, iv 43, 97, 125, 173, 176, 404, 408, 427, v 18, 45, 71, 132, 144, 184, 422, 449, vi 5, 22, 38, 84, 138, 151, 173, 190, 210, 215, 224, 245, 252, 271, 273, 325, 334, 384, vii 16, 29, 41, 129, 212, 225, 234, 292, 327, viii 20, 221, ix 115, 276, x 448, xi 415, xii 40, 47, 209, 210, 252, 295, 367, 373, 374, xiii 201 n, 262 n, 333, xiv 8 n, 62, 171, 376, 388, 431, 441, xv 46, 86, 94, 111, 300, 451; 'Elmedorus,' ii 247; 'the father-in-law,' iv 43; 'our favourite general,' 71; 'one of the bravest men in the world,' 315; 'your brother,' v 449, 451, vi 9, 97, 138, 173, 190, 215-6, 224; 'his brother,' 271; 'our Secretary of State,' 274, 280; 'Mr. C.,' vii 146, ix 276; one of 'two persons in question,' viii 209; 'Viceroy Conway,' x 408.
- Conway, Capt. Hugh. *See* Seymour.
- Conway, Hon. Jane, i 79 n; her good looks, 133, 157; death, ii 377-8, 385.
- Conway, Lady. *See* Hertford, Isabella Fitzroy Countess of.
- Conway, Hon. Mrs. Robert Seymour. *See* Seymour, Lady Robert.
- Conway, Hon. Robert Seymour. *See* Seymour, Lord Robert.
- Conway family, iii 296.
- 'Conways,' at masquerade, vii 367.
- Conyers, Amelia Darcy Baroness (*Lady Amelia Darcy; Marchioness of Carmarthen*), projected marriage, viii 113, 118, 365; marriage, 372; at Gunnersbury, ix 393; harbours an eloped couple, x 22; elopes with Capt. John Byron, 353; Mason lends his parsonage to, xi 56, 116; iv 403, xi 243; 'Lady Emily,' iv 403, viii 372.
- Conyers, Lady Henrietta, ii 261 n; marriage, 261; settled near Twickenham, xiv 142; death, xv 264.
- Conyers, John, ii 397, v 416.
- Conyers, Lady, v 335 n.
- Conzié, Joachim François Mamert de, Abp. of Tours, xiv 322.
- Conzié, Louis François Marc Hilaire de, Bp. of Arras, xiv 322.
- Cook, Capt. James, discoveries of, xii 358, xiii 172, 179; *Voyage*, 160; *Panegyric* on, 372, 390.
- Cooke, George, iii 33 n; part in Westminster election, iii 33; member for Middlesex, vii 177; death, 192.
- Cooke, Thomas, iv 85 n.
- Cooke, Dr. William, Provost of King's, Cambridge, xi 167 n.
- Cooke, Rev. William, Fellow of Eton, on punctuation, iii 16-17.
- Cooke, Rev. William, Professor of Greek at Cambridge, xi 167 n; sermon condemning the Opposition, 167, 175.
- Coombe, Mr., Burke's opponent at Bristol, death of, xi 284.
- Cooper, —, iii 122.
- Cooper, or Cowper, —, print of, xii 170, 189.
- Cooper, Sir Grey, 3rd Bart., xii 432 n; a Lord of Treasury, 432.
- Cooper, Mrs., vii 295.
- Cooper, Samuel, portrait of Cromwell, iv 122; Sir Joshua Reynolds's opinion of it, xiii 423; xii 380.
- Cooper, Mrs. Samuel, Pope's aunt, xii 380.
- 'Coopers, the,' iii 131.
- Coote, Lt.-Gen. Sir Eyre, K.B., v 85 n; victories at Pondicherry, 85, and at Porto Novo, xi 420 n, xii 119, 124.
- Cope, Sir Charles, 2nd Bart., xiv 380 n, 406 n.
- Cope, Gen. Sir John, K.B., ii 137 n; outmarched by Highlanders, 127; defeat at Prestonpans, 136-7, 236; court-martialled, 231, 246; 130, 139-40, 149, 170.
- Cope, Sir Jonathan, 1st Bart., iii 157, 264.
- Copley, John Singleton, 'Death of Chatham,' xii 167, xv 390.
- Copley, Sir Joseph, Bart., xiv 277 n, xv 59.
- Corbet, Sir Richard, 4th Bart., i 231 n; Commissioner to examine public accounts, 231.
- Corbett, Lady Augusta (*Lady A. Stuart*), viii 37 n; proposed marriage, 37; death, x 187.
- Corbett, Mr., viii 263.
- Corbett, Moses, Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, seized by French, xi 364 n, 366.
- Corbinelli, Jean, his letters, viii 388.
- Corday, Charlotte, xv 171 n, 252 n.
- Cordon, Madame, Lady Conyers' letter

to, x 353; threatened by Gordon rioters, xi 189-90, 196.

Cordon, Marquis de, Sardinian minister, house gutted by Gordon rioters, xi 189, 190, 191, 196; Woronzow taken prisoner in his chapel, 211; man hanged in mistake for, at Paris, xiv 264.

Corelli, Arcangelo, vii 290.

Cori, Angelo Maria, i 150 n.

Cork, Anne Courtenay Countess of, vi 240 n; attacked by rioters, 240.

Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st E. of, iv 169.

Cork and Orrery, John Boyle, 5th E. of, iii 269 n; at Florence, 269; death, v 279; his letters, viii 279; iii 284, 360, iv 125.

Cork and Orrery, Mary Monckton Countess of (*Miss Monckton*), xii 143 n; her party, 143.

Cornbury, Lord. *See* Hyde of Hindon.

Corneille, Pierre, parodied by HW, i p. xxxvii; preferred Lucan to Virgil, iv 220; neglected in France, vi 288, viii 63; compared with Shakespeare, ix 436, 437; type of pure taste, xiii 196.

Cornelys (Cornelis), Mrs., vi 157 n; her rooms, 157, viii 13; opposition opera, 13; vi 212, vii 385, xi 166, 401.

Cornewall, Capt. James, ii 280-1 n.

Cornish, Admiral Sir Samuel, 1st Bart., vi 389.

Cornwall, Charles Wolfran, viii 447 n; blushes at his own venality, 447; Speaker of the H. of C., xi 311.

Cornwall, Velters, i 204 n; faints in H. of C., 204; comments on Nugent's speech, 227; remark on Report of Secret Committee, 243-4.

Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st E. of, ii 221 n; created Earl, iii 164; ii 221, 225, iv 380, 382.

Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st M. (*Earl Cornwallis*), v 401-2 n; insult to Rigby, 401-2; takes forces to Virginia, ix 316; fails against Charleston, 407; checked at the Jerseys, x 15; successes, 64, 176; rumoured defeat, 88; sails for America, 414-5; defeats Gates in Carolina, xi 295, 298, 299, 304; protests against Stamp Act, 299; HW's sneers at, 300, 309, 345; responsibility for André's death, 318; bad state of his army, 362, 363; receives a check, 419; beats Greene, 445,

447; dispatches delayed, xii 2; reported victory, 3; his triumphs expensive, 7, 9, 13, 21; projected junction with Arnold, 28; 'a renegade,' 66, 72; moves towards New York, 68; HW doubts his ultimate success, 74; desperate situation, 76, 82, 83; surrender at Yorktown, 103, 104, 107, 109, 166; little impression made by his disgrace, 118, 141; return to England, 155; failure contributes to downfall of ministry, 201; controversy with Sir H. Clinton, 409; takes command of army in India, xiv 418; takes Bangalore, xv 58; defeats Tippoo Saib, 120 n; condoles with Lady Waldegrave, 121.

Cornwallis, Gen. Hon. Edward, ii 158 n; HW's fears for, 158; Commander-in-Chief of Nova Scotia, 367; Groom of Bedchamber, iii 141, vi 115; panic at Gibraltar and consequent unpopularity, iii 431, iv 16, 105.

Cornwallis, Hon. Mrs. Edward, ii 111 n; grief at her brother's death, 202-3, 210; vi 115, 151.

Cornwallis, Hon. Frederick (Bp. of Lichfield, Abp. of Canterbury), v 207 n; contrasted with the other bishops, 207-8, vii 216; becomes Primate, 211, 214; palsied, 216-7; remonstrance against masquerades, 381; investigates proofs of the royal marriages, viii 280; at Strawberry Hill, 348; indebtedness to Chatham, x 240; Lord's residence with, xi 86; christens Prince Alfred, 309; HW's sneer at, 324; his infirmities, 342, xii 262; opposes Bill for excluding contractors from H. of C., 232; HW's Jesuistic letter from, xiv 251; xi 249, 342, xii 120 n; 'but one,' v 208; 'his Grace of Lambeth,' xi 86; 'his Holiness the Archbishop,' 309; 'my Lord of Canterbury,' 342, xii 262; 'Cardinal Cornwallis,' xi 324; 'the prelate,' xiv 251.

Cornwallis, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, 'Madam the Metropolitan,' viii 348; HW's partner at whist, xii 120; 'the Archbishop of Canterbury,' *ib.*

Cornwallis, Sir William, Kt., his *Essays*, vi 170 n.

Cornwallis, Admiral William, strataagem to elude the French, xv 347 n.

Correggio, Antonio Allegri, *called*, Sir R. Walpole's wish to acquire his 'Ma-

- donna di San Girolamo,' i 106, 395; his 'Sigismonda,' iv 125; price of work of, viii 107, 118; sale of drawings by, ix 259; HW's estimate of, viii 107, xiv 326; v 19, vi 315, xi 41, xii 44.
 Corsica, K. of. *See* Theodore.
 Corsini, Cardinal Neri Maria, i 56-7 n; his rapacity, 57, 64; his faction favours Cardinal Delci, 6, 69; taunted by Coscia, 65; death of his candidate, 78.
 Cortez, Fernando, viii 281.
 Cortona, Pietro, picture by, x 449.
 Cosby, Mrs., Geo. Montagu's aunt, iii 97, iv 115, v 373, vi 155, 278.
 Coscia, Cardinal Niccolò, i 62 n; gibe at Corsini, 65.
 Cosens, Dr. John (parson of Teddington), robbed, xiii 289.
 Cosimo I (the Great), Grand Duke of Tuscany, ix 7, xii 47, 68, 76.
 Cosimo II, Grand Duke of Tuscany, xi 130.
 Cosimo III, Grand Duke of Tuscany, xi 312, xii 112 n, 130, xiii 62.
 Cosmo, St., ix 446.
 Cossé, Duc and Duchesse de. *See* Brissac.
 Cossin Aly Cawn. *See* Kasim, Mir.
 Costanzi, —, pictures by, iv 53.
 Cosway, Mrs., xiii 297 n; asks ticket for Mme. de Genlis, 297; entertains Chevalière d'Eon, 359; her concerts, 382, xiv 445; her large acquaintance, 30; daughter's death, xv 415.
 Cosway, Richard, painter, xiii 297 n; xv 415, 431.
 Cotes, Humphrey, witness of Wilkes's duel, v 386; unsuccessful candidate for Westminster, ix 56, 71.
 Cotterel. *See* Cottrell-Dormer.
 Cotton, John, accident to, xii 37.
 Cotton, Sir John Hinde, 3rd Bart., i 28 n, ii 241 n; incites P. of Wales to violence, i 173; not offered office, 176; sneers at H. Fox, 189; a Lord of Admiralty, 190; disliked by the King, 194; connexion with Secret Committee, 204, 213; his remark on Bill of Indemnity, 233; Treasurer of the Chambers, ii 65, 194; a Jacobite, 266; opposes Westminster election petition, iii 33; opposes the Address, 75; a Tory, v 20; i 28, ii 81.
 Cotton, Sir John Hinde, 4th Bart. (*Mr. Cotton*), at Paris, i 28; 392.
 Cotton, Mrs., iii 190-1.
 Cotton, Mrs., visitor at Park Place, xiv 314.
 Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, Bart., iv 187 n.
 Cottrell-Dormer, Sir Charles, Kt., his seat, Rousham, iv 410; his greenhouse, v 317; vi 17.
 Cottrell-Dormer, Sir Clement, Kt., death, iv 200; sale of his prints, v 448, vi 17; iv 348, 405, xiv 380.
 Cottrell-Dormer, Lady, iv 410 n.
 Coulanges, Abbé de, his pavilion, vi 448.
 Coulanges, Marie Angélique du Gué, Marquise de, ix 157; her character, x 436.
 Coulanges, Philippe Emmanuel, Marquis de, iii 178 n; an epicure, 178, x 436; his verses, viii 373, xiii 67, 68.
 'Countess, the.' *See* Burlington.
 Courcelle, —, *mot* on D. of Newcastle, ii 123.
 Courland, Johann Ernst von Biren, Duke of, i 255 n; recalled from exile, v 227; i 255, v 231.
 Courte, Chevalier de, vi 412.
 Courtenay, John, refuses to drink Paliser's health, xi 181; *mot* on, 410; attacks Flood, xiii 101; epistles in rhyme, xv 285, 287; xi 383.
 Courtenay, Sir William, claims to crown of France, ii 241.
 Courtenay, William Courtenay, 1st Visct., v 199, 201.
 Courtenay, William Courtenay, 2nd Visct., xi 297.
 Courtney, Joan. *See* Carew, Lady.
 Courtney, Miss, viii 346.
 Courtney, Mr., v 144.
 Courtney. *See also* Courtenay.
 'Courtneys,' genealogy of, v 118.
 Coutts, Miss Susan. *See* Guilford, Countess of.
 Couty, M., ix 122-3, 157.
 Covelle, Robert, ix 111.
 Coventry, —, ii 346, iii 108.
 Coventry, George William Coventry, 6th E. of, suitor to Miss Gunning, iii 85-6; his wife's behaviour, 104, 149, iv 11; his absurd conduct, iii 125-6; dislikes H. Fox, iv 62; his sister-in-law's remarriage, 232; at Strawberry Hill, 270; resigns Bedchamber, vii 352;

- deserts Chatham, ix 148-9; executor of Lord Bristol's will, xi 82; iii 54, 140, 220, iv 292, 318, vi 33, 95, 112, xi 323 n; 'my Lord,' iv 318; 'Colonel Coventry,' ix 149.
- Coventry, Henry, i 17 n; his *Dialogue*, 17.
- Coventry, Maria Gunning Countess of (*Miss Gunning*), iii 59 n; her beauty, 59, 285, iv 433; popular interest in, iii 59, 68, 87-8, 104, iv 276, 452; visit to France, iii 101, 104, 125-6; her 'luck,' 142, iv 232; her absurd conduct, iii 149; dances before George II, 211; passion for Lord Bolingbroke, 211, 419, iv 11, 71, 371; at Woburn, iii 387; naïve remark to George II, 407; flirtation with D. of Cumberland, 419; her good humour and vulgarity, 419; expectation of her divorce, iv 11, 71; jealous of rival beauties, 265, 270, 320; at Strawberry Hill, 270; mobbed in the Park, 276; Selwyn's *mot* on her Birthday dress, 317-8; illness, 332, 346, 371, 395, 413, 451-2; death, 432, vii 78; emotion caused by mention of, iv 438; Mason's *Elegy* on, v 32; iii 85, 94, 419; iv 158, 292, 429, v 291, 360; 'the pretty Countess,' iv 395; 'the charming Countess,' 432.
- Coventry, William Coventry, 5th E. of, neglected by the Tories, i 130.
- Cowie, John, HW's gardener, xii 15.
- Cowley, Abraham, miniature of, vii 114, ix 377, x 451; HW's estimate of, xiii 282.
- Cowley, Mrs. Hannah, xiii 427 n; her *School for Greybeards*, 427, 429.
- Cowper, Anne Gore Countess, quarrel with her husband, ix 339; Emperor Leopold's attentions to, xiv 317.
- Cowper, George Augustus Clavering-Cowper, 4th E. of (*Visct. Fordwich*), ix 415 n; birth of, 415.
- Cowper, George Nassau Cowper, 3rd E. of (*Visct. Fordwich*), vi 344 n; at Florence, 344; asks K.T., vii 136; generous act, viii 172-3; marriage, ix 51, 62, 64; separation from his wife, 339; resides at Florence, 415, xii 60, 432; quarrel with Charles Edward Stuart, ix 433; Count of Holy Roman Empire, x 50; 'pinchbeck' Prince of Auverquerque, 201, xi 50, xiii 314, 382, xv 413; depicted in Zoffany's 'Tribune at Florence,' xi 50; stepmother's death, 262; Knight of St. Hubert, xiii 260, 382; gazetted 'Prince,' 314; returns to England, 380; tells HW about Mann, 381; iv 407, vi 170 n, 343, 384, viii 331; 'Lord F.,' iv 407; 'Prince of Nassau,' x 50; 'your pinchbeck Prince,' xi 262; 'the other Nassau,' 'Prince Cowper,' xii 60; 'your principied Earl,' 432, xiii 382.
- Cowper, Georgiana Caroline Carteret Countess, xi 263 n; her nephew's marriage, iv 431; at the Coronation, v 116, 118; her house at Richmond, ix 409, xi 273; illness, 254; death and will, 259-60, 263.
- Cowper, William, xiii 340 n.
- Cowper, William Cowper, 1st E., ii 223 n.
- Cowper, William Clavering-Cowper, 2nd E., ii 274 n, vi 344.
- Cowslade, John, iv 315, 323, vi 279, xi 184.
- Cox, Sir Richard, ii 449.
- Coxe, John Hippisley, xiii 237 n, xv 38 n.
- Coxe, Rev. William, xi 345 n; *Travels*, 346, xiii 154; *Life of Sir R. Walpole*, xiii 73 n, xv 386-7, 453 n; tells HW about Alexis of Brunswick, xiv 43; viii 4, xv 284, 376, 378.
- Coyer, Abbé Gabriel François, vi 442 n.
- Coytel, Charles, engravings for *Don Quixote*, xiii 430.
- Crabbe, George, HW's opinion of *The Library*, xii 45; and *The Village*, xiii 6.
- Cradock, Joseph, his tragedy, *Zobeide*, viii 117; recites Gray's *Eton Ode*, 398.
- Craggs, James (the elder), iii 11 n; anecdote of, 11.
- Craggs, James (the younger), iii 11 n; epitaph on, 11.
- Craggs-Nugent, Lt.-Col. Edmund, iii 404.
- Craig, Capt., confirms Burgoyne's capitulation, x 168.
- Crammond, —, iii 251.
- Cranborne, James Brownlow William Cecil Visct. (M. of Salisbury), xiv 414 n; birth of, 414.
- Cranborne, Visct. See Salisbury.
- Crane, Dr., v 191 n.
- Crane, Sir Robert, 1st Bart., ancestor of HW, vii 221, ix 207.
- Cranley, George Onslow, 1st Baron, ix 410 n.
- Cranmer, Thomas, Abp., viii 250.

- Cranstoun (Cranston), Hon. William Henry, iii 131 n.
- Craon, Anne Marie de Ligneville, *Princesse de*, i 76 n, 375 n, ii 132 n, 262 n, 433 n, 436 n, iv 219 n; her parties, i 76, 90; slighted at Florence, 123-4; her letters to HW, 260, 322-3, 369; her debts, 323; contrasted with Duchess of Modena, 351; loss of eyesight, 366; her style of conversation, 375; opinion of 'the Tesi,' 383; her ostentation, ii 27, iii 28; friendship with the Pretender, ii 151; a *dévôte*, 151, 262; condescension to Mann, 341; HW wishes recommendation to her daughter, 353; admired by King Stanislaus, 433, vi 84; husband's death, iii 225; tour in Germany and Austria, vi 275; death, viii 192; i 183, 215, 229, 261, 285, 302, 311, 317, 333, 363, 378, ii 1, 19, 26, 59, 67, 132, 188, 299, 319, 329, 364, 418, 429, 436, iii 19, 106, iv 219, 298, xiv 233; 'the poor Princess,' i 123; 'the Princess,' i 183, 229, 260, 285, 302, 311, 317, 333, 351, 363, 378, ii 19, 59, 151, 188, 262, 299, 319, 329, 341, 364, 433, 436, iii 19; 'my Princess,' i 215, ii 132; 'a princess,' i 261; 'my sovereign lady,' 366, 383; 'his sovereign lady,' 375; 'her mother,' ii 418; *our Princess*, iv 219.
- Craon, Marc de Beauvau, Prince de, i 76 n, 123 n, 375 n; HW's present to, 170; his debts, 323; a complaisant husband, 375; his son's death, ii 113; recommends HW to his daughter, 387; death, iii 225; betrays the secret of his wife's age, vi 275; i 76, 107-8, 152, 193, 229, 260, 286, 375, 377, 379, ii 1, 98, 364, 433, iv 127, xiv 233; 'Mamie,' i 375; 'the Prince,' ii 19, 364.
- Crassus, M. Licinius, v 129, 158.
- Craster, Mrs., vi 101.
- Crasteyns, the Misses, iv 225.
- 'Craterus.' *See* Granville, 2nd E. of.
- Craufurd (Crawfurd) John, vi 241 n; friend of HW, 369, ix 223-4; Mme. du Deffand's regard for, vi 380, 431-2, ix 123; in Paris, vii 336; admires Lady Ossory's verses, viii 230; in H. of C., 238; ill-health, 318, 389-90, ix 131, 255, 260, x 168; going to Spa, ix 233; journey to Paris, 253-5; in Paris, 252, 257; severe treatment by French quack, 268; entertains Bruce the traveller, 334; informs HW of Mr. Damer's death, 410; gives news of Keppel, x 364; rule for dinner invitations, 374; denies lunacy of the Scotch, xi 116; news of the Storers, 366; admires Mrs. Siddons, xii 357; presence of mind when robbed, xiii 45; a singer, 67; his 'new passion,' 439; relates horrors of French Revolution, xv 173; v 341, vi 241, 246, vii 70, 95, 126, viii 270, ix 20, x 2, 69.
- Craufurd, Lt.-Col. John, iv 284 n, 438, 453-4, vi 150.
- Craven, Elizabeth Berkeley Baroness. *See* Anspach, Margravine of.
- Craven, William Craven, 6th Baron, fondness for his wife, xi 179; dissident member of Rockingham party, xii 290; illness, xiv 389; death, xv 76, 91.
- Crawford, John Lindsay, 20th E. of, ii 421 n; his death, 421; servant's noble conduct, 421-2.
- Crawford, or Craufurd, Miss, Italian tour, xiv 266, 269, 445.
- Crawford, Mrs. (*Mrs. Barry*), actress, x 81 n; HW's estimate of, 81; refuses part in Jephson's play, xii 72.
- Crawford (Crawfurd). *See also* Craufurd.
- Crawfurd, Mrs., G. Selwyn's grief for, xi 266.
- Crawley, Miss Elizabeth. *See* Ashburnham, Countess of.
- Crayle, Mrs., HW's feelings for, xi 266.
- Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de, i 178 n; his *Sopha*, 178; shabby conduct, iii 105, 147; retort to his father, 126; neglected in France, vi 288, 352; his *Ecumoire*, viii 371; i 389, iii 377, iv 402, xii 268.
- Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de, iii 126-7.
- Creech, Rev. Thomas, i 6 n; his *Lucertius*, 6.
- Crescimbeni, Giovanni Maria, iv 111 n; *Commentary on Provençal Poets*, 112; 126.
- Cresset, James, iii 47 n, 104, 135-6.
- Creti, Donato, picture by, i 370.
- Crew, —, i 284, 371.
- Crew. *See also* Crewe.
- Crewe, Miss Emma (Hon. Mrs. Offley), xiv 11 n; talent for drawing, 11.
- Crewe, John, marries Miss Fawkener, vi 68.

- Crewe, John, of Cheshire, xv 218 n.
 Crewe, John (Lord Crewe), Charles Fox's debts to, viii 307, 374; said to be mad, ix 284.
 Crewe, Mrs. (*Miss Fawkenner*), marriage, vi 68.
 Crewe, Mrs., ix 200 n; C. Fox's verses to, 200-1; Sheridan's verses to, x 134; xi 324, xiv 11.
 Crewe, Sir Thomas, Kt., iii 179.
 Crewe of Stene, Nathaniel Crewe, 3rd Baron, Bp. of Durham, iv 208, x 279, 280.
 Crillon-Mahon, Louis de Berthon des Balbes de Quiers, Duc de, offers Gen. Murray bribe to surrender Minorca, xii 46, 111 n; praises Murray, 224; attacks Gibraltar, 345.
 Croesus, x 161, xi 221.
 Croft, Sir Herbert, 5th Bart. (*Mr. Croft*), allusion to HW's treatment of Chat-terton, in his *Love and Madness*, i p. liii, xi 139.
 Croft, Mr., concerned in Mann's affairs, viii 124, 147, 151, ix 24-5, 108, 291, xiii 124, 299, 349; avoids ruin, viii 178; consulted by HW as to will of Edward Louisa Mann, ix 299, 311, 315, 317; 193.
 Croft, William, xv 365, 367.
 Crofts. *See* Croft.
 Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 1st E. of, iv 196, 279.
 Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 3rd E. of, ii 204 n; in the Tower, 204, 233; demeanour at his trial, 216-7, 220-1; his indirect pension, 219; intercession for, 221, 225, 238; clings to life, 225, 231-2; reprieved, 229, 231, 268; question of punishment, 234.
 Cromarty, Isabel Gordon Countess of, ii 204 n; sees her son prisoner, 204; intercedes for her husband, 217, 225, 231; her father's vote against Walpole, 238.
 Cromwell, Henry, xi 428.
 Cromwell, Oliver, abused in Dart's books, iii 184; HW bids for his night-cap, 398; Cooper's miniature of, iv 122, xiii 423; removes tapestry to H. of C., v 206; at Hinchinbrooke, 337; French fable respecting, vi 124-5; bust of, 125; no thought of protectorate at first, vii 270; print of, 342; medal of, viii 282; his posterity, xiii 185; Voltaire's chapter on, xiv 235; siege of Arundel Castle, xv 416; iii 8, 262, v 138, vi 17, vii 186, 260, 373, ix 68, x 195, xi 105, 156, xiii 184, 273, xv 119.
 Cromwell, Richard, xiii 185.
 Cronk, —, iii 66.
 Crosby, Brass, viii 17 n; M.P., Lord Mayor of London, defies H. of C. as to arrests under general warrant, 17, 19, 24; quiets mob, 25; sent to the Tower, 26; complimented by the City wards, 27; released by prorogation, 31; stands for City of London, ix 70-1.
 Crosne, Louis Thiroux de, xiv 163; escape from the mob, 188.
 Crossby. *See* Cosby.
 'Crouches,' pedigree of, iii 69.
 Crowle, —, iii 33-4.
 Croy, Prince de, v 315.
 'Crumb, Mlle.' *See* Khröme, Mlle.
 Cruwys, Mrs., story of, xi 334.
 Cruwys, Thomas, defrauds Sir R. Walpole's creditors, xiii 89-90.
 Cumberland, Lady Albinia (*Miss Hobart*), xii 366 n; acts in theatricals, 366; attached to younger Princesses, xv 408.
 Cumberland, Anne Luttrell Duchess of, first and second marriages, viii 103; described, 104; forbidden to come to court, 113; godmother to Princess Sophia of Gloucester, 295; intended visit to Italy, 308, 320; insulted by French players, 342-3; return to England, 454; reported separation from husband, x 133; husband attends Drawing-room without her, xi 226; pays court to P. of Wales, 414; painted amongst English beauties, xii 167; at Naples, xiii 354; viii 105, 121, 206, 255, 293, 330, x 257, xiii 424 n; 'Mrs. Horton,' viii 105, 'his wife,' 121, 'the sister of,' &c., 206; 'Proserpine,' 293.
 Cumberland, Denison (Bp. of Clonfert, and of Kilmore), v 311.
 Cumberland, Henry Frederick D. of (*Prince Henry Frederick*), christening, ii 156; shown off, 157; motto for, v 333; forbidden to go to masquerade, 342; kept in retirement, vi 115; attitude to Regency Bill, 233-4; proposed increase of income, vii 5; K.G., 154; forced to illuminate for Wilkes, 177; attacked by Junius for his intrigues, 345; newspaper attacks

on, 402; announces his marriage, viii 103-4; keeps low company, 105; at Calais, 108; forbidden the Court, 113, 120-1, 205; disliked by Opposition, 206; his marriage confirmed, 280; godfather to Princess Sophia of Gloucester, 295; intended visit to Italy, 308, 320; insulted by French players, 342-3; increase of income withheld, 410-1; confides in Mr. Grenville, 454; joins Opposition, ix 153; reported separation from his wife, x 133; reconciled to the King, xi 223, 225-6, 243; attends Drawing-room, 226; quarrels with the King, 400, 414; courts P. of Wales, 414, 418; influence over Rockingham, 446-7; at Naples, xiii 354; vii 52, 112, viii 293, 330, ix 149-50; 'Mrs. Horton's consort,' viii 105; 'the other brother,' 120; 'Pluto,' 293; one of 'younger princes,' v 333.

Cumberland, Margaret Russell Countess of, iii 71 n, v 350, xii 258.

Cumberland, Richard, playwright, iii 275 n; countenances Bentley's play, v 69; *The Brothers*, vii 338; *The West Indian*, viii 8; adapts *Timon of Athens*, 117; his epilogue, 380; HW's opinion of, ix 128; disappointed in Gray's *Letters*, 288, xi 118, xiv 276; *Ode* in praise of Gray, ix 306, 336; *The Battle of Hastings*, x 180, 182; *Calypso*, 394; a plagiarist, 395, xiv 115; account of Mr. Bentley's writings, xi 117; *Life* of Dr. Bentley, 117-8; takes credit for publishing Bentley's *Lucan*, 118, 123-4; *The Widow of Delphi*, 119; secret mission to Spanish court, 262, xii 13-14; proposes adapting for stage Stratford's *Lord Russell*, 222, 235, 335, 339; *Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain*, 222, 233; rudeness to HW, 269; *The Carmelite*, 395, 404, xiii 230; HW has read all his works, 6; iii 275, xi 52, xiii 271, 432.

Cumberland, Richard, son of preceding, xii 366 n.

Cumberland, William Augustus D. of, i 81 n, ii 243 n, 249 n, iii 97 n, iv 107 n; sails with Sir J. Norris's squadron, i 81; at masquerades, 192-3, iii 285, v 342; takes seat in H. of L., i 211; at Ranelagh, 228; goes abroad with his father, 285-6, 338, 340; at Dettingen,

357, 364, 377; leaves army after campaign, 388; limps from his wound, 391; asks about Matthew's cockade, ii 55; generalissimo, 78; proposed marriage, 78; defeat at Fontenoy, 88, 155; personal courage, 89, 98, 156, 170-1, 287; Conway's admiration of, 102; at the Hague, 111; sent against Pretender, 152, 155-6; anecdote of his infancy, 157; his Aides-de camp, 158, 171; evaded by the Highlanders, 159; in pursuit of retreating Highlanders, 159-60, 162-3; army drawn to the coast, 163; takes Carlisle, 165; sent into Scotland, 166, 170; follows Highlanders' retreat, 172, 177, 179, 184; snowbound at Aberdeen, 181-2; his strange luggage, 186; victory at Culloden, 189-90; large parliamentary grant to, 193; delayed in Scotland, 196, 200-1, 203; captured the Pretender's coach, 207; takes important prisoners, 210; intends to sue Lord Elibank, 219; cruelty to Highlanders, 222; coldness to Edinburgh magistrates, 222; snubbed by Austrian court, 222; asserts that Kilmarnock proposed murder of prisoners, 223, 236; his ball at Vauxhall for Miss Banks, 223, 227; falls into the Thames, 227; fond of his sister Mary, 231; proscribed by Jacobites, 232; asked to spare lords under sentence, 233; monopolizes army appointments, 238, 303; Ranger of Windsor Forest and Park, 243, iii 102, v 247; plans campaign in Low Countries, ii 255; his head replaces Admiral Vernon's as ale-house sign, 271; at Hulst, 273; defeat at Laffeldt, 285, 287; lack of generalship, 287; waning popularity, 290; petition for Maestricht, 308; courts military M.P.'s, 332; blind of one eye, 336; *mot* of, 336; his arbitrary proceedings disclosed, 363; votes for Mutiny Bill, 365; urges H. Fox to remain War Secretary, 366; witnesses fireworks, 370; his corpulence, 371, 376, iii 26, iv 419; his gallantries, ii 377; at D. of Richmond's fête, 381-2; persecutes Lord H. Beauclerk, 385; newspaper attacks on, 392; savage temper and severity, 398; at Woburn, 409; supports D. of Bedford, 425, 427, iii 22, 25; fall at a ball, ii 428; head of the Regency, 432,

iii 304, 314, 334; exertions on behalf of his tutor's family, 25; Fox attached to, 34, 217; public hatred for, 43, 49, 102; reproaches on his conduct in Scotland, 44, 155; resents terms of Regency Bill, 49; patronizes Newmarket, 152-5, 413, v 418, vi 234; his gambling, iii 152-5, 304-5, v 156; visits Strawberry Hill, iii 210; escapes kick from horse, 251; his menagerie at Windsor Park, 251; assassination plot suspected, 311; chooses incapable generals, 334; supports Fox, 365; attacked by Pitt, 367; concern for G. Mann, 398; caricatured by G. Townshend, 403; possibly to take command in the field, 413; flirts with Lady Coventry, 419; patron of the opera, 427; kindness to James Mann, iv 31; commands troops in Hanover, 42-3, 47-8; insists on Pitt's dismissal, 44; supports H. Fox, 58; French advance against him, 59, 64; forced behind the Weser, 68; continued French advance, 75; defeated at Hastenbeck, 78, 83; shameful Convention of Kloster-Zeven, 95; accused of cowardice, 96; recalled in disgrace, 96, 101, 103, 107; City clamour against the Convention, 105; resigns all his military posts, 106-7; does not go into opposition, 107; treatment of the Hanoverian minister, 107; poor opinion of the militia, 192; hostility to Newcastle, 258; palsied, 419, 426, 457; George III's kindness to, 442, 449; hires town house, 443, 448; George II's legacies to, 450, 452; hustled by Abp. of Canterbury, 453; quarrel on account of, 454; at funeral of George II, 456-7; HW at levée of, v 16; parties to, and by, 17, 23-4, 55; political negotiations, 34-5; gives away Q. Charlotte at marriage, 106; sponsor of P. of Wales, 243; friendship for Lord Albemarle, 266, vi 347; inclined to Opposition, v 267-8; makes overtures to Pitt, 278; hates Fox, 278, 313; defends Lord Waldegrave's memory, 308; Reynolds's portrait of, 337; feelings towards Lord Sandwich, 337; suggested for Commander-in-Chief, 366; supposed to rule George III, 367; entertains P. of Brunswick, 440; at Soho, 446; false report of his death, vi 126-7, 130; illnesses, 136, 142, 173,

202, 206, 209, 217; at Almack's, 190; opposes Regency Bill, 233-6; at King's request makes overtures to Pitt, 238, 242, 248; the King balked of his wish to make him Captain-General, 242, 244, 248-9; fails to form ministry, 242; retires to Windsor, 245; censured by his sister Amelia, 247; long conferences with George III, 252; George III's patronage of his friends, 257; prevails on Pitt and the Opposition to take office, 266, 344; his death, 344-5; inquiry as to his will, 348; put an end to Stuart hopes, 425, x 10; saying of, xi 326; HW a playmate of, xiii 383; i 360, ii 32, 87, 185, 191, 220, 249, 257, 269, 286, 291, 294, 309, 320, 333, 337, iii 32, 79, 87, 98, 282-3, 310, 386, 393, 404, 408-9, iv 36, 70, 81, v 104, 108, 402, 412, 443, vi 79, 243, vii 156, xi 61; 'our Duke,' i 285; 'the Duke,' 338, 340, 360, 383, 391, ii 55, 111, 152, 155-6, 158-9, 162, 166, 170-1, 172, 177, 179, 181-6, 189-91, 193, 196, 200, 203, 207, 210, 219-20, 222-3, 231, 236, 255, 257, 269, 273, 285-6, 290-1, 294, 308-9, 320, 333, 336, 337, 370-1, 376-7, 381-2, 409, 425, 427, 432, iii 22, 25, 32, 34, 49, 87, 98, 154, 217, 282-3, 285, 304, 310, 314, 367, 393, 398, 403-4, 408-9, 413, 419, 427, iv 31, 36, 42, 44, 59, 68, 70, 75, 78, 81, 103, 192, 371, 426, 442, v 16-7, 104, vi 28, 79, 345; 'the poor Duke,' i 364; 'his brother,' 377, ii 238; 'this Duke,' 157; 'your master the Duke,' 243; 'the renowned Palatine William of England,' 247; 'Duke William,' 365; 'Nolkejumskoi,' 398; 'the butcher,' iii 43; 'his R.H. the Duke,' 79; 'her brother William,' 105; 'the other great person,' 311; 'his Royal Highness,' 365; 'Signor Guglielmo,' 427; 'the Commander-in-Chief,' iv 95; 'the general,' 96, 105; 'the great Duke,' v 267; 'his uncle,' vi 244, 248; 'her brother,' 247. Cunliffe, Sir Foster, 3rd Bart., xiv 11. Cunningham, Alexander, *History of Great Britain*, xiii 445, xiv 2. Cunningham, Capt., x 89 n; takes nine prizes in the Channel, 89. Cunningham, Maj.-Gen. James, Governor of Barbadoes, story of, xi 365; vindication of, xii 340. Cunningham, Major, iv 204 n.

- Cunningham, Robert, iii 93-4.
 'Cunninghams, the,' xv 361.
 Curio, C. Scribonius, x 239.
 Curl. *See* Curll.
 Curll, Edmund, i 43 n, xiii 231.
 Currie, Dr. James, xv 281.
 Curteys, Abbot W., portrait of, x 417.
 Curtius, Mr., x 358.
 Curzon, Assheton Curzon, 1st Baron (Visct.) Curzon (*Assheton Curzon*), v 29.
 Curzon, Mr., ii 353.
 Curzon, Sir Nathaniel. *See* Scarsdale, 1st Baron.
 Cust, Sir John, 3rd Bart., v 137 n; chosen Speaker, 137, 140; illnesses, 388-9, vi 21, vii 353; allows great licence in debate, v 400; Wilkes's letter to, 435; sits through sixteen hours' debate, vi 3; retort from Barré, 5; misled by shouts, 10; resigns Speakership, vii 354; 'the poor creature,' 354.
 Cutler, —, iii 130 n.
 Cutts, Elizabeth Trevor Baroness, Montagu's connexion with, iv 136, 320, 322; portrait of, 315.
 Cutts, John Cutts Baron, iii 420 n; portrait of, 315, 420-1; place of burial, v 183; HW's epitaph for, 186-7.
 Cuyp, Albert, landscape by, viii 450.
 Cuzzoni, Francesca, i 192 n, iii 7 n; arrested for debt, 7; viii 451, xii 80.
 Czarina. *See* Anne, Catherine I and II, Empresses of Russia.
 Czartoriski, Prince, vi 94, viii 236.
 Czartoriski, Princess, viii 236, 262, xiii 270.
 Czernichew, Count, described, vii 244; rebuffed by Emperor of China, 277; quarrel with French ambassador, 287-9; daughter's visit to England, x 145.
 D., Lady, iv 413.
 D'Abreu. *See* Abreu.
 Dacre, Anne Lennard Baroness, i 34 n, 324.
 Dacre, Dorothy North Baroness, ii 264 n; relative of John Chute, 264; resemblance to John Chute, iii 178.
 Dacre, Gregory Fiennes, 10th Baron, iii 116 n.
 Dacre, Leonard Lord. *See* Dacre of the South (Henry Lennard).
 Dacre, Thomas Fiennes, 9th Baron, iii 115-6 n, 258.
 Dacre of the South, Anne Pratt Baroness (*Mrs. Barrett*), ii 403 n; at Florence, 403; her new title, iii 324; in Paris, vii 307, 312; at Strawberry Hill, ix 198; her goodness to HW, xiii 50; kindness to husband's natural children, 376; ii 414, 417, iii 9, 24, 351, 357, iv 256.
 Dacre of the South, Henry Lennard, 12th Baron, iii 115.
 Dacre of the South, Thomas Barrett-Lennard (1717-1789), 17th Baron (*Mr. Barrett*), ii 403 n; in Florence, 403; a *malade imaginaire*, 417; improvements at Belhus, iii 257-8; ancestry, 258; his footman hanged, v 289; his spaniels, vii 81, 117; in Paris, 307; consults French doctor, 308, 312; at Strawberry Hill, ix 198; fond of Thomas Walpole, xiii 24; HW visits, 28; his goodness to HW, 50; death, 359, 413; will, 376; ii 414, iii 9, 24, 94, 351, 357, iv 256, v 62, 165, 171, vi 208, xi 313, 453.
 D'Acunha. *See* Acunha.
 Dagge, Mr., iv 352, 396, 398, 406-8, vi 160.
 D'Agincourt, M. le Chevalier. *See* Azincourt.
 Dahl, Michael, portrait by, xiii 145.
 Dalby (?), Robert, Bp. of Durham, x 298.
 D'Alembert. *See* Alembert.
 Dalkeith, Caroline Campbell Countess of. *See* Greenwich.
 Dalkeith, Francis Scott E. of, ii 441 n.
 Dalrymple, Capt., xi 79 n.
 Dalrymple, Sir David. *See* Hailes, Lord.
 Dalrymple, Gen., brings bad news from America, xi 287, 292.
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 4th Bart., viii 184 n; historical *Memoirs*, 184, 244, 255, 258, 441, x 203, 205; lost his place in the Customs for taking bribes, viii 244, 302; traduces Algernon Sidney, 276; profits from his book, 277; James II to be vindicated against, ix 66; HW's criticisms of, x 91, 135, 206, 272; his abuse of William III, 224-5; viii 246, 248-9, 261, xii 162, 199.
 Dalrymple, Mrs., ii 184 n.
 Dalton, —, iii 54.

Dalton, Dr. *See* Dalton, Richard.
 Dalton, Rev. John, relations with Lady Luxborough, ix 222, 303, xiv 203.
 Dalton, Richard, i 354 n; suggests a Raphael for Houghton, 354; Mann's transactions with, v 97; commissioned to make portrait of future queen, 97; v 60.
 Damas, Joseph François Louis Charles Comte (Duc de), xv 12 n; prisoner at Varennes, 12.
 Damas, Mme. de, at Strawberry Hill, vii 273.
 d'Amboise, Cardinal Georges. *See* Amboise.
 Damer, Lady Caroline. *See* Milton, Caroline Sackville Baroness.
 Damer, Hon. George, fracas in Rome, vi 237 n; her dancing, viii 263; gives news of Gen. Conway, ix 151; in debt, 399; a gambler, 406.
 Damer, John (d 1783), adherent of Sackville, v 452.
 Damer, Hon. John (d 1776), vi 187 n; Mann's civilities to, 187; fracas in Rome, 237 n; marriage, vii 97-8; in debt, ix 399; suicide, 402, 405-6, 410.
 Damer, John (d 1768), vii 97, 226.
 Damer, Joseph, vii 55 n.
 Damer, Joseph. *See* Dorchester, 1st E. (n. c.) of.
 Damer, Hon. Lionel, vii 23, ix 399, 406.
 Damer, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Anne Seymour Conway*), iii 90 n; HW's care of, 89-90, 94, 99-100; fond of gaiety, 346-7; a romp, iv 415; improves every day, v 252; models in wax, 317; marriage and settlements, vii 97-8; personal appearance, 98; her dancing, viii 262; intended visit to Paris, ix 11, 21; her husband's debts, 399; Charles Fox's kindness to, 403; husband's suicide, 402, 405-6, 410; illness, 430; visits Mount Edgecumbe, x 100; consults HW on a point of heraldry, 368; set out on continental tour, 446; captured by French privateer, 453, 458, xi 1; return to England, 23; visits HW, 63; visit to Italy, xii 43, 111; character and tastes, 47; acquaintance with Sir H. Mann, 57, 102, 111, 209, 225, xiii 365, 391; illness of her travelling companion, xii 209-10, 225; returns home, 264, 265; at Mrs. Hobart's play, 365; HW's fondness for her society, xiii 29, 44, xv

82, 264; her sculpture, xiii 187, 262, 303, 343, 388, 401, xiv 3, 66, 74, 117, 415, xv 3, 305, 367; goes abroad, xiii 343; visits Florence, 354, and Rome, 382; at Paris, 399; executes marble eagle for HW, xiv 3, xv 3; illness, xiv 45, 252; acts in *False Appearances*, 49; her views as to site of Druidic temple, 78; procures St. Simon's *Mémoires*, 95; criticism of *Anacharsis*, 114, 224; her terrier, Fidele, 183; sends HW news of the Berrys, 259, 299, xv 34, 86; dines with HW, xiv 301, 302; winters at Lisbon, 305-6, 314, 316, 323, 327; opinion of Cellini's 'Perseus,' 328; returns through Spain, 358, 366; at Elvas, 404; at Granada, 412; return home, 426, 431; illness, 442, 444, 446; at Strawberry Hill, xv 12, 13, 240, 243; at Park Place, 16, 17, 76, 227; at Goodwood, 30, 64, 155; correspondence with the Berrys, 228, 236, 271, 348 n; at the play, 259, 260, 266; entertains Mrs. Siddons, 283; bust of Mrs. Siddons, 305; friend of Duchess of Richmond, 316, 428; illness, 354, 355, 375; her Latinity, 367; at Bognor, 413; iii 130-1, 223, 385, 387, 414, v 82, 120, 185, 357, vi 86, vii 226, ix 42, 54, 250, 264, x 108, 125, xi 179, xiii 393, xiv 118, 121, 162, 171, 174, 181, 199, 303, 319, 335, 336, 338, 340, 364, 392, 441, xv 3, 286, 372, 404, 431, 432; 'their little girl,' iii 94; 'my wife,' 102; 'my sweet little wife,' 130-1; 'Miss Anne,' 223; 'Missy,' 385, 387, 414, iv 415; 'the Contessina,' v 357; 'the Infanta,' vi 86.
 Damian, St., ix 446.
 Damiens (Damien), Robert François, tortured, iv 49; execution of, v 340; 234, xv 311.
 Dammartin, Catherine, xi 390 n.
 Dampier, Thomas, Dean and Bp. of Rochester, Bp. of Ely, viii 380.
 Danby, George William Frederick Osborne, E. of (6th D. of Leeds), xi 39 n.
 Danby, Rev. William, x 318 n.
 D'Andelot. *See* Andlau.
 Daniell, W. V., xi 17 n, xii 275 n, xiii 50 n.
 Danois, Mme. *See* Aunoy, Comtesse d'.
 Dante, translation from, viii 170; HW's depreciation of, xii 274, xiii 186.

- Danton, Georges Jacques, xv 167 n, 219, 337.
- Danvers, Sir Harry, 5th Bart., iii 176, 182-3.
- Danvers, Sir Joseph, 1st Bart., i 138-9 n; on corruption in H. of C., 139.
- Daranda, Spanish envoy at Paris, xi 49.
- Darby, Vice-Admiral George, in command of Channel fleet, xi 332, 343; relieves Gibraltar, 439, 440, 442-3, 445, 447; returns home, 456; too weak or timorous to fight the enemy, xii 46, 48, 56, 73; 'an old woman,' 300.
- Darcy, Lady Amelia. *See* Conyers.
- Darcy and Conyers, George Darcy Baron, ii 292 n.
- D'Argenson. *See* Argenson.
- D'Argental. *See* Argental.
- Darius, xiii 54, xiv 114.
- Darlington, Henry Vane, 1st E. (n.c.) of (*Hon. Henry Vane*; *Lord Barnard*), 'Pulteney's toad-eater,' i 252; Irish Vice-Treasurer, 253, ii 65; mentioned in ballad, i 263-4, 266-7, 281, 386; a Lord of Treasury, ii 366; sycophancy to Duchess of Newcastle, 391; admirer of Lady C. Petersham, 443; at Vauxhall, 453-5; his earldom, iii 164, 420; Joint Paymaster-General, 377, 379-80; 212, 381, iv 17, 59, vi 3.
- Darlington, Henry Vane, 2nd E. of (*Lord Barnard*), iii 389; legacy from Gen. Pulteney, vii 142; inheritance from D. of Cleveland, viii 455.
- Darnley, Edward Bligh, 2nd E. of, i 324.
- Darnley, Henry Stewart (d1567), Baron, iv 349; portrait of, 424.
- Darnley, John Bligh, 3rd E. of, xiv 386 n.
- Darnley, John Bligh, 4th E. of, retort to Lord H. Fitzgerald, xv 175.
- 'Darrels, the two,' legacies from Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178; the elder Darrel at Lady Onslow's, xv 302; 'the undancing,' at Cheltenham, 355, 359, 414; 'the dancing,' 379; 'Lady Dancinda Darrel,' 388.
- Dart, John, iii 184, v 95, x 230, 298.
- Dartmouth, Frances Catherine Nicholl Countess of (*Miss Nicholl*), engagement to Lord Pulteney broken off, iii 159; visits the Magdalen House, iv 347.
- Dartmouth, George Legge, 1st Baron, vii 296.
- Dartmouth, William Legge, 1st E. of, death, iii 25; a survivor of Q. Anne's ministries, 26; xv 30 n.
- Dartmouth, William Legge, 2nd E. of, iii 229 n; visits the Magdalen House, iv 347; believes in Cock Lane ghost, v 170; resigns Board of Trade, vii 33; is shown heads of American petition, ix 111; Privy Seal, 282; iii 229.
- Darwin, Dr. Erasmus, *The Botanic Garden*, xiv 123, 125-6, 136-7, 383, 437, xv 54; HW admires his verse, 41, 417; HW praises *Triumph of Flora*, 110-1.
- Dashkov (Daschkau, Daskiou), Ekaterina Romanovao, Princess, v 230 n; conspires for Catherine II, 230, 233-4; visits England, vii 414; her verses, 415; looks and manners, 420; at a Quaker's meeting, 421; at Lady Clermont's, xi 186; in London during Gordon riots, 190, 211, 215; visits Strawberry Hill, 229; v 234, viii 101; 'Thalestris,' xi 186, 190.
- Dashwood, —, ii 23.
- Dashwood, Miss Anne. *See* Galloway, Countess of.
- Dashwood, Miss Catherine. *See* Knightley, Mrs.
- Dashwood, Mrs. Catherine, v 109 n.
- Dashwood, Sir Francis. *See* Le Despencer, 15th Baron.
- Dashwood, Sir Henry Watkin, 3rd Bart., friend of Lord Blandford, xiv 376, xv 57; 275 n.
- Dashwood, J. (or F.) R., shoots over HW's Norfolk estate, xv 101.
- Dashwood, Sir James, 2nd Bart., iii 177-8.
- Dashwood, Lady. *See* Le Despencer.
- Dashwood, Lady, xv 275 n.
- Dashwood, Mrs., ii 23.
- Daskiou. *See* Dashkov.
- Dassier, Jacques Antoine, xiv 91.
- Dauberval, —, operatic dancer, vi 141, 148-9.
- D'Aubreu. *See* Abreu.
- D'Aulan. *See* Aulan.
- Daun, Field Marshal Count, v 8 n; victory at Kolin, iv 68; HW's great opinion of, 187, 329, 411, 420, v 8; falls back, iv 194; advances on Dresden, 218; harasses K. of Prussia, 296; keeps the field in winter, 343; defeated at Torgau, 457, v 3; reported death of, 8; out-maneuvred by K. of Prussia, 227; iv 300, 309, v 216.
- Dauphin. *See* Louis, Louis XVI.

- Dauphiness, the. *See* Marie Antoinette Q. of France.
- 'Dauphiness, the future.' *See* Maria Josepha of Saxony.
- Davenport, Mr., account of Rousseau, vii 18-20.
- Davenport, Mr., tradesman, viii 30, 32, 44.
- Davensport, Mr., xv 377.
- Davers, Sir Robert (? Sir Charles, 5th Bart.), iii 416.
- David (footman). *See* Monnerat.
- Davies, Thomas, publishes Granger's *Catalogue*, vii 223; writes *Life of Garrick*, xi 169.
- Davis, Henry Edwards, x 228 n; controversy with Edward Gibbon, 228-30, 363, 368, 374.
- Davis, John, copies the Houghton Domenichino, ii 257-8.
- Davis, Miss, greatly admired, viii 375, 405, 451; wins lawsuit, ix 118.
- Davison, —, ii 284 n.
- Dawes, John, ii 350 n.
- Dawkins, Lady Juliana, iii 154 n.
- Dawkins, Mr., xiii 175 n.
- Dawnay, Hon. John. *See* Downe, 4th Visct.
- Dawson, Lady Anne, iii 175 n.
- Day, Mrs., iii 138 n; Keene's cruelty to, 138, ix 336; illness at Strawberry Hill, 223; death, 269.
- Day, Mrs. *See* Fenouillet, Lady.
- Dayrolles, Miss, elopement, x 22.
- Dayrolles, Solomon, ii 212 n; British Resident in Holland, 276-7; daughter's elopement, x 22; ii 212.
- Deacon (? Thomas), Manchester Jacobite, hanged, i p. xliii.
- Deane, Silas, agent in France for revolted colonists, ix 419, 432, 442, x 191 n, 221 n; interviewed by Lord Stormont, ix 451; pretended plot of, x 22.
- Deard, J., watchmaker, iv 272 n, 287, 330.
- Decker, Sir Matthew, 1st Bart., ii 20 n; xi 315, xii 17.
- De Dunstanville, Frances Susanna Coxe Baroness (*Lady Basset*), xv 38 n; house at Twickenham, 38.
- De Dunstanville, Francis Basset, 1st Baron (*Sir F. Basset*), xv 38 n, 58 n.
- Dee, Dr. John, his black stone, viii 22, xii 145.
- Dee, Miss, xiv 431.
- Deerhurst, George William Coventry Visct. (E. of Coventry), xi 323 n; accident to, 323.
- Deerhurst, Thomas Henry Coventry Visct., i 130 n.
- Deering. *See* Dering.
- Deffand. *See* Du Deffand.
- De Grey, William. *See* Walsingham, Baron.
- Deiotarus, Tetrarch of Galatia, xi 372.
- De la Clue. *See* La Clue.
- De la Marche, Comte. *See* Conti, P. de.
- Delany, Mrs., v 126 n; at Strawberry Hill, vii 385; literary verdicts, ix 196; criticizes HW's tragedy, x 197-8; illness of, xi 363; HW her guest, 401, xii 220, 425, 436; lends Gilpin's *Remarks on Forest Scenery* to HW, 144; Opie's portrait of, 166; friend of Duchess of Portland, xiii 294; resides at Windsor, 319; introduces Miss Burney at Court, 397; paper cuttings by, 420; illness, xiv 45; death, 45 n; miniature bequeathed by, 79; v 126, xi 323 n, xii 31 n, xiii 63 n, 294 n.
- De la Tournelle, Marquise de. *See* Châteauroux, Duchesse de.
- Delaval, —, a 'Captain Bobadil,' iv 138, 140, 147, 153.
- Delaval, Sir Francis Blake, K.B., iii 37 n; acts in *Othello*, 37; sneer at Pitt, v 134; present to Lady S. O'Brien, iv 56; obituary notices of, viii 86; iii 221-2, viii 121; 'the eldest,' iii 37.
- Delaval, Lady, iii 37 n.
- 'Delavals,' iii 37.
- Delawarr, John West, 1st E., i 187; his regiment, 187; in fancy dress, ii 371; iii 285-6; an earl, v 33, 37; ii 441, v 84.
- Delawarr, John West, 2nd E. of (*Hon. J. West; Viscount Cantelupe*), iv 48 n; on D. of Cumberland's staff, 48; at Court ball, v 146; seeks place at Court, 203; Master of the Horse to Queen, vii 77; v 400, viii 272, xv 25 n.
- Delci, Cardinal Runieri, his death, i 61.
- Delci, Conte, ii 26.
- Delille, Abbé Jacques, his poem *Les Jardins*, xii 304; fondness for erecting cenotaphs, 382; portrait at Ferney, 386.
- Delisle, Guillaume, iii 348.
- 'Della Crusca.' *See* Merry, Robert.

- Delmé, Lady Betty. *See* Garnier, Lady Elizabeth.
- Delmé, Peter, x 430 n.
- Del Monti, Marquis, iii 240 n.
- 'Delmontis,' iii 239 n, 242, 253.
- Deloraine, Mary Howard Countess of, i 290 n, 297 n; fracas at Kensington, i 290; mentioned in ballad, 297.
- Delpini, —, clown, xiv 285.
- Del Pozzo, Mme., v 259 n.
- De Marchais. *See* Marchais.
- Democritus, xiii 400.
- Demoivre. *See* Moivre.
- Demosthenes, iii 369, v 192, vi 435, xii 44, 451.
- Dempster, George, agriculturalist, xiv 190.
- Denbigh, Basil Fielding, 6th E. of, iii 425 n; marriage, 425-6; Master of the Harriers, v 18; attacks D. of Bedford, vi 211; definition of 'the royal family,' 221; second marriage, xiii 34-5, 39; owns portrait of Catherine Parr, xv 333.
- Denbigh, Isabella de Yonge Countess of, ii 104 n; Lady Orford's hostess, 104; her buildings, v 71; speaks broken English, 82, 357; reports M. Chavigny's saying, vi 232; ii 115, 116, v 128, 130, 362, vi 330.
- Denbigh, Mary Cotton Countess of, v 440, vii 315.
- Denbigh, Sarah Farnham Countess of (*Lady Halford*), xiii 34 n; marriage, 34-5, 39.
- Denbigh, William Fielding, 1st E. of, vi 18.
- Denbigh, William Fielding, 5th E. of, hostile to Sir R. Walpole, i 208; his vocabulary, ii 115-6; ancestry, iii 205.
- Denham, Lady, iii 64 n.
- Denmark, Anne of. *See* Anne.
- Denmark, Prince Royal of (Frederick VI), legitimacy, viii 152; HW sends books to, xv 115.
- Dennis, John, iii 18; criticism on *Cato*, xi 376.
- Dennoff, Countess, viii 283.
- Denoyer, —, ii 198 n.
- Dent, Mr., banker, xv 261.
- Déon. *See* Eon.
- Derby, Edward Stanley, 11th E. of, raises a regiment, ii 141; daughter's elopement, x 129.
- Derby, Edward Smith-Stanley, 12th E. of (*Lord Stanley*), viii 271 n; his ball, 270-1; his marriage, ix 5, 11; his fête, 11; maiden speech, 152; story of his cook, x 65; contemplates divorce, 367; representative Whig in H. of L., xii 294; speaks prologue of Conway's play, xiv 49; attachment to Miss Farnen, 319, xv 2, 40, 82, 206, 264, 367; describes building in Drury Lane, 246; his politics, 277, 278.
- Derby, Elizabeth Hamilton Countess of, ix 5 n; marriage, 5; contemplated divorce, x 367; at Vienna, xii 45, 127; at Richmond, xv 17.
- 'Derby, Earls of,' Kings of Man, xii 406.
- 'Derehaughs, the,' ancestors of HW, ix 295, 411.
- Dering, Sir Edward, 6th Bart., v 231, vi 5.
- Dering, Lady (*Mrs. Deering*), ii 385 n, iii 422.
- Dering, Mr., iv 362.
- 'Derings, young,' iv 362.
- Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, 3rd E. of, ii 155, 255, iv 72.
- Derwentwater, Lord. *See* Radcliffe, Hon. Charles.
- Descartes, René, ii 447.
- Deskfoord, Lord. *See* Findlater, E. of.
- Desmond, Catharine Fitzgerald Countess of, portrait of, ix 2.
- Desmond, Jane Fitzgerald Countess of, her great age, ix 409, x 87.
- Despencer. *See* Le Despencer.
- Des Périers, Bonaventure, i p. xlviii.
- Despreaux. *See* Boileau.
- D'Estaing. *See* Estaing.
- Destouches, Philippe Néricault, *Le Dissipateur*, xi 324.
- Deuxpons. *See* Christian IV.
- Devon, Edward Courtenay, 1st E. (n. c.) of, portrait of, iii 70.
- Devonshire, Catherine Hoskins Duchess of, i 245 n; ugliness, 245; son's marriage, ii 389; vulgarity, iii 101; good-nature, iv 422; v 17.
- Devonshire, Catherine Plantagenet Countess of, viii 52.
- Devonshire, Christian Bruce Countess of, xv 84, 89.
- Devonshire, Courtney E. of. *See* Devon.
- Devonshire, Georgiana Spencer Duchess of (*Lady G. Spencer*), viii 436 n; marriage, 436, ix 5; HW's praises of, 161; verses by, 202; newspaper abuse of, x 59; tired of Chatsworth, 148; portrait of, 223, 289-90, xii 167, 440, 446;

- brother's marriage, xi 332; wins in a lottery, 341; her *Ode to Hope*, xii 140, 165; a leader of fashion, 363, 388, xiii 417; her beauty fading, xii 454; daughter's birth, xiii 27; friend of Duchesse de Polignac, 47; her part in Westminster election, 143; at Paris in 1789, xiv 149, 156; financial straits, 385; illness, xv 414; viii 439, ix 285, xi 51, 251 n, 273 n, xiii 251, 296.
- Devonshire, William Cavendish, 4th E. and 1st D. of, traduced by Macpherson, ix 181.
- Devonshire, William Cavendish, 3rd D. of, i 113 n; friend of Sir R. Walpole, 113; an art connoisseur, 371; Lord Steward of Household, ii 64, 175, 389; raises regiment, 135, 141; daughter's marriage, 305-6; his nicknames for his daughters, 314; opposition to his nominee at Derby, 356; hostility of D. of Rutland, iii 56; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, 349-50; ii 382, iii 80, 101, x 89 n.
- Devonshire, William Cavendish, 4th D. of (*Marquis of Hartington*), i 60 n; at Rome, 60; projected marriage, 113-4; attached to Sir R. Walpole, 144, 172; long sitting of H. of C., 204; his gardening, ii 4, 44; motion in anticipation of invasion, 6; engagement, 77; marriage, 389; opposition to Pitt, iii 33; called to H. of L., 56, 58; grief on Pelham's death, 213; negotiates between Newcastle and H. Fox, 219-20; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 292, 299, 300; asked to form ministry, iv 8; Premier, 10, 12, 17, 44; K.G., 18; favours Pitt, 20; Lord Chamberlain, 54; chooses design for Wolfe's monument, 412; HW's description of his seats Chatsworth and Hardwicke, 422-3; allows performance of *The Minor*, v 5; dissatisfaction with the ministry, 243, 267-8; contingent bequest to, 270; resigns Lord Chamberlainship, 271-3; quarrels with Fox, 313 n; attitude on Wilkes question, 443-4; slighted by the Court, vi 21; visits Strawberry Hill, 42; intimacy with HW, 70, 151, viii 425; kindness to Conway, vi 73, 129-30, 132-3; illness, 99, 102, 109, 111, 122-3, 126-7; death, 130; provisions of his will, 135; political results of his death, 139, xii 280; i 116, 141, iii 140, 350, iv 203, 344, 411, 414, 418, 448, v 110, 114, 116, 136, 149, 278, 305, 381, 441, vi 93, 116, 142; 'the new Lord Lieutenant,' iii 300; 'the Duke,' iv 344; 'the Derbyshire Duke,' v 267.
- Devonshire, William Cavendish, 5th D. of, ii 357 n; birth, 357; father's provision for, vi 136; goes to Court, 241; handsome person, viii 79; taste for antiques, 318; marriage, 436, ix 5, 11, xiii 36; his apathy, xi 201, xiii 21; unfair press criticism of, xi 452; wife's *Ode to Hope*, xii 184; borrows Stratford's play, 236; K.G., 242; does not wish Premiership, 281; collection of medals, xiv 91; at Paris in 1789, 149, 156; x 354, xii 294 n, xiii 100 n, 103.
- Dewes, Mr., xiv 179.
- Deyverdun (Diverdun), M., a Swiss, ix 331 n; *Mémoires*, i p. 1; reviews *Historic Doubts*, ix 331.
- Diane de France, Duchesse de Castro and de Montmorency, xii 443.
- Dick, Sir John, Kt., consul at Leghorn, iii 394, vii 214; friendship with H. Mann, iii 406, iv 14, vii 214, 228; HW will not ask promotion for him, iv 49; exertions to obtain K.B. for Mann, vii 223-4, viii 138; frequent correspondence with Mann, x 259, 273-4; wife's death, xi 399; contemplates second marriage, 448, xii 35; iii 416, x 152, xi 48; 'a titular at Leghorn,' viii 138.
- Dick, Lady, iv 14; death of, xi 399.
- Dick, Mr. See Dick, Sir John, Kt.
- Dick, Mrs. See Dick, Lady.
- Dickenson, John, marriage, xiii 63 n; sends present to HW, xiv 283-4; xiii 294.
- Dickenson, Louisa Frances Mary (Lady Anson), xiv 45 n, 284 n.
- Dickenson, Mrs. (*Miss Mary Hamilton*), xiii 63 n; her goodness, 63, 294, xiv 45; friendship with Hannah More, xiii 64, xiv 72, and with HW, 284, xv 345.
- Dickins, Francis, LL.D., Professor at Cambridge, i p. xxxiv.
- Dickinson, Mr., vi 55.
- Dido, x 283.
- Diderot, Denis, praises Catherine II, vii 369, xi 58, 163, xii 39, 100.
- Dieden, Baron, Danish envoy, vii 211; rudeness to George III, viii 158.
- Dieden, Baroness, not visited, viii 158.

- Diepenbecke, Abraham, vi 353 n; portraits by, 353, vii 297.
- Dieskau, Baron Ludwig August von, iii 361 n; taken prisoner, 361.
- Digby, Lady Anastasia, vii 296.
- Digby, Edward Digby, 6th Baron, iii 47 n; his courage, 418.
- Digby, Elizabeth Fielding Baroness (*Miss Fielding*), marriage, v 357; death, vi 173.
- Digby, Sir Everard, Kt., v 255 n; portrait of, 255.
- Digby, Henry Digby, 7th Baron and 1st E., intimacy with HW, v 54, ix 9, xv 282; marriage, v 357; created an Earl, xiv 306.
- Digby, Sir Kenelm, Kt., miniature of, ix 169, 179; v 255, 350.
- Digby, Lady, v 255 n; portraits of, 254-5, ix 169, 179.
- Digby, Mr., robbed, xv 301, 303.
- Digby, Admiral Robert (*Capt. Digby*), chases French squadron, x 202; before Brest, xii 4.
- Digby, Hon. Robert, ix 438 n; Pope's *Letters* to, 438.
- Digby, Robert Digby, 1st Baron, portrait of, xv 85.
- Digges, Sir Dudley, vii 296.
- Dignam, David Brown, his fiction as to plot against the King, x 26; sent to Newgate for fraud, 27.
- Dilkes, Miss, visits HW, xv 379.
- Dillingham, William, xiv 247 n.
- Dillon, Charles Dillon-Lee, 12th Visct. (*Hon. C. Dillon*), ix 401 n; marriage, 401.
- Dillon, Charlotte Lee, Viscountess, xiv 304.
- Dillon, Gen. Edouard (*Col. Dillon*), ix 401 n; resident in Paris, 401; favourite of Marie Antoinette, xiii 15.
- Dillon, Henry Dillon, 11th Visct., vi 87 n; son's marriage, ix 401; offends Miss Pelham, x 6; dines with Princess Amelia, 430; xiv 304 n.
- Dillon-Lee, Hon. Mrs. (*Henrietta Maria Phipps*), marriage, ix 401.
- Dimsdale, Dr. Thomas, vii 244 n; physician at Russian court, 244.
- Dinevor, Cecil Rice Baroness of (*Lady Cecil Rice*), xi 276, 278.
- Dingley, Charles, vii 22 n; Pitt's host, 22; opposes Wilkes, 258; fracas over merchants' address, 258.
- Dinvaux. *See* Invaux.
- Diogenes, ii 243, x 80.
- Dionysius the younger, xiv 241.
- Diverdun. *See* Deyverdun.
- Dives, Mrs. *See* Masham, Baroness.
- 'Diveses,' ii 212.
- Dixon, Major, viii 34.
- Dixon, Mrs., x 168.
- Doberval. *See* Dauberval.
- Dobson, William, i 380 n; his birth-place, 380.
- Dodd, John, M.P., i 16 n; death of, xii 164; i 25, 118.
- Dodd, Dr. William, iv 347 n; sermon at the Magdalen House, 347-8; guilty of simony, viii 413; marriage, 414; trial for forgery, x 20 n; execution, 69, 70; HW pities his fate, 69, 74; 27.
- Dodington, George Bubb. *See* Melcombe, Baron.
- Dodsley, James, second edition of *Historic Doubts*, vii 160; prints Gray's *Poems*, 160-1; proposes new edition of *R. & N. A.*, 172; publishes Pope's love-letters, 279; asks HW's help in Chesterfield's *Letters*, viii 363, and *Works*, 377; publishes Lady Luxborough's *Letters*, ix 288; prints *The Mysterious Mother*, xii 18, xiii 347; consults HW as to Lady Craven's *Travels*, xiv 106; vi 181, x 411, xii 18, 45 n, 256 n, xiii 57, xiv 331.
- Dodsley, Robert, i 219 n; prints HW's Epilogue, i p. xxxvii; *Collection of Miscellaneous Poems*, p. xxxix; patronized by P. of Wales, 219; a fashionable author, ii 13; suppresses Gray's portrait, iii 143-4; threatened by King Theodore, 153; his poem *Public Virtue*, 195; advises HW on printing, iv 73; waives printing Gray's *Odes* in HW's favour, 73; threatened by Dr. J. Brown, 135; second edition of *Tristram Shandy*, 369; iii 294, v 31, 50, 173.
- Dodwell, Dr. William, Gibbon's use of, x 229.
- Dohna, Gen. Christoph von, iv 218.
- Doiley. *See* Doyley.
- Dolan, M., hanged at Avignon, xiv 262, 266.
- Dolce, Carlo, pictures by, xiv 291.
- Dombes, Louis Auguste de Bourbon, Prince de, i 361; at Dettingen, 361.
- Domenichino (Domenico Zampieri) (Dominichin), picture by, at Houghton, i 106, 153-4, 161, 234, 256, 287, 295, 301,

- 310, 321, 354, 363-4, 369-70, 395; in quarantine, 364, 366-7; an undoubted original, 370-1, 374, 376; copied by John Davis, ii 258.
- Dominiceti, Dr., xii 73.
- Dominichin, Dominichino. *See* Domenichino.
- Domitian, Emperor, ix 67.
- Domville, Sir Compton, Bart., v 144 n.
- Donatello, bas-relief of St. John, viii 219, 238, 241, 308, ix 6.
- Donegal, Anne Hamilton Countess of (*Lady A. Hamilton*), v 107 n.
- Donegal, Arthur Chichester, 1st M. of, revolt of his tenantry, viii 154.
- Donegal, Lucy Ridgeway Countess of, iv 270-1 n.
- Doneraile, Arthur Mohun St. Leger, 3rd Visct., i 147-8; his meanness, 147-8; attacks Dodington, 188-9; attacks ministry, ii 148; urges inquiry about Jacobites of 1743, 269.
- Donne, John, Dean of St. Paul's, ix 111.
- Donnegal. *See* Donegal.
- Don Philip. *See* Parma, D. of.
- 'Dorcas, Mrs.,' ii 234.
- Dorchester, Catherine Sedley Countess of, i 332 n; daughter's parentage, 332; her frankness, xiii 408; compared with Nell Gwyn, xiv 3.
- Dorchester, Dudley Carleton Visct., iv 175 n; letters of, 175; his *Dispatches*, ix 293, x 300, 302, xi 411, xii 165.
- Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1st Baron (*Col. and Gen. Carleton*), on D. of Cumberland's staff, iv 48; defeated by Americans, ix 311; rallies at Quebec, 360, 373; drives the Provincials out of Canada, 398; in winter quarters, 442; attempts relief of Burgoyne, x 149, 161; ix 313.
- Dorchester, Joseph Damer, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Joseph Damer; Lord Milton*), i 125 n; patron of the Opera, 125; his pride, iii 9; communications with Mann, 35, vi 186-7; his barony, iii 164, v 199, 201; claims descent from Damory family, vii 55; son's marriage, 97-8; his income, 97; son's suicide, ix 402; ill-feeling to his son's wife, 406; iv 203, v 444, 452, vi 237, vii 23, ix 399 n, 405.
- Dorléans, Pierre Joseph, iii 136, 138.
- Dorlière, M., owner of Grignan, xiv 240.
- 'Dorothy, Lady.' *See* Hotham-Thompson, Lady Dorothy.
- 'Dorothy, Lady.' *See* Portland, Dorothy Cavendish Duchess of.
- Dorset, Arabella Diana Cope Duchess of, xiv 380 n.
- Dorset, Charles Sackville, 2nd D. of (*Earl of Middlesex*), i 117 n; dreadfully altered, 117; a patron of the Opera, 125, 192, 339, 344-5, 372, ii 230, 256, 262-3; member of Dilettante club, i 340; a Lord of Treasury, 399, ii 283; marriage, 40, 47, 56-7; Master of Horse to P. of Wales, 262; sued by Monticelli, 349; not author of *Constitutional Queries*, iii 45; left out of Princess of Wales's household, 45; drinking-song by, v 52-3; votes with Opposition, 452; reported match, vi 87; death, vii 250; ii 274, 295, iv 292, vii 241; 'my Lord,' ii 295.
- Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th E. of, iii 110 n; ballad by, iv 37; translates *Pompey*, 168; Addison's allusion to, x 98-9; iv 205, xi 268.
- Dorset, Edward Sackville, 4th E. of (Sir Edward Sackville), portrait of, xi 268.
- Dorset, Elizabeth Colyear Duchess of, iii 39 n, xi 268; 'the Duchess,' iv 298.
- Dorset, John Frederick Sackville, 3rd D. of (*Mr. Sackville*), vii 227 n; K. of Denmark jealous of, 227; intrigue with Lady Derby, x 367; Captain of Yeomen of the Guard, xii 155; ambassador at Paris, xiii 110, xiv 52, 156, 163; Shelburne's *mot* on, xiii 140; his mistress, Signorina Bacelli, xiv 52; marriage, 380 n; viii 103, 390, 393, xi 265 n.
- Dorset, Katharine Fitzalan Marchioness of, xii 11 n.
- Dorset, Lionel Cranfield Sackville, 1st D. of, i 135 n, ii 250 n, iii 91 n; influenced by Lady B. Germain, i 135, 190; opposes his son's operative schemes, 344-5; Lord President of the Council, ii 64; Prior's errand to, 381; Viceroy of Ireland, iii 23-4, 93-4, 208; disputes with Irish H. of C., 91, 196, 205; resigns Viceroyalty, 292; public provision for, iv 65, 68; grief at his son's (Lord G. Sackville's) disgrace, 296, 298; death, vi 333; his will, 348; ii 250, 395, iii 293, v 36; 'the Lord Lieutenant,' iii 205.

- Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st E. (n.c.) of, iii 110 n, portrait of, xi 268.
- Dorset, Pembroke, and Montgomery, Anne Clifford Countess of, iii 71; letter of, 71, 110; portrait, xi 268.
- D'Orvilliers. *See* Orvilliers.
- Douglas, —, ii 97.
- Douglas, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st Baron, xii 434 n; second marriage, 434; at Richmond, xiv 324.
- Douglas, Lady Catherine (Lady Glenbervie) (*Hon. C. A. North*), xi 298 n, xv 311 n; Mrs. Keene's guest, xi 298; her dancing, xii 31; neglected because of her father's retirement, 271; affection for her father, xiv 27; HW dines with, xv 370; 311.
- Douglas, Lord Charles, iii 395 n.
- Douglas, Dr., xiv 128.
- Douglas, Frances Scott Baroness (*Lady Frances Scott*), legacy to, xi 74, 75; marriage, xii 434; presented at Court, xiii 13; friend of Duchess of Portland, 308; at Richmond, xiv 324; friendship with HW, 326, xv 312, 326; illness, xiv 343, 348, 351, 353.
- Douglas, John, Bp. of Carlisle, iii 400 n; inquires into Bower's affair, 400; *Letter to Two Great Men*, iv 342; xv 198, 201.
- Douglas, Lady Lucy, xii 434, xiii 252 n, 312 n.
- Douglas, Margaret Douglas Duchess of, vi 291 n; at Amiens, 291; embalms her servant, 292; death, ix 82.
- Douglas, Lady Margaret. *See* Lennox, Countess of.
- Douglas, Lady Mary, v 357.
- Douglas, Mr., friend of the Berrys, xv 415.
- Douglas, Mother, ii 98 n.
- Douglas, Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert, ii 88 n; killed at Fontenoy, 88.
- Douglas, Sylvester (Lord Glenbervie), xv 106 n; Irish Chief Secretary, 311; dines with HW, 370.
- Douglas family, their 'Cause,' vii 251; antiquity, xiii 46.
- Dover, Henry Jermyn, titular E. of, iii 308 n; portrait of, 308.
- Dover, Joseph Yorke Baron (*Col. and Gen. Yorke*), iv 91 n; recommended to Mann, 91; reported match, 225; sends from the Hague news of victory of Minden, 287, 290; sends incorrect news, 295, 298; false report of his recall, v 416; neglects D. of Newcastle, vi 101; possible successor to Lord Stormont at Paris, ix 327; advises seizure of Dutch fleet, xi 90; negotiations with Holland, 371; 'a great man,' 408, 412, 426; rumoured journey to Vienna, 412-3; Paul Jones writes to, xii 341; legacy from Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178, 182; iv 258, 291, v 47, xiii 396.
- Dow, Alexander, *History of Hindostan*, xiv 190.
- Dowdeswell, William, v 443 n; motion on Cider Bill, 443; proposes reduction of sailors, vi 174; Chancellor of Exchequer, 264, 266; squabble with Grenville, vii 147; death, ix 152; vii 30, xiv 153.
- Downe, Anne Hopton Countess of, iii 179.
- Downe, Henry Pleydell-Dawnay, 3rd Visct., iii 47 n; Lord of Bedchamber to P. of Wales, 47; serves in the St. Malo expedition, iv 138, 147, 155; serves in the Low Countries, 289, 291; wounded at Kampen, 443; death and character, v 13-4; iii 81, 104, iv 140.
- Downe, John Dawnay, 4th Visct., iv 453 n.
- Downe, William Pope, 1st E. of, portrait of, iii 178; tomb of, 179.
- Downing, Sir Jacob Garrard, 4th Bart., vi 6-7.
- Downshire, Arthur Hill, 2nd M. of (*Lord Fairford*), xii 20 n; suitor of Lady Betty Compton, 20.
- Downshire, Wills Hill, 1st M. of (*Earl of Hillsborough*), i 230 n; motion on Indemnity Bill, 230; moves the Address, iii 365; supports hiring Russian and Hessian troops, 366; ridiculed by Pitt, 367; Treasurer of the Chamber, 379, 381; his English barony, iv 17; favours union of Ireland and Britain, 332; President of Board of Trade, v 372; moves Address, 387; supports Mann's petition for K.B., vii 27, 91, 120; Joint Postmaster-General, 77; Secretary of State for America, 150, 153, viii 186; breach of faith, ix 276; supports Duchess of Kingston, 351; Secretary of State, xi 66, xii 161; popularity, xi 88; taxed with negligence, 188; roughly handled by Gordon rioters, 195; receives report as to defects of the navy, 402; patriotism exalted, 431; appealed to for leave by

- Conway, xii 7; memorials for, composed by Gibbon, 73; attacked by Opposition, 263; vii 34, 143, 217, viii 425, xi 47 n, xii 20 n, xiv 288 n.
- Doyley, Christopher, xi 105 n.
- Doyley, Mrs., her brother's co-heiress, xi 105; visits HW, xv 356, 364.
- 'Doyleys, the,' visited by HW, xv 248, 254, 302, 304, 314.
- Drage, Miss, xv 69 n, 98 n, 336 n.
- Drake, Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Samuel, Bart., xii 257.
- Drake, Sir Francis, viii 361, 376, xii 310.
- Drake, Lady, xi 298.
- Drake, Dr. Thomas, xv 306 n.
- Drake, Sir William, 4th Bart., xi 298 n.
- Draper, Mr., ii 249, v 231.
- Draper, Lt.-Gen. Sir William, K.B., iv 438 n, xii 224 n; volunteers for secret expedition, iv 438; baulked of K.B., vi 83, 274; Letter on Manilla, 165; K.B., 386-7; second in command in America, ix 71; newspaper articles by, 102; attack on Gen. Murray, xii 224, 319, 345, 373, 388, 390, 398.
- Drax, Henry, ii 65 n, 301 n; secretary to P. of Wales, 65; election petition, 301.
- Drax, Miss, iii 264, iv 266.
- 'Draxes,' ii 396.
- Draycott, Miss Anna Maria. *See* Pomfret, Countess of.
- Drayton, Michael, portrait of, xii 92; quotation from *Heroic Epistles*, xiv 216.
- Drayton, Walter de, v 353.
- Drogheda, Anne Seymour-Conway Countess of (*Lady A. Seymour-Conway*), vi 27 n; reported marriage, 133, 167-8; at Paris, 293; death and character, xiii 211-2.
- Drogheda, Charles Moore, 6th E. (1st M.) of, Irish Secretary, vi 68; ruined health and fortune, xiii 212; vi 211.
- Dromgoole, Col., v 328 n, vi 307.
- Drouet, Jean-Baptiste, xv 421 n.
- Drouin, Mlle. Marie Michelle Angélique, actress, ix 92.
- Drumgold. *See* Dromgoole.
- Drumlanrig, Elizabeth Hope Countess of, iii 415 n; death of, 415.
- Drumlanrig, Henry Douglas E. of, ii 283 n; in the Dutch service, 283; death of, iii 257, 280.
- Drummond, Alexander, iii 227 n, 228.
- Drummond, Lord John. *See* Perth, 4th D. of.
- Drummond, Mr., connexion with Lord North's loan, xi 422; HW's banker, xiv 315 n.
- Drummond, Hon. Robert (Bp. of St. Asaph, and of Salisbury; Abp. of York), iv 130.
- Drummond of Hawthornden, William, ii 248.
- Drummond, house of, v 49.
- Drury, Miss Mary Anne. *See* Buckinghamshire, Countess of.
- Dryden, John, iv 99 n; Gray's encomium of, 85; his monument, 99; imitated by Churchill, vi 201; burlesqued by Anstey, vii 7; his *King Arthur* revived, viii 8; modernized Chaucer, 440, ix 181, xii 92; quotations from, ix 42, xiii 241; great-uncle of HW, ix 207; *Ode*, x 178, 187, xiii 275; *Fables*, xi 116, 181, xii 330, xiii 216, xiv 125, 414; genius, xi 354, xii 172, xiii 37-8; pillaged by Chatterton, xii 173; *Absalom and Achitophel*, 219; prologues and epilogues, xiii 439; character of his dialogue, xiv 3; iii 328, viii 85, xv 344.
- Duane, Matthew, has papers of Sir R. Walpole, vii 155, xv 453; upright character, ix 362, xii 116; settles at Twickenham, xi 226-7, xii 325; HW's relations with in the Mozzi-Orford dispute, 116-7, 225-6, 302, 329, 336, 345, 348, 354-5, 359, 371, 375, 379, 383, 389, 410, 431, 436-7, 454, xiii 9, 19-20, 30, 61, 88-9, 91-5, 113, 122-4, 134; fire in his chambers, xii 384; apoplectic stroke, xiii 145, 154; effect of his opinion in Mozzi-Orford affair, 174; refuses to take a fee, 181; in feeble health, 213; will of, 260.
- Duane, Mrs., xv 301.
- Du Barry (Barri), Guillaume Comte, vii 244, 277, 316, xiv 380.
- Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard Vau-bernier Comtesse, vii 244 n; becomes famous, 244, 251, 299, 329-30; question of her presentation, 248, 252, 254, 257, 271, 276-7; upholds Gallican Church, 249; rivalry with Choiseul, 252, 254-5, 281, 287, 322, 334, 350; manner of diverting the King, 252; her portrait at the Louvre, 308; personal appearance, 316, xv 4; rewards her supporters, vii 350; effects Choiseul's over-

- throw, 433; humiliates Monteynard, viii 20; secures peace, 28, 32; favours the Jesuits, 55; verses against, 61-2; cursed by the people, 81; evil results of her influence, 82-3; recognized by foreign courts, 82; ignored by Spain and Naples, 95; Court intrigues against her, 156; has absolute power, 221; withdraws from the Court, 453; in prison, ix 4, 39; set at liberty, 192; hated by Duchesse de Grammont, x 28; in England getting back her jewels, xiv 380, 382-3; dines with the Lord Mayor, 387, 434; again in London, 412; dines with P. of Wales, 414; at Mrs. Hobart's, xv 4; at D. of Queensberry's, 45, 47; HW's interview with, 47; attempted presentation to George III, 74; in prison at Paris, xv 252; viii 74-5, 80, 159, ix 260; 'the mistress,' vii 329, 334, viii 81, 221; 'Abishag,' vii 433; 'Abigail,' viii 82; 'the late Q. of France,' xv 4.
- Dubois, Louis XIII's valet, xiii 338, 340.
- Ducarel, Dr. Andrew Coltee, iv 115 n; asked by HW about a MS., 115; suggests an English Montfaucon, v 178; collects antiquities, vi 39; *Anglo-Norman Antiquities*, vii 104, 189; *History of Abbey of Bec*, x 410-1, 416; iv 375, v 173, 405, xi 12 n.
- Du Châtelet d'Haraucourt, Louis Marie François Duc, vii 168 n; arrival in London, 169; an acquaintance of HW, 273, 289; fracas with Russian ambassador, 287-8; return to France, 292; intimates French desire for peace, 337, 344; forbidden to visit Choiseul, 430, 432; hostility to Great Britain, 432; his peevishness, viii 8; opposes the Court, xiv 149; his town-house plundered by mob, 173; ix 254.
- Du Châtelet d'Haraucourt, Duchesse, at Strawberry Hill, vii 273; admired by HW, 289, 337, viii 8, ix 95; return to France, vii 292; arrested, xv 221; vii 340, ix 254; 'the Ambassadors,' vii 169.
- 'Duchess, the.' See Queensberry, Catherine Hyde Duchess of; Bedford, Gertrude Leveson-Gower Duchess of.
- Ducie, Francis Reynolds-Moreton, 3rd Baron, engagement, xiv 351.
- Ducie, Matthew Ducie-Moreton, 2nd Baron, iv 181.
- Ducie, Sarah Jodrell Baroness (*Mrs. Child*), viii 292 n, xiv 351 n; her dressing-room at Osterley, viii 292; her marriage, xiv 351.
- Duck, Rev. Stephen, xiii 215 n; patronized by Q. Caroline, 215.
- Duclos, Charles Pinot, at Strawberry Hill, v 327, vii 376.
- Du Deffand, Marie de Vichy Chamrond, Marquise, vi 312 n; her past life, 313, 352, 402; her blindness, 352, vii 4-5, 310; HW in Paris frequents her supper-table and society, vi 312-3, 352, 356, 367, 370, 380, 434, 444, vii 70; riddle by, vi 356-7; character and talents, 404-5, 433, 457, vii 167, 310-1, ix 58-9; correspondent of Voltaire, vi 404; meanness of her guests, 405, 432-3; her English acquaintanceships, 438, vii 310, viii 303, ix 79, 256; her letter in Mme. de Sévigné's name, vii 9-10; quarrel with d'Alembert, 69, 70; motive of HW's visits to Paris, 126, 152, viii 36, 46, 67, ix 104, xiii 45; friendship with Duchesse de Choiseul, vii 139-40, 431, ix 116; portrait of, vii 167, viii 183; HW's second visit to, vii 308, 310-1, 342, viii 37; helps HW's visit to St. Cyr, vii 317; HW's apprehensions for, 431, viii 51; HW's present of iris roots, 85; bad opinion of HW's French, 303; feelings on death of Pont-de-Veyle, ix 54; dares not write to HW on French politics, 58; asked to return HW's letters, 59, 112; quarrel with Mlle. de l'Espinasse, 60; negotiates for miniature for HW, 72; piqued at HW's neglect, 73, 110, 114, 230, 256; Conway's visit to, 89, 92, 117; her apartment formerly Mme. de Montespan's, 112; proposed change of meals, 123; thinks HW's verses bad, 136, 144; visit to Mme. de Coulanges, 157; third visit of HW to, 226, 234, 236, 249, xiv 233-4; Lady Ailesbury's present to, ix 234-6; her energy in old age, 236, 248-9, 252, 256-7, x 441; her dog Tonton, i p. liii, ix 249, 258, xi 435, 438, 441, 456, xiii 3; *mot* about Turgot, ix 257; new members of her circle, 258; illness, 260, 262-5; her indiscretion, 260; anecdote by, 261; her Paris news, 401; difficulties of HW's correspondence with, 416-7, x 437; her ignorance of English, ix 454; visits Voltaire,

- x 197; announces Voltaire's death, 271; dislikes Rousseau, 288-9; admires Voltaire's style, 289; idolizes La Fontaine, 289; HW asks her influence on behalf of Lord Macartney, xi 27, 35; HW sends present to, 236, 245; last illness, 270-1, 275-6, 280, 283-5, 286-7, 289; HW wants back his letters to her, 271; death, i p. liii, xi 280 n, 294, 296, 297, 299; leaves her papers to HW, i p. liii, xi 302-5, 306-7, xii 54; controversy as to letters bequeathed, xi 325-6, 346-8, 415, 417, xiii 3, 323, xiv 17; part of letters delivered, i p. liii, xi 435, 436, xii 104, xv 202; scorn of modern French writings, xiii 207, 319; her *Letters* to HW, xiv 88 n; had copy of *Mémoires de St. Simon*, 95; aversion to eloquence, 224; retort to Abbesse St. Antoine, 234; friend of M. de Grave, 237; her nephew hanged, 257; friend of Bp. of Arras, 322; vii 45, 60, 62, 72, 84, 140, 165, 312, viii 40, 57, ix 80, 102, 111, 116, 135, 303, 378, 436 n, 452 n, x 4, 72, 207 n, xiii 297, 426, xiv 36, xv 405 n; 'the old lady of the house,' vi 352; 'my old blind one,' 444; 'ma pauvre femme,' vii 139; 'ma petite femme,' 140; 'my dear old blind woman,' 152; 'votre petite fille,' 165; 'my dear blind friend,' viii 46; 'a dear old blind friend,' 51; 'my dear old woman,' 57, ix 260, x 401; 'this dear old woman,' viii 67, xv 202; 'my dear old friend,' viii 85, xiii 3.
- Dudley, Rev. Henry Bate (*Mr. Bate*), ix 440 n; his *Morning Post* procession, 440; abuses D. of Richmond, xi 185; 5, xii 207, 261.
- Dudley, Mary Fair Viscountess, xiv 153 n; house at Teddington, 11, 153, 222, 264.
- Dudley, William (d 1483), Bp. of Durham, x 298 n.
- Dudley arms quartered by Sidneys, xii 310.
- Dudley and Ward, John Ward, 2nd Visct., xiv 153 n; lack of taste, 11.
- Duff, Vice-Admiral Robert (*Capt. Duff*), iv 326 n.
- Dufresnoy, Charles Alphonse, *De Arte Graphica*, xi 55-6, 363, 377, 382, 383, 389, 410, xii 43, 49, 58, 247, 328, 403, 404.
- Dugdale, Sir William, Kt., *Origines Judiciales*, vi 24; iii 66, xii 258, 259, 268, xiii 83, 230.
- 'Duke, the.' See Cumberland, William Augustus D. of.
- Dulac, Mme., her china-shop, vi 433, viii 63.
- Dumaresque, Capt., iii 285.
- Dumesnil, Mlle. Marie Françoise, tragédienne, HW's high opinion of her acting, vi 204, 327, 353, vii 308, ix 93, x 370, xii 357; vi 300, 322, 358.
- Dumfries, E. of. See Stair, E. of.
- Dumont, Mme. (*Mlle. Murphy*), iii 162 n, 232.
- Dumouriez (Dumourier), Gen. Charles François, xv 153 n, 185 n; commands French army, 153, 168; defeated at Neerwinden, 185.
- Dun, —, ii 351.
- Dunbar, James Murray, titular E. of, i 67 n; HW meets in Italy, 67; attitude to dissensions in the Pretender's family, iii 136; ii 218, iii 146, viii 91.
- Duncan, Lady Mary (*Lady M. Tufton*), v 53 n; reconciled to her sister, 53; reported marriage, 53; her marriage, vi 50; *mot* on her marriage, ix 64; admiration of Pacchierotti, xii 141, xv 16-7; at Miss Hotham's, 361.
- Duncan, Sir William, Bart., iv 402 n; Lord Bute's physician, 402; his marriage, v 53, vi 137, ix 64; called in by Wilkes, v 420, and by Mrs. G. Grenville, vii 336.
- Duncannon, Lady. See Bessborough.
- Duncannon, Lord. See Bessborough, 2nd and 3rd E. of.
- Dunch, Edmund, xi 267 n.
- Dunch, Mrs., ii 446 n; death, v 140; sale of her pictures, 155; iii 130, 200, xiii 259 n.
- Duncombe, Henry, M.P., xii 217.
- Duncombe, Rev. John, viii 279 n.
- Duncombe, Thomas, his art-collection, viii 451.
- Duncombe. See Duncan, Sir William.
- Dundas, Charlotte Fitzwilliam Baroness (*Lady C. Fitzwilliam*), vi 51 n; marriage, 51.
- Dundas, Right Hon. Henry (Viscount Melville), xi 431 n; advocates restriction of trade with American colonies, 431, xii 161; Treasurer of Navy, but disappointed of Colonial Secretaryship, 157, 161; desires Treasurership of the Chamber, 175; saves the ministry,

- 232; position on death of Rockingham, 278; tries to form a coalition ministry, 418; desires to prosecute Rumbold, 438, 441, 451; HW's indifference to, xiii 79; Duchess of Gordon's jest, xiv 363; Home Secretary, 444, 447; xv 231; 'Starvation,' xi 431, xii 157, 278; 'Lord Advocate,' 157, 161, 175, 232, 418, 438, 441, 451.
- Dundas, Sir Lawrence, 1st Bart., his wealth, vi 51, vii 299.
- Dundas, Mr., surgeon, xv 216, 325.
- Dundas (of Arniston), Robert, ii 312 n, xi 431 n.
- Dundas, Thomas Dundas, 1st Baron, vi 51 n; marriage, 51.
- Dunkerron. *See* Shelburne, 1st E. of.
- Dunmore, Charlotte Stuart Countess of, v 119 n.
- Dunmore, John Murray, 2nd E. of, ii 78 n; in command under D. of Cumberland, 78; Governor of Plymouth, 105; his brother joins Pretender, 129.
- Dunmore, John Murray, 4th E. of, Governor of Virginia, ix 275, xii 166; statement as to Canadian affairs, ix 306; puts Provincials to flight, 316; Burke's remarks on, x 188; involved in Parliamentary inquiry, 412; pension of, xii 58; HW's hostility to, 66.
- Dunmore, William Murray, 3rd E. of (*Hon. W. Murray*), ii 129 n; joins Pretender, 129.
- Dunn, Alexander, attempt to murder Wilkes, v 413 n, 416-7.
- Dunn. *See* O'Dunn.
- Dunning, John. *See* Ashburton, 1st Baron.
- Duns Scotus, portrait of, x 390.
- Dunstanville. *See* De Dunstanville.
- Dupleix, Joseph, Marquis, vi 30 n, viii 222.
- Duplessis, Mlle., iii 267.
- Dupont, Jacob Louis, French atheist, xv 180 n, 219.
- Dupré, —, iv 147 n.
- Durand, Col., Governor of Carlisle, ii 152.
- Duras, Emmanuel Céleste Augustin Duc de, xiv 427.
- Duras, Emmanuel Félicité Duc de, vi 315, viii 83.
- Durazzo, Abbé, ii 41.
- Du Repaire, Christophe de Beaumont, Abp. of Paris, vi 408, x 91.
- Dürer, Albert, HW's opinion of, v 237.
- D'Urfe, Thomas, HW's description of, x 80.
- Durfort, Emmanuel Félicité Duc de, vi 452.
- Dury, Maj.-Gen. Alexander, killed at St. Cast, iv 193.
- Dusmenil. *See* Dumesnil.
- Dusson. *See* Usson.
- Dutens, Rev. Louis, xiii 367 n; praises Mann, 367; entertains Mlle. d'Eon, 430; news of Paris tumults, xiv 156, 158; ix 452 n, xiii 382, 446.
- Duval (Du Val), Philip, D.D., xv 263 n.
- Dyer, John, his writings, iv 350, ix 343; inquiry for his portrait, x 282.
- 'Dymocks, the,' hereditary 'Champions,' xiv 94.
- Dynevor, Cecil de Cardonnel Baroness (*Lady Cecil Rice*), Lord Talbot's heiress, xi 276.
- Dysart, Charlotte Walpole Countess of (*Miss Charlotte Walpole; Lady Huntingtower*), i 128 n, iv 265 n; marriage and settlements, 430, 434, 441; at Strawberry Hill, v 307; her good nature, 307, x 158; house at Ham, vi 384-5; her boating adventure, x 299; illness, xiv 118, 120, 189, 194, 196, 199, 204, 205; death, i p. lv, xiv 211, 228, 242; HW's epitaph for, 214; iv 265, x 105, 299, xii 306, xiii 292; 'Charlotte,' iv 265.
- Dysart, Grace Carteret Countess of, ii 18 n; iii 325.
- Dysart, Lionel Tollemache, 4th E. of, ill-treatment of his son, iv 430, 433, 441; his oddness, 433-4; kept Ham House gates shut, vii 385.
- Dysart, Lionel Tollemache, 5th E. of (*Lord Huntingtower*), iv 430 n; his marriage and settlement, 430, 433-4, 441; his grandfather's advice, 431; at Strawberry Hill, v 307; his seat, Ham House, vii 385, x 358, xiv 10, xv 40, 47, 379; brother's death, x 88; his peculiarities, 158; wife's death, xiv 211; x 234, xiii 115 n.
- Dyson, Jeremiah, v 294 n; Wilkes's request to, 294; at Board of Trade, vi 55; hostility of Rockingham, vii 197; his subtlety, viii 231; palsied, ix 71; viii 434.
- Dye, Hon. Charlotte. *See* Masham, Baroness.
- Eardley, Sampson Gideon, 1st Baron

- (*Sir Sampson Gideon*), xi 261 n; pays D. of Rutland's bills, 261.
- Eardley-Wilmot, Sir John, Kt., declines Lord Chancellorship, vii 353, 357; vi 146, 149.
- Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse, xiii 236 n, 242.
- Earle, Giles, i 134 n, 146 n; Chairman of Election Committee, 134, 140-1; his caustic humour, 141, 146, 163; dismissed from office, 176.
- East, Sir William, 1st Bart., his theatre, xii 366.
- Eckhardt (Eckardt, Eccardt), John Giles, portrait by, ii 207; HW's lines *The Beauties* addressed to, 253-4.
- Eden, Sir Robert, xi 76 n.
- Eden, William. *See* Auckland, Baron.
- Edgcumbe, Commodore, or Hon. George. *See* Mount Edgcumbe, 1st E. of.
- Edgcumbe, Hon. Richard. *See* Edgcumbe, 2nd Baron.
- Edgcumbe, Richard Edgcumbe, 1st Baron, i 213 n; his peerage, 212; Irish Vice-Treasurer, 252-3; Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall, 262; ballad by, 268; at Houghton, 269, 350; mentioned in ballad, 302; reported promotion, 397; death, iv 219; intimate friend of Sir R. Walpole, xiii 176.
- Edgcumbe, Richard Edgcumbe, 2nd Baron (*Hon. Richard Edgcumbe*), i 350 n, ii 201 n; at Houghton, i 350; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 332, iii 379, 381; a gambler, 272, 396; *mots* of, 272, 396, 405; welcome visitor at Strawberry Hill, 276, 419; talent as a heraldic painter, 419; Comptroller of Household, iv 17; illness, v 52; death, 60; picture by Reynolds, 161; intimacy with HW, 161, vi 151, xiii 176; i p. xlv, ii 201, 209, iv 332.
- Edgcumbe, Hon. William Richard, xv 329 n; birth, 329-30.
- Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex, Abbé, at Louis XVI's execution, xv 179; proscribed, 235.
- Edgeworth, Miss, xiii 424 n.
- Edinburgh, Provost of, ii 161, 233.
- Edmondson (Edmonson), Joseph, in Hungary, ix 41; searches to fill up HW's pedigree, 207, 295, 319; *Vocabulary of Arms*, x 418; *Body of Heraldry*, xi 183; viii 66, ix 412, x 19.
- Edmund I, K. of England, xiv 63, xv 123.
- Edmund Plantagenet, 'K. of Sicily,' seal of, xiv 246.
- Edward the Confessor, K. of England, his shrine, viii 98, xi 97.
- Edward I, K. of England, tomb opened, viii 455, ix 295, xi 97, 353; iii 10, 343, iv 86, 356, v 147, viii 282, ix 30.
- Edward II, K. of England, tomb of, iii 191, ix 28; cradle of, 29, xv 362; death of, ix 30-1; cast of, 31; iv 356, v 149, ix 33, x 335.
- Edward III, K. of England, head of, ix 28; an ancestor of HW, 207-8; iii 118, 291, iv 86, 143, v 149, xii 61, 309, ix 233, xiii 228; 'thy happy grandsire,' iii 446; 'his grandson,' iv 86.
- Edward IV, K. of England, chapel at Wakefield, ii 446; picture of, vii 171; satire on, 182; his daughters, viii 52; his device, ix 29; costume in reign of, 47; HW possesses hair of, xiv 122; iii 445, x 245, 302, xii 137, xiii 344, xv 346.
- Edward V, K. of England, i 139, iii 45, xi 253.
- Edward VI, K. of England, grant of manor of Penshurst, iii 117; his *Letters*, i p. li, viii 34, 48-9, 173, 180-1, 183; Thomas's *Pilgrim* dedicated to, 187; picture of, ix 47; iv 241, viii 54, 140, xiii 228.
- Edward the Black Prince. *See* Wales, P. of.
- Edward, Prince, ii 411.
- Edward, Prince (Duke of Kent), birth, vii 144.
- Edward, Prince. *See* York, D. of.
- Edwardes, Lady, marriage, vi 29; at Hampton Court, xv 317.
- Edwardes, Miss Mary, i 232 n; in *Irish Register*, 232.
- Edwards, George, iv 342 n.
- Edwards, James, bookseller, xiv 326, xv 341.
- Edwards, Miss. *See* Edwardes.
- Edwards, Mrs., ii 349.
- Edwards, Thomas, iv 357 n.
- Edwin, Charles, M.P. for Westminster, i 149, 157; vanity of, 164; 'Mr. Perceive-nothing,' 157; 'Numps Edwin,' 164.
- Edwin, Lady Charlotte, iv 267 n, vii 404, viii 390.
- Edwin, Miss, i 232.
- Effingham, Anne Bristow Countess of, v 112 n.
- Effingham, Elizabeth Beckford Countess

- of, v 79 n; Lady-in-Waiting, 79, 89; at Court ball, 146; death, xv 81.
- Effingham, Francis Howard, 1st E. of, i 326 n; death, 326.
- Effingham, Thomas Howard, 2nd E. of (*Lord Howard*), at Sir T. Robinson's ball, i 116; misconduct at Gibraltar, iii 431, iv 16; blunders at George III's coronation, v 111-2, 119; death, 400.
- Effingham, Thomas Howard, 3rd E. of, xi 230 n; appears at Court after rumour of his death, 230; Treasurer of Household, xii 236; called 'the devil on two sticks,' 240; desires continuance of Rockingham ministry, 282.
- Egerton, Lady Caroline, iii 305.
- Egerton, Lady Diana. *See* Baltimore, Countess of.
- Egerton, Miss, ix 439, xv 305.
- Egerton, Mrs., xv 305.
- Egerton, Samuel, death of, xi 128.
- Eglesham, George, vi 24 n; his *Prodromus Vindictae*, 24.
- Eglintoun, Alexander Montgomerie, 10th E. of, iii 6 n; robbed, 6; Lord of Bedchamber, v 1, 8; at Court ball, 146; iii 227.
- Egmont, Comtesse d', HW's proposed visit to, vi 287, 294, 306, 360; members of her family, 380; HW's praise of, 414.
- Egmont, John Perceval, 1st E. of, ii 361 n.
- Egmont, John Perceval, 2nd E. of (*Lord Perceval*), i 149 n, 157 n; M.P. for Westminster, 149, 157; reveals object of Secret Committee, 164; private debating society, 169; one of the heads of P. of Wales's party, ii 361-3, 372; character and political career, 361-2; his writings, 361-2; negotiations with Jacobites, 372; opposes Mutiny Bill, 373, 424; author of *Constitutional Queries*, iii 32; presents election petition, 33; severely handled by H. Fox, 34; warns P. of Wales, 38; calls meeting of the Prince's party, 43; opposes new Mutiny Bill, 210; may support the ministry, 272, 350; despondent, 355; supports ministry, 366; his barony, v 199, 201; likely to take office, 364; First Lord of Admiralty, 372, vi 81, vii 36; attitude towards Wilkes rioters, v 408; opposes Gilbert's Poor-law Bill, vi 210; iv 438; 'Lord Perceive-all,' i 157; 'Lord E.,' iii 272.
- Egmont, Sophie Jeanne Louise Armande Septimanie de Richelieu, Comtesse d', vi 373 n; HW's praise of, 296, 373, 380, 409; 393, 395.
- Egremont, Alicia Maria Carpenter Countess of (*Miss Carpenter*), ii 444 n, xi 242 n; verses on, v 34; at Court ball, 146; ii 444, v 364, ix 45, x 21, xi 242, 246, xv 439; 'my Lady,' v 364.
- Egremont, Charles Wyndham, 2nd E. of (*Sir Charles Wyndham*), ii 6 n, iv 43 n; seconds loyal address, ii 6; censures Lord Hardwicke's speech, 223; abuses the Jacobite lords, 234; legacy from D. of Somerset, 352; coveted earldom of Northumberland, 352, 402; E. of Egremont, 402, 431-2; Secretary of State, iv 43-5, 61, v 125, 127, 129, 132; his Carlo Maratti, iv 122; buys pictures, 125; illness, v 190, 202-3; announces Bute's resignation, 308; death and will, 364; iii 79, 140, v 272, xi 246 n, xiii 296.
- Egremont, George O'Brien Wyndham, 3rd E. of, iii 79 n; christening, 79; new liveries, viii 347; relations with Lady Barrymore, ix 14; heir to Lord Thomond, 20, 24; engaged to Lady Maria Waldegrave, i p. liii, xi 31, 241, 243, 246, 247; match broken off, 251, 253, 254-5, 269, xiii 41 n; his conduct censured, 2, 217, 225; heir to Wm. Gerard Hamilton, xv 413; 'Conde di Egremont,' xi 243.
- Elbenino, Countess d', i 379.
- Elcho, David Wemyss Baron, ii 138 n; joins Pretender, 138; not at Culloden, 190; personal appearance, 196, 200; solicits pardon, 204.
- Eld, Miss, reported engagement, xiii 273.
- Eleanor of Aquitaine, Q. of Henry II, x 10, xi 59.
- Eleanor of Castile, Q. of England, funeral progress, viii 339; iii 10.
- Eleanor of Provence, Q. of England, iv 319 n; ballad on, 319, vi 409; portrait of, v 5; viii 98, 174.
- Eleanora d'Este, Princess, ix 11.
- Elector Palatine. *See* Charles Louis; Charles Philip.
- Electress Palatine. *See* Anna Maria Louisa de' Medici.
- Eleonora of Guastalla, Princess, i 286 n; her history, 286.

- Elgin, Martha Whyte Countess of, a flatterer, xv 366.
- Elgin, Thomas Bruce, 7th E. of, xiv 436 n.
- Elibank, Maria Margarett de Yong Baroness, second marriage, xiv 13.
- Elibank, Patrick Murray, 5th Baron, ii 219 n; Lord Cromarty's bail, 219; action in Westminster election petition, iii 33; his brother's imprisonment, 49; his writings, xiv 12, 13.
- Eliot, Hon. Edward James, xiii 407 n.
- Eliot, Lady Harriet, xiii 407 n; death, 407.
- Eliot, Mrs. *See* Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. John.
- Elisabeth Philippini Marie Thérèse, Mme., ix 238 n; a beauty, 238; 'bemethodized,' xii 94; her heroism, xv 130, 131, 171, 178, 179; fate uncertain, 241, 252; ix 251.
- Elisi, Filippo, v 8, 65, 147-8.
- Elisabeth, Empress of Russia, dismisses la Chétardie, ii 43; Sir C. H. Williams's mission to, iii 17, iv 33; wages war on Prussia, 285, 355, v 47; supplies materials for Voltaire's *Peter the Great*, 5; death, 166; her favourite, vii 43; iv 219, v 167, 223, 225-6, 290, vi 254; 'the woman of Russia,' iv 355; 'Alecto,' v 47; 'his aunt,' 223; 'the late Czarina,' 225, vi 254, vii 43; 'the late empress,' v 225.
- Elizabeth, Mme. *See* Elisabeth.
- Elizabeth Caroline, Princess, i 336 n; projected marriage, 336, 341, 366, 377; visits Bath, ii 183; death and character, iv 117-8; i 391, ii 23, 231, xiv 66.
- Elizabeth Farnese, Q. of Spain, jealousy of her stepson, i 160, ii 78; directs campaign in Italy, 99; a disturber of peace, iv 300; expelled Princesse des Ursins from Spain, xv 345 n; i 62, 247, 283, viii 253.
- Elizabeth of York, Q. of England, iii 175 n, xii 257, 268.
- Elizabeth, Princess (d. of Frederick, P. of Wales), death, iv 299; funeral, 304; cenotaph, v 333.
- Elizabeth, Princess (Landgravine of Hesse-Homburg), acquaintance with HW, xiii 424, xv 406; 215.
- Elizabeth Stuart, Q. of Bohemia, iii 110 n, xiii 385, xv 85.
- Elizabeth Q. of England, ii 249 n, iv 86 n; her favourites, iii 70; Gray's description of, iv 86; fondness for praise, 151; portraits of, 141, 424, v 161, xi 268, xiii 305; Q. of Scots' letter to, iv 242; effigy at Westminster, v 96; tombs erected by, 354; excommunicated, 380; print of, vii 296; Elizabethan buildings, 304; depicted in *Nugae Antiquae*, ix 182, xi 353; her plate, ix 421; decried by recent historians, x 329; tribute to Lord Hunsdon, xii 386; her pocket pistol, xiii 35; Voltaire's estimate of, xiv 235; her parsimony, 440; her vanity, xv 42; i 191, ii 14, 249, iii 286, 294, 327, iv 86, 141, 174, vii 160, 180, viii 22, 154, ix 244, x 19 n, 56, 333, 452, xi 331, xii 143, 309, xiii 74, 138, xv 38, 225, 434.
- Elletson, Roger Hope, xii 52 n.
- Ellicott (Elliker), John, watchmaker, iv 272 n; correspondence with Ferdinand VI, vii 413.
- Elliot, Admiral (Capt.) John, iv 363 n; beats Thurot, 363; in action off Ushant, xii 125.
- Elliot, Col., vi 82.
- Elliot, Dr. *See* Elliott, Sir John.
- Elliot, Lady Frances, vi 444 n, vii 145, viii 173.
- Elliot, Gen. George Augustus. *See* Heathfield, 1st Baron.
- Elliot, Georgiana Frederica Augusta Seymour, xiv 420 n.
- Elliot, Sir Gilbert, 3rd Bart. (*Mr. Elliot*), iii 378 n; an Opposition leader, 378; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 17, 44; a Lord of Treasury, v 37; Treasurer of the Chamber, 209; HW's dislike of, 362; speech on general warrants, vi 9; visits to Paris, 114, 125, 298, 313; heads Opposition, viii 237-8, 240; motives attributed to, 241.
- Elliot, Sir Gilbert, 4th Bart. (Earl of Minto), xv 207 n; commission at Toulon, 207.
- Elliot, Lady Harriet. *See* Eliot.
- Elliot, Mr. *See* Elliott, Sir Gilbert, 3rd Bart.
- Elliott, Andrew, xiv 199 n.
- Elliott, Sir John, 1st Bart., wife's elopement, ix 6, 11-2; attacked by highwaymen, 63; HW's physician, xiii 248.
- Elliott, Mrs. *See* St. Alban, Mme. de.
- Ellis, Mrs. (Anne Stanley). *See* Mendip, Baroness.
- Ellis, George, xiii 14 n; in favour at

- Versailles, 14; anti-ministerial writings, 342 n.
- Ellis, Mrs., ii 315, iv 316 n; marriage, ii 315; taciturnity, iv 316; ix 44.
- Ellis, Tiffany, xii 32.
- Ellis, Welbore. *See* Mendip, 1st Baron.
- Ellison, Gen. Cuthbert, arranges separation between D. and Duchess of Grafton, vi 153; death, xiii 340; legacy to Lady Ossory, 345; iv 292.
- Elmsley, Peter, x 373.
- Elphinstone, Hon. George Keith (Viscount Keith), xv 196 n; his services at Toulon, 196, and Cape of Good Hope, 385.
- Ely, Henry Loftus, 3rd E. of, xiii 348 n; K.P., 348.
- Elzevir, iv 74, viii 277, xiv 23, 152.
- 'Emily, Lady.' *See* Conyers, Amelia Darcy Baroness.
- 'Emily, Princess.' *See* Amelia Sophia Eleanora, Princess.
- Englefield, Sir Henry, 6th Bart., iii 177.
- Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, 7th Bart., xii 173 n; reported marriage, 173; acquaintance of HW, 321, xv 305, 403; plays bandalore, xiv 297; patronizing airs, xv 236; xiv 151 n.
- Englefield, Lady (widow of 6th Bart.), friendship with HW, xv 236, 305; 419.
- Enseñada, Zenon Silva Marquis de, vi 451 n.
- Enragues, M. d', ix 249.
- Enys, John D., xiv 250 n, xv 191 n.
- Éon, Charles Geneviève de Beaumont d', v 327 n; at Strawberry Hill, 327; mad violence at Lord Halifax's, 401, 414, vi 46; his mad book, v 414, vi 35-6, 40, 45-7, 58, 65; prosecuted for libel, 36, 40, 45, 47, 55, 58, 68, 93, 147, 149-50; announces successor to Mme. de Pompadour, 65; reconciliation to de Vergy, 146, 149; leaves London, 147, 149-50; revisits London, xiii 359, 369, 377, xiv 226; sneer at Christianity, xiii 430; appearance, xiv 204; *mot* on, 441; v 420, vi 37, 51, 314, xiii 378, xiv 106; 'Mlle. la Chevalière d'Éon,' xiii 359, 369; 'Mlle. d'Éon,' 377, 430, xiv 106, 204, 226, 441; 'Miss Hector,' xiii 430.
- Epaminondas, vii 380.
- Epictetus, vi 162, xiii 256.
- Epremenil. *See* Espréménil.
- Erasmus, Desiderius, iv 205-6.
- Ernest Augustus, Prince (*Duke of Cumberland; King of Hanover*), viii 37 n, xv 311 n; birth, viii 37; rooms at Kew, xv 311.
- Errington, John, xiii 408 n.
- Erroll, James Boyd or Hay (d 1778), 15th E. of (*Lord Boyd*), ii 220 n; on the Hanoverian side, 220; High Constable of Scotland, v 112; refused by Lady S. Lennox, 145.
- Erroll, Mary Hay Countess of, ii 226 n; a Jacobite, 226, 236.
- Erskine, Monsignor Charles, story of French in Rome, xv 265.
- Erskine, Lady Frances (Margaret), iii 74 n, vi 320.
- Erskine, Lt.-Gen. Sir Harry, 5th Bart., iii 36 n, 44 n, iv 453 n; attacks Anstruther, iii 36; dismissed from army, 386; restored to command, iv 453, 455; in favour with Bute, 453, ix 329.
- Erskine, Lady, v 79, xv 259.
- Erskine, Miss, xv 259.
- Erskine, Mr., vi 272.
- Escobar, Antonio, x 31.
- Esneux, Comtesse d', xiv 427 n.
- Espéron, Jean Louis de Nogaret de la Valette, Duc d', iii 110 n.
- Espréménil, Jean Jacques Duval d', xiv 154, xv 129.
- Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st E. of, v 322 n, xii 221 n; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, 221; letters of, xiii 306.
- Essex, Elizabeth Russell Countess of, vi 27 n, xii 120.
- Essex, Frances Hanbury-Williams Countess of, iii 248 n; drawing of Strawberry Hill, 248; flirtations with Nugent, 404, and with Prince Edward, iv 34, 36-7, 56; death, 283, 285, 412.
- Essex, James, architect, vii 294 n; designs HW's gate piers, 294-5, 303, 343; projected history of Gothic architecture, 303-4, 427, 435-6, viii 212-3; invited to Strawberry Hill, vii 343, 422, viii 87, 199; visits Strawberry Hill, 34; design for Amphyll cross, 93, ix 19; drawing of window in Lincoln Minster, viii 269; to be employed on Strawberry Hill offices, ix 19, 372, 375, 377, x 228, 394; designs gallery and tower at Strawberry Hill, ix 372, 383, 411, 416, 421, 426, 448; design for bridge, x 242; his talents, xii 230; vii 297, 305, 428, viii 52, 97, ix 394, 395, 396, 405, x 119, 124, 135, 415, 450, xii 229 n.

Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd E. of, iii 70, v 374, vi 196, xii 142, xiv 180.

Essex, William Anne Holles-Capel, 4th E. of, iii 293, v 1, 8, vii 353, xiv 404 n.

Essex, William Capel, 3rd E. of, i 238 n; his place at Court, 238; madness, 300, 317; death, 320; xiii 306 n.

Essex and Somerset, Frances Howard Countess of. *See* Somerset.

Estaing, Charles Hector Comte d', takes fleet to help Americans, x 291; damaged by storm, 293, 341; blockades New York, 304, 307, 320; many prizes taken from, 388; attempt to blockade him at Martinique, 393, 405, 409; indecisive action off Grenada, xi 21, 22, 25; sails for New York, 35; defeated at Savannah, 35 n, 81, 83; rumoured capture of Long Island, 49; fleet dispersed by tempest, 66, 68; extravagant reception in France, 101; junction with Guichen, 324; at Brest with the conjoined squadrons, 343; HW's mistakes about him, xiii 46; vi 141, x 385, 413, 419, xi 28, 332.

Estcourt, Richard, actor, xi 258.

Esterhazy, Princess, viii 99.

Estrées, Adelaïde Félicité Brulart, Maréchale de, vi 334 n.

Estrées, Louis Charles César le Tellier, Duc d', iv 83 n; victory and recall, 83; quarrel with Maillebois, viii 19; v 218.

Ethelbald, King, iv 328.

Ethelreda, St., v 275.

Etherege, Sir George, Kt., *She would if She could*, i 49; *The Man of Mode*, x 156, xiii 315; his 'genteel' comedy, xiv 2.

Etienne, iv 74.

Eu, Louis Charles de Bourbon, Comte d', entertains Louis XV, i 33; wounded at Dettingen, 361.

Euclid, x 127, xv 417.

Eugène of Savoy, Prince, Swift's injustice to, iv 129; gem of, v 163; print of, vii 295.

Euripides, xiii 439, xiv 42.

Euston, Anne Liddell Countess of. *See* Upper Ossory, Countess of.

Euston, Charlotte Maria Waldegrave Countess of (*Lady C. M. Waldegrave*), birth, v 137; good qualities, x 85, xi 31, 241, xiii 225, 240, 304, 318, 358; under HW's care, x 85, 101; visits Strawberry Hill, 122, xii 15, 21, 30;

sayings of, x 172, xii 386; resembles her father, x 172, xi 241, xiii 240, 304; visits Ham with HW, x 299; fête in honour of, 330, 333; accompanies HW to witness illuminations, 380; Lord Harcourt's regard for, xi 32; visits Nuneham, 39, xii 377, xiii 57; Reynolds's portrait of, xi 180, 439, xii 403; witnesses fires during Gordon riots, xi 203, 209; engagement to E. of Egremont, i p. liii, xi 241, 243, 246, 247; match broken off, 251-2, 253, 254-5, 269; her beauty, xii 454; illness, xiii 41; engagement to Lord Euston, 183; urged by HW to break it off, 200 n, 219; marriage, i p. liv, xiii 218, 225; favourable reception by husband's family, 304, 318, 353, 358, 413; slandered by Lady Greenwich, 304; birth of first child, 344; begs carnations from HW, xiv 8; ix 290, x 71, 98, 105, xii 15, 21, 30, xiii 334 n; 'Lady Maria,' x 172, xi 31, xii 15, 377, 386, 454; 'Donna Maria,' xi 243.

Euston, Dorothy Boyle Countess of (*Lady Dorothy Boyle*), i 107 n, 112 n, ii 41 n; her matrimonial affairs, i 107, 121; her wretched fate, 112, ii 41, 77; print of, 41; i 116-7, 119, 157, 181, ii 77.

Euston, George Fitzroy E. of, i 107 n, 112 n; his matrimonial affairs, 107, 121; his brutality, 112, 356; 116-7, 181.

Euston, George Henry Fitzroy E. of (4th D. of Grafton), iv 341 n; birth, 341; marries contrary to his father's wishes, xiii 200, 217, 218, 225; HW's feelings as to the marriage, 219; his father's kindness, 240, 353; affection for his wife, 318; daughter's birth, 344 n, 395 n; his politics, xiv 119.

Evans, —, iv 16.

Evelyn, Miss Elizabeth. *See* Bathurst, Mrs.

Evelyn, George Raymond, xiv 216 n.

Ewer, John, Bp. of Llandaff, of Bangor, vi 164, 170.

Ewert, Mrs., attendant of Duchess of York, xv 199.

Ewin, Dr. William, at Strawberry Hill, vii 285, 286; a usurer, x 19; vii 297, viii 242, xi 137.

Exeter, Brownlow Cecil, 9th E. of, attentions to HW, v 354-5; iii 296, 417, x 300.

- Exeter, Dorothy Nevill Countess of, print of, vii 221-2.
- Exeter, Elizabeth Plantagenet Duchess of, portrait of, xi 332.
- Exeter, Frances Bridges Countess of, her burial, i 18; print of, vii 295.
- Exeter, Hannah Sophia Chambers Countess of, ii 159 n, v 112.
- Exeter, Henry Cecil, 10th E. and 1st M. of, marriage, xv 333.
- Exeter, Henry Holland, 2nd D. of, his poverty, iii 356 n; portrait of, ix 47.
- Exeter, John Cecil, 5th E. of, xiv 291.
- Exeter, Letitia Townshend Countess of, iii 417 n; death and will, 417.
- Exeter, Sarah Hoggins Countess of, xv 333 n; HW's good account of, 333.
- Exeter, Thomas Cecil, 1st E. of, tomb of, i 18; HW's ancestor, ix 207.
- Eyles, Sir John, 2nd Bart., ii 80 n.
- Eyre (Eyles), Kingsmill, i 333 n.
- Eyre, Mr., gardener, xiii 239.
- 'F., Lord.' *See* Cowper, 3rd E.
- 'F., Mrs.' *See* Southampton, Anne Warren Baroness.
- 'F., Sir,' xii 441.
- Fabius Maximus, Q., v 128.
- Fagniani, Maria ('Mimie') (Marchioness of Hertford), viii 80 n; Selwyn's adopted daughter, 80, ix 257-8, x 439, xi 47, 216, xii 90, xiv 361; visits Strawberry Hill, xi 279, xii 307, xv 448; at Richmond, xi 307; ix 9, xi 63, xiv 120.
- Fagniani, Marquis and Marchioness, x 439 n.
- Fair, Gamaliel, xiv 153 n.
- Fairfax, Bryan, xv 108 n.
- Fairfax, Mr., ii 399-400, v 54.
- Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 3rd Baron, iv 166.
- Fairfax family, iii 121.
- Fairford, Viscount. *See* Downshire.
- Faithorne, William, prints by, vi 17, 23-4, vii 221, 295-6.
- Faithorne, William, the younger, prints by, vii 295-6.
- Falconberg. *See* Fauconberg.
- Falconer, Mrs. (*Miss Ashe*), ii 452 n, iii 77 n; epigram on, ii 443; intimacy with Lady C. Petersham, 452-5, iii 7, 53; grief for a highwayman, 7; reported marriage, 77, 81; 272, 303, 389.
- Falkener. *See* Faulkner, Fawkener.
- Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st Visct., vi 195 n; portrait of, 195.
- Falkland, Lucius Cary, 2nd Visct., iv 161 n, 188 n; HW's judgement on, 160-1; a controversial writer, 188; Hoskins' head of, viii 348; Clarendon's partiality for, xii 158; iv 312, 391.
- Falkland, Lucius Charles Cary, 7th Visct., iii 101.
- Falkner. *See* Faulkner, Fawkener.
- Falmouth, Charlotte Godfrey Viscountess, iii 122 n, xiii 259 n.
- Falmouth, Elizabeth Anne Crewe Viscountess, xv 218 n; death, 218.
- Falmouth, George Evelyn Boscawen, 3rd Visct., wife's death, xv 218.
- Falmouth, Hannah Catherine Maria Smith Viscountess, iii 386, 409, v 116.
- Falmouth, Hugh Boscawen, 2nd Visct., i 236 n; quarrels with P. of Wales, 236; raises a regiment, ii 141; place at court, 274; votes in Lord Byron's favour, vi 216; illness, xii 90; death, 155.
- Falstaff, Sir John. *See* Fastoff.
- Fane, Charles Fane, 2nd Visct. (*Hon. Charles Fane*), i 144 n, 276 n; patronized by D. of Bedford, 144; unkindness to Mann, 276-7; Spanish embassy refused to, iii 23; gives annuity to Lord Sandwich, 58; death, vi 418; childishness, viii 418.
- Fane, Charlotte Stanhope Viscountess, v 242.
- Fane, Henry, HW's warming-pan in his patent-places, i p. xxxv; Clerk of Treasury, 273.
- Fane, Lady Sarah Sophia (Countess of Jersey), xv 258 n; her fortune, 258.
- Fanhope, John Cornwall Baron, xi 332.
- Fanshaw, Simon, v 311, 453.
- Fanshawe, Lady (Anne Harrison), xv 121 n; *Memoirs* of, 121-2.
- Fanshawe, Sir Richard, 1st Bart., envoy to Spain, xv 122.
- Farinelli (Carlo Broschi, *called*), i 124 n, 130, 246, iii 228, v 156.
- Farington, Joseph, xv 152 n; intention to paint Nuneham, 152-3; illustrates *History of River Thames*, 152 n, 400; visits Strawberry Hill, 191, 407; 401.
- Farmer, Dr. Richard, HW unable to visit, x 53; asks set of HW's works

- for Cambridge University Library, xi 327-9; HW's respect for, 436, xii 151, 189; *Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare*, xi 436, xii 151; visits Strawberry Hill, 189; defends HW, xv 123.
- Farmor, Lady Sophy. *See* Granville, Countess.
- Farmor. *See* Fermor.
- Farnese, Horatio (Orazio), D. of Castro, xii 443.
- Farnese, house of, xii 443, xiii 62, 103, 124, 277.
- Farnham, Edward, xiii 34 n.
- Farnham, Robert Maxwell, 1st E. of, iv 338 n, v 149, ix 303.
- Farquhar, George, playwright, xiv 3.
- Farren, Eliza (Countess of Derby), xiii 427 n; HW's admiration for, 427, xiv 3, 202; HW sups with, 319, 403, 441, xv 48; Lord Derby's constancy to, 2, 40, 206, 277; at Mrs. Damer's, 82; HW's friendship to, 206, 259, 305.
- Farren, Mrs., xiv 441, xv 82, 206, 259, 264, 305.
- Farringdon, Farrington. *See* Farington.
- Fastolf, Sir John, xiii 443 n.
- Fauconberg, Mary Cromwell Countess, vii 296, xiii 185 n.
- Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, 1st E., iii 435, iv 369, v 1, 8.
- Faulkner, Miss Mary Anne, iv 402 n, 439.
- Fauquier, Miss. *See* Vernon, Jane Baroness.
- 'Faussans, the' (Fausan), comic dancers, i 182 n, 192, 308.
- 'Faustina,' viii 451.
- Favre, —, HW's Swiss, vi 99, 284, 389, 391, 397, vii 79.
- Fawcett, Christopher, iii 146, 148.
- Fawkener, —, ii 80.
- Fawkener, Sir Everard, Kt., ii 80 n, 298 n; secretary to D. of Cumberland, 80; marriage, 263, 266; evidence against Lovat, 266; not sent to Berlin, 298, 300; Selwyn's *mot* on, iii 141; ix 382 n, xii 307 n.
- Fawkener, Lady. *See* Pownall, Mrs.
- Fawkener, Miss. *See* Crewe, Mrs.
- Fawkener, William Augustus, ix 382 n; talks politics with HW, 382, xiv 268, 271, xv 348; suitor to Lady Laura Waldegrave, xi 31-2; jilts Miss Ashburnham, xiii 2; envoy to Russia, xiv 414, 421, xv 6, 28; *mot* of, 352; 236, 305.
- Fawkes, Guy, iii 310, iv 234, viii 134.
- Fayette. *See* La Fayette.
- Fazackerley, Nicholas, i 179 n; drafts Sir R. Walpole's impeachment, 179; serves on Secret Committee, 205-6; opinion as to the succession, v 213.
- Fector, Capt., ix 234.
- Fellowes, James, his altar-piece, i 5.
- Felton, Samuel, *Hints for new edition of Shakespeare*, xiv 63.
- Fénelon, Chevalier de and Marquis de. *See* La Mothe Fénelon.
- Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, Abp. of Cambrai, viii 109, ix 242.
- Fenn, Eleanor Frere Lady, xiii 165 n; her books for children, 165.
- Fenn, Sir John, Kt., interested in antiquities, ix 2; owns an historical portrait, 46-8; exposes the Rowley poems, xii 249; purchases MS. of *Paston Letters*, *ib.*; HW offers him his *Descriptive Catalogue*, xiii 165.
- Fenouillet, Lady (Mrs. Day), ii 201 n; HW a trustee for, i p. xlv; letter of, viii 342; ii 201, 209.
- Fenton, —, i 36.
- Ferdinand I, Grand Duke of Tuscany, ix 7.
- Ferdinand II, Grand Duke of Tuscany, xii 112, 130, xiv 358.
- Ferdinand III, Grand Duke of Tuscany, enthroned, xv 20.
- Ferdinand II, of Aragon and Castile, destroys the Moors, x 393.
- Ferdinand IV, K. of Naples, insanity, vii 151; unfeeling conduct, xi 57; at Florence, xiii 266, 277, 310; library of, xiv 73; xi 322 n, xv 403.
- Ferdinand VI, K. of Spain (*Prince of Asturias*), i 160 n; persecuted by his step-mother, 160; childless, ii 78; friendly to Great Britain, 231; his humanity, iii 374; illness, iv 256; death, 298, 300; passion for watches, vii 413; iii 20; 'the present monarch,' 374.
- Ferdinand Charles Antony, Archduke of Austria, xiii 409.
- Ferdinand of Brunswick, Prince, iv 119 n, 152 n, 287 n, 330 n, v 214 n; in command of army in Hanover, iv 119; passes the Rhine, 144; victory at Crefeld, 152-3, 156; infraction of Dutch neutrality, 157; reinforcements for, 157; opposed by Contades, 172; vic-

- tory at Minden, 287, 289-90; dispute with Lord G. Sackville, 293-4, 297, 366; K.G., 321; HW's sneers at his successes, 427, 429, v 120, 251; defeated at Kampen, iv 443, 446; pensioned, v 38; raises siege of Cassel, 45, 47-8; victory at Kirchdenkern, 86, 96; victory at Wilhelmsthal, 214, 217-8; against concluding peace, 218, 251; success near Münden, 227-8; on guard against French, 260; friendly to Conway, ix 335; belief in Cagliostro, xiii 358; iv 177, 255, 259, 273, 288, 406-7, v 4, 87, 214, 224, 357, ix 285.
- Ferdinand of Tuscany, Prince, xii 112.
- Ferguson, Professor Adam, connexion with *Ossian*, xii 240.
- Ferguson, Admiral, xii 61.
- Ferguson, Mr., xiv 88 n, 443.
- Ferguson, Brevet Lt.-Col. Patrick, defeat of, xi 401.
- Fergusson, William, vi 91 n.
- Fermor, Lady Anne. *See* Dawson.
- Fermor, Mrs. 'Arabella' (Mrs. Perkins), heroine of *The Rape of the Lock*, xv 416.
- Fermor, Lady Charlotte. *See* Finch, Lady Charlotte.
- Fermor, Lady Juliana. *See* Penn, Lady Juliana.
- Fermor, Lady Louisa. *See* Clayton.
- Fermor, Mr., of Tusmore, Oxfordshire, x 352.
- Fermor, Lady Sophia. *See* Granville.
- Fermor family, ii 58, 70.
- Féronce, M., v 440.
- Ferrers, Baron de. *See* Leicester, E. of.
- Ferrers, Lawrence Shirley, 4th E., frenzy and cruelty to his wife, iv 128, 353-4, 379; cowed by a highwayman, 128; arrested for murder of his steward, 346, 353-4, 361, 378, 380; trial and sentence, i p. xlv, iv 354, 370-1, 373-4; prison demeanour, and execution, 377-87, 390-1; his Methodist connexions, 378; disapproved of irreligion, 384, 388, 391; estimate of his writings, 391; 366.
- Ferrers, Mary Meredith Countess. *See* Campbell, Lady Frederick.
- Ferrers, Selina Finch Countess, ii 333 n.
- Fetherstone, Sir Matthew, rumoured match of, x 62, 69.
- Fettiplace, Gregory, iii 108.
- Fettiplace, Hon. Mrs. (*Hon. Charlotte Howe*), ii 444 n, iii 108 n.
- Feversham, Antony Duncombe, 1st Baron, ii 283 n.
- Fiamingo (François Duquesnoy), i 199.
- Fielding, Capt. Charles, captures Dutch fleet, xi 89-90, 92, 93-4, 99.
- Fielding, Hon. Charles, ii 48 n.
- Fielding, Henry, his *New Lesson for Pope*, i 274-6; a Middlesex magistrate, ii 384; keeps low company, 384; treatise on *Increase of Robbers*, iii 202; his *Voyage to Lisbon*, 294; a playwright, 334, v 92; vulgarity of his characters, xiii 281; Dr. Johnson's dislike of, xiv 439.
- Fielding, Sir John, Kt., ii 384 n, iii 310 n; investigation into reported plot, 310-11; refuses warrant in a play-house squabble, 389; inquiry into a burglary, v 410; examined as to riots, vi 239; condemns revival of *Beggar's Opera*, viii 354; house destroyed by Gordon rioters, xi 210; viii 359.
- Fiennes, Sir William, Kt., iii 115.
- Fiennes family, iii 115.
- Fierville, —, viii 375.
- Fife, James Duff, 2nd E., vi 329, 349, 430.
- Fife, Jean Grant Countess, vi 329, 349, 430.
- Fimarcon, Marquis de, ii 163.
- Finch, Lady Charlotte (*Lady Charlotte Fermor*), i 76 n; at Florence, 76; her goodness, ii 110; sister's death, 142; marriage and settlements, 230; family quarrel, 270; copied her mother's correspondence, 270; Governess to P. of Wales, v 240; attends Garrick's reading, x 21; *mot* of, xi 298; i 116, ii 292.
- Finch, Hon. Edward. *See* Finch-Hatton.
- Finch, Lady Frances. *See* Lewisham.
- Finch, Lady Isabella, i 255 n, ii 270 n; family quarrel, 270; friend of Lady Pomfret, 270, xii 133; her swartness, ii 382, v 222; legacy to, iii 171; *mot* of, vi 39; her card party, 79; marriages of her relatives, 137.
- Finch, Hon. John, ii 269 n.
- Finch, Hon. Mrs. John, ii 270 n.
- Finch, Polly, D. of Clarence's mistress, xiv 202, 216.
- Finch, Hon. William, i 204 n, 254 n; not chosen for Secret Committee, 204,

- 206 ; marriage and settlements, ii 230 ; family quarrel, 270 ; child's birth, 292 ; pensioned, vi 267.
- 'Finches, the black funeral,' i 281.
- Finch-Hatton, Hon. Edward, i 254 n, iv 321 n ; family quarrel, ii 270 ; his swartness, iv 321 ; blunder as to rapids, 438-9 ; Surveyor of Roads, 453 ; his inheritance, vi 139.
- Finch-Hatton, George (*Mr. Hatton*), at Kirby, xiii 406.
- Finch-Hatton, Hon. Mrs. George (*Hon. E. M. Murray*), iv 404 n.
- Findlater and Seafeld, James Ogilvy, 6th E. of (*Lord Deskfoord*), i 61 n ; his good sense, 61 ; acquaintance with HW, 172, viii 58, xi 392 ; vi 212, 218, viii 37.
- Findlater and Seafeld, James Ogilvy, 7th E. of (*Lord Deskfoord*), vi 211 n ; proposed marriage, viii 37 ; HW's dislike to, 58.
- Findlater and Seafeld, Mary Murray Countess of, vi 211 n, 212.
- Finett, Sir John, Kt., vii 303.
- Finlater. *See* Findlater.
- Firebrace, Sir Cordell, 3rd Bart., iii 304.
- Firman, Count, iv 249 n, 250.
- Fisher, John, Bp. of Rochester, x 119.
- Fisher, John, Jesuit, ix 397 n.
- Fisher, Kitty. *See* Norris, Mrs.
- Fishers, the, artists, viii 311.
- Fitzalan, Thomas, Abp., iii 118 n.
- Fitzalan family, monuments at Arundel, x 299, xv 416.
- 'Fitz-Arbuthnot,' picture, viii 54.
- Fitzcharles, Lady Charlotte. *See* Albany, Duchess of.
- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, xiii 106 n ; tells HW about feeling in Ireland, 106 ; marriage, 297 n, xv 175 ; Miss Ogilvie's messenger to break off her match, 31.
- Fitzgerald, Lady Edward (*Pamela*), xiii 297 n ; visits Strawberry Hill, 297 ; HW's account of, 309 ; marriage, xv 175 ; 253.
- Fitzgerald, George, life attempted by his son, xiii 369.
- Fitzgerald, G. Beresford, xiv 96 n.
- Fitzgerald, George Robert, vi 441 n, xiii 369 n ; his ensigncy, vi 441 ; decides point of honour, ix 176 ; condemned for murder, xiii 369, 379, 391.
- Fitzgerald, Lady Henry (Baroness de Ros) (*Miss Boyle-Walsingham*), xiii 187 n ; her genius for art, 187, 263 ; works at Boyle Farm, xiv 9, 11, 20, 185 ; her fortune contested, 285 ; Italian tour, 404 ; engagement, 432 ; marriage, xv 31.
- Fitzgerald, Lord Henry, xiii 187 n ; acts in *The Wonder*, xiv 39, 41, 45 ; marriage, xv 31 ; Lord Darnley's answer to, 175 ; xiv 11 n, xv 35.
- Fitzgerald, Lady M., piety of, xi 129.
- Fitzgerald, Lady Mary, iii 164 n.
- Fitzgeralds, supporters of their arms, xv 175.
- Fitzgibbon, John Fitzgibbon, 1st Baron (Earl of Clare) (*Mr. Fitzgibbon*), xiv 111 n.
- Fitzherbert, Alleyne. *See* St. Helens, Baron.
- Fitzherbert, Mrs. (*Maria Anne Smythe*), xiii 408 n ; connexion with P. of Wales, 363, 367, 373, xiv 216, xv 296 ; HW's acquaintance with, xiii 408 ; entertained by D. of Clarence, xiv 327 ; meets Countess of Albany, 445 ; at Margate, xv 313 ; takes Marble Hill, Twickenham, 345.
- Fitzherbert, Thomas, xiii 408 n.
- Fitzherbert, William, v 416 n ; loses place at Court, 416 ; M.P., vi 2 ; suicide, viii 125-6.
- Fitzjames, Charles Duc de, his château at Clermont, vi 293 ; visits England, xiii 453.
- Fitzjames, Comte de, taken prisoner, ii 178.
- Fitzjames, François de (*Bp. of Soissons*), ii 49 n ; forces Louis XV to dismiss Châteauroux, 49, 56.
- Fitzjames, Marquis de, vii 59-60, 94.
- Fitzmaurice, Lord. *See* Lansdowne, 1st M. of.
- FitzOsbert, Isabella. *See* Jernegan.
- FitzOsbert, Sir Roger, Kt., ancestor of HW, ix 207 ; arms of, 320.
- FitzOsborne, William, arms of, ix 320.
- Fitzpatrick, Lady Anne, HW's writings for, i p. li, viii 109, 438-9, ix 381 ; her education, viii 109, 399, xiii 433 ; compares her father to Maître Corbeau, ix 255 ; HW's high opinion of, x 4, xiv 53 ; her *début* anticipated, x 58, xi 368 ; corresponds with HW, 354, 356, xiii 228 ; her orrery, 290 ; drawing by, xiv 55, 62 ; her tour in England, 74 ; viii 420, ix 9, 37, 69, 261, x 384, xi 129, xii 365, 387, 388, 435 ;

- 'Lady Anne,' viii 420, 438-9, ix 9, 37, 69, 261, 381, x 4, 58, 384, xi 129, 354, 356, 368, xii 365, 387, 435, xiii 228, 290, 433, xiv 53, 55, 62, 74; 'the Dauphiness Anne,' xii 388.
- Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnaby, Kt., viii 34 n; his letters, 34; his portrait, 319.
- Fitzpatrick, Lady Ella, xiii 46.
- Fitzpatrick, Lady Gertrude, ix 37 n; her blue eyes, 43-4; HW's pique at, 261; her *début* anticipated, x 58, xii 32; HW reconciled to, x 165; inoculation of, 372, 374, 379, 384; Reynolds's portrait of, xi 228; illness, xiii 161; x 380, xi 129, 231, xii 17, 29; 'Madame de Trop,' ix 37; 'her sister,' 261; 'Lady Gertrude,' x 58, 165, 374, 379, 380, 384, xi 129, 228, 231, xii 17, 29, 161; 'little Gertrude,' x 372.
- Fitzpatrick, Lady Louisa. *See* Lansdowne, Marchioness of.
- Fitzpatrick, Mr. ('the uncle'), story of, xv 247.
- Fitzpatrick, the Misses, xii 433.
- Fitzpatrick, Hon. Richard, ii 318 n, viii 53.
- Fitzpatrick, Hon. Richard, vii 405-6 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, 405-6; a beau, viii 79, ix 22, xii 106; writes HW's epitaph, viii 231; at fancy-dress ball, 362-3; a vocalist, ix 21, xiii 417; HW's intimacy with, ix 22, 427, xiii 318, xiv 24-6, xv 139-40; his *Dorinda*, ix 201, 208-10, xiv 24; joins Opposition, ix 284, 426; ordered to America, x 6; letters to Lady Ossory, 62; with his regiment in America, 87-8, 150, 151; writes prologue to *The Critic*, xi 63, 75; C. Fox's second in duel, 72; adds to HW's armoury, 78; verses by, 98, 100; parodies Selwyn's election address, 165-6; reputed author of *Royal Reflections*, 168; reply to Wm. Adam, 316; at card-play, 441; on Lord Falkland, xii 158; resigns Irish Secretaryship, 284, 296; War Secretary, 433; balloon ascent, xiii 274, 279, 285, 288; contributes to *The Rolliad*, 342 n; writes prologue to *The Heiress*, 363; charades by, 414, 416; censures Burke's pamphlet, xiv 331; studies botany, xv 53-4; viii 352, ix 314, xi 226 n, 230, xii 120, xiii 425, 438, xiv 40.
- Fitzpatrick, Hon. Mrs. Richard (*Sukeley Young*), ii 318.
- Fitzroy, Lady Caroline. *See* Harrington, Countess of.
- Fitzroy, Charles. *See* Southampton, 1st Baron.
- Fitzroy, Col. Charles, v 416 n; turned out of his post, 416.
- Fitzroy, Lord Charles, death at Genoa (1739), xiii 66.
- Fitzroy, Lord Charles, provision for (1764), vi 153, 161.
- Fitzroy, Hon. George Ferdinand (2nd Baron Southampton), elopement, xiii 163, 168, 219, 225.
- Fitzroy, Lady Georgiana. *See* Smyth.
- Fitzroy, Hon. Mrs. (Laura Keppel) (*Miss Keppel*), xiii 168 n; runaway match, 163, 168, 219, 225; daughter's birth, 260; xi 206, xv 327.
- Fitzroy, Lady, ii 454 n, iii 323, 379, iv 93, xii 25.
- Fitzroy, Lady Maria Anne (Lady M. A. Oglander), birth, xiii 344; 'a fine child,' 395.
- Fitzroy, Mrs. *See* Southampton, Anne Warren Baroness.
- Fitzroy-Scudamore, Charles, xi 299 n; leaves all his property to his daughter, Lady Surrey, xii 324.
- 'Fitzroys,' iv 174.
- Fitzwalter (Fitzwater), Benjamin Mildmay, 1st E., iii 272, 381-2; ix 232.
- Fitzwalter, Frederica Schomberg Countess, ii 107 n, 396.
- Fitzwilliam, Anne Wentworth Countess (*Lady Anne Wentworth*), i 116 n.
- Fitzwilliam, Catherine Decker Viscountess, marriage, ii 20; acquaintance of HW, xii 17, 450.
- Fitzwilliam, Lady Charlotte. *See* Dundas, Baroness.
- Fitzwilliam, Charlotte Ponsonby Countess (*Lady Charlotte Ponsonby*), marriage, vii 381; HW's liking for, xiii 70; receives royalty at Wentworth, xiv 199.
- Fitzwilliam, Gen. Hon. John, iv 361; death and will, xiv 178.
- Fitzwilliam, Hon. Mrs. John, legacy to her maid, xiv 178.
- Fitzwilliam, Richard Fitzwilliam, 6th Visct., marriage, ii 20; K.B., 23.
- Fitzwilliam, Richard Fitzwilliam, 7th Visct., legacy from Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178, 182; in danger at sea, 325; his organ at Richmond, 445; rapid travelling, 446, xv 5.

- Fitzwilliam, Hon. Thomas (9th Viscount Fitzwilliam), xii 449 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, 450; successful lawsuit, xiii 303.
- Fitzwilliam, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, xii 450 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, 450.
- Fitzwilliam, William Fitzwilliam, 3rd E., i 172 n; suitor to Lady M. Walpole, 114; his fine clothes, 117, 120; affection for Sir R. Walpole, 144, 172, 257; proposed for Secret Committee, 205; English barony, 213; English earldom, ii 229, 232.
- Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 4th E., marriage, vii 380-1; a leader of the Rockingham party, xii 284, 287, 288, 290; HW's opinion of, xiii 70; his improvements at Wentworth, xiv 203; Viceroy of Ireland, xv 311.
- Flatman, Thomas, iii 111 n.
- Flaubert, Gen., iv 360, 363.
- Fleetwood, Charles, manager of Drury Lane, ii 61-2.
- Fleming, Sir John, xii 134 n.
- Flemming, Count, ii 309.
- Flesselles, Jacques de, xiv 163 n.
- Fletcher, Gen. Henry (*Lt.-Col.*), vi 114 n.
- Fletcher, John, dramatist, x 138, 155.
- Fletcher, Mr., vii 130.
- Fleury, Cardinal André Hercule de, i 136 n; protects Tuscany, 136; promotes Alex. Pope's friend, iii 57; friendly to Walpole, v 314, xiii 180, xiv 77; Voltaire's line on, vii 326; tomb, ix 80; i 283, ix 408 n.
- Fleury, Duc de, HW calls on, xv 186; discarded by his wife, 223; absconds, 267.
- Fleury, Duchesse de, countenances the Berrys, xiv 357; described by HW, 154, xv 222-3; imprisoned by the revolutionaries, 222, 267.
- Fleury, Dowager Duchesse de, xv 267.
- Fleury, Marquis de, visits HW, v 314, 327.
- Fleury, Pierre Augustin de, Bp. of Chartres, grants HW leave to view St. Cyr, vii 316, xiv 237.
- Flobert. *See* Flaubert.
- Flood, Henry, character of Lord Chatham, viii 398; controversy with Grattan, xiii 83, 85, 88; to present Irish loyal address, 99; fails in English H. of C., 101-2; viii 374.
- Florence, Abp. of, anecdote of, i 287 n, xii 132.
- Floyd, Col. John (Sir John Floyd, 1st Bart.), xi 25 n.
- Floyd, Miss. *See* Lloyd.
- Fludd. *See* Flood.
- Fogg, Mrs., xv 104 n.
- Foldson, Miss A. *See* Mee, Mrs.
- Foley, Hon. Edward, his debts, ix 399-400, x 237; tries to set aside father's will, 221-2, 237-8.
- Foley, Henrietta Stanhope Baroness (*Lady H. Stanhope*), iii 156 n; her charms, viii 51, ix 82; visits Paris, 56, 257; death, xi 357; iii 156, ix 94, x 221 n; 'Lady Harriet,' ix 117, 257.
- Foley, Mr., v 345, 411, vi 281, 305, 325, 334, 337, 411.
- Foley, Thomas Foley, 1st Baron (n. c.), his extravagant sons, ix 399, 400, x 437; his will, 221-2, 237-8.
- Foley, Thomas Foley (d 1766), 2nd Baron, neutral in trial of Jacobite peers, ii 219; iii 186, iv 371.
- Foley, Thomas Foley (d 1793), 2nd Baron (n. c.) (*Hon. Thomas Foley*), C. Fox's debt to, viii 374; large debts of, ix 399-400, x 237; his father's will, 221-2, 237-8; wife's death, xi 357.
- Foljambe, Francis Ferrand Moore, viii 208 n.
- Folkes, Gen., ii 246.
- Folkestone, Jacob Bouverie, 1st Visct., ii 283 n; price of his peerage, 283, 286.
- Folkestone, William Bouverie, 2nd Visct. *See* Radnor, 1st E. of.
- Fonnereau, Thomas, i 231; 'one old sinner,' vii 168 n.
- Fontaine. *See* La Fontaine.
- Fontanges (Fontange), Marie Angélique Sevraille de Rousille, Duchesse de, iv 243 n; her charms, 243.
- Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de, his *Peleus* and *Thetis*, iii 28-9; his death, iv 33; xii 173, xiv 70.
- Foote, Benjamin Hatley, i 400 n; schoolmate of HW, 400; executor of Galfridus Mann, iv 25, and of Edward Mann, ix 299; iv 90, vii 141, ix 315, 443; 'your new brother-in-law,' i 400.
- Foote, George Talbot Hatley, Eton speech, v 258; projected marriage, vii 261.

- Foote, Mrs. (*Miss Mary Mann*), i 105 n, 192 n; her fine singing, 105, 192, vi 250; her marriage, i 400; legacy from James Mann, vi 57; iv 91, v 240, vii 100, ix 315, 443, x 294.
 Foote, Samuel, iii 37 n; rival of Macklin, 276; objects to prologue of Bentley's play, v 69; visits Paris, vi 333, ix 176; ridicules Society of Antiquaries, viii 182, 184, 187; agreement with Garrick, 237; wishes to put Duchess of Kingston's story on stage, ix 227-30, 246-7, 381; iii 37, 92, v 5, 92, viii 310, ix 182, 242, 305, x 96 n, 416.
 Forbes, Capt., challenges Wilkes, v 366, 376.
 Forbes, James Forbes, 16th Baron, gentleman jockey at Paris, vi 420-1, 427, 435.
 Forbes, Admiral Hon. John, iv 17 n; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 7, 38; 148, v 22, vi 189, xiii 306 n.
 Forbes, Lady Mary, vi 189 n; her ancestor's letters, xiii 306.
 'Forbes's,' family likeness of, xv 378.
 Forcalquier, Comtesse de, friend of Mme. du Deffand, vi 313, 432; her good looks, 352; verses on, 394.
 Ford, John W., xv 394 n, 448 n.
 Ford, Miss. *See* Thicknesse, Mrs.
 Ford, Mr., reported marriage with Mrs. Jordan, xv 59, 81.
 Fordwich, Visct. *See* Cowper, 3rd E.
 Fordyce, Alexander, bankruptcy, viii 175, 178, 179; wife's pension, ix 274.
 Fordyce, Lady Margaret, viii 176 n, xv 361.
 Forrest, Commodore Arthur, xi 254 n.
 Forrester (Forester), Alexander, Balmerino's counsel, ii 221; supporter of North, v 451; hostile to Princess Dowager, vi 227-8.
 Forster. *See* Foster.
 Fortescue, Anne Campbell Baroness, vi 278 n, 282.
 Fortescue, Miss Grace, i 347 n.
 Fortescue, Sir John (d 1476), portrait of, xiii 135.
 Fortescue, John Fortescue-Aland, 1st (Irish) Baron, iv 205.
 Fortescue, Matthew Fortescue, 2nd (English) Baron, his madness, iv 371, vi 278, 282.
 Fortescue, Mrs., iv 366 n.
 Fortescue, William, i 347 n.
 Forth, Mr., vi 435.
 Forth, Mrs., iii 426.
 Fortrose, Caroline Stanhope Viscountess (*Hon. C. Stanhope*), iii 156 n; forbidden to speak to Duc de Piquigny, v 390; her death, vii 78, 84.
 Fortrose, Kenneth Mackenzie Baron, ii 128 n; raises men for the Hanoverians, 128; his family politics, 183.
 Fortrose, Mary Stewart Baroness, ii 183 n; joins the Pretender, 183.
 Forzoni, —, ii 262.
 Foster, Lady Elizabeth, xiii 100 n; her position, 100, 103.
 Foster, Rev. James, ii 235 n; Lord Kilmarnock's chaplain, 235-6.
 Foster, John Thomas, xiii 100 n.
 Foster, Sir Michael, Kt., v 384 n, x 315.
 Fothergill, Dr., Clive's physician, ix 98.
 Foulon, Joseph François, xiv 226 n; death, 226.
 Fountayne, Dr. John, Dean of York, xi 11 n.
 Fouquet. *See* La Motte Fouquet.
 Fouquet, Nicolas, his trial, viii 374.
 Fowke, Gen. Thomas, Governor of Gibraltar, iii 431, 433-4.
 Fox, Hon. Caroline, illness, xi 41.
 Fox, Lady Caroline. *See* Holland, Baroness.
 Fox, Hon. Charles James, v 19 n; his acting, 19; a desperate gambler, vii 366, viii 47, ix 15, 164-5, xi 441, 449, xii 3; a Lord of Admiralty, vii 366; an effective debater, 366, viii 157, ix 427, x 182-3, 187; invited to Strawberry Hill, vii 405-6; attacked by mob, viii 25-6; a hard drinker, 157, xii 283; his debts and recklessness, viii 176, 307, 366, 369-70, 374, 379, 385-6, ix 20, 23-4, xi 358, xii 3, xv 177; hostility to Clive, viii 290; duped by Mrs. Grieve, 359, 421, 424; dismissed from Treasury Bench, 429; over-indulged by his father, ix 15; changes his constituency, 71, 112; at the bottom of the wheel, 85; repeated attacks on North's administration, 157, 278, x 166, 183, 191, 207; verses to Mrs. Crewe, ix 200-1, 209; welcomes recruits to the Opposition, 284; personal attack on Acland, 289; kindness to

Mrs. Damer, 403; visits Paris, x 3, 6; action as to paying the King's debts, x 40, and the Civil List Bill, 51; his verses on Poverty, 122; attacks on Lord George Germain, 161, 164, xi 309; conjectures as to his taking office, 210; satire on his verses, 222; attacks Lord Sandwich, 403; duel with William Adam, xi 67-8, 70, 72-3, 74, 145, 153-4; candidature for Westminster, 125, 276, 279, 287; supports Parliamentary reform, 143, 157, 159, xii 232; favours dissolution, xi 164; ill-health, 226, xiv 107; supports Catholic Emancipation, xi 233; combat with highwaymen, 368; censures Palliser, 380; courted by Gibbon, 425; desires repeal of the Marriage Bill, xii 3; rivalry with the younger Pitt, 6, 109, 282-3, 452, xiii 98, 146, 255; publicly praises Conway, xii 185; Secretary of State, 205, 209, 236; his tact, 218; his success in office, 244-5, xiii 140; severely censures North's party, xii 263; resigns office, 282-3, 292, 296; intimacy with P. of Wales, 283, 421; HW's high opinion of, 284-5, xiii 24, 44, 86-7, 120, 426, xiv 431; refuses office under Shelburne, xii 287; asks Rockingham party to make D. of Portland Premier, 287-8, 290; rumoured visit to Gibraltar, 325; infatuation for Mrs. Robinson, 328; Selwyn's *mots* on, 328, 424, 427; made Lord Cholmondeley envoy to Berlin, 336; coalition with Lord North, 405, 408, 411, 417-9, 427; again Secretary of State, 431-2; concludes peace with France, xiii 48; his East India Bill, 96, 118, 138; personal rancour of J. J. Hamilton to, 102; dismissed from office, 104; unpopularity, 141, 312; candidature for Westminster, 142-3, 146, 253, 255, xiv 252; 'recovers a majority' in the elections, xiii 150; affability, 440; censures Burke's *French Revolution*, xiv 331, 430; unites with Pitt against slavery, 418; quarrel with Burke, 430, xv 4, 32, 43; bust asked for by Empress of Russia, 28; apology to Burke, 32, 43; attitude towards Pitt's proposed loan, 432; viii 352, 367, 381, ix 46, x 21 n, 221 n, xi 146, xii 16 n, 158, 227 n, 357, 390 n, xiii 22 n, 116 n, 178 n, 406, xiv 25, 97 n, xv 308.

Fox, Henry. *See* Holland, 1st Baron.
Fox, Gen. Hon. Henry Edward, v 19-20 n; his acting, 19-20; serves in America, viii 456; his inheritance, ix 20; at the play, xiii 272.

Fox, Lady Mary. *See* Holland, Mary Fitzpatrick Baroness.

Fox, Richard, Bp. of Winchester, monument of, iii 342.

Fox, R. Hingston, xv 454 n.

Fox, Hon. Stephen. *See* Holland, 2nd Baron.

Fox, Stephen. *See* Ilchester, 1st E. of.

Fox, Sir Stephen, Kt., began life as a footman, ii 22.

Fox-Lane, Lady Bridget. *See* Tolle-mache.

Fox-Strangeways, Lady Susan. *See* O'Brien.

Foxle, John, iii 118.

Fraigneau, Rev. William, iii 269 n.

Frampton, James, i 28 n.

Francès, M., French envoy in London, vii 387, 431, viii 68, 80, xiv 40.

'Francesco,' his earthquake experiences, ii 427, 434-5; John Chute's Italian valet, iii 235.

Francis I, Emperor (*Grand Duke of Tuscany*), i 47 n; his picture-gallery at Florence, 47; insecure tenure of Tuscany, 126; surrendered Lorraine to France, 365, xii 51; his campaign, ii 111, 113, 114; embroiled with his wife, iii 2, iv 67; ought to preserve the neutrality of Tuscany, 67; his Tuscan colours, 249; HW's sneers at, 330, v 166, vi 286, 425, xii 52; elected Emperor, v 12; his death, vi 285; letter of his governor, xi 9; i 54, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 95, 284, 334, ii 70, 418, vi 275, 345, xii 46, 68; 'le Grand Duc,' i 284; 'his abject brother,' 365; 'the Great Duke of Tuscany,' v 166; 'the Duke of Lorrain,' xii 51.

Francis II, Emperor (Francis I of Austria) (*Grand Duke of Tuscany; King of Hungary*), xiv 435 n; declares war on French republic, xv 118, 128; shares in partition of Poland, 118 n, 128; Lord Malmesbury's mission to, 258; lays embargo on French diamonds, 403-4; loan to, approved by H. of C., 432; vi 425, xiv 437.

Francis I, K. of France, his armour, viii 98, 107, 114, ix 11, xi 202, xv 376;

- i p. xliii, ii 331, vii 66, 199, ix 83, 303, 318, 335, xi 395, xiv 213.
- Francis II, K. of France, monument of, i 26, ix 79; bust of, xiii 332.
- Francis of Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, ix 7, xii 68, 112, 130.
- Francis III, D. of Modena, appearance of, xiii 410.
- Francis, Rev. Philip, v 20 n; prologue by, 20.
- Francis, St., iii 424.
- 'Francis, Sir,' iii 279.
- Francklin (Franckland), Richard, HW's tenant, iii 153, 322, 432, vi 193-4, vii 222; 'the printer of the *Craftsman*,' iii 322.
- Franco (or Franks), a Jew, HW his guest, ix 87, xi 200; house at Richmond, x 358; entertains Mrs. Clive, xi 453. *See also* Frankz.
- Franklin, Dr. Thomas, xii 100 n.
- Frank. *See* Frankz.
- Frankland, Frederick, virtuoso, ii 449.
- Frankland, Richard. *See* Francklin.
- Frankland, Admiral Sir Thomas, xii 266.
- Franklin, Benjamin, viii 433 n; Wedderburn's attack on, 433, x 285, xi 186; influence on his age, viii 449; asks Chatham to negotiate withdrawal of proposed taxes, ix 145, 148; American agent at Paris, 448, 450, 451-2, x 7, 8, 95, 166, 192; his 'infernal machine,' 22; foretells fall of Philadelphia, 202; secures French recognition of American independence, 206-7, 239, 260, 266, 405, 421; dupes Governor Johnstone, 221; his saying to Gibbon, xi 431; suspected author of Paul Jones's *Letter*, xii 341; HW's opinion of, xiii 53, xiv 256; abused at Paris by Bp. of Derry, xiii 99; x 4, 199 n, 425, xii 369.
- Franklin, Governor, imprisoned by American Congress, ix 399.
- Franklyn. *See* Francklin.
- Franks. *See* Franco.
- Frankz (jeweller), lends jewels to Princess of Wales, i 183. *See also* Franco.
- Fraser, Hon. Alexander, ii 265 n.
- Fraser, Mr., recommended to HW, xiii 384.
- Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Simon, Master of Lovat, ii 265 n; joins Pretender, 265.
- Fraser, Brig.-Gen. Simon (*Col. Fraser*), cut off by Americans, x 161.
- Fraser, Sir William, xiii 232 n.
- Fraser, William, forwards letters between Mason and HW, viii 202, 303, 376, ix 16, 208, x 46.
- Fraser clan, ii 178.
- 'Frasi, the,' ii 40, 108.
- Frédégonde, Queen, vi 377, ix 39, xiv 227.
- Frederic, —, at Paris, i 28.
- Frederick, Elector Palatine, K. of Bohemia, letter of, iv 175.
- Frederick V, K. of Denmark (*Crown Prince of Denmark*), i 336 n; projected marriage, 336, 366; personal appearance, 391; extorts money from Hamburg, v 219; saved from Russian attack, 224; a despot, vi 425; 'her young Denmark,' i 366.
- Frederick II (the Great), K. of Prussia, i 97 n, 138 n, 214 n, ii 47 n, 140 n, iv 118 n; hopes at his accession, v 166; invades Silesia, i 97; evacuates Moravia, 214; his personal courage questioned, 214, 283; obtains Silesia by peace with Austria, 238, 300-1; attitude to Saxony, 241; thought capable of the most perfidious and unscrupulous acts, 244, 322, ii 17, 46, 179, 184, 300, iii 147, 152, iv 4, 108, v 261; rewards Lord Hyndford, i 300; proposed meeting with George II, 343; invades Bohemia, ii 47, 49; issues *Address* justifying his action, 47; friendship with Voltaire, 47; hasty flight after Möllwitz, 49, iv 3, xi 10; retires from Bohemia, ii 54, 62; victories at Hohenfriedberg, 105; at Sohr, 140, and at Kesselsdorf, 164; Dutch appeal to, after his peace with Austria, 166; subsidized by France, 373; British overtures to, iii 17; *Memorial* sent out by him, 147-8; suspected intrigues with Jacobites, 152; George II's dislike of, 201; deserts France and allies himself with Great Britain, 391-2; his *Mémoires de Brandebourg*, 443; victory at Lobositz, iv 2, 3; exposes treachery of Saxon court, 3; in winter quarters, ready for action, 13; Voltaire's epigram on, 20; victory at Prague, 55-6, 59, 70; defeated at Kolin, 68; endangered by D. of Cumberland's failure, 96; victory at Rosbach, 108; his

Letter, 112; clears Silesia of Austrians, 118-9, 123; correspondence with Voltaire, 121; his popularity in England, 121, 123, 184, 229-30; subsidized by Britain, 131, 144, v 201; advance checked by Daun, iv 137; loses a convoy, 163; raises siege of Olmütz, 164; defeats Russians at Zorndorf, 182-4; HW thinks Daun the better general, 187, 296, 329, 343, v 8; at Dresden, iv 192, 194, 218; ringed round by enemies, 219, v 47; jests at Maria Theresa's letters to Mme. de Pompadour, iv 219; his singular escapes, 222, v 290, viii 91; HW's ill-will to, iv 260, v 251, vi 359, vii 162, viii 208, 387, 428, ix 51, 54, xiii 343; report of his death, iv 292; defeated at Kunersdorf, 295; loses Dresden, 295; his army defeated at Maxen, 329; keeps the field, 343; asks K. of France's mediation, 353; censure on his *Œuvres*, 387-9; his irreligion, 388, 391; desperate situation, 406, 419, v 209; attempt on Dresden, iv 411; victories at Liegnitz, 419-20, and at Torgau, 457, v 3, 4, 7; HW offered materials for *Life* of, 6; party hostility to in Britain, 8, 48; favoured by Czar Peter III, 180, 189-90, 223; Catherine II withdraws Russian troops, 226-7, 239; drives back Daun, 227; victory at Reichenbach, 239; *not* on Nivernais, 259; deserted by Great Britain, 272; makes peace, 290; gibe at K. of Poland, 291; HW's letter to Rousseau in name of, i p. xlviii, vi 396-8, 400-2, vii 21, 71, ix 33; offers pension to Rousseau, vii 18-19; quarrel with P. Ferdinand, 29; snubs a flatterer, 73-4; relations with Austria and Russia, 323; reported intercession for Jesuits, 334; partition of Poland, viii 94, 179, 428, ix 85, xiii 343; intrigues in Denmark, viii 192; suspected designs on Hanover, 253; declines to see Lady M. Coke, 394; illness, 453, ix 290, 292; kindness to Gen. Conway, 25, 51, 93, 105; warlike preparations, x 209, 212, 265, 278, 294; D. of Gloucester asks to serve under, 305, 321; futile invasion of Bohemia, 321, 388; claims George I's legacy, 337; his candour as to his defeats, xi 28; concludes peace with Austria, 337; Voltaire's censures of,

xii 55; his ubiquity in his campaigns, 59; his religious tolerance, 147; favours restoration of monarchy in Holland, 270, 396; suspected of desire to partition Holland, xiii 220; HW thinks his kingdom transient, 221; position with regard to Joseph II, 256; death, xiii 402, 403, 405, 412; his *Memoirs*, xiv 100-1, 103; *Letter to Voltaire*, 103; i 138, ii 57, 355, iii 145-6, 302, iv 4, 7, 20, 24, 64, 171-2, 180, 213, 234, 249, 269, 272, 298-300, 309, 330, 338, 355, v 2, 59-61, 215-6, 231, vi 82, viii 222, 266, 334, 338, 436, ix 39, 250, 294, x 13 n, xi 28, xii 25, 39; 'his Prussian Uprightness,' i 322; 'our dear nephew of Prussia,' ii 17; 'another fellow,' 46; a 'paltry mortal,' 49; 'the Prussian,' 54, 57, 164, 184, viii 192; 'the Author,' iii 147; 'our nephew,' 152; 'our nephew of Prussia,' 391; 'the hero of the age,' iv 123; 'their darling Prussian,' 194; 'a King of resources,' 218-9; 'the great King,' 298; 'his brother,' 330; 'the philosopher of Sans Souci,' 387; 'his cousin of Prussia,' 419; 'this risker,' 419; 'our magnanimous ally,' v 4; 'his master,' 6; 'the hero of Prussia,' 223; 'the hero... of Germany,' 272; 'the atheist tyrant of Prussia,' vi 359; 'St. Frederic of Prussia,' viii 334; 'his old friend of Prussia,' x 265; 'Dr. Frederic,' 278; 'Lord Chief Justice Frederic,' 294; 'the Prussian,' 305; 'his Majesty of Prussia,' xii 396; 'Alaric of the North,' xiii 343.

Frederick, Prince. *See* York, D. of.

Frederick Augustus I, K. of Poland and Elector of Saxony, gift to Aurora von Königsmarck, ii 377; exchanges soldiers for china, v 83.

Frederick Augustus II, K. of Poland and Elector of Saxony, i 138 n; forced to make peace, 241; prevents Maillebois' entrance into Saxony, 301; proposes to attack K. of Prussia, ii 47; his treachery exposed by K. of Prussia, iv 3; gibe at him, v 291; his death, 380; i 138, 283.

Frederick, Sir Charles, K.B. (*Mr. Frederick*), ii 344 n; his fireworks to celebrate the peace, 344-5, 381; his drawings of tombs, xi 314.

Frederick, Sir John, 4th Bart. (*Mr. Frederick*), i 125 n; patron of the

- Opera, 125; his election petition, 171.
- Frederick, Lord. *See* Cavendish, Lord Frederic.
- Frederick William I, K. of Prussia, i 138.
- Frederick William II, K. of Prussia, xiii 402 n; his accession, 402; supposed bigamist, 440; peaceful intentions, xiv 253; joins in coercion of Brabant, 313; supports Turkey, 395, 398; HW's opinion of, 401; daughter's marriage, xv 27; sends army to support the Bourbons, 118, 128, 274, 277; connives at Catherine's designs on Poland, 118, 128; sends troops to assist Princess of Orange, 154; delays to rescue French King and Queen, 159; returns to Berlin, 222; makes new treaty with Britain, 225; a fit ruler for France, 235; change of politics, 277, 278; forced to raise siege of Warsaw, 303; his sister and the Stadtholder take refuge in England, 347; annuity to Margrave of Anspach, 359; order for Brunswick's retreat explained, 403; 27 n, 187, 261, 274.
- Frederick William, Landgrave of Hesse. *See* Hesse-Cassel.
- Frederick William, Prince, birth, ii 446; stories of, iv 267; motto for, v 333; illness, vi 202, 217, 345; position in Regency Bill, 233-4; death, 386; one of 'younger Princes,' v 333.
- Frederick of Denmark, Prince, prominent in Danish troubles, viii 145; a fool, 152.
- Fredericke, *see* Frederick, Sir Chas.
- Freeman, —, iii 95.
- Freeman, Mrs., modelled by Mrs. Damer, xiii 262.
- Freeman, Sambrook, vi 176 n, 187.
- 'French, General.' *See* French, Mrs.
- French, Jeffrey, i 316, iii 54.
- French, Mrs. Jeffrey, i 316, iii 54.
- French, Mr., admiration of Mrs. Cholmley, xiv 437.
- French, Mrs., 'juvenile contemporary' of HW, xii 25; at Mrs. Hobart's fête, 26; paves her lawn, xiv 11; death, 359; will, 361, 390; her art-collection, 390.
- Frere, Arthur H., xii 138 n, 249 n, xiii 165 n, xiv 126 n, 127 n, 128 n.
- Frere, Mrs., iii 12.
- Fréron, Elie Catherine, vii 337, ix 336.
- Fresnoy. *See* Dufresnoy.
- Friar, the. *See* Hugford, Ferdinand.
- Probert. *See* Flaubert.
- Froissart, Jean, ii 15, ix 233, 413.
- Fronsac, Duc de, iii 127.
- Fronsac, Duchesse de, vii 62.
- Frontenac, Mme. de, xiii 320 n.
- Frye, Lieut. George, ii 251 n.
- Fuentes, Comte de, iv 393-4, 412, v 24, 157, 159; refuses to recognize Mme. du Barry, viii 82, 94.
- Fuentes, house of, iv 394, 396.
- Fullarton, Col. William, M.P., quarrel with Lord Shelburne, xi 145-6; consequent duel, 146, 153-4, 309, 367; newly-raised regiment, 151.
- Fuller, Isaac, pictures by, xv 148.
- Fuller, Thomas, printed letter of Edward VI, viii 49.
- Fullerton. *See* Fullarton.
- Fumagalli, — (Italian singer), i 212, 222-3, 305.
- 'Furibondo, il.' *See* Matthews, Admiral Thomas.
- Furnese, Lady Anne, iii 229 n.
- Furnese, Henry, iv 122 n; member of Secret Committee, i 205-6; Secretary of Treasury, 253, 267; indebted to Sir R. Walpole's coachman, 258; mentioned in ballads, 267, 282; a Lord of Treasury, iii 377, 379, 381; death, iv 17; his collection of pictures, 122; 't'other Harry,' i 267; 'Berenger's clerk,' 282.
- Furnese, Miss Selina. *See* Dering, Lady.
- Furoni, —, iv 125.
- Furstemberg, Landgrave of, xiv 314.
- Furstemberg, Prince of, xiv 314.
- Fury, Mr., acts in Mrs. Hobart's play, xii 366.
- G., Mrs. *See* Gray.
- Gabrielli, Caterina, vocalist, ix 291.
- Gaburri, —, Florentine collector of drawings, i 388.
- Gage, Gen. Hon. Thomas, shares Brad-dock's disaster, iii 336; worsted by colonials, ix 102, 111; his dispatches lost at sea, 118; cruelty and incapacity, 133; his army and plans, 191; beaten at Lexington, 204, 209; worsted at Hogg's Island, 214, 217; recalled, 229; disgrace and promotion, 275; vii 217, ix 438.
- Gage, Thomas Gage, 1st Visct., i 149 n, 151 n, iii 336 n; in an election riot,

- 149; his debts, 151; misrepresents George II's offer to P. of Wales, 164; death, iii 278.
- Gage, de. *See* Gage, Joseph E.
- Gage (Elizabeth Gideon), Lady, xiii 21 n; her death, 21.
- Gage, Joseph Edward Count (M. de Gage), ii 99 n, viii 357 n; at Paris, vi 412; his adventures, viii 357-8.
- Gage, William Hall Gage, 2nd Visct. (*Hon. William Hall Gage*), i 151 n, iii 336, 379-80; an English peer, xi 272, 276, 278.
- Gaillard, Gabriel Henri, his *Rivalité*, viii 63.
- Gainsborough, Henry Noel, 6th E. of, v 425.
- Gainsborough, Richard of, v 205 n, 206.
- Gainsborough, Thomas, landscapes by, xi 169, 439.
- Galiani, Abbé Ferdinand, vii 114 n.
- Galilei, Vincenzo, v 14.
- Galissonière. *See* La Galissonnière.
- 'Galla, the.' *See* Galli, Countess.
- Galli, —, i 315.
- Galli, Count, i 286.
- Galli, Countess, i 229, 286 ('the Galla'), 325.
- Galli, vocalist, saw Miss Ray's murder, x 398-9.
- Galliani. *See* Galiani.
- Gallini, Lady Elizabeth, vi 50 n.
- Gallini, Sir John, Kt., of the Opera House, xiv 396.
- Gallitzin, Prince, vii 324.
- Galloway, Anne Dashwood Countess of (*Miss Dashwood*), vi 51 n.
- Galloway, John Stewart, 7th E. of (*Lord Garlies*), v 444 n; marriage, vi 51; ix 409 n, xv 55 n, 57.
- Galluzzi, Riguccio, *History of the Medici*, xi 291 n, xii 36, 68, 131.
- Gally, Dr. Henry, iii 161 n, 162.
- Galway, Jane Westenra Viscountess, ii 440 n.
- Galway, John Monekton, 1st Visct., ii 440 n; card-playing, 441.
- Gambier, —, ii 162.
- Gamon, Anne Eliza (Duchess of Chandos), xii 52 n.
- Gand, Mme. de, French refugee, xv 129, 186.
- Ganganelli, John Vincent. *See* Clement XIV.
- Garasse, Father François, xi 402.
- Gardener, Mr., advocates protective duties in Ireland, xiii 144 n.
- Gardiner, —, ii 55, 69.
- Gardiner, Charles, xii 128 n.
- Gardiner, Col., xiii 296.
- Gardiner, Luke. *See* Mountjoy.
- Gardiner, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Wrottesley*), viii 271 n.
- Gardiner, Stephen, Bp. of Winchester, portrait of, iii 110; monument of, 342; in *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 136.
- Garlies, Lady. *See* Galloway, Anne Dashwood Countess of.
- Garlies, Lord. *See* Galloway.
- Garnier, Capt., x 430 n.
- Garnier, Lady Elizabeth (*Lady Elizabeth Howard*; *Lady E. Delmé*), x 430 n; 'Betty Delmé,' 430.
- Garnier, Mrs., viii 317.
- Garrard, Rev. George, iv 175 n, 178.
- Garrick, David, i 228 n; HW's criticism of his acting, 228-9, ii 304, iii 215, 330, vi 203-4, 300, vii 325, viii 141, 392, 420, x 367, 370-1, xiv 41, 100, 202; excellence of his company, ii 256; his marriage, 382, 392; epilogue to *Virginia*, iii 215; acts in *Barbarossa*, 275; travesties *Midsummer Night's Dream*, 288; tribute to Shakespeare, 329, iv 2; HW's personal dislike to him, 329, 331, viii 42, 203, 381; admires eyes of HW's printer, iv 79; satirized, v 93; exhibits the *Coronation*, 132-3; tour abroad, 368, 378-80; jealous of Powell, 379; stage-fatigue, vi 3; HW's poor opinion of his writings, 443, vii 164, 181, 325, 429, viii 141, 184, 365, 392, ix 87, 128, x 21, 31, 180, 371, xii 187, xiv 100; popularity of his pieces, vii 164, ix 87; proud of his scenery, vii 429, viii 8, ix 87; HW's censure of *King Arthur*, viii 8; Chatham's verses to, 153; revives, but mutilates, *Hamlet*, 226; his vivacity, 233; agreement with Foote, 237; his cantata, 250; prologue to *She Stoops to Conquer*, 260, 262; kindness to Goldsmith, 264; has charge of Lord Lyttelton's papers, 332; withdraws *Beggar's Opera*, 354; flatters George III, 360-1, 376; preface to Shakespeare, 365; disliked by Mrs. Clive, 375, x 371; concerned in *The School for Wives*, viii 381; his vanity, 381, ix 330, 420, x 271, 319; buffoonery with Goldsmith, viii 381; has the gout, ix

- 44; his envy and jealousy, 330, x 21, 91, 371; visits Strawberry Hill, ix 384; performance of *Lear*, 420; in his dotage, x 21, xiv 100; reads *Lethe* before George III, x 21; rejects Jephson's *Vitellia*, 30; jealous of John Henderson, 91; retires from the stage, 96 n, 367; reads plays at Althorp, 180; his death, 367; public funeral in Westminster Abbey, 367, 370, 372, 382; his savings, 367; Davies' *Life* of, xi 169; his *Guardian* revived, xii 366 n; Mrs. Siddons's criticism of, 386; by HW's special order, HW's tragedy was not shown to, xiv 25; ii 305, 331, 337, 349, iv 135, 257, 370, 404, v 86, 151, 414, vi 368, vii 50, 215, viii 433, ix 166, 294, 306, 376, x 124, 137, 157, 167, xiii 410, 439, xv 102; 'Bayes,' x 21; 'our abdicated monarch, *Lear*,' 96.
- Garrick, Mrs. (*the Violetta*), ii 197 n, 392 n; popularity as a dancer, 197-8, 230, 256, 382; Mr. Coventry's attentions to, 346; her marriage, 382, 392; praise of Gray's 'many-twinkling,' iv 85; tour abroad, v 368; a widow, in easy circumstances, x 367; refuses Lord Monboddo's hand, xii 360; friendship with Hannah More, xiii 151, xiv 29, 290, 416, 419, xv 2, 107; intimacy with HW, xiii 187, xiv 155, xv 18, 27, 35, 132, 357; at Mr. Conway's play, xiv 124; a Roman Catholic, 152 n; *Bonner's Ghost* sent to, 164; visits Bristol, 285; iii 213, v 414, xiv 83, xv 219.
- Garth, Dr. and Sir Samuel, Kt., iv 345 n; praises hard frost, 345; esteemed by HW, viii 261, xv 111; Johnson's *Life* of, xi 402; 213, 431.
- Gasca, Pedro de la, x 63.
- Gascoyne, Bamber, M.P., x 149.
- Gasherry, Francis, i 297 n.
- Gaspar. *See* Poussin, Guaspre.
- Gates, Gen. Horatio, v 192 n, xi 295 n; HW's godson, v 192-3, xi 295, 299; brings dispatches, v 192; defeats Burgoyne, x 150 n, 152 n; defeated by Cornwallis, xi 295, 298; x 193, 195.
- Gates, Mrs., xi 295.
- Gatti, Dr., vi 304, ix 109.
- Gauchet, Mlle., ii 448.
- Gaunt, John of, D. of Lancaster, iii 188, x 257, xiv 152 n.
- Gautier de Lille, *Alexandreis*, loosely quoted, i 8.
- 'Gavestons,' i 397.
- Gay, John, *Fables* quoted, viii 218, ix 113; letters to Swift, xi 102; HW's character of, 103.
- Geary, Admiral Sir Francis, 1st Bart., given command of the fleet, xi 174 n; superseded, 272, 274.
- Gédoyn, Abbé Nicolas, xiii 425 n.
- Gee, Lt.-Col. William, killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.
- Geering, —, ii 97.
- Gellius, Aulus, xv 237, 331.
- Gem, Dr., vi 370 n; procures books for HW, xiii 396, 413; vi 436, ix 340, xii 33, xiii 175.
- Geminiani, Francesco, v 147.
- Genlis, Alexis Brûlart Comte de. *See* Sillery, Marquis de.
- Genlis, Felicité Ducrest Comtesse de, xiv 328 n; Court office, xii 447, xiii 309; in London, 289; disliked by HW, 292; visits Strawberry Hill, 294, 297 n; story of, xiv 328; in England, xv 105; goes to Ireland, 175; her husband guillotined, 257; 253; '*alias* Sillery, *alias* Brûlart,' 175.
- Genonville. *See* Jumonville.
- Geoffrin, Mme., vi 286 n; HW's acquaintance with, 286-7, 294, 321-2, 324, 355-6, vii 114; her intelligent criticism of affairs and persons, vi 305-6, 368, 381, 393, 404; criticism of Duc de Nivernais, 407-8; portrait of, 411; visits Poland, 413-4; present of furs from Czarina, 436; Lady Orford's visit to, vii 320; at feud with Mme. du Deffand, ix 59; vi 360, 380, 396, 441, vii 138, x 28.
- George I, K. of England, death of his mistress, i 346; his death, iii 38, xiii 66; behaviour to Walpole, iii 269-70, xiii 75-6; portrait of, iv 283; HW's presentation to, vii 85, ix 389, xi 349, 355, 378, xii 182, xiii 213, 247, xv 199, 318; disliked Lord Bateman, ix 390; will suppressed by George II, x 335-7; HW's *Reminiscences* of, xv 17; iii 185, v 196-7, 208, x 321; 'your father,' iii 38; 'the late King,' 185, 269, iv 283; 'his great-grandfather,' v 208.
- George II, K. of England, i 164 n, 358 n, iii 346 n, iv 95 n, 451 n; his parsimony, i 7, ii 405, 424, iii 348, iv 447, 451, v 46; hated by HW, i 85, v 11; quarrel with P. of Wales, i 121, 171-2;

satires on, 121-3, 296-9; merchants' petition to, 130; opens Parliament, 134; demands Sackville votes for Court party, 135; his offer to P. of Wales, 164; constant recognition of Walpole's services, 171-2, 182, 201, 257, 261, 306, xiii 75-6, 114; temporary reconciliation with P. of Wales, i 180, 182, 197, 207, 219, 221, 306, 322; still favours the Whigs, 182; receives resignation of E. of Hertford, 185; hatred of Dodington, 188; vetoes giving office to Sir John Cotton and Tories, 194, 196-7; browbeaten by his ministers, 194; himself names Admiralty, 197; H. of C. endorses his Austrian policy, 200, 208; political successes, 207; passion for military display, 216, 235, 299, iv 123, 184, 281, 440; thinks well of Mann, i 233; Scrope's fidelity to, 240; shown Pretender's letter, 247, x 226; fond of masquerades, i 252, 255, ii 369, 371; compels Pulteney to accept a peerage, i 254, xv 122; at loggerheads with Lord Bath, i 262, 268, 346; distrusts P. of Wales, 269; expected to join the army in Flanders, x 270, 273, 278, 285, 288, 300, 306, 333-5, 338, 340; his mistresses, 290, iii 14, 28, 425, vii 219; decision as to barony of Clinton, i 321; assured of Dutch support, 321; provides additional troops at his own expense, 337-8; arrival at Helvoetsluis, 343; suggested interview with K. of Prussia, 343; believes Stosch's account of the Pretender, 344; a subscriber to the Opera, 345; takes command of the army, 352, 355-6, 374; success at Dettingen, 357-8, 361, 364; expected to visit Hanover, 364; quarrel with Lord Stair, 377, 379; attempt to discredit his success at Dettingen, 378; returns to England, 388, 390-1; rudeness to P. of Wales, 391; measures in view of Pretender's expected descent, ii 6-7; reopens Parliament, 16-17; grudges Sir R. Walpole his pension, 28; renewed confidence in Stair, 43; despises D. of Newcastle, 59; forced by Pelham to admit Tories to office, 59-60, 64, 66; consults Sir R. Walpole, 60; favours Lord Granville, 60, 65, 70, 361, iii 49, 58; regret at parting with Lord Cholmondeley, ii 65; ungracious audi-

ence to Chesterfield, 70; anxious to rejoin the army, 80, 87-9; at Hanover, 98, 122; makes light of the Highland rising, 130, 134, 137; alleged proscription by the Highlanders, 130, 232; civilities to Lady Orford, 135; offer of service from Lord Gower, 141; his views on the new regiments, 146-7, 148; hatred of Pelham, 149, 174, 176; praises Mayor of Carlisle, 151; London volunteers for his service, 160; message to Parliament, 163; sends for Hessian troops, 164; expected leniency in Scotland, 166, 222; vetoes Pitt's accession to office, 173-4; tries to form a Granville ministry, 176; forced to submit to Pelham, 176, 274, vi 229, 243, 251; welcomes Prince of Hesse, ii 196; snubbed by Austrian court, 222; ill, 250; pleased at Anson's victory, 276; hostility to P. of Wales, 278-9; hears of defeat at Laffeldt, 286; inquires as to studies of P. of Wales's children, 314; commands Cambridge University to make D. of Newcastle Chancellor, 332; at Hanover, 346, 348; decision as to earldom of Northumberland, 352, 402; covets nomination of Chancellor of Oxford University, 356; going abroad, 365, 432; compels H. Fox to retain office, 366; celebrates conclusion of peace, 369; admires Miss Chudleigh, 376-7, 429; iii 28; at Richmond fireworks, ii 381; at Claremont, 391; action as to oath of K.G., 391-2; frightens Prince George, 395; settles point of precedence, 429; gives reversion of New Park to his daughter, 432; confers peerages, 439; partly reconciled to Pitt, 441; commends Pelham's dancing, iii 22; abuses Pitt and the Grenvilles, 33; Sir R. Walpole's remonstrance with, 38; condoles with, and becomes friends with, Princess of Wales, 39, 43, 45-6, 48; dislikes Lord Middlesex, 46; favours Lord Waldegrave, 46, iv 259; fondness for his grandchildren, iii 48; censures women who marry beneath their rank, 73; disgust at the play, 78; Twelfth-day observances, 79; goes to Hanover, 87; receives Irish loyal address, 91; HW's petition to, 132, iv 215; trouble with P. of Wales's household, iii 134-5, 139; coldness to Lord Holderness, 137; forces Lord

Waldegrave to become governor of P. of Wales, 139; promotes his former chaplain, 139; refuses to buy Sloane collection, 142; orders inquiry into Jacobite toasts, 146; deceived as to D. of Cumberland's gambling, 153; his statue at Stowe, 180; hates K. of Prussia, 201; amused by Lady Coventry, 211, 407; vetoes making Pitt minister, 217; accepts D. of Newcastle as minister, 219, 223; courtesy to Russian ambassador, 276; kindness to Lord Albemarle and his widow, 281, 283; goes to Hanover, 292, 300-1; has steady support from ministry, 295; supposed assassination plot, 311; proposes match for P. of Wales, 336; offends H. of C. by hiring Hessian and Russian troops, 346, 349-50; attachment to Hanover, 379, iv 131, 172, 213, 289; on verge of rupture with France, iii 391; action in view of expected French invasion, 408; allowed troops for defence of Hanover, 425, 431, iv 9; vexation at Byng's misconduct, iii 431-2; overtures to Pitt, iv 8; let alone by Leicester House party, 9; his quotas demanded by Austin, 13; gives Irish barony to Blakeney, 16; one dukedom granted by, 17-18; Voltaire's epigram on, 20; encourages Prince Edward, 36-7; action in Byng's case, 38-9; hates Temple and Pitt, 43-4; refuses peerage to Lady Caroline Fox, 45; dependent on D. of Newcastle, 46; insolent action by France, 52; under Fox's influence, 58, 62; has to accept ministry of Pitt and Newcastle, 61-2, 68; his efforts on behalf of his favourites, 62-3; disgraced by D. of Cumberland's failures, 78, v 124; disavows Kloster-Zeven Convention, iv 95-6; success of his arms, 143-4, 158; loses sight of one eye, 158, 321; failing health, 217, 224, 392; pardons Earl Marischal, 234; calls out militia in prospect of invasion, 270, 281; roused by false alarm of invasion, 277; portrait of, 283; high spirits at reported victories, 289, 291, 322; action in Lord G. Sackville's case, 292, 366, 370; quarrels with Lord Temple, 321-2; refuses to pardon Lord Ferrers, 381; death at Kensington, 439-46; his will, 445, 450-2; regretted by D.

of Newcastle, 447; his jewels, 450, 452, v 12; absence of grief on death of, iv 453; his usual attitude, 455, vii 213, 219; his funeral, iv 455-7; patronized the Haymarket, v 117; prices for rooms at his Coronation, 122-3; Tom Hervey's letter to, 322; suppressed his father's will, x 335-7; nominated Sir Spencer Compton to be Prime Minister, 335, xiii 66; belief in ghouls, 358; HW's *Reminiscences* of, xv 17; i 179, 193, 239, 244, 253, 295, 302-3, 305, 324, 359, 360, 376-7, 396, 399; ii 2, 3, 5, 10, 18, 19, 20, 23-4, 26, 69, 85, 112, 135-6, 156, 168, 193, 233, 259, 270, 283, 302, 305, 309, 311, 313, 406, 410, 421; iii 17, 38, 45, 47, 53, 87, 93, 221, 234, 241, 256, 297, 302, 304, 353, 373, 404; iv 15, 27, 32, 41, 51, 53, 79, 91, 100, 117-8, 141, 155, 173, 190, 234, 260, 287, 359, 364, 374, 410, 429, 438, v 1, 2, 3, 8, 18, 27, 62, 69, 99, 189, 196-7, 199, 208, vi 221, 234, vii 330, viii 107, 145, 410, x 39 n; 'the late king,' i p. xlv; 'our most religious and gracious,' 85; 'Majesty,' 121, 'Messieurs d'Allemagne,' 216; 'David,' 235; 'the most defending King,' 278; 'the mighty monarch,' 288; 'a great monarch,' 302; 'his *Britannic* Majesty,' 324; 'his Majesty,' 360; 'his father,' 377, iv 44; 'the person most concerned,' ii 130; 'the Elector of Hanover,' 232; 'Augustus,' 432; '*we*,' iii 14; 'the gallant Orondates,' 28; 'a certain King,' 78; 'the Pretender's counterpart,' 146; 'their own King,' 295; 'the Pretendee,' 301; 'his uncle,' 302; 'a certain person,' 311; 'Barbarossa our Dey,' 336; 'his Majesty of Cockney,' 346; 'Copernicus,' 349; 'George Elector of Hanover,' 350; 'Georges,' 373; 'an old potentate,' 379; 'his *Britannic* Majesty,' 391; 'a King,' 425; 'l'oncle,' iv 20; 'the old sun,' 51; 'an old monarch,' 78; 'great George the King,' 79; 'the late Elector,' 95; 'the Hero's uncle,' 123; 'Georgius Germanicus, Gallicus, Africanus,' 144; 'the person who is appointed,' &c., 155; 'the head of our church,' 158; 'some people,' 172; 'a man,' &c., 184; 'another King I know,' 213; 'the great Cu of all Cues,' 217; 'his rival,' 224; 'Germanicus,' 289; 'King

George of Brunswick,' 359; 'an old gentleman of the same family,' 366; 'he at Kensington, 392; 'the late King,' v 1, 3, 8, 12, 199, vi 221, 234, vii 213, 215, 330, viii 145; 'the last King,' v 11; 'his grandfather,' 46, 124, 208, vi 229, 251, vii 219; 'the ancient one,' v 69; 'the Prince of Wales,' 196; 'your old master,' vi 243; 'an old King,' viii 410.

George III, K. of England (*Prince George*; *Prince of Wales*), i 85 n, iii 355 n; HW's praises of, i 85, v 11; has smallpox, i 391; discreet answer to offer of K.G., ii 392; frightened by George II's horse-play, 395; his governor and tutor, iii 24, 43; created P. of Wales, 43, 46; is told of his father's death, 44; squabbles in his household, 46-7, 134-7, 139, 256, 437; bored by Lord Harcourt, 60; reads Père Dorelans' Jacobite History, 135-6; proposed match for, 355; dislikes Kensington, 431, 434; shuns society, iv 42; heir-apparent, 46; favours Pitt, 58; collects medals and curios, 184, 450, v 3, 286; with militia at Kingston, iv 281; countenances Lord G. Sackville, 373, 387; birthday ball, 393; attachment to Lord Bute, 402, v 305, 308, 439; HW waits on him, iv 437; behaviour on accession, 439, 442, 445; his dignity and affability, 443, 445, 447, 449, 455, v 3, 8; intentions regarding ministers, iv 445, v 8; servility of Primate, iv 453, v 4; makes peace between Townshend and Albemarle, iv 454; his crowded court, v 3-4; popularity, 4; artistic tastes, 9, 11-12, 16, 46; his accident, 9; his aide-de-camp, 10; wishes to change royal motto, 18; promotes, of his own act, Mackenzie, 21; changes ministry, 33, 35; his old passion for Lady S. Lennox, 66, 89; flattered by playwrights, 69, 93; his intended marriage, 73-4, 78, 85, 93; HW's verses on, i p. xlvi, v 80; anticipations of military success, 87, 89, 91; marriage, 103-4, 106-8; blunders made at the Coronation, 111-3, 118-22; flattery of, 112; draws crowds to play and opera, 117; at Ranelagh, 120; hired jewels for the Coronation, 123; anticipation of disgrace, 124; dines with the Lord Mayor, 141; at Court ball, 146; print

of, 153; HW asks his patronage for an English Montfaucon, 175; political action of his household, 180; settled at Buckingham House, 207-8; illness, 212-3; at installation of K.G.'s, 249; visits Eton, 258; pleasure at Albemarle's success, 266; removes D. of Devonshire from Privy Council, 271-3; gift of Chelsea china, 291; HW's censure of, 308; incenses the Opposition, 313; attacked by Wilkes, 315, 318, 385, 392; refuses Pitt's terms, 365-6, 372; slighted by D. of Cumberland, 367; attacked by Temple, 389; visited by Clive's father, 420; unpopularity, 421, vi 167; shabby treatment of P. of Brunswick, v 436, 440, 442; alarmed by strength of Opposition, vi 1; neglect of art-treasures at Windsor, 19; expected visit to Hanover, 35, 43; refuses Bp. of Rochester's resignation, 44; acts on complaint of foreign envoys, 58; visits Oatlands and Wanstead, 98; expresses regret at D. of Devonshire's death, 136; opens Parliament, 165; periwig-makers' petition, 188; illness, 202, 206, 209, 215, 236; action on Regency Bill, 215, 219-20, 222, 233-5; enslaved by his ministers, 229; tries to change ministry, 238, 248, 258; action in regard to the riots, 241-2, 248; compelled to accept his ministers' terms, 242-4, 248-9, 251, 257-8; reconciled to Conway, 243; reconciled to D. of Cumberland, 252, 257, 344; calls in a new ministry, 265-6, 344; makes new K.G.'s, 347, 386; the 'King's friend,' 418; disavows his ministers, 422; refuses Pitt's terms, vii 1; asks increased allowances for his brothers, 5; visits Strawberry Hill, 7; dismisses the ministry, 12-3, 14-5; pensions Rousseau, 18-9; negotiates with Pitt and Temple, 24-5, forbids exportation of corn, 42; fond of the *Buona Figliuola*, 77; favours Lord Hertford, 82; gives steady support to Chatham, 88, 91-2, 95; hates Grenville, 91, 100, 117; distressed by Conway's resignation, 116; negotiates with Rockingham, 118; Clive's gifts to, 119; death of D. of York, 134-5, 179; insists on Conway's remaining leader of H. of C., 153; makes Prince Frederick K.B., 156; willing to make Mann K.B., 172, 214; sailor rioters

attack Wilkites, 188; reception of K. of Denmark, 218, 229; calls Grand Duke of Tuscany 'brother,' 224; forbids requests for peerages, 225; besieged by rioters, 259; accepts D. of Grafton's divorce, 259; intensely unpopular, 276, 347, 362; deals with disputes between ambassadors, 288; interview with Chatham, 298; HW desires his patronage for a history of Gothic architecture, 305, 435-6; countenances Paoli, 328; favours Lord Huntingdon, 352; gives Chancellorship to Yorke, 356; praises Conway, 357; unable to prevent a masquerade, 367; his mother's secret influence denounced, 369; receives Remonstrances of City of London, 370-1, 382-3; orders arrest of printers of H. of C. debates, viii 17; fain to elude mob, 31; informed of D. of Cumberland's marriage, 103; joy at D. of Gloucester's recovery, 105; political success, viii 121; puts off levée on account of his mother's illness, 146; insulted by Danish minister, 158; defrays expenses of installation of K.G.'s, 163; informed of D. of Gloucester's marriage, i p. li, viii 201, 205; attitude to Duchess of Gloucester, 201, 401; attitude to D. of Gloucester, 214-5, 293, 410-2, ix 140, 155, x 84; patronizes Dalrymple's *Memoirs*, viii 244; ogles Miss Linley, 255; angered by *Heroic Epistle*, 257; orders investigation into his brothers' marriages, 280; visits to Portsmouth, 283, 290, 293, 295, 301, 306, 360; flattered by Garrick, 360; keeps his own counsel, 380; angry with HW, 401; refrains from asking increase of income, 410-11, ix 140; dismisses Dr. Dodd, viii 413; at variance with Joseph II, ix 38; disapproves of Wilkes as Lord Mayor, 82; presented with American petition of rights, 106, 111; Grenville's jest with, 113; pension to Dr. Johnson, 146; overtures from America, 148; jokes on Mansfield's cowardice, 163; quarrel with City of London, 212; the Birthday Ode, 224; Sayer's plot, 271, 277; disingenuousness of his speeches, 276; loss of America, 277; action as to Duchess of Kingston's petition, 312; godfather to Earl Cowper's child, 361; at Richmond regatta,

409; kindness to Garrick, x 21; H. of C. agrees to pay his debts and to increase the civil list, 37, 40, 51; touched by D. of Gloucester's illness, 98, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114; asks provision for his younger children, 218; revisits Portsmouth, 231; on the verge of rupture with France, 274-5; visits the camps, 328; refuses to acknowledge independence of America, 334; petitioned against the court-martial on Admiral Keppel, 359; asked to dismiss Sir Hugh Palliser, 382; supports Lord Sandwich, 386; distrusts his ministers, 433; blamed by his ministry, xi 45; statue in Berkeley Square, 57; West's picture of, 169; relations with Lord George Gordon, 114, 117, 202; reconciled to D. of Gloucester, 223, 225-6, 243; relations with D. of Cumberland, 223, 225-6, 243, 400, 414, 418; personal canvass in the Windsor election, 275, 279-80; refuses to allow a Dutch Resident in Ireland, 323; thanks Admiral Parker, xii 40; rejects address to stop American war, 178; supports North, 196, 206; interview with Shelburne, 203; submits to Rockingham ministry, 206, 236, 247, 271, 278; makes K.G.'s, 242; his debts, 248; birthday reception, 262; HW's censure of, 307; institutes Order of St. Patrick, 401; reluctantly accepts Portland ministry, 416-7, 419, 421; dismayed at P. of Wales's friendship with Chas. Fox, 421, xiii 253; grief at his children's deaths, xii 443; joy at his gardener's death, xiii 3; his unhealthy children, 8; begs D. of Portland to remain in office, 12, 18; hatred of America, 49, 50; showers Irish peerages, 60; address from Irish Volunteers, 99; dismisses ministry, 104; overtures to Pitt, 116-7, 121-2; incensed against North, 132; dissolves Parliament, 136; interference with Westminster election, 253-4; pensions Mrs. Delany, 319-20; pays for Princess Amelia's funeral, 418; visits Cheltenham, xiv 52, 54, 61, 119, xv 356; his insanity, xiv 97, 101, 110-11, 119, 171, xv 356; recovery, xiv 113-5, 121; state thanksgiving at St. Paul's, 124; visits Mount Edgumbe, 154; kindness to Lady Waldegrave, 239; grants Richmond Lodge

to- Countess of Pembroke, 270 n; grants precedence to Cecilia Hamilton, 277, 303; makes peace with Spain, 281; message to Parliament on European situation, 395, 398-9; sanctions Lord Cardigan's marriage, 410, 423; reviews Conway's regiment, 426; receives Countess of Albany, 435; at Mrs. Montagu's, xv 1; prorogues Parliament, 6; at Weymouth, 57; objects to Mme. du Barry, 74; assassination plot, 310, 312; buildings at Kew, 311; kindness to Lady Edwardes, 317; proclaimed King by Corsicans, 386; stone thrown at, 393; forbids Lady Jersey to come to Court, 405; HW's *Memoirs* of, i p. xlviii; i p. xlv, ii 133, iii 53, 310, iv 56, 267, 371, 457, v 13, 64, 71, 77, 98, 101-3, 113, 128, 132-3, 156, 184, 197, 284, 314, 332, 334, 380, 393, 434, 440, 452, vi 45, 51, 63, 69, 71, 236, 263, 276, 325, 345, 364, vii 8, 28, 103, 143, 146, 232, 364, viii 148, 206, 238, ix 13, 370, 396, x 6, 146, 148, 160, 210, 383, 408, 420, xi 51, xii 319, 443, xiii 278, 329, 424, xv 348, 400, 455; 'the boy,' iii 53; 'the Prince,' 310, iv 56, 393, 439; 'her Ladyship's eldest boy,' iii 355; 'a young gentleman,' iv 373; 't'other,' 437; 'a young man with a good heart,' v 11; 'young Augustus,' 69; 'a handsome young king,' 98; 'the king,' 207; 'Xerxes,' vi 1; 'his own elder brother,' 45; 'his master,' 418; 'Caesar,' 422, ix 224; 'the grandson,' vii 7; 'one, . . . who can remove them,' 12; 'his brother,' 134; 'a King of Brentford,' 203; 'the other great personage,' 229; 'the K.,' viii 238; 'Neptune,' 293, xi 16; 'the Elector of Hanover,' ix 38, xv 348; 'Agamemnon,' x 368; 'anybody,' xi 45; 'Fingal,' xii 206; 'the sun,' xiii 22; 'a friend,' 49.

George, Lord. *See* Sackville, 1st Visct.

George, Prince. *See* George III.

George of Denmark, Prince, Lord High Admiral, v 196.

George of Mecklenburg, Prince, vi 154.

'George, Sir.' *See* Lyttelton, George, 1st Baron.

'Geraldine,' the fair, ii 45.

Gerard, Lady, iv 283.

Gérard, French Secretary of State, x 191 n.

Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, Kt., v 236 n, vi 24.

Gerbier, Pierre Jean-Baptiste, xii 360 n.

Germain, Lady Elizabeth, i 135 n; influence with D. of Dorset, 135; her seat, Drayton, iv 408, v 353, 355; her *Letters* to Swift, vii 8; illness, 336, 340; portrait of, xi 268; owned Dr. Dee's black stone, xii 145; ii 107, 264, vi 38, xii 17; 'its (Drayton's) divine old mistress,' v 353.

Germain, Lord George. *See* Sackville, Visct.

Germain, Sir John, 1st Bart., iv 408 n; his Dutch garden, v 353; his simplicity, xii 17; his colonnade, 359.

'German Princess, the.' *See* Carleton, Mary.

Germain. *See* Germain.

Gesvres, Duc de, his gambling-hell, i 27.

Ghiberti, Lorenzo, his gates at Florence, viii 207.

'Giacomazzi, the,' married Mr. Pearson, viii 450.

Giardini, Felice de', violinist, at Esher, v 330; HW's dislike of, 358, x 178-9, 187; opera manager, v 403; patronized by Lady Rockingham, vii 205; sets Mason's *Sappho* to music, x 187.

Gibberne, Mrs., ii 126-7, 158, 402-3, 410, 418.

Gibberne, —, ii 158, 410-11, 415, 418, iii 14.

Gibbins. *See* Gibbons.

Gibbon, Edward, historian's father, ix 329, xii 73.

Gibbon, Edward (1737-94), in H. of C., ix 329; *Essai sur . . . la Littérature*, 329; HW praises volume I of *Decline and Fall*, 322-4, 329, 427, xiv 20, xv 90; HW's adverse criticism of volumes II and III of *Decline and Fall*, xi 376-7, 408-9, 424-5; HW's criticism of volumes IV-VI of *Decline and Fall*, xiv 20, 28, 48, 50, 109, 235-6; his admiration of Fox, xi 425; his opinion of Necker and Burke, xiv 381; his *Vindication* in reply to H.E. Davis's strictures on *Decline and Fall*, x 228-30, 363, 367-8, 374; HW's personal intimacy with, ix 329, 377, xi 376-7, 389, xv 264; Hayley's attentions to, xi 171, xii 39; HW's sneers at, 73; residence at Lausanne, xiii 59, xv 39; his papers and will, 290; ix 376,

- xi 84, 199, 413, 431-2, xii 20-1, 68, 120.
- Gibbons, Grinling, carvings by, ii 407, iii 114, 232, vii 274; portrait of, x 449.
- Gibbs, James, architect, iii 181, 192, vii 391.
- Gibson, —, iii 33.
- Gibson, Edmund (*Bp. of London*), relations with Sir R. Walpole, i 160, ii 341; death, 341; i 222.
- Gibson, James, vii 183.
- Gideon, Sampson, purchases Walpole's Vandycks, iii 60; his will, v 269-70; iii 249-50, v 81, xiii 21 n.
- Gideon, Sir Sampson. *See* Eardley.
- Gifford, William, *Baviad*, xv 142, 162.
- Gilbert, John (*Bp. of Llandaff*; *Bp. of Salisbury*; *Abp. of York*), i 161, ii 392, ix 453 n.
- Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent, ix 437.
- Gilbert, Thomas, vi 210 n, xiii 39 n; Poor-law Bill, vi 210-11; inquiry into offices and pensions, xiii 39.
- Gilberthorp, —, vii 208.
- Gilchrist, —, apothecary, xv 82.
- Giles, Mr., his villa at Twickenham, iii 305; ix 433, 441, 443, xi 200.
- Gillies, Dr. John, *History of Greece*, xiv 109, 114.
- Gilmour, Sir Charles, Bart., M.P., i 205, 254, ii 65.
- Gilpin, Rev. William, xi 282 n; dedicates book to HW, 376; his skill in drawing, 425, xii 380; *Essay on Forest Trees*, 144; blames Wentworth Castle, xiv 203; visits the Lake district, 287, xv 65; xi 381-2, xv 40.
- Ginori, Marquis, Florentine maker of porcelain, xiii 279, 372; HW wishes specimen of his work, 312, 368.
- Giordano, Luca, pictures by, v 355, xi 53, xiv 291.
- Giorgione, vi 315.
- Giotto, HW's opinion of, viii 252, xi 56.
- Girardin, René Louis, xi 245, xii 381, 382.
- Gisors, Louis Marie Fouquet Duc de, iii 206 n, iv 157 n; visits England, iii 206-7, 210; HW's high opinion of, 209, iv 157.
- Gisors, Mancini Comtesse de, vi 408.
- 'Giuletta, the,' i 315.
- Giustiniani, Abbé, verses by, vii 73-4.
- Giustiniani, Prince, visits England, viii 23.
- Giustiniani, Princess, viii 23 n.
- Givrecourt, Comtesse de, ii 299 n.
- Glamorgan, E. of. *See* Worcester, 2nd M. of.
- Glandèves, Bp. of. *See* Brunet.
- Glanville, Joseph, vii 296 n.
- Glanville, William Evelyn, ix 446.
- Glenbervie. *See* Douglas, Sylvester.
- Glenorchy, Amabel Grey Viscountess, i 14 n; her monument, 14.
- Glenorchy, Lord. *See* Breadalbane, 3rd E. of.
- Gloucester, Henry Stuart (d 1660), D. of, xiv 55 n.
- Gloucester, Humphrey D. of, patron of learning, iv 196-7; portraits of, vii 296-7, ix 47, 124, x 17-18, 417-8, xi 183-4, xiv 138; marriage of, 244.
- Gloucester, Jacqueline Duchess of, xiv 138, 244.
- Gloucester, Maria Walpole Duchess of (*Miss Maria Walpole*; *Countess Waldegrave*), i 128 n, iv 186 n; tributes to her beauty, 186, 254-5, 265, 270, 276, v 75, 105, 304, 315, vi 82; marries Lord Waldegrave, iv 254-5, 265, 268; at Strawberry Hill, 259, 270, v 94, 308, 311, 361, vi 85, 89; her children, v 75, 137, 140, 343, 368; her husband's illness and death, 297, 300-1, 303-4, 306, 309-10, vi 82, viii 104, 286, x 47, 49; resident at Twickenham, v 315; illness, 343; suitors for, vi 26-7, 37, 79; relations with D. of Gloucester, vii 164 n, 367 n, viii 31; secret marriage, 104 n, 172, xiii 183; public acknowledgement of the marriage, i p. li, viii 166-9, 172, 210; question as to its recognition by George III, 201, 205-6, 209, 214-5, 280-1, 286, 412-3, ix 246; hot-tempered, viii 215, ix 246; her father refuses to attend D. of Gloucester's levée, viii 239, 295; birth of Princess Sophia, 280; her courage during the Duke's illness, ix 151; continental tour, 165, 245, 265, 281; received as royalty in France, 235, 245, and Tuscany, x 47; her son William Frederick, ix 283, 327; audience with the Pope, 321; distress at the Duke's illness, x 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84-5, 94, 96-7, 97-8, 102, 110, 112, 114; aged by her anxiety, 142, 144, 146, 153; her brother's champion, 234;

witnesses Gordon riots, xi 187, 203, 205, 209; engagement of her daughter Maria, 241, 246, 251, 253; at Weymouth, xii 77; portrait of, 167; marriage of her daughter Laura, 243; at Lausanne, 328; at Anspach, xiii 8; marriage of her daughter Maria, 183, 225, 267; marriage of her daughter Horatia, 370; at Genoa, 375; at Milan, 380; knowledge of French, xiv 142-3; unhappiness, 183; admires *Bonner's Ghost*, 184; friendship with Lady Dysart, 211; shows kindness to the Berrys, 322, xv 94, 209; son-in-law's illness, xiv 225, 228, 232, 238; corresponds with Hannah More, xv 336, 341; iv 285, 310, 317, 371, 396, 434, v 252, 370, 420, vi 52, 80, 101, viii 204, 220, 254-5, 282, 300, 394, 401-3, 407, ix 155, 312, 338, x 121, 124, 136, 171, 294, 330, xi 31 n, 82, 135, 225-6, 299, 436, xii 256, xiii 190, 223, xiv 262, 280, 307, xv 215, 271, 286, 310, 413; 'Maria,' iv 259, 265; 'the new Countess,' 270; 'my niece,' v 105, 137, 370, 420, vi 52, 79, viii 204, 282, 403; 'the survivor,' viii 31.

Gloucester, Prince and Princess of. *See* William Frederick, Sophia Matilda.

Gloucester, Thomas (d 1397) D. of, xiii 228 n.

Gloucester, William Henry 'D. of (Prince William Henry), i 391 n; birth, 391; lodged at St. James's, iii 43; frequents balls, iv 42; K.G., v 207-8, 249; motto for, 333; forbidden to go to masquerade, 341-2; at Hampton Court, vi 115; favours the Opposition, 115; created D. of Gloucester, 147, 150; his household, 150; his good-nature, 155, viii 120; illness, vi 202; vote on Gilbert's bill, 211; at Lord Byron's trial, 216; connexion with Regency question, 233; wishes increase of income, vii 5, viii 410-11, ix 139-43; attentions to Lady Waldegrave, vii 164, 345, 367; dangerous illness, viii 31, 102-6, 122-3, 146; unkindness to Mann at Florence, 120, 135, 308, ix 246; at Naples, viii 146; publicly acknowledges his marriage to Lady Waldegrave, 167-8, 172, xiii 115; the Walpoles will not attend his levée, viii 169, 201; marriage formally announced to George III, i p. li, viii 201, 205; angry with HW, 205-6,

401, 417; may be tempted to join the Opposition, 215, 286, ix 153, 155; his marriage authenticated, 280; his asthma, 301; advised to appeal to the King, 412-3; dangerous illness, ix 151, 153-4; journey abroad, 155-6, 159-61, 165, 213, 245, 267; consumptive, 172, 280-1, 283; birth of his son William Frederick, 327; civilities to Mann at Florence, x 47; alarming illness of, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96-7, 97-8, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112, 114, 121, 122; message from the King in his illness, 98, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114; recovery, 142, 144, 146, 153; again ill, 185, 200-1; Parliamentary provision for his children, 216, 218; HW's respect for him, 234; offer of service declined by K. of Prussia, 294, 305, 321; snubs Lord Nugent, xi 52; witnesses the Gordon riots, 187-8, 217-8; reconciled to the King, 223, 225-6, 243; visits Vienna, xii 22; at Strasbourg, xiii 41; winters in Provence, 58; on way to Rome, 354, 366; stepdaughter's marriage, 370; at Genoa, 375; back in London, xiv 30, 34, 41; resident at Richmond, 202, 389; meets Countess of Albany, 435; Field Marshal, xv 235; iv 258, v 106, vi 88, vii 112, 143, viii 23, 210, 214, 239, ix 23, 75, 312, 321, 338, x 49, 50, 136, 290, 362, xi 82, 135, 205, 259, 299, 307, 414, 446, xiii 183; one of 'younger Princes,' v 333; 'a great personage,' vii 367; 'the person,' viii 31; 'the Duke,' 239; 'Monseigneur le Duc,' ix 159.

Glover, Richard, i 163 n, 312 n, ii 58 n; his ballad *Hosier's Ghost*, i 76; drafts merchants' petition, 163, 187; adherent of P. of Wales, 219; his *Leonidas*, 312, v 173, x 15; writes life of D. of Marlborough, ii 58; oration for the merchants, 109; despised by HW, 214; his play, *Boadicea*, iii 199; his *Medea*, v 136; memorial of, at Stowe, vii 391; son's elopement, x 22; 'Mr Leonidas,' i 187; 'Leonidas Glover,' x 22.

Gluck, Christopher, ii 184 n, x 208 n.

Glyn, Sir Richard, 1st Bart., iv 282.

Glynn, John, M.P. for Middlesex, vii 193, 205, 247, ix 71.

Glynn, Dr. Robert, believes in the Rowley poems, xii 137; attacks HW

- in *Cambridge Chronicle*, xv 124-5, 129; viii 177, 181, ix 206, x 53, 300, xii 231.
- Gobert, —, decorates Carlton House, xiii 320.
- Godfrey, Mrs. Arabella (Churchill), iv 283 n, vi 87; portrait of, iv 283; miniature owned by, v 155; HW's reminiscences of, vii 85; xiii 247, 259.
- Godfrey, Colonel Charles, his marriage, vi 87; xiii 259 n.
- Godfrey, Richard Bernard, engraver, xi 166.
- Godolphin, Francis Godolphin (d 1766), 2nd E. of, his seat, i 8; his great age, vi 100; ix 391 n.
- Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, 2nd Baron (d 1785), xi 230; death, xiii 266.
- Godolphin, Lady Henrietta. *See* Newcastle, Duchess of.
- Godolphin, Lady Mary, xiii 266 n.
- Godolphin, Sidney Godolphin, 1st E. of, iii 327, iv 197, v 196, ix 412, x 225-6.
- Godolphin, Sidney, the poet, ix 197 n.
- Godschal, Sir Robert, presents merchants' petition, i 162-3; his stupidity, 163, 184, 187; urges repeal of Septennial Act, 207; votes with Government, 216; his death, 246.
- Godwin, Mrs. (*Miss Mary Woolstonecraft*), xv 131 n; her revolutionary writings, 131; a 'hyena in petticoats,' 337.
- Godwin, William, xv 131 n.
- Goldbourne (Gouldburn), Munbee, xv 267 n.
- Goldsmith, Oliver, HW's sneers at, viii 184, 264, 269, 440, ix 419; success of *She Stoops to Conquer*, viii 256, 260, 261-2; hoaxed, 263-4; death, 438, 440; *Retaliation*, 440; believed in the Rowley poems, x 248-9; viii 381, x 245, xi 140.
- Goldsworthy, Burrington, i 110 n; his enmity to Mann, 110; his wife, 120; 169-70, 326, 351, ii 33, 53, iii 241.
- Goldsworthy, Mrs., i 120 n; Mann's kindness to, 177, 198, 215, 221; visits England, 272, 324; at Bedford House, v 190; iv 328.
- Goldsworthy, Miss, xiii 319 n.
- Gomara, Francisco Lopez de, iv 389 n; his writings, 389.
- Gondomar, Count, ii 373 n, xiii 105.
- Gonson, Sir John, portrait of, xii 78 n.
- Gontaut, Charles Antoine Armand de Gontaut, Duc de, ix 264.
- Gonzaga family, banquets of, xiii 277.
- Goodall, Mrs. Charlotte, actress, xiv 272.
- Goodall, Walter, apologist of Mary Q. of Scots, iv 279.
- Goodere, Sir Robert, xiii 424, xv 215.
- Goodere, Lady, opinion of HW, xiv 304.
- Gordon, Alexander Gordon, 4th D. of, xi 393.
- Gordon, Catherine Gordon Duchess of, iii 230 n; reception of Poniatowski, 230-1; gets command of Gordon regiment for her second husband, xi 393.
- Gordon, Col., vi 414.
- Gordon, Col. Hon. Cosmo, xi 5.
- Gordon, Cosmo George Gordon, 3rd D. of, his clan in rebellion, ii 128; xi 214 n.
- Gordon, Father, vi 456, xii 114, xiv 378 n.
- Gordon, Lord George, opposes Roman Catholic claims, x 420; his madness, xi 114, 116, 125, 190, 191, 196-7, 199, 215, 406, xii 390, 402; audience with George III, xi 114, 117, 125; his dress, 125; Selwyn's *mot* on, 128; warns H. of C. that he will present a Protestant petition, 186, 194, 232; collects a mob in St. George's Fields, 187, 194; its riotous behaviour, 187, 194-9, 201-24, 226-7, 240-1; Houses of Parliament besieged, 188-90, 195-6; his frantic conduct, 191-3, 194-7; universally detested, 191; his addresses cut short by Mr. Holroyd, 199; denied audience of the King, 202; supposed to have fled to Scotland, 208, 210, 212, 217, 218; arrested, 208 n; in prison, 212-3, 218, 220, 222, 224, 294; expected trial, 215, 226, 243, 252, 318, 373, 381-2; acquittal, 384, 386-7; stands for City of London, xii 46, 54, 56; offers to appease mutinous Highland regiment, 396; trial for libel, xiv 10; his 'Mosaic beard,' 40, 43; in prison, 196; corresponds with the French revolutionists, 230; death, xv 243; xi 231, 281, xiii 223, 247, xiv 2, 226; 'Jack of Leyden,' xi 194; 'Saint George Gordon,' 197, 199; 'his Majesty King George Gordon,' 204; 'Lord

- George Macbeth,' 205; 'The Primate,' 208; 'The Israelite,' xiv 383; 'Lord George Barabbas,' 233.
- Gordon, Jane Maxwell Duchess of, xiv 363, 437, xv 333.
- Gordon, Lady Susan. *See* Westmoreland, Countess of.
- Gordon, Thomas, iii 5 n.
- Gordon, Lady William, xi 257 n; entertains French players, xiii 386.
- Gordon, Lord William, xii 82 n; engagement, xi 257; vi 362, xii 82, xiv 263, xv 129.
- Gordon, Sir William, Bart., i 166 n; his votes against the ministry, 166-7, ii 238.
- Gordon, Sir William, K.B., ix 165; envoy at Brussels, 254-5.
- Gore, Charles, M.P., i 205.
- Gore, Miss, xi 78.
- Gore, Sir Ralph. *See* Ross, 1st E. of.
- Goring, Sir Charles, v 337.
- Goring, George Goring (d 1657), Lord, iii 110 n.
- Gostling, Mrs., her card-parties at Twickenham, xiii 353.
- Gotti (Gotto), Cardinal Vincenzio Luigi, i 65 n, 66.
- Gouge, Dr. William, vii 295.
- Gough, Richard, his *Topography*, vii 282; HW's notes on it, xi 313-6, 320-1, 328-9; new ed., 175, 342; HW dislikes him, viii 268, ix 2, xii 136, 151, 163, 168; HW satirizes his account of painted room at the Rose Tavern, ix 318-9, 335; his lack of discretion, xi 452, xiv 23; visits HW, xii 151, 299, 302; HW supplies material for his *Sepulchral Monuments*, 169, 268, 302, xiii 17-18; his *Sepulchral Monuments*, vol. I, 388 n; his tapestry, xiv 15 n; edits Camden's *Britannia*, 127; his *Sepulchral Monuments*, vol. II, xv 426, 430; ix 295, 296, xi 12 n, 239, 358, xii 254, 315, xv 107, 184, 187, 284.
- Gouldbourn, Lady Susannah (*Lady Susannah Chetwynd*), her marriage, xv 267 n.
- Gouran, Lady. *See* Gowran.
- 'Gouville, La,' xiii 327 n.
- Gouvion, General Jean-Baptiste, xiv 271.
- Gower, George Granville Leveson-Gower, 3rd E. (1st D. of Sutherland), xv 136 n.
- Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd E. *See* Stafford, 1st M. of.
- Gower, John Leveson-Gower, 1st E., i 238 n, 255 n; Lord Privy Seal, 238, 253, 289, 300, 304, 310, 324-5, 396, ii 65, 175, iii 55-6, 224-5; at one time a Jacobite, i 255, 292, 329, 341, ii 81, 141, iii 56; in Williams's ballad, i 281; at Bath, 300, 304; raises regiment for George II, ii 141, 147, 150, 173; sneer at his changing sides, 356; pays part of Westminster election expenses, 424; a tool of the Pelhams, iii 55-7; palsied, 101; death, 280; i 246, 319, ii 164, 322, v 10, 268.
- Gower, Louisa Egerton Countess, iii 305 n, 387, v 34.
- Gower, Mary Tufton Countess, ii 209 n, xiii 248 n; her death, 250-1; ii 295, iii 101-2, vi 212, vii 384.
- Gower, Susan Stuart Countess. *See* Stafford, Marchioness of.
- Gowers (as political clique), iii 55.
- Gowran (Gouran), Lady (*Anne Robinson*), xi 35 n.
- Gowran, Richard Fitzpatrick, 1st Baron, xi 35.
- 'Gowrans,' portraits of, viii 54.
- 'Gr.,' Lord (Grosvenor?), xii 351.
- Gracchi, the, vii 176.
- Graeme, Gen. David, xiii 299 n; resigns his places at Court, viii 406, 409.
- Graeme, Mrs. David, her amiability, xiii 299.
- Graffigny, Françoise d'Issembourg d'Apponcourt, Dame de, iv 94 n, xi 354 n.
- Grafton, Anne Liddell Duchess of. *See* Upper Ossory, Countess of.
- Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd D. of, iv 140 n, x 59 n, 367 n, xi 272 n, xiii 225 n; resigns post in P. of Wales's household, iv 140; card-playing, 421; his pocket borough of Thetford, v 34; foreign tour, 55, 59, 167; his character, 60, vii 197; visits Voltaire, v 259; becomes a party leader, 283, 402, 444; at Strawberry Hill, 327; examination of rioters, 408; advocates naturalization of P. of Brunswick, 441; quarrel with Kidgell, 444; a patron of Conway, vi 73, vii 76, 108-10; quarrels with, and separates from, his wife, vi 115-6, 125, 138 n, 142 n, 153, 161; connexion with Nancy Parsons, 116; owns bust of Cromwell, 125; op-

- poses Regency Bill, 220-1; sent by the King to Pitt, 258; Secretary of State, 264, 266, vii 1; sent for by Pitt, 23-5; First Lord of Treasury, 28, 33, 117-8; Rockingham's impertinence to, 118; undertakes administration jointly with Conway, 124, 150, 153, 197-8; willing to make Mann K.B., 155; refuses Amherst's demands, 225, 232; Stonewall's influence with, 228; Court favour, 235; his divorce, 235, 259, ix 45; resides in Arlington Street, vii 241, xii 279; marries again, vii 280; resemblance to Louis XVI, 316, ix 129, 238; resigns office, vii 361-2, 364; Lord Privy Seal, viii 35, 44; inheritance from D. of Cleveland, 455; opposes Chatham's American Bill, ix 162-3; votes with Opposition, 274-5, 278; dismissed from Privy Seal, 280, 282; surprising activity in camp, x 275; affair with Lord Pomfret, xi 311, 316; again Privy Seal, xii 209; action as to his son's marriage, xiii 200, 217, 240, 353, 358; a Unitarian, xiv 133, 207; iv 140, v 329, vi 6, 271, vii 95, 129, 146, 157, 173, 188, 210, 214, 356, viii 103, 259, ix 45, x 40, 177, 210, xi 233, 410; 'the last Prime Minister,' ix 163.
- Grafton, Charles Fitzroy (1680-1757), 2nd D. of, i 112 n, 137 n, xii 369 n, xiii 66 n, 168 n; HW's godfather, i p. xxxiv; vexed by his heir's misconduct, 112, 356; affronted by Lord Sandwich, 137; ignored by P. of Wales, 180; satirized, 297; his seat, Euston Hall, 355-6; entertains Belleisle, ii 123; Lord Chamberlain, 175, 249, 427; at Strawberry Hill, iii 296; advocates new road at Paddington, 408, 415; overtures from D. of Newcastle, iv 48; i 307, 350, ii 32, 139, 201, 276, 326, iii 29, 39, 67, 413.
- Grafton, Elizabeth Wrottesley Duchess of, vii 280, ix 129, 238.
- Graham, —, iii 273-4.
- Graham, —, xii 134.
- Graham, Mrs. Catherine (*Mrs. Macaulay*), v 424 n; her *History of England*, 424, viii 258-9, x 205-6, xi 381; satirized, vii 199; a celebrity, 255, viii 237; favours the Opposition, vii 324, 337, 348; answers Burke's pamphlet, 378; pamphlet on literary property, viii 434; HW's agreement with, x 180-1; HW too much of a Whig for, 264; marries William Graham, 363, xi 259, 381; argues with HW on the Reformation, 212, xv 140, 332; evil reports from, xii 351; pamphlets against Burke, xiv 345; death, xv 12; vii 328, viii 317; 'Dame Thucydides,' x 363; 'Kate Macgraham,' xi 381; 'Mrs. Mac,' xii 351.
- Graham, Lord George, i 259 n.
- Graham, Col. James, i 332 n.
- Graham, James, quack doctor, x 363 n, xi 259 n; his 'Temple of Health,' 259; 401, xii 266.
- Graham, Jemima Elizabeth Ashburnham Countess, xiii 2 n, 352 n; engagement, 250; death, 407.
- Graham, John, Bengal official, xv 275 n.
- Graham, Lady Lucy. *See* Douglas.
- Graham, Thomas, ii 102, iii 213, v 256, vi 260, 282, vii 24.
- Graham, William, marries Mrs. Macaulay, x 363, xi 259, 381.
- Grammont, Antoine Duc de, repartee of, viii 346.
- Grammont, Béatrix de Choiseul-Stainville, Duchesse de, vi 375 n, xiv 95 n; enmity to Mme. du Barry, vii 322-3; arrested, xv 221; vi 375, 408, 416, viii 2, ix 264, x 28, xiv 166; 'Hermione,' vi 416.
- Grammont, Elizabeth Hamilton Comtesse de, iii 64 n; portraits of, v 165, 183, 295; iii 64, 112.
- Grammont, Marie Elizabeth de, iii 64 n.
- Grammont, Philibert Comte de, his *Mémoires* quoted, ii 372, iii 63-4, 71, 112, 121, 185-6, 308, ix 21, x 299, xiv 75; HW's edition of, iii 63, vi 19, viii 183, 224, 226, ix 381; portrait of, vi 361, 364, 410, viii 183; HW knows him by heart, ix 127; Dodsley's reprint of, xiii 57; bad engravings in, xv 339; viii 377.
- Granard, George Forbes, 3rd E. of, i 190 n, xiii 306 n; a Lord of Admiralty, i 190; serves on Secret Committee, 205-6.
- Granard, Georgiana Augusta Berkeley Countess of (*Lady Georgiana Augusta Berkeley*), xi 299 n.
- Granby, Charles Manners M. of. *See* Rutland, 4th D. of.
- Granby, Frances Seymour Marchioness of (*Lady Frances Seymour*), ii 351 n;

- her father's bequests to, 351-2, 356; marriage, 411, iii 12; extravagance, 13; death, iv 345, 412.
- Granby, John Manners (d 1770), M. of, marriage, ii 411, 454, iii 12; insulted by P. of Wales, ii 456; extravagance, iii 13; colonel of the Blues, 56, vii 353; his campaigns in Germany, iv 287, 289, 290, 294, 297, 302, 429, v 49, 84-5, 143, 218, 260, 279; at feud with Lord G. Sackville, iv 293; Lt.-Gen. of Ordnance, 302; speculation as to his political attitude, v 279; refuses Viceroyalty of Ireland, 305, 309; supports ministry, vi 11; Lord-Lieutenant of Derbyshire, 21; disapproves of dismissal of officers for political reasons, 166, 169; proposed for Captain-General, 244-5, 248-9; Commander-in-Chief, vii 36, 353; alienated from ministry, 349, 351; resigns offices, 353, 357, 361, 383; his death, 418; ii 454, v 153, vi 8, 170, 242, xii 36 n.
- Granby, Mary Somerset Marchioness of. *See* Rutland, Duchess of.
- Grand Duke, the. *See* Peter III.
- 'Grand Lama,' xi 127.
- Grand Signor, the. *See* Mustapha III.
- Grandison, Elizabeth Villiers Countess of, her death, xii 266; v 370, viii 84, 87, 318, x 92.
- Grandison, George Mason-Villiers, 2nd E. of (*Lord Villiers*), viii 50 n; marriage, 79, 84, 87, 149; foreign tour, ix 230, 233; his theatricals, x 2; his improvidence, 92-4.
- Grandison, Gertrude Seymour Conway Countess of (*Lady G. Villiers*), her marriage, viii 79, 84, 87, 149; ix 233, x 92.
- Grandison, John Fitzgerald, 1st E., vi 4.
- Grandval, François Charles, vi 300, 327.
- Granger, Rev. James, vii 222 n, xv 449 n; HW helps his *Biographical History*, vii 222-3, 282, 284, 379-80; his *Sketches and Characters*, viii 202; an admirer of Mason, 202, 227; his *Supplement*, ix 49, 65; his death, 346-7; his MSS., 371; his *Catalogue*, xiv 138; vii 291, 294, 296, 297, 341, 427, viii 182, 377, ix 1.
- Grant, Maj.-Gen. James, xi 196 n; captures Santa Lucia, x 383, 385; robbed in Gordon riots, xi 196.
- Grant, William (Lord Prestongrange), ii 272 n.
- Grant clan, ii 183.
- Grantham, Henry d'Auverquerque, 1st E. of, i 308 n; his death, iii 272; denied name of Nassau, x 201.
- Grantham, Mary Jemima Yorke Baroness, HW's opinion of, xi 322; 329 n, xiii 72.
- Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st Baron (n.c.) (*Sir Thomas Robinson*), i 256-7 n; K.B., 256; at Board of Trade, ii 355; Privy Councillor, 439; robbed by Maclean, iii 6; Secretary of State, 23, 220, 224; attacked by Pitt and Fox, 268; pensioned, 349, 352; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, 366-7; possible Secretary of State, iv 57, 59-60; loses his place, 454; his peerage, v 37, 39; Joint Postmaster-General, vi 267; his death, vii 412; iv 457.
- Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 2nd Baron (*Hon. T. Robinson*), v 163 n, xi 229 n, xiii 66 n; ambassador at Madrid, viii 8, xi 8; engagement, 229; President of Board of Trade, 323; Secretary of State, xii 299; his death, xiii 399; v 163, xiii 66.
- Grantley, Fletcher Norton, 1st Baron (*Sir F. Norton*), opposes Pitt, v 386; his effrontery, 399, vi 2, 9, 14, 185; employed as Solicitor-General in Wilkes's case, v 413; satirized, 442; his niggardliness, vi 134; possible Master of the Rolls, 147, 149; his pension, 149-50; remains Attorney-General, 152; Dunning's pamphlet on, 155; dismissed from office, 275; Speaker, vii 354, 357-8; will not receive Wilkes's letter, viii 17; his windows broken by mob, 33; quarrel with Woodfall, 421, 427; attacked by Rigby, x 51; Mason's *Ode* to, 90; threatens Wedderburn, 254; compliments Koppel, 382; illness, xi 130, 162; attacks Lord North, 141, 143; resigns Speakership, 161; unsuccessful candidate for Speakership in new Parliament, 304, 311; vote of thanks to, 319; his peerage, xii 225; v 439, viii 267.
- Granville, Antoine Perrenet, Cardinal, ix 451.
- Granville, Sir Bevil. *See* Grenville.
- Granville, Hon. Elizabeth, Maid of

- Honour, i 215; flirtation with P. of Wales, ii 105, 108; 249.
- Granville, Grace Granville Countess of, i 316 n; death, ii 54; i 18, 316-7.
- Granville, John Carteret, 2nd E. (*Lord Carteret*), i 154 n, 174 n, 291 n; an Opposition leader, 154; speaks Spanish, 160; Secretary of State, 164, 176; not bitter against Sir R. Walpole, 174; absent from party meeting, 178, 230; opposes Indemnity Bill, 230; his help asked by Lady Walpole, 234; obliged by Sir R. Walpole's coachman, 258, 260, 265; a personal favourite of George II, 261, 279, 338, ii 60, 64-5, 70, 355, 361, iii 49, 58; keeps Sir R. Walpole in the dark on foreign politics, i 271; mission to the Hague, 285, 289, 290, 295; satirized, 296-9; popularity with mob, 305; hopes for K.G., 320, 350; hostility to Pelham, 322; defends hiring of Hanoverian troops, 324, 361, ii 2, 3; transactions with K. Theodore, i 338, 344, iii 2; his house in Arlington Street, i 346, xii 279; present at, and sends news of, Dettingen, i 357-8, 360-1; possible First Lord of Treasury, 361-2, 365; shows contempt for his colleagues, 388, 393, ii 59; attacked by Pitt, i 395, ii 3; not given to letter-writing, 2; engagement, 15, 17; married life, 18, 21, 27, 48, 68, 76; hastens departure of Dutch troops, 25; his son's insanity, 47; civility to HW, 58; resigns office, 59-60, 63-4; a favourite of P. of Wales, 60, 65, 105, 181, iii 38; his political and personal qualities, ii 73, 177; is not ambitious, 76; ordered to Spa, 81; makes light of the Highland rising, 130, 134, 137, 153; at feud with Pelham, 148, 174-5; one day's tenure of Secretaryship of State, 175-7, iii 58, iv 447, v 363; acts with the Court, ii 181; procures earldom for Lord Clinton, 208; action during trials of Jacobite lords, 221, 257; gives his late wife's jewels to her sister, 230; possible envoy to Berlin, 293; asks earldom for Sir C. Wyndham, 352, 402; possible reconciliation to the Pelhams, 361; K.G., 391; possible return to office, iii 23, 25, 49; supports Regency Bill, 52; President of the Council, 56, 58, vii 150; disavows Lord Bath, iii 58-9; reported third marriage, 154, 169; shelters Bentley in Jersey, 209; persuades H. Fox to take office under Newcastle, 349; refuses Premiership, 352; attacked by Pitt, 367; censures action of Austrian court, 440; advice to his grandson, iv 431; feeble health, v 202; HW's lines on, i p. xlvi, v 288; HW's purchases at sale of, 295, vi 128; daughter's marriage, 169; betrayer of Pelham, vii 88; at Ham House, 385; parodied, 407; seat at Hawnes, x 355; i 168, 281, 293, 316-7, 346, 353, 381, 399, ii 62, 70, 77, 156, 178, 225, 303, 355, 360-1, 395, iii 59, 80, 155, vi 249, xi 2 n, 55 n, 395; 'the Secretary,' i 393; 'our great Quixote,' ii 18; 'Craterus,' 30; 'the Minister,' 58.
- Granville, Robert Carteret, 3rd E. (*Hon. Robert Carteret; Lord Carteret*), i 116 n; insanity, ii 47-8; his house, xiii 430.
- Granville, Sophia Fermor Countess (*Lady Sophia Fermor; Lady Carteret*), i 51 n; her beauty, 76, 108, 117-9, ii 415; illnesses, i 104, ii 17; projected marriage with Lord Lincoln, i 129, 182, 307, 350, ii 42; engaged to Lord Carteret, 15; her marriage and married life, 17, 20-1, 27, 33, 42, 48, 57-8; her portrait, 33; becomes Countess, 54; mortified by her husband's fall, 60; her ball, 70; daughter's birth, 71, 76, 130; her death, 142; her jewels, 230; her dancing, 428; notices of her daughter, vi 169-70, viii 1; i 51, 116, 119, ii 47, 63, 71, 77, 107, iii 154; 'the fair Sophia,' ii 18, 60; 'Sophia,' 71; 'Queen Sophia,' 130; 'our friend Sophia,' iii 154.
- 'Granville squadron,' ii 65; 'Granville faction,' 70, 134; 'Grandvillains,' 177.
- Grasse, François Joseph Paul, Comte de, xii 66 n, 251 n; defeated by Rodney, 251, 263; visits England, 311, 313, 317.
- Grattan, Rt. Hon. Henry, advocates Irish independence, xii 227 n; money voted him, 261; quarrel with Flood, xiii 83, 85, 88; opposes Pitt, 278; expected to take office, xv 311.
- Grave, Comte de, civilities to HW, vii 315-7, xiv 237.
- Gravelot, Hubert François Bourguignon, *called*, drawings by, xi 315.

Graves, Mr., viii 146.

Graves, Admiral Samuel (*Capt. Greaves*), served on Rochefort expedition, iv 100-1.

Graves, Thomas Graves, 1st Baron (*Admiral Graves*), defeated by de Grasse, xii 66, 68.

Gravina, Charles D. of, Spanish admiral, xv 245.

Gray, Arthur, iv 275 n.

Gray, B. (?), watchmaker, iv 272.

Gray, cutler, xiii 319.

Gray, Charles. *See* Grey, 1st E.

Gray, Christopher, iii 363-4.

Gray, Col., iv 118.

Gray (Grey), Sir James, K.B., ii 19 n, 289 n; Resident at Venice, 19, 289, 299-300; his regard for Mann, 320; his descent, iii 205; ambassador at Naples, iv 118, vi 83; ambassador at Madrid, vii 58; death, viii 227-8; ii 261, 296, v 162, 166.

Gray, Mrs., i 69-70; 'Mrs. G.,' 69-70.

Gray, Thomas, i 4 n, 9 n, 20 n, 89-90 n, iii 40 n, iv 405-6 n; HW's friendship with, i p. xxxv, 9-10, viii 67, 70-2, 85, 90, 247; at Burnham, i 20; at Paris and Versailles with HW, p. xxxv, 25, 29; at Rheims with HW, p. xxxv, 31, 35; at Geneva with HW, p. xxxv; journey with HW to Lyons, Mont Cenis, Turin, p. xxxv, 40-1; at Florence with HW, p. xxxv, 50, xiii 167; at Rome with HW, i p. xxxv, 63; at Tivoli, 66; at Naples with HW, p. xxxv, 73; back at Florence with HW, p. xxxvi, 82, 85, 95; Latin version of Bondelmonti, 88; his knowledge of music, 89, ix 332; at Venice, i p. xxxvi; his *Eton Ode*, ii 244, iii 42, 446, iv 87, viii 398, xiii 216, 397; at Strawberry Hill, ii 332, iii 248, 343, v 55, vii 183; contrast of his writings and his conversation, ii 339-40; scorns pedigree-making, 413; Bentley's designs for poems of, i p. xl, iii 56-7, 97, 124, 143-5, 150, 201, 323, 343; print of, 143-4; Latin inscription for portrait of Bianca Capello, 203; portrait of, 232, viii 86-7, 160, 181, 183, 214, 224-5, 227, 232, 312, 432-3, ix 188-9; his sketch of Stoke House, iii 259; literary *dicta* of, 306, x 411; censures HW, iii 331, iv 248, viii 89; his *Bard*, iii 343, 446, iv 74, 84-7, x 269, xi 145; his *Odes*

first production of Strawberry Hill Press, i p. xlii, iv 73, 78-9, 84-5; HW criticizes his *Progress of Poesy*, 85, 87; Mrs. Garrick's commendation of, 85; his *Elegy*, 87, viii 372, ix 288, xiii 5, 216, 357, xiv 282; poem on *Revival of Learning*, iv 253; admires Ossian and *Hardykanute*, 368-9; his taciturnity, 405; his opinion of *Anecdotes of Painting*, v 4; translations from Icelandic and Welsh, 55, vii 175, viii 372, xiii 129; projected history of English poetry, v 56, viii 440; slowness of composition, v 56, vii 163, viii 88, 92; verses to music, v 147; visited at Cambridge by HW, 355-6; appreciates Lord Herbert's *Life*, 423, vi 89; praises Mrs. Macaulay's *History*, v 424; *Castle of Otranto* attributed to, vi 205; asks HW to print it, 214; Dodsley's edition of his Poems, vii 160-1; praises *The Mysterious Mother*, 181; Professor of Modern History, 211-2, 227-8, viii 247, 259; censures Mason's comedy, vii 266; corrects HW's writings, 278-9, viii 89-90, 278; *Ode on a Favourite Cat*, vii 285, xiii 30; his death, viii 66, 70, 72, 85-6, 92; HW proposes printing a selection from his MSS. at Strawberry Hill Press, 72-3, 85-7, 140-1, 160, 173, 260, 310; epitaph for, 85-6, 89, xi 418; HW wishes back his own letters to him, viii 89; his letters to HW, 160, 202, 248, 376, 383; Lord Carlisle's *Ode* on, 170; relics of, presented to HW, 196-7; early maturity as a poet, 236, 362, ix 227; HW's ill behaviour to him in Italy, viii 245-6, 259-60, 302, 361-4, 383, x 308-9; progress of Mason's *Life* of, viii 375, 432, 443-4, ix 35, 66-7, 170; HW's failure to promote him, viii 247; his letters in French, 302-3; letter in Italian, 310-11, 335; detested Voltaire, 334-5; praised the English Lakes, 335; his Latin poems, 363, ix 293; his satirical pieces, viii 372; his unfinished ode, 422; Mason's additions to it, 430-1; removal from Peterhouse, 444; his *Itinerary*, ix 16; his *Jemmy Twitcher*, 46; notices of Mason's *Life* of, 173-4, 177, 180, 196-7, 227, 288, 452, x 306, xi 64, 422; his study of physic, ix 175; his humour, 175, 188; his pecuniary cir-

- cumstances, 178; satire on him, 182; contempt for reviewers, 190; view of 'his tomb and churchyard,' 195-6; HW's censure of Cumberland's and other criticisms of the *Letters*, 288, x 51, xi 64, xiv 276; Mason's drawings for his *Odes*, ix 364; *The Fatal Sisters*, 364; cenotaph in Westminster Abbey, 418, x 287, 288, 306, 308; adored Shakespeare, ix 419; HW's praises of, 427, xiii 82, 196, 275-6; Mason's epitaph on, ix 437, x 308; *Long Story*, ix 452, x 112; pronounced the Rowley poems forgeries, 246, 310; Johnson's notice of, in *Lives of the Poets*, 282, xi 376, 380, 389, 402, 411-2, xiv 439; friendship with West, xi 64; HW's censures of criticisms of his style, 117-8, xii 123, xiii 5; *Candida*, ix 440; *Chronologic List*, xii 403; his *Impromptu*, xiii 179, xv 309; his botanical studies, 54; transcript of Sir T. Wyatt's Dispatches, 147; advice on *R. & N. A.*, 212; HW censures Knight's remarks on him, 397; i 32, 34, 35, 36, 58, 85, iii 40, 236, 358; iv 76-7, 271, 388-9, v 27, 40-1, vi 24, vii 153, 282, 290, 427, 436, viii 184, 257-8, ix 194, 236, 296, 343, 396, 454, x 41, xi 148, 166, 341, 342, 384, 431, xiii 343; 'Orosnades,' i 9; 'Thomas of London,' 20.
- Gray family, arms of, xii 310.
- Great Duke (Grand Duke of Tuscany). *See* Francis I, Emperor.
- Greathed (Greathead), Bertie, xiv 420, xv 283, 286.
- Greathed, Bertie, the younger, illustrations to *Castle of Otranto*, xv 394-5.
- Greathed, Lady Mary (*Lady Mary Bertie*), x 57 n; picture of Guy's Cliff, 57.
- Greathed, Samuel, iii 181 n, x 57 n.
- Graves. *See* Graves.
- Green, John, Dean, afterwards Bp., of Lincoln, iv 241-2 n.
- Green, John, of Shadwell, vii 208.
- Green, Matthew, quotation from, i 22-3.
- Greene, Edward Burnaby, ix 293 n; translates Gray's Latin *Odes*, 293.
- Greene, Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel, xi 447 n; defeated by Cornwallis, 445, 447.
- Greenwich, Caroline Campbell Baroness (*Countess of Dalkeith*), ii 305 n, xiii 241 n, 304 n; her acting, ii 305; her husband's death, 441; second marriage, iii 321, 325; her son's christening, iv 164; her second husband's death, vii 131; a great newsmonger, ix 71, 87, 230, x 446, xiv 202; hatred of Wilkes, ix 77; deafness, 230; hatred of Keppel, x 379; peevishness, 446; her death, xv 282; iii 387, v 244, vi 52, 247 n, vii 121, 404, viii 7, 142, 237, ix 379, x 267, 334, xi 74, 185, xii 70, xiv 75; 'the blatant beast at Sudbrook,' 202.
- Greffini. *See* Graffigny.
- Gregory, —, highwayman, i 6.
- Gregory, Dr. John, xiii 201 n.
- Grenville, Sir Bevil, vii 295.
- Grenville, Hon. George, i 165 n, xiv 326 n; speech on motion for Secret Committee, i 165; a Commissioner of Accounts, 231; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 64, 269; supports hiring Hanoverian troops, 185; an ex-Jacobite, 269; a Lord of Treasury, 283; marriage, 352, 354; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, iii 366-7; dismissed from Treasurership of Navy, 373-4, 380; in opposition, 374, 378; Treasurer of Navy, iv 17, 321; an ally of Pitt, 57; his Navy Bill, 128; at funeral of George II, 456; possible Speaker, v 37; leader of H. of C., 129, 132, 134, 263-4; C. Townshend's hostility to, 152, 419, 439, 450, vi 180; Secretary of State, v 208; First Lord of Admiralty, 262-3; Premier and Chancellor of Exchequer, 301, 305, 319-20, 347, 371, 439, 450, vi 4; action in Wilkes's case, v 385, 443; Pitt's attack on, 388; insists on Conway's vote, 406; opposes dismissal of officers for political reasons, 416, vi 5; relations with Bute, v 437-8, vi 34, 111, 175, 179, 215, 242, 419, 423, vii 1, 88-9; blames grant to Princess Augusta, v 442; opens budget, vi 25; dismisses Conway from his military command for political reasons, 59, 68-77, 117; HW's Exchequer dealings with, 75-8; inspires pamphlets, 102, 119; altercation with Conway in H. of C., 165-7, 169; is without power, 170; fiercely attacked in American debate, 177-9; his chief supporters, 188, 215; action on Regency Bill, 227, 233, 236; expected to resign office, 239; dictates terms to George III, 242, 251; recon-

- ciled to Lord Temple, 243, 249, 252, 258, 266; expected return to power, 259; dismissed from office, 264-6; financial schemes, 292, vii 87, 310; his dissertations, vi 332, 341, 383, vii 33, 174-5; thoroughly beaten in H. of C., vi 385-6, 388; violence against America, 421-2, vii 91, 123, 147-8; hissed, vi 425, 428, 446; personal ill-feeling prevents his taking office under Pitt, vii 1, 12, 15, 24-6; attitude in opposition to Pitt, 58, 73, 76, 78, 88-9; exertions on behalf of East India Company, 81, 91-2, 96; favours reduction of land-tax, 87; jealous of Rockingham, 88, 90-1, 99, 119, 147, 150; breach with the Bedford party, 97; generally detested, 100, 108, 117; abuses Conway, 109; supported by Rockingham party, 109; illness, 111; attitude in prospect of Opposition coming into power, 115, 117-9, 123-4; deserted by the Bedford party, 149-50, 197; temporary reconciliation to Chatham, 241, 243-4; secures Temple from examination, 246; reunion with Rockingham party, 276; attacked by Wilkes, 343; his death, 418-20; his followers turn against Pitt, viii 1; his bill as to disputed elections, 421, 434, ix 61, x 8; anecdotes of, ix 113, 336; iv 37, v 269, 334, 381, vi 2, 10, 30, 32-3, 211, 229, 279, 359, 450, vii 83, 103, 116, 128, viii 7, x 21, xiv 120; one of 'two brothers,' iv 321; 'a brother,' v 269; 'King Grenville,' vi 251; 'his brother,' 258; 'his brother George,' 266, vii 24-5; 'his brother Demogorgon,' 26; 'that mulish cart-horse,' x 122.
- Grenville, George (the younger). *See* Buckingham, 1st M. of.
- Grenville, Hon. Mrs. George (*Miss Wyndham*), ii 352 n; her marriage, 352, 384; her death, vii 336; iv 54.
- Grenville, Hon. Henry, in Paris, ix 250, 257.
- Grenville, Hon. Mrs. Henry (*Miss Banks*; *Peggy Banks*), ii 183 n; a favourite of D. of Cumberland, 223, 227; wishes to buy town house, iv 234; in Paris, ix 131, 250, 257; intimacy with HW, xiv 182, 307, 363; reports bad treatment of travellers in France, 264; ii 183, 332, 381-2, 444, iv 239, v 244, xiv 297, xv 23.
- Grenville, Lady Hester. *See* Chatham, Countess of.
- Grenville, Hon. James, ii 185 n; supports hiring of Hanoverian troops, 185; disinherited, iii 180; on Board of Trade, 381; a Lord of Treasury, iv 17, 321, v 135; Cofferer of the Household, 33, 35; attacks Rigby, 399, 400; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, vii 33, 235, 359; v 37-8; one of 'two brothers,' iv 321.
- Grenville, Capt. Hon. Thomas (d 1747), ii 276 n.
- Grenville, Hon. Thomas (d 1846), xii 179 n, 251, 293.
- Grenville, William Wyndham Grenville Baron, his peerage, xiv 326 n, 340.
- Grenville, house of, vii 28.
- 'Grenvilles,' attack Sir John Willes, i p. xxxviii; attacked by Sir W. Stanhope, p. xxxix; opposed to suspension of Habeas Corpus Act, ii 10; at variance with P. of Wales, 256; assizes fixed in deference to, 306; 'hind legs as long as a Grenville's,' iii 123; offended by Lyttelton, 272; insist on Treasury, vii 358; associated with Stowe, 391; ii 154, 332, iii 33, 369, vii 76, 92, 95, 122, xv 440.
- 'Grenvilles, three.' *See* Grenville, Hon. George; Grenville, Hon. James; Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple, 2nd E.
- Gresham, Sir Thomas, Kt., viii 292.
- Greville, Hon. Charles Francis (d 1809), xi 332.
- Greville, Sir Fulke, Kt., iv 176.
- Greville, Sir Fulke. *See* Brooke.
- Greville, Fulke, ii 377 n, xiv 11 n; visits Italy, ii 377; his writings, iii 414, v 45.
- Greville, Mrs. Fulke, ii 377 n; visits Italy, 377; her death, xiv 178; ix 131.
- Greville, Lady Louisa. *See* Churchill.
- Grey, Lady Catherine. *See* Hertford.
- Grey (Gray), Charles Grey, 1st E. (*Sir Charles Grey*), successes in West Indies, xv 284 n; 432 n.
- Grey, Charles (2nd E. Grey), M.P., xv 432 n.
- Grey, Col. *See* Gray.
- Grey, Lady Diana. *See* Middleton.
- Grey, Lord George Harry (5th E. of Stamford), xiv 411 n.
- Grey, Capt. Henry, iii 86 n.

- Grey, Sir James. *See* Gray.
- Grey, Lady Jane, her mother's portrait, i 199.
- Grey, Jemima Campbell, Marchioness, i 78 n, iv 225 n; i 252, iv 225, xi 229 n, xiii 287, 339.
- Grey, Hon. Mrs. John, v 39; her legacy, xi 128.
- Grey, Lord. *See* Stamford, 5th and 6th E. of; Tankerville, 1st E. of.
- Grey, Lady Mary. *See* West.
- Grey, Sir Richard, Kt., iii 445-6 n.
- Grieve, Mrs., frauds by, viii 359, 421, 424, x 27.
- Griffin, Sir John. *See* Braybrooke.
- Griffin, Joseph, xiii 408 n.
- Griffith, Mr., xi 211.
- Griffiths, Mrs., vi 180.
- Grifoni (Grifona), Mme., i 107 n; a Florentine beauty, 107, 286, ii 45, 240, ix 7, xiv 327, 356; correspondence with HW, i 322-3, 399-400, ii 58; her portrait, ix 26, xiv 327; i 130, 152, 193, 229, 249, 304, 333, 335, 363, ii 26, 59, iii 392; 'my illustrissima,' i 286; 'my Princess,' 335; 'sweet lady,' 363.
- Grignan, François Adhémar de Monteil, Comte de, ii 123 n; print of, 123.
- Grignan (Grignon), Françoise Marguerite de Sévigné, Comtesse de, portrait of, iv 243; medallion of, vi 448; letter by, viii 388; i 369, vi 369, x 37, xiii 288 n, 328 n, xiv 237, 240; 'her daughter,' i 369.
- Grimaldi, Marquis Geronimo, Spanish ambassador at Paris, v 159; enemy of Britain, vi 372, 451, ix 442.
- Grimston, James Bucknall Grimston, 3rd Viset., viii 392.
- Grimston, William Grimston, 1st Viset., ii 397 n, xi 248.
- Grisoni, G., landscapes by, i 278.
- Gronovius, Johann Friedrich, v 269.
- Grose, Capt. Francis, xi 97 n; HW's dislike of, 97, 288, 321.
- Grossatesta, Abbate, ii 373.
- Grosvenor, Henrietta Vernon Baroness (*Baroness de Hochepted*), vi 188 n; attacked by rioters, 240; intrigue with D. of Cumberland, vii 345.
- Grosvenor, Lady, v 339.
- Grosvenor, Mrs., her prescription, vii 272.
- Grosvenor, Richard Grosvenor, 1st Baron and E. (*Sir R. Grosvenor*), buys pictures, iv 125; his peerage, v 37, 39; kindness to Miss Molesworth, 339; discards his wife, vii 345; at Gloucester House, viii 283; deserts Chatham, ix 149; 'Cornet Grosvenor,' 149.
- Grotius, Hugo, iv 256, vii 255, x 278, xi 126.
- Grovestin, Mme. and Mlle. de, viii 234 n.
- Guadagni, Cardinal, ii 289.
- Guadagni, Signor, opera singer, viii 7, 12-3.
- Guadagni, Signora, vii 216, 337, viii 12.
- Guarducci, Tommaso, vii 77, 84.
- Guébriant, Maréchale de, v 49 n, vi 414, ix 68.
- Guémené, Henri Louis Marie de Rohan, Prince de, bankruptcy of, xii 364, xiii 311.
- Guémené, Prince and Princesse de, anecdote of, xii 364.
- Guerchy, Claude François Comte de, popular French ambassador in London, v 378, 390, 414, 416, 421, vi 40, 47, 81-2, 93-4; troubles caused him by D'Eon, v 414, vi 35-7, 40, 45-6, 55, 58; trouble with Piquigny, v 450; not allowed to see over Portsmouth, vi 81; intimacy with HW, 85, 137-8, 142, 202, 246; demands restitution of French property, 103; attacked by de Vergy, 146, 149, 202; fears as to Choiseul's behaviour, 217; civility to HW at Paris, 314-5; his death, vii 130, 133; v 401, 404, 445, 449, vi 6, 51, 80-1, 87, 93, 139, 189, 203, 230, 241, 284, 293, 333, 336, 411, vii 3, 9, 60, ix 79.
- Guerchy, Comtesse de, D'Eon's report about her, vi 65; intimacy with HW, 85, 295, 333, xii 89; v 390, 449, vi 22, 40, 80-1, 189, 217, 284, 323, 411, vii 3, xiii 377.
- Guercino (Gian Francesco Barberi de' Cento, *called*), drawings by, i 303; HW's criticism of, xiv 326, xv 79; iii 68, ix 186.
- Guernier, —, apothecary, i 333.
- Guernsey, Charlotte Seymour Countess of. *See* Aylesford.
- Guernsey, Lord. *See* Aylesford, 3rd E. of.
- Guest, Lt.-Gen. Joshua, holds Edinburgh Castle, ii 131, 140.

Guibert, Charles Benoît Comte de, ix 240 n.

Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte Comte de, his *Tactique*, viii 381; his play, ix 240.

Guibert, M., vii 138.

Guicciardini, Francesco, ii 39, vi 125, vii 266, ix 63, xi 218.

Guichen, Luc Urbain du Bouexic, xi 324 n; action with Rodney, 180.

Guido (Guido Reni, *called*), pictures by, at Houghton, i 374, v 41, viii 380, 451, x 449, xii 330; £2,000 paid for picture by, viii 451; picture by, at Paris, ix 80, 253; his *Aurora*, x 452; i 341, ii 28, iv 122, v 41, vi 315, 437, ix 186, 314, 330, xi 42, xiii 19, 282, xiv 326.

Guignes, de. *See* Guines.

Guilford, Anne Speke Countess of, (*Lady North*), iv 11 n; her ugliness, vi 172; acquaintance with HW, viii 348, xi 257, xii 31, xiv 27, 297, xv 314, 370; neglected after husband's fall, xii 271; her care of Lord North, xiv 27; iv 11, viii 438, xi 298, 307, xii 31, 366, xiii 296, xiv 261, xv 375.

Guilford, Catherine Furnese Countess of (*Countess of Rockingham*), ii 384-5 n, iii 56 n, iv 11 n; rumoured marriage, ii 384; her marriage, iii 56; her figure, 422, iv 11, v 52, xiv 19.

Guilford, Francis North (d 1686), 1st Baron, portrait of, iii 179.

Guilford, Francis North, 1st E. of (*Lord North*), ii 208 n; rumoured marriage, 384; Governor to Prince George, iii 24, 46; announces P. of Wales's death to King, 39; marriage, 56; his seat, Wroxton Abbey, 178-9; desires post at Court, v 203; Treasurer to the Queen, viii 391, 406, xii 424; ii 208, iii 183, iv 416, v 52, vii 134, 145, 238, 384, 389, 390, 398, 409, 415, ix 387; 'your cousin Guilford,' iv 416; 'his father,' vii 314.

Guilford, Frederick North, 2nd E. of (*Lord North*), iii 229 n; well spoken of, 264, iv 11, v 32-3; leads attack on Wilkes, 385, vii 4; ridiculed by C. Townshend, v 419, 451; his noisy speeches, 451, vi 5, 188; misses Sir W. Pynsent's estate, 172; refuses Irish Vice-Treasurership, vii 3; Chancellor of Exchequer, 129-30, 134, 137; reported pension, 134, 143; becomes Premier,

362, 364; his prudence and good temper gains political success, 371-2, 386, 420, xii 245; advised to secure reversion of HW's place, vii 397; at Strawberry Hill, 409, viii 348; difficulty with Chancellorship, 5; secure political position of, 7; frequently attacked by mob, 25-6, 33, x 378; supports Royal Marriage Act, viii 154; K.G., 154, 172, ix 242; defeated in H. of C., viii 237, 240-1; has again large majority, 241; busy with Indian affairs, 289-90; Chancellor of Oxford University, 306; dismisses Charles Fox from office, 429; allusion to pensions and places, 447; attacked by highwaymen, ix 63, 77; presents papers on American question, 145; fiercely attacked by Fox, 157, 278, x 183, 207, xii 263; his Conciliation Bill, ix 276; favours HW in respect of Collectorship of Customs, 308-10, 326; regulations for public economy, x 55-6; proposals for peace with America, 166, 173, 190-1, 193-4, 200-1; attitude to treaty between France and America, 207; reported bribe to Sir William de Grey, 254; urged by London merchants to protect commerce, 270; raises loan, 386; receives vote of credit, 419-20; secure hold of office, 439; beaten in H. of L. on Militia Bill, 440; expects French invasion, xi 8, 9; dreads the Irish Parliament, 35; attempts to drive him from office, 60, 65, 129, 134; defeated in H. of C., 141, 152; accused of bad faith and corruption, 141, 143; again obtains majority, 162; takes action against Gordon rioters, 188-9, 192, 194-5; attacked on account of the loan, 422; fiercely attacked by younger Pitt, xii 6; HW's meeting with, 31; miserable result of his American policy, 73; neglects merit, 118; dismisses Lord George Germain, 162; his administration shaken, 175, 180, 191-2, 195, 198; beaten in H. of C., 183; thwarted about Deanery of St. Paul's, 183; resigns office, 201, 203, 206, 405; HW's liking for, 212, xiv 27, 297; in opposition, xii 236, 263; combines with Fox to defeat Shelburne, 405, 408, 411, 417-9, 421, 427; held office by bribery, 410; recommends D. of Portland for Premier, 417; ordered to form a

- ministry, 418-9, 426, 428, xiii 79; takes office under D. of Portland, xii 431; dismissed from office, xiii 104, 132; Court canvass against his election, 142; his blindness, xiv 27, 38-9; abandoned by Lord Westcote, 40; iii 229, vi 51, vii 398, viii 50, 380, 438, ix 43, 101, 149, 221, 339, 431, 449, x 57, 206, 358, xi 68, 72, 76, 88, 299, 307, 313, 319, 410, 441, xii 306, 366, xiii 296; 'the minister,' viii 5; 'Cardinal North,' xii 417.
- Guilford, George Augustus North, 3rd E. of (*Hon. G. A. North*), xii 31, 366, xiv 27, xv 361; owns portrait of Prince Henry, 193; second marriage, 357.
- Guilford, Maria Frances Mary Hobart Countess of, her acting, xii 366.
- Guilford, Susan Countess Countess of (*Miss Coutts*), xv 357 n.¹
- Guimard, Mlle., viii 76, 84.
- Guines, Adrien Louis de Bonnières, Duc de, French ambassador, his good qualities, vii 426, viii 8; intimacy with HW, 28-9, 37-8, xiii 12, 13, 15; his idea of English weather, viii 161-2; entertainments given by, 271-2, ix 285; civility to Conway, 33; his lawsuit, 183-4, 192-3, 257; recalled, 327; resigns, 362; tells HW about Mme. du Deffand's papers, xi 416-7; vii 431, ix 95, 345.
- Guines, Mlles. de, at Strawberry Hill, xiii 13, 15.
- Guise, François de Lorraine, Duc de, iii 76.
- Guise, Gen. John, i 250 n; his bravery and exaggerations, 250-1, iii 254-5; handles Mann's pedigree, ii 442; his collection of pictures, iv 413; his formality, viii 322.
- Guise, Sir John, 4th Bart., xiv 447 n.
- Guise, Mary of, engraving of, xv 339.
- Guises, de. *See* Guines.
- Gulston, Joseph, plunders Cole's prints, viii 217, 223; his zeal in collecting, 218, 242, ix 178; has prints by Hogarth, xi 451, xiii 347; bribes HW's engravers to purloin prints, xiv 23; viii 265; 'that Algerine hog,' 217; 'underbred swine,' 218; 'St. Gulas-ton,' 265.
- Gumley, Elizabeth. *See* Bath, Countess of.
- Gumley, Col. John, i 269.
- Gumley, Col. Samuel, ii 256 n; un-seated on petition, 256, 263; a Methodist, 336; duel with Braddock, iii 337.
- Gunning, Elizabeth, xiv 162 n; pretended engagement with M. of Blandford, 277, 280-1, 302-4, 306, 316, 320, 327, 359, 361-2, 387-8, 394; forged letters in connexion with the case, 320, 361-2, 370-4, 376-9, 390, 418, xv 80; her affection for M. of Lorne, xiv 279, 371, 418, xv 37; popular interest in the case, xiv 377, 381, xv 79-80, 178; satirical print of, xiv 389; reported apology by, 397; withdraws to France, 397, 433, 442; satire on, 441; returns to England, xv 16, 51.
- Gunning, Gen. John, xiv 162 n; his pedigree, 361, 396-7; detects the forged letters, 371-3; abused by his wife, 394, 396; satire on, 442; his debts, xv 79.
- Gunning, John, surgeon, xv 357.
- Gunning, Dr. Peter, Bp. of Ely, x 118 n.
- Gunning, Mrs. Susannah (Minifie), xiv 162 n; her novels, 362, 370; attempts to establish her daughter's engagement with M. of Blandford, 303, 359, 387-8; accused of forging letters to establish it, 361-2, 370-4, 376-9, xv 80; her pamphlet, xiv 388, 396-7, 418; withdraws to France to escape prosecution for libel, 397, 433, 442; satire on, 441; back in London, xv 16, 51.
- 'Gunnings, the two Miss.' *See* Argyll, Elizabeth Gunning Duchess of; Coventry, Maria Gunning Countess of.
- Gustavus III, K. of Sweden, xiii 114 n, xv 109; faithlessness and tyranny, viii 208; HW's dislike of, ix 39, xiv 79; pity for Charles Edward Stuart, xiii 100, 212; in Italy, 114; entertainment at Paris, 164; satire on, xiv 40; war with Russia, 283; advice to his minister, xv 40; shot by Ankerström, 109; 'Bras Cassé,' xiii 100.
- Gustavus, Adolphus, K. of Sweden, iv 252.
- Gustavus Vasa, K. of Sweden, v 241.
- Gutenberg (Guttemberg), John, iv 76.
- Guthrie, William, man of letters, vii 170, 175, viii 184.
- Guzman, Don, Spanish ambassador at the Hague, xi 91.
- Gwydyr, Lady (*Lady Priscilla Bertie*), engagement, x 363; marriage, 384, 442; 445, xi 2, 115.
- Gwydyr, Peter Burrell (1754-1820), 1st

Baron, x 363 n, 384, 448, xiv 420; 'present Lord Consort of Willoughby,' x 247.

Gwyn, Eleanor, house of, v 375; gift to Bristol Cathedral, vii 54; letter of, ix 124; xiv 3.

Gybbon, Phillips, i 280 n; a Lord of Treasury, 176, 394, 398, ii 64.

Gyles, Mr. *See* Giles, Mr.

Gyllenborg (Gyllembourg), Charles Count, i 283.

'H—, Mr.,' iii 320.

Hackman, Rev. James, shoots Miss Ray, x 396–9, 400, 402; trial, 402; execution, 403; fictitious correspondence, xi 139–40.

Haddington, Charles, 8th E. of (*Lord Binning*), xv 65.

Haddington, Mary Holt Countess of (*Mrs. Loyd*), ii 454 n.

Haddington, Thomas Hamilton, 7th E. of, ii 77, 454.

Haddock, Admiral Nicholas, success, i 62, 67–8; off Cales, 133; reported suicide, 134; 193.

Hadrian. *See* Adrian.

Hagerdorn, Mme., Keeper of the Robes, vii 205, 375; Bp. Hurd's patron, xii 262; xi 170 n, xiii 6.

Haggitt, or Hagget, Rev. Francis, xv 279 n; his play *Villeroi*, 279–80.

Hailes, David Dalrymple, Lord (*Sir D. Dalrymple*), iv 151 n; criticism of *R. & N. A.*, 151–2, 158; sends part of *Ossian* to HW, 349, xi 141; proposes political ballads, iv 350; urges action against malingering soldiers, v 318–20, 333–4, 347; criticizes HW's *Anecdotes of Painting*, 448, xi 333; collects prints, v 448, vi 219, 456; his historical treatises, vii 65, 347, viii 379, x 330; consulted by HW, vii 170; praises Sir R. Walpole, xi 351; asks information from HW, 392.

Hainault. *See* Hénault.

Haldane, Brig.-Gen., iv 84, 202.

Hale, Gen. John (*Col. Hale*), iv 337 n.

Hales, Rev. Stephen, iii 139 n.

Hales, Sir Thomas Pym, 4th Bart., M.P. v 452.

Halford, Sir Charles, xiii 34 n.

Halifax, Charles Montagu, 1st E. (n. c.) of, i 362 n; his poem on the Boyne, 362–3; Pope's 'Bufo,' iv 151, x 97.

Halifax, Dr., xiv 379.

Halifax, George Montagu, 1st E. (n. c.) of, i 372 n; a dog-fancier, 371–2.

Halifax, George Montagu-Dunk, 2nd E. of, i 137 n, ii 367 n; speech in H. of L., i 137; slights Sir R. Walpole, 181; votes with the Opposition, 324; opposes hiring Hanoverian troops, 396; Master of Buckhounds, ii 65, 205; dismissed from P. of Wales's household, 65; raises a regiment, 141, 147; Chief Justice in Eyre, 205; advocates colonization of Nova Scotia, 367; opposed by Sandwich, 427; President of Board of Trade, iii 49, 58, 373, iv 11, 64–6, 69, v 30, 33, 35; his seat, Horton, iii 97; possible Secretary of State, 137, 141, 223, iv 6; hostility to D. of Bedford, 6; HW praises his conduct in office, 74; match broken off, 395; his mistress, 395, 402; Viceroy of Ireland, v 29, 32, 36, 39, 45, 55, 86, 203, 207, 262; at Bentley's play, 92; his 'bull' as to Irish peers at Coronation, 102; popularity in Ireland, 164; salary as Viceroy, 186, 191; First Lord of Admiralty, 213; Northern Secretary of State, 262–3, 311, vi 215, 239, 251; orders Wilkes's arrest, v 315; attacked by Pitt, 365; defends ministry's foreign policy, 389; D'Éon's outbreak at house of, 401, 414, vi 46; opposes dismissing officers for political reasons, v 416; entertains French ambassador, 416; dissatisfied with his colleagues, 439; K. G., vi 54, 58; his daughter's marriage, 218; action on Regency Bill, 221–2, 229, 233, 234–6; reconciled to Temple, 250; hostility to Bute, 253; dismissed from office, 264–6; interview with Chatham, vii 78; attacks Conway, 102; again Secretary of State, viii 6; illness, 33; death, 35, 38; i 180, ii 202, iii 368, iv 217, v 110, 125, 135, 232, 387, vi 155, 211, 243, 267, 315, 443, xiii 153, xv 455; 'the great Cu of Haliculeo,' iii 97; 'the great Cu,' 223, 244, iv 11; 'your cousin,' iv 74, v 39, 135, 164, 207, 311, vii 78; 'your great Cu,' iv 217; 'her brother,' v 45; 'your Lord-Lieutenant,' 55; 'your King,' 86, 92, 110, 125; 'a Lord-Lieutenant,' 191; 'the Viceroy your cousin,' 203; 'your Viceroy,' 232; 'your King and cousin,' 262; one of 'two Secretaries of State,'

- vi 215, 239; 'King Halifax,' 251; 'Habihuleo,' 443.
- Halifax, George Savile M. of, the trimmer, iv 162; his *Maxims*, 168, 197.
- Hall, Edward, *Chronicles*, xiv 46.
- Hall, Ensign, iv 363.
- Hall, Jacob, print of, vii 297, 341.
- Hall, Mr., his verses, xv 451.
- Hallett, William, iii 317 n; cabinets made by, 317; v 335.
- Halyburton, Capt., iii 4.
- Hamilton, Lady Anne. *See* Donegal, Countess of.
- Hamilton, Anthony, portrait and print of, viii 183.
- Hamilton, Lady Archibald, i 161 n, 209, ii 105 n, 260 n; daughter's marriage, i 209; dismissed from Court, ii 105, 108; her pension, 105, 260; i 231, iii 94, vi 84; 'Lady Archibald,' vi 84.
- Hamilton, Lord Archibald, i 197 n; a Lord of Admiralty, 197; daughter's marriage, 217; refuses pension, ii 260.
- Hamilton, Lord Archibald (9th D. of Hamilton), v 14 n.
- Hamilton, Lady Betty. *See* Derby, Countess of.
- Hamilton, Capt. *See* Hamilton, Sir Wm.
- Hamilton, Lady Cecilia. *See* Abercorn, Marchioness of.
- Hamilton, Hon. Charles, i 231 n; M.P., 231; his seat, Painshill, ii 332; death, xiii 407.
- Hamilton, Charles, xiii 63 n.
- Hamilton, Douglas Hamilton, 8th D. of, x 175 n.
- Hamilton, Elizabeth Anne Burrell Duchess of (Marchioness of Exeter) (*Miss Burrell*), x 175.
- Hamilton, Elizabeth Gunning Duchess of. *See* Argyll, Duchess of.
- Hamilton, George, Count, x 108 n.
- Hamilton, Hon. and Rev. George, xiv 277 n, xv 377 n.
- Hamilton, James Hamilton, 4th D. of, ii 128 n; praise of Scotland, 128.
- Hamilton, James Hamilton, 5th D. of, v 107.
- Hamilton, James Hamilton, 6th D. of, intercedes for Lord Kilmarnock, ii 221-2, 231, 233; marriage, iii 85; his pride, 126; ii 447, iv 234; 'his Grace,' 234.
- Hamilton, James George Hamilton, 7th D. of, vii 178.
- Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. John (*Mrs. Eliot*), ii 325 n.
- Hamilton, John James. *See* Abercorn.
- Hamilton, Lady (*Mrs. Hamilton*), vi 84 n, x 79 n; asthmatic, vi 84, viii 95; visits HW, 95; a musician, ix 12; death, xii 338; viii 96, x 79, xi 23.
- Hamilton, Lady (*Emma Harte*), xiv 437 n; her 'attitudes,' 437, xv 40-1, 57; not received at Court, 46; 'nymph of the attitudes,' xiv 437; 'gallery of statues,' xv 57.
- Hamilton, Mary. *See* Dickenson, Mrs.
- Hamilton, Mlle. *See* Grammont, Comtesse de.
- Hamilton, Mr., xii 360.
- Hamilton, Mrs. *See* Hamilton, Lady.
- Hamilton, Miss, her cause against Beresford, xii 360.
- Hamilton, Miss, HW's civility to, xiii 159; her acting, xiv 39.
- Hamilton, Sir Patrick, and Lady, anecdote of, xi 260.
- Hamilton, William, viii 319.
- Hamilton, Sir William, K.B. (*Capt. Hamilton*), iv 110 n; his anecdote of Conway, 110; British minister at Naples, vi 83; a virtuoso, 84; visits England, viii 95; sends Capoccio shrine to HW, 98; buys a Correggio, 107, 118; his collection of antiques, 118; K.B., 121, 135; distrusts Ostein, 149; his hopes from Lady Orford, 416, 429, ix 74; revisits England, 415, 418; presents to HW, x 54; report as to King of Spain's attitude, 442; interest in volcanoes, xi 23, 50, xii 432, xiii 36, 47, 51, 55, 172, 359; wife's death, xii 338; revisits England, xiii 47; admires Mrs. Damer's sculpture, 187; describes the Florentine collections, 192; owned the 'Portland Vase,' 304, 388; marries Emma Harte, xiv 437, xv 40, 46, 57; v 136, vi 346, vii 230, 250, viii 199, ix 270, x 79 n, 96, xii 112, 119, 124, xiii 54, 103, 199; 'your brother at Naples,' viii 429.
- Hamilton, William Gerard, iii 367 n; his 'single speech,' 366-7; other speeches, 403, v 171, 191; house at Bushey, 51-2, x 358; acquaintance with HW, v 76, 86, 216-7; friend of

Burke, 86; Secretary to Viceroy in Dublin, 391, 404, vi 68; his will, xv 413-4; iv 44, v 247; 'Mr. H.,' 76.
 Hamiltons the, their 'Cause,' vii 251.
 Hamlyn, Mrs., journey through France, xiv 264.
 Hammond, Rev. Dr. Horace, xiii 413, xv 153 n.
 Hammond, James, i 158 n, 236 n; his death, 236.
 Hammond, John, Abbot of Battle, iii 117.
 Hammond, Mr., his extravagance, xi 69.
 Hammond, Mrs., v 44.
 Hammond, Richard, i 52 n, ii 196.
 Hammond family, i 349 n.
 Hampden, Catherine Graeme Viscountess, xiii 299 n.
 Hampden, John, Parliamentary leader, iv 391, vii 373, ix 422; HW's dislike of, xiv 334.
 Hampden, John, iii 34 n; his Whig-gism, 34.
 Hampden, Hon. Maria Constantia. *See* Suffolk, Countess of.
 Hampden, Robert Hampden (1706-1783), 1st Visct. (*Lord Trevor*), v 232, vi 267, 389, vii 84, xiii 299 n.
 Hampden, Thomas Trevor Hampden, 2nd Visct., xiii 299 n.
 Hanbury, Mr., his play, viii 380.
 Hanbury-Williams. *See* Williams.
 Hancarville, Pierre François Hugues, called d', xiii 291 n; his *Recherches*, 291.
 Hancock, John, ix 229.
 Hancock, Mrs., xiv 28.
 Handasyde, Gen. Roger, ii 149 n.
 Handasyde, Mrs., iii 15 n.
 Handel, George Frederick, his Oratorios, i 327-9; paralysed, 344; criticism of, ii 101, x 178, 187; music performed in Westminster Abbey, xiii 269, 273; his jubilee, 383; v 212, 219, vii 7, ix 445.
 Hanger, Hon. George, viii 263 n; his extravagance, ix 406-7.
 Hanger, Hon. William. *See* Coleraine.
 Hanham, Mrs. (*Miss Pitt*), iii 360 n; in Italy, 206, 360; traduces William Pitt, iv 30.
 Hanmer, Sir Thomas, 4th Bart., ii 72 n; edits *Shakespeare*, 72, iv 318, xiv 292.

'Hannah Cleopatra.' *See* Bentley, Mrs.
 Hanway, Jonas, xiii 220 n; his philanthropy, 220.
 Harbord, Lady Caroline, xv 195 n.
 Harbord, Hon. William Assheton, xv 195 n; inherits Blickling, 195.
 Harbord, Sir William Morden, 1st Bart., ii 23.
 Harcourt, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Lee.
 Harcourt, Elizabeth Vernon Countess (*Viscountess Nuneham*), her poetry, viii 314, 316, 321, 333, 373, 375-6, x 323-4, 330, xii 144, 184, 292; residence in Ireland, viii 374; HW desires to print her verses, ix 370, xii 165, 299, 304, 327, xiii 57; HW's intimacy with, x 131, 330, xi 24, 305, xii 200, 276-7, 347; kindness to the Ladies Waldegrave, xi 30; her father's death, 269; in Yorkshire, xii 43; her description of Thurlow, 236; insulted by Lady Craven, xiv 14; viii 166, 310, 356, x 76, 77, 141, 143, 170, 171, 181, 252, 317, 368, xi 179, 180, 217, 218, 254, 255, 290, xii 166, 297, 348, xv 280, 402, 446; 'their ... Princess,' viii 374.
 Harcourt, François Duc d', French military officer, ii 25, 87.
 Harcourt, George Simon Harcourt, 2nd E. (*Viscount Nuneham*), vi 11 n; his etchings, v 293, viii 223, 316; votes with Opposition, vi 11; HW's personal friendship with, viii 233, 315, ix 346, 370, x 117, 128, 220, 268, 317, 319, 323, xi 29, 30, 300, 305; attributes *Heroic Epistle* to HW, viii 257; park and gardens at Nuneham, 316, 321, 333, x 76; HW's praises of his wife, viii 316, 321; visit to Ireland, 374; gossip about Mason's writings, ix 182-3, 194, 196, x 41; succeeds to the earldom, 114, 116, 121; gives William III's spurs to HW, 130-1, 143, 252; dislikes picture ordered by his father, 159; consults HW as to an inscription, 230; consulted by HW on a point of heraldry, 368; Bp. of Oxford's praise of, xi 13; in ill-health, 69; his opinion of Rousseau's *Dialogue*, 182; threatened by mob, 216-7; presents china to Parisian friends, 236, 245; HW's adviser in artistic matters, 403, 425; visits Yorkshire, 432; HW presents him with a picture and tapestry, 454, xiv 15, 298; rebuilds

- Nuneham, xii 64, 291, 327; admires Mrs. Siddons, xiii 109; rejoins the Court party, 125-6; offered Spanish embassy, 130; asked to patronize Farington the painter, xv 152-3; viii 166, 250, 336, ix 453, x 96, 140, 142, 320, 329, 330, 332, xi 76, 93, 254, 255, xii 43, 54, 144, 167, 261, 440, 445, xiii 4, 49, 269, xv 336, 396, 445; 'their Prince,' viii 374.
- Harcourt, Hon. Mrs. (Countess Harcourt), x 318 n; marriage, 318; illness, 369; at Syon Hill, xi 39; talent for painting, xiii 55-6.
- Harcourt, Rebecca Le Bas, Countess, vi 173 n.
- Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st Baron and 1st Visct., saying of, x 159.
- Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st E., i 338 n; goes abroad with George II, 338; his troubles as governor of P. of Wales, iii 46, 60, 104, 134-7, 140-1; escorts future Queen, v 73-4, 78, 86; Master of Horse to Queen, 74, 78, 89; Viceroy of Ireland, vi 223, viii 316, ix 196; ambassador to France, vii 235, 430; neglects Nuneham, viii 316; his tragic death, x 111-2, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 133; his bequests, 128; v 107, vi 173, 428, vii 310, 352, x 15 n, 117, 130 n; 'our present representative,' vii 310; 'his father,' viii 316; 'the father,' ix 196.
- Harcourt, Col. Hon. William (Earl Harcourt), x 15 n, 318 n, xi 39 n.
- Harding, John, viii 80.
- Harding, Silvester, painter and print-seller, xv 339 n.
- Hardinge, George, ix 393 n; foreign tour, 393; engagement, x 78-9; marriage, 78 n; his drawings of Grignan, 435; appointed Solicitor-General to Queen, xii 237; counsel for Sir T. Rumbold, 451; intimacy with HW, xiv 300, xv 372, 444; xiv 187, 264, xv 379.
- Hardinge, Mrs., v 8.
- Hardinge, Mrs. George (*Miss Lucy Long*), x 78, xv 444.
- Hardinge, Nicholas, iii 294 n; criticism of Hume's *History*, 294; ix 393 n.
- Hardwicke, Bess of. *See* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Hardwicke Countess of.
- Hardwicke, Margaret Cocks Countess of, ii 311 n; her death, v 116; ii 223, 311, iv 191, 195; 'the Chancelloress,' ii 311.
- Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Baron and E. of, i 78 n; Lord Chancellor by strange good fortune, 78-9; declares against Westminster election return, 157; demands post for his relative, 252; satirized, 298; supports hiring of Hanoverian troops, 324; false reports of his resignation, ii 175, 348, iii 23; High Steward at trial of Jacobite lords, ii 216, 218, 221, 223, 226; High Steward of Cambridge University, 356; action in Somerset peerage case, 443; drafts Marriage Bill, iii 158, 160-1, 347, iv 225; attacked by H. Fox, iii 161, 163, 168-9; censured by the Speaker, 164; hates Fox, 216-7, iv 51; jealous of Murray, iii 217; wishes to be Earl of Clarendon, 221; resigns office, iv 10, 12; attacked by newspapers, 26; active against Byng, 40, 42; refuses Chancellorship, 57; intermediary between George II and Pitt and Newcastle, 65; his avarice and wealth, 65, 225, 452, v 279, 284, vi 25, 29; opposes extension of Habeas Corpus, iv 138-40; supports Lord Ferrers' bequest, 381; afraid of Lord Denbigh, v 18; his verses, 34, 40; advises Bute to take office, 36; expected to take office again, 129, 132; acts in opposition to the Court, 274, 279, 284, 308, 396, 438-9, vi 153; illness, v 384, 400, 409-10, 421, vi 11; his death, 25, 29; Maurepas' likeness to, 368, 412, ix 94; favoured by Lord Chesterfield in his *Characters*, x 39; treachery to Sir R. Walpole, 312; i 112, 395, ii 205, 266, 272, 310, 401, iii 98, 102-3, 134, 162, 213, 310, 379, iv 17-18, 44, 223, 256, v 47, 108, 403, vi 100, viii 3; 'the late Chancellor,' iv 18, 138, v 421; 'the old Chancellor,' v 438.
- Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2nd E. of (*Hon. Philip Yorke; Viscount Royston*), i 78 n; his marriage, 78; seconds the Address, 395; interested in history and politics, iv 91; attitude to his brother, C. Yorke, v 439, vii 356; High Steward of Cambridge University, vi 25, 35, 43, 48; inquires as to best portrait of Sir R. Walpole, viii 213; not allowed use of Strawberry Hill Press, ix 128-9, x 300, 302, 312,

- xii 165, xiii 306; reprints *Letters of Sir Dudley Carleton*, ix 293, xi 411; HW's animosity to, ix 331, x 300-1, 311-2, xi 426; publishes *Miscellaneous State Papers*, x 216, 217, xi 411; publishes *Walpoliana*, 411, 426, xiii 65, 114; patronage of Soame Jenyns, xii 196, 200; rumour of his death, 436; i 252, v 125, viii 349, xi 229 n, 323 n.
- Hardy, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles, Kt. (d 1744), ii 25 n; a Lord of Admiralty, i 393, ii 64; removed from command, 25.
- Hardy, Admiral Sir Charles, Kt. (d 1780), commands Channel fleet, x 443, 448, xi 6, 7, 45; difficulty of his task, 8, 12, 16; censure of his torpidity, 9, 21, xii 300; misses French fleet, xi 14; driven westward by wind, 15, 17; at Portsmouth, 56; sudden death, 172, 174, 180.
- Hare, Francis (Bp. of Chichester 1731), i 287 n.
- Hare, James, *bon mots* of, x 21, xii 158, xiii 45, 51, 406, 410; wit, xi 248, xiv 434; admires Burke's *French Revolution*, 331.
- Hare, Mrs., i 287 n.
- Hare-Naylor, Francis, i 287 n, 288, ii 439, xiv 433 n.
- Hare-Naylor, Mrs., xiv 433 n; ii 439, iv 93, 348, v 10, vi 143.
- Harington, Dr. Henry, *Nugae Antiquae*, ix 179, xi 353, xv 148, 149, 349.
- Harington, Sir John, Kt., *mot* of, ix 182; letters in *Nugae Antiquae*, xi 353; his 'lusty swim,' xv 349.
- Harington, Lady, xi 353 n.
- Harington of Exton, John Harington, 2nd Baron, iii 178, xv 193.
- Harley, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Leeds, Duchess of.
- Harley, Hon. Thomas, v 407 n; attacked by mob when Sheriff of London, 407, and when Lord Mayor, vii 177, 188; Privy Counsellor, 194; presents Middlesex petition, 299.
- 'Harleys,' portraits of, iii 447.
- Harold, Antony Grey E. of, i 14 n; monument to, 14.
- Harrache, Count, ii 290.
- 'Harriet, Lady.' *See* Foley, Henrietta Stanhope Baroness.
- 'Harriet, Miss.' *See* Montagu, Miss Harriet.
- Harrington, Caroline Fitzroy Countess of (*Lady Caroline Fitzroy; Lady Caroline Petersham*), i 115 n; her attachment to Conway, 115, ii 36-7, 102, iii 257, v 49 n; her marriage, ii 201, 229-30; expectations from Sir W. Stanhope, 315-6; epigrams on, 443; flirtation with H. Vane, 443; her Vauxhall party, 452-6; mourns over Maclean the highwayman, iii 7, 202; her frequent quarrels, 53, 101, 156-7, 257, 389, vi 101-2; visits Paris, iii 104, 125; her protégé, 277; still handsome, 286, 419; her fancy for Lord Barrington, iv 332, v 39 n, 50 n, 119; at the Coronation, 94, 111, 115, 119; fond of diamonds, 111, 131; dislike to Piquigny, 390; robbed by her own porter, vi 153-4, 168; her Sunday parties, 157; eldest daughter's death, vii 78; attentions to K. of Denmark, 219; proposed matches for her daughter, 226, viii 50; supports Guadagni's opera, 12-13; retort to Mrs. St. John, x 255; her husband's provision for, 396; sudden death, xiii 163, 164, 168; i 117, 119, 121, 157, ii 117, 197, 203, iii 13, 65, 200, 244, 264, 303, 421-2, vi 87, 320; 'Statira,' ii 102; 'Lady Caroline,' iii 264.
- Harrington, Charles Stanhope, 3rd E. of (*Viscount Petersham*), ix 448 n, x 420 n; candidate for Westminster, ix 448; succeeds to earldom, x 396; evidence in favour of Burgoyne, 420.
- Harrington, Dr. *See* Harington.
- Harrington, Jane Fleming Countess of, xii 134 n; her sister's elopement, 134, 180.
- Harrington, Sir John. *See* Harington.
- Harrington, Lady, vii 296.
- Harrington, Lord. *See* Harington of Exton.
- Harrington, William Stanhope, 1st E. of, i 160 n, iii 25 n, 56 n, iv 63 n; pensions Spanish refugees, i 160; President of Council, 176; Secretary of State, ii 60; patron of Gen. Cope, 137; resigns office, 175, 250; kept out of office by George II, 250, iii 23-5, iv 63; Viceroy of Ireland, ii 250, 448-9; covets the Garter, 392; votes for Road Bill, iii 412; relations with Mme. de Tencin, x 28; ii 64, 152, 156-7, 422, iii 56.
- Harrington, William Stanhope, 2nd E.

- of (*Viscount Petersham*), ii 88 n; serves at Fontenoy, 88; marriage, 197, 230; rudeness to his wife, 453; his house robbed, v 409-10, 417; eldest daughter's death, vii 84; his foppery, viii 425; visits Paris, ix 56, 257; his death and will, x 396; xi 357 n, xiii 168 n; 'my Lord,' ix 257.
- Harris, James, viii 406 n; Secretary to the Queen, 406, 409; HW censures his works, xi 439; 'Hermes of Salisbury,' viii 409.
- Harris, James. *See* Malmesbury, 1st Baron.
- Harris, John, i 252 n; second marriage, iii 277, 296; his death, vii 130; his gout, ix 115, xiii 405; relationship to Lord Orford, xii 133; i 252, iii 225, iv 338, 415, v 322, 381, vi 166, vii 146; 'the bridegroom,' iii 296.
- Harris, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Anne Seymour Conway*; *Hon. Anne Conway*), i 79 n; co-heir of Erasmus Shorter, p. xli, iii 197; HW's affection for, 133; marriage, iii 277, 296; illness, vii 327, 340; death, 438; i 79, 111, iv 338, v 116, 322, vii 230; 'his . . . sister,' iii 197; 'the Harrises,' 296.
- Harris, Mrs., i 252 n, iii 225 n, 313 n; relations with her daughter, Lady Orford, ii 86, 103-4, 129, 145, iii 245; her death and will, 225; slighted by her grandson, 313; i 252.
- Harris, Thomas, xii 29 n; negotiations with HW over Jephson's *Count of Narbonne*, xii 29, 41, 42, 65, 71, 84, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96-101; desires to revive Bentley's *Wishes*, 218; produces Jerningham's *Siege of Berwick*, xv 259, 275.
- Harris, William, HW's clerk in his Exchequer duties, viii 14, 16, xi 302.
- Harrison, —, iii 236.
- Harrison family, iii 239.
- Harrowby, Nathaniel Ryder, 1st Baron (*Mr. Ryder*), iii 427 n; misses a peerage, 426-7.
- Harry (servant). *See* Jones, Henry.
- Hart, Mrs., vii 315.
- Hart, Polly, v 231.
- Harte, Emma. *See* Hamilton, Lady.
- Harte, Rev. Walter, his *Gustavus Adolphus*, iv 252-3, vi 91.
- Hartington, Charlotte Elizabeth Boyle Marchioness of (*Lady Charlotte Boyle*), i 115 n; engagement, ii 77; birth of a son, 357; i 115, ii 382, 389, iii 101.
- Hartington, M. of. *See* Devonshire, 4th D. of.
- Hartley, David, ix 112 n; feeble first speech in H. of C., 112; urges peace with America, xi 374, xii 3.
- Hartley, Mrs. Elizabeth, her beauty, viii 233, 255, 359-60; acting, x 82, 196.
- Harvey, Mr., xiv 156 n.
- Harvey, Bp. *See* Bristol, 4th E. of.
- Harvey, Maj.-Gen. Edward, iv 443, v 407, viii 380, xiv 200.
- Harvey, Lieut. Eliab (afterwards Admiral), xi 126 n; his gambling, 126.
- Harvey, Mrs. Frank, xv 455 n.
- Harvey, Lady. *See* Bristol, Elizabeth Davers Countess of.
- Harvey, Ned. *See* Harvey, Maj.-Gen.
- Haslang, Count, chapel and house plundered in Gordon riots, xi 190, 196; iii 290, 419, iv 309.
- Hasted, Edward, x 381 n; *History of Kent*, 381.
- Hastings, Mr., portrait of, xv 184, 187.
- Hastings, Mrs., in favour with Q. Charlotte, xiv 380; supposed present to the Queen, xv 5; second marriage, 46; her jewels, 246.
- Hastings, Warren, treatment of Clavering, x 241; hostility to C. Fox, xiii 118; his family pride, 287; Queen accepts diamonds from, 317; subject of Parliamentary debates, 368; defence before H. of C., 378-9, 381; Pitt declares against him, 391, 444; his methods in India, 405; Sheridan's speech against, 444; quotation applied to, xiv 18; trial, 43, 45, 340, 349, 444; his marriage, xv 46; xiii 271 n.
- Hastings, William de Hastings, Kt., 1st Baron, xiii 443.
- Hatton, Hon. Anne, vi 139.
- Hatton, George, marriage, xiii 321.
- Hatton, Lady Isabel Rachel (*Lady I. R. Conway*), her christening, iii 387; HW her partner, xii 31; marriage, xiii 321.
- Hatton, Mr. *See* Finch-Hatton, George.
- Haughton, Miss, iii 229.
- Hawke, Hon. Chaloner, fatal accident to, x 115.
- Hawking, Edward Hawke, 1st Baron, ii 294 n; his victory off Rochelle, 294; supersedes Byng, iii 434; blames army for failure of Rochefort expe-

- dition, iv 100, 103, 107; at sea to restrain French invasion, 284, 310; victory off Quiberon, 326-7, 330, xiv 233; keeps at sea throughout the winter, iv 340; First Lord of Admiralty, vii 76, viii 1; opinion as to Russian attempt on Constantinople, vii 324; his son's death, x 115, 123; censures Keppel's trial, 359; death, xii 68; iv 78, vii 344, x 115 n.
- Hawke, Hon. Mrs., her husband's death, x 115, 122-3.
- Hawkesbury, Lord. *See* Liverpool, E. of.
- Hawkesworth, Dr. John, viii 277 n; wrote Cook's *Voyages*, 277, 292, 300-1, 303; death, 361.
- Hawkins, Sir Caesar, 1st Bart., surgeon, iii 39 n, 419, iv 292; v 256, 420, vi 32, viii 231.
- Hawkins, Mr., surgeon, witness in Kingston trial, ix 354.
- Hawkins, Sir John, Kt. (Mr. Hawkins), iv 399 n; edits the *Complete Angler*, 399; his *History of Music*, v 14-5, ix 332, 445-6, 448, x 53; his anecdotes of Dr. Johnson, xii 158-9; differs from Mason on Church music, 184, 240; engaged on *Life of Johnson*, xiii 272; ix 123, 303.
- Hawkins, Serjeant William, retained in Kingston trial, ix 352.
- Hawley, Lt.-Gen. Henry, ii 159-60 n; sent after retreating Highlanders, 159-60, 166-7; his ferocity, 166, 167-8, 171, iii 334; defeated at Falkirk, ii 170, 172, 231; newspaper attacks on, 392; death, iv 256; ii 186, 333.
- Hay, Lord Charles, i 190 n, iv 353 n; his blunders, ii 63; court-martial appointed on, iv 353, 366; death, 387.
- Hay, Sir George, Kt. (*Dr. Hay*), iii 366 n; an Opposition leader, 366, 378; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 15, 17; defeated at Stockbridge, iv 15-16; sneer at Frenchmen, 330, v 90; attacks Common Council, vi 32.
- Haydn, J. M., xiv 413 n.
- Hayes, Mrs., of Paris, vi 329.
- Hayley, William, xi 171 n; *Epistles on History*, 171, xii 39; HW's poor opinion of his verses, xi 408, xii 274, 307, 388, xiii 6, 269, 271, xiv 58; *Essay on Epic Poetry*, xii 272-3, 291; his madness, 388; *Essay on Old Maids*, xiii 358; *Marcella*, xiv 106; xiii 186, 432.
- Hayter, Thomas (Bp. of Norwich, and of London), iii 46 n; his troubles as Preceptor to P. of Wales, 46, 104, 135-6, 140-1; his parentage, xi 334.
- Haywood, Mrs. Eliza, i 354 n.
- Haywood, Mrs. *See* Heywood.
- Hearne, Thomas, *Life of*, viii 173, 176, 184; notes on Langtoft, 182; HW's 'Tom Hearnality,' 184, ix 381, xii 365; iv 409, v 187, 335, vi 198, xi 288.
- Heathcote, George, ii 131 n.
- Heathcote, Sir Gilbert, 3rd Bart., ii 401-2.
- Heathcote, Sir John, 2nd Bart., ii 401 n, x 206.
- Heathcote, Lady, ii 401 n.
- Heathcote, Dr. Ralph, *Sylva*, xiii 361.
- Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st Baron (*Gen. Elliot*), v 434 n; his Light Horse, 434; defence of Gibraltar, xii 341-2, 344, 392, 394, xiii 59; fame eclipsed by Mrs. Siddons, xii 382.
- Heberden, Dr. William, surgeon, v 420, ix 206.
- Hedges, Charles, i 39 n; his epigram, 39-40; Latin odes, ii 326; house, 334.
- Heere, Lucas de, xi 395.
- Heidegger, John James, viii 13.
- Heinel, Mlle., danseuse, her merits, viii 76, 159; visits England, 113-4, 116, 222; Lord Ossory's attentions to, 231-2; 272, 433, xiii 106; 'Ingle,' viii 76.
- Heinsius, Nicholas, iv 220.
- Heliogabalus, Emperor, ix 67.
- Helmont. *See* Van Helmont.
- Helvétius, Claude Adrien, his *De l'Esprit*, iv 221, vi 388; visits England, v 379, vi 28; mistake as to his name, 38-9; his impressions of England, 43; denounced by Warburton, 44; corrects HW's letter to Rousseau, 396.
- Helvétius, Mlles., v 379.
- Hemlock, Sir Harry. *See* Hunloke.
- Hénault, Président Charles Jean, ii 419 n; his *Abrégé Chronologique*, 419; frequents Mme. du Deffand's circle, vi 312-3, 432; in favour with Q. of France, 313, vii 43; visits HW, vi 324, 327; HW sends him the Strawberry Hill *Lucan*, vii 34; his *Cornélie* printed at Strawberry Hill, 181; dead, viii 209; vi 370, vii 311; 'the Président,' 138.
- Henderson, —, ii 184.
- Henderson, John, the actor, Garrick's

- jealousy of, x 91; HW not impressed by, 170; connexion with Jephson's *Count of Narbonne*, xi 111, xii 85-8, 91, 96, and with HW's *The Mysterious Mother*, xi 429.
- Henery, M. d', collector of medals, ix 80, 130-1.
- Hengist, xv 123.
- Henley, Antony, insolence of, ix 421.
- Henley, Rev. John, ii 255 n; ridicules Berkeley, 28; arrested, 255; iii 91.
- Henley, Lord. *See* Northington.
- Henley, Orator. *See* Henley, Rev. John.
- Henley, Sir Robert. *See* Northington, 1st E. of.
- Hennin, Prince d', guillotined, xv 298.
- Hennin, Princesse d', at Goodwood, xv 134; intimacy with HW, 202, 222, 232, 238.
- Henri Quatre. *See* Henry IV, K. of France.
- Henrietta Maria, Q. of England, portrait by Vandyck, x 449; iv 334, vii 296, ix 242, 423, x 340.
- Henry (servant), iii 159.
- Henry I, K. of England, xv 346, 416.
- Henry II, K. of England, Lyttelton's *Life* of, iv 81, 88, 150, vii 122, viii 117, 184, xi 409, xiii 6; story of wife of, xi 59.
- Henry III, K. of England, portrait of, v 5, viii 98, 174; statue of, 198; heads of, ix 28, xi 453; iv 355, xiv 246 n, xv 3.
- Henry IV, K. of England, statue of, viii 198, 311-2, ix 337, 345; head-dress, xiv 46; Shakespeare's plays on, 22; his tomb, xv 304; x 245.
- Henry V, K. of England, conquest of France, ii 109, xii 309, xiii 403; family picture of, viii 182, 265; statue of, 198; suspects Joan of Navarre, xiv 46; iv 143, 149, x 67, xii 61.
- Henry VI, K. of England, picture of his marriage, iii 211, 342, viii 265, ix 124, xi 184, xiv 138; his death, vii 163; his tract on freemasonry, viii 174, 176; statue of, 198; costume in reign of, ix 47; writings in time of, x 245, 246, 249, xiii 442; iii 114, x 17, 302, 411, 417, xii 407, xiii 295.
- Henry VII, K. of England, visits Castle Hedingham, ii 324; picture of his marriage, iii 175, 179, 188, v 275, viii 265, xiii 272, 287; figures of, v 275; satire on, vii 182; figure of, viii 198-9; costume in his reign, ix 47; daughter's portrait, x 355; iii 194, 445, iv 355, 456, v 235, viii 52, ix 48, 302 n, xiii 74, xiv 180.
- Henry VIII, K. of England, portraits of, ii 397, viii 182, 265, xii 80, xiii 287, xiv 138; 'histories' of, ii 408; treatment of Anne of Cleves, 408, iv 141; his *Institution of a Christian Man*, 167; architecture of his reign, vii 304; visited Prinknash, ix 29; costume in his reign, 47; an ancestor of HW, 207; jewels, 423, xiii 305; robes, ix 423; state of English language in his reign, x 67, 246; palace at Hanworth, xii 61; lavish grants to his courtiers, xii 226; sycophancy of his ministers, 313; State letters of, xiv 440; exclamation at Anne Boleyn's death, 270; i 139, 288, ii 45, 331, iii 111, 117, 232, 340, 445, iv 5, 171, 174, 356, 435, vi 55-6, viii 93-4, 163, ix 31, 48, 74, 422, x 394, 452, xii 303, 406, xiii 228, 295, 381, xiv 15 n, xv 309, 346.
- Henry II, K. of France, ix 303, xii 443.
- Henry III, K. of France, verses on, iii 76; league against him, iv 58; play performed before, xv 3.
- Henry IV, K. of France, verses on, iii 76; portrait of, 330-1; his wit, vii 316; murdered, viii 455; Galluzzi's estimate of, xii 131; Voltaire's chapter on, xiv 235; i 315, iii 357, vi 381, 400, viii 251, ix 15, 39, 261, 279, 341, 415, xii 91, xiii 136 n, xv 175.
- Henry Benedict Stuart, Prince. *See* York, Cardinal of.
- Henry Frederick, Prince. *See* Cumberland, D. of.
- Henry K. of Portugal, a Cardinal, xiii 136 n, 182.
- Henry of Prussia, Prince (Frederick Henry Louis), iv 259, 268, 330, x 321.
- Henry, Prince. *See* Wales, P. of.
- Henry, Dr. Robert, xv 212 n; his *History of England*, 212-3.
- Henshaw, Mr., an engraver, viii 225; his print of Gray, 227; to study under Bartolozzi, 242; wishes to go abroad, 274; death, ix 320.
- Hentzner, Paul, iv 73-4 n; Strawberry Hill edition of his *Journey into England*, i p. xlii, iv 73-4, xii 22.
- Heraclitus, xiii 400.

- Heraclius II, K. of Georgia, iii 196, vii 2-3.
- Heraclius, or Eraclius, on painting, xi 108, 151, 336.
- Hérault, —, iii 303.
- Herbert, Barbara. *See* Powis, Countess of.
- Herbert, Lady Caroline (*Lady C. Montagu*), v 107 n, 336.
- Herbert, Lady Charlotte, xiii 147 n; death of, 147.
- Herbert, Lord Edward, ii 305 n, xiii 259 n.
- Herbert, Elizabeth Beaucherk Baroness (*Miss Beaucherk*), xi 245 n; portrait of, 245; ill, xii 265.
- Herbert, Henry Arthur, of Muckcross, xii 83 n.
- Herbert, Henry Arthur. *See* Powis, 1st E.
- Herbert, Lady Margaret, iii 289 n.
- Herbert, Lady Mary, vi 412 n; in Paris, 412-3; her marriage, viii 357.
- Herbert, Lord. *See* Pembroke, G. A. Herbert E. of.
- Herbert, Miss, xi 214.
- Herbert, Mr., v 62.
- Herbert, Mrs. (*Miss Sackville*), xii 83 n; marriage, 83.
- Herbert, Hon. Nicholas, xii 385 n, xiii 60, 306.
- Herbert, Richard, ii 305 n.
- Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Robert, ii 157 n; anecdote of, xiv 17.
- Herbert, Maj.-Gen. Hon. William, xi 246 n.
- Herbert, Sir William, Kt., letter of, vi 120-1 n.
- Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st Baron, iv 167 n; in *R. & N. A.*, 167; *Life* of, printed at Strawberry Hill, i p. xlvii, l, v 348-9, 423, vi 89-90, 92, 110, 117, 121, 158, 164, vii 144; letters from France, x 303; iv 188, vi 109, 118, 295, viii 47.
- Herbert of Cherbury, Lord. *See* Powis, 1st E.
- Hermans, Mlle., ii 43-4.
- Herod, x 399.
- Herodotus, viii 99, xiv 114, xv 331.
- Heron, Francis, viii 232.
- 'Heron, Robert.' *See* Pinkerton.
- Héronville de Claye, Antoine Ricouart Comte d', ix 90.
- Herries, Lady (Winifred Maxwell), intimacy with HW, xiv 260, 403, 412, 416, xv 194, 248; paralysed, xiv 338, 340, 366, 383.
- Herring, Thomas (*Bp. of Bangor, Abp. of York, and of Canterbury*), translated to York, i 336; spirited action in view of Highlanders' invasion, ii 135, 139-40; settles dispute in P. of Wales's household, iii 134-5.
- Herschel, Sir William, Kt., xii 358 n; astronomical discoveries, 358, xiii 288, 327, 328, 329, 344, xiv 18, 416, xv 65.
- Hertford, Algernon Seymour E. of. *See* Somerset, 7th D. of.
- Hertford, Catherine Grey Countess of (*Lady C. Grey*), x 56 n; portrait of, 56.
- Hertford, a Countess of, portrait of, vii 297.
- Hertford, Edward Seymour, 1st E. (n.c.) of, his lawsuit, ii 442.
- Hertford, Frances Thynne Countess of. *See* Somerset, Duchess of.
- Hertford, Francis Charles Seymour Conway, 3rd M., illness of, x 396.
- Hertford, Francis Ingram-Seymour, 2nd M. of (*Viscount Beauchamp*), iv 347 n; HW writes his College exercise, i p. xlv; visits the Magdalen House, iv 347; HW's cicerone at Oxford, 409; train-bearer to George III, v 116; his height, 382; his praise of Mann, vi 306, vii 82, 91; marriage, 78, 82; buys Italian wines, 373; his wife's death, viii 149; his tutor, ix 32; satirized by Coombe, x 40; censures the Lord Mayor, xi 226; 'a great news merchant,' 258, xiv 103; pamphlet by, xii 352, 353; generosity, xv 295; HW's settlement on, 352, 355; iv 403, 405, 410, v 252, vi 7-8, 34, vii 380, viii 30, x 396, xiii 296 n, xiv 59 n.
- Hertford, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st M. (n. c.) of (*Lord Conway; Earl of Hertford*), i 3 n; foreign tour, 21, 27; gets seat in H. of C. for Conway, 79; patronizes the Opera, 125; HW's intimacy with, 133, v 77, 112, 289, vi 20, 67, 97, 296-7, vii 41, x 399, xii 306; buys Pistoia gun-barrels, i 346-7, 384, ii 44, 67; created an earl, 439, iii 5; co-heir of Erasmus Shorter, i p. xli, iii 197; appointed ambassador at Paris, 286, 291, v 438; visits Strawberry Hill, iii 296, v 327, xii 323, xv 28; his house at Sudbourn, iii 339;

favours war, 299; his sixth daughter, 387; K.G., iv 15, 18, vi 277; efforts on Conway's behalf, iv 105; his family papers, 174-5, 177-8, 199; presides at Magdalen House, 347; presents HW at Court, 437; visits Cock Lane ghost, v 170; suggested Viceroy of Ireland, 217; ambassador at Paris, 289, 305, 314, 326, 377-8, 381, vi 100, 334, 371; his ostentation, v 390, vi 292; vexed by Conway's opposition to the Court, v 397, vi 66, 96, 173; neglect of Foley and Selwyn, v 410-1, 417; obsequious to courts and ministers, 437; his political enemies, 437-8; attitude towards Wilkes, 442; civilities from Louis XV, 449; his wealth, vi 27, xiii 163; attacked by newspapers, vi 32, 37, 41-2, 48; recommends D. and Duchess of Berwick to HW, 87-8; breach with the Court party and intended resignation, 96-7, 100, 113; Lord Hardwicke's affection for, 100; offers HW pecuniary assistance, 112; beset by English visitors to Paris, 138, 292; offered Viceroyalty of Ireland, 155, 167, 215, 217, 223, 264, 266, 269, 271, 275, 371; secures T. Walpole in his tobacco monopoly, 223-4, 247; warned to keep letters safely, 231; reports on French finance, 334; parts with his secretary, David Hume, 371; secures ensignery for G. R. Fitzgerald, 441; Master of the Horse, vii 36; prevents Conway's resignation, 76; in favour with George III, 82; receives K. of Denmark, 215; asked to offer Mann's house to D. of Gloucester, viii 31-2; his third daughter's marriage, 84, 87; ordered to disclose George III's hostility to D. of Cumberland, 113; daughter-in-law's death, 149; facilitates Mason's resignation of Court chaplaincy, 169-70; Duchess of Gloucester's pique with, 209 n, 210, 215-6; his 'by Jove,' 235; vetoes Foote's play on Duchess of Kingston, ix 227-9, 230, 246; donor of HW's dog 'Tory,' 293; dines with Princess Amelia, 393, x 430; toleration of Hume's principles, 27; son-in-law's death, 342; attacked by Gordon rioters, xi 203-4, 209; admires Conway's American speech, 357; vetoes HW's *Mysterious Mother*, 455; good looks and success of his sons, xii

5, xiii 142; inquires as to pedigree, xii 24; his house at Ditton, 31, 50, xiii 162; his Irish estates, xii 51; fees due to Lord Chamberlain's department, 150; Lady Hertford's death, 367, 372; badly treated by George III, xiii 142, xv 189; daughter's death, xiii 211-2; proud of his grandson, 415; his son's marriage, 370; entertains P. of Wales, 383, xiv 4; his duties as Lord Chamberlain, xv 188; created marquis, 188; i 3, 4, 126, 132, 377, iii 62, 66, 419, iv 27, 111, 157, 172, 266-7, 270, 403, 411, 428, 436, v 54, 140, 214, 252, 344, 427, vi 89, 163, 219, 255, 259, 268, 272, 334, vii 179, 221, 225, 327, 368, viii 102, ix 55, 336 n, x 453 n, xi 8, 23 n, xii 120, 371, xiii 333; 'your brother,' ii 35, iii 137, iv 403, 428, vi 133, 334, vii 225; one of 'two persons in question,' viii 209; 'the elder,' 210. Hertford, Isabella Anne Ingram Marchioness of (*Viscountess Beauchamp*), xiii 296 n.

Hertford, Isabella Fitzroy Countess of (*Lady Conway*), i 133 n; 'charming,' 133, 181; has small-pox, ii 180; at Strawberry Hill, iii 296, v 376, ix 44; her card-parties, iv 270, ix 44; at Magdalen House, iv 347; witnesses Coronation procession, v 116; going to Ireland, 216; ambassador's wife at Paris, 380-1, 390, vi 27, 133, 173, 210, 294; civilities from Q. of France, v 410; luggage detained at Custom House, vi 22; recommends D. and Duchess of Berwick to HW, 88; inquiry as to pedigree, 156; report of her death, 172-3; makes HW get modish clothes, 294; leaves Paris, 300, 303; entertains K. of Denmark, vii 213-5; attacked by highwaymen, ix 44, 63; friendship with HW, i p. liv, ix 261, 298, xii 20, 30, 120; her 'comely sons,' xii 5; entertains P. of Wales, 200; her death, 367, 369, 370, 372; HW's praise of, 372-3, xiii 212; i 157, 178, iii 66, iv 90, 176, 266, 428, v 252, 401, 411, 416, vi 49, 101, 117, 152, 154, 168, 188, 293, 332, 369, vii 56, 60, 72, 177, 210, 367, viii 188, 262, 284, 350, ix 55, 289, x 175, xi 204, 209; 'the bride,' iv 266; 'my Lady,' vi 117.

Hervey, Hon. A. J. See Bristol, 3rd E. of.

Hervey, Lady Caroline, iii 164 n.

- Hervey, Mrs. Elizabeth, xiv 241 n; her kindness abused, 241; at Park Place, 314; visits Strawberry Hill, 442, xv 18.
- Hervey, Elizabeth Drummond Baroness, xiv 316 n.
- Hervey, Lady Emily, iii 164 n.
- Hervey, Hon. Felton, i 289 n; his extravagance, 289.
- Hervey, Hon. Mrs. Felton, v 140 n.
- Hervey, Hon. Mrs. F. *See* Bristol, Elizabeth Davers Countess of.
- Hervey, Hon. George William. *See* Bristol, 2nd E. of.
- Hervey, John Augustus Henry Baron, xiii 88 n, xiv 307 n; strange conduct of, xiii 88; abroad, xiv 307, 316, 340, 342.
- Hervey, John Hervey, 1st Baron, i 39 n, 295 n; his political vacillation, 157-8; gives up Privy Seal, 238, 253, 300; ballad by, 295-9; opposes hiring Hanoverian troops, 324; daughter's marriage, 328-9; death, 372; Pope's *Letter* to, iii 57; his heraldic jest, iv 239; his *Epistle from Monimia*, 375-6; his *Memoirs of George II*, xi 89, 339 n; *A Morning at Court*, 339; his duel with Pulteney, 428; his wit, xiii 157; theory of degeneration, 345; grandson hanged, 369; Lord Holland's inquiries about, xv 425-6; i 39, 121, 289, 304-5.
- Hervey, Hon. Lepel. *See* Mulgrave, Baroness.
- Hervey, Lady Mary, xiii 369 n.
- Hervey, Mary Lepell Baroness, il 58 n, iv 201 n; cut by P. of Wales, i 209; her letter to Duc de Bourbon, ii 52; fond of everything French, 116, v 314, vii 62; presents Mme. de Sévigné's portrait to HW, iii 274; at Strawberry Hill, 307, 321; to help HW to portrait of Ninon de l'Enclos, iv 94; HW's regard for her, 179, 338-9, vi 321, 355, 380, vii 230, x 410; proud of her son, iv 179, v 255-6; HW's present to her, iv 243; witnesses Coronation procession, v 116; illness, 417; believes in Sunning Hill waters, vi 379; admires Rousseau, 391; commends Craufurd, 436; ensigny for her grandson, 441; Montesquieu's *Letters* kept from, vii 114; her death, 230, 238, 245; HW's elegy on, i p. xlix; fate of her house and pictures, viii 452, ix 220; HW buys portrait of, ix 220; quarrel with her son Frederick, x 410; praised Lord Hervey's 'drama,' xi 339; acquainted with Pope, xiii 232; i 158, 193, iii 264, 397, 409, iv 37, 146, 158, 436, v 69, vi 38, 56, 150, xi 306; 'his mother,' ix 172.
- Hervey, Mrs., xiv 314 n; novel by, 244; at Park Place, 314, 412, xv 18, 286; at Strawberry Hill, xiv 442.
- Hervey, Hon. Thomas, i 142 n; his mad behaviour, 142, iii 171; his *Letters*, 171, 182-4, v 322; controversy with 'Mr. H—,' iii 318; his death, ix 152-3; ii 213, iv 182.
- Hervey, Capt. Hon. William, i 158 n, xiv 241 n; takes Caracas ship, i 158.
- Hervey, Col. Hon. William (afterwards General), xi 82 n; executor of Lord Bristol's will, 82-3.
- Hervey family, ii 40, viii 344; 'Hervey,' ii 212.
- Hesiod, ix 190, xv 404.
- Hesketh, Lady, viii 254 n, xiv 402-3.
- Hesketh, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., death of, x 201.
- Hesse, George, xiv 52 n.
- Hesse, Mrs., xiii 51.
- Hesse-Cassel, Frederick William Landgrave of (*Hereditary Prince*), i 184 n; commands allied forces, 184; Hawley's reply to, ii 168; visits London, 196-7, 200-1, 203; flirtation with Lady Rochford, 227, 377; unkindness to his wife, 231, xiv 431; embraces Romanism, iii 267, x 16; troops hired from, iv 233; troops hired from, for service in America, x 22, 80, 91.
- Hesse-Cassel, Mary Landgravine of (*Hereditary Princess*), i 152 n; her children, 152, ii 113; ill-treated by her husband, 197, 231, xiv 431; her father's legacy to, iv 450, 452; her death, viii 144-5.
- Hesse-Cassel, William Prince (afterwards Landgrave) of, visits London, ix 285.
- Hesse-Homburg, Frederick Joseph Louis Landgrave of, xiii 424 n.
- Hessenstein, Prince d', visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 28, 45, 46.
- Hewetson, Mr., HW's physician, xv 402, 407, 418, 435.
- Hewson, John (d 1662), xv 119.
- Heydegge, print of, xii 80.
- Heynault. *See* Hénault.

- Heywood, Col., attests D. of Gloucester's marriage, viii 280; describes Gordon riots, xi 187-8, 203.
- Heywood, Mrs., x 102 n; death, 201.
- Heywood, Mrs. *See* Haywood, Mrs. Eliza.
- Hickman, Thomas, xiv 384 n.
- Hiel, Mr., chief servant to D. of Gloucester, x 105.
- Highmore, Anthony, xiii 17 n; drawing by, 17.
- Hill,—, tailor, of Buckingham, i p. xliii.
- Hill, Dr. George Birkbeck, ix 313 n.
- Hill, John, i 268 n; Commissioner of Customs, 268; his death, iii 171.
- Hill, Dr. John, iv 243 n; defends *R. & N. A.*, i p. xliii, iv 243; a book-sellers' hack, v 16; gardener of Kensington, 16; vi 80.
- Hillsborough, E. of. *See* Downshire, M. of.
- Hillsborough, Margaret Fitzgerald Countess of, v 39; her death, vi 423.
- Hilsberg, ballet-dancer, xiv 389.
- Hillsborough. *See* Hillsborough.
- Hilton, J. W., xv 455 n.
- Hinchinbroke, Elizabeth Montagu Viscountess (*Lady E. Montagu*), vi 217-8 n; projected marriage, 217-8, 415; illness, vii 196.
- Hinchinbroke, Elizabeth Popham Viscountess, ii 399 n, v 39-40.
- Hinchinbrooke, Viscount. *See* Sandwich, 5th E. of.
- Hinchliffe, John, Bp. of Peterborough, vii 421, ix 274, xii 232, 272.
- Hindley, John Atherton, viii 127 n; his painted glass, 127, 134; sale of his house, x 431, xi 199, xii 312.
- Hoadley, Benjamin (Bp. of Bangor, Hereford, Salisbury, Winchester), his age, iv 130; a liberal ecclesiastic, viii 279; censured by Hume, xi 383; his doctrine of Sacrament assailed by Bp. Bagot, 423, 430-1; HW's liking for, xii 272, xiii 330-1.
- Hoare, Henry, the banker, his daughter's behaviour, ix 374; had Lady Orford's money in his hands, xi 385, 387, 404, 421; Cav. Mozzi's order on, xiii 166, 169-70, 209.
- Hobart, Lady Albinia. *See* Cumberland.
- Hobart, Lady Dorothy. *See* Hotham-Thompson.
- Hobart, Lady Emily. *See* Castlereagh, Countess of.
- Hobart, Hon. George. *See* Buckinghamshire, 3rd E. of.
- Hobart, Hon. Henry, xiv 202.
- Hobart, Hon. John. *See* Buckinghamshire, 2nd E. of.
- Hobart, Lord. *See* Buckinghamshire, 1st and 2nd E. of.
- Hobart, Lady Maria. *See* Guilford, Countess of.
- Hobart, Miss. *See* Cumberland; Sullivan, Lady Henrietta.
- Hobart, Hon. Mrs. *See* Buckinghamshire, Albinia Bertie Countess of.
- 'Hobarts, the,' family likeness of, xv 378.
- Hobby. *See* Hoby.
- Hobson. *See* Hopson.
- Hoby, Sir Philip, Kt., ii 412 n.
- Hocquart, Chevalier, defeated off Cape Race, iii 318-9.
- Hodges, Sir James, Kt., iv 190, v 82.
- Hodges, Mrs., xiv 287.
- Hodgson, Field-Marshal Studholme (*Gen. Hodgson*), vi 127 n.
- Hogarth, Mrs., Sir J. Thornhill's daughter, v 56, vii 86; incensed at HW's notice of Hogarth, xi 290-1, 451; publishes Hogarth's works, xii 79.
- Hogarth, William, arrest at Calais, ii 353; asked to paint King Theodore for HW, iii 2; his *Analysis of Beauty*, 202; his portrait of H. Fox, v 56; conversation with HW, 56-7; his *Five Orders of Periwigs*, 140; his death, vi 139; quarrel with C. Churchill, 145; his 'Rake's Progress,' 406, viii 270, xi 333 n; his widow, vii 86; HW's criticisms of, ix 186, xi 18, 290-1, 333, xii 77-80; his altar-piece at Bristol, 330; poetry of, 334; Nichols's *Life of*, 451, xii 77-80; *Tour* presented to HW, 25; his 'Strolling Players,' xv 3; xi 435 n, xiii 347.
- Hoggins, Sarah. *See* Exeter, Countess of.
- Holbach, Paul Thiry Baron d', vi 370 n, ix 92.
- Holbein, Hans, drawings by, i 303; 'Holbein room' at Cowdray, ii 408; portrait of Sir T. Pope, iii 179; portraits by, iv 174, 409, vi 129, xv 309, 333; 'Dance of Death' not by him, v 237; his 'Triumphs,' vi 18; embellishments of Gothic architecture, vii 304; HW's high opinion of, ix 48-9; portraits in style of, x 355, 452, xi 395;

design for chimney-piece, x 394, xi 342.

Holburne, Admiral Francis, iv 92.

Holcke, Count von, Danish courtier, vii 232, 216, 220, 226.

Holderness, Marie Doublet Countess of, i 391 n; marriage, 391; at the Coronation, vi 112, 119; at Strawberry Hill, 327, vii 210, 274; her smuggling, vi 399, vii 310; her daughter's reported marriage, viii 113, 118; her accident, 361; her post at Court, ix 363; friend of Princess Amelia, 393, x 430, xi 115; quarrel with her daughter, x 22, 353; asks commission for a friend, xiii 1, 4; badly treated by Lord Carmarthen, 2; iii 80, 429, iv 403-4, v 329, 418, viii 46, 352, ix 371 n, xi 322, xii 323; 'my Lady,' iv 403.

Holderness, Robert Darcy, 4th E. of, i 27 n, iv 63 n, x 259 n; at Paris, i 27; patronizes the Opera, 125, 314, 339, iii 357; his drinking bout, i 136; goes abroad with George II, 338; marries a Dutch lady, 391; envoy to Venice, ii 18; his hauteur, 264; his son's death, 292; Secretary of State, iii 23, 49, 58; Minister at the Hague, 75; out of favour with George II, 137-8, 141; HW's trick on, 149; patron of William Mason, 213-4, xii 167; attacked by Pitt, iv 23; resigns Secretaryship, 61-3; again Secretary, 65; vainly asks K.G., 69-70, x 115-6; his house and garden, iv 403-4, v 71; Gothic room designed for, iv 405; dismissed from Secretaryship, v 33, 35-6, 39; at Strawberry Hill, 327, vii 274; his goods seized at Custom House, vi 95; Governor to P. of Wales, viii 29, 231, 441, ix 371, 373-4; his decay, viii 423, 441, 444, ix 210; death of, x 259, 271; i 116, 117, 119, ii 381, iii 210, 290, iv 230, 291, 300, 403, v 329, vi 141, 436, viii 276, ix 393, xi 56 n; 'a Secretary of State,' iii 357; 'my Lord,' iv 404; 'a neighbour,' viii 423; 'your old friend,' 441; 'the neighbouring inconvenience,' 444; 'Maecenas,' x 271; 'Lord of Aston,' xii 167.

Holdisworth, Edward, ii 145 n.

Holford (Halford), Lady. *See* Denbigh, Countess of.

Holinshed, Raphael, ii 377, iv 443, vi 257, viii 92, xiii 21, xiv 46.

Holke. *See* Holcke.

Holland, Georgiana Caroline Lennox Baroness (*Lady Georgiana Caroline Lennox*; *Lady G. C. Fox*), i 115 n; her marriage, ii 22-3, 82, 114; intimacy with HW, 212-5, iii 310, vi 355, vii 401; her legacy, iii 48; her peerage, iv 45, v 200-1; insulted by Duchesse d'Aiguillon, 367; visits Florence, vii 77, 114, 120; attempts to provide for O'Brien, viii 53; fatal illness, 392, 421, 456, ix 15, 20, 23; i 115, 119, ii 263, iii 387, 419, 431, iv 33, 145, 317, v 404, vi 162, 214, 246-7, vii 113, 138, xv 443.

Holland, Henry Fox, 1st Baron (*Henry Fox*), i 165 n; HW's *Character* of, p. xl; able speeches in H. of C., 165, 189, ii 85; a Lord of Treasury, i 394, 397; marriage, ii 22-3; courted by Pelhams, 23; attitude to newly-raised regiments, 146, 150, 173; Secretary at War, 194, 366; intimacy with HW, 212, 214-5, 368, iii 99, 310, ix 381, x 18, xv 455; leases Holland House, ii 274; wins £10,000 in a lottery, 346, iii 48; demands post for Sir C. Hanbury Williams, ii 354; nurses constituency at Windsor, 368; attacks Lord Egmont, iii 34; embittered rivalry with Pitt, 34, 37, 268, 361, 367, 370-1, 373, 395, iv 20, 23, 41, 48, v 365; opposes Regency Bill, iii 52; opposes Marriage Bill, 158, 161-4; attacks Hardwicke, 168-9; possible Premier, 216-7; refuses Secretaryship of State, 219-20, 223-4; joins Pitt in attacking Newcastle, 268, 271; Cabinet counsellor, 271, 284; Lord Bath's *mot* on, 276; defeated in H. of C., 295; his contentiousness, 331; Secretary of State and leader of H. of C., 349-52; incurs hostility of Princess of Wales, 354-6, 373, iv 34, 62; supported by D. of Cumberland, iii 365; defends hiring Russian and Hessian troops, 366-7; triumphs in H. of C., 371; quarrels with D. of Newcastle, 380, iv 4, 7, 12, 35, 42-3; caricatured by G. Townshend, iii 403; his ignorance of finance, 403; carries plate-tax, 408; refused as colleague by Pitt, iv 8, 10-11; resigns office, 12, 17; opens hostilities against the Government, 15-16, 20; newspaper attacks on, 26; hostility to Byng, 38; to become Chancellor of the Ex-

- chequer, 44-5; receives reversion to a patent office, 45; his unpopularity, 46, 51, v 265, 267; overtures to D. of Newcastle, iv 46, 51; his avarice, 52, v 309, vi 6-7; has fresh provocations from D. of Newcastle, iv 57-8, 60; supported by a caricaturist, 58; tries to form a ministry, 61-2; submits to remain Paymaster, 65; incurs hostility of G. Townshend, 66; approaches made to him by Mann, 110-1; intrigues against Navy Bill, 128; opposes extension of Habeas Corpus, 138; opposes Lady Ferrers's settlement, 140; his political aims disliked by HW, 203, 210; praise of his children, v 18-20; Hogarth's portrait of, 56; overtures from the Court, 139; bad health, 200, 202, 278; leader of H. of C., 262, 264-5, 275; attempt to buy support of HW and Lord Orford, 275-7; renewed health, 290; retires from office and takes a peerage, 302, 305, 313; his bravado, 308; rewards his supporters, 309; breach with HW, 311, 446; ingratitude of his cousin Calcraft, 318; at Paris, 343, 367; hostile to Lord Hertford, 437; satirized by C. Churchill, 442; clings to Paymastership, vi 51; covets Paris embassy, 100; hostile to G. Grenville, 111; admires Garrick as Hotspur, 204; astonishing behaviour on Poor-law Bill, 211; drafted Regency Bill, 220; hated by G. Grenville, 242; removed from Paymastership, 245-6, 249, 251; replaced by C. Townshend, 250; renewed intimacy with HW, 355, 380, viii 254; ill health, vi 394, vii 77, 120, 138, 148, viii 369; possible return to office, vii 115; sure of an earldom, 136; accused of peculation, 299; friendly offer to HW, 398, ix 431; attempts to provide for O'Brien, viii 53; attacked in *Heroic Epistle*, 254; pays C. Fox's debts, 369-70, 374, 384-6, ix 399, x 153; procures suppression of Gray's censure, viii 372; his miserable old age, 372, 392, 456, ix 69, x 35; his death, ix 15; Tory treachery to, xi 165; C. Fox's resemblance to, xiii 141; his buildings at Kingsgate, 178, xv 308; ii 68, 192, 429, iii 130, 141, 304, 368, 369, 376, 386, 391, 431, 436, iv 24, 30, 37, 47, 54, 59, 69-70, 75, 83, 98, 118, 126, 131, 135, 145, 259, 286, 318, 328, 362, v 17, 18, 381, vi 54, 167, 249, 368, 438, vii 336, 401, viii 102, 366, ix 23, xii 452; 'Antony,' iv 48; 'Louvois,' 210.
- Holland, Henry Rich, 1st E. of, ii 274 n, iii 12.
- Holland, Henry Richard Fox, 3rd Baron, xiv 108 n; his birth, viii 367, 370; admires HW's letters, xiv 108; writes verses, 243, 245, 246, xv 102, 105; visits Berlin, 403; intimacy with HW, 422, 423, 424; new-furnishes Holland House, 428.
- Holland, Jacqueline Countess of, v 201.
- Holland, Mary Fitzpatrick Baroness (*Lady M. Fox*), viii 155 n; birth of her son, 366-7; illness, ix 289-90; Selwyn's friendship for, x 158; viii 155, 252, x 98, 168-9, 171-2, xv 447.
- Holland, Mr., architect, xv 192.
- Holland, Stephen Fox, 2nd Baron (*Hon. Stephen Fox*), reported marriage, vi 168; attacked by mob, viii 25; his house burnt, 406; spoiled by his father, ix 15; his income, 20, 23; illness, 98; death, 101, 106; debts, x 153; supported Luttrell, xi 125; viii 155, ix 238, xi 41 n; one of 'two Foxes,' viii 25; 'her husband,' 155.
- Hollar, Wenzel, print of Laud's trial, v 206; his prints after Holbein, 237; his letters, vii 144; print of Lady Shirley, 297.
- Holles, Denzil Holles, 1st Baron, iv 196. 'Hollesees,' portraits of, iii 447.
- Hollingshed. *See* Holinshed.
- Hollis, Thomas, accuses HW of inconsistency, x 264, xi 124; *Memoirs*, 150, 151, 156-7, 161, 455.
- Holman, —, owner of Warkworth, Northants, iii 181.
- Holman, Joseph George, actor, xiii 230 n.
- Holman, Mrs., her salon, ii 445, iii 80, 273, iv 195, 423, vi 110.
- Holroyd, John Baker. *See* Sheffield, Baron.
- Holstein, Mme., ix 239.
- Holwell, Rev. William, HW's meeting with, ix 32.
- Home, Hon. J. A., x 231 n, xiii 185 n, xiv 288 n.
- Home, John, pensioned by Princess of Wales, iv 56; his *Siege of Aquileia* and *Douglas*, 369, xiv 26; his *Alonzo*, viii 250-1, 256, 260; his *Alfred*, x

- 180, 182, 192-3; his Scotch origin, xi 384; his *Agis*, xiv 26.
- Home, Rev. —, Lord Kilmarnock's chaplain, ii 235.
- Home, Robert, xiv 412 n.
- Home-Drummond, George, vii 240.
- Homer, ii 215, 310, 334, iv 85, v 50, viii 86, ix 190, 217, 419, xii 142, 229, 273, 330, 446, xiii 186.
- Honeywood, Gen. Sir Philip, K.B., i 359 n; at Dettingen, 359, ii 333; Colonel of the Blues, iii 23.
- Honeywood, Gen. Philip (junior), i 359 n; at Dettingen, 359.
- Hood, Samuel Hood (1724-1816), 1st Bart. and 1st Baron (1st Visct.) (*Sir S. Hood*), in action off the Chesapeake, xii 66, 68; off St. Christopher, 190, 193; captures French ships, 251, 257; M.P. for Westminster, 263, xiii 142, 253; a Lord of Admiralty, xiv 59, xv 241, 254.
- Hooke, Nathaniel, i 191 n; edits *Memoirs* of Duchess of Marlborough, 191; a Romanist, iii 400-1.
- Hooker, —, of Tunbridge, iii 111.
- Hoole, John, knowledge of Italian, xv 343-4.
- Hooper, Edward, i 205 n; serves on Secret Committee, 205-6, and on Public Accounts Commission, 231; Paymaster of Pensions, ii 65; Commissioner of Customs, 355.
- Hooper, John, Bp. of Gloucester and Worcester, his last lodging at Gloucester, iii 190, ix 28.
- Hop, —, Dutch envoy, ii 175.
- Hop, M., v 81.
- Hope, or Hope-Weir, Lady Anne. *See* Monson.
- Hoper, Mr., xv 380.
- Hôpital, Maréchal de l', ii 436.
- Hôpital, Marie Mignot Maréchale de l', ii 436 n.
- Hopkins, Admiral, defeated, ix 373.
- Hopkins, John, metrical Psalms, viii 251.
- Hopkins, Richard, dismissed from Board of Green Cloth, x 167.
- Hopson, Maj.-Gen. Peregrine Thomas, commands West Indies expedition, iv 202, 213, 251; his death, 260.
- Hopton, Sir Owen, Kt., iii 178.
- Horace, HW's remarks on, i 9, 46, v 52, x 139, 309, xiii 196, 282-3; Hurd's notes on, iv 356-7; 'my godfather,' viii 388; Soame Jenyns's *Ode* on, xi 300; *The Art of Poetry*, xii 444, 445, xiii 326; quoted, i 6 (*Sat.* i ix 3-4, adapted), 38 (*Od.* iii iii 1), 150 (*Od.* ii xvi 1, adapted), 293 (*Od.* i xxv 1-4), 301 (*Od.* i xii 1-2), 343 (*Od.* i i 2), 348 (*Epist.* ii i 45 ff, loosely quoted), 362 (*Od.* iii iii 1-2); viii 276, ix 119, xi 28, 382.
- 'Horace, my Aunt.' *See* Walpole of Wolterton, Marie Madeleine Lombard Baroness.
- Horne, or Horne-Tookey, Rev. John, writes against Wilkes, viii 2, 7, 44, 54; at bar of H. of C., 427-8; tries to enter Parliament, xiv 259, 369; HW's hatred of, xv 131.
- Hornes, Prince de, and his daughter Elizabeth Philippina, xiv 427 n.
- Horton, Hon. Lady (Miss Stanley), viii 271 n.
- Horton, Hon. Mrs. *See* Cumberland, Anne Luttrell Duchess of.
- Horton, Mrs., ii 282.
- Horton, Mrs. *See* Maynard, Anne Parsons Viscountess.
- Hoskins, John, miniature of Falkland, viii 348.
- Hoskins, Sir John, 2nd Bart., vii 295.
- Hoste family, i 349 n.
- Hotham, Sir Beaumont, Kt. (2nd Baron Hotham), resigns Great Seal, xiii 104.
- Hotham, Capt., iii 92.
- Hotham, Lady Gertrude, her death, ix 184.
- Hotham, Sir John, 1st Bart., vii 297.
- 'Hotham, the little.' *See* Hotham-Thompson, Miss Henrietta Gertrude.
- 'Hothams, the,' xv 429.
- Hotham-Thompson, Sir Charles, 8th Bart., K.B., viii 121, 135; entertained by Miss Farren, xiv 403; illness, xv 227; death, 282.
- Hotham-Thompson, Lady Dorothy (*Lady Dorothy Hobart*), ii 321 n; entertains Miss Siddons, xiv 42; guest of Miss Farren, 403.
- Hotham-Thompson, Miss Henrietta Gertrude, v 361 n; HW's fable for, i p. xlviii; at Strawberry Hill, v 361, xv 301; protégée of Lady Suffolk, v 427-32, vii 121, 124; a chatterbox, xv 301, 371; civilities to HW, 352, 360-1; vi 122, 263, 299, 328, 373, 376, xv 227.
- Houbraken, Jacob, engraved spurious

- portraits, vii 428; *Illustrious Heads*, xv 339.
- Hough, John (*Bp. of Worcester*), i 346 n; his death, 346; his tomb, iii 188.
- Howard, Lady Ann, vii 391 n, legacy from Princess Amelia, xiii 417; vii 390-1, 392, ix 393, x 430.
- Howard, Lady Caroline. *See* Cawdor, Baroness.
- Howard, Charles. *See* Norfolk, 10th D. of.
- Howard, Gen. Hon. Sir Charles, ii 366 n; K.B., 366; his death, vi 281.
- Howard, Edward, death, vii 84.
- Howard, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Garnier, Lady E.
- Howard, Field-Marshal Sir George, K.B., ix 34, xiii 172 n.
- Howard, Henry, legacy to, x 123.
- Howard, John, prison reformer, praises of, xiii 220 n, xiv 4, 124, 126, xv 368.
- Howard, Lady (Lady Lucy Wentworth), xiii 172 n.
- Howard, Lord. *See* Effingham, 2nd E. of.
- Howard family, correspondence of, xiv 440.
- 'Howards,' pedigree of, v 118, 133.
- Howard of Eserick, William Howard, 3rd Baron, in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221.
- Howe, Capt. *See* Howe, Richard, Earl.
- Howe, Hon. Caroline. *See* Howe, Hon. Mrs.
- Howe, Hon. Charlotte. *See* Fettiplace, Hon. Mrs.
- Howe, George Augustus Howe, 3rd Visct., iv 177 n; his death, 179.
- Howe, Hon. Juliana, xii 63.
- Howe, Hon. Mary. *See* Pitt, Lady.
- Howe, Miss, civilities to HW, xii 337, xiii 20; xiv 295.
- Howe, Hon. Mrs. (*Hon. Caroline Howe*), i 128 n; jilted by Edward Walpole, 128; her mannishness, iv 191; acquaintance with HW, viii 262, ix 44; friend of Princess Amelia, 393, x 430, xiii 386, 394; champions her brother's claims for office, x 57, 60, xiv 62; receives news of her brothers, x 175, 176; attacked by mob, xv 277; iv 338, viii 393, 439, xiv 280.
- Howe, Mary Sophia Charlotte Kilmansegge Viscountess, iv 190-1 n; canvasses for her brother, 191.
- Howe, Mary Hartopp Countess, xv 81.
- Howe, Richard Howe E. (*Capt. Howe; Hon. R. Howe; 4th Viscount Howe*), iii 318 n, 319 n; in action off Cape Race, 318-9; takes part in St. Malo expeditions, iv 141-5; his taciturnity, 145-7, 190, 193, 195, x 129, 148, 173; hates Lord G. Sackville, iv 156; has charge of Prince Edward, 163, 190; takes Cherbourg, 171-2, 190; commands St. Cast expedition, 193; votes with Opposition, vi 11; Treasurer of Navy, vii 33; given Mediterranean command, 422; has charge of naval officers' petition to H. of C., viii 240; legacy from Sir G. Page, ix 231; in command in American waters, 398, 415-8, 449-51, x 111, 114, 143, 160, 265, 290, 320; misses Treasurership of Navy, 59-60, 64-5; returns home, 341; possible First Lord of Admiralty, 376, 387; conduct to be subject of Parliamentary inquiry, 376, 405, 412; commands against Dutch, xii 251, 253, 291, 294, 300; relief of Gibraltar, 337-8, 341, 344, 345, 355, 368; attacked by Lord Hervey, xiii 88; First Lord of Admiralty, 104 n; his sister's champion-ship of, xiv 62; his inactivity, xv 206; false rumour of victory, 261-3, 265-6, 270-1, 274, 277; iv 100, 177, ix 291 n, x 89, 405, xi 247 n, xv 296; 'a man of none,' iv 193.
- Howe, Hon. Sophia, iv 375-6 n.
- Howe, Capt. Tyringham, defeats American squadron, ix 373 n.
- Howe, Gen. Hon. Sir William (5th Visct.), vi 11 n, ix 133 n; votes in opposition, vi 11; sent to America, ix 133, 191; withdraws to Halifax, 358, 360, 373; marches from Halifax, 398; silence as to events, 413, 415, 418, 451, x 93, 129, 148, 150; prepares to attack New York, ix 416-8; wins battle of Brooklyn, 425, 426, 432; K.B., 425; captures New York, 433; confronted by Washington, 441, 451; gradually overpowered, x 22, 24, 30, 64, 85; rumours concerning, 95, 103, 111, 114, 134, 143, 151, 152, 157, 160; captures Mud Island, 175-6; fails to take decisive action, 177; arrives home, 270, 275, 328; conduct subject of Parliamentary inquiry, 376, 405, 415; ix

- 291 n, 435, x 149 n, 153, 162, 163, 183, 193, 265.
 'Howes,' v 171.
 Hoyland, Rev. Francis, his *Poems*, vii 267, 279.
 Hoyle, Edmond, writer on whist, i 337 n.
 Huber (Hubert), Jean, clipper of portraits, v 143 n, ix 393 n, 421, 426-7.
 Huckford. *See* Hugford.
 Hudderdord, Rev. Thomas, viii 173-4.
 Hudson, Thomas, iii 318 n, vi 364; possessions sold, x 394.
 Huet, Pierre Daniel, ix 334.
 Hugford, Ferdinand Enrico, ii 288 n, 405; 'the friar,' 405.
 Hugford, Ignazio Enrico, i 303 n; owned Holbein drawings, 303.
 Hugh Capet, v 138.
 Hughes, John, correspondence with Shenstone, viii 268.
 Hughes, Admiral Sir Richard, Bart., captures Trincomalee, xii 250 n.
 Huitson, Mr. *See* Hewetson.
 Hull, Mr., ix 443.
 Hull, Thomas, actor, xii 87 n.
 Hulse, Sir Edward, 1st Bart., physician, i 106, ii 75, 192.
 Humberston, Thomas, M.P., iii 325 n.
 Humberston, Major T. M., Adam's second in duel, xi 72-3.
 Hume, Alexander, i 171 n; his election petition, 171.
 Hume, David, iii 294 n; HW's censures on his historical works, 294, iv 152, 279, v 149, vi 125, 301, 359, viii 249, xi 383-4, xiii 74, 276, xv 334; bias in favour of the Stuarts, iii 294, iv 263; his criticisms of *R. & N. A.*, 158-62; projected *History of the Jesuits*, v 382; had access to James II's journal, vi 125; lionized at Paris, 295, 298, 301, 332, 370, ix 251; his bad French, vi 298, 313, 332; describes Parisian society, 309; Secretary to British embassy at Paris, 334, 371; unacceptable in Ireland, 371; brings Rousseau to England, 380, 391-2, 398; quarrel with Rousseau, vii 17-22, 31, 62-3, 66-7, 74; his censure of HW's *Historic Doubts*, i p. l, vii 169-70, 182, viii 41, ix 331, x 213; at Strawberry Hill, vii 210; Gray's censure of, ix 174, x 51; his *Life* and its supplement, 27, 30, 50-1; Gibbon's tribute to, xi 377; pension, 403; attack on Bp. Hoadley, 424; gave HW news of Sir R. Walpole's papers, xv 453; v 417, vi 12, 222, 427, 438, vii 72, 80, 155, 263, x 224, 256, 272, 308, xi 431, xiv 334 n.
 Hume, John, Bp. of Oxford and of Salisbury, vi 100, xii 272.
 Hume. *See also* Home.
 Humphrey, Duke. *See* Gloucester, Humphrey D. of.
 Huncuff, Capt., xi 257, 262.
 Hungary, Q. of. *See* Maria Theresa.
 Hunloke, Sir Henry, 4th Bart., iv 192.
 Hunsdon, Henry Carey, 1st Baron (d 1596), xi 307, xii 24, 386.
 Hunter, John, surgeon, attends Conway, xiv 432; his museum, xv 211; death, 228, 229; ix 446, xiv 412.
 Hunter, Mrs. John, xiv 412 n; friendship with HW, xv 229-30, 345; 211, 248.
 Hunter, Kitty. *See* Clarke, Mrs.
 Hunter, Thomas Orby, v 182 n; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 17; his daughter's elopement, v 182, 190, 194, 294.
 Hunter, Dr. William, iv 270 n; censures the Opposition, xi 309; collects medals, 322, xiii 260 n, xiv 92; HW gives him a moose-deer, xv 454; iv 270, v 422, vi 111, 154-5, 173, ix 446, x 145, 159, xi 384, xii 127, 130.
 Huntingdon, Francis Hastings, 10th E. of, iii 199 n; HW's good opinion of, 199, 200, 284; his ancestry, 291; his seat, Ledstone, 446; disliked by Princess of Wales, iv 9; asks Madrid embassy, 118; visits Magdalen House, 347; at Lord Ferrers' trial, 371-2; Master of the Horse, 447-8, 454, v 3, 39; Groom of the Stole, 36, 39, 59, 105, 146; dismissed from his place, vii 352, 383; Italian tour, viii 8, 211, 220; offends Lady M. Coke, 418; relationship with Warren Hastings, xiii 287; iv 19, 126, 341, 393, v 24, viii 357, xiii 288 n.
 Huntingdon, George Hastings, 1st E. of, ii 413 n.
 Huntingdon, Selina Shirley Countess of, ii 336 n; patroness of Whitefield, 336, 382, v 72; objects to card-playing on Sundays, ii 364; aunt of Lord Ferrers, iv 378, 382-3; her Methodist principles, vi 343, vii 152, 205; print of, viii 338; attempted Chesterfield's conversion,

- ix 184; heir of Lady F. Shirley, x 294; death, xv 6; viii 300.
- Huntingdon, Theophilus Hastings, 7th E. of, vii 297.
- Huntingtower, Lady. *See* Dysart, Charlotte Walpole Countess of.
- Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Lichfield and of Worcester, xi 170 n; HW's censure of his writings, iv 356-7, xi 410, xiii 5; missed a bishopric, viii 380, x 37; Preceptor to P. of Wales, ix 373, x 117, xii 160; Hume's censure of, x 27; in favour at Court, xi 170; his backstairs influence, xii 262; Dr. Parr's book on, xiv 117; xi 301, 324, xii 70; 'Bishop of Hagedorn,' xi 170; 'Cardinal Hurd,' 324.
- Huske, Maj.-Gen. John, ii 170 n.
- Hussey, Edward. *See* Beaulieu.
- Hussey, Giles, drawings by, xiii 260 n, xiv 180.
- Hussey, Mrs., iii 397.
- Hussey, Mrs., xii 402.
- Hussey, Richard, prospective Speaker, v 134; speech on privilege, 399; resigns legal office, vii 358.
- Hussey-Montagu, Sir Edward. *See* Beaulieu.
- Hutchins, John, *History of Dorsetshire*, ix 206-7, xv 184.
- Hutchins, Mrs., viii 232.
- Hutchinson, William, *A View of Northumberland*, xi 138.
- Hutton, James, sent to Paris to implore peace, x 192.
- Hutton, Matthew, Abp., his death, ix 120, 128, 130; print of, v 405, 447, vi 17.
- Huxley, George, i 254 n.
- Hyde, Justice, house destroyed by Gordon rioters, xi 210; xiv 379.
- Hyde, Lady. *See* Clarendon.
- Hyde, Lord. *See* Clarendon.
- Hyde, Mrs. Anne. *See* York, Duchess of.
- Hyde of Hindon, Henry Hyde Baron (*Viscount Cornbury*), i 204 n; serves on Secret Committee, 204, 206; opposes hiring Hessian troops, ii 164; smart sayings of, 282, iii 28-9; describes poverty of France, 100; his play, *The Mistakes*, i p. xlii; ii 378, vi 452.
- Hyder Ali, defeats India Company's forces, xi 420, 422; defeated at Porto Novo, 420 n, xii 119 n, 124; death, xiii 27, 38; x 432.
- Hyndford, John Carmichael, 3rd E. of, i 257 n; rewarded by K. of Prussia, 300-1; Privy Councillor, ii 439; loses his place at Court, v 1, 8.
- Ignatius Loyola, St., viii 334, ix 39.
- Ihre, Johan, on Icelandic poetry, xi 166.
- Ilchester, Henry Thomas Fox-Strangways, 2nd E. of (*Lord Stavordale*), gambling, vii 365.
- Ilchester, Stephen Fox, 1st E. of, i 302 n, ii 266 n; created earl, iii 435; daughter's marriage, vi 47, 49-50; robbed, viii 128-9; palsied, 455; ii 266, 411, v 62, 107, 211, vi 257, ix 289 n.
- Ilton, Baron, at Dettingen, i 364-5.
- Imhoff, Gen., iv 180.
- Imhoff, Baron von, xv 5 n.
- Imola, Bp. of, v 187-8.
- Impey, Elijah, xiv 43.
- Inchiquin, William O'Brien, 4th E. of, ii 65 n.
- Ingle. *See* Heinel.
- Ingram, Miss. *See* Gordon, Lady William.
- Invaux, Mainon d', French official, vii 344, 350.
- Irby, Sir William. *See* Boston, 1st Baron.
- Ireland, Lancerona (*Launcecrona*) Duchess of, ii 327 n; her place of burial, 327, 329-30; her head-dress, 343.
- Ireland, Robert de Vere, 9th E. of Oxford, D. of, ii 327; his place of burial, 327, 330; his death, 343; portrait of, xii 259.
- Ireland, Samuel, engraver, xiii 227 n, xiv 22 n.
- Ireland, William Henry, xiii 227 n, xiv 22 n, xv 373 n; Shakespeare forgeries, 373, 393.
- Irenaeus, x 229.
- Irene, Empress, xiv 2 n.
- Irnam, Simon Luttrell, 1st Baron, vii 268 n.
- Irvine, Anne Howard, Viscountess, iv 56 n; her toast, 56; death, vi 155.
- Irvine, Frances Shepherd Viscountess, xi 257.
- Irvine, Charles Ingram, 9th Visct., xiii 296 n.
- Irvine (Irwin), Henry Ingram, 7th Visct., iii 404.
- Irwin, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.B., v 452 n.
- Isabella of Bavaria (d 1433), xiv 227.

Isabella Duchess of Lorraine, iii 211 n.
Isabella of France, Q. of England, v 223; vi 250.

Isabella Q. of Castile, x 393.

Isenberg, Prince, Hessian general, iii 435, iv 213.

Islay, — Whitfield, Countess of, i 261 n.

Islay, E. of. *See* Argyll, 3rd D. of.

Ivan, Czar. *See* John VI.

Ivan the Terrible, iii 100-1.

Ives, John, his art-collection, x 16, 17, 55, 416-8, xi 183, xiv 138; his books, x 19; dedicates book to HW, 18-9.

Jackson, Cyril (Dean of Ch. Ch.), sub-preceptor to P. of Wales, ix 373-4.

Jackson, John Baptist, iii 166 n.

Jackson, Mr., patronized by Mann, i 120, and by Lord Hervey, 121, 226-7; a dealer, vi 94.

Jackson, Mr., print-seller, vii 295, 297, 302, 341-2.

Jackson, Mr., an Irishman, v 54.

Jacob, Dr., x 364-5.

Jaffir, Mir, v 452, vi 50.

Jamaïque, Marquis de la, vi 88, viii 159.
Jamaïque, Marquise de la, viii 159, xiii 47.

'James,' huntsman, xii 13.

'James,' servant to the Berrys, xv 206-8.

James I, K. of England, letters of, i 191, iv 196; architecture of his reign, iii 258, vii 304; his *Basilicon Doron*, iv 187; Wilson's *Life* of, v 236; his gloves, vii 274; his statue, viii 198; picture of his procession, xi 176; his private life, 353; owned Theobalds, xiii 238; neglect of the Armada tapestry, xiv 239; State letters of, 440; ii 442, iii 20, 179, iv 175, v 148, 150, 201, vi 16, 24, vii 221, viii 312, ix 397 n, 413 n, x 19 n, 280, xi 331, xii 106, 131, 311, xiii 313, xiv 360, 423; 'old Jammy,' iv 196; 'the King,' v 148.

James II, K. of England, i 332 n; his collection of pictures, i p. xli, xv 338; his mistresses and illegitimate issue, i 179, 332, 336, iv 255, vii 84, xiii 247, 259; his burial-place, i 332; zeal for Romanism, 378, viii 249 (misprinted 'I'); sacrifices made for, ii 150; his Vandalism at Matson, iii 189, ix 28; his secret marriage, iii 204; portraits

of, iv 283, v 155, xiii 385; his journal, vi 125; Dalrymple's censures on, viii 244, 255; his papers, ix 66; breach of his oath, x 120; shipwrecked, 147; intrigues to restore him, 225-6; causes of his fall, 311, xiv 332; ii 10, iii 18, 136, 205, v 228, viii 256, ix 142, 182, 248, x 206, 207, xi 43, 353, xii 80, 81, xiii 221, 285, 313; 'her father,' i 332.
James II, K. of Scotland, xiv 408.

James III, K. of Scotland, portraits of, x 354, xii 149, xv 338.

James IV, x 355, xv 338, 346.

James V., K. of Scotland, portraits of, iv 424, x 354, xiii 385, xv 339.

James Francis Edward Stuart, Prince (the Old Pretender), i 66 n, ii 132 n; resident at Rome, i 66, v 232, vi 131, 207; his officials, i 67, ii 10, vi 207, viii 91; his birthday, i 235; overtures to leading men in Britain, 246-7, x 226; Tencin's zeal for, i 273, ii 20; correspondence with him treasonable, 20; recognized in France as K. of Britain, 66; his manifestoes, 128, 151; the Jacobite toast, 235; renounced by European powers, 308-9, iii 292; pension to, ii 311-2; his Oxford supporters, 372; quarrel with his sons, iii 129, 136; his Court described, 156; quarrel with the Pope, iv 5; in feeble health, 223, 392, 398, vi 425; controversy as to his birth, v 228; his son's change of faith, vi 276; i 179, 254, 312, ii 125, 132, 173, 186, 211, 218, 232, 241, 270, 275, 277, 379, 436, 439, iii 146, 301-2, 320, 359, 373, 395, 409, iv 29, 234, 359, 435, v 3, 18, 232, vi 63, 411, 447, viii 91, xiii 60, 95; 'the Chevalier,' i 247, iii 146; 'the Pretender,' ii 173, iii 292, 301-2, 320, 359, 409, iv 5, 29, 234, 392, 435, v 3, 18, vi 207, 276, 411, 416; 'James's,' iii 373; 'the old Chevalier,' iv 223-4; 'the old Pretender,' 359, vi 425; 'your old neighbour at Rome,' v 232; 'phantoms at Rome,' vi 63; 'the old phantom,' 276; 'the father,' 416; 'the late Pretender,' 447.

James, Haughton, a fop, vii 293; his estate in West Indies, xi 361, 366; ix 402, x 144.

James of the Peak, Sir, anecdote of, i 383.

Jameson, George, picture by, xii 332.

Jane Seymour Q. of England, her

- costume, v 19; visited Prinknash, ix 29.
- Jansen, Henry, i 276 n; a gambler, 276-7, 312.
- Janssens, Cornelius, portraits by, iii 70, 179, iv 180.
- Jardin, —, adventures with privateers, 253, 260.
- Jarnac, Comte and Comtesse de, x 62.
- Jebb, Dr. John, Parliamentary reformer, xi 153 n.
- Jebb, Sir Richard, 1st Bart., physician in attendance on D. of Gloucester, viii 301, x 71, 84, 89, 92, 94, 100, and on Lord Orford, viii 304, 391, 395-6, x 42; his despondent nature, 92; xi 115, 153, 399, xii 142.
- Jefferies, Lt.-Gen. Charles (*Colonel Jefferies*), at Minorca, iii 455.
- Jefferies, George Jefferies, 1st Baron, his voice, iii 107; owned Bulstrode, 317; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221; x 285, 311.
- Jefferies, Miss, murderess, iii 88, 102, 122.
- Jefferies, Miss, vi 278.
- Jefferies, Mrs., of Richmond, xv 216, 297.
- Jeffery, Dorothy ('Dolly Pentreath'), x 416.
- Jeffries, James, iii 141.
- Jeffries, John, i 254 n, 386, 399.
- Jeffries, —, aeronaut, xiii 241 n.
- Jekyll, Lady Anne, v 45 n.
- Jekyll, Joseph, epilogue by, xi 179; satirized, xiv 155 n.
- Jenison, Ralph, ii 65.
- Jenison-Walworth, Mary Beauclerk Countess, xiii 135 n; portrait of, xi 244; marriage, xiii 135.
- Jenkins, Henry, centenarian, xii 161 n.
- Jenkins, John, HW's coachman, xii 15.
- Jenkins, Sir Lionel (Leoline), Kt., vi 118.
- Jenkins, Mr., x 39.
- Jenkinson, Charles. *See* Liverpool, E. of.
- Jenkinson, Mrs., vii 398.
- Jennings, Lt.-Col., serves in Ireland, iv 360.
- Jennings, Col., Court official, x 98.
- Jennings, Frances. *See* Tyrconnell.
- Jennings, Miss, xv 82 n.
- Jennings, Richard, x 108.
- Jennison. *See* Jenison.
- Jenour, Matthew, iv 401.
- Jenyns, Soame, iii 379 n; at Board of Trade, 379, 381, ix 221; HW's censure of his verses, viii 276-7, ix 313, xi 300; puns by, ix 221, xi 181, xiv 358; his theological and metaphysical tracts, ix 358, xii 196-7, 199, 222; print of, x 102, 107; censures Gray and Mason, xi 168, 380, xii 58, 212 n; injured by an election mob, xi 181, 184; his forecast for the ministry, xii 436; in Barry's picture, 439; xi 383.
- Jephson, Robert, his *Braganza*, i p. lii, ix 149, 159, 160, 161, 166-7, 168, 170, x 31, 81, 138, 157; his *Vitellia*, 30, 80, 81; his *Law of Lombardy*, 82, 137-40, 154-7; his *Count of Narbonne*, i p. liv, xi 109-13, xii 29, 30, 65 n, 71, 84, 92, 96, 99, 101, 104, 164, 218; x 123-4, 153-4, xii 128.
- Jeremiah, x 211, 426.
- Jermyn, Mr., of Leghorn, xii 111 n.
- Jermyn, Mrs., i 380.
- Jermyn, Harry. *See* Dover.
- Jernegan, Lady Isabella, marriage, ix 295, 319.
- Jernegan (or Jerningham), Sir Walter, ix 295, 319.
- Jerningham, Chevalier Charles, xiii 42 n; at Strawberry Hill, 22, 41; his stories of French Revolution, xiv 204, 206; becomes a democrat, 351.
- Jerningham, Edward, viii 278 n; poems by, vii 163, xiii 128-9, xiv 383; friendship with HW, viii 278-9, 335-6, x 452, xiii 303; his tragedy, *Siege of Berwick*, xv 241, 253, 256, 259, 267, 270; his 'uncial letters,' 352; viii 316, xi 54, xiii 22, xv 3, 48; 'the Swedish curate,' viii 335; 'Major Dixon,' xiv 142, 182, 204; 'the charming man,' xiii 337, xiv 204, 303, 322, 351, 360, 392, xv 16, 241, 259, 270, 286, 350, 352, 362; 'your grandsire's historian,' 264.
- Jerningham, George (Visct. Stafford), xiii 337.
- Jerningham, Sir George, 5th Bart., viii 278 n, xiii 41 n.
- Jerningham, Lady, vi 415 n; illness, xii 429, xiii 42.
- Jerningham, Sir William, xiii 337 n.
- Jerningham, William, the younger, xiii 337.
- Jersey, Frances Twysden Countess of, viii 166 n, xii 455 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, viii 166, ix 370; mistress of P. of Wales, xv 344, 358, 362, 400, 402, 405; escorts Princess Caroline,

- 345; ix 224, x 358, xi 255, 269, xii 144, 388, 455, xiii 126, xv 413; 'Madame des Ursins,' 344; 'Madame de Maintenant,' 362.
- Jersey, George Bussy Villiers, 4th E. of (*Viscount Villiers*), v 37 n; at Strawberry Hill, 327; Vice-Chamberlain, vi 267; v 329, vii 228, viii 166, ix 370, x 167, xv 359.
- Jersey, William Villiers, 3rd E. of, his pension, ii 205; his seat, iii 178; iv 371, v 24.
- Jervais, Thomas, vii 417 n; window, at Oxford, x 450, xii 447, xiii 52; window, at Windsor, xv 77.
- Jervas, Charles, the painter, ix 377 n, xi 335, xiv 180; copied Lely's pictures, xii 11; Pope's *Epistle* to, 403.
- Jervis, Admiral Sir John (Earl St. Vincent), xi 126 n, xii 257 n.
- Jesse, John Heneage, xi 416 n.
- Joan of Arc, ix 202, 299, xv 205.
- Joan of Navarre, Q. of England, xiv 46.
- Joan, Pope, ix 421.
- Jocelyn, Robert Jocelyn, 1st Visct., iii 226 n.
- Jodelet, French playwright, xv 3.
- Jodrell, Paul, xiv 351 n.
- Johannes Arthurus, monk of Glastonbury, chair of, xi 249.
- 'John,' HW's footman, xv 81-3.
- 'John the Painter.' See Aitken, James.
- John Adolphus, Duke of Saxe Weissenfels, ii 105 n.
- John Gastone de' Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, xii 112 n, 130, xiii 62.
- John, K. of England, cup of, v 23.
- John V, K. of Portugal, iii 2, 5 n, 8.
- John VI, Emperor of Russia, i 152 n, v 223 n; deposed and imprisoned, i 152, v 223, 227, 230; insanity, 225; death, vi 108, 112, vii 377, xi 58, xiv 43.
- 'John, Lord.' See Cavendish, Lord John.
- John Theodore of Bavaria, Bp. of Liège, v 216.
- Johns, Mr., xv 110.
- Johnson, —, acrobat, iv 273.
- Johnson, Benjamin, his acting, vi 204.
- Johnson, Col. See Johnston, Gen.
- Johnson, Cornelius. See Janssens.
- Johnson, Esther, 'Stella,' vii 8.
- Johnson, Irish. See Johnston, Gen.
- Johnson, James, Bp. of Gloucester and of Worcester, supposed to be a Jacobite, iii 137-9, 146, 148, vi 276; his death, ix 101-2.
- Johnson, John, Lord Ferrers' steward, iv 346, 353-4, 380.
- Johnson, Major. See Johnston, Gen.
- Johnson, Mrs., xiii 51.
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel, his *Dictionary*, iii 355, xii 58, 230; his *False Alarm*, vii 372; HW's bitter dislike and depreciation of, viii 184, ix 313-4, 438, xi 30-1, 384, xii 44, 92, 199, 230, xiii 290, 316, 337, 358, 373, xiv 22, 36, 131, 302, 438-9; HW's peevish censures of his style, viii 269, 440, ix 35, 173, 146, 329, x 371-2, xi 428, xii 58, 339; HW sneers at his pension, viii 269, ix 35, 147, xii 230; pronounces Ossian a forgery, ix 66; *Tour*, 146; censured by T. Barnard, 313; regards Rowley poems as a forgery, x 248; *Lives of the Poets*, 282, xi 376, 380, 383, 389, 402-3, 412, 422, 427-8, xii 58, 92, xiv 131, 302, 439; *Ramblers*, x 372, xiii 256; on sacrilege, xi 30, 353; depreciates Milton, 300, xii 92, 236; quarrel with Mrs. Montagu, xi 383, 409, 424, xiii 5; his *Shakespeare*, xii 158, xiv 22; his *Rasselas*, xii 159; Mason's friendly approaches to, 217, 413; in Barry's picture, 439, 440, 446; criticisms of, xiii 5; rival biographies of, 272, 379, 412, xiv 36; his *Prayers*, xiii 316; HW's remarks on Boswell's books on, 337, 371, 379-80; Mrs. Piozzi's *Anecdotes* of, 371-3, 376, 379; his friendly criticism of HW's writings, xiv 25-6; his *Letters and Travels*, 28; admired Elizabeth Hervey, 241; remarks on Boswell's *Life* of, 436-8; his notes to the printer, xv 210; x 272, 319, xi 52, 301, 431, xiii 362, xiv 84, xv 20; 'Demogorgon,' xi 383; 'Caliban,' 389.
- Johnson, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, Bart., iii 361 n; victories in Canada, 361, 372, iv 300, 302.
- Johnston, Lady Cecilia (*Hon. C. West; Lady C. West*), iv 342 n; good company, 342; intimacy with HW, 427, x 77, 104, xii 104, 315, 328, 365, xiii 41, 177-8, xiv 30, 182, 188, 196, 327, 356, 431, 441, xv 18, 25, 35, 135, 243, 255, 297, 314, 353, 357, 361, 408, 414, 418; her French songs, v 81; HW's lines to, x 96; visited by P. of Wales, xii 67; invents news, 306; in terror of highwaymen, 323, 328, 347, xiv 445;

- a friend of the Berrys, 135, 148, 170, 193, 359, xv 25; visits Tunbridge, xiv 265, and Nuneham, 303; illnesses, 383, 386, 448; friend of Elizabeth Hervey, xv 18; visits Bath, 57, 59; lottery at her house, 113; her second grandson, 255; freely discusses Lady Jersey, 353, 355; v 145, 215, 221-2, 252, vi 336, xiv 142; 'Lady Cecilia,' v 81 and *passim*; 'the divine,' xv 314; 'the anti-divine Cecilia,' 357.
- Johnston, Lady Charlotte, v 198 n.
- Johnston, Gen. James (*Major Johnson; Colonel Johnston; Irish Johnson*) (d 1797), ii 197 n, xii 67 n; at White's Club, ii 201; serves in Hanover, iv 427, 443; at Minorca, v 452, vi 68; returns from Germany, xiii 341; illness, xv 57, 59, 414; second grandson, 255; ii 197, 203, iv 429, xiv 431, 441, xv 18, 35, 243, 246 n; 'her brave warrior,' x 96.
- Johnston, Gen. (Colonel) James, iv 289 n, v 198.
- Johnston, Miss ('young Nick'), HW's acquaintance with, xiv 386, xv 196, 199, 202, 245-6.
- Johnstone, Mrs. Charlotte, xii 366 n, xv 243, 408.
- Johnstone, Governor George, vii 425 n, xii 13 n, 14 n; fights duel, vii 425; Commissioner on treaty of peace with America, x 199, 215; returns home, 341; commodore of a squadron, 405, 451, xi 402-3, xii 13, 66, 68; quarrels with Barré, x 420; his obesity, xii 129; HW's enmity to, xiii 49; x 189, 221, 421, xi 380; 'the bear,' x 290.
- Johnstone-Pulteney, Miss Henrietta Laura. *See* Bath, Baroness.
- Johnstone-Pulteney, Mrs., her wealth, vii 142.
- Johnstone-Pulteney, William, vii 142, xiii 201.
- Joinville, Jean Sire de, xv 141.
- Joly de Fleury, Jean François, Contrôleur général, xii 2.
- Jomelli, Nicolo, his *Miserere*, xi 54.
- Jonah, HW's disbelief in, x 127-8.
- Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth, iii 347.
- Jones, Henry, iii 29 n, bricklayer and poet, 29.
- Jones, Henry, HW's valet 'Harry,' iii 95, 214, 288, 305, 309-10, iv 435-6, 440, 442, v 244-5, 253.
- Jones, Hugh Valence, iv 18.
- Jones, Inigo, designs by, ii 351, iv 351; imitated by Bentley, iii 293; Vertue's collections about, iv 251; buildings at Leghorn, v 181, 279, 341; HW's censure of, vi 105, vii 304; x 312, xiv 32.
- Jones, John, Sir R. Walpole's valet, iv 400.
- Jones, Mr. *See* Jones, Sir William.
- Jones, Paul, attempt on Lord Selkirk, x 231; raids British coast, xi 28, 30, 51; letter to Sir Joseph Yorke, xii 341.
- Jones, Sir William, Kt., Orientalist, his writings, viii 170; candidate for Oxford, xi 170; quarrel with Lord Spencer, 170; 'Persian Jones,' 383; *Ode* printed at Strawberry Hill, i p. liii, xii 39, 43, 44; his talents, xv 415.
- Jonsac, Comtesse de, ix 132, 249, xiii 413.
- Jonson, Ben, ii 176, xi 315.
- Joras, a cook, iii 338-9.
- Jordaens, Jacob, pictures by, xiii 305.
- Jordan, —, ii 228.
- 'Jordan, Mrs.' (Dora Bland), xiii 357 n, 363 n; her acting, 429, xiv 144, xv 352; reported marriage to Ford, 59, 81; secret marriage to D. of Clarence, 81, 352, 359; letter to Mrs. Hobart, 117; 'Nel of Clarence,' 352.
- Jordano, Luca. *See* Giordano.
- Jornandez, the historian, xi 408.
- Jortin, Dr. John, iv 153, 198, 205.
- Joseph II, Emperor, i 96 n, xi 25 n; birth, i 96; King of the Romans, vi 275; becomes Emperor, 417; visits Italy, vii 136, 271; respect for Paoli, 321; his jealousy of France, 323; forbids Russian invasion of Turkey, viii 35; snubs Lady M. Coke, 39; speculation as to his designs, 92, 94, 208, ix 51; his influence in France, viii 453, ix 8; quarrel with George III, 38; invades Venetia, 50; civilities to Conway, 105; at Florence, 203, 205; claims Bavaria, x 209, 212, 293; forced to beg peace, 293; campaign against Frederick II of Prussia, 388; patron of Galluzzi, xii 131; suppresses convents, 147, 174, xiii 226, 306, 403, 436; his precipitation, xii 163, 189; his struggle with the Pope, 179, 244, 406, 439; his designs on Turkey, 189, 438-9, xiv 50, 61, 98; his designs on Holland, xiii 192, 207, 245, 251, 256, 318, 333; his ambitious

- and covetous schemes, 223, 245, 299, 343, 405, xiv 42, 77; sells jewels and pictures, xiii 304; intrigue as to his successor, 342; visited by Lady Craven, 437; quarrel with the Austrian Netherlands, xiv 19, 241, 333; hatred of K. of Sweden, 40, 79; vii 277, x 3, 221, 265, xii 52; 'Caesar,' vii 271, ix 38, x 293, 388, xii 131; 'Dr. Joseph,' x 278.
- Joseph, K. of Portugal, attempts on his life, iv 199, 200, 212-3, vii 346; expels the Jesuits, viii 91; v 159, 234, viii 121, x 65.
- Joyeuse, Henri Duc de, vi 437 n.
- Judas Iscariot, in altar-piece, i 5.
- Jude, St., i 219.
- Juliac, Mme. de, visits HW, vi 254, 256, 324.
- Julian, Emperor, iv 357, xi 377.
- Juliana Maria Q. of Denmark, interferes in Danish troubles, viii 145, 148, 152; death, xv 429; 'the Queen-Dowager,' viii 148.
- Julienne (Julien), Chevalier de, vii 114 n.
- Julius Caesar, iii 293, 441, v 138, viii 157, 307, 380, ix 281, 438, x 239, xi 100, 300, 420, 439, xii 19, 287.
- Julius III, Pope, medal of, iv 130-1.
- Jumonville, Coulon de, vii 201 n; Voltaire's interest in his story, 201-2, 207.
- 'Junius,' incisive style, vii 272; attacks royal dukes, 345; political weight, 360; identity unknown, viii 95; hatred of Scots, 231; 69, x 129.
- Jurin, Dr., ii 71.
- Justamond, Mr., x 27 n.
- Juvenal, i 46, xiv 290; quoted, i 7 (*Sat.* xv 19), 9 (*Sat.* vii 93, loosely), 219 (*Sat.* vii 1), 291 (*Sat.* iv 1).
- 'K. Madame'; 'K. Mrs.,' xv 355, 371.
- Kames (Kaimes), Henry Home Lord, vii 240, xi 384.
- Karl Edzard, Prince of East Friesland, death of, ii 22.
- Karl Philipp von Elz, Elector of Mainz, i 334 n.
- Kasim, Mir, v 452 n; deposed, 452, vi 50.
- Kaunitz, Prince, Austrian minister, xiv 19.
- Keate, George, friend of HW, iv 234, x 411, xiii 294; poems by, vii 163; his *Sketches from Nature*, x 411.
- Keene, Sir Benjamin, K.B. (*Mr. Keene*), i 105 n; HW's praise of, 105, iv 118; friend and adherent of Sir R. Walpole, i 179, 289, iv 118; Paymaster of Pensions, ii 65; ambassador at Madrid, iii 20, 24, 374, iv 118; his death, 118.
- Keene, Benjamin, M.P., xi 410.
- Keene, Edmund, Bp. of Chester, and of Ely, iii 138 n; his base conduct to Mrs. Day, 138-9, viii 336, ix 336; has charge of Horace Mann junior, iv 391; refuses Irish primacy, vi 164, ix 336; ingratitude to Grenville, 336; x 263, 281, xi 410.
- Keene, Col. James Whitshed, viii 50 n; his marriage, 50; fond of executions, xii 206; x 57, xii 31, xiv 224, xv 370.
- Keene, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Legge*), viii 50 n, xi 298, xiv 324, xv 370.
- Keith, Rev. Alexander, iii 165.
- Keith, Field-Marshal Hon. James, iv 3 n; at Lobositz, 3; Epistle to, 388.
- Keith, Robert, Lord Sandwich's secretary, ii 229 n, v 226, 233.
- Keith, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Murray, K.B., iv 100 n; at Kirchdenkern, v 84, 86-7; saves Q. of Denmark, viii 152-3; iv 100, vi 34, 45, viii 146, xv 186.
- Kellet, —, killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.
- Kellie, Thos. Alexander Erskine, 6th E. of, death of, xii 67 n.
- Kelly, George, ii 146 n.
- Kelly, Mr., viii 347.
- Kemble, John Philip, xiv 202 n; notices of his acting, 202, 403-4.
- Kemble, Mrs. (*Miss Satchell*), xii 84 n; remarks on her acting, 84, 87, 96.
- Kemble, Stephen, his marriage, xii 84 n.
- Kemp, John, Abp. and Cardinal, x 17 n; portrait of, 17, xi 183, 184; xiv 138.
- Kempelen, Wolfgang Baron von, his mechanical chess-player, xiii 101.
- Kempenfeldt, Rear-Admiral Richard, on active service, xii 119, 124-5; lost in *Royal George*, 325.
- Kendal, Ermengarde Melusine von Schulemburg, Duchess of, i 346 n; her death, 346; sold places, ii 355; hated Walpole, iii 269-70; her arms, xii 80; HW's visit to, 182.
- Kennedy, Matthew, vii 374 n.
- Kennedy, Polly, xiv 370.
- Kennett, White (*Bp. of Peterborough*), i 45 n; depicted as Judas Iscariot by order of a Nonjuror, 5.

- Kennon, Mrs. Sidney, ii 429 n, iii 397.
- Kenrick, William, depreciates Gray, ix 227.
- Kent, Earls of, monuments of, viii 43.
- Kent, Elizabeth Gray Countess of, v 350, vii 297, 303.
- Kent, Henry Grey, 1st D. of Kent, his seat, i 13; monument to, 14; his death, 78.
- Kent, Jemima Crewe Duchess of, i 14 n.
- Kent, Sophia Bentinck Duchess of, i 13 n; portrait of, 13.
- Kent, William, draughtsman and landscape-gardener, i 115 n; jest by, 232; his work at Euston, 355, at Sir W. Stanhope's, ii 316, at Esher, 332, v 329, at Wakefield Lodge, iii 67, at Wanstead, 322, at Rousham, iv 410, and at Stowe, vii 391; his treatment of trees, i 356, ii 394, iii 66; designs cradle, ii 157; illustrations for *Faerie Queene*, iii 56; designs monument for Newton, 188; design for screen in Gloucester Cathedral, 190; HW's observations on his style, iv 212, viii 313, ix 186; copied Inigo Jones, iv 351; ii 421, xiii 238.
- Keppel, Augustus Keppel Visct. (*Hon. A. Keppel*), iii 282 n, iv 233 n; his action in Byng's case, 37, 39-40; takes Goree, 233; on special service, 438; Groom of Bedchamber, v 1; success at Havana, 257; his cruises in command of the Fleet, ix 442, x 283, 285-6; fights Brest squadron, 268, 273; returns home, 270; brush with French fleet, 292-3, 294-5; returns to Plymouth, 293; disobeyed by Sir H. Palliser, 304, 307, 409; misses Brest fleet, and returns home, 320, 327, 342; unpopularity of court-martial on, 350, 352, 358-9, 362, 364, 366, 372, 375, 444; general rejoicings at his acquittal, 377-87; illness, 380; declines to serve under Lord North's ministers, 387; defeated in Windsor election, xi 275-7, 280; elected for Surrey, 275-7, 288; First Lord of Admiralty, xii 205, 209, 295, 431; created Viscount, 225; iii 282, x 265, 281 n, 290, 402, 419, xi 17 n, 19, 62 n, 337.
- Keppel, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Tavistock.
- Keppel, Hon. Frederick, Bp. of Exeter and Dean of Windsor, iv 165 n; his marriage, 165, 186; descent from Charles II, 255; officiates at marriage of Lord and Lady Waldegrave, 265-6; Bp. of Exeter, v 266, 270; consoles Lady Waldegrave, 304, 307; altercation with Sir R. Rich, 444; attests Duchess of Gloucester's marriage, viii 280; illness, x 71, 89; death, 71 n, 171-2, 174; v 306, 358, 361, 368, vi 79, ix 336, x 122, 234, xiii 115 n.
- Keppel, Capt. George, intercepts American envoy, xi 320.
- Keppel, Miss. *See* Fitzroy, Hon. Mrs.; Stapleton, Hon. Mrs.
- Keppel, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Laura Walpole*), i 128 n, iv 186 n; her marriage, 165; at Strawberry Hill, v 94, 361; her peevishness, 307, xii 351, xiv 252; her nervousness, xii 126, 351, 367; her patrimony, xiii 116; daughter's marriage, 168; her villa at Isleworth, 296, xv 26, 278; mangles HW's message, 145-6; ii 322, iv 265, v 358, x 174, xi 206, 211, 212, xii 129, 306, xiii 353, 405, xiv 211, xv 440, 444.
- Keppel, Gen. Hon. William, iii 282 n; on D. of Cumberland's staff, iv 48; sent on special service, 438; Equerry to George III, v 1; success at Havana, 257; 'my poor brother William,' iii 283.
- 'Keppels,' vi 247
- Keralio, Mlle., edits works of French ladies, xiv 54.
- Kerr, Lady Essex, v 107 n.
- Kerr, Lady Louisa. *See* Lennox.
- Kerr, Lord Mark, v 366 n.
- Kerr, Lord Robert, ii 190 n; killed at Culloden, 190, 216.
- Kerrich, Rev. Thomas, x 338 n, xi 388.
- Kerwood, Mrs., her timidity made sport of by HW, ii 107 n, 337, viii 134; ii 334.
- Khevenhüller (Kevenhuller), Count, i 345 n, 371.
- Khröme, Mlle., ix 371 n; death of, x 37; 'Mlle. Crumb,' ix 371.
- Kidder, Richard, Bp. of Wells, killed, with his wife, in the Great Storm, x 356.
- Kidgell, Rev. John, v 412 n; interferes in the *Essay on Woman* trouble, 412, 425, 444.
- Kildare, Countess of. *See* Leinster.
- Kildare, James Fitzgerald, 20th E. of. *See* Leinster.

Kilmarnock, Anne Livingston Countess of, ii 236 n; a Jacobite, 236.

Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 4th E. of, ii 190 n; prisoner at Culloden, 190, 193; incidents of his trial, 216–21, v 112; his four earldoms and poverty, ii 219, 226; intercession for, 221–2, 231, 233; doubt whether he will die game, 223, 225, 229, 233; hostility of D. of Cumberland, 223, 236; motive of his rebellion, 226; saves Lord Cromarty, 231; Lady Townshend's passion for, 233–4, 238, 272; his execution, 235–8.

King, Edward, on ancient castles, x 75, xii 324.

King, Thomas, his acting, x 370; xi 179.

King, Dr. William, ii 372 n, ix 397 n; violent Jacobite speech, ii 372; commends HW, iv 134; HW's criticism of his writings, ix 397; praised by Dr. Johnson, xi 402–3; xv 452.

Kingsborough, Caroline Fitzgerald Viscountess, elopement, x 363.

Kingsland. *See* Barnewall.

Kingsley, Lt.-Gen. William, iv 438.

Kingston, Elizabeth Chudleigh Duchess of (*Hon. Elizabeth Chudleigh*), ii 156 n, iii 28 n; at masquerades, ii 371–2, 376; flirtation with George II, 376–7, iii 28, 162, iv 453; hysterical fit, iii 229; satire on, 405; her collection of curios, iv 367, v 155; ball in honour of P. of Wales, iv 393–4; print of, v 24, 31; mistress of D. of Kingston, 155, vi 153, vii 256; her ball and fireworks, v 330, 332–3; mode of dressing her hair, vii 123; divorce action raised by her husband, 211, 256; obtains verdict that she was not married to Augustus Hervey, 256–7; marries D. of Kingston, 256, 263, 270; D. of Kingston's bequest to, viii 338–9, 341–4, 346, ix 86, 390; at Florence, viii 428–9, 435–6; buys villa at Rome, ix 5–6, 16; hasty departure from London, 15, 23; prosecuted for bigamy, 15–16, 23, 85–6, 88; Ecclesiastical Court declares her marriage with Augustus Hervey valid, 101, 103, 172; couplet applied to, 181; her trial for bigamy, 202, 227, 282, 294, 297–8, 305, 312, 321, 330, 339, 345–56; controversy with Foote over his attempt to dramatize her history, 227–9, 242,

246–7; anecdotes of, 271–2, 356; retires to Paris, 358, x 99; donation to relief of North American clergy, ix 359; letter by, on her trial, 382–3; visits London, 389–90; retires to Paris, 415; visits the Czarina, x 145–6, xiii 370; her airs, x 321; Lady Harcourt's poem on, 324; adopts the eldest Meadows, xiv 20; her will, 79; ii 156, iii 159, v 10, 116, 147, viii 380, ix 46, 98, x 405, 413, xiii 440, xiv 84, xv 46; 'Aelia Laelia,' iv 367, 437; 'Duchess Hervey,' viii 355; 'Christina Duchess of Kingston,' ix 15; 'Duchess of Rudd and Butterfield,' 253; 'Duchess of Bristol,' 389; 'Duchess Robin-Hood,' x 99; 'Messalina,' 145.

Kingston, Evelyn Pierrepont, 2nd D. of, i 117 n; at Vauxhall, ii 453; loss by fire, iii 102; at Miss Chudleigh's balls, iv 394, v 333; keeps her as his mistress, 155, vi 153, vii 256; marries her, 263, 270; asks place at Court, v 203; leaves his estates to his wife, 338, 341, 343; vii 259, viii 339, 346, ix 86, 382, 390 n; 'the lord of the festival,' iv 393; 'a Duke,' v 155.

Kinnoul, Thomas Hay, 8th E. of (*Viscount Dupplin*), iii 220 n; favourite of D. of Newcastle, 220, 223–4; joint Paymaster-General, 377, 379–80; refuses Chancellorship of Exchequer, iv 44; possible President of Board of Trade, 66, 69; envoy to Portugal, 327; iii 381, iv 352.

Kippis, Dr. Andrew, re-edits *Biographia Britannica*, ix 371, x 315, xi 123, 137, 351; his notice of Sir R. Walpole, x 264, 279, 313–4, xi 123, 351–2; his censures on HW, x 279–80, 313, xi 123; ix 372, x 214, xi 175–6.

Kirgate, Thomas, viii 204 n; HW's secretary and printer, ix 128, 137–8, xiii 236, 242, xiv 156, 160–1, 313, 326, 340, 350–1, 368, xv 74, 96, 107, 406; describes Gordon riots, xi 206–7, 211; HW gives drawing to, xiii 361; gets a medal for HW, xv 133; handwriting like HW's, 402; viii 204, xi 109, xii 143, 145, 165, 381, xiv 294, xv 16, 19, 32, 83, 109, 112, 192, 223, 264, 272, 282, 349, 351, 367, 379, 386, 390, 400, 410, 411, 414, 417, 418 n; 'my printer,' ix 128.

Knapton, George, ii 33 n; portrait by, 33–4; death, x 177.

- Knapton, John Denny Vesey, 1st Baron, ii 439.
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey, Kt., criticism of, iii 179, ix 215, xii 403; portraits by, viii 213, x 449; vii 417.
- Knight, Ellis Cornelia, authoress, xv 156 n, 157, 165.
- Knight, Sir Joseph, xv 156 n.
- Knight, Lady, xv 156-7.
- Knight, Mrs., a Twickenham resident, xiv 203.
- Knight, Richard Payne, HW's censures of his writings, xiii 280, xv 397-9.
- Knight, Robert, banker, i 240 n, ix 320 n, xiv 203.
- Knightley, Lucy, vi 51 n.
- Knightley, Mr., viii 290-1.
- Knightley, Mrs., vi 51 n.
- Knightley, Valentine, iii 177.
- Kniphausen, Baron von, Prussian ambassador, iv 201, 219, 234, v 6, 23.
- Knollys. *See* Knowles.
- Knollys, Charles. *See* Wallingford.
- Knollys, Nicholas, xv 163 n.
- Knollys, Thomas Woods, E. of Banbury, xv 163 n.
- Knowles, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles, Bart., ii 434 n, iii 389 n; attacked by Beckford, iii 388-9; marriage, v 422.
- Knyphausen. *See* Kniphausen.
- Königseck, Field-Marshal Count, ii 78.
- Königsmark, Aurora Countess von, ii 377.
- Kolbel, Henry Baron, x 1 n.
- Koninseg. *See* Königseck.
- Kouli Kan, Thomas. *See* Nadir Shah.
- Kutzleben, Baron von, xi 333, 338.
- Kutzleben, Baroness von (*Miss Dorothea Wrottesley*), xi 249 n; marriage, 280; x 451, xv 51; 'Madame la Baronne,' xi 333, 338.
- 'L., Lord.' *See* Ligonier.
- 'L., Mr.' *See* Lethieueillier.
- 'L., Duchess.' *See* Lincoln.
- Le Beaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de, iv 72 n.
- La Borde, Jean Joseph Marquis de, vi 371, 374-5.
- La Bourdonnais, Bertrand François Mahé de, viii 222.
- La Bruyère, Louis Sextius de Jarente de, Bp. of Orléans, viii 82, 84.
- La Calmette, Mme. de, iii 106.
- La Calprenède, Gaultier de Cortes de, i 389.
- La Chalotais, Louis René de Caraduec de, vi 368-9 n; tried for treason, 368-9, 371, 437, vii 376; rivalry with D'Aiguillon, 376, viii 62, xiv 172; Voltaire's sympathy with, 150; his rigorous imprisonment, 172; 36.
- La Chétardie, Joachim Jacques Trotti Marquis de, implicated in deposition of Peter III, i 66 n; dismissed from Russia, ii 32, 43.
- La Clue, Admiral de, iv 301, 327.
- La Condamine, Charles Marie de, v 340 n, 344, 359.
- La Cour, Philip de, iv 239 n.
- La Curne de Ste. Palaye, Jean Baptiste de, vi 200 n, ix 98.
- Ladbroke, Sir Robert, Kt., v 379.
- La Enseñada, Zenon Silva Marquis de, Spanish statesman, vi 451.
- Laertius, Diogenes, ix 146, 438, xiv 108.
- La Fayette, Marie Jean Gilbert Motier, Marquis de, x 392 n; in America, 392; decorated by Washington, xiii 106, 108; the central figure at Paris, xiv 176-7, 271, 289, 351, 387, 423, 427, xv 67, 112.
- La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de, ii 74 n, iv 243 n; verses on her *Portraits*, 243; medallion of, vi 448.
- La Ferté, Madeleine d'Angennes Duchesse de, her confidence in her own reasonableness, vi 311.
- La Fontaine, Jean de, HW's imitations of, i pp. xxxvii, xl, vii 27; HW's praise of, iv 342, vii 34-5; Madame du Defand's idol, x 289; ix 255.
- La Galissonnière, Rolland Michel Bassin Marquis de, in command of the French fleet at Minorca, iii 433-4.
- La Garde, Mme. de, viii 95.
- La Grange, M. de, xiv 237.
- La Harpe, Jean François de, xiii 109, 319, 323.
- La Hire, Laurent de, iii 119.
- 'Lakes,' v 339.
- La Lippe. *See* Lippe-Bückeburg.
- Lally, Thomas Arthur, Baron de Tolland, Comte de, v 88 n; efforts to save Pondicherry, 88; execution, vii 2-3; v 420, xiv 226, 446.
- Lally Tolland, Trophime Gérard Marquis de, tragedy by, xiv 446 n; writes answer to a spurious pamphlet, xv 11, 37, 50; visits HW,

- 232; restored to his possessions, 290.
- Lama, the Grand, trade with, xi 127.
- La Marche, Comte de. *See* Conti.
- La Marche, Fortunée Marie d'Este Comtesse de, vi 390 n.
- Lamarque, François, xv 185 n.
- Lamb, Charles, on Bannister's acting, xv 266 n.
- Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie Carignan, Princesse de, her death, xv 144 n; ix 239, xv 253.
- Lambe, Robert, Bp. of Peterborough, vi 67.
- Lambe, Hon. Peniston, his birth, x 146.
- Lambert, Col., prisoner in France, iv 213.
- Lambert, George, picture by, viii 183 n.
- Lambert, Sir John, 3rd Bart., ix 80, 130.
- Lambert, Mme. de, vi 432.
- Lambton, Lady Anne Barbara Frances Villiers, xv 113 n.
- Lambton, William Henry, xv 113 n.
- Lameth, Alexandre Théodore Victor, xv 67 n.
- Lameth, Charles Malo François, xv 50, 67 n.
- Lameth, Théodore, xv 67 n.
- La Mothe Fénelon, François Louis de Salignac, Marquis de (*Chevalier de La Mothe Fénelon*), i 359 n; at Dettin- gen, 359.
- La Mothe Fénelon, Gabriel Jacques de Salignac, Marquis de, i 359 n.
- La Motte, Jeanne de Luz de Saint Remy de Valois, Comtesse de, *Mémoires*, xiv 121 n; xiii 311 n, xiv 17 n, 106.
- La Motte. *See* La Motte Picquet.
- La Motte Fouquet, Henri Auguste Baron de, iv 406 n.
- La Motte Picquet, Toussaint Guillaume Picquet de la Motte Comte de, French admiral, iii 434, xi 446, 447.
- Lancaster, Edmund Plantagenet E. of, ix 401.
- Lancaster, D. of. *See* Gaunt, John of.
- Lancerona. *See* Ireland.
- Lane, —, excluded John Burgoyne from an estate, x 129.
- Lanesborough, Brinsley Butler, 2nd E. of (Lord Newtown Butler), v 404 n.
- Lanesborough, Jane Rochfort Countess of (Lady Newtown Butler), v 404.
- Lanfranco, Giovanni, i 380 n.
- Lanzara, Don Juan de, beaten by Rodney, xi 129 n, 131-4.
- L'Ange, Mlle. *See* Du Barry.
- Langdale, Constantia Smythe Baroness, xiii 408 n.
- Langdale, Marmaduke Langdale, 5th Baron, xiii 408 n.
- Langdale, Mr., attacked by Gordon rioters, xi 203, 210-1.
- Langham, Lady, vii 296.
- Langham, Messrs., xiv 408.
- 'Langlade, a,' vi 447.
- Langley, Batty, iii 317 n.
- Langley, William, Mayor of Lynn, HW's letter to, i pp. xlviii-ix; vii 92.
- Langlois (Langley), Benjamin, xii 180.
- Langtoft, Peter of, viii 182.
- Languet, Hubert, iii 118 n.
- Lanieri, Nicholas, v 236 n.
- Lansdowne, George Granville Baron, verses by, ii 106, ix 285, x 353, xii 269, xv 350.
- Lansdowne, Lady Louisa Fitzpatrick Marchioness of (*Lady Shelburne*), ix 43 n, 379 n; has measles, 97; marriage, 379, x 431, 439; acquaintance with HW, xi 41, xiii 339; has a son, 246; her death, xiv 189 n; xi 34, 40 n, 54; 'Lady Louisa,' x 61, 98, 172, 431.
- Lansdowne, William Petty, 1st M. of (*Lord Fitzmaurice; Earl of Shelburne*), v 10 n; aide-de-camp to George III, 10, 406-7; First Lord of Trade, 301, 305; his ambition, 364; attacked by Pitt, 365; resigns, 372; opposes the Court, 402, 406-7, 413; patron of Barré, vi 55, vii 235; his marriage, vi 169-70; opposes Regency Bill, 220; Secretary of State, vii 28, 33, 150, 153-4, 232; resigns, 233, 235; goes abroad on wife's death, viii 1-2, 8; supports East India Bill, 293; HW's opinion of, ix 92; supports Chatham, 150; speaks on America, 163; second marriage, 379 n, x 430-1, 439; aspires to Premiership, 221, 434, xi 143; civilities to HW, 41, 330-1, xii 184, 315, 321; acts with the Opposition against Rockingham, xi 143, 157, 159, 233; duel with Fullarton, 145-6, 153-4; opposes toleration of Romanists, 233; asked to form a ministry, xii 203, 205-6, 208; Secretary of State under Rockingham, 205, 209, 336; K.G., 242; attacks Lord North, 263; expected to be Premier on Rockingham's

- death, 271-2, 277, 279, 281; difficulties in forming his ministry, 282, 286-7, 292, 300, 321; orders inquiry into management of HW's office, 315; prepares to recognize American independence, 370, 411; endeavours to conclude peace with France, xiii 48, 99; defeated by junction of North and Fox, xii 404-5, 407, 411, 417-9; resigns office, 410, 417; HW's tirades against, 420, xiii 87, 108, 110; leads a section of the Opposition, xii 452, xiii 48, 79; possible Home Secretary, 140; his term 'reciprocity', 177 n; becomes M. of Lansdowne, 225; in retirement, 407, xiv 92; an ally of Horne Tooke, 259; x 59 n, 112 n, 210, xi 2, 40 n, 259, xiii 273.
- La Peyrière, Baron et Baronne de. *See* Viry.
- La Reine, Mlle., i 33.
- La Reynière, M. et Mme. de, ix 251 n.
- La Roche, Sir James, 1st Bart., viii 25 n.
- La Rochefoucauld, Cardinal Dominique de, xv 144 n.
- La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de, iv 243 n; allusions to his writings, iv 243, vi 288, x 220, xiii 318; medallion of, vi 448; vii 255.
- La Rochefoucauld, Cardinal Frédéric Jérôme de Roye de, iii 398.
- 'La Rochefoucaulds,' vi 447.
- La Rochefoucauld d'Anville, Louis Alexandre Duc de, xv 144, 173.
- La Rochefoucauld-Bayers, François Joseph de, Bp. of Beauvais, xv 144 n.
- La Rochefoucauld-Bayers, Pierre Louis de, Bp. of Saintes, xv 144 n.
- La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Alexandre Frédéric Duc de, vii 255, 273.
- Larpent, John, vii 56, 234, 242.
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de, the missionary, x 60-2.
- Lascelles, Mrs. Ann (Ann Catley), viii 360 n.
- Lascelles Maj.-Gen. Francis, viii 360 n.
- Lascelles, Gen. Peregrine, ii 246.
- Lascelles, Mr., M.P. Yorkshire, xi 280 n, 287.
- Laschi, —, ii 367.
- Latimer, Hugh, Bp., vii 50, viii 250.
- La Trémouille, Duc de, viii 47.
- La Trémouille, Duchesse de, émigrée at Richmond, xv 186; her mother arrested, 223.
- Laud, William, Abp., Vandyck's portrait of, x 449; v 206, vi 186, vii 361, 373, viii 249, ix 371, 397, xi 231, xiii 313.
- Lauderdale, Elizabeth Murray Duchess of, xiii 332.
- Lauderdale, John Maitland D. of, portrait of, xiii 385; viii 249, x 135.
- Lauderdales, vii 384.
- Laudon (Laudohn), Gideon Ernst, Field Marshal, iv 411, 420, v 239.
- Launey, Bernard René Jourdan de, death, xiv 163 n.
- Laura (Petrarch's), vi 199, viii 236.
- 'Laura, Lady.' *See* Waldegrave.
- Laura, Philippo. *See* Lauri.
- Lauraguais. *See* Brancas, Duc de.
- Laurence, Mr., xiii 342 n.
- Laurens (or Lawrence), Henry, American ambassador, captured, xi 295, 297, 320 n, xii 110.
- Laurens, —, son of Henry, negotiates capitulation of Cornwallis, xii 110.
- Lauri, Philippo, picture by, xi 53.
- Lauzun. *See* Biron.
- Lauzun, Antoine Nompars de Caumont, Duc de, vii 388 n.
- La Vallée, —, i 370.
- La Vallière, Anne Julie Francoise de Crussol, Duchesse de, vi 313 n; her beauty, 352; rudeness to Mme. du Deffand, 432; acquaintance with HW, xii 89, 323; under arrest, xv 223; vi 313, 348, 350, vii 60, ix 90, 136, 237, 257, xiii 413.
- La Vallière, Françoise Louise de la Baume le Blanc, Duchesse de, portraits of, v 295, viii 251, ix 80; her modesty, xiii 288.
- La Vallière, Louis César de La Baume le Blanc, Duc de, vi 313; patron of Conway, ix 90; sale of his books, xiii 112, 120.
- La Vauguion, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen de Stuer de Caussade, Duc de, French courtier, vii 254; supports Jesuits, 257, 434.
- La Vauguion, Marie Françoise de Béthune-Charost, Duchesse de, ix 93.
- La Vaupalière, Mme. de, vii 273.
- La Ville, Abbé Jean Ignace de, iv 194 n.
- La Villebaque, Mme. de, Thos. Walpole's goodness to, xiii 23; acquaintance with HW, xiv 269, 352.
- Lavington, Frances Lambertina Christiana Charlotte Harriet Theresa Kol-

bel, Baroness (*Lady Paine*), x 1, 168.

Lavington, Ralph Payne, 1st Baron (*Sir R. Payne*), viii 14 n; acquaintance with HW, x 3, xiii 339; viii 398, x 1, xi 52, xii 32.

La Vrillière, Louis Phélypeaux Duc de (*Comte de St. Florentin*), vi 304 n; gun accident, 304; his mistress, viii 95; fall expected, ix 4; 271, xiv 172.

Law, Lady Catherine. *See* Wallingford.

Law, Edmund, Bp. of Carlisle, xi 170.

Law, John, financier, portrait of, xiii 385, xv 163; viii 222, xii 448-9.

Lawrence, St., vii 410, x 31.

Lawson, Hon. Elizabeth, ii 106 n.

Layton, Mr., envoy to Morocco, xiv 167.

Layton, Mrs., ii 157.

Lazarus, x 73.

Le Bossu, x 132, xii 359.

Lebrun, Charles, his picture-gallery, viii 77.

Le Chauvelin. *See* Chauvelin.

Lechmere, Edmund, iii 189.

Lecky, William Hartpole, xiii 428 n, xiv 334 n.

Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, 15th Baron (*Sir Francis Dashwood*), i 85 n, 187 n; his private pique and violent opposition to Sir R. Walpole, 144, 146, 166, 187; his correspondence with Pretender, 207, 233; member of Dilettante Club, 340; marriage, ii 180; supports Dodington, 366; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, iii 366; endeavours on Byng's behalf, iv 38-9; Treasurer of the Chambers, v 37; Chancellor of Exchequer, 208-9, obtains Barony and gets Court office, 301, 305; in confidence of Wilkes, 395; acquits Lord Byron, vi 216; Joint Postmaster-General, vii 77; illness, xii 90; i 85, 295, 344, ii 373, vi 267, x 275.

Le Despencer, Sarah Gould Baroness (*Lady Dashwood*), ii 180.

Le Duc, a Paris tailor, xi 416.

Lee, Capt., iii 152.

Lee, Charles, American Maj.-Gen., ix 225; prisoner, x 15; court-martialled, 304 n; ix 373, x 191 n.

Lee, Lady Charlotte. *See* Dillon.

Lee, Dr. *See* Lee, Sir George.

Lee, Lady Elizabeth (*Lady E. Harcourt*), v 107 n, viii 314.

Lee, Sir George, Kt. (*Dr. Lee*), i 134 n, 140-1 n, iii 335 n, iv 66 n; a leader of

the Opposition and of P. of Wales's party, i 134, 140-1, 176, ii 361-2; a Lord of Admiralty, i 190, 197, 236, ii 64; attacks Pitt, 186; attacks Pelham, 306; Treasurer and trusted adviser of Princess of Wales, iii 43, 46, 217, iv 66; his good sense, iii 46, 217; in favour with George II, 46; regarded as a possible Chancellor of Exchequer, 335, iv 57, 60; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, iii 349-50, 352, 366; death, iv 223.

Lee, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart., ix 308 n.

Lee, John, ii 331 n.

Lee, Miss, viii 314.

Lee, Mr., viii 136.

Lee, Nathaniel, tragedian, ii 82, xiv 42, xv 117.

Lee, Rowland, Bp. of Lichfield, xiii 295.

Lee, Sir William, 4th Bart., viii 314.

Lee, Sir William, Kt. (Lord Chief Justice), iii 107 n; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 219.

Leeds, Elizabeth Harley Duchess of (*Marchioness of Carmarthen*), ix 412 n.

Leeds, Francis Godolphin Osborne, 5th D. of (*Marquis of Carmarthen*), viii 374 n; his marriage and divorce, 374, x 353, xiii 2; his ancestry, ix 412; his children, xi 39; resigns Lord Chamberlainship, 114-6; attacks Lord G. Germain, xii 161, 166; ambassador at Paris, 399; Secretary of State, xiii 104; legacy from Lord Godolphin, 266; K.G., xiv 339-40; resigns office, 417, 421-2, 426; ix 393, x 22, xi 57, xiii 360, 440, xiv 38, xv 400.

Leeds, Mary Godolphin Duchess of, v 440 n; death, vi 100; her ancestry, ix 412.

Leeds, Peregrine Hyde Osborne, 3rd D. of, ix 412 n.

Leeds, Peregrine Osborne, 2nd D. of, xi 295 n, xiv 38 n.

Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st D. of, iv 208, ix 412.

Leeds, Thomas Osborne (1713-1789), 4th D. of, ii 391 n; K.G., 391; in favour at Court, iii 12, 137; Cofferer of the Household, 377, 379-80, iv 61, v 33, 36; his seat, iii 447; Chief Justice in Eyre, v 33, 36, 38; Cabinet counsellor, 36; iii 381, ix 412.

Le Fevre, impostor, vii 424, viii 35.

Legard, Sir John, 6th Bart., ix 335.

- Legge, Hon. Elizabeth. *See* Keene.
- Legge, Heneage, xv 30 n.
- Legge, Mrs. Heneage, kindness to the Berrys in Italy, xv 30, 75.
- Legge, Hon. Henry Bilson, i 253 n; changes office, 253; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 85; a Lord of Treasury, 194, 205; suitor to Lady M. Walpole, 293, 300; envoy to Berlin, 300, 303, 306; Treasurer of Navy, 366; Chancellor of Exchequer, iii 220, 223-4, 346, 350; fears attacks by Pitt and Fox, 268; *mot* on Lord Poulet, 304; opposes Hessian and Russian treaties, 335, 346, 348-50, 366-7; joins Pitt in assailing Newcastle and Fox, 369, 371, 374, 378, iv 8, 9; dismissed from Chancellorship, iii 373-4, 380; financial ability, 403; Chancellor of Exchequer, iv 13, 17; receives freedom of City of London, and other cities, 47, 51; Pitt's demands on behalf of, 57; again Chancellor of Exchequer, 65; consulted by HW on place-tax, 237-8; disliked by George III, v 29; dismissed from Chancellorship, 37; forgotten by Pitt, 366; speech in Wilkes's case, 386; illness, vi 45, 55, 60-1, 87; death, 108, 111; his correspondence with Bute, 154; i 350, iii 365.
- Legonier. *See* Ligonier.
- Legrand, Edward, vi 150.
- Leheup, Isaac, ii 136 n, iii 201 n.
- Leicester, Dorothy Percy Countess of, vi 62 n; portrait of, 62.
- Leicester, George William Townshend E. of (*Lord de Ferrers*), x 356 n; owns Tamworth Castle, 356, 381, 418; opposed to D. of Portland, xii 290; created E. of Leicester, xiii 271; claims office of champion of England, xiv 94; visits Paris, xv 312; x 400, xi 183.
- Leicester, Margaret Tufton Countess of (*Lady Clifford*), i 321, ii 209, 299.
- Leicester, Robert Dudley E. of, Sir P. Sidney's defence of, ii 195; portrait of, iii 189; not an author, iv 188; crest and devices, x 61; iii 70, xii 311.
- Leicester, Robert Sidney, 2nd E. of, xii 311.
- Leicester, Thomas Coke, 1st E. (n.c.) of (*Lord Lovel*), i 157 n; created E. of Leicester, ii 20; breaks off his son's match, 81; praises Lord Kilmarnock's speech, 220; style of his wit, xii 318, xiv 106; i p. xxxvi, 257, 270, 355, 360, 382, ii 292, 375, iii 88, xiv 91.
- Leinster, Emilia Mary Lennox Duchess of (*Lady Emilia Lennox; Countess of Kildare*), i 115 n; her mother's caution, ii 82; her beauty, 186, 212-15, v 75, 111, 115, 119; her marriage, ii 186, 263; acquaintance with HW, iii 310-2, 387, x 430; her second marriage, ix 36, xiv 300; taken prisoner by a privateer, xi 1; i 115, 119, ii 371, v 66, 105, x 437, xi 236, 245, xiv 383.
- Leinster, James Fitzgerald, 1st D. of (*E. and M. of Kildare*), ii 148 n, v 30 n; offers to raise a regiment, ii 148; his marriage, 186, 263; an English Viscount, 263; at Strawberry Hill, iii 310-1; a marquis, v 29-30; his will, viii 366; xiii 106 n, 187 n.
- Lekain, Henri Louis, French actor, vi 300, ix 92.
- Leland, John, antiquary, viii 173, 176, 184.
- Lelu, Mme., i 33.
- Lely, Sir Peter, Kt., iii 179, iv 174, 426, v 183, vi 62, vii 384; HW's copies of, ix 383, xii 11.
- Le Maure, Mlle., viii 62.
- Lempster, Lord. *See* Pomfret.
- Le Nautre. *See* Le Nôtre.
- Lenclos, Ninon de, portrait of, iv 76, 94, 141, v 295; letters of, iv 94, xiv 65, 72; *Life* of, ix 131; 114, xiii 425; 'Notre Dame des Amours,' iv 95.
- Le Neve, John, xiv 278.
- Leneve, Miss. *See* Pigott, Mrs.
- Leneve, Mrs., i 277 n, iv 329 n, xiii 334 n; her pension, iv 214; illness and death, 288-9, 292-3, 298; advice to HW, 329, v 362-3, xv 366; i 277, ii 51, 323, 331, 403, iii 15, 308, 323.
- Leneve, Peter, iii 11 n, x 16, 418, xiv 138.
- Lennox, Col. Charles (4th D. of Richmond), xiv 148 n; duel with D. of York, 148; xi 179, xiv 271, 378, xv 35.
- Lennox, Charles (5th D. of Richmond), birth, xv 35 n.
- Lennox, Lady Charlotte Gordon, 'Lady Catherine,' xiv 378.
- Lennox, Lady Emilia Mary. *See* Leinster.
- Lennox, Frances Howard Duchess of, portrait of, xiii 385.
- Lennox, Lord George, iii 421 n; on D.

- of Cumberland's staff, iv 48; elopement, 331; iii 421, 449-50, v 10, vi 286, xiv 148 n.
- Lennox, Lady George (*Lady L. Kerr*), elopement, iv 331; a beauty, v 342; 120, vi 286.
- Lennox, Lady Georgiana Caroline. *See* Holland.
- Lennox, Lodowick Stuart, 2nd D. of, portrait of, xiii 385.
- Lennox, Margaret Douglas Countess of, iv 441 n, x 355, xi 395.
- Lennox, Miss, xi 78.
- Lennox, Mrs., actress, ii 337 n.
- Lennox, Lady Sarah. *See* Napier.
- Lennoxes, the, xij 82.
- Le Normant d'Étioles, — d', iii 127; 'her husband,' 399.
- Le Nôtre, André, xiii 162.
- Lenox. *See* Lennox.
- Lens, Bernard, HW's drawing-master, i p. xxxv.
- Lenthall, William, Speaker of H. of C., his collection of pictures, iii 191; his seat, *ib.*; iv 102.
- Lenthall, —, his pictures, iii. 191.
- Lentulus, Lt.-Col., iv 3 n.
- Leo X, Pope, iv 253, xii 446.
- Léon, Jean François de la Marche, Bp. of St. Pol de, xv 216.
- Leoni, vocalist, ix 87, 97.
- Leonidas, vi 1, vii 380.
- 'Leonidas, Mr.' *See* Glover, Richard.
- Leopold, D. of Lorraine, iii 106.
- Leopold II, Emperor (*Grand Duke of Tuscany*), v 313 n, xi 25 n; succeeds as Grand Duke, v 313; visits Florence, vi 303; feels loss of his minister, 425; insignificance, vii 83; friendly to Mann, 224, 229; removes to Pisa, 248; offers hospitality to D. of Gloucester, viii 32-3, ix 245; threatened by French court, xi 16, 25; protects Countess of Albany, 356; treatment of the Florentine statue-gallery, xii 26, xiii 192; patronizes Galluzzi's history, xii 67-8, 77; his collection of china, 112; allows Carnival in spite of Pope's prohibition, 156; inquiry of HW, xiii 7; opened all letters, 7, 256; manufactures porcelain, 278, 372; recovers Brabant and Flanders, xiv 313, 336; intrigue with Countess Cowper, 317; interviews with 'C.,' 429; quarrels with French court, xv 37; benefits by French Revolution, 67; vii 120, viii 5, 331, 370, xi 48, xiii 342, 343, xiv 262, xv 404; 'your little Prince,' vii 248; 'your little great Duke,' xiii 310.
- Lepidus, the triumvir, iv 48, xiii 44.
- Lequin. *See* Lekain.
- Le Sage, *Gil Blas*, x 83; ix 253.
- Lescure, *Correspondance de la Marquise du Deffand*, ix 378 n.
- Leslie, John, Bp. of Ross, vii 160, 162-3, 165, 170.
- Leslie, Gen., sent to save Cornwallis, xi 363.
- Le Sœur. *See* Le Sueur.
- L'Espinasse, Julie Jeanne Eléonore de, ix 59-60 n.
- Lestock, Admiral Richard, i 135 n, ii 12 n, 245 n; wind-bound, i 135; misconduct off Toulon, ii 12, 19, 80; in England, 44; exculpated by political influence, 85, 246; descent on Brittany, 245.
- L'Estrange, Sir Roger, Kt., iii 328.
- Le Sueur, Eustache, i 31 n; his pictures of St. Bruno, 31, vi 353, viii 65-6, ix 330, xii 330.
- Le Tellier, Père, vi 288.
- Le Tessier (Texier), French actor, ix 285 n; acts an entire play, 285, 294, 330, x 96, 128; impromptu lines by, ix 377; visits Strawberry Hill, 384; performs at Bolney Court, x 3; brought Caillaud from France, 21; reads plays, 180, xii 395; rents Opera House, x 197, xii 7; compared with Garrick, x 371; manages fête at Pantheon, 424; financial losses, xii 6.
- Lethieuvillier, Smart, iv 376 n; his anti-quarian notes, 377, v 205; drawings by, xi 314, xii 302.
- Le Tourneur, Pierre, ix 436 n; translates Shakespeare into French, 444.
- Leveridge, Richard, vocalist, ix 364 n.
- Leverly, James, xiii 408 n.
- Leveson, Lady Louisa. *See* MacDonald.
- Leveson, Miss, viii 389.
- Leveson, house of, iii 22.
- Leveson. *See also* Leveson-Gower.
- Leveson-Gower, Hon. Baptist, i p. xliv, iii 305 n, xii 311 n.
- Leveson-Gower, Lady Betty. *See* Waldegrave.
- Leveson-Gower, Lady Charlotte Sophia, her marriage, xiv 411 n.
- Leveson-Gower, Admiral Hon. John, his death, xv 132.

- Leveson-Gower, Hon. Richard, ii 431 n, 438, 448.
- Leveson-Gower, Hon. William, iii 82.
- Lévis (Levi), Comte de, viii 28.
- Lévis (Lévi), M. de, ii 104.
- Lewis, Dr., v 310.
- Lewis, Mrs., i 70 n.
- Lewis, William Thomas, his acting, x 81, xi 111, xii 87-8, 96.
- Lewis. *See also* Louis.
- Lewisham, Frances Finch Viscountess, her marriage, xii 266 n.
- Lewisham, George Legge Visct., marriage, xii 266 n; entertains P. of Wales, xiii 38.
- Leyden, John of. *See* Beccold.
- Liancour, Duc de. *See* La Roche-foucauld-Liancourt.
- Libri, Florentine banker, i 295.
- Lichfield, Frances Hales Countess of, v 362.
- Lichfield, George Henry Lee, 2nd E. of, hostile to Sir R. Walpole, i 208; illness, 326; a Jacobite, 329; xiv 304; 'his father,' i 339.
- Lichfield, George Henry Lee, 3rd E. of (*Lord Quarendon*), i 144 n; an Opposition leader, 144; on Secret Committee, 206; breaks with Jacobites and attaches himself to Court, iv 455, v 240; i 257, 338, iii 317.
- Lichtenstein. *See* Liechtenstein.
- Liddel (Liddell), Sir H. *See* Ravensworth.
- Liechtenstein, Prince, v 359.
- Liège, Bp. of. *See* John Theodore of Bavaria.
- Ligne, Henriette Eugénie de Béthizy, Princesse de, vi 397 n, 400-1, 412, ix 94.
- Ligonier, Edward Ligonier, 2nd Visct. (*Capt. Ligonier*), at Minden, iv 287, 290, 293, 297; Groom of Bedchamber to D. of Gloucester, vi 150; his wife's misconduct, viii 80, 219, xv 446; viii 234, xiii 207; 'his nephew,' vii 36.
- Ligonier, John Louis Ligonier, 1st E. (*Sir J. Ligonier; Visct. Ligonier*), ii 78 n; serves under D. of Cumberland at Fontenoy, 78, 97; given command against the Highlanders, 149-50, 152; prepares for invasion, iv 277; despises Lord G. Sackville, 300; reported dead, v 161; created earl, vii 36; iii 24, iv 116, 155, 312, v 177, vii 145.
- Ligonier, Penelope Pitt Viscountess, viii 80 n, 219 n; 'Countess Alfieri,' xv 446.
- Lilburne, John, the Leveller, xi 125, xii 220.
- Lille, Chevalier de, vii 274 n, viii 380-1, 388.
- Lillebonne, Prince de, vi 40, 428, 439.
- Limerick, Visct. *See* Clanbrassil.
- Limon, M., French barrister, xii 360.
- Lincoln, Catherine Pelham Countess of (*Miss Pelham*), i 116 n; her marriage, 350, 365; hated by P. of Wales, ii 76; her assembly, iii 409; her death, iv 412-3; ii 42, 381, 428.
- Lincoln, Frances Seymour Conway Countess of, ix 122 n; her marriage, 122, 126; a widow, x 342; her infant son, xi 27; xii 23, xv 28, 364.
- Lincoln, Henry Fiennes Clinton, 7th E. of, iv 58 n.
- Lincoln, Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton, 9th E. of. *See* Newcastle.
- Lincoln, Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton (by courtesy) E. of, visits Florence, vii 400, viii 140; marriage, ix 122, 126, xii 23 n; death, x 342; his daughter, xii 23.
- Lincoln, Henry Pelham-Clinton (by courtesy) E. of, dies in infancy, xi 27.
- Lincoln, Lucy Pelham Countess of, iv 58 n.
- Lincoln, Theophilus Clinton, 4th E. of, portrait of, xiii 155.
- Lindsay, Lady Charlotte, xv 375 n.
- Lingdeen, —, ship-captain, xiii 155.
- Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri, his writings, x 74, xiii 15.
- Linley, Miss. *See* Sheridan, Mrs.
- Linnaeus (Linné), Carl, xiv 126; Gray's study of, xv 54.
- Liotard, Jean Etienne, iii 105, 147, 156.
- Lippe-Bückeburg, William Count of, v 214 n; in command in Portugal, 214, 218-9, 266.
- Lisburne, Wilmot Vaughan, 1st E. of (*Hon. W. Vaughan*), iii 389.
- Lisle, Hon. Mrs. (*Hon. Hester Cholmondeley*), vi 29 n.
- Lisle, Mrs., xv 413.
- Lisle, M. de. *See* Lille, Chevalier de.
- Lisles, the, HW's great nieces, xv 301, 317.
- Lislebonne. *See* Lillebonne.
- Lister, Lt.-Gen. Henry, his funeral, xiii 353.

- Lister, Sir T. V., xiii 28 n, 98 n, 124 n, xv 439 n.
- Little, Rev. Samuel, xi 299.
- Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, 1st E. of (*C. Jenkinson; Baron Hawkesbury*), vii 397 n; has reversion of HW's place, 397; praises Laud, viii 249; joins D. of Richmond and Pitt, xiii 108; urged cessation of Warren Hastings' trial, xiv 434; Cabinet counselor, xv 4; xi 259, xii 370, 425, xiii 79.
- Livesay, Richard, painter, xiii 347 n; xi 290 n.
- Livia, Empress, v 26.
- Livy, i 168, ii 123, 248, 395, 445, v 128, 395, vi 435, ix 46, 329, xii 39.
- Lixin, Jacques Prince de, killed in duel, x 28.
- Llandaff, Ellis Smythe Baroness (*Miss Smyth; Mrs. Mathew*), v 105 n; a beauty, 105; her dress, viii 263.
- Llanover, Lady, xiii 320 n.
- Lloyd, Miss Rachel, housekeeper at Kensington Palace, vi 137 n; foundress of Ladies' Club, vii 381, viii 17; mentioned in *She Stoops to Conquer*, 263-4; frequents Lady Spencer's, 392-3; sees the Emperor, xii 51; ix 220-1, x 62, xii 82, 149, xiii 427.
- Lloyd, Sir Richard, Kt., M.P., i 147 n, 184.
- Lloyd, Robert, satire on Gray, ix 182, xv 397.
- Lobkowitz, George Christian Prince, i 236 n; Austrian general, 236, 238, 392; diplomatist, ii 33; tries to kidnap K. of Naples, 49; i 345, ii 50, 70.
- Lobkowitz, Joseph Prince, visits England, ii 70, 317-8; Austrian envoy to Russia, viii 35.
- Locheil. *See* Cameron, Donald.
- Locke, John, notes by, viii 174, 176; print of, xi 151; his common sense, xiv 238; x 10, 127, 272, xi 383, 384, 401, 424, 431.
- Locke, William, the younger, xiv 318 n; his picture 'Death of Wolsey,' 294; in France, 318; in Florence, xv 49, 50; 82, 395.
- Locker-Lampson, Mr. G., xiii 227 n.
- Lockhart, Mrs., xiv 266, 402-3, xv 345.
- Lockhart, Thomas, x 318 n.
- Lockman, Mr., v 339.
- Lodge, Edmund, xiv 408 n, 440.
- Lodomie, —, iii 156-7.
- Lombard, Peter, viii 206-7, xii 423.
- Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de, Abp. of Toulouse, and of Sens, Cardinal, xiv 77 n; replaced by Necker, 77; scorns the revolutionists, 226; vi 433, 442; 'Cardinal de l'Ignominie,' xv 69.
- London, George, gardener, x 57, xi 138.
- Londonderry, Frances Pratt Countess of (*Hon. Frances Stewart*), xii 142 n; her fit of lunacy, 142, 145.
- Londonderry, Frances Ridgeway Countess of, iv 270 n, vi 260.
- Londonderry, Robert Stewart E. of, marriage, xii 142 n.
- Long, Miss Lucy. *See* Hardinge, Mrs. George.
- Long, Richard, of Hinxton, x 78.
- Longinus, v 95.
- Longinus, St., his spear, i 58.
- Lonsdale, Henry Lowther, 3rd Visct., ii 201-2, 387.
- Lonsdale, James Lowther, 1st E. of (*Sir James Lowther*), his wealth, iii 413, 416, 418; buys pictures, iv 125; volunteers for active service, 138; marriage, v 99, 101, 108; election dispute, vii 230, 242, xii 294 n; expected peerage, vii 230; iv 140, 147.
- Lonsdale, John Lowther, 1st Visct., iv 225.
- Lonsdale, Mary Stuart Countess of (*Lady M. Stuart; Lady Mary Lowther*), v 99 n, 101, 108, xii 366, xv 259.
- Lorenzi, Chevalier, visits England, ii 404; anecdotes of, 409, 414-6, 418-9, 425-6, vi 330, 336, 436.
- Lorenzi, Count, ii 33 n, iii 319 n; French minister at Florence, ii 404, 409, 414, iii 19, iv 344, v 344, vi 336, 339, vii 29; 'his brother,' ii 418.
- Lorne, George William Campbell M. of, Miss Gunning's claims on, xiv 162 n, 279 n, 371, 388, 418, xv 35, 37.
- Lorrain, Claude le, paintings by, ii 407, 445, viii 251, 253, xi 53, xii 330; iii 287, iv 77, xv 59.
- Lorraine, Dukes of, medals of, iii 211.
- Lorraine, Dukes of. *See* Charles IV, Francis I, Leopold.
- Lorraine, Elizabeth Charlotte d'Orléans, Duchesse de, i 400 n, iii 106; 'Madame Royale,' i 400.
- Lorraine, Primate of, i 157 n, 242-3, vi 161.
- Lort, Rev. Dr. Michael, vii 297 n; his collection of prints, 242; friendship

- with HW, x 278, 343, 365-6, xi 239, 329, 407, 419, xii 361, xv 124; ix 293, x 52, 54, 136, 416, xi 60, 86, 140, 176, 342, xii 323, xiv 92.
- Losme, de, French officer, xiv 163 n.
- Lothian, Caroline Darcy Marchioness of (*Countess of Ancram*), i 115 n, 117, 119, vii 210, x 372.
- Lothian, William Henry Kerr, 4th M. of (*Earl of Ancram*), i 116 n, iv 163 n, 331.
- Lothian, William John Kerr, 5th M. of, xiv 366.
- Lothian, William Kerr, 3rd M. of, ii 216 n.
- Loudoun, John Campbell, 1st E. of, portrait of, xiii 385 n.
- Loudoun, John Campbell, 4th E. of, ii 128 n; commands for George II in the Highlands, 128, 146, 178; at Louisbourg, iv 92.
- Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Baron (E. of Rosslyn), viii 6 n; Solicitor-General, 6, 88; attacks Benjamin Franklin, 433, x 186, 285; M.P. for Castle Rising, ix 66; speech on Conciliation Bill, 276; engaged in trial of Duchess of Kingston, 346, 348; attacks Burke, x 161, 164; attacked by Fox, 164, xii 263; Attorney-General, x 254; attitude towards Ireland, xi 186; threatened by Gordon rioters, 201-2; Lord Chief Justice, 213; Gibbon's homage to, 377; iv 446, 447, xi 127, 431, xiii 79, 104, xv 359 n.
- 'Louis,' HW's valet, iv 77, 176, 436, v 301, 373, 375-6, vi 38, 99, 261, 284, 292, 429, vii 80.
- 'Louis.' See Siriez.
- Louis, Dauphin (d 1711), iv 220.
- Louis, Dauphin (d 1712) (D. of Burgundy), xiii 364 n.
- Louis, Dauphin (d 1765), iv 28 n; his bigotry, 28; his illness the topic of Parisian society, vi 295, 304, 307, 310, 314, 324, 331, 334-5, 345, 348, 351-2, 356, 360-1, 368, 371-4; his death, 377; greatness of his loss, 383, 425; his funeral oration, 424, 440, 441-2; 309, 349, 378, 382, 411, vii 254, xiii 52 (?).
- Louis XI, K. of France, a typical despot, vii 260, x 40, xv 56; his dog Souillard, xii 401.
- Louis XII, K. of France, his dog Relais, xii 401; xiv 54 n, xv 38.
- Louis XIII, K. of France, his paternity, x 133; hated by Galluzzi, xii 131; his death, xiii 338, 340.
- Louis XIV, K. of France, his gardens at Versailles, i 30, vi 197; satirical medal on, i 80; Charles II and James II in pay of, 351, viii 244; Voltaire's *Memoirs* of, iv 72; his youth and age contrasted, vi 288; his smart sayings, vii 316, viii 455; his Versailles picture-gallery, 77; efforts to restore James II, ix 248; memoirs of the reign of, x 35-6; endangered European liberty, 224-5; marriage with Mme. de Maintenon, xiii 363; statues pulled down at Revolution, xiv 252, xv 130; prints of his victories, 114; took the sun for his emblem, 284; i 290, 315, ii 247, iv 9, 85, 243, v 26, 165, 351, vi 448, viii 57, 65, 193, 222, ix 251, 279, 341, x 278, xii 364, xiii 180, 364, xiv 230, xv 141, 168; 'his dragooning great grandfather,' viii 65.
- Louis XV, K. of France, visits camp at Compiègne, i 33; favours Noailles, ii 20; has Flanders at his mercy, 24; his illness, 49; dismisses Mme. de Châteauroux, 56, vii 255; preparations for invading England, ii 163; at battle of Laffeldt, 285-6; sues for peace, 309; his bluntness, 448, v 367; quarrels with the clergy, iii 20, 76, 100; his enormous expenditure ends in bankruptcy, 100, 348, iv 318, viii 61; Court etiquette, iii 127, vi 310; anecdotes of, iii 127-8, v 73, vii 9; troubles the Paris Parliament, iii 247, 404, vi 427, 429-32, 438, 440, 454, vii 433, viii 12, 51, 76, 91, 156; ultimatum to George II, iii 391-2; goes into devotion, 398-9; threatens war with Prussia, iv 3; wounded by Damiens, 28, 32-3, 49, vi 406, viii 121, 455; dislikes the Young Pretender, iv 28; his unpopularity, 36, vi 332, 407, viii 12, 19, 28, 51, 79, 81-2; supposed anxious for peace, iv 353, v 227, vii 233, 431-2, 434, viii 44; sends fleet to Ireland, iv 358; his taciturnity, v 332, vi 314, x 119; his shyness, v 367, x 119; affection for his children, v 368; civility to Lord Hertford, 449; his 'droit d'aubaine,' vi 196; favours Mme. de Mirepoix, 295, 406; personal appearance, 307; HW presented to, 310; holds a *lit de justice*, 429; takes Mme. du Barry for mistress, vii 248-9,

252, 254-5, 276-7, xiv 434; upholds Gallican Church, vii 249; his mistresses, 254-5; Jesuit hopes of, 254, 257, 434; seen by HW in his chapel at Versailles, 316; quarrels with his courtiers and their ladies, 322, 334, viii 2, 19, 28, 61, 81-3; youngest daughter takes the veil, vii 377, viii 156; satire on, vii 402; demands money from clergy, viii 156; banishes Comte de Broglie, 344; illness, 452-3; his death, 456; his contemptible end, ix 39; commented on the number of English visitors to France, xiv 234; HW's present to his library, xv 113; ii 109, 114, iii 171, 357, 425, iv 125, 145, 173, 190, 234, v 168-9, 234, 251, 269, 403, vi 150, 312, 435, vii 231, 319, 376, viii 32, 94, 126, 317, ix 22, 24, xiii 364 n, xv 74, 284; 'their royal father,' iii 171; 'his master,' 391; 'Lewis le Petit,' iv 318; '*Chose*, my neighbour here,' vi 312; 'Le Roi,' 440; 'King Solomon the Wise,' vii 252; 'King Solomon,' 257; 'the King,' 319; 'old King Capet,' 434; 'Papa-Roi,' viii 32; 'rex Christianissimus,' 65; 'le Bien-aimé,' 455; 'the late King,' ix 22, 24.

Louis XVI, K. of France (*Duc de Berry*; *Dauphin*), vi 310 n; personal appearance, 310, vii 316, viii 62, ix 129, 255; Austrian match, vi 425; admirable reply to, viii 32; an imbecile, 62, 83; his accession, 453, 456, ix 4; supposed to dislike the English, 8; inoculated, 11; his economies, 11; popularity, 11, 15, 39, 100; restores the Paris Parliament, 38-9, 100, xv 44; cold reception of Conway, ix 105; relations with Comte d'Artois, 146-7; releases Mme. du Barry, 192; his coronation, 205; his benevolence, 270; his offer for Mariette's collection, 303; quarrel with the Paris Parliament, 340-2, xiv 34; dismisses Turgot, ix 362; concludes Treaty with America, x 204; pacific by nature, 274; son's birth, xii 94; perseveres in the war, 263; interest in balloons, xiii 96; censures D. of Orleans, xiv 34; means well, 66, 150, 171, 176; ominous symptoms of Revolution, 149, 158-9, 163, 167, 208, 427; bankruptcy, 160; possible help from Spain, 188; at variance with the National Assembly, 218, 225, 226,

233, 241, 259, xv 44; attends the great fête, xiv 269, 271; attempted flight from Paris, xv 7 n, 8, 10, 11-12, 39, 421; accepts the Constitution, 67; execution expected, 113, 118, 171; a prisoner of state, 126-7, 130, 144, 175; Prussian attempt to free him, 159; his execution, 176 n, 179, 183, 218, 235; in Haggett's play, 280; vi 408, viii 82, ix 382, 444, 453 n, x 101, 133, 197, 276, xii 126, 337, xiv 237, xv 253, 393; 'her husband,' viii 82; 'the new Well-beloved,' ix 197.

Louis XVII, (titular) K. of France, xiv 237 n; observes his mother's tears, 237; gives flowers to Breton troops, 272; separated from his mother, xv 191; 130, 186, 200, 312.

Louis XVIII, K. of France (*Comte de Provence*), vi 310 n; personal appearance, 310, vii 316, ix 239; inoculated, 11; Selwyn's *mot* on, xiv 256; leaves Paris, xv 13, 50; declares himself Regent, 186 n; takes title of King, 359, 403, 434; at Verona, 403; ix 75, 77, 259, x 40, xv 363; 'the late present King,' 404.

Louis I, K. of Spain, i 99 n.

Louis the Great, K. of Hungary, iv 85.

Louis of Bourbon, Cardinal Abp. of Toledo, i 62 n.

'Louis, Master,' ii 56 n.

Louis Joseph Xavier François, Dauphin, xii 94 n; birth, 94.

'Louisa, Lady.' See Lansdowne, Marchioness of.

'Louisa, lunatic,' xiii 63 n, 308, xiv 165.

'Louisa, Princess.' See Louisa Q. of Denmark.

Louisa Princess Palatine, vii 297 n.

Louisa Q. of Denmark (*Princess Louisa of England*), i 336 n; marriage arrangements, 336, 341, 366, 377; her stature, 391; becomes queen, ii 231.

Louisa Anne, Princess, v 333 n, vi 169 n; her death, vii 189; one of 'younger Princesses,' v 333.

Louisa Augusta of Denmark, Princess (Duchess of Augustenburg), of doubtful paternity, viii 152.

Louisa Maria Theresa, Princess, iv 283 n; portrait of, 283.

Louise, Mme., daughter of Louis XV, enters convent, vii 377, xii 94;

- her political intrigues, viii 82-3, 156 ; 'bigot-daughter,' 83.
- Louise Marie Adelaïde Eugénie, Mlle. d'Orléans, xiii 309 n, xiv 309 n.
- Louth. *See* Lowth.
- Loutherbourg, Philippe Jacques, his paintings, viii 392 n, ix 186 ; turns physician, xiv 144 ; makes proselytes, 238.
- Louvois, François Michel Letellier, Marquis de, ix 363.
- Louvois, Marquis de (*Chevalier de Souvré*), his apt retort, v 73.
- Lovaine. *See* Beverley.
- Lovat, Simon Fraser, 11th Baron, ii 178 n, 268 n ; raises his clan for the Stuarts, 178 ; captured, 210, 231 ; blames Cope and Hawley, 231 ; in the Tower, 233 ; trial, 257, 264-7, 274 ; execution, 267-8, 272, iii 310, ix 268 ; burial, ii 268, 271-2.
- Lovattini, —, vii 77, 216.
- Lovel, —, statuary, iii 449 n.
- Lovel, Lord. *See* Leicester (T. Coke).
- Lovibond, Edward, his collection of pictures, ix 377 n.
- Lowendahl, Maréchale de, iii 126.
- Lowendahl, Ulric Frédéric Woldemar Comte de, ii 273 n ; print of, 273.
- Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, viii 162 n.
- Lowther, Hon. Antony, iv 375 n, 376.
- Lowther, Lady Mary. *See* Lonsdale, Mary Stuart Countess of.
- Lowther, Mrs., iii 418.
- Lowther, Mrs. Hannah, iii 418 n.
- Lowther, Sir James, 4th Bart., iii 415.
- Lowther, Sir James, 5th Bart. *See* Lonsdale.
- Lowther, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart., i 141 n.
- Lowther, Sir William, 3rd Bart., his death, iii 413, 415 ; his will, 417-8.
- Loyd, Gen., viii 185.
- Loyd, Miss. *See* Lloyd, Miss Rachel.
- Loyd, Mrs. *See* Haddington, Mary Holt Countess of.
- Loyd, —, ii 439.
- Loyola. *See* Ignatius.
- Lübeck, Bp. of. *See* Adolphus Frederick K. of Sweden.
- Lubomirski, Princess, xiv 4, 7, 9.
- Lucan (M. Annaeus Lucanus), HW's paraphrase of, i p. xxxviii ; HW's liking for, iv 220, vii 34, xii 273 ; Strawberry Hill edition of, iv 220, 226, 334, v 6, 15, 17, 21, 31, 51 ; Bentley's notes on, v 51 ; 96, x 346, xii 19, xiii 283.
- Lucan, Sir Charles Bingham, 1st E. of, ix 377 n ; his patent delayed, 377 ; visits Florence, x 346 ; HW's relations with, xi 325, 340, xii 120, 316, xiii 158 ; visits Paris, xi 415, 416 ; HW prints Ode for, xii 43 ; made earl, xv 360 ; xii 366, 373, xiii 343 n.
- Lucan, Margaret Smith Countess of (*Lady Bingham*), viii 285 n ; her talent for painting, 348, x 410 ; friendship with HW, ix 161, xv 264 ; her painting appreciated in Paris, ix 381, 401 ; visits Florence, x 346 ; HW's nuptial ode for, xi 356 ; her salon, 383, 409 ; verses by, xv 89 ; viii 285, 291, 347, ix 104, 377, xi 54, 340, xii 43, 120, 316, 366, 373, xiii 158, 355, xiv 157, xv 284, 360.
- Lucas, Amabel Baroness (*Lady Amabel Yorke* ; *Viscountess Polwarth*), xi 323.
- Lucas, Capt., xii 267 n.
- Lucas, Charles, ii 449 n ; attacks Irish administration, 449 ; edits Swift's *History*, iv 125.
- Lucas, Lord Orford's lawyer, xi 387, 398, 421, 443, 444, 450, xii 7, 8, 27, 28, 35, 39, 47, 69, 111, 115, 116, 118, 133, 264, 281, 317, 328, 336, 346, 349, 351, 354, 355, 431, 454, xiii 9, 19, 20, 30, 47, 61, 88, 89, 95, 113, 122-4, 134, 135, 146, 166, 168, 169, 170, 181, 374.
- 'Lucchi, the,' iii 88, vi 159 n.
- Lucian, iv 391, x 255, xii 283.
- Lucius, King, iii 342, x 383.
- Lucius Verus, iii 11.
- Luckyn, Charles, an Essex wit, xi 248, xiv 86.
- Luckyn, Lady, ii 397 n.
- Lucretius, xiv 192, xv 396.
- Lucullus, L. Licinius, v 130.
- Lucy, Elizabeth, ii 108.
- 'Lucy, Lady.' *See* Mann, Lady Lucy.
- Luda, William de, Bp. of Ely, vii 294.
- Ludlow, Edmund, vi 249 n.
- Ludlow, Peter Ludlow, 1st E., xii 270 n.
- Lumley, Hon. James, ii 108 n ; horse-whipped, v 61.
- Lunardi, Vincenzo, aeronaut, xiii 191 n, 225 n.
- Lüneburg-Celle, Eléonore d'Olbreuse Duchess of, iii 47 n, x 336.
- Lüneburg-Celle, George William D. of, resents George I's treatment of his daughter, x 336.

Lusignan, at Strawberry Hill, xiii 22, 41.
 Luther, John, v 415, vi 33.
 Luther, Martin, vi 279, viii 93-4, xi 212, xiii 226, 305, xiv 144, 254, 424, xv 140.
 Luttrell, Lady Elizabeth, xiii 424 n.
 Luttrell, Col. Hon. Henry Lawes. *See* Carhampton.
 Luttrell, Hon. John. *See* Luttrell-Olmus.
 Luttrell, Hon. Temple, attacks Lord George Germain, x 254, 258; accuses Lord North of corruption, xi 143; viii 255, 257, xi 78.
 Luttrell-Olmus, Hon. John (3rd E. of Carhampton), ix 112, xi 79 n.
 Luttrells, the, intrigues of, ix 153, 155.
 Luxborough, Henrietta St. John Baroness, ix 222 n; her *Letters*, 222, 287-8, 305, xiv 203; mishap with Parson Dalton, ix 303, xiv 203.
 Luxborough, Lord and Lady. *See* Catherlough.
 Luxembourg, Charles Emanuel Sigismond de Montmorency, Duc de, xiv 162 n; escapes from Paris, 163; caricatured, 188.
 Luxembourg, Charles François Frédéric de Montmorency, Duc de, iii 127.
 Luxembourg, Madeleine Angélique de Neufville Maréchale, Duchesse de, vi 398 n; described, 408-9; acquaintance with HW, 441, xiii 426; vi 398, 434, 439, ix 237, 264, xiii 377.
 Luxembourg St. Pol, Cardinal Louis de, vii 189.
 'Luxembourg, a,' visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 22, 41.
 Luzerne, Comte de la, French ambassador, xv 7 n; death, 59.
 Lyeurgus, xiv 114.
 Lydgate, John, portrait by Vertue, x 251-2; quoted, 428.
 Lymington, Catherine Conduitt Viscountess, ii 446 n.
 Lymington, Lord. *See* Portsmouth.
 Lynch, Sir William, K.B., viii 14, ix 40.
 Lynn, Mayor of, i pp. xlviii-ix, vii 92-4.
 Lysons, Rev. Daniel, xiv 202 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 267, xv 193, 222, 381, 388, 411, 417; his *Environs of London*, 89, 302, 326; xiv 277, 278, 370, 448, xv 193, 349, 354, 358 n; 'Stumpity Stump,' 222.
 Lysons, Dr. Daniel, of Bath, xv 373.
 Lysons, Samuel, at Strawberry Hill,

xiv 267, xv 381, 407; drawings by, 428, 430; 247, 248, 361, 362, 374, 410 n.
 Lysons, Rev. Samuel, rector of Rodmarton, xv 374.
 Lyttelton, Charles (*Dean of Exeter; Bp. of Carlisle*, 1762), i 1 n, 16 n; at Eton with HW, 1, 13; friendship with HW, 1-4, 16, 24, iv 81, 130, vi 42, 157, viii 204; at Oxford, i 15-6; genealogist and antiquary, iii 258, vii 190, ix 189, x 313; sends HW a royal letter, v 148; covets see of Worcester, vi 164; President of Antiquarian Society, 193; aspires to the Primacy, 429, vii 211; a culinary antiquary, 190; condolences on Sir R. Walpole's fall, viii 204; i p. xlvii, iv 88, 115, 120, 165, v 298, vi 44, xi 314-5; 'the Dean,' iv 88, 165; 'the Dean of Exeter,' 115; 'Goody Carlisle,' vi 429.
 Lyttelton, Sir Charles, 3rd Bart., portrait of, iii 185.
 Lyttelton, Elizabeth Rich Baroness (*Miss Rich*), i 105 n; her singing, 105; her marriage, ii 384; her grotto, iii 234; at the Coronation, v 119; at Strawberry Hill, vi 109, 254, viii 291; hears HW's tragedy, vii 181; at Park Place, viii 176-7; hoaxed by HW, ix 103; HW's 'heroic epistle' to, xiii 221, 222 n; iii 237, iv 88, 404, v 221-2, 357, viii 42, x 412, xiv 31 n; 'my Lady,' iv 88; 'the Baroness,' v 357.
 Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st Baron (*Mr. Lyttelton; Sir George Lyttelton*), i 138 n, iii 271 n; HW's reply to his pamphlet, i p. xxxviii; flatters Chesterfield, 138; marriage, 181; member of P. of Wales's party, 197; opponent of Sir R. Walpole, 205, ii 109, 378, 380; offends P. of Wales by opposing ministry, i 306, 310; moves for second Secret Committee, 309; opposes suspension of Habeas Corpus Act, ii 10; a Lord of Treasury, 64, 81, 366; dismissed from Secretaryship to P. of Wales, 65; of steady purpose, 73; quarrel with Pitt, 166-7; supports hiring Hanoverian troops, 185; speech on abolishing heritable jurisdictions, 272; dislikes Lord Egmont, 362; inclined to Methodism, 374; Bolingbroke's *Letters* to, 378, 380; patron of Henry Fielding, 384; West's dedication to, 384; second marriage, 384, iv 333; his seat, iii 185-6, 189, iv

- 177; intimacy with HW, iii 186, 234, 272, iv 81; Cofferer of the Household, iii 223; patron of Archibald Bower, 234, 399-402; quarrels with Pitt and the Grenvilles, 271-2, 367, 374, 389; his pompous style, 343, v 48, 221; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366-7; supports ministry, 369; Chancellor of Exchequer, 373-4, 380; hated by Princess of Wales, 373; opens the Budget, 389; caricatured by G. Townshend, 403; ignorant of finance, 403; his peerage, iv 13, 17-18; his *History of Henry the Second*, 81, 88, 150, vii 122, viii 117, 184, xi 409; criticizes Gray's *Odes*, iv 84-7; friendship with Mrs. Montagu, 319, xi 376, xiii 5; admires *Ossian*, iv 368-9; *Dialogues*, 389-91, 399, v 30, 249; Voltaire's letter to, 30, 32; Hardwicke's verses to, 34; friendship with Mrs. Boughton, 109; action in the Wilkes case, 387, 402; complains of *Droit le Roy*, vi 21; reconciled to Lord Temple and Pitt, 44; action in Regency question, 220-1, 234; opposes repeal of Stamp Act, 446; HW's censure of, vii 148; criticism of *Historic Doubts*, 163; his *Monody*, 285; wax bust of, viii 237; his letter made use of, 243; his death, 331-2; HW's censure of his writings, 332, 409, 424, 432, xii 273, xiii 322; letters attributed to, ix 214, 217, 222; solemnity in delicate matters, x 133; criticized by Samuel Johnson, xi 376; Beattie's praise of, xiii 5-6; ii 154, 269, 332, 379, 394, 396, iii 2, 183, 234, 237, 409, 423, iv 27, 115-6, 165, 176, 305, vi 332, 359, 391, 450, vii 73, 171, viii 99, 272, xiv 12; 'the old Lord,' ix 222.
- Lyttelton, John, i 16 n; drowned in Cherwell, HW's lines on, 16.
- Lyttelton, Mrs., i 181 n; her marriage, 181; dislikes Pitt, ii 166-7; her tomb, iii 187; 'Penelope' in the *Dialogues*, iv 391.
- Lyttelton, Sir Richard, K.B. (*Mr. Lyttelton*), i 190 n, ii 165 n; aide-de-camp to D. of Argyll, i 190; marriage, ii 164-5; quarrels with D. of Cumberland, 363, iii 44; his gambling, ii 456; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; Master of Jewel Office, iv 17; his caution, 34; in Florence, v 59; complains of Gen. Johnston, 452, vi 68; illness, 93; his death, vii 412; iii 36, 100, iv 37, v 89, 129, 143, 383, ix 232.
- Lyttelton, Thomas, i 16 n; drowned in Cherwell, HW's lines on, 16.
- Lyttelton, Thomas Lyttelton, 2nd Baron (*Thomas Lyttelton*), iii 90 n; his evil reputation, viii 331; a spendthrift and gambler, 332, ix 198; pretended reform, 15; speech on America, 150; prints a speech, 202; votes in opposition, 274, 275, 278; Justice in Eyre, 280, 282; speaks against the Duchess of Kingston, 298; patronizes Mrs. Rudd, 305; his chaplain's procession, 440; turns against the Court, x 405; his sudden death, xi 67, 70, 71-2; his vision, 77; posthumous poems, 93; iii 89-90.
- Lyttelton, William Henry Lyttelton, 1st Baron (n. c.) (*Governor Lyttelton*; *Lord Westcote*), iii 343 n; taken prisoner, 343; proposes going over to Pitt, xiv 40; x 57.
- 'Lytteltons' (as political clique), iii 48; associated with Stowe, vii 391.
- 'M., Lady,' i 159.
- Mabillon, Dom Jean, *Acta Sanctorum*, xiii 329.
- Mabuse, Jean de, picture by, xv 110, 327.
- 'Mac., Mrs.' See Graham, Mrs.
- MacArdell, James, iv 261-2 n.
- Macartney, George Macartney, 1st Baron and E. (*Mr. and Sir G. Macartney*), vi 87 n; marriage, vii 169; Governor of Grenada, ix 289; his esteem for HW, x 131-3; taken prisoner to France, xi 8, 26, 27 n, 35, 46; back in England, 51, 54; in Ireland, 84; Governor of Madras, 261, 304, 324, 327, 346; settles in Curzon St., xiii 430; his affability, 440; envoy to China, xv 299; back in England, 333, 403; xii 127, xv 425-6.
- Macartney, Jane Stuart, Countess (*Lady J. Stuart*), v 145 n; at Court ball, 145-6; her suitors, vi 87; marriage, vii 169; efforts for her husband's release, xi 35; HW's acquaintance with, 46, xiii 430; remains in England, xi 346; vi 155.
- Macauley, Mrs. See Graham, Mrs.
- Macbride, Rear-Admiral John, xv 186 n, 278.
- Macartney, Miss, i 116, 120.
- Macclesfield, Dorothy Nesbitt Countess

- of, her presentation, iv 200; at the Coronation, v 116, 118; her marriage, vi 29-30, 34; 38.
- Macclesfield, George Parker, 2nd E. of, entertains the King of the Cherokees, v 217; his marriage, vi 29-30, 32, 34; his lying in state, 38; iii 142, 427, vi 143.
- Macclesfield, George Parker, 4th E. of, xv 306 n.
- Macclesfield, Mary Frances Drake Countess of (*Lady Parker*), xv 306 n.
- Macclesfield, Ralph, xiii 295.
- Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 3rd E. of, vi 149 n, xv 306 n.
- MacDonald, Sir Archibald, Kt. (1st Bart.), x 170 n; marriage, 170; censure of Lord North, xi 76; at Strawberry Hill, xv 136; Lord Strathearn's inquiry of, 137.
- Macdonald, Sir James, 8th Bart., vi 305 n, 313 n; asks introduction to Mann, 305; his learning, 306; mimics Hume, 313; illness, 423; 418, 447.
- Macdonald, Sir John, ii 137 n.
- Macdonald, Lady Louisa (*Lady L. Leveson*), x 170 n; Lord Carlisle's verses on, ix 201; marriage, x 170; invites HW, xiv 388; visits Strawberry Hill, xv 136.
- Macdonald of Glengarry, ii 172 n.
- McDonnell, —, murdered, xiii 369 n.
- 'Macgraham, Kate.' See Graham, Mrs.
- Machault, Jean Baptiste, Seigneur d'Arnouville, disgraced, ix 36.
- Machiavelli, Niccolo, viii 281, ix 63, 222, xi 281, xiii 381, xiv 416.
- Mackay. See Mackye.
- Mackensie, Capt. Thomas, Russian commander, xi 262.
- Mackenzie, Lady Betty. See Stuart-Mackenzie.
- Mackenzie, Dr. James, iv 349-50 n.
- Mackenzie, Mr. See Stuart-Mackenzie.
- Mackenzie, Mrs., horsewhips J. Lumley, v 61.
- Mackinsy, Mr. See Stuart-Mackenzie.
- Mackintosh, —, ii 153, 183.
- Mackinzy. See Stuart-Mackenzie.
- Macklin, Charles, iii 276 n; lecture by, 376; *Man of the World*, xi 455; *Gallery of Poets*, xiv 291.
- Mackye, John Ross, vi 212.
- Maclean, James, iii 5 n; a noted highwayman, 5-6, 13, 21, v 427; condemned, iii 18; hanged, 21.
- Macleod, John Mackenzie, Baron, ii 204 n; prisoner in the Tower, 204, 233; at Lovat's trial, 266; his Highlanders taken by Spanish fleet, xi 259, 262.
- Macnamara, Admiral, iii 311, 314.
- Macnamara, Mr., witnesses Miss Ray's murder, x 398.
- Macnaughton, John, v 169 n.
- Macpherson, James, v 50 n; his *Fingal*, 50; translates the *Iliad*, viii 248-9; preparing a *History of Great Britain*, ix 66; his *Ossian*, 181, 182, x 15, 67, 245, xi 141, 166, 171-2, 384, xii 127, 130, 137, 240, 274, xiii 216, xv 393; censures of his *History*, ix 439, x 135, 224-5, xii 162, 199, 207; edits newspaper in support of North's ministry, xi 128, xii 142; viii 171, 446, ix 170, 175, x 91, 130, xiv 175.
- Macquoid, Mrs., xiv 135 n.
- Macreth, Sir Robert, Kt., M.P. for Castle Rising, ix 66, 75 n, 98-9, 101; speech written by Selwyn, 96; Wilkes's candidate for Speakership, 102; re-elected, xi 276; epigram on, 310.
- MacSwinny, Owen, i 164 n; *mot* on HW's uncle, 331; 115, 164, ix 413.
- 'Madame, the little.' See Marie A. C. X., Q. of Sardinia.
- 'Madame Royale.' See Lorraine, Duchesse de.
- Madan, Col. Martin, vii 54 n.
- Madan, Rev. Martin, vii 152 n; advocates polygamy, 152, xiii 440, xiv 126.
- Maddox, Isaac (*Bp. of St. Asaph and of Worcester*), i 351, iii 187.
- Maggs Bros., xi 64 n, xiv 247 n, 345 n, xv 107 n, 125 n, 451 n.
- Magliabecchi, Antonio, i p. xliii.
- Magan, — de, his history, ii 69, 70.
- Maguire, Lt.-Col. Hugh, i 116, 222 n, xiii 424 n.
- Mahomed Ali Cawn, Nawáb of Carnatic, v 86.
- Mahomet, the Prophet, xiv 102-3.
- Mahomet II, Sultan, x 259 n, xv 141.
- Mahomet, Alli Cawn. See Mahomed.
- Mahon, Visct. See Stanhope.
- Mahon, Hester Pitt Viscountess, ix 109.
- Maillebois, Jean Francois Desmaretz Marquis de, i 273 n; his campaign in Bohemia, 273, 284, 288, 301.
- Maillebois, Yves Marie Desmaretz Comte de, quarrel with d'Estrées, viii 19; Commissioner of Fortifications, 19,

- 20; commands army to assist Holland, xiii 227.
- Mailly, Louise Julie de Nesle Comtesse de, i 307 n; mistress of Louis XV, 307, vii 255; retort by, 319.
- Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné Marquise de, her *Letters* and *Memoirs*, iii 429-30, iv 311; portraits of, v 295, vii 318, xiii 287; comparison of her youth with her age, vi 288; foundress of St. Cyr, vii 317; her grave, 318; her 'Proverbs,' 318; marriage to Louis XIV, xiii 319-20; letter of, in HW's possession, xiv 237; iii 432, iv 283, vii 319, ix 156, xiv 74.
- Mainwaring, Rev. John, xi 342 n.
- Maitlands, vii 384.
- Majendie, Dr. John James, xiii 41 n.
- Majendie, Capt. Lewis and Mrs., xiii 41 n.
- Malachowski, Polish official, xv 128, 139.
- Malcolm, Sarah, ii 302 n.
- Malden, George Capel-Coningsby Visct. (5th E. of Essex), xiv 404 n.
- Malden, Sarah Bazett (Mrs. Stephenson), Viscountess (Countess of Essex), xiv 404 n; visits Italy, 404.
- Malesherbes, Abbé de, civility to HW, vi 369, 410, 447.
- Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de, ix 259 n, xv 179; projects of reform, 259, 263-4, 266, 340, 341; releases Bastille prisoners, ix 270; opposed by Paris Parliament, 340-1; resigns office, 362.
- Mallet, David, employed on *Life* of D. of Marlborough, ii 58, 380, iv 254; sold Bolingbroke's letters, ii 380; relations with Pope, 380-1; portrait inquired for, x 282; tragedies, xiii 322; iv 226, 363, viii 8, 184.
- Mallet Dupan, Jacques, xv 273 n; book on the French Revolution, 273.
- Mallet, Mme., ix 93-4.
- Mallet, Paul Henri, vi 193.
- Mallet, Mrs., iv 183.
- Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Baron (1st E. of) (*Mr. Harris*), viii 406 n; envoy at Berlin, xv 379, 434; buys Park Place, 380.
- Malone, Anthony, Irish M.P., iii 345 n, 409.
- Malone, Edmond, xii 87 n; interested in Jephson's play, 87-8, 91, 101, 115; observations on Rowley poems, 153, 157; inquires after book in HW's library, 194; asks HW for notes on Shakespeare, xiii 249; denied admission to Strawberry Hill, 293; executes commission for HW, 350; inquires for portrait of Lord Roscommon, 356; criticisms on his *Shakespeare*, xv 2; attitude to Ireland's forgeries, 373.
- Malpas, George Cholmondeley Visct., ii 159 n, 255 n; serves against Highlanders, 159; marriage, 255; reputation, 342; death, vi 28-9, 31; iii 423, vi 39; 'my nephew,' 38.
- Malpas, Hester Edwards Viscountess, ii 255 n; marriage, 255; widowed, vi 29, 31; her rooms at Hampton Court, xii 306, 349; death, xv 317; vii 46, x 234, 299.
- Malpas, Mary Walpole Viscountess, v 97, xi 405 n.
- Malton, Lord. *See* Rockingham.
- Manchester, Elizabeth Dashwood Duchess of, v 335 n, 336, vi 51.
- Manchester, George Montagu, 4th D. of (*Viscount Mandeville*), iv 259 n; at Court ball, v 145-6; a Lord of Bedchamber, 271; hospitality to HW, 335-6; lends Rous's roll to HW, vii 182; Lord Chamberlain, xii 270; supports Rockingham, 282; envoy to Paris, 434, 437; iv 259, v 337, vii 184.
- Manchester, Isabella Montagu Duchess of. *See* Beaulieu.
- Manchester, Robert Montagu, 3rd D. of, v 1, 8; Chamberlain to Q. Charlotte, 75, 78-9, 108; death, 203; 107.
- Mancini, Rosa, vocalist, i 392.
- Manco Capac, Inca of Peru, xi 359, xiii 53.
- Mandeville, Anne Rich Viscountess, portrait of, v 336.
- Mandeville, Sir John, Kt., the traveller, xiii 436.
- Mandeville, Viscount. *See* Manchester.
- Manelli, Signor Ottavio, a Florentine, ii 240 n.
- Mango. *See* Manco.
- Manley, Mrs., *Memoirs*, xiv 373 n.
- Mann, Edward (d 1761), uncle of Sir H. M., v 153.
- Mann, Edward Louisa (d 1775), brother of Sir H. M., i 173 n; army clothier, 110, vi 94; interposition in illness of Galfridus Mann, iii 393, iv 14, 21-2; executor of Galfridus Mann, 25, 30-1; his gout, 30, vii 245, 403, viii 164; his house at Linton, iv 90, 126, viii 144, ix 311; takes charge of his nephew H. M., iv 91,

391-2, vi 83; his vile temper, iv 365, v 426, viii 96-7, ix 299, 443; quarrels with HW, v 426, vi 57, viii 96-7, 178, 320, x 31-2; his illegitimate children, vi 82-3, 93-4, vii 149, 246, 261, ix 193-4, 300, 317; dispute with Parson Thistlethwaite, vi 206, 272; pleurisy, vii 141; recommends three Kent visitors to Sir H. M., 289-90; HW's deputy in the Custom House, viii 58-61, x 11-13, 31-2; correspondence with HW as to Sir H. M.'s proxy, viii 105, 107, 135, 147, 151, 163, ix 326; HW writes for him, viii 164; angry with his nephew H. M., ix 49-50; death of, 299, 303, 304, 326; terms of his will, 299, 300, 311, 315, 317, 325; his breach of promises to Sir H. M., 443, x 11; ii 387, iii 426, iv 19, 127, vi 53, 63, 272, 365, vii 194, 217, 224-5, viii 121, 138, ix 208 n, xiii 265 n; 'your elder brother,' iv 14, 93; 'your eldest,' 391; 'your brother,' vi 206, 365, vii 194, 217, 224-5, 403, ix 299, 315; 'your real brother,' viii 121.

Mann, Galfridus (d 1756), Sir H. M.'s brother, i 110 n, ii 292 n; army clothier, i 110, iii 382, 385, iv 31; executes various commissions for Sir H. M., i 110, 226, 368; weeps at Sir R. Walpole's resignation, 173; gets seeds from Italy, ii 67; HW's affection for, 292, 341, iii 84-5, 382, 391, iv 22, 31; resembles Sir H. M., ii 328, 341, iii 406, v 426; his gout, ii 381; buys a country seat, iii 4; his affairs entangled through Lord Orford, 40, 50; trustee for F. Whitehed's daughter, 46; profession of affection for H. M., 84; interests himself on behalf of 'the Lucchi,' 88; objects to Sir H. M. changing his name, 204; illness, 390-1, 393-4, 395, 398, 405-6, 414-7, 421-3, 435, iv 5, 11, 14, 18-9; suffers from his wife's peculiar temper, iii 393, 406, iv 22; beauty of his disposition, iii 426-7, iv 22-3, v 195, 212; goes to Bristol, iii 435-6; settles his affairs, iv 21-2, 34; his death, 24-5; his will, 25; contingent bequests to Sir H. M., 26; managed Sir H. M.'s money, 35, ix 325-6; HW's regard for his memory, iv 49, 212, 392, v 426, vi 57, viii 60, 96-7, ix 50, 84; HW's memorial urn, i p. xlii, iv 90, 112, 212; loved by Sir B. Keene, 118; a money-lender, 126; his son's resemblance to, 391, v 224, ix 25; his daughter's death, v

48; regarded entail of Mann property as secure, vi 83, vii 246, 261; i 114, 123-4, 130, 143, 151, 155, 210-11, 232, 256, 271-2, 290, 295, 311, 318, 321, 325, 344, 347, 350, 363, 369, 390, 392, 393, 398, 399, ii 44, 78, 79, 84, 127, 258, 289, 347, 387, iii 1, 16, 21-2, 67, 143, 193, 236, 270, 282, 300, 319, 351, iv 75, 185, 352, v 60, 312, vi 160, viii 137, 161, ix 99, 165, 443, xii 375 n; 'your dearest brother,' iv 75; 'your dear brother,' iv 118, 185, 352, v 48, viii 137.

Mann, Mrs. Galfridus, her peculiar temper, iii 393, 406, 426, iv 14, 22, 34; her jointure, iv 22, 25, 34; robbed in Richmond Park, xii 375; vi 53; 'that little white fiend,' iii 406; 'your sister,' iv 14; 'a name I beg we may never mention,' 25; 'his Tisiphone,' 91.

Mann, Sir Horace, 1st Bart. (*Mr. Mann*), i 49 n, 220 n, 311 n, 401 n, ii 340 n, 388 n, iii 67 n, 196 n, 301 n, xiii 393 n; his position as British minister at Florence, i 49-50, 126-7, 177, 198-9, 272, 366, 375, ii 33, 53, 114, iii 194, 196, iv 20, 67-8, 91, 313-4, v 2, 13, 285-6, vi 270-1, vii 16, 98, 271, 300; his house, i pp. xxxv-vi, 75, 215, iii 227, xiv 327; his goodness and generosity, i 75, 173, 385, iii 9, 10, 406, 426, iv 213, vi 57, xi 264; friendship with HW, i p. lv, 101, 107, ii 79, iv 31, 185-6, vi 56-7, ix 350, x 25, 360, xiii 18; his account of Corsica, i 103; buys pictures for Houghton collection, 106, 153-4, 234, 256, 310-11, 328; his secretary, 110, 123-4, 143-4, 152, 154, 226, ii 126-7, 158; his health, i 114, 284-5, 309, 311, ii 78, 83, 198, iii 173-4; HW's anxiety for, i 126-8, 131, 133, 143, 152, 195-7, 199, 210, 308-9, 379; ii 2, 4, 54, 70; report of his death, i 145-6; his kindness to, and troubles occasioned by, British tourists, 177, 215, ii 198-9, 252, iii 197, 269, iv 157, 362, vi 138, 187, 237, vii 240, viii 139, 395, xii 265; his letters opened in the post, 177, 204, 210, 226; his squabbles with Florentines, i 220-1, ii 340-1; his disputes with Richécourt, i 221, 271, 338, 392, ii 2, 33, iii 68; detects Sir F. Dashwood's correspondence with Pretender, i 233; his concert, 271; keeps watch on the Pretender, 271, 344, iv 214; advises compelling Naples to neutrality, i 273; shabby

treatment by Mr. Fane, 276-7; executes commissions for HW, 303, 311, iv 157, v 9, 21; troubles with English naval officers, i 306, 311, 392; desires increased allowances from his father, 309, 318, 350; wishes to bribe Newcastle by a gift of plate, 318; consults HW as to mourning, 329-30; correspondence about K. Theodore, 338, 344, 354, 384; endangered by the plague, 367, 369; his gifts to HW, 369-70, iii 173, 197, iv 136, 158, 179, v 124-5, viii 185, 191-2, 218, 221, 238, 253, ix 6, xi 197, 291, 293; sends bronze as gift to Sir R. Walpole, i 375-6; his prolonged correspondence with HW, p. lv, ii 39, v 77, vi 168-9, 366, 445, viii 3, 35, ix 417, x 25, xi 144; warned about M. de Maguan, ii 69-70; grief at Sir R. Walpole's death, 79, 83-4; friendship with John Chute, 104, 252, iii 240, 246, vi 159; his pay in arrears, ii 114, 258-9; relations with Lady Orford, 139, iii 312, 333, xi 397; neglected by Lord Sandwich, ii 261; *Aedes Walpolianae* sent to, 328, 342, 387; resembles his brother Galfridus, 341, iii 406; his pedigree, ii 353, 388, 405, 442, iii 5, 10, 19; commended in Germany, ii 410; dislikes Gothic architecture, 433, iii 151; in favour with P. of Wales, 45; reported mission to Genoa, 67; his patrimony and fortune, 84, iv 26, 35, vii 234, 246, 261, 280, 300, viii 239, ix 299, 300, 303, 310, 317, 325, 443, x 11; portraits of, iii 86, vii 224, viii 5, ix 24-5, xi 48, 50; view of Strawberry Hill sent to, iii 165; dissuaded from changing his name, 204-5; his baronetcy, 282; reported to be in Rome, 293; selection of a motto for him, 301, 314; commissioned to buy picture for John Chute, 320; his anxiety during Galfridus Mann's illness, iii 390, 392-3, 405-7, 414, 416-7; asked to buy vases for Sir G. Lyttelton, 407, and for H. Fox, 436; inquiries about Byng's affair, 439; Strawberry Hill editions sent to, iv 78, 111, v 21; translates HW's inscription, iv 97; his relations with H. Fox, 110-11; HW would like him to be minister at Madrid, 118, or at Turin, 132; receives present from the Northumberlands, 157; drawing of Galfridus Mann's monument sent to,

212; asked to return HW's letters, 289, viii 34, ix 192, x 435; inquires about Ward the quack, iv 344, 363-4; begged not to disclose HW's letters to British visitors, 362; question of the upbringing of his nephew Horace Mann the younger, 392, 407, v 426; asked to bribe George III by gifts of medals, iv 450, v 2; covets higher diplomatic title, 21, vi 303, 330-1, 336, 343; his father's advice, v 97; attentions to Duchess of Grafton, 209, 414; wishes transference to Naples, 285-6; warned against Garriek, 368; entertains D. of York, 379, vi 45, 57, 93, 147; legacy from James Mann, 57; covets Order of the Bath, 57-8, 83, 265, 277, 280-1, 303, 336-8, 384, 386, 418, vii 82, 99, 103, 120, 155-6, 172-3, 176, 214-5, 234; his gout, 273, vii 403, viii 219, 252, ix 108, x 47; advanced to rank of envoy, vi 364-7; prevents papal recognition of Young Pretender, 416, 418; commissions HW to get dogs, vii 81, 117, 209-10, 217, 224, 229, 235; advised to offer his house to Bute, 216; investiture as K.B. by Grand Duke of Tuscany, 224, 229, 234; dislikes Pisa, 255; asked to countenance Contessa Rena, 270; warned against Smollett, 372; commissioned to buy wine for Visct. Beauchamp, 373; finds excuse for Catherine II, 377; commissions HW to buy fans, viii 30, 32; lends his house to D. of Gloucester, 30-1, 135, 192; asked to send iris roots for Mme. du Deffand, 84-5; installation as K.B. by proxy, 96, 124, 135, 138, 147, 151, 163, 171-2; displeased with his nephew H. M., 178; relations with Lady M. Coke, 370, 393, 404; relations with Mrs. Anne Pitt, 429, 454, ix 6; visited in Florence by his nephew, *see in* Mann, Sir Horace, 2nd Bart.; propriety of his official style of writing, ix 244; Deputy Collector of Customs, 309-10, 314, 326, 363; decides on remaining at Florence, 350; George III's proxy at christening of Earl Cowper's child, 361; refuses to cede his estate to his nephew (H. M.), 425; remonstrates against Papal reception of Charles Edward Stuart as King of England, 433; approves HW's decision not to take

the direction of Lord Orford's affairs, x 66; his lameness, 162; express dispatched by, 231; intelligence sent him by HW, 304, 435, xi 264; reports skating in Florence, x 384; HW's *The Mysterious Mother* sent to him, 444, xi 42; describes the Grand Duke's rearrangement of his statue-gallery, xii 26; takes part in settlement of Cavaliere Mozzi's claims, 28; blames Gen. Murray, 388; describes earthquake in Calabria, 430; asked by K. of Sweden to lend money to Charles Edward Stuart, xiii 213; nephew's (H. M.'s) resemblance to, 268; death, i p. Iv, xiii 417; HW's letters returned, 429; i 53, 93, 151, 240, 360, 389, iv 240, v 427, vi 31; 'our dear Miny,' i 374, 389; 'our poor Miny,' 404; 'Signor Donatello,' viii 221.

Mann, Sir Horace, 2nd Bart. (*Mr. Mann*), nephew of Sir H. M., iv 31 n; his large patrimony, 31; his sweet disposition, 91, 391, v 425, vi 63, vii 149, viii 163-4, ix 25; his uncle's (Edward L. M.'s) intentions regarding him, iv 91, vi 83, vii 149, 246, viii 164, ix 49, 50; his education, iv 391-2; resembles his father, v 224, ix 25; proposes to visit his uncle, v 225, 426, vi 63; his marriage, v 425-6, vi 237; his extravagance, vii 149, ix 49; his children, vii 261, viii 164; demeanour towards HW, 96, 135, 164, 178, 417; proxy for his uncle at installation of K.B.'s, 97, 105, 107, 124, 135, 137-8, 147, 151, 163, 171-2, 178; reforms his ways, 320, 405; his visits to Florence, ix 25, 192, 197, x 48, 162, 232, 265, 322, 414, xi 42, xii 74, 411, 437, xiii 138, 177, 267-8, 335, 417, 429; in H. of C., ix 76, 84, xi 277, xii 74, 103; in the south of France, ix 99; suit against Lord Orford, 165; wife's illness, *see in Mann, Lady Lucy*; HW's good opinion of, ix 425, 443, x 24, 66, 348, 414, xii 300, xiii 267-8, 335, 349, 351, 417; his wife's death, x 199; advised by HW to marry again, 232; visits HW, 347, 360, 432, 441, 444, xi 450; affection for his uncle, x 347, 391; carries letters to HW, 385, 435, xii 420, xiii 18; his political conduct, x 387, 389-90, 391, 401, 414, xii 437-8; correspondence with his uncle, x 404, xi 79, 144, 222, 313, xii 186, 336;

brings HW good account of Sir H. M., 75; again brings news of Sir H. M., 108; frequents Gloucester House, 181-2; patronizes cricket, 322; intends to bring his daughters to town, 399; charged with message to Gen. Murray, 409, 410; his daughter's love affair, xiii 8, 32, 95; HW's money dealings with, 30, 103; retires from Parliament, 133, 136, 141; lets his London house, 138, 141; in Kent, 143, 208; care of his uncle, 267-8, 335, 349; HW's commission to, 278-9; eldest daughter's marriage, 392; Lady A. Carpenter's designs on, 375; at his uncle's deathbed, 417; secures HW's letters at his uncle's death, 429; iv 24, 393, 407, ix 311, 317, 325, x 329, 346, 351, xi 64, xiii 193, 213, 373-4; 'Mr. Mann's son,' iv 24; 'Sir Horace the Second,' xi 313; 'your nephew,' *passim*.

Mann, James, brother of Sir H. M., iv 31 n; legacy from his brother Galfridus, 22; Galfridus Mann's executor, 25; army clothier, 31, vi 94; HW's patronage asked for him, iv 49; neglects Sir H. M., 126, 365, v 212, 426, ix 443; consulted as to his nephew (H. M.), iv 391-2; HW's money transactions with, v 98, 195; inferior to Galfridus Mann, 195, 212; his adventure in a crowd, 436; illness, vi 48; death, 56-7, 63; his will, 57, 82; iv 78, 98-9, 111, 150, 390, v 127, 153, 219, 241, 315, 341; 'your brother,' iv 78, 98, 127.

Mann, James, nephew of Sir H. M., xiii 265 n; marriage, 265, 384, 392; his excellent character, 299.

Mann, Mrs. James (*Miss Lucy Mann*), Sir H. M.'s great-niece, xiii 265 n; her marriage, 265, 384, 392.

Mann, John, of the Custom House, death of, x 199.

Mann, Lady Lucy (*Lady L. Noel*), v 425 n; her marriage, 425, vi 237; at Strawberry Hill, viii 164; at Florence, ix 197, 283; liked by Sir H. Mann, sen., 315; dangerous illness, ix 347-8, 350, 355, 360-1, 390, 426, 433, 441, x 24, 48, 66, 86; leaves Florence, 162; her daughters, 174; death, 198; her amiable character, 199; 404 n, xii 57.

Mann, Miss Mary. *See Foote, Mrs.*

Mann, Miss Sarah, v 48.

Mann, Robert, Sir H. M.'s father, i 350n,

- 387 n; refuses his son, Sir H. M. an adequate allowance, 318, 350, 387; falls out with HW, 350, ii 442; loses his office, 44; his death, iii 84; saying of, v 97; his estate entailed, vii 246, 261.
- Manners, John, wishes to seize Houghton pictures, viii 284, 299; usurer, 294; claims letter addressed L.S.D., x 70-1.
- Manners, Lady Lucy. *See* Montrose.
- Manners, Capt. Lord Robert, xii 36 n; fond of theology, 36; Cole votes against him, 37; dies of wounds, 251, 253; D. of Rutland's fondness for, xiii 6; Crabbe's poem on, 372.
- Manners, Lord William, iii 224 n, viii 284, 299.
- Mansel, Gen., death in battle, xv 289.
- Mansell, Barbara Villiers Baroness, v 39 n.
- Mansell, Thomas Mansell, 2nd Baron, i 39.
- Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd E. of (*Viscount Stormont*), iii 60 n; his verses on P. of Wales, 60; generally commended, 78, 199, 200; his marriage, iv 308; in favour with HW, v 279; ambassador at Vienna, 305; negotiates treaty with France, viii 258; ambassador at Paris, ix 176, 327, 451; recalled, x 206-8; detained at Boulogne, 209, 211; Secretary of State, xi 43; his unpopularity, 44-5; maltreated by Gordon rioters, 188, 195; threatened, 202, 232; remains in office, xii 161; French letter by, 360; President of Council, 431, xv 311; vii 189, viii 9, 452, ix 72, xi 145, 235, 262, xii 180.
- Mansfield, Elizabeth Finch Baroness, ix 333 n; her house, 333.
- Mansfield, William Murray (1705-1793), 1st E. and Baron of (*Hon. W. Murray*), i 147 n, 184 n, 310 n, 312 n; his eloquence, 147, 184, 311; a Tory, 148, v 10; suspected Jacobitism, i 148, iii 146, x 187, xii 266; Solicitor-General, i 254, 310; his Jacobite connexions, 310, 312, ii 218; rival of Pitt in H. of C., i 312, iii 268, 367; success at the bar, ii 3; adherent of Pelham, 3; employed in trials of the Jacobite peers, 218, 265; supports abolition of heritable jurisdictions, 272; supports Princess of Wales in question of her sons' tutors, iii 104, 136-7, 141; answers K. of Prussia's memorial, 147, iv 256; possible Premier, iii 216-7; attitude to Hessian and Russian treaties, 352, 366-7; ignorant of finance, 403; Lord Chief Justice, 427, iv 62; active against Byng, 40; Pratt's dislike of, 138; opposed to extension of Habeas Corpus, 138-40; attitude in the Wilkes case, v 388, 444; his speech on privilege, 402; protects City of London, 408; supports prosecution of d'Éon, vi 36; his violence against the press, 114; trustee of Lady H. Sturgeon, 137; attacked by Dunning, 154; his vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; attitude on the Regency Bill, 221, 234; his influence in H. of L., 221; cowed by Camden and Chatham, vii 73, x 39; speech on American affairs, vii 111; ill-success with Dividend Bill, 116; distrusted C. Townshend, 134; action in the Wilkes case, 185, 187, 191; refuses Chancellorship, 352, viii 258; attacked by Junius, vii 419-20; intensely unpopular, 425, viii 5, 18; drafted Royal Marriage Act, 154; attacked in Stewart's *Letters*, 231, 233; supporter of prerogative, 258, 351, x 311; opinion as to literary property, 434; attacked by Chatham, ix 150; absent from American debate, 163; attitude in Duchess of Kingston's case, 297, 306, 351, 353; 'passing the Rubicon,' x 283, xi 14; exposed to violence of Gordon rioters, xi 187-8, 198-202, 210, 214, 218, 232; HW's sneers at, 232, 234, 341, 431, xii 14, 73, 83; presides at Lord G. Gordon's trial, xi 382; Edward Gibbon's tribute to, xii 73; his niece's marriage, 83; admired by Bp. Newton, 260-1; his house, 266; letter to M. Limon, 360; tries the Prescott case, xiii 68; portrait of, 385; iii 60, iv 62, vi 44, vii 196, 349, viii 249, 380, ix 66, 267, 333 n, x 31, 211, 221 n, 310, xi 44, 235, xiii 79, 108, xv 208 n; 'Dr. Murray,' ix 176.
- Manuel, Pierre Louis, stabbed, xv 181-2.
- Manzoli, Giovanni, vi 147-8, 151, 156, 250.
- Mapleton, Mr., Conway's confidence in, xii 334.
- Mar, Frances Pierrepont Countess of, iii 74 n.
- Mar, John Erskine, 22nd E. of, iii 74 n, v 192.

- Mara, Mme., vocalist, xiii 383.
- Marat, Jean Paul, xv 171 n; HW's loathing of, 167, 171, 173, 311; assassination of, 252.
- Maratti, Carlo, pictures by, v 355, xii 330; i 368, iv 122, x 449, xiii 19, 356.
- Marc Antonio, print by, viii 200.
- March, Roger Mortimer (d 1330), E. of, v 223.
- March, E. of. *See* Queensberry.
- March, Mr., dentist, xi 325, xii 287.
- Marchais, M. de, anglomania of, ix 444.
- Marchais, Mme. de, fans for, ix 248; her gifts to HW, 249; description of, 258.
- Marchant, Nicolas Dumas de, Baron, xv 383 n.
- Marchmont, Hugh Campbell, 3rd E. of, i 162 n; violent and able, 162; adherent of P. of Wales, 173; pamphlets by, 312, ii 350; his political career, 349-50; friend of Pope, 350; a representative peer, 422; speech in the Wilkes case, v 444; champions Lord Hertford, vi 33; xi 323 n.
- Marcus Aurelius, Emperor, iv 247, vii 167, viii 66, xiii 292.
- Margaret of Anjou, Q. of England, v 223, vii 339, xiii 112.
- Margaret of Clarence. *See* Salisbury.
- Margaret of Denmark, Q. of James III, portrait of, x 354, xi 395, xii 149.
- Margaret of France, Q. of England, iii 10.
- Margaret Tudor Q. of Scotland, portrait of, vi 128-9, x 355, xi 395.
- 'Margaret,' HW's housekeeper. *See* Young.
- Margas, —, china-dealer, iii 130 n.
- Marguérite de Valois. *See* Navarre.
- Marguérite Louise d'Orléans, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, xii 112 n; Galluzzi's notice of, 112, xiii 62; prints of, 124.
- Mari, Marquis, of Genoa, i 371.
- Maria I, Q. of Portugal, x 65.
- Maria Amelia of Saxony, Q. of Spain (*Q. of Naples*), i 77 n; Mann's kindness to, ii 53.
- Maria Anna, Archduchess, her death, ii 62, 64.
- Maria Anne Q. of Portugal, v 159 n.
- Maria Antonia of Bavaria, Electress of Saxony, ix 23 n.
- Maria Antonia of Spain, Q. of Sardinia, a termagant, viii 253; death, xiii 333.
- Maria Beatrice Eleanor d'Este, Q. of James II, xii 93-4.
- Maria Beatrix of Este, Archduchess of Austria, xiii 409 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 409, 412.
- Maria Caroline of Austria, Q. of Naples, xi 322 n; her favourite, 322; visits Florence, xiii 266, 277, 310; promises to receive Lady Hamilton, xv 46.
- Maria Christina of Austria, Archduchess, xii 52 n; avoids Lady M. Coke, 53.
- Maria Christina of Saxony, Abbess of Remiremont, vi 424 n; verses on, ix 91, 94.
- Maria Josepha of Austria, Q. of Naples, vii 142 n; illness and death, 142-3.
- Maria Josepha of Saxony, Dauphiness, intercedes for her father, iv 3; unpleasing appearance, vi 307, 310; hopes for her husband's recovery, 374; ii 56, vi 314, 424.
- 'Maria, Lady.' *See* Euston.
- Maria Louisa of Spain, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, Mann's gift of dogs to, vii 117, 209-10; visited by Lady M. Coke, viii 370.
- Maria Theresa, Empress (*Q. of Hungary*), i 96 n; birth of her son Joseph, 96; George II's treatment of, 122; successes of her troops, 190, 198, 241; H. of C. votes subsidies to, 200, 208, ii 76, vii 83; makes peace with Prussia, i 238, ii 166; Dutch assistance to, i 244; cedes Silesia, 301, ii 54; urges advance of English army, i 306, 320, 354-5; alliance with K. of Sardinia, 320, 379, ii 54; her bigotry and haughtiness, 54, 139, iii 17, iv 67, vi 425, viii 208; in danger of losing Tuscany, ii 54; hires Hanoverian troops, 76; losses in Flanders, 172; protests against Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 307-8, 327; slanderous reports about, iii 2; distich on, 155; quarrels with George II, iv 13; defeat and success at Prague, 55, 68; cedes Ostend to the French, 75; may make peace with Britain, 97, and with Prussia, 144; her letters to Mme. de Pompadour, 219; hope that she may incline to peace, v 47, 59; left to fight Prussia singlehanded, 272; husband's death, vi 285-6; rewards a flatterer, vii 73; objects to inoculation, 143; negotiations with Choiseul, 322, 433; parti-

- tion of Poland, viii 27, 208; forbids Russian advance into Turkey, 35; orders her daughter to recognize Mme. du Barry, 82; visited by Lady M. Coke, 143, 370, 394, 405, 418; former treatment by European powers, x 65; jealousy of her son, 221; Nieberg's letter to, xi 10; desirous of peace, 33; death, 332, 336; her last act, 337; i 317, ii 2, 25, 57, 112, iii 106, 440, iv 53, 255, 355, 411, v 61, 124, 166-7, 193, 227, 251, 290, 404, vi 417, vii 323, 434, viii 101, 436, ix 51, xi 322 n, xii 52 n; 'this *Hun-gry* sister,' i 122; 'the Queen,' 320, 354, ii 25, 54; one of 'deux potences,' 57; the 'Empress-Queen,' 172, &c.; one of 'two angry empresses,' iii 17; 'the Dragoness,' iv 55; 'Tisiphone,' v 47; 'the other Empress,' 193; 'the . . . heroine of Germany,' 272; 'his mistress,' 404; 'his mother,' vi 417; 'Juno,' viii 405; 'Empresses,' 436; 'my mother,' ix 51.
- Mariamne, x 399.
- Marie Adélaïde Clotilde Xavière, Q. of Sardinia (*Madame; Princess of Piedmont*), vi 310 n; personal appearance, 310, ix 238; her marriage, viii 253, ix 224, 237, 250, 453; 'the little Madame,' vi 313.
- Marie Adélaïde de Bourbon, Princesse (*Mme. Adélaïde*), expenses of, iii 348; HW presented to, vi 307, 310, 314; Mme. du Barry's presentation to, vii 248, 254; refuses to receive Marie Antoinette, viii 82; recovers from smallpox, ix 4; escapes from France, xiv 350-1; settles in Rome, 391; iv 145, ix 239.
- Marie Antoinette Q. of France (*Arch-duchess; Dauphiness*), vi 425 n; proposed marriage, 425; her good looks, viii 37, ix 129, 255; ignores Mme. du Barry, viii 82; becomes queen, 453, ix 8; popularity, 11, 255; anecdotes of, 146, xiv 259; patroness of Choiseul, ix 259, 263, 382; influence with Louis XVI, 362, 382, x 133, xii 109, xiv 66, 219; refuses to receive D. of Würtemberg's mistress, ix 336; Voltaire asks to be presented to, 197; eldest son's birth, xii 93-4; privileges of her doctor, 127-8; her favourites, 453, xiii 42; sends for Astley, 55; English libels on, 245, xiv 10; signature forged, xiii 311, 319, 379, xiv 188; tarnished by Rohan's plot, xiii 319; her misery, xiv 225, 237, xv 15, 26, 118, 127, 130, 193; present at the jubilee, xiv 269, 271; Bretons swear fealty to, 272; Burke's description of, 329; flight from Paris, xv 7, 8, 10-11; execution expected, 113, 118, 127; brutal treatment of, 130, 144, 171, 178, 239, 243, 245, 254, 314, 338; Prussians fail to rescue her, 159; her innocence proved, 175; HW's fears for, 186, 193, 223; separated from her son, 191; trial and execution, 232 n, 233, 235, 238, 277; in Haggett's *Villeroi*, 280; abused by Mary Woolstonecraft, 337-8; viii 8, x 133, 276 n, xiii 15, xiv 158, xv 275; 'la Dame Capet,' xiv 280.
- Marie de Medici, Q. of France, portraits of, viii 399.
- Marie Leczinska Q. of France, i 22 n; her procession, ii 56; kindness to Lady Hertford, v 410; visits Nancy, vi 293; attentions to HW, 307, 310, 313-4, 368, vii 43-4; personal appearance, vi 310; HW's *mot* on, 313; favours Hénault, 313, vii 35; her son's illness, vi 368, 371, 374; her father's bequest to, 424; illness, 438, 453; too unhappy to die, 439; recovery, 440, vii 35; her goodness, 35-6; her husband's behaviour to, 248, 254; Lady Walpole's reply to, viii 207, xii 423; iii 127, 399, vi 324, 406, 410.
- Marie Thérèse Charlotte (*Madame Royale*), xv 252 n.
- Mariette, Mme., ix 158.
- Mariette, Pierre Jean, vi 332 n; advises HW as to engravings, 332, 399; sale of collection, ix 256, 259, 303; vi 353, 426.
- Marigny, Abel François Poisson Marquis de, vi 315 n.
- Marischal, George Keith, 10th E., iv 234 n; rebellion pardoned, 234; befriends Rousseau, vi 18.
- Marius, Caius, vi 388, vii 272.
- Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, iii 105 n; portrait of, 105, 147; out of fashion, vi 288, 352; unfinished novels, xii 268; vi 411.
- Marjoribank, —, wounded by rioters, xi 207.
- Markham, Robert, xi 353 n.
- Markham, William, Bp. of Chester, Abp. of York, ix 448 n, x 59 n, 165 n,

xii 58 n; Preceptor to P. of Wales, ix 371, 373-4, 417, xi 427; Abp. of York, ix 448; advocates repression in America, x 59, 60, 165, 280; rescues Lord Mansfield from mob, xi 199; supports Benfield, 381-2; reflects on the royal family in sermon, 427, 430; Charge of, xii 58; opposes bill for excluding contractors from H. of C., 232; makes Birthday speech, 262; Mason's grudge against, 352, 380; viii 249, x 91, 396, xi 117, 129, 143, xii 19, 59; 'Bishop Plato,' ix 371; 'my Lord of Chester,' 417; 'Archbishop Turpin,' x 59; 'my Lord's Grace of York,' 117; 'his Grace of York,' 143, xii 59; 'my Lord of York,' x 165.

Marlay, Col., v 84, 86-7.

Marlborough, Caroline Russell Duchess of (*Lady C. Russell*), iii 305 n; at Strawberry Hill, 305, xiii 164, xiv 261; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, v 104, 107; at Court ball, 145-6, 442; her marriage, 241, vi 260; her brother's engagement, 79; her brother's accident, vii 96-7; invitation to HW, ix 255; her action about Miss Gunning's alleged marriage, xiv 281, 362, 371-2, 376, 397, xv 80; objects to her son's marriage, 57, 59; her parsimony, 156.

Marlborough, Charles Spencer, 3rd D. of, i 180 n; ignored by P. of Wales, 180; to serve in Flanders, 187; offends his grandmother, 394; moves loyal address to the King, ii 6; at Lady C. Fox's wedding, 22-3; injured by his brother's will, 206; Lord Steward of Household, 390; possible Master of the Horse, iii 12; bought Cornbury, 191; Lord Privy Seal, 280; Master of the Ordinance, 380; his income, 413, iv 219, v 99; in camp, iii 438; on commission of inquiry into Rochefort fiasco, iv 109; in command of futile St. Malo descent, 123, 138, 143, 145, 147, 155, 187; gets back his teaspoons, 155-6; praises HW's nephew, 187; illness, 213; death, 219; i 217, xi 263 n; 'the Duke,' ii 206.

Marlborough, Elizabeth Trevor Duchess of, i 338 n; at the Hague, 338; treasonable letter story, iii 311; death, v 126.

Marlborough, George Spencer, 4th D. of, iv 219 n; his estate, 219, xv 91; his peer's robes, iv 372; at the Coronation, v 112; buys gems, 163; mar-

riage, 241, vi 260; Lord Chamberlain, v 279; Master of the Horse, 305; forces his brother to vote, vi 11; his vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; covets K.G., vii 154; his card-playing, viii 238; snubbed by Brown, 346; pays for an engraving, x 290; attacks Sandwich, 366; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 164, xiv 261; coldness to Austrian princes, xiii 410; action in the Miss Gunning affair, xiv 371-2, 376, 441; v 184, vii 228, xiv 277 n; 'Privy Seal,' vi 211; 'Prince of Mindleheim,' xiii 410, xiv 371.

Marlborough, James Ley, 1st E. of, iv 188 n.

Marlborough, Henrietta Churchill Duchess of, ix 391 n.

Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st D. of, inscriptions at Blenheim, i 15, iv 409; projected *Life* of, ii 58, 380; quarrel with D. of Argyll, 72; treasonable correspondence, iii 102, x 225-6; prisoner in the Tower, iii 189; his triumphal car, 438; Swift's censure of, iv 129; his winter quarters, 340, 343; avarice, x 65; dotage, 193; Prince of Mindleheim, 201, xiii 410 n; betrays the Brest expedition, x 225; dreaded in France, 260; saying of his general, 328; Atterbury's dislike of, 453; Estcourt's song on, xi 258; HW saw his funeral, xiii 247; ii 14, 24, 112, iv 123, 254, ix 412, 438, xi 384, 431, xiii 83 n, 247, 259, 313, 442.

Marlborough, Sarah Jennings Duchess of, iii 378 n; inscriptions at Blenheim, i 15, iv 409; illness, i 140; censures Lady Sundon, 159; her memoirs, 191, 218, v 290; quarrel with her grandson, i 394, ii 206; death, 54; her will, 55, 58, 71; her heir's death, 204; her legacy to Mallet, 380; her Wimbledon house, iii 64; libelled by Voltaire, 378; HW's censure of, iv 134; her rudeness, 341; her decorations at Blenheim, 409; legacy to Pitt, vi 171; betrays secret of the Brest expedition, x 225; economy in ink, xiii 334; ii 302, iii 438, x 108 n; 'old Marlborough,' i 140; 'the old Duchess,' 394; 'his grandmother,' ii 206; 'his grandame,' iii 438; 'my Lady Churchill,' iv 341; 'old Sarah,' 'the old Duchess,' 409.

Marlborough family, good looks of, iii 285.

- Marlibrunus, painter, viii 282.
 Marlow, William, his copies of Canaletto, viii 29.
 Marmontel, Jean François, *Les Incas*, x 38, 46, 52; *Belisarius*, 38; affected style, 80; epigram on, 452.
 Marney, Lords, ii 397.
 Marriot, Mrs., iii 28 n.
 Marsan, Marie Louise de Rohan-Soubise, Princesse de, a patroness of the Jesuits, ix 259; vi 375, ix 261.
 Marsh. *See* March.
 Marshal, Capt., ix 369.
 Marshall, Mrs. Jane, her testimonials, viii 243.
 Marsham, Hon. Charles. *See* Romney.
 Martelli, viii 450.
 Martial, i 45, 388-9.
 Martin, —, painter, his duel, i 50-1.
 Martin, Samuel, iii 366 n; opposes Hessian and Russian treaties, 365-6; Secretary to Treasury, iv 17; has reversion of HW's place and thinks HW lives too long, v 309, viii 248, 258, 366, ix 97, x 253, xiv 70; duel with Wilkes, v 386-7, 393-4, 435, viii 248, xi 71, xiv 71; action in Wilkes case, v 388, 435; speech on Regency Bill, vi 224; v 350.
 Martin, Thomas, sale of his curios, x 16, 418, xiv 138.
 Martin, Admiral William, succeeds Vernon, ii 164, 206; his orange trees, iv 80; i 283.
 Martindale, —, trick played on, xiv 361.
 Martinelli, Vincenzo, viii 311.
 Martyr, Peter. *See* Vermigli.
 Mary I, Q. of England, iii 70, 120, viii 173, 187, ix 422, xiv 138, 440, xv 52.
 Mary II, Q. of England, i 218.
 'Mary, Lady.' *See* Churchill, Lady Mary.
 Mary Magdalen, St., i 74, x 297.
 Mary of Guise, Q. of Scotland, portraits of, iv 424, x 354, xiii 385.
 Mary de' Medici, Q. of France, iv 253.
 Mary of Modena, Q. of England, iv 283 n; portrait of, 283; 'the Queen Dowager,' 283.
 Mary of Orange, Princess. *See* Orange.
 Mary, Princess of Hesse. *See* Hesse-Cassel.
 Mary Stuart Q. of Scotland, wife of Francis II, i 26, ix 79; anecdotes of, ii 383; prisoner at Worksop, iii 447, v 136; letter to Q. Elizabeth, iv 242; her rooms at Hardwicke, 423; portraits of, 424, x 354, xiii 332 n, 385; prisoner at Fotheringay, v 354; medal of, xii 365; Elizabeth's meanness to, xiv 440; verses by, xv 249; iii 184, iv 232, 349, 372, v 213, 425, vii 302.
 Mary Tudor Q. of France, portraits of, v 295 n, vi 128; hastens her husband's death, xv 38.
 Masaccio, Patch's engravings after, viii 4-5, 45, 186, xii 252; paintings by, viii 23; HW's praise of, 124, 252, xiv 327.
 Masaniello, iv 331, vii 176, xi 66, xiv 171.
 Masham, Abigail Hill Baroness, Q. Anne's partiality for, ix 388, xiii 441.
 Masham, Charlotte Dyve Baroness (*Hon. Charlotte Dyve; Mrs. Dives*), ii 197 n; of Q. Charlotte's household, v 79; ii 197, iii 409, iv 437.
 Masham, Henrietta Winington Baroness (*Hon. Mrs. Masham*), ii 191 n, 192, 249.
 Mason, Rev. William, iii 213-4 n; chaplain to Lord Holderness, 213, viii 423; his *Caractacus*, iv 271, ix 420, 447, x 81-2; admires *Ossian*, iv 368-9; designs Gothic room, 405; his *Elegies*, v 32; at Strawberry Hill, 55, vii 183, x 396, xii 15, 346, xiii 15, 23; projected history of English poetry, v 56; praises *Castle of Otranto*, vi 213-4, and *Historic Doubts*, vii 163; HW criticizes his comedies, 266; suggests corrections of *Mysterious Mother*, 278-9, x 205, 330, 332, xi 454-5; his *English Garden*, viii 161, ix 197, 364, x 29, 41, 75, 184, 197 n, 268-9, 396, xi 377, 424, xii 49; resigns royal chaplaincy, viii 169-70; friendship with HW, 180-1, 183, xiii 124; print of, viii 183, 227; restores William of Hatfield's monument, 197, x 50, 53; his *Elfrida*, viii 216-7, 360, x 187, 196; HW asks him to answer Dalrymple, viii 243-4, 258; progress of *Life of Gray*, 245-8, 259-60, 361-3, 372-3, 375, 382-3, 422, 433, 443-5, ix 35, 66-7, xiv 439; his *Heroic Epistle*, viii 251, 254-5, 257-8, 261, xii 246; tomb and epitaph by, viii 311; Postscript to *Heroic Epistle*, 400-3, 407-8, 421; completes an Ode of Gray, 430-1; his celestinet, ix 12, xi 108-9; offered use of Strawberry Hill press, ix 17; *Life of Gray* published, 173-6, 178-9, 180,

182, 188, 194, 196-7, 227, 307, 452 n, x 51, 64 n, xi 422; disliked by Cole, ix 178, 188; dislikes Mme. de Sévigné's *Letters*, 227; HW's affection for, 273, x 75, 284, xi 424; prints for private circulation, ix 288; paintings and drawings by, 305 n, xiii 55, 57, 82, 352; HW asks him to write on landscape-gardening, ix 414; erects monument to Gray, 418, 437, x 288, 308; HW's admiration of, 28, 29, 90, 178-80, 306, 309-10, xi 91, 106-7, 308, 374, 382-3, 389-90, 424, xii 172, xiii 127; his *Monody*, x 28; HW sends Marmontel's *Incas* to, 38, 46, 52; *Ode to Sir Fletcher Norton*, 90; *Epistle to Dr. Shebbeare*, 90; owns Charles I's boot-heel, 143; his *Sappho*, 177-80, 183, 272; his Fast sermon, 198, 203-4; pronounces Rowley poems forged, 246, 310; poetical *Epistle* to HW, 306, 309-10; illness, xi 55; translates Dufresnoy, 55-6, 363, 377, 382, 383, 389, 410, xii 43, 49, 58, 247, 328, 403, 404; his cure of souls, xi 149, 300; attacked by Soame Jenyns, 168, xii 213; his *Longinus*, xi 169; sues Mr. Lascelles, 280 n; visits Nuneham, 305, 308, 310, xii 283, 346, xiii 55; quarrels with Lord John Cavendish, xi 193; HW sends him Dr. Johnson's criticism of Gray, 389, 402, 411-2; his *Dean and Squire*, xii 213, 246-7; his *Archaeological Epistle*, 217, 231, 246; *Ode to Pitt*, 256; imaginary *Life* of, 261; in Barry's picture, 429; HW censures his political activity, xiii 69; tragedy by, 109, 127; HW's commentary on his later poems, i p. lii; estrangement from HW, p. liv, xiii 127-9, xv 396; vii 432, viii 140, ix 236, x 289, xi 28 n, 57 n, 305, 342, 430 n, xii 64 n, 213 n, 231, 255, 343, xiii 40, 341.

Masaniello. *See* Masaniello.

Massarene, Anne Eyre, vi 27 n; befriended by Lord Hertford, 27; her card-playing, viii 375.

Massarene, Clotworthy Skeffington, 2nd E. of, vi 27.

Masserano, P. of, Spanish envoy in London, v 404; mingles in English society, vi 81-2; friendly with HW, 81, 85, 156, x 93; fear of Pitt, vii 29; fracas with Russian envoy, 287-8; offended by anti-Spanish satires, 402; receives dispatches, 423; ratifies peace,

viii 11; returns to England, ix 204; grave illness, x 97, 112.

Masserano, Princess of, vi 320.

Massinger, Philip, as a dramatist, x 155.

Masters, Rev. Robert, v 235 n; his *History of Corp. Chr. Coll., Camb.*, 235-6; censures HW's inaccuracy, viii 40-1, xi 315; hated by Cole, viii 41, ix 371, xi 96; censures HW's *Historic Doubts*, i p. xlii, viii 224-6, 264-5, 268; cause of quarrel with HW, ix 331, x 300; owns papers relative to Thomas Baker, 136; accident to, xi 96; candidate for Presidency of Antiquarian Society, 329; viii 282, xi 96; 'Mr. What-d'ye-call-him,' viii 224-5; 'another man,' 226.

Masucci. *See* Mazucci.

Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, v 163 n.

Matilda, Empress, story of her burial, x 411.

Matilda of Boulogne, Q. of England, ii 327 n.

Matta, M., xiv 75 n.

'Mattei, the,' iv 102.

Matthew, Mr., virtuoso, xiv 47.

Matthews, Admiral Thomas, i 285 n, 295 n, 412 n; his riotous sailors, 285, 295; envoy to Italian states, and disliked by Mann, 285-6, 309, 371, 392, ii 33; ordered to bring home Sir R. Walpole's picture, i 321; disliked by Sir R. Walpole, 338; treats the Pope with respect, 383; fails to beat the Toulon fleet, ii 2, 5, 8, 12-14, 80; Lestock's complaints of, 19; ordered to send squadron home, 25, 31; lying off Toulon, 27, 31; brings HW a package from Mann, 53, 55; his cockade, 55; parliamentary inquiry into his conduct, 80, 84-5, 246; dismissed from Navy, 251; 'Furibondo,' i 285, 309, 338; 'the neutrality maker,' 286; 'Neptune,' 371; 'the Admiral,' 392.

Matthews, Mr., vi 86.

Maty, Dr. Matthew, x 27 n; edits Lord Chesterfield's *Memoirs*, 27, 30, xi 36.

Maty, Rev. Paul Henry, his share in Chesterfield's *Memoirs*, x 27; HW's censure of, xii 260; writes reviews, xiii 301.

Maude, Col., ix 44.

Mauduit, Israel, v 7 n.

Maule, Hon. John, ii 131 n.

Maupeou, René Nicolas Charles Au-

- guste de, vii 344 n; his hostility to Choiseul, 344, 433; suppresses the Paris Parliament, 433, viii 68; generally hated, vii 433, viii 2, 28, 32, 79, 81, ix 117; in favour of peace, viii 32; rivalry with d'Aignillon, 62, 220-1; ignored by Spanish envoy, 82; intrigues in favour of the clergy, 82, 156; enslaves France, xiv 150, 226; Dauphin's liking for, viii 453; fall expected, ix 4; banished from Court, 38, 42, 267; viii 45, 121-2, 258, ix 39, 342, xi 234; 'The Chancellor,' viii 5, 121-2.
- Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de, i 283 n, ii 44.
- Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux Comte de, ii 373 n; exiled by Mme. de Pompadour's influence, ii 368, 373, 406-7, 412; likeness to Lord Hardwicke, vi 368, ix 94; civilities to HW, vi 368, 371-2, ix 71-2; restores Paris Parliament, 100, 242; jealous of Turgot, 362; favours peace with England, 386, x 48; protects Voltaire, 197; death, xii 109; *Mémoires* of, xv 221; vi 436, ix 22, 58.
- Maurice, Mr. *See* Morrice.
- Maurice, Prince of Nassau, ancestor of Lord Grantham, x 201 n.
- Maury, Jean Siffrein, Cardinal, xv 142 n.
- Mawhood, Capt. and Mrs., anecdote of, ix 216.
- Mawson, Matthias (Bp. of Chichester; Bp. of Ely), ii 421, vii 283.
- Maximilian I, Emperor, Archduke of Austria, xii 16 n; served for pay, 16.
- Maximilian Joseph I, Elector of Bavaria, his pretensions, ii 74; his French sympathies, 79; signs peace, 85, 87.
- Maximus, Emperor, ii 331.
- Maxwell, Sir William, 4th Bart., xv 275.
- May, Mr., rhapsody on HW, xv 287, 363.
- Mayerne. *See* Mayne, Sir John.
- Maynard, Anne Parsons Viscountess (*Nancy Parsons*), vi 116 n, ix 376 n, x 367 n; D. of Grafton's mistress, vi 116, vii 211; her marriage, ix 376, x 367; at Naples, 389; relations with the Bedfords, xiii 400, 405.
- Maynard, Charles Maynard, 2nd Visct., ix 376; death falsely reported, x 367, 389.
- Maynard, Lady, iv 341.
- Maynard, Sir William, 4th Bart., ii 1 n, iii 416 n; visits Florence, ii 1, 74; a Jacobite, 23, xi 163; his uncouthness, ii 252; iii 416, v 422.
- Mayne, Capt. *See* Coghill, Sir John.
- Mayne, Admiral Sir Perry, ii 251 n.
- Mazarin, Hortense Mancini Duchesse de, portraits of, i 15, v 295.
- Mazarin, Cardinal Jules, his tomb, i 27; his rapacity, ii 109; iv 144, v 38.
- Mazucci, —, picture by, iv 53.
- McKinsy. *See* Stuart-Mackenzie.
- McNaughton. *See* Macnaughton.
- Mead, Dr. Richard, i 74 n; his art-collection, 74, iii 211, 234, 293, 295-6; reports of his bankruptcy, 3-4, 16; his death, 211; his library, 273; HW's low opinion of, xii 302; iii 173, v 374, x 354.
- Meadows, Capt. Charles. *See* Newark.
- Meadows, Evelyn, disinherited, viii 341; adopted by Duchess of Kingston, xiv 20.
- Meadows, Lady, iv 318 n.
- Meadows, Hon. Miss, Maid of Honour, v 75, 79.
- Meadows, Sir Philip, ix 390 n.
- Meadows family, attack D. of Kingston's will, ix 353; prosecute E. of Bristol, 390.
- Meake. *See* Meeke.
- Mechell. *See* Michel.
- Mecklenburg, Princess Anne of, xiv 43.
- Mecklenburg, Prince of, at Strawberry Hill, vi 98-9.
- Mecklenburg, Prince of, reported marriage, viii 113, 118.
- Mecklenburg, Prince of, at Gunnersbury, xiii 386, 394.
- Mecklenburg, Prince of. *See* Charles.
- Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Adolphus Frederick IV, D. of, sponsor of P. of Wales, v 243; present of Chelsea china, 291; K.G., vi 54, 58; xi 324.
- Medici, Catherine de'. *See* Catherine.
- Medici, Ferdinand de', Galluzzi's treatment of, xii 112.
- Medici, Lorenzo de', Roscoe's *Life* of, xv 341-4.
- Medici family, iv 261 n; arms of, iii 203; their history, iv 250, 253, 261; collectors of pictures, v 240, xiv 432; Galluzzi's *History* of, xi 291, 421, xii 67, 76, 130, xiii 299; Allegrini's prints

of, xii 132, 179, xiii 62, 124; banquets of, 277; i 328, iii 253.
 Medina Celi, D. of, vi 451.
 Medina Sidonia, D. of, death of, x 376.
 Mee, Mrs. Anne (*Miss Foldson*), xiv 314 n; paints miniatures of the Berry sisters, 314, 368-9, 387, 389, xv 57; engaged on royal miniatures, xiv 322, 360.
 Meeke, Rev. John, HW's untimely call on, v 375.
 Meguire, Col. *See* Maguire.
 Melbourne, Elizabeth Milbanke Viscountess, viii 262 n; her children, x 146; her idea of 'comical,' 237, 239; visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 29, 41; xi 251 n.
 Melbourne, Peniston Lamb, 1st Baron and 1st Visct., his peerage, xi 325; xiii 11 n, xiv 3 n.
 Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, 1st Baron (*Mr. Dodington*), ii 414 n, v 69 n; his political vagaries, i 158, 188-91, 195, 310; censured by Sir R. Walpole, 165; proposed for Secret Committee, 205; pamphlets by, 262, ii 28; his marriage, i 308, ii 15; urges inquiry into Navy, 6; Treasurer of Navy, 65; illuminates for Culloden, 191; dismissed, 332; member of P. of Wales's party, 366, 373; wavers, 373, 388, but rejoins P. of Wales, 414, iii 60; discarded by Princess of Wales, 45; his mistress, 321; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, 366, 432; Treasurer of Navy, 377, 380; rejoins Court party, 381; out of office, iv 13, 26; a political journalist, 26; his estate entailed on Lord Temple, 26; speech in Byng's favour, 38; refuses Chancellorship of Exchequer, 44; caricatured, 47; Pope's 'Bubo,' 151, v 69; knowledge of Spanish, iv 394; tossed in a blanket, 437; his peerage, v 37, 39, 59, 131; patron of Bentley's play, 69, 92-3; accident to, 71; may take office, 190, 212; illness, 216; his death, 224; his will, 250; Bentley's epistle to, 298; poetical epistle by, ix 328-9; *Diary*, xiii 153, 157, 158, 180, 231; a wit, 157, 231; ballad by, 441; word coined by, xv 33, 72; ii 110, 284, iii 24, 50, 277, iv 17, 37, 45, v 161, 427.
 Melfort, Caroline Barry Comtesse de

(*Lady Caroline Barry*), xiv 272 n; her acting, 272-3.
 Melfort, Louis Pierre Drummond Comte de, xiv 272 n.
 Mellan, Claude, vii 295.
 Mellicant, George III's gardener, xiii 3 n.
 Mellier, Mrs., ix 20 n.
 Mello, M. de, Portuguese envoy, vii 340; Governor of Elvas, xiv 404.
 Melnicuff, Capt., xi 257.
 Ménage, Gilles, originator of *anas*, xi 411.
 Mendez, Mrs., inquires for the Queen's health, v 240-1.
 Mendip, Anne Baroness (*Mrs. Ellis*), xi 105 n; asks HW for iris roots, x 422, 431, xv 350; her brother's co-heiress, xi 105; resident at Twickenham, xiv 196; her plumpness, xv 200; love of cribbage, 351, 376, 414, 415; ix 44.
 Mendip, Welbore Ellis, 1st Baron (*Mr. Ellis*), i 231 n; at Houghton, 269; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 283; marriage, 315; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 379, 381; caricatured, iv 47; alters Pope's garden, 397, xii 40; retains Vice-Treasurership, iv 454; his pomposity and unimportance, v 343, ix 232, xi 41, 91, xii 184; supports the ministry, v 451; suitor to Lady J. Stuart, vi 87; possible Chancellor of Exchequer, 229; always in office, viii 68; his wealth, xi 41; prisoner to Gordon rioters, 189; Secretary of State for America, xii 155, 157, 161, 174; resigns, 306; on friendly terms with HW, xiii 29, xv 357; buys pictures, xiv 179; i 231, vi 51, 325, ix 44, 232, xi 105 n, xiv 164, xv 85, 351, 410; 'patriarch of the Agars,' xv 363; 'Count Ellis,' 413.
 Mengs, Raphael, iv 53.
 Mentz, Elector of. *See* Karl Philipp.
 Mentzel (Mentz), Gen., i 283 n.
 Mercier, M., xiv 99.
 Meredith, Sir William, 3rd Bart., iv 379 n; sneers at Lord Ferrers, 383; supports Wilkes, v 443, 450; urges illegality of general warrants, vi 3, 167; action on Regency Bill, 227-8; protects Lord North from mob, viii 25; attacks Lord Clive, 290; Comptroller of Household, 434; ridicules

- Gage's officers, ix 111; pamphlet by, x 362.
- Meres, Francis, xii 193 n.
- Merlin, sells scientific toys, xiv 410.
- Merritt, E. P., xv 453 n.
- Merry, Capt. Robert, xiv 39 n; his verses, xiii 175 n, xiv 316; amateur actor, 39, 41, 49; his revolutionary opinions, 316-7, xv 25, 33; marriage, 59; narrow escape at Paris, 142; satirized by Gifford, 142, 162; 'Della Crusca,' xiv 316.
- 'Mesdames, the' (Louis XV's daughters), expenditure of, iii 348; HW's presentation to, vi 307, 310; visit Lorraine, 424; Mme. du Barry's presentation to, vii 248; affront Mme. du Barry, 277; etiquette of their table, 316; govern Marie Antoinette, viii 82; in Louis XV's sick-room, 453, ix 4-5; iii 127, 171, iv 145, vi 314.
- Messalina, Empress, iii 254.
- Messing, Sir Robert, his tomb, ii 397.
- Mestivyer, Mrs., in precarious health, xi 218, 453; her ramblings, xiii 42.
- Metastasio, Pietro, at the Austrian court, iii 2; style of composition, x 178; viii 17.
- 'Metheglin, Mrs.,' ii 331.
- Methuen, Henry Stewart Baron, x 355.
- Methuen, Sir Paul, K.B., i 141 n; M.P., 141; fondness for romances, 400-1, xi 331; retort to Queen Caroline, 331.
- Methusalem, xii 364.
- Metternich-Winneburg, Franz Georg Joseph Karl, P. of, xv 186 n.
- Mexborough, John Savile, 1st E. of (*Mr. Savile*), ii 366 n; K.B., 366.
- Meynell, Hugo, M.F.H., iv 276 n, viii 438, xiii 3.
- Meynell, Mrs., founds Ladies' Club, vii 381; resident at Twickenham, viii 270, 438; 291, 295, x 237.
- Mezentius, xiv 100.
- Mézerai, François Eudes de, *History of France*, x 99.
- Mezières, Eleonora Ogleshorpe Marquise de, iii 155, vii 312.
- Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarrotti.
- Michel, M., Prussian envoy, iii 386; recalled, vi 68.
- Michieli, Romano, v 14.
- Middlesex, E. of. *See* Dorset, 2nd D. of.
- Middlesex, Grace Boyle Countess of (*Hon. Grace Boyle*), ii 40 n, 105 n; marriage, 40, 57; her fortune, 47; in favour with P. and Princess of Wales, 105; 197, 292, 295, 370, 415, 429.
- Middlesex, Lionel Cranfield, 1st E. of, iii 111 n.
- Middleton, Capt., v 218.
- Middleton, Dr. Conyers, i 96 n; his *Life of Cicero*, 96-7; his collection of antiques, ii 28; disliked by Sir E. Walpole, 94-5, iii 30-1; attacks Sherlock, ii 438; his perspicuity, 440; illness, 456; Ashton's attack on, iii 3, 5; his death, 5; Gibbon's indebtedness to, x 229; iii 16, xi 330.
- Middleton, Lady Diana, bequest by, xi 128.
- Middleton, Dr., physician, attends Lord Bute, iv 402, and Wilkes, v 420.
- Middleton, Francis Willoughby, 3rd Baron, v 177.
- Middleton, Mrs. Jane, xv 339 n.
- Middleton, Mrs., iii 31 n.
- Middleton, Mrs., vii 391 n.
- Middleton, Sir William, 3rd Bart., M.P., i 231 n.
- Middleton, Frances Pelham Viscountess, xiii 21 n; death, 21.
- Middleton, George Brodrick, 3rd Visct., ix 256 n.
- Middleton, George Brodrick, 4th Visct., xiii 21 n.
- Mignard, Pierre, iv 243.
- Milbanke, Major Acclome, iii 10 n; asks HW's influence for himself, 10, 21; at Hanover, 22; resembles Mann, 35; iv 404.
- Milbanke, John, vi 137 n.
- Milbanke, Admiral Mark, xii 328 n; in the Baltic, 328.
- Milbanke, Sir Ralph, xii 328 n.
- Milbourne, John, xiv 296.
- Mildmay, Carew Hervey, vi 208 n.
- Mildmay, Miss, iv 259.
- Mildmay, Mrs., ii 414.
- Milford, Richard Philipps, 1st Baron, pedigree, xiii 228; his sisters, xiv 95.
- Milico. *See* Millico.
- Mill, —, ii 284 n, 289, 302 n.
- Millar, Andrew, ii 384 n; in plot against Bower, iii 400.
- Miller, Capt. *See* Miller, Sir John.
- Miller, Charles, verses by, i p. liii, xi 109, 115, 116.
- Miller, Sir John, 1st Bart. (*Capt. Miller*), vii 54 n; his seat, 54-5, ix 355; his literary competitions, 9, 134; xi 115.

Miller, Lady (*Mrs. Miller*), vii 55 n; her *Poetical Amusements*, ix 127; her poetical competitions, 134-5, x 361; *Letters from Italy*, ix 355.

Miller, Miss, viii 237, 360.

Miller, Mr., v 370.

Miller, Mrs. *See* Miller, Lady.

Miller, Saunderson, architect, iii 179 n, 183, 186-7, iv 177.

Milles, Jeremiah, Dean of Exeter, vii 427 n; F.S.A., 427; HW's reply to, i p. li, viii 41; ridiculed by Foote, 182; HW's opinion of, ix 331, xi 321, xii 229; blunders of, ix 295, xi 310; believed in genuineness of Rowley poems, x 243, 301, xi 176, 427, xii 123, 126, 136-7, 139-40, 141, 153, 157; Warton's answer to, xii 167, 207; attacked in *Archaeologic Epistle*, 229-31; ridiculed in *The Squire and the Dean*, 247; Tyrwhitt's reply to, 328; viii 140-1, 199, 225-6, 265, xii 165, xv 213; 'Dr. Archimage,' xii 328.

Millico, Giuseppe, vocalist, début in London, viii 159; benefit, 250; jealousy of Miss Davis, 375, 405.

Millot, Abbé Claude François Xavier, x 35.

Mills. *See* Mill.

Milner, Lady Diana, xiv 319.

Milo, x 415.

Milton, Caroline Sackville Baroness (*Lady C. Damer*), iii 9 n; her death, ix 191; vi 38, 173, 186, 237, vii 234.

Milton, John, mentions Vallombrosa, iii 94; Gray's allusions to, iv 85, 87; less popular than Quarles, 88, ix 293; his 'extravagant beauties,' vi 201; his 'barbarous prose,' vii 332; emulated by Mason, xi 91, xii 173; print of, xi 151; depreciated by Samuel Johnson, 300, 384, 403, 431, xii 92; defence of, in *Memoirs* of Hollis, xi 455; 'Rowley' preferred to, xii 141, 229; genius of, 172, 273, xiii 426, xv 60; Greek translation of, xii 235; French translation of, xiii 237, 242-4, 275, 319, 389, 421; richness of his language, 282; freedom from vanity, 421; quoted by Frederick the Great, xiv 103; *Tractate of Education*, 244; imitated by Thomson, xv 60; *L'Allegro* and *Il Penseroso*, 60, 314; i 312, ii 28, 445, vi 105, viii 85, 258, ix 288; quoted, i 26 (*Par. Lost*, iii 474-5), vi 15-6 (*Par. Lost*, i 775-88), vii 360, xiii 287

(*Par. Lost*, iv 241), 349 (*Par. Lost*, xii 646-7, slightly altered).

Milton, Lord. *See* Dorchester, 1st E. of. 'Mimy.' *See* Fagniani, Maria.

Minching, Miss, viii 263.

Mingotti, Catarina, vocalist, her caprices, iii 357; her temper, 427; unpopular, v 403; iii 267, 299, iv 135, v 389.

Minifie, Miss. *See* Gunning, Mrs. S.

Minuzzi, Gen., prisoner, i 345.

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabrielle Riquetti Comte de, xiv 117 n; *Histoire Secrète de la Cour de Berlin*, 117; HW's opinion of, 159, 226, 334, 424, 440, xv 68, 120, 128, 138, 311; arrested, xiv 252; death, 404, 422; wealth, 423; political successors of, xv 128.

Mirepoix, Anne Marguerite Gabrielle de Beauveau-Craon, Marquise et Duchesse de, ii 353 n, 429 n; HW's acquaintance with, 353, 387, iii 35, vi 318, 333, vii 117, 260, ix 92, 260, 381; resident at Putney, ii 404; adopts English manners, 409, vi 298; her gambling, ii 418, vi 204, 319, 378, 382, 406, ix 92, 381; quarrel with Duchess of Bedford, ii 428-9, v 24; frightened by robberies, ii 436-7; her mother, iii 28; her descent, 73, vi 406; her faro bankers, iii 76-7; her fondness for tea, vi 291, 318, xi 236; in favour with Louis XV, vi 295, 319, 406, vii 350; her house in Paris, vi 298, 319, 400, ix 252-3; supports Mme. du Barry, vii 322, 350; hates Princess de Beauvau, 323, x 28; payment of Taaffe's debt to, ix 131; quarrel with Richelieu, x 28; ii 400, iii 50, 64, v 382, vi 203, 254, 284, 434.

Mirepoix, Bp. of, ix 260.

Mirepoix, Charles Pierre Gaston François de Lévis, Marquis et Duc de, ii 353 n; French ambassador, 353, iii 295, 327, 334; house at Putney, ii 404; adopts English manners, 409; fond of dancing, 418; created a duke, iii 73; a patron of chess, 77; his train, 172; overreached by Newcastle, 327; a walking mummy, v 332; meets HW in Paris, ix 237; ii 400, 414, iii 419.

Mir. *See* Jaffir, and Kasim.

Miromesnil, Armand Thomas Hue de, ix 38.

Misson, François Maximilien, vi 305 n. Mitchell, Sir Andrew, K.B. (*Mr.*

- Mitchell*), iii 27 n, vi 212, 274, 386.
- Modena, Charlotte Aglaé of Orléans, Duchess of, at Reggio, i 98; friendship with HW, 98, 351, ii 204; return to France, i 349; v 313, xiii 410.
- Modena, Francis III, D. of, projected marriage, i 99; sale of his pictures, ii 246; Modena to be restored to, 308; revisits England, 366, 375-6, 381-2; his rudeness, 376; his marriage, v 313, 341; i 98, 349, ii 204, 448, xiii 410.
- Modena, Maria Theresa Duchess of (*Hereditary Princess*), vi 14-15 n.
- Modena, Rinaldo D. of, i 98-9.
- Mohun, Major Michael, iii 110 n.
- Moir, Elizabeth Hastings Countess of, xiii 288 n; her writings, 288, xiv 180.
- Moir, Francis Rawdon Hastings, 2nd E. of (M. of Hastings), xv 174 n; entertains P. of Wales, 174; in command against the French, 257, 260-1, 265, 271, 275-6, 278, 362.
- Moir, John Rawdon, 1st E. of (*Sir J. Rawdon*), his election expenses, i 213; his Irish peerage, ii 439; xiii 288, xiv 434 n, xv 174 n.
- Molvi, Abraham de, iii 280 n.
- Molé, François René, his acting, ix 92.
- Molesworth, Dr., escape from fire, v 321, 323-5.
- Molesworth, Frances. *See* Camden.
- Molesworth, Hon. Charlotte, her accident, v 324, 339.
- Molesworth, Hon. Henrietta. *See* Staples.
- Molesworth, Mary Usher Viscountess, v 321 n; burned to death, 321, 323-4, 338-9, xii 155.
- Molesworth, Mrs., escape from fire, v 323.
- Molesworth, Richard Molesworth, 3rd Visct., i 342 n; second marriage, v 325.
- Molesworth, Richard Nassau Molesworth, 4th Visct., escape from fire, v 324-5.
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, *known as*, out of fashion, i 25, vi 288, viii 63; perfection of his comedies, xiii 315; vii 307, x 154, xiii 422.
- Molyneux, Sir Francis, as Black Rod, has charge of Duchess of Kingston, ix 346, 356.
- Molyneux, Lady. *See* Sefton.
- Molyneux, Mary Brudenell Viscountess, ix 21 n.
- Molyneux, Misses, ii 318.
- Molyneux, Hon. Thomas, xiii 408 n.
- Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, xiii 408 n; death, xv 358.
- Monaco, Catherine de Brignole Princesse de (Princesse de Condé), her beauty, vi 296, 333-4, 380, 409, ix 94; her house in Paris, 252.
- Monaco, Honoré Prince de, ii 285 n; attentions to D. of York, vii 132, 135, 179; visits England, 179; his collection of pictures, viii 77, ix 80; 'the Prince,' vii 132.
- Monaco, Joseph Prince de, his duel, xiii 364.
- Monaldeschi, Giovanni, murdered at Fontainebleau, ix 83.
- Monbazon, Louis Armand Constantin Prince de, iv 155-6.
- Monboddo, James Burnet Lord, xi 384; suitor to Mrs. Garrick, xii 305, 360.
- Monckton, Hon. Mary. *See* Cork and Orrery.
- Monckton, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Robert (*Col. Monckton*), iii 327 n; serves in Canada, 327, iv 313, v 189; conquers Martinique, 189, 191-2.
- Monconseil, Mme. de, Chesterfield's letters to, x 27; HW's acquaintance with, 27-8; ix 93.
- Monin, M., v 437, 442, 445-6, 449, vi 7, 20.
- Monk, Gen. *See* Albemarle.
- Monmouth, Henry Carey, 2nd E. of, iv 169 n.
- Monmouth, James D. of, i 336, iv 188, ix 254-5, xv 52.
- Monnerat, David (HW's Swiss footman), story of his broken English, x 422, 431, xv 350-1; illness, xiii 340, 345; death, 346; ix 344, 393, xii 15.
- Monro, Lt.-Gen. Hector, x 391 n.
- Monro, Dr. James, i 106 n; his epigram, 106; saying on change of air, xi 340; i 343, ii 173.
- Monro, Dr. John, ii 173 n; a mad doctor, ii 173, iv 381, xi 125-6, xv 286; attends Lord Orford, x 213, 218, xiv 119, xv 88.
- Monro, Sir Robert, 6th Bart., i 348 n, ii 170 n; his regiment, i 348; killed at Falkirk, ii 170.
- Monroe clan, ii 130.

Monson, Lady Anne (*Lady Anne Hope Weir*), vi 101 n.

Monson, Elizabeth Capel Baroness (*Lady E. Capel*), viii 392.

Monson, Lt.-Gen. Hon. George (*Col. Monson*), v 63 n; at Pondicherry, 63.

Monson, John Monson, 2nd Baron, vii 75.

Monson, John Monson, 3rd Baron, his collection of pictures, xiv 46, 251.

Montagu, Antony Browne, 6th Visct., ii 408.

Montagu, Lady Barbara, vi 277.

Montagu, Lady Caroline. *See* Herbert.

Montagu, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.B., iii 99 n, iv 323 n; his regiment ordered abroad, ii 202; at Strawberry Hill, iii 257; appoints the Manns his regimental clothiers, iii 382-3, 385, iv 24; may be ordered to Germany, 153; Maj.-Gen., 323; in Ireland, 331; K.B., viii 14; death, x 92; ii 201, iii 99, 141, 243, 248, 252, 255, 277, 378, iv 15, 88, 136, v 211, 232, 370, vi 164, vii 4, 87; 'your brother,' ii 202, iii 141, iv 24; 'the Colonel,' iii 255, 264, 277, 378, iv 15, 88, 136; 'your Colonel,' 153; 'the General,' 331, v 211, 232, 369, vi 164, vii 4.

Montagu, Charles, iv 270 n.

Montagu, Dame, v 247.

Montagu, Col. Edward, ii 88 n; killed at Fontenoy, 88, 97.

Montagu, Edward, death, ix 202.

Montagu, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Bucleuch, Hinchinbroke.

Montagu, Frederick, iv 211 n, 270 n; illness, 304, xi 364; his inheritance, v 63; at Strawberry Hill, vii 384; acquainted with Mason, x 59, xi 84; suggested as Speaker, 161, 304; bequest to, 171; friendship with Mrs. Delany, 401; attacks Barré's pension, xii 293; a Lord of Treasury, 432; iv 211, 270, 322, 439, xv 396.

Montagu, George, i 10 n, iii 258 n; HW's correspondence with, i 11, 17; at Eton, 13; foreign tour, 21, 22, 35-6; renews his correspondence with HW, ii 96-8, 100-1, 200, v 77; anti-quarian tastes, ii 195, v 337; portrait of, ii 207; house at Windsor, 244; friendship with HW, 342, iii 353-4, v 99, 100, 281, 345-50, vi 156-8, 282-3, vii 40, 179, 312, 338, 390, xi 167; wishes to see Houghton, ii 342; phrases of, 345; at Strawberry Hill,

403, iii 209, 252, 257-8, 263-4, 303; friend of Bentley, ii 451-2; asks HW's influence for his brother, iii 98-9; settles at Greatworth, 157-8, 176, 209; free of Wroxton, 178; visits the Vine, 258, iv 303; a card-player, iii 258-9, iv 196, v 70, 397; related to D. of Newcastle, iv 6; Gray's *Odes* sent to, 81, 88; his pedigree, 136, 320, 322; going to Ireland, v 40, 70, 76; Usher of Black Rod in Ireland, 44-5; place offered to, for Coronation, 86, 93; buys pictures, vi 62; connexion with Algernon Sidney, 158; his muff, 164-5; description of earthquake, 165, 251, x 380, xiii 36; may move to Roehampton, vi 358; his Deputy-Rangership, 387-8, 416; HW presses him to settle in town, vii 127, 145, 174, 179-80, 194, 236-7, 240-1, 409; secretary to Lord North, 137, 397; his brother's death, x 92; death, xi 167; legacy to F. Montagu, 171; i 20, iii 181, 236, 248, 282, 285, 370, 385, 390, iv 37, 152, 183, vi 284, 389, 416, 443, vii 226.

Montagu, George Montagu, 1st D. (n.c.) of (*Earl of Cardigan*), K.G., iii 87; his method of framing prints, 167; visited by HW, 317; owns Kirkstall Abbey, 446; question of titles, v 200; at Boughton, 352; reported marquise, vi 68; his dukedom, vii 55, 57; death of his wife, ix 191-2; governor to P. of Wales, 374; mourning vow, 404; deafness, 408; resides at Richmond, 409; visits Scotland, xi 243; meanness, xii 70; remains Master of the Horse, 242; iii 131-2, 137, vi 26, xi 278 n; 'the Cardigans,' ii 345, iii 317.

Montagu, George Samuel Browne, 8th Visct., xv 204 n; foreign tour, 204; drowned, 245.

Montagu, Miss Harriet, visits Strawberry Hill, iii 255, 306; illness, 325, 344-5; death, 353-6; monument for, 421, 449, iv 7; ii 249, 452, iii 54, 98, 239, 264, 277, 324; 'your sister Harriot,' 239; 'your sister,' iv 7.

Montagu, James, Bp. of Winchester, vii 54 n.

Montagu, John, offered place for the Coronation, v 100, 114, 125; iv 15, 88, v 70, 93, 165, 211, 217, 370, 397, vi 163-4, 327, 387; 'Mr. John,' iv 88, vi

- 327, vii 27, 41; 'your brother John,' v 93, 114, 211, 370; 'Prince John,' 165; 'one's brother John,' 397; 'your good brother John,' vi 163; 'Little John,' 387; 'brother John,' vii 79.
- Montagu, John Montagu, 2nd D. of, i 209 n, ii 147 n, 400 n; ignored by P. of Wales, i 209; mocks at the Duchess of Marlborough's will, ii 71; raises troop of horse, 135, 141; attacked by Fox, 146-7; his death and will, 399-401; his places, 400; praised by Sir R. Walpole, 400-1; gives dinner to stutterers, xiii 440; i 308, 392.
- Montagu, John Neville M. of, ii 408 n.
- Montagu, Major. *See* Montagu, Sir Charles.
- Montagu, Lady Mary, iv 318 n.
- Montagu, Mary Churchill Duchess of, ii 345 n; illness, 345; her jointure, 399, 400-1; parsimony of, xii 70; at Brighton, xv 204.
- Montagu, Mary Montagu Duchess of (*Countess of Cardigan*), i 101 n, ii 345 n; at Spa, i 101; HW's friendship with, ii 345, iii 317, v 352; her father's bequest to, ii 399, 401; her quarrelsome temper, 400, vi 26, 37; opinion of her grandmother, iv 134; question about titles, v 200; her fine house, vi 37, 41; buys French furniture, 399, 426; her death, ix 191; her bequests, 192; her husband's vow of mourning, 404; ii 198, iii 61, 206, vi 26, 320, 387; 'the Cardigans,' ii 345, iii 317.
- Montagu, Mrs., iv 319 n; collaborated with Lord Lyttelton, 319, xiii 5; visited by Rousseau, vi 391; her assemblies, ix 152; husband's death, 202; *Defence of Shakespeare*, 444, xi 67; panegyric on Earl Harcourt, x 117, 368; Italian poem by, xi 67; her 'learned nonsense,' 366; HW her guest, 368; quarrel with Johnson, 376, 383, 409, 424, xiii 5; her new house, xii 166; patronizes Le Tessier, 395; in Barry's picture, 439, 440, 446; friend of Mrs. Alison, xiii 201, xiv 223; Mrs. Piozzi's letter to, xiii 371, 379; controversy with Boswell, 379, xiv 438; friend of Hannah More, 211; entertainment given by, xv 1; viii 170, x 177, xii 143 n, xiii 214 n, 320; 'Mrs. Montagu of Shropshire,' ix 202; 'Ashtaroth,' xi 424; 'the learned Aspasia,' xiv 223.
- Montagu, Mrs., vii 384.
- 'Montagu's, Mrs.,' ii 393.
- Montagu, Ralph Montagu, 1st D. of, his wife's madness, xiii 254.
- Montagu, house of, vi 251.
- Montagu of Boughton, John Montagu, 1st Baron (*Lord Brudenell*), v 200 n, 201; vi 26, 37.
- Montaigne, Michel Seigneur de, his tenderness to failings, viii 368; his *Travels*, ix 7, 9; vanity of, xiv 36.
- Montandre, Marquise de, iii 244 n, xv 15.
- Montauban, Princess of, iii 155.
- Montbarrey, Prince de, xi 362 n.
- Montcalm, Louis Joseph Marquis de, his death, iv 313 n.
- Montegnard. *See* Monteynard.
- Montemar, D. of, his Italian campaign, i 247, 270, 286, 288.
- Montespan, Françoise Athénaïs de Rochechouart, Marquise de, ix 112, xiii 320.
- Montesquieu, Baron de, visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 27.
- Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et de, his *Esprit des Lois*, ii 419, 433, xv 187; imitated by Helvétius, iv 221; his *Lettres*, vii 114, xiii 231; Gibbon compared with, ix 329; free from vanity, xiii 421.
- Monteynard, M. de, humiliated by Mme. du Barry, viii 19-20.
- Montezuma, Emperor of Mexico, v 219, ix 421, x 30.
- Montfaucon, Bernard de, HW desires to imitate him, iv 251, v 174; consulted for costume, 19.
- Montfort, Henry Bromley, 1st Baron, patronizes cricket and bets, ii 393, iii 279-80, 362; his stoutness, ii 448; visits highwayman in prison, iii 7; brought Conyers Middleton to Houghton, 31; suicide, 278-9, 284, 338, 362; confusion of his affairs, 278-9; his cook, 338.
- Montfort, Thomas Bromley, 2nd Baron, iii 338, iv 284.
- Montgolfier, Joseph Michel and Jacques Etienne, xiii 199 n.
- Montgomery, —, ii 201.
- Montgomery, Countess of. *See* Pembroke.
- Montgomery, Maj.-Gen., captures St. John's, ix 316; killed at Quebec, 337.
- Monticelli, Angelo Maria, vocalist, i

100 n; at Calais, 100; ill, 124; his salary, 125, ii 349; admired, i 130; sings at HW's house, 157; re-engaged, 192; leaves England, ii 40; i 120, 177-8, 192, 214, 252, 315, iii 99, xii 80.

Montjoy. *See* Mountjoy.

Montmartre, Abbess of, xiv 187.

Montmorencis, the, xiv 263.

Montmorency, Connétable de, vi 295, 398, xii 443 n.

Montpensier, Anne Maria Louise d'Orléans, Mdle. de, iii 57 n.

Montpensier, Antoine Philippe Duc de, xiv 328 n; remonstrates with Mme. de Genlis, 328.

Montrath. *See* Mountrath.

Montrose, James Graham, 1st M. of, iv 169.

Montrose, James Graham, 3rd D. of (*M. of Graham*), xii 81 n, xiii 312 n; reports news from America, xii 81; at Mrs. Hobart's theatricals, 366; marriage, xiii 250, 252, 312; Master of the Horse, xiv 340; xii 134, xiii 2 n.

Montrose, Lucy Manners Duchess of (*Lady Lucy Manners*), i 115 n, 119; her Coronation robes, v 122; at Twickenham Park, vii 23, xiii 405; HW her guest, x 404, xii 31, 57, 62-3, 306, 337, 449, xiii 299, 309; her son's marriage, 250, 252, 312; receives unwelcome news, 309; her grandson's death, 312; story of her mother, xv 216; i 314, xii 102, xiii 290, xiv 61, xv 440; 'Lady Lucy,' i 314.

Montrose, William Graham, 2nd D. of, HW's frequent visits to, xii 306; his talkative guest, xiii 35; his son's marriage, 250, 252; receives unwelcome news, 309; his misfortunes, 312.

Moore, Arthur, iii 11 n.

Moore, Edward, iii 234 n, v 66 n; quarrels with Sir G. Lyttelton, iii 234; his essays in the *World*, i p. xl, v 66.

Moore, John, Abp. of Canterbury, xiii 325 n, 329.

Moore, Admiral Sir John, 1st Bart., iv 251.

Moore, Hon. Robert, i 34 n.

Mora, Mme. de, v 24.

Moranville, Comte de, visits Strawberry Hill, xiv 252.

Moray, James Stuart, 8th E. of, ii 219 n; at trial of Jacobite lords, 219.

Mordaunt, Sir Charles, 6th Bart., i 231 n.

Mordaunt, Gen. Sir John, K.B., receives Pretender's coach, ii 207; D. of Cumberland's agent in H. of C., iii 87; at Bevismount, 342; his fiasco at Rochefort, iv 103, 105, 107, 109; court-martialled, 117, 125; his death, xi 304; successor as K.B., 309.

Mordaunt, Lady Mary Anastasia Grace (Baroness Mordaunt), xii 328 n, xv 209.

Mordaunt family, iv 408.

More, Antonio, painter, xiv 138.

More, Commodore, v 239.

More, Gertrude, print of, viii 217, 224, 274.

More, Hannah, xiii 151 n, 257 n; production of *Percy*, x 166-7, xiii 257; benevolence of, 64, 214, 308, xiv 247, 275, 285, 419, xv 336, 341, 420; *Bas Bleu*, xiii 151, 257, 361; *Florio*, 361, 362; HW's opinion of, 416; Mrs. Yearsley's ingratitude, 422, xiv 61; *Bonner's Ghost* (printed at Strawberry Hill), i p. lv, xiv 136-7, 145, 155, 160, 161, 164, 165, 168; her learning, 162; friendship with Bp. Porteus, 164, 168, 275, 419, 448, xv 180; visits Mrs. Montagu at Sandleford, xiv 211; compared with Marlborough and Charles I., 274; at Hampton, 290; publishes *Estimate of Religion of fashionable World*, 385; stays with Mrs. Garrick, 416; dines at Fulham, 448, xv 2; HW's friendship with, 107, 184; publishes *Village Politics*, 180; meeting with Lady Waldegrave, 288, 300; keeps saints' days, 314; plan to check revolutionary principles, 336; letter to Miss Berry, 419; xiii 63 n, xiv 71 n, 151 n, 428; 'a good old Papist,' 275; 'Hannah Bonner,' 448; 'St. Hannah,' xv 341.

More, Mrs., ii 386.

More, Sir Thomas, Kt., portrait of family of, iii 191; ix 302 n, x 39; 'her father,' v 42.

More, —, of Ireland, i 34; at Florence, 79.

Moveland, Mrs., iv 81.

Moreland, —, ii 291, iii 96, 183, 438.

Morelli, Giovanni, vocalist, xiv 40.

Morgan, Gen., xi 419 n.

Morgan, Thomas, vii 352.

Morgan, Thomas David, ii 221 n.

- Morice. *See* Morrice.
- Morley, —, election agent, i 213.
- Mornington, Anne Hill Countess of, viii 317-8.
- Mornington, Richard Wellesley, 2nd E. of (Marquis Wellesley), xv 235 n.
- Morocco, Emperor of, vii 193, xiv 167. *See also* Muley.
- Morrice, Humphrey, iii 252 n; visits Italy, iv 374, xi 197, xiii 53, 60, 219; Comptroller of Household, v 279; dines at Gunnersbury, ix 193, x 430; at Strawberry Hill, 87; sister's death, 148; in Paris, xi 250; returns to England, xi 278, 291-2, 293; illness, 312, 339, ii 69-71, 76, 111, 116, 124, 146; acts as referee in Mozzi-Orford dispute, 7-9, 12, 22, 28, 34-5, 39, 45, 47, 56, 60, 69, 225-6, 264, 302; Lady Brown's legacy, 181; visits mud-baths, 312, 317; resigns office of referee, 359, 371, 375, xiii 181; false report of death, 20; death, 346; i p. xlv, iii 252, iv 181, 451, v 210, 212, vii 307, 234, xii 281, 301, 360.
- Morrice, Sir William, 3rd Bart., iv 374. 'Morrices,' ii 425.
- Morris, Mrs. (*Lady Stanhope*), iv 316 n; quarrels with Sir W. Stanhope, v 368; acts with P. of Wales, vii 112.
- Morris, Maj.-Gen. Staats Long, xi 393.
- Morris. *See also* Morrice.
- Morrison, Mrs. Alfred, xii 332 n, xiii 351 n, xiv 179 n, 202 n, xv 349 n, 372 n, 380 n, 411 n, 443 n, 447 n.
- Morrison, Col., iv 341, 435, 437, vii 135.
- Mortimer, John Hamilton, Barry's praise of, xii 446.
- Mortimer. *See* March.
- Morton, George Douglas, 16th E. of, owns portrait of Mary Q. of Scots, x 354.
- Morton, James Douglas, 14th E. of, ii 255 n; in the Bastille, 255; opposes extension of Habeas Corpus, iv 140; stands for Presidency of Royal Society, vi 143; iii 4.
- Morton, Cardinal John, iii 175, vii 189-90.
- Morton, John, M.P., vi 227 n.
- Morton, Sholto Charles Douglas, 15th E. of, ix 82.
- Moscovita, — (Italian singer), i 125 n; HW's opinion of, 60; her salary, 125; re-engaged, 192; mimicked by Mrs. Clive, 228.
- Mostyn (Moyston), Gen. John, iv 429 n; at Warburg, 429; challenged by Lord Pomfret, xi 312.
- Mostyn, Vice-Admiral Savage, iv 44.
- Motteville, Françoise Bertaut Dame de, iii 57 n.
- Moulceau, Président, viii 388.
- Mount-Edgcumbe, Emma Gilbert, Countess of, died at Gunnersbury, x 430, xiii 269; at Lady Craven's play, xi 179; behaviour at Opera, xii 141; entertains K. and Q., xiv 154; intimacy and card-playing with HW, 322, 324, 352, 392, 397, 431, xv 3, 229, 419; granddaughter's birth, 28; at the Mount, 232; grandson's birth, 329; viii 42, 262, ix 453, xiv 265, 434, xv 370, 377; 'the Edgcumbes,' viii 42, &c.
- Mount-Edgcumbe, Hon. Emma Sophia (Countess Brownlow), birth, xv 28; illness, 325, 328-9.
- Mount-Edgcumbe, George Edgcumbe (*Commodore Edgcumbe*), 1st E. of, iii 423 n; on Mediterranean station, 423; apoplexy, v 71; dismissed by Chatham, vii 75, 108; at Gunnersbury, x 430, xiii 269; intimacy with HW, xii 435, xiv 267, 277, 356, 431, xv 3, 16, 48; son visits Florence, xiii 176, 234-5; visited by K. and Q., xiv 154; saying on Mlle. d'Éon, 441; illness, xv 232; v 52, viii 42, 314, ix 453, xiv 115 n; 'his brother,' v 52; 'the Edgcumbes,' viii 42, 381, &c.
- Mount-Edgcumbe, Richard Edgcumbe, 2nd E. of (*Hon. R. Edgcumbe*; *Viscount Valletort*), xii 143 n, xiv 115 n; dances minuet, xii 143; visits Florence, xiii 176, 234-5; reported match, xiv 27; marriage, 115; friendship with HW, 267, 277, 356, xv 3, 16; daughter's illness, 325, 328-9; son's birth, 329-30.
- Mount-Edgcumbe, Sophia Hobart Countess of (*Viscountess Valletort*), xiv 115 n; engagement, 27; marriage, 115; birth of dead child, 265; at Mrs. Buller's, xv 3; birth of daughter, 28; her estates, 195; daughter's illness, 325, 328-9; birth of son, 329.
- Mountford. *See* Montfort.
- Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th Baron, vii 296.
- Mountjoy, Luke Gardiner, 1st Viset. (*Mr. and Col. Gardiner*), xii 128 n; lines on HW, 128; acts in *All in the Wrong*, 366; at Mrs. Keppel's, xiii 296.

- Mountjoy, William Blount, 4th Baron, iv 153 n; an author, 153.
- Mountmorres, Hervey Redmond Morres, 2nd Viset., stands for Westminster, ix 66, 74.
- Mountmorris, Arthur Annesley, 1st E. of (*Viscount Valentia*), ix 6 n; elopement, 6, 11-2.
- Mountrath, Charles Henry Coote, 7th E. of, vii 23.
- Mountrath, Diana Newport Countess of, iii 98 n; death and will, vii 23.
- Mountstuart. *See* Bute.
- Mowbray and Stourton, Lord, xiii 338 n.
- Mowbrays, the, xv 346.
- Moysey, Dr., vii 256.
- Moysey, Miss, vii 256-7.
- Moyston. *See* Mostyn.
- Mozzi, Cavaliere, at Paris with Lady Orford, vii 320; influence with Lady Orford, 335; meeting with HW, 401; Lady Orford's legacy to, xi 386-7; legacy subject of dispute, 398, 421, 443, 450, xii 7-9, 12, 27-9, 34-5, 39-40, 48, 56, 60, 69-70, 72, 76, 116, 118, 124, 146, 181, 225-6, 264, 281, 301-2, 317, 329, 336, 345-6, 348, 355, 371, 375, 379, 383, 410, 431, 436, 454, xiii 9, 18-20, 30, 53, 88-95, 103, 113, 122-4, 133-4, 137, 145-7, 154, 166, 171, 174, 181, 209, 219, 374; portrait of Lady Orford sent to, 155; marriage, xiii 208, 260.
- Mozzi, Signora, xiii 208, 260.
- Muley, Ishmael, Emperor of Morocco, xiii 74, xiv 380, xv 142.
- Mulgrave, Constantine Phipps, 1st Baron (*Mr. Phipps*), marriage, i 328-9; peerage, vii 127.
- Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd Baron, x 88 n; serves in fleet, 88, xii 28; xiii 104 n.
- Mulgrave, Lepell Hervey Baroness (*Hon. Lepel Hervey; Hon. Mrs. Phipps*), her beauty, i 157; marriage, 328-9; ii 40, 165.
- Muncaster, John Pennington, 1st Baron (*Capt. Pennington*), x 158 n; his duel, 158.
- Munchausen, Baron, ii 432, iii 156, iv 107.
- Munchausen, Mme., ii 432.
- Munnich (Munich), Field-Marshal Burckhardt Christopher von, i 284 n; exile in Siberia, v 227.
- Munro. *See* Monro.
- Müntz, John Henry, painter, iii 259 n, 307 n, iv 324 n; found by Bentley in Jersey, iii 259-60, iv 185; comes to England, iii 307; HW's good opinion of, 316, 329, iv 185; his remark on coaches, iii 317; doubts HW's anecdotes of English eccentricity, 321; his work at the Vine, 329, 343, 356, 358; interest in war news, 358, 385, 438; his indolence, 385, iv 77; his work at Strawberry Hill, i p. xlv, iii 385, 421, iv 185; his various gifts, 185; quarrel and parting with HW, i p. xlv, iv 323-4, v 39; ingratitude to Bentley, iv 323; iii 308, 322, 330, 351, 377, 422, iv 89, 115, 177, 276, 306, 333, x 38, xi 439.
- Muratori, Luigi Antonio, *Annali d'Italia*, xiii 144.
- Murphy, Arthur, his *All in the Wrong*, v 65, xii 366; his *Alzuma*, viii 260; his *Way to Keep Him*, xiv 2; iv 342.
- Murphy, James Cavanah, *Travels in Portugal*, xv 383.
- Murphy, Mlle. *See* Dumont, Mme.
- Murray, Hon. Alexander, iii 33 n, 75 n; imprisoned by H. of C. for his action in Westminster election petition, 33-4, 36, 49, 50, vi 1, xiv 13; withdraws to France, iii 75.
- Murray, Count, Austrian governor of Netherlands, xiv 19.
- Murray, Hon. Elizabeth Mary. *See* Finch-Hatton, Hon. Mrs. George.
- Murray, Hon. Mrs., escapes from Minorca, xii 51; pension asked for, 400.
- Murray, Fanny. *See* Ross, Mrs.
- Murray, Lord George, xi 189 n.
- Murray, Gen. Hon. James, iv 396 n; defeated at Sillery, 396; refuses to surrender Minorca, xii 46 n, 111; escape of his family, 51; Crillon's praise of, 224; accused by Sir William Draper, 319, 398; court-martialled, 345, 373; evidence against, 388 n, 394, 409; verdict, 398, 400.
- Murray, Lt.-Col. Hon. James, xi 189 n; remonstrates with Lord G. Gordon, 189, 191-2, 196-7.
- Murray, Sir James (afterwards Murray-Pulteney), xiv 404 n.
- Murray, Col. John, x 419 n.
- Murray, John, v 163 n, 164.
- Murray, John, bookseller, x 59 n; issues some of Gray's poems, 59.
- Murray, Ladies, acquaintances of HW, xv 208, 248, 355, 414.
- Murray, Lady, iv 275 n, 276.

- Murray, Mr., elopement of, xiii 308.
 Murray, Hon. William. *See* Dunmore, Mansfield.
 Murray of Broughton, John, ii 210 n; captured, 210; his disclosures, 222, 225, 266; prisoner in the Tower, 233.
 Muscovita. *See* Moscovita.
 'Muscovy, Mrs.' *See* Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. George.
 Musgrave, Mr., viii 145.
 Musgrave, Sir Philip, xv 30 n.
 Musgrave, Sir William, Bart., iv 324, v 172, vii 210.
 Musgrave, William, -*History of Sir R. Walpole*, vi 16 n.
 Muskerry, Margaret de Burgh Viscountess. *See* Purbeck.
 Mustapha III, Sultan, vii 249, 369, viii 8, 36, xi 100.
 Muy, Louis Nicolas Victor de Félix, Maréchal de, ix 7 n; Secretary for War, vii 430, 433, ix 7; death of, 266.
 'Myra.' *See* Newburgh, Frances Brudenell Countess of.
 Myron, x 223.
 Mytens, Daniel, v 236.
- Nadir Shah (*Tamasp Kouli Khan*), viii 174 n, x 99, xiii 226.
 Najam-ud-Dowlah, vi 456 n.
 Nangis, Mlle. de, vi 85.
 Nanteuil, Robert, his works, v 448, vi 219; prints by, 456.
 Napier, Lady Sarah (*Lady S. Lennox; Lady S. Bunbury*), v 19 n, 107 n, ix 37 n, xii 67 n; her acting, v 19-20; her beauty, 19, 66, 104, 107, 180-1, ix 37, xi 41; George III's passion for, v 66, 89; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, 104, 107; mistaken for the Queen, 109; refuses Lord Erroll, 145; marries Mr. Bunbury, 180-1; her handwriting imitated, vi 49; at Paris, 286; legacy from Lady Holland, ix 20; meeting with P. of Wales, xii 67, 74; her daughter, 82; vi 247; 'Lady Statira Lenox,' v 89.
 'Nardi, the,' ii 230.
 Nares, Rev. Robert, xv 143 n, 162, 187.
 Nash, Richard, subject of bet, iii 362, xii 267 n.
 Nash, Dr. Treadwell Russell, xi 419 n.
 Nasmith, Dr. James, edits William of Worcester, x 227; Catalogue of MSS. in C.C.C. Library, Camb., 242.
 Nassau, Mr., v 1, 9.
- Nassau, P. of, vi 291, 435, 440.
 Nassau-Siegen, P. of, to invade Jersey, x 407, 412, 413; 'the little Prince of Orange,' x 412.
 Nassau-Uranien-Nassau, Count de, portrait of, x 53.
 Nassau-Welbourg, Charles Christian P. of, iii 421, 425.
 Nassau-Welbourg, Wilhelmina Caroline Princess of (*Princess Caroline of Orange*), iii 421.
 Natter, Laurence, medallist, ii 188, xiv 91.
 Naunton, Sir Robert, Kt., his house, iii 339-40.
 'Nauntons,' monuments of, iii 340.
 Navarre, Joan of. *See* Joan.
 Navarre, Marguerite de Valois, Q. of, her valet, i p. xlviii; her *Tales*, vii 199; her character, xi 395.
 Naylor. *See* Hare-Naylor.
 Neale, Mrs. Elizabeth, ii 455 n, iv 181, 292-3, v 94, vi 369, viii 261, xi 128.
 Neave, Sir Richard, 1st Bart., xv 373 n.
 'Nebuchadnezzar.' *See* George III.
 Necker, Jacques, Comptroller of Finances, ix 432, x 260; assails the Church, xi 134; resignation imminent, xii 2, 9; reinstated, xiv 77; not a great minister, 98, 159; popularity, 143, 149; dismissed, 158; Protestantism of, 167; to return to France, 173; in Paris, 182; treatment of Mme. de Polignac, 219; ill success, 226, 256; print of, 240; denounced, 289; Gibbon's meeting with, 381; ix 251 n, xv 37.
 Necker, Mme., condescension to HW, ix 251, x 80; acts as 'taster' to her husband, xiv 149.
 Needham, Father John Turberville, viii 419.
 Needham, Marchmont, iv 168.
 Needham, Mother, vii 194.
 Neipperg, Count von. *See* Nieberg.
 Nelson, Horatio Visct., xi 126 n.
 'Nepotism, the.' *See* 'Cobham Cousins.'
 Nero, Emperor, iv 249, viii 339, ix 39, 149, 299, xv 171.
 Nerva, Emperor, iv 247, viii 66, xiii 292.
 Nesbitt, Mrs., bequest to, xi 82-3.
 Nevil family, tombs of, iii 120, 204.
 Neville, Hon. Catherine, ii 106 n.
 Neville, Richard Aldworth, vi 50.
 Newark, Charles Pierrepont, 1st Visct. (Earl Manvers; *Capt. Meadows*), heir

under entail to D. of Kingston's estates, viii 341 n, ix 390 n.

Newburgh, Frances Brudenell Countess of, 'Myra,' ix 21 n.

Newburgh, James Bartholomew Radcliffe, 3rd E. of (*Hon. J. B. Radcliffe*), ii 155 n, 186 n; taken prisoner, 155, 161; exposed to London mob, 160; released, 186; 'the young man,' 160.

Newcastle, Anna Maria Stanhope Duchess of (*Lady A. M. Stanhope*), x 255 n; her father's legacy to, 396.

Newcastle, Henrietta Godolphin Duchess of, ii 225 n, ix 391 n; attended by Locheil at Calais, ii 326; her pet pig, 391; rivalry with Duchess of Bedford, iii 22; her sister's death, vi 100; resided at Twickenham Park, vii 23; kindness to HW, 231; her assemblies, ix 87; death, 391, 393; i 350, ii 225, iii 80, 356, 395, 448, iv 6, 33, 48, 200, v 442, vi 139, viii 291, ix 52, 57; 'Octavia,' iii 22; 'the mad Duchess,' iv 48; 'the Duchess,' iv 200, v 442.

Newcastle, Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton (1720-1794), 2nd D. of (*E. of Lincoln*), i 43 n, 104 n, iv 57 n; in Italy, i p. xxxvi, 43, 94-5; at Paris, 104; possible match with Lady S. Fermor, 119, 129, 136, 182, 243, 307, ii 15, 18, 42; in favour with the King, i 129; anecdotes of, 136, 202-3, 217; hires Sir T. Robinson's house, 169; Mann recommended to him, 177, 199; Lord of Bedchamber, 320, ii 18; marriage, i 350, 365, ii 56; at Houghton, i 352; asked to intercede for Lord Elcho, ii 204; thanks Lord Hardwicke for his speech, 223; Cofferer of Household, 257; obtains a sinecure, 355; misses the Garter, 391; possible Master of Horse, iii 12; K.G., 87; coldness to Lord Harcourt, 137; refuses to lend his house to Russian envoy, 276; quarrels with Lord Anson, 338; dukedom of Newcastle entailed upon, iv 13, 17; relations to his uncle, 57, 61; caricature of, iv 58, 60; keeps his Court place, v 207; his son's tour, vii 400; his vote at Kingston trial, ix 353; at Richmond regatta, 410; has reversion of barony of Clinton, xii 23-4; may sell Oatlands, 316; i 355, 368, ii 418, iii 79, 255, iv 215, 371, v 111, 193, viii 341; 'the cardinal-nephew,' iii 276; 'the nephew-earl,' 339.

Newcastle, Margaret Lucas Duchess of, iii 447-8 n; portrait of, 447-8; print of, vi 353, vii 297.

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Clinton, 3rd D. of (*Lord T. Pelham-Clinton*), in entail of Kingston estate, viii 341; M.P. for Westminster, ix 71, 74; (by courtesy) E. of Lincoln, xi 27; defeated by C. Fox at Westminster, 279, 287; has reversion of Oatlands, xii 316; ix 442, x 255 n.

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st D. (n.c.) of, i 128 n, iii 29 n; HW's relations with, i p. xlvi, iv 214-6, v 407, vi 99, 100-1, 127, 226-7, 231; cuts entail of Newcastle estate, i 128-9; favours his nephew (Lord Lincoln), 129; causes Sir R. Walpole to lose a vote, 141; turns against Walpole, 168, 298; may injure Mann, 177; noticed by P. of Wales, 180; jealous of H. Pelham, 226; gives dinner to new ministers, 258, 260, 265; gives Sir R. Walpole no news, 271; does not take presents, 318; his settlements on his nephew, 350; tells Sir R. Walpole of Dettingen, 357; ignored by Carteret, 393, ii 2; involved in family quarrel, 23; gets Granville dismissed, 59, 60, 73; rivalry with Granville, 60, 68, 73; his power insecure, 76; sure of Col. Montagu's death, 97; his perpetual bustling, 123; caricatured, 131; burns Pretender's declaration, 151; resigns office, 175; reinstated, 176; asks earldom for Lord Clinton, 208; action in Balmerino trial, 221; his childish timidity, 225, iv 42, 200, 285, v 279; wishes the war to proceed, ii 250, 296, 303; action in Lovat's trial, 257, 271-2; jealous of his colleagues, 277; blunders as to exchange of prisoners, 290; interferes in election, 296; Legge's favour with, 300; changes his province as Secretary of State, 302; Chesterfield's quarrel with, 303, iii 349; journey to Hanover, ii 315; silly conduct at a review, 320; Chancellor of Cambridge University, 332, 351, 390-1, iii 138, iv 455, vi 281; pamphlet against, ii 362; quarrels with D. of Bedford, 365, 424, 427, 441; to attend the King abroad, 365-6; quarrels with D. of Cumberland, 427; hates Sandwich, 427; takes up Pitt, 441, iii 32; public indifference to, 23;

- Chesterfield's 'Lindamira,' 29; threatened by Pitt, 37; flatters Dr. Lee, 46; offends Pitts and Lytteltons, 48; plan for Regency Bill, 49; Taaffe's services to, 77; his brother's death, 213; becomes Premier, 217, 219-20; his treatment of H. Fox, 217, 219-20, 224; his hysterical fits of weeping, 220, iv 447, 457; absorbs all power, iii 223-5, 261, 271; threatened by the Manners family, 224; Prime Minister, though not in H. of C., 257; Pitt's quarrel with, 268, 271; disavows Lyttelton, 272; his dilatoriness, 278, 282; shows unusual spirit, 314, 408; his triumphs, 327, 335; breach with Legge, 335; employs Fox to defend Russian and Hessian treaties, 349-51; dreads invasion, 355; hesitates between Pitt and Fox, 365; fiercely attacked by Pitt, 367, 371, 376, 380; power unshaken, 371, 377; dissensions with Fox, 380, 408; reconstructs his ministry, 381; his alarm of invasion, 395, 408; caricatured by G. Townshend, 403; narrow majority, 408; wishes Murray to stay in H. of C., 427; ridiculed by C. Townshend, 431; resigns office, iv 6, 8, 12, 17-18; Pitt refuses to serve with him, iv 8, 10-12; neither Pitt nor Fox can hold office without his support, 11-12, 23, 35, 43-4, 46, 48, 51; his dukedom entailed on Lord Lincoln, 13, 17; provision for his friends, 18; at D. of Grafton's sick-bed, 48; rejects Pitt's overtures, 54, 57; his endeavours to form an administration, iv 57-63; out of favour with George II., 58; caricatured, 58; takes office with Pitt as colleague, 64-6; opposes extension of Habeas Corpus, 138-9; his lack of perspicacity, 139; *gives* everything, while Pitt *does* everything, 218; sneers at his devotion to politics in his old age, 258, 447, v 41, 55, vi 342, 388, vii 151, xii 357; jealousy of Pitt, iv 258, 429; retains office under George III., 447, 449, v 8, 10, 18; at George II's funeral, iv 457; makes terms with Bute, v 33, 36; at the coronation of George III., 116, 122; loses Pitt's help, 128, 147; Lord Talbot's *mots* on, 128, 249; created Baron Pelham with reversion to his kinsman, 200-1; turned out of office by Bute, 207-9; political intrigues against Bute, 243, 248-9, 265, 267-9, 273-4, 278, 365-6, 439; at the Garter installation, 249; his friends turned out of office, 278, 284; noticed by Prince of Brunswick, 440; attitude in the Wilkes case, 444; bears up against griefs and years, vi 100; neglected by Sir J. Yorke, 101; votes in the majority on Poor-law Bill, 211; action as to Regency Bill, 220, 227, 235-6; hated by Bute, 229; once more dispensing official patronage, as member of Rockingham's ministry, 275, 281, 342, 360, 369, 388; entertains Hereditary Prince, 333; his incessant chattering, 360, 408, 412, ix 95; driven from office by Chatham, vii 12, 14; action in opposition, 30, 73, 100, 147-8; serious illness, 157, 238; episcopal flattery of, 211; death, 239; not admired by HW, viii 425, xiii 180; pension paid by, x 336; ii 4, 155-6, 202, 220, 226-7, 311, 334, 356, 358, 432, 439, iii 12, 33, 53, 57-9, 82, 117, 135, 137, 255, 295, 339, 356, 369, 408, 448, iv 47, 52, 59, 70, 164, 281, 314, 436, v 28, 47, 49, 209, 211, 250, 261, 272, 283, 396, 402, vi 99, 221, 249; 417, vii 23, 33, 102, 116, 128, viii 3, 418; 'our great Secretary,' ii 290; 'the Duke,' 358, v 209; 'Duke Trinculo,' iii 349; 'Thomas King of England,' 350-1; 'Mazarin,' iv 210; 'the old Duke,' v 267; 'the Duke,' vi 99; 'Goody Newcastle,' 388.
- 'Newcastle, house of,' i 365.
- Newcastle, William Cavendish, 1st D. of, iii 448 n; his riding-school, 448; print of family of, vi 353, vii 297; comedies, xiv 125.
- Newcome, Mrs., print of, viii 199 n, 212.
- Newcourt, Richard, *Repertorium*, viii 282.
- Newdigate, Sir Roger, 5th Bart., i 268 n; stands for Middlesex, 268; a Jacobite, ix 283; joins the Court party, xi 165; xii 19.
- Newhaven, Frances Allen Baroness, xi 36 n; anecdote of, 36.
- Newhaven, William, 1st Baron, xi 36 n.
- Newport, John, iii 159 n.
- Newport, Mountjoy Blount, 1st E. of, portrait of, v 337 n.
- Newsham, —, i 151.
- Newton, Sir Isaac, foretells change of English climate, ii 427; his monument, iii 188; saying of, 384; predicts

- comet, iv 268; his riddle, viii 315, 327; too deep for HW, x 127, xiv 190; ignorance in worldly matters, 18; superior to French scientists, 29; ii 280, 447, iii 424, iv 159, 390, vi 207, ix 100, 419, x 270, xii 173, xiv 103.
- Newton, Lord. *See* Lanesborough.
- Newton, Miss, i 116.
- Newton, Thomas, Bp. of Bristol and Dean of St. Paul's, covets promotion, vi 44; declines Irish primacy, 164; death, xii 167; *Life* of, 258, 261; panegyric on Lord Mansfield, 260.
- Newtown Butler. *See* Lanesborough.
- New York, Mayor of, condemned by Congress, ix 399.
- 'Niccolina, the,' iii 203, 206.
- Niccolini, Abbate, visits England, ii 240, 251-2, 278; observes fast-days, 252; praises England, 254; in favour with P. of Wales, 258, 261, 290; at Lovat's execution, 267-8; his ignorance and conceit, 275, 283; an exile from Florence, 348, 357; 115, 260, 264, 278, 297, 315, 347, iii 34.
- Nicholl, Miss Frances Catherine. *See* Dartmouth.
- Nicholl, Miss Margaret. *See* Carnarvon.
- Nicholls, Rev. Norton, viii 159 n; at Florence, 159, 211-2; returns to England, 260; Gray's apostrophe to, ix 175; visits Strawberry Hill, x 268, xiv 134; a toper, x 288; a glee-singer, xiv 280, 327; a gossip, 411; x 282, 343, xiv 182, 281, 290, 403; 'Abbé Nicholls,' 134, 182, 280, 327, 403, xv 290; 'the Abbé,' xiv 411.
- Nichols, Dr. John, Bp. of Ely's agent, vii 283, 427.
- Nichols, John, publisher and author, Gough's *Alien Priorities*, xi 12, 61; *Life of Hogarth*, 451; gives books and prints to HW, xii 25, 315; has charge of Cole's MSS., 162, 165, 167, 170; statement as to Chatterton, 207; publishes HW's letter on Chatterton, 219, 255; *Illustrations of Literary History*, x 78, xii 197, xv 349, 445; *Literary Anecdotes*, ix 393, 447, xii 25, xiii 322, xiv 15, 46, 127, 257, xv 107, 163; *Select Poems*, xii 269; visits Strawberry Hill, 299, 302, xiv 260; *Life of Mr. Bowyer*, xii 302; preserves Johnson's notes to his printer, xv 210.
- Nichols, Miss. *See* Nicholl.
- Nichols, Mr., v 19.
- Nicholson, Margery, xiii 408 n; attacks George III, 408, xv 311; bas-relief of, 77.
- 'Nick, young.' *See* Johnston, Miss.
- Nicol, George, visits HW, xv 404, 431.
- Nicoll, Miss Margaret. *See* Nicholl.
- Nieberg (or Neipperg), Wilhelm Reinhard Count von, candour of, xi 9 n.
- Ninon de Lenclos. *See* Lenclos.
- Niobe, ix 452.
- Nisbett, Sir Harry, ii 234.
- Nithsdale, Winifred Herbert Countess of, ii 132 n.
- Nivernais (Nivernois), Louis Jules Barbon Mancini-Mazarini, Duc de, v 238 n; sent to London to negotiate peace, 224, 238, 242, 251, 287; personal appearance, 249, 259, 330; his translations from English, 249, 330; hospitalities to him, 257, 314, 328-30, vi 294; exchange of civilities with HW, v 298; slights Strawberry Hill, 314; a violinist, 330; relations with d'Eon, vi 35, 40, 26, 231; HW's good opinion of, 309, 360; his *Fables*, 317, 379, viii 275; attentions to HW in Paris, vi 324; thinks of revisiting England, 341; revises HW's letters to Rousseau, 396; estimate of, 407-8; possible minister, 452, vii 233, xii 109; translates HW's *Essay on Modern Gardens*, i p. liv, xiii 236, 242, 318, 326, 377, 389, 414; translates specimens of Milton, 237, 242-4, 319, 389; translations printed at Strawberry Hill, 243, 323; loses his only child, xiv 433; approves of HW's tragedy, xv 106; arrested and acquitted, 221; v 258, 381, 401, vi 149, 284, 307, 315, 318, 322, 333, xi 58, 94, xv 107.
- Nivernais, Marie Élisabeth de Talleyrand, Duchesse de (*Comtesse de Rochefort*), vi 276 n; *mot* of, 276; acquaintance with HW, 317, 320, 333, 341, 368, 376, 440; her accomplishments, 407; friend of Duc de Nivernais, 407-8; a chatterbox, 360, 408, 412, ix 95.
- Nixon, Mr., surgeon, xv 245, 353.
- Nixon, Robert, the 'Cheshire prophet,' xiv 116.
- Noailles, Adrien Maurice Duc de, i 343 n, x 35 n; in the Dettingen campaign, i 343, 352, 359, 361, 364; in favour with Louis XV, ii 20; *Mémoires* of, x 35-6, 274; death, 37.
- Noailles, Anne Jules de Noailles, Duc de, x 35 n; *Mémoires*, 35-6, 274.

- Noailles, Emmanuel Marie Louis, Marquis de, ix 239 n; at Court ball, 239; envoy to Britain, 363, 432; visits Strawberry Hill, x 62, and Nuneham, 97; declaration as to French-American treaty, x 204, 208, 210; reclaims French ship, 211.
- Noailles, François de, Bp. of Dax, picture described by, vii 305.
- Noailles, François d'Aubigné, Duchesse de, portrait of, vii 318.
- Noailles, Jean Paul François, Duc de (*Comte d'Ayen*), in England, vi 81; *not* of, x 36.
- Noailles, Vicomte Marie de Noailles, Vicomte de, xv 37 n; proposed envoy to the Emperor, 37; acts with the revolutionists, 128, 139; attentions to HW, 128-9.
- Noailles, Mme. de, ix 93, x 89, 93, 97.
- Noble, Rev. Mark, xiii 184 n; *Memoirs of Cromwell Family*, 184, 273; visits Strawberry Hill, 273; letter by HW to, xv 344 n.
- Noel, Lady Anne, legacy from Princess Amelia, xiii 418.
- Noel, Sir Edward. *See* Wentworth.
- Noel, Lady Lucy. *See* Mann.
- Noel, Mrs., xii 57 n; sister-in-law of Sir H. Mann, jun., 57, 74, 102, 108, 322, 336, xiii 32, 95; bored by Lord Northesk, 35.
- Noel, William, M.P., i 206 n.
- 'Nolkejumskoi.' *See* Cumberland, William Augustus D. of.
- Nomis, —, Florentine, i 317.
- Norcross, Grenville H., x 395 n.
- Norfolk, Anne Mowbray Duchess of, marriage, xiii 344, xv 346.
- Norfolk, Charles Howard, 9th D. of (*Charles Howard*), heir to dukedom, vii 84; at a masquerade, 368; his drunkenness, viii 281, x 123, 299; reported second marriage, xiii 273.
- Norfolk, Charles Howard, 10th D. of (*Mr. Howard; Earl of Surrey*), viii 281 n; a doubtful Catholic, 281; E. of Surrey, x 123; wife's insanity, xi 299; father-in-law's will, xii 325; a Lord of Treasury, 432, xv 346; consults HW in artistic matters, 345-6, 416; despises his ancestors, 419; 'Solomon,' 416, 419.
- 'Norfolk, old Earl of,' his verses, iii 346.
- Norfolk, Edward Howard, 8th D. of, his timidity, iii 397; his servants' request, iv 117-8; his house burnt, v 136; discourages marriages between members of his family, viii 113; his age, 281; illness, x 24; will, 123; reports Arundel haunted, 299, xv 74, 416; iii 111, 447, ix 10, 32.
- Norfolk, Eleanor Mowbray Duchess of (fl. 1450), xiii 443.
- Norfolk, Frances Fitzroy-Seudamore Duchess of (*Countess of Surrey*), xi 299 n; insane, 299; her father's legacy to, xii 325.
- Norfolk, Henry Howard, 6th D. of, gave MSS. to Heralds' Office, xiv 408, 440.
- Norfolk, John Howard, 1st D. of (3rd c.), his claim to dukedom, xiii 345.
- Norfolk, Mary Blount Duchess of, i 175 n; her balls, 175, 178, 180, iii 155, 396-7, 409; censures the rebellion, ii 157; her Jacobite leanings, 266; outwits an officer, 407; question of precedence, 428, v 24; related to Mann, ii 442; her new house, iii 396; her landscape-gardening, iv 192; her death, viii 281; iii 447, v 136, vi 370, viii 113; 'the Duchess,' iv 118; 'my Lord Duchess,' 192.
- Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 1st D. of (2nd c.), portrait of, xv 346.
- Norfolk, Thomas Plantagenet (of Brotherton), E. of, xv 346.
- 'Norfolk, a Thomas Duke of,' portrait of, iii 110.
- Normandie, Capt. James de, iii 15.
- Normandy, Grand Sénéchal of, xii 401.
- Normanton, E. of, xv 363 n.
- Norris, Vice-Admiral Harry, iv 37, 39.
- Norris, Admiral Sir John, i 81 n, 86 n, 407 n; in command of fleet, 81, 86; resigns, 195; in command of fleet, ii 5, 7-9; incapacity, 14; resigns, 19.
- Norris, Mrs. (*Kitty Fisher*), iv 267 n, v 34.
- Norsa, —, tavern-keeper, ii 219.
- Norsa, Miss, i 353 n, ii 282; 'my Lady Walpole's vicegerent,' i 353; 'my brother's concubine,' ii 219.
- North, Lady Anne (Countess of Sheffield), takes part in ball, xii 31; slighted after her father's fall, 271; plays cribbage with HW, xv 375-6.
- North, Hon. Brownlow, Bp. of Lichfield, Worcester, Winchester (1781), ix 101 n, 102, x 236 n.
- North, Hon. Mrs. Brownlow, anecdote of, x 236 n.
- North, Hon. Catherine Anne. *See* Douglas, Lady Catherine.

North, Lady Charlotte (Lady Charlotte Lindsay), slighted after her father's fall, xii 271; acquaintance of HW, xv 23, 375-6; at Brighton, 410.

North, Francis North Baron. *See* Guilford.

North, Hon. Francis (4th E. of Guilford), xii 32 n, xv 12 n; acquaintance of HW, xii 32; comedy by, xv 12; avoids HW, 375.

North, Frederick North Lord. *See* Guilford.

North, Hon. Frederick (5th E. of Guilford), xii 32 n, xv 12 n; acquaintance of HW, xii 32; travels abroad, xv 12.

North, Lady. *See* Guilford.

'North, a Lord,' portrait of, iii 179.

North, Mr. (*query*, son of Lord North), ix 439.

North and Grey, William North, 6th Baron, ii 397; remarriage of his widow, xiv 13.

Northampton, Anne Somerset Countess of (*Lady A. Somerset*), iv 268 n; her marriage, 268; her portion, 285-6; at Coronation, v 111, 119; illness, 338.

Northampton, Charles Compton (1737-1763), 7th E. of, iv 268 n; his marriage, 268, 302; wife's portion, 285-6; his running footman, 304; envoy to Venice, v 59; illness, 338, 345, 359; iv 362, v 1, 145-6.

Northampton, Frances Payne Countess of, v 140 n.

Northampton, George Compton, 6th E. of (*Major Compton*), i 180 n, 280 n, iii 107 n; a Lord of Treasury, i 180, 394, ii 64; member of Secret Committee, i 206; M.P. for Northampton, iii 107, 121; 'Goody Compton,' 107.

Northampton, Henry Howard, 1st E. of, portrait of, viii 194; Galluzzi's censure of, xii 131.

Northampton, James Compton, 5th E. of, refuses a dukedom, iv 18.

Northampton, Spencer Compton, 8th E. of (*Hon. Spencer Compton*), Groom of Bedchamber, v 9.

Northcote, James, pictures by, xiv 291.

Northesk, George Carnegie, 6th E. of, xiii 35 n; his loquacity, 35-6.

Northey, William, iii 366 n, v 9.

Northington, Robert Henley, 1st E. of (*Sir R. Henley*; *Lord Henley*), iv 69 n; rapid promotion, 69, 372; his seat, 174; Lord High Steward at trials of

Lord Ferrers, 370, 374, 381, and of Lord Byron, vi 216; attacks Newcastle and Hardwicke, v 284; his drunkenness, 420-1, vii 33, 98, 150; created earl, vi 68; prevents Norton's promotion, 152; vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; action on Regency Bill, 221-2, 233-4; resigns Chancellorship, vii 14; President of the Council, 30, 32, 150; his pension, 32, 153; at Bath, 46-8; attacks Mansfield, 111; death, viii 139; aversion to his son, 139-40; 'the Chancellor,' vi 211, 215, 244; 'My Lord . . . President,' vii 46; 'the late . . . Chancellor,' 47; 'the drunken old uncle,' 98.

Northington, Robert Henley, 2nd E. of, hated by his father, viii 139; K.T., 331; deserts Court party, x 166; false report of his death, xi 47; possible envoy to Turin, xii 356, 389; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 437; xi 37 n.

Northumberland, Algernon Percy, 4th E. of, xv 148 n, 149.

Northumberland, Algernon Seymour E. of, MS. tract by, xv 224.

Northumberland, Brythnoth D. of, his tomb, vii 284.

Northumberland, Elizabeth Howard Countess of, xv 148 n, 149; ceremonial of her household, 148.

Northumberland, Elizabeth Percy Duchess of (*Lady Betty Smithson*; *Countess of Northumberland*), ii 352 n; settlement in favour of, 352; her absurd and costly whims, 372, iii 128, iv 132, 403, v 309; her husband's earldom, ii 402; her delicate children, v 74; Lady of Bedchamber, 78, 89, 240; at Bath, 146; visits Cock Lane ghost, 170; her fête, 211; in Ireland, as Viceroy's wife, 309, 390; her coach in a flood, 383, xv 332; returns from Ireland, vi 68; number of her footmen, 150, 154, xiv 87; her parties, vi 157, 211-3; in a crush, 205; insulted at Bedford House, 242; treatment of, by Wilkes mob, vii 178; hostess of K. of Denmark, 221; patron of Guadagni, viii 12-13; at Portsmouth, 293; intervenes in Middlesex election, ix 68, 71, 74; verses by, 134, 146; reported dying, 192; iv 157, 233, 332, 347, 394, v 18, 24, 332, vi 151, 291, vii 284-5; 'their vice-majesties of Ireland,' v 390; 'Duchess of Charing Cross,' ix 76.

Northumberland, Frances Julia Bur-

- rell Duchess of (*Countess Percy*), marriage, x 442.
- Northumberland, Henry Percy, 6th E. of, portrait of, iii 340.
- Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 1st D. (n.c.) of (*Sir Hugh Smithson*; *Earl of Northumberland*), his earldom of Northumberland, ii 402, 431; his obscure origin, 431-2; his extravagance, iii 128, iv 132; his pictures, iii 360, iv 52-3; his servants' mourning, 117-8; regards himself as a Percy, 332, vii 291; his children, v 74; Chamberlain to the Queen, 203, 279; Viceroy of Ireland, 309, 390, vi 54, 175, 215; reported marquise, 68; returns from Ireland, 68; buildings at Sion House, 111, viii 313, ix 77; possible First Lord of Treasury, vi 111, 175, vii 112; covets presidency of Royal Society, 142-3; votes for Gilbert's Bill, 211; out of place, through Grenville's hostility, 242, 245, 249, 383; insulted at Bedford House, 242-3; created duke, vii 57, ix 192; treatment of, by Wilkes mob, vii 178; intervenes in Middlesex election, 198, 248, ix 77; ill-treated by rioters, vii 259; his powder-mills, viii 137, ix 77; his gambling, viii 238; pleased with the 'delineator,' x 108; forced to illuminate, 380; subscribes for defence against invasion, 451; London in charge of, xi 10; in Gordon riots, 188, 196; Master of the Horse, 324, xv 391; personal appearance, xiii 360; iv 157, vi 212, vii 284-5; 'Joscelin de Louvain,' 291; 'His Royal Highness of Sion,' x 451.
- Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2nd D. of (*Lord Warkworth*; *Earl Percy*), v 74 n; feeble health, 74; moves Address in H. of C., vi 167; M.P. for Westminster, ix 71, 74; serves in America, 204; returns to England, x 85; second marriage, 442; opposes enclosure of Hounslow Heath, xv 361; 91, 377.
- Northumberland, John Dudley D. of, iii 110, vii 296, 303, xii 132.
- Norton, Sir Fletcher. *See* Grantley.
- Norton, Mrs., vi 134.
- Norwich, George Goring, 1st E. of, portrait of, v 337 n; wit out of date, xii 318, xiv 108.
- Nostradamus, xi 89.
- Nottingham, Charles Howard, 1st E. of, x 370.
- Nottingham, Earls of. *See* Winchilsea.
- Nourse, —, suicide, i 145.
- Novogorod, Abp. of, v 221, 232, 234, xi 58.
- Nowell, Dr. Thomas, his sermon, viii 184 n.
- Nugent, Admiral Sir Charles Edmund (*Captain Nugent*), xv 269 n.
- Nugent, Hon. Mary Elizabeth. *See* Buckingham.
- Nugent, Mrs., i 151 n; her good opinion of her husband, 151, 156; her house, ii 325; her husband's infidelities, 326, iii 404; favourite expression of, vi 291, viii 222; ii 436, 446, iii 80, 130.
- Nugent, Mrs., xv 269.
- Nugent, Robert Nugent, 1st E. (*Mrs. Nugent*; *Viscount Clare*), i 151 n, ii 40 n; his amusing utterances in H. of C., 151, 156, 227, ii 273, 363; his marriages, 40, iv 316; his seat, ii 323-5; his verses, 325-6, xiv 53; his amours, ii 326, 446, iii 404; attacks Lords Sandwich and Hervey, ii 430-1; opposes Marriage Bill, iii 158, 161, 168; at Bristol election, 250; matches himself against Pitt and Fox, 268; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, 366-7; fracas at the Opera, 404; a Lord of Treasury, iv 17; attacked by Pitt, vi 5; First Lord of Trade, vii 77; Visct. Clare, 78; his loud voice, ix 105; snubbed by D. of Gloucester, xi 52; ii 395, iii 299, viii 374, xi 346 n.
- Nuneham, Viscount. *See* Harcourt.
- Nuthall, Thomas, Chatham's adviser, vii 130 n, ix 274 n.
- O'Beirne, Thomas, Bp. of Meath, *The Generous Impostor*, xi 323-4.
- Oberg, Baron von, iv 213.
- O'Birne, Mr., Irish gamester, xi 126.
- O'Brien, —, ii 455.
- O'Brien, Nelly, v 294.
- O'Brien, Percy Wyndham. *See* Thonmond.
- O'Brien, Lady Susan (*Lady S. Fox-Strangways*), v 19 n; her acting, 19; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, 107; marries an actor, vi 47, 49-50, 56, 136; granted land on the Ohio, 102.
- O'Brien, William, vi 47 n; an actor, marries Lady Susan Fox-Strangways, 47, 49, 50; attempts to provide for, 56, 102, viii 53; his acting praised, vi 204; failure of his play, viii 226-7; 'her

Adonis,' vi 56; 'a theatric swain,' 56.

Octavia, Empress, v 26.

Octavius, Prince, birth of, x 384, xii 17; death, 443, xiii 7, 9.

Odin, xi 166.

Odo (Hugh) O'Neil, K. of Ulster, iv 242.

O'Dunn, Count, v 180 n.

Oeyras. *See* Pombal.

Offaly, George Fitzgerald E. of, v 19 n; his death, vi 316.

Offley, Foster Cunliffe, xiv 11 n.

Offley, John, i 28 n; mobbed, ii 48; his gambling, iii 281; Groom of Bedchamber, iv 70; a leader of fashion, 230; his seat, Whichnovre, and its fitch, 417-8, 421; at Strawberry Hill, v 327.

O'Flaherty, Roderick, his *Ogygia*, xiii 329.

Ogilvie, David Ogilvie Baron, ii 190 n, 193 n.

Ogilvie, Miss, xv 31, 35.

Ogilvie, William, xiv 300 n.

Oginski, Count, Polish Revolutionist, xiii 360; at Strawberry Hill, 402.

Ogle, Admiral Sir Chaloner, Kt., i. 113 n; at St. Iago, 113; prosecuted by a subordinate, ii 251.

Ogle, Miss, xiii 263 n; her sculpture, 263.

'Ogles,' portraits of, iii 447.

Oglethorpe, Gen. James Edward, ii 10 n; raises hussar regiment, 10, 140; pursues Highlanders, 162; court-martialled, 246; colonizes Georgia, 367; his sister, iii 155; his niece, vii 312; alertness in old age, xii 406, xiii 259; death, 290.

O'Hara, Gen. Charles (*Col. O'Hara*), xi 179 n, xv 364 n; wounded, xii 7; friendship with the Berrys, xiv 88 n, 413-4, xv 364, 368, 375; in command at Gibraltar, xiv 300, 378; returns to London, 376, 377, 403; Governor at Toulon, xv 196, 206, 247, 258; witnesses French revolutionary excesses, 378.

O'Keefe, John, xii 307 n; HW praises his plays, 307, xiii 195, 272.

Olaus Ostrogothus, source of *Hamlet*, ix 330.

Olbach. *See* Holbach.

Oldreuse, Alexandre d', x 336 n.

Oldfield, Mrs., actress, i 39 n, 229 n;

her son, 39; her chair, 229; her grandchild, ii 40; Swift's description of, vii 8; remembered by HW, viii 107; excellence in genteel comedy, xiv 2; 'Venus' and 'Cleopatra,' i 39. Olivares, Gaspar de Guzman, Count Duke of San Lucar, xiv 120.

Oliver. *See* Cromwell.

Oliver, Dr., ii 142.

Oliver, Peter, pictures by, viii 366, ix 169.

Oliver, Alderman Richard, imprisoned by H. of C., viii 19, 24-5, 27, 31, 54; M.P. for London, ix 71.

Olmius, John. *See* Waltham.

Olonne, Catherine Henriette d'Angennes, Comtesse d', vi 354 n; miniature of, 354, ix 83, 94, 115, 130, 158, ix 303.

Omar I, Caliph, destroyed library at Alexandria, xiv 73.

Omah, native of Otaheite, breakfasts with Conway, ix 322.

Ongley, Robert Henley-Ongley, 1st Baron (*Mr. Ongley*), ix 67, xi 287.

'Onofrio,' v 330.

Onslow, Arthur, i 134 n; Speaker of H. of C., p. xxxix, 134, 206, ii 294; resigns Treasurership of Navy, i 208; rejoices at fall of ministers, ii 63; vexed at dissolution, 277; asks additional ticket for H. of C., 370; censures Sir J. Barnard, 439; his knowledge of H. of C. Journals, 442; action in Murray's case, iii 34; opposes Regency Bill, 52; declaims against gambling, 77; rated by a young officer, 123-4; action on the Marriage Bill, 162-4, 168; objects to note-taking by strangers, 210; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, 349-50; his integrity, 409; action in Byng's case, iv 38; insulted by rioters, 102; his vanity, 124; visits Strawberry Hill, 307; resigns Speakership, v 37, 40; his strength of constitution, 388; interest in debate on general warrants, vi 6; death, vii 168; iii 3, 100, iv 37, 40, 82, vi 9; 'the Parliament in person,' iv 102.

Onslow, Denzil, iii 381.

Onslow, Gen. George, objects to printing H. of C. debates, viii 17.

Onslow, George Onslow, 1st Baron (1st E.), (*Mr. Onslow*; *Lord Cranley*), iv 307 n, ix 410 n; friend of Conway, iv

- 307; attacks Grenville, vi 177; vote on Regency Bill, 226-8; objects to printing H. of C. debates, viii 17; censures Sir J. Dalrymple, 276, 302; his alarmist news, ix 230, 410, xv 216; obsequiousness to Chatham, x 240; at Strawberry Hill, xv 195; vi 99-100, viii 340, 348, ix 232, xi 276, xiv 76, 324, 414, xv 74, 260.
- Onslow, Henrietta Shelley Countess (*Mrs. Onslow*), viii 349 n; intimacy with HW, 349, xiii 164, xv 195, 302, 307; story told by, xiv 76; ix 232, xiv 324.
- Onslow, Lt.-Gen. Richard, iv 348 n.
- 'Onslow, Milord Richard.' *See* Bets, Daniel.
- Onslow, Richard Onslow, 3rd Baron, iii 87.
- Onslow, Hon. Thomas (2nd E. of Onslow), stands for Surrey, xi 276, 288.
- Ophaly. *See* Offaly.
- Opie, John, pictures by, xii 166, xiv 292.
- O'Quarrel, Mr., epilogue by, xii 93.
- Orange, Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Princess of, xv 154 n, 347 n; visits HW, 347; Mrs. Ankerström dines with, 353; courted by Lady C. Johnstone, 357; at Hampton Court, 393; visits Nuneham, Oxford, and Blenheim, 414.
- Orange, Henry Frederick P. of, x 201.
- Orange, Mary Stuart Princess of, portrait of, xiii 385.
- Orange, Maurice P. of, x 201.
- Orange, P. of. *See* William III.
- Orange, P. of. *See* William V, William VI.
- Orange, Princess of. *See* Anne of England.
- Orange, William of Nassau, P. of, HW's praise of, x 224; saying of, 327.
- Ord, —, i 386 n.
- Ord, Craven, vii 436.
- Ord, Mrs., xiv 247 n; her literary party, 247.
- Ord, William, xiv 247 n.
- Orde, Thomas. *See* Bolton.
- O'Reilly, —, operas by, xiv 269, 396.
- Orford, Edward Russell E. of, i 177.
- Orford, George Walpole, 3rd E. of (*Hon. George Walpole; Lord Walpole*), i 235 n; feud with his mother, ii 86, 343, iii 42, 47, 225, 312-3, vii 400; Chute's praise of him, ii 259; HW's opinion of him, 328, 343, 357, iii 47, 312-4; foreign tour, ii 347; match planned for, i p. xl, iii 50, 52, 62, 69, iv 255, v 275; willing to sell Houghton, iii 62; heir to his grandmother, 225, 313, vii 146; a Lord of Bedchamber, iii 293; at Strawberry Hill, 296; HW's remonstrance with, i p. xli; his views on the 'mutual entail,' iii 411-2; his betting, iv 4-5, v 108; refuses Turin embassy, iv 139; serves with Norfolk militia, 274, 281; does not vote at Lord Ferrers' trial, 371; asks HW to stand for King's Lynn, 448; asked by HW to wait on George III, 452; patron of the turf, v 43; his pocket-boroughs in Cornwall and Norfolk, 275-7, vii 146, viii 416, ix 62-3, 65, 74-7; his Rangerships of the Parks, v 277, xii 227; acquits Lord Byron, vi 216; feared by Cav. Mozzi, vii 335; interview with his mother, 402; first attack of insanity, viii 234-386 *passim*; attitude to his uncles, 239, 273; state of his affairs, 273-331 *passim*; HW's care of his affairs, i p. lii, viii 282-432 *passim*; was always mad, 289, 300, 330; sale of his race-horses, 295-6, 299, 306, 349, 351; surrounded by plunderers, 345, 351, 367, x 41 and *passim*, xv 103; symptoms of recovery, viii 391-426; fears of a relapse, 396-7, 400, 403-4, 407-9, 420, 435; approves HW's action on his behalf, 414; renewed extravagance, 416-7; takes HW to Houghton, 419-20, 425-6, 430-1, 435; intemperance, 431, 435; quarrels with HW, 454; in the country, ix 8; takes to sailing, 51; favours Macreth, 96; sued by Sir H. Mann, jun., 165-6; second attack of insanity, x 41-388 *passim*; HW's care of his affairs and his ingratitude to HW, 43-356 *passim*, xi 397, 399, xv 88, 103; agreement with his grandfather's creditors, x 48, 326 n, 377; HW declines superintendence of his affairs, 58, 63, 66; recovers his sanity, 213, 214, 216, 218-9, 305; his 'Dalilah,' 218; thanks HW for sanctioning settlement of his affairs, 325, 326 n; invites HW to Houghton, 326, 327 n; agreement with HW as to the Walpole estate, 332; sells the Houghton pictures, 350-1, 369, 376-7, 388, 404, 416, 449, xi 6, 385, 405; occupies himself with the

militia, x 388, xi 450, xii 389, xiv 119-20; succeeds to his mother's entailed estates, xi 385, 398; sends mourning rings to Sir Edward Walpole and HW, 396; HW's opinion of his sanity, 399, 404, 405; enters caveat against his mother's will, i p. liii, xi 421, 450; thinks of compounding for his father's debts, 443, 450; dispute with Cavaliere Mozzi [q. v.], xii 7-454 *passim*, xiii 9-374 *passim*; erects monument to his mother, xii 69-71, xiii 48; draws up laws for coursing, xii 100; demands portrait, 133; orders pictures by Cipriani, 181, 330, xiii 377; resigns Lordship of Bedchamber, xii 227; anecdote of, 389; offers Mozzi portrait of his mother, xiii 155; interest in ballooning, 300; pays legacy due to HW, i p. liv, xiii 374; writes on astronomy, xiv 240; again insane, xv 88, 90; death, i p. lv, xv 93, 104; HW his heir, 93, 105 n, 119, 145; encouraged hawking, 121; gives away staircase at Houghton, 319; his moose-deer, 454; i 290, ii 169, iii 40, 226, 240, 242, 246, 410, v 78, vii 281, viii 308, 356, 437, 451, ix 68-9, 401, xi 50, 126 n, 276, 327, 414, xii 133, xiii 113; 'George,' i 290; 'her son,' ii 169, iii 246, vii 281, 335; 'his own son,' iii 40; 'Burleighides,' v 43.

ORFORD, HORACE WALPOLE, 4th E. of, writer of these *Letters*: 1717 birth, i pp. xxxiv, xxxvi; 1725 education, xxxiv; 1727-34 at Eton, *ib.*, 1-3, 8, 10, ii 29, 228; 1727 presented to George I, vii 85, xii 182; 1735 parodied Addison in account of journey from London to Cambridge, i 4-8; 1735-9 at King's College, Cambridge, pp. xxxiv-v, 8-25; 1736 visit to Oxford, Blenheim, and Oxfordshire and Northamptonshire, 13-16; verses on two Lytteltons drowned in Cherwell, 16; translation of French verses, 18; published Latin verses, p. xxxv; tour in Norfolk, 19; 1737 mother's death, p. xxxv, 24-5; 1737-8 sinecure in Custom House, p. xxxv; 1738-97 held sinecure places in the Exchequer, p. xxxv, viii 14-6, 102, ix 97, xi 237, xiii 10; 1739 tour, with Thomas Gray [q. v.] to Paris, i p. xxxv, 25-31; Versailles, 29-30, ix 79; to Rheims, i p. xxxv, 31-6; through France, p. xxxv,

36-41, and North Italy, p. xxxv, 40-5; to Florence, p. xxxv, 46; death of his spaniel Tory, 41, 153; lived with Sir H. Mann [q. v.] at Florence, p. xxxv, 46-53, 75-97, 389; 1740 journey to and from Rome, p. xxxv, 53-70, 73-4, 89, and Naples, p. xxxv, 71-3; *Epistle to Mr. Ashton*, p. xxxvi; translation of Italian song, 89; 1740-1 again in Florence, p. xxxix, 75-95; 1741-5 his dog Patapan, 96-7, 103, 210, 237, 255, 290-1, 317, 343, 360, 376, 383, 388-9, ii 49, 51, 87, 114, vii 373; 1741 visit to Venice, i p. xxxvi, 99; illness at Reggio, 94, 97-8; return journey to England, p. xxxvi, 99-102, viii 247; his father's peerage, i p. xxxvi, 177; 1741-53 M.P. for Calington, p. xxxvi, 149, 162, ii 278, 282; 1741-2 lived in his father's house in Downing Street, i 104-255; 1741-2 in search for a house of his own, 132, 177; 1742 maiden speech in H. of C., p. xxxvi, 200-2; epigram on Woolterton, 278 n; satire on Sandys' peerage, 397; 1742-5 lived with his father at Houghton, 255, 263-303, 349-64, 372-82, ii 45, 48-52, xi 392, and in Arlington Street, i p. xxxvi, 303-45, 317, 364-9, 386-98, ii 1-45, 37, 54-83, xi 392; 1742-53 published political pieces, i pp. xxxvi-xl, 252-3, 274; 1743 wrote *Aedes Walpolianae*, p. xxxviii, ii 328, 347, 368, and *Sermon on Painting*, i p. xxxvii; 1745 father's death, p. xxxvii, ii 79, 83; 1745-79 had town house in Arlington Street, i p. xxxvii, ii 87, &c.; 1745-84 held large pension out of Custom House during term of his brother Edward's life, i pp. xxxvii, liv, iii 132, viii 58, 326-7, ix 308-9, 326, x 11-3, xiii 125; 1746 wrote *The Beauties*, i pp. xxxvii, xxxix, ii 212-5; Epilogue to *Tamerlane*, i pp. xxxvii, xxxix, ii 249, 254; 1746-7 rented house at Windsor, i p. xxxvii, ii 224, 228, 232-3, 235, 243-4, 246, 252, 279; 1747 altercation with Speaker in H. of C., i p. xxxix; 1747-97 held country house at Twickenham (Strawberry Hill), p. xxxviii, ii 278-80, 382-3, &c.; 1748, 1749 tours in Essex, 319-27, 393-8; 1749 tour in Sussex, 406-8, and in Bucks, 412-3; attacked by Maclean the highwayman, i p. xl, ii 415-6, iii 6, 13, 18; 1750 verses on Lady Bingley, ii 444; would like to visit Wales, iii 15;

1751 moved Address in H. of C., i p. xl; 1751-4, 1764 wrote metrical fables, pp. xl-i, xlvi; 1751-71 wrote *Memoirs* of his own life, pp. xl, xlv, li; 1752 tour in Kent, iii 108-21; 1753 brought out *Odes* by T. Gray [q.v.] with designs by R. Bentley [q.v.], i p. xl, iii 124, 143, 150; sent Sir H. Mann view and account of Strawberry Hill, 165-8; tours in Midlands and the West, 176-82, 185-92; co-heir of E. Shorter, i p. xli, iii 197-8; 1754 monument to his mother, i p. xli, 131, 295, 310, 370; 1754-7 M.P. for Castle Rising, p. xli, vii 93; 1755 tour in Suffolk, iii 339-40; tour in Hampshire, 341-4, 346; epigram on Pitt, 376; 1756 tour in Yorkshire and Notts, 442-7; his Magna Charta and Major Charta, iv 1; 1757-67 M.P. for Lynn, i pp. xli, xlviii-ix, iv 36, v 40, 43-4, vi 1, 192-3, vii 92-3, 116; 1757 action in Byng's case, i p. xli, iv 37-8; his *Letter from Xo Ho*, i p. xli, iv 53, 82; inscriptions for Benedict XIV, 66, and for Galfridus Mann, 112; verses to H. S. Conway, 113-4; erected tomb to Theodore, K. of Corsica, i p. xlii, iv 99; 1757-89 issues of his Strawberry Hill Press, i pp. xli-ii, iv 79, 81, 89; catalogues of his issues, xiv 25; his presents to royalty, xv 114-5; 1757-72 F.S.A., i pp. xlii, li, vii 427, viii 189, 451, x 312; 1758 brought out Lucan, iv 220, v 7, 51; acquired George Vertue's [q.v.] *Collections*, i p. xlv, iv 228, 251; 1758-9 brought out two editions of *R. & N. A.*, i pp. xlii-iv, xlv, iv 131, 223; 1759 his *Fugitive Pieces*, i p. xliii; translated French epigram, iv 305, 307; verses to Pitt, 335, 337; 1759-62 composed and brought out *Anecdotes of Painting* (derived from Vertue's notes), i pp. xlv-vii, iv 377, v 7, 51, 137, 160, 173, 182; 1759-86 at intervals, received back his letters to Mann, iv 289, vii 38, viii 3, 34, ix 192, x 435, xiii 429; 1760 wrote Visct. Beauchamp's college exercise, i p. xlv; tour in Oxfordshire, iv 409-10, and in Derbyshire, 416-26; epigram on Bess of Hardwicke, 425; visited by D. of York, 435; attended George III's levée, 455; witnessed George II's funeral, 455-7; 1761-2 offered his services, as art-connoisseur, to George III, v 11, 175, 178; 1761 revisited Houghton, 40; lines

to Duchess of Grafton, 67; sent Lady Bute *The Garland*, verses on George III, i p. xlv, v 79-80; witnessed George III's coronation, 115; epitaph on Pitt, 134; verses on Lady M. Coke, i pp. xlv-vi, v 156; 1762 wrote *Catalogue of Engravers* (derived from Vertue), i p. xlv; epitaph on Lord Cutts, v 186; account of Sir R. Walpole, 195-7; tour in Essex, vii 203-4; 1763 printed *Lord Herbert's Life*, with preface, i p. xlvii, vi 92, 121; verses to Miss Pelham, v 295; fame of his Strawberry Hill Press, 327, vi 86; verses to French ladies, v 328, 331; tour in Northants, Cambs., and Hunts., 351-4; 1764 verses for Lady Suffolk, 431; reprinted *Anecdotes of Painting*, 448, vi 118; wrote *Castle of Otranto*, i pp. xlviii-ix, vi 164, 195; 1764-7 published political pieces, i pp. xlviii-ix; 1765 lines on the Fountain tree, vi 253; journey to Paris, 291-2; Sept. 1765 to Apr. 1766 Paris visit, i p. xlviii, vi 293-451, ix 80, 116; 1766 return journey, vi 453; wrote metrical tale, vii 11; epigram on Lord Temple, 26; finished revision of *Anecdotes of Painting*, viii 3, ix 35; visited Bath, vii 45-57; 1766-8 wrote *The Mysterious Mother*, i p. xlix, vii 278; 1767 withdrew from political life, i pp. xlviii-ix, vii 92-3, 116; reluctant to ask K.B. for Sir H. Mann, 82; Sept. 1767 visited Paris, i p. xlviii, vii 128-37; 1767-8 *Historic Doubts on Richard III* [q.v.], i pp. xlix, i, li, x 18, xv 212; Aug.-Oct. 1769 Paris visit, i p. xlviii, vii 306-23; visited Versailles, 315, ix 79; 1769-73 his dog Rosette, vii 294, 306, 373, viii 194, 318, 355-6; relations with T. Chatterton [q.v.], vii 301; 1770 visited Stowe, 388-97; verses to Princess Amelia, 393; 1771 burglary at his town house, viii 20-2; stanza on Duchess of Queensberry, 29; Bedfordshire visit, 42-3; July-Sept. 1771 Paris visit, 56-77; hears of Gray's death, 66, 70, 72; 1771 verses on Gray, 85; verses for Amptill Cross, 93; acquired Francis I's armour, 98, 107; wrote fable for Lady A. Fitzpatrick, 109; Strawberry Hill damaged by Hounslow explosion, 134; wrote *Life of Sir T. Wyatt*, 187; 1771-2 wrote *Hiero-*

glyphic Tales, i p. li; *Miscellaneous Antiquities*, xv 147; 1771-97 kept a *Journal* of his own life, i p. li; 1772 verses to Countess of Upper Ossory, viii 189; tour in Lincoln and York shires, 193-9; 1773 dramatic sketch *Nature will prevail*, i pp. li-ii; his 'royal nieceling,' viii 293; verses to Visct. Nuneham, 320; melancholy account of Houghton, 324; 1774 verses on *The Three Vernons*, ix 27; parodied Chesterfield's *Letters*, i p. lii, ix 27; tour in Gloucestershire, 28-34, 36; escape from drowning, 53; new edition of *Catalogue of Engravers*, 88; his ancestry, 207-8; 1775 attended Richmond Regatta, 211; Aug.-Oct. 1775 Paris visit, 234-67; 1776 verses to Lady Craven, 332; 1777 verses to Lady C. Johnston, x 96; 1777-8 troubles caused by madness of George, 3rd E. of Orford [q.v.], i p. li; 1778 wrote apology for his treatment of T. Chatterton [q.v.], p. lii, x 244-52, 291, 295, 364; translated French epigram, 196; wrote *Life of Tho. Baker* [q.v.], 314, 338, 364; 1779 changed his town house to Berkeley Square, i pp. liii, lvi, xi 34; 1780 witnessed Gordon riots, 187-92, 203-5, 209, 220, 222, 224; tour in Kent, 265, 267-8; wrote vol. iv of *Anecdotes of Painting*, i p. liii, xi 289-90, xiv 179; 1781 Ode for Lady Lucan, xi 356; received Mme. du Deffand's [q.v.] dog Tonton, 456, xii 33, 384; published *Mysterious Mother*, i p. liii; adventure with highwaymen, xii 62, 90; 1782 frequented the assemblies of D. and Duchess of Gloucester, 182; was great-uncle of their children, 182; 1783 stanza on Capability Brown, 404; verses on Lord Ossory's bullfinch, xiii 58; verses on Nancy, 67; 1784 verses to Lady Lyttelton, 221; 1785 epigram on Patty, 272; will not have Greek font for his press, 302; 1786 is paid his father's legacy, i p. liv, xiii 374; verses to Princess Amelia, 387; 1787 vexation at his 'Description' of Strawberry Hill getting abroad, xiv 22-3; wrote postscript to *R. & N. A.*, i p. lv; 1788 met the Berrys [q.v.], p. lv, xiv 87; verses to them, 93, 141; 1789 printed H. More's *Bonner's Ghost*, 136, 155, 168; will not reprint *R. & N. A.*, 179;

verses to H. S. Conway, 205; verses on Countess of Dysart, 214; 1791 settled Little Strawberry Hill on the Berrys, i p. lv; felt solitude occasioned by death of his friends, xiv 359, xv 282, 427; Dublin edition of *Mysterious Mother*, xiv 374-5, 406; at Richmond Regatta, xv 47; described the Woburn pictures, 89; succeeded as 4th E. of Orford, i p. lv, xv 101; verses on his god-daughter, 229; 1796 severe illness, 426, 430; 1797 death, i p. lvi; earliest extant letter, Aug. 1732, i 1, 2; latest, Jan. 1797, p. lvi; his correspondents, pp. xv-xxxiii, and tabular List in vol. xvi; his handwriting, i p. xxvii; his collection of curios and antiques, *see* Index, s.v. Strawberry Hill, 328; his collection of pictures, prints, and medals, 328-9; his library, 328; his sculpture, &c., 329; his printing-press, 328; his pedigree and kindred, *see* Genealogical Tables, xvi pp. xiii-xxiv.

Orford, Margaret Rolle Countess (*Lady Walpole*), i 81-2 n; a learned lady, 81, iii 424; her conversation, i 82, 88; her intrigues with Sturges and Oxenden, 90, 339, ii 74-5; her wild schemes and reports, i 207, 215-6, 234-5, ii 99, 180, iii 47, 312; intrigues with Richecourt at Florence, i 221, 223-4, 233, 240, 242, 319, 338, ii 2, iii 68, 89, 193; thinks of returning to England, i 234; claim to barony of Clinton, 320-1, iv 366, ix 29; bitterness against her husband, i 380, ii 343, iii 40, 42; becomes Countess, ii 81; may return to England, 81, 86, 103-4; at Hanover and Hesse-Cassel, 112-3, 115, 126; in England, 129, 135-6, 145, 174; dislikes Mann, 139, 145; dislikes HW, 145; effects agreement with her husband, 169, 180; expected to return to Italy, 174, 180, 199; her income, 180, 258; still in England, 183-4, 240, 258, 340; intrigue with and marriage to Mr. Shirley, 240, iii 42, 50, 54, 240; feud with her son, xvi 194; her love-letters, iii 48; her asthma, 240, vii 250, 402, viii 289, 320; separates from her second husband, iii 245-6, 312; at Florence, 312, 333; her untruthfulness, 312, viii 415-6, xi 415; secures her own fortune, iii 312; her uncertain politics, 371; her

Coronation jewels, v 123; her second husband's death, vi 347; proposed visit to England, vii 281, 387; at Milan, 300; at Calais, 320; at Lyons, 329; relations with Cavaliere Mozzi [q.v.], 335, 401; in England, 400-1; interview with HW, 401, 403; her manners and appearance, 401; ought to take charge of her lunatic son, viii 239, 253, 273; refuses to come to England, 267, 283, 297-8; will not write to HW, 281; her insensibility, 283, 286-9, 319, 327-30, 349; HW asks for power of attorney, 290, 304-5, 319, 328, 333; insanity in her family, 304; Houghton mortgaged to, 330; correspondence with HW and Sharpe about her son, 343, 353, 386, 403, 415-6, 429, 435, ix 185; at Naples, viii 369, x 389; her coat-of-arms, ix 29; her pocket-boroughs, 62-3, 74-5; asks audience of D. of Gloucester, 321; buys estate in Italy, 339; ingratitude to HW, x 41; HW's indifference to, 63-4, 66, 86, 95, 110; illness, 86, xi 349; death, i p. liii, xi 373, 384, 385, 387; will, 385-7, 395-8, 403-4, 450; buried at Leghorn, 407; her jointure from the Walpoles, 415; dispute as to her will, 421, xii 8, 33-5, 116, xiii 30, 90, 146 (*see also under* Orford, 3rd E.); jewels, xi 444, xiii 77, 123; tomb, xii 69, 133; her extravagance, xiii 77; marriage settlement, 89 n; enamel portrait of, xiii 155; i 252, 272, 353, 394, ii 50, 138, 181-2, 241, 261, 275, 299, 409, iii 40, 129, iv 371, viii 284, 307-8, 397, 417, 419, ix 8, 98, x 213, xiii 380; 'Cleopatra,' i 221; 'Cytheris,' 221; 'Lady Richcourt,' 223-4; 'Lady W.,' 233-4, 394, 402, ii 50; 'that mad woman,' i 235; 'my Lady,' ii 99, viii 307; 'Lady O.,' ii 135, 138, 145, 261, ix 8; 'the Countess,' ii 199; 'Statira,' iii 50; 'his Countess,' 129; 'Mrs. Shirley,' 193; 'his mother,' iv 371, viii 417; 'a certain Countess,' vii 335; 'the Countess,' viii 308; 'Signora Madre,' x 213.

Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Sir Robert Walpole*), his house at Chelsea, i 2 n; Ranger of New Park, 144 n, 258, xiii 77; his house in Downing Street, i 246 n; his conversation with George I in Latin, 258 n; his hospitality at Houghton, 362 n, ii 84, 328;

his unpopularity, v 172, 213, vi 107; confers sinecure places on HW, i p. xxxv, x 235, xiii 76, xiv 334; motto for, i 85; recalls HW from Italy, 94; repels attacks, 95-6, 101; Pelham's ingratitude to, p. xxxviii, ii 306-7; at Houghton, i 102; praises Mann's account of Corsica, 103; illnesses, 104, 108, 130, 325, 333; buys a Domenichino, xvi 84-5; loss of spirits, 109; his daughter's suitors, 113-4, ii 293, 300; patron of Sir H. Mann, i 126, 198-9, 272, ii 2, 5; the Leviathan, i 127; censures Had-dock, 133-4; severe struggles over election petitions, 135, 138, 144, 147, ii 238; his old nickname, i 140; beaten on election of Chairman, 141-2; still confident of ultimate success, 142, 149-50, 156, 162; repels Pulteney's demand for papers, 147; urged to retire by friends, 150, and opponents, 167; losing ground, 155; his attitude to music, 157, 252; Lord Hervey's attitude to, 158; conversations with Lady Sundon, 159-61; favours Dr. Willes, 161; defeats proposed Secret Committee, 164-8, 194-5, 197; Primate's compliment to, 168; resigns office, p. xxxvi, 170-1, 176, viii 204; his peerage, i p. xxxvi, 170, 175, 177, ii 51; clamour against him, i pp. xxxix, xlii, 173-4, 176, 179-80, 208, 310; forgoes his pension, 174, xiii 76; urges continuity in foreign policy, i 175; takes seat in H. of L., 178, 181; projected impeachment of, 179, 194, 196; regretted by George II, 182, 192, 260, 302; his pictures, 182, 341, x 377, 448-50, xi 405, xiii 19; removes from Downing Street, i p. xxxvi, 182, 233, 246, 255-6, 260; complimented by States General, 184; betrayed by Lord Islay, 186; at Richmond, 192; Secret Committee to inquire into his administration, p. xxxvi, 200-2; attitude towards Secret Committee, 206, 208, 217, 222, 225, 257; failure of Secret Committee, 223-5, 239-40, 257, 263; his daughter-in-law's misconduct, 224, 234; about to leave Downing Street, 233, 246, 255; takes HW as his constant companion, p. xxxvii, 237, xi 392; house in Arlington Street, i 246; offers from the Pretender, 247, x 226; story of his coachman, i 258, 260, 266; finds his father's account-book, 260; at Ranelagh, 261-2; rela-

tions with P. of Wales, 262, ii 10; mentioned in ballads, i 263, 266, 282, 296-300; despises Lord Bath, 269; his anecdote of Lady Bath, 269; indifferent to foreign politics, 271; newspaper attacks on, 274, ii 196; ignorant of recent politics, i 278; his Cambridge tutor, 287; quotes old ballad, 288; pets Patapan, 291, 376; remark on Lord Hyndford, 300-1; cessation of attacks on, 304, 309-10; his Arlington Street house, 317, vii 241; renewed popularity, i 319; anniversary of his resignation, 320; advice to Mann, 329; Chetwynd's hatred to, 330; wish to see Italy, 334-5, 348; disavows K. Theodore, 338, 344; Princess Augusta's remembrance of, 341; will not buy pictures unless quite to his liking, 354-5, 380; opinions about Dettingen, 357-8; accident, 365; birthday gift from Mann, 375-6; his statuary, 387; negotiates for a Correggio, 395; advice as to Hanoverian troops, 396, ii 2, 3; opinion as to Treaty of Worms, 3; attitude to threatened invasion, 7, 10; grave illness, 21-2, 61, 66, 71, 75-6; loses his activity, 22; low spirits, 22; grieved at course of public affairs 25-6; has again to talk Latin, 26; dedications to, 28; solicits pension, 28-9; at Houghton, 33, 40; Lady Townshend's hatred to, 44; coldness to Lord Granville, 58; Newcastle's old jealousy of, 59; advice asked by George II, 60; expected return to office, 61, 84; laughs at D. of Newcastle's fears, 68; death, i p. xxxvii, ii 79, 83-4, 86, v 197; Ashton's verses on, ii 83; embarrassed estate, 84, viii 289, 306, 324, 330, x 48; legacies to HW, i p. liv, iii 50, iv 119, viii 417, x 232, xiii 374; Edward Walpole's attitude to, ii 93, 95; his peace policy, 109, x 284, xi 102, xiii 132, xiv 77; predictions as to Stuart plans, ii 138, x 195; pensioned Lord Kilmarnock, ii 219; Sandwich's hatred to, 253; Pitt's praise of, 263; reproached for recognizing plebeian merit, 296; character of opposition to, 301-2, v 265, x 378; shattering of his ambitions for his family, ii 328, iii 42, 52, xi 405, xii 69; courted by Marchmont, ii 349; mob violence of his time, 371; Boling-

broke's censure of, 378-9; favoured D. of Montagu, 400-1; would not write his own history, 405; his experience of badness of mankind, 405, viii 452; favoured Lord Pembroke, ii 421; his one present from George II, 424; refused to read Butler's *Analogy*, iii 5; projected *Life* of, 31; reminded George II of George I's rashness, 38; legend as to a hoard by, 47; provision for a natural daughter, 138; his maxim 'quieta non movere,' 205, v 285, viii 25, 32, 121; portraits, prints, and busts of, iii 232, viii 213, ix 129-30, 336; his daughter-in-law's blame of, iii 245; his favour with George I, 269-70; shown Bolingbroke's memorial, 270; attempt to annul his will, 410-2, iv 33; Mrs. Cleland's grudge against him, iii 432; respect for, in Lynn, iv 36, vii 93-4; prisoner in the Tower, iv 56; the Pope in 1757 thought him still in office, 97; praised Sir B. Keene, 118; his bid for an Andrea Sacchi, 122; maligned in Swift's *History*, 129; notice of in *R. & N. A.*, 134, 325; HW may write his private, but not his political, life, 206-7; his papers lost, 207, vii 155, xv 453; his' forgiving nature, iv 207-8, viii 345; his patience, iv 400; curiosity of sightseers about Houghton, v 41-2; was his own land-steward, 42; stood when 'chaired,' 44; bought jewels for daughter-in-law, 123; epigrams on, 172; HW asked for account of, 194-7; HW asked to compare him with Pitt, 282; friendship with Fleury, 314; Musgrave's *History* of, vi 16; revived Order of the Bath as a means of bribery, 384; his sagacious leniency, vii 253, viii 25, 345; care of the public peace, vii 259; apocryphal anecdotes about, 285, xi 391-2; his picture of Lord Surrey, 305; his Exchequer chest, viii 21; in Sir W. Windham anecdote, 25, xi 392-3; a 'commoner' K.G., viii 154; his neglect of Gray, 247; fondness for Houghton, 324; his gravestone, 327; HW's summary of his character, 345, xiii 87; said that every man had his price, viii 452; Chesterfield's *Character* of, x 39, 337; a lunatic's appeal to, 202; account of, in *Biographia Britannica*, 264, 279, 313, 315-6, xi 351-2, xiii

- 286; refused to tax America, x 284; betrayed by Lord Hardwicke, 312; HW's vindication of, 314-5, 317, 325-6, 335-7, xi 102, xii 195, 405, xiii 312-4; action as to Lord Barrington, x 315-6, xiii 286; destruction of George I's will, x 335-7; conduct on accession of George II, 336-7, xiii 66; opposition to his Excise Bill, x 362, xv 434; courage of, x 424; anecdote of, xi 334; Lord Hailes's opinion of, 351; his opinion of Archibald, D. of Argyll, 393; Lord Hardwicke's *Walpoliana*, 411, xiii 449-50; excellent constitution, xii 245; Pownall's *Character* of, xiii 73-8; gratitude to George I, 75-6, 114; alleged subsergency to France, 180; his medals, xiv 91; Who is Sir Robert Walpole?, 384; Johnson's rendering of his speeches, 438; Burke's panegyric on, xv 43; out-manceuvres Pulteney, 122; HW's insight into Court life obtained during administration of, 320; HW flattered as his son, 335; apocryphal *Testament Politique*, i p. xlviii; slight references to, *passim*; 'Mate Bob,' i 123; 'Chevalier de Walpole,' 166; 'a disgraced minister,' 195; 'the Earl,' 198; *Mr. Tench*, 247; 'a fallen minister,' 268, 370; 'old Robin,' 296; 'the minister,' 302; 'my Lord,' 334, 340, 371, 375-6, 377, 380, 387, 392, ii 1, 20; 'I know who,' i 403; 'the Duke of Courland,' ii 33; 'my father's grace of Courland,' 40; 'a minister,' 293; 'his grandfather,' iii 47, v 43; 'the name . . . most venerable to me,' iv 325; 'old Sir Robert,' vi 280; 'un premier ministre,' 457; 'a late great minister,' viii 203; 'a Prime Minister,' 245; 'the good old man my father,' x 228.
- Orford, Robert Walpole, 2nd E. of (*Lord Walpole*), i 168 n; his party manoeuvres defeated, 168; urges his father to resign, 171; pays court to P. of Wales, 181, 207; his establishment at Stanhoe, 353; his indolence, ii 37; his wife's misconduct, ii 86, xvi 197; at Houghton, i p. xxxvii, ii 87; his pocket-boroughs, 92, 282; his affection for E. Walpole, 94; prepares for lawsuit with his wife, 104; his wife's demands, 136, 169; his wife's praise of, 145; concludes arrangement with his wife, 180; his gallery in Westminster Hall, 219; his concubine, 219; HW's dependence on, 295, 328; mediates between Lord and Lady M. Coke, 299; his precarious health, 328, 342, 347, 357, iii 40; reversion of his place given to Princess Amelia, ii 432; at Vauxhall, 454-5; sells his lantern, iii 1-2; his death, i p. xl, iii 41-2; HW's pecuniary loss by, 42; his tenancy of the Exchequer House, 409, xiii 76; lost his father's papers, iv 207; his debts, viii 289, 324, 330, x 377, xi 450, xiii 77, 93; repaired Houghton Church, ix 29; arms borne by, xii 133; created a peer, xiii 76; unjustly treated, 90; portrait executed for, 155; payment to HW, 374; i 290, ii 51, 55, 91-2, 258, 323, iii 46, 50, 105, 111, 218, v 196, xiii 89 n; 't'other brother,' ii 323; 'my brother,' iii 218.
- Orkney, Elizabeth Villiers Countess of, xiii 408 n; anecdote of, 408.
- Orkney, George Hamilton, 1st E. of, xiii 408 n.
- Orléans, Bp. of. *See* La Bruyère.
- Orléans, Charles (d 1464), Duc d', English verses by, xiv 54, 57.
- Orléans, Charles (d 1545), Duc d', xiv 213.
- Orléans, Elizabeth Charlotte de Bavière, Duchesse d', xiv 65 n; her correspondence, 65, 70, 213; censures Mme. de Maintenon, 74.
- Orléans, Françoise Marie de Bourbon (Mlle. de Blois), Duchesse d', her jealousy, xiii 410.
- Orléans, Gaston, Duc d', xii 112 n, xiii 62.
- Orléans, Henrietta Anne Stuart, Duchesse d', portrait of, xiii 287, 385.
- Orléans, Louis (d 1752), Duc d', ii 69.
- Orléans, Louis Philippe (d 1785), Duc d', opposes the King, iii 404; his collection of pictures, viii 77, ix 381-2; at feud with the Court, viii 220, ix 22, 24; vii 136, ix 123.
- Orléans, Louis Philippe, Duc d' (K. of France), xiv 328 n.
- Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph (d 1793), Duc d' (*Duc de Chartres*), vii 277 n; *mot* of, 277; at feud with the Court, viii 220, ix 22, 24; patron of the turf, 263, 338; at Cales, 386; visits Constantinople, xii 156; his children, 160, xiii 298, 309; possible ambassador to Britain, xii 399, 435; visits England,

- 443, 447, 453; sups with P. of Wales, xiii 4; visits Strawberry Hill, 12, 41; further visits to England, 175, 251, 298; ordered out of Paris, xiv 34; disliked by HW, 54, 159, 213, 236, xv 173, 178-9, 337; mobbed, xiv 230; waives his titles, 257, 259; warned not to return to France, 263; his pictures, 263; addresses the *États*, 267; insults to, 271, 277; his bribery, 423; remains in Paris, xv 13; encouraged by Brunswick's retreat, 154; alleged assassination plot, 174; guillotined, 253, 254, 257, 261, 274; ambition for his son, 431; xiii 297 n, xv 183; 'Mons. Capet,' xiv 257, 259, 263; 'Philippe Egalité,' xv 13, 154; 'Egalité,' 253.
- Orléans, Louise Marie Adélaïde de Bourbon-Penthièvre, Duchesse d', xiv 329 n.
- Orléans, Louise Marie Adélaïde Eugénie, Mlle. d', xiii 309 n.
- Orléans, Mayor of, xii 426.
- Orléans, Philippe (d 1723), Duc d' (Regent of France), P. of Wales's song in imitation of, ii 89-91; connexion with Mme. du Deffand, vi 352, 404; i 98, 349, 351, ii 69, viii 126, x 35, xiv 65 n, 66, 70, 95.
- Orloff, Alexis, v 233 n, vii 245, viii 37.
- Orloff, Gregory Count, denies murder of Peter III, vii 368; report of his disgrace, viii 211; visits England, ix 283; story of, xi 58-9.
- Orloffs (Orlows), the, disgraced, viii 390.
- Orme, Hon. Mrs., iii 421 n.
- Orme, Capt. Robert, iii 336-7 n.
- Ormesson de Noyseau, Anne Louis François de Paule Lefèvre d', xv 113 n, 114, 116.
- Ormond, James Butler (d 1745), 2nd D. of, at Avignon, ii 112; his head an alehouse sign, 271; deep in Jacobite schemes, 379; print of, vii 295.
- 'Orosmales.' *See* Gray, T.
- Orpheus, xi 24.
- Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th E. of, his library, viii 279.
- Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st E. of, his writings, iv 151, 209, xi 123.
- Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet Comte d', xi 17 n; commands French squadron, 17, 25, 28; in disgrace, 32.
- Osbaldeston, Richard, Bp. of London, v 243, 253.
- Osbaldiston, Mrs., a Twickenham resident, xv 263, 353.
- Osborn, Sir Danvers, 3rd Bart, iii 160 n.
- Osborn, Admiral Henry, iv 132 n; friend to Byng, 132.
- Osborne, Lord Francis Godolphin (Baron Godolphin), xi 39 n; his inheritance, xiii 266.
- Osborne, Lady Mary Henrietta Juliana (Countess of Chichester), xi 39 n.
- Osborne, Hon. Mrs., v 17 n, 206, 211-2.
- Osborne, Thomas, ii 386 n, iii 420, vii 170.
- Ossian, in Barry's picture, xii 446. *See also* Macpherson, James.
- Ossorio, Chevalier, i 120 n; Sardinian minister, 120, 392.
- Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
- Ossulston. *See* Tankerville.
- Ossun, M. d', French envoy at Madrid, viii 2.
- Ostein, Count, Danish politician, viii 148-9.
- Ostein, John Frederick Charles von, Elector of Mainz, ii 181.
- Ostermann, Andrew Count von, i 284 n.
- Ost Frize. *See* Karl Edzard.
- Ostrogothia, Frederick Adolphus D. of, ix 425, xiii 213.
- Oswald, George, Walpole's steward, i 169 n.
- Oswald, James, M.P., i 167 n, ii 272.
- Otaheite, Q. of, viii 101.
- Ottoboni, Cardinal Pietro, i 63 n; his ostentation, 63-4; his sale, 89; Alexander VIII's advice to, xv 238.
- Ouseley, Mr., xiv 179-80.
- Ovid, x 379, xi 125, xii 137, 172, xiii 284, xv 164; *Metamorphoses*, quoted, v 230, viii 162.
- Oxenden, Sir George, 5th Bart., ii 74 n; his profligacy, 74-5, xi 267.
- Oxenden, Sir Henry, 6th Bart. (*Mr. Oxenden*), Italian tour, ii 74-5, 192-3.
- 'Oxendens,' v 155.
- Oxford, Alberic de Vere, 1st E. of, ii 327.
- Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, 11th E. of (n.c.), ii 324 n.
- Oxford, Countess of (*Miss Scott*), xv 268, 271.
- Oxford, Edward Harley, 2nd E. of, i 191 n; dispersal of his collections, 191, 199, ii 383, iii 54, 211, xiv 246; his extravagance, i 199.

- Oxford, Edward Harley, 3rd E. of, ii 372, iii 448.
 Oxford, Edward Harley, 4th E. of, v 8.
 Oxford, Edward Harley, 5th E. of, marriage, xv 268, 271.
 Oxford, Henrietta Cavendish Holles Countess of, iii 448, xiii 376.
 Oxford, Philippa de Couci Countess of, ii 327 n.
 Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st E. (n.c.) of, Bolingbroke's attack on, ii 379-80; overtures to Sir R. Walpole, v 196; opposition to D. of Marlborough, xiii 313; vi 191, ix 412.
 Oxford, Susanna Archer Countess of, xv 268 n.
 Oxford, Veres, Earls of, ii 323.
 Oxford. *See also* Ireland.
 Oxford and Elgin, Diana Cecil Countess of, her monument, viii 43.
 Oyras. *See* Pombal.
- 'P., Lady,' viii 415.
 'P., Lady.' *See* Pomfret, Henrietta Louisa Countess of.
 'P., Lord,' v 66.
 'P., Lord.' *See* Powerscourt.
 'P., Miss.' *See* Poole.
- Pacchierotti, Gasparo, vocalist, xiv 276, xv 17.
 Paetus, ix 149.
 Paez, Pedro (Peter), xiv 255.
 Paganini, Signora, v 8.
 Page, Sir Gregory, 2nd Bart., xi 52 n; bequest to Lord Howe, ix 231; pictures of, xi 52-3.
 Page, Hon. Mrs., her news, viii 326; legacy, ix 231; death and will, xi 247.
 Page, William, highwayman, iv 128.
 Paget, Henry William Visct. (E. of Uxbridge and M. of Anglesey), xiv 363 n; attachment to Duchess of Rutland, 363, 411, xv 313; xiii 336 n.
 Pain, Sir Ralph. *See* Lavington.
 Paine, Thomas, xiv 405 n; *Rights of Man*, 405, 428, xv 21, 23, 25; visits London, 25; Burke's attack on, 33; 27, 35, 40, 118, 131, 152, 398.
 Paine. *See* Payne.
 Palatine, the Princess, spurious letters of, xiv 65, 72.
 Paisley. *See* Abercorn.
 Pallavicini. *See* Pallavicini.
 Palgrave, Rev. William, viii 161 n; asks for a Grammont, 377; visits Strawberry Hill, ix 197; HW's esteem for, 420, xi 377; in town, x 16; visits Mason, xi 410; attacked by influenza, xii 261; viii 161, ix 345, xi 172, 379, 380, 384, 390; 'the Palsgrave,' ix 36.
 Palk, Lady Mary, death, xiv 386 n.
 Palk, Sir Robert, 1st Bart., vii 146.
 Palladio, Andrea, his operatic bridges, v 374.
 Pallavicini, Sir Horatio, Kt., v 205 n.
 Palliser, Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh, x 304 n; disobeys Keppel's signals, 304, 307; asks court-martial on Keppel, 350; unpopularity, 358, 359, 364, 366, 378; house gutted by mob, 378-9, xi 62 n; resigns his seat at Admiralty and in H. of C., 381; demands a trial, 381; motion to remove him from his posts, 382; mob demolishes his sister's house at York, 384-5; tried, 402, 405; acquitted, 409; again in favour, xi 180-1; Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 248, 250; public anger at his appointment, 337, 373, 380.
 Palmer, John, the original 'Joseph Surface' in *School for Scandal*, x 82.
 Palmer, Mr., of the Custom House, vii 262, viii 15.
 Palmer, Mr., D. of Bedford's guardian, xiii 400.
 Palmer, Mr., manager of Bath Theatre, xiv 51.
 Palmer, Mr., acquaintance of HW, xiv 133, xv 345.
 Palmer, Mrs., xv 345.
 Palmer, —, glazier, iii 195.
 Palmerston, Henry Temple, 1st Visct., i 253.
 Palmerston, Henry Temple, 2nd Visct., verses by, ix 134, 146, 202, x 222; patron of Pars, ix 269, 283; in Italy, xv 248; ix 376, xii 366, xv 449.
 Palombo, —, i 110 n; his successor, 123; asked to get account of Sir R. Walpole, v 193.
 'Palsgrave, the.' *See* Palgrave.
 'Pam,' iv 421, ix 294.
 'Pamela.' *See* Fitzgerald, Lady Edward.
 Panchaud, M., Parisian stock-jobber, vii 138, 299, ix 231, 269, x 151.
 Panciatici, —, i 107, ii 15, 347.
 Panciatici, —, ii 240, 263, 290, 347.
 Pandolfini, —, i 109, 379, ii 115, 240, 251-2, 258, 290, 347; visits HW, 252.

- Panmure, William Maule, 1st E. of, raises men for George II, ii 128; supersedes Gen. Stuart, iii 434; ii 131, iv 163.
- Panthemont, Abbess of, vii 312.
- Panton, Thomas, jockey, his daughter, x 443.
- Paoli, Paschal, Boswell's account of, vii 164; appeal at Versailles, 193; struggles against French arms, 244, 254, 271, 277, 280, 287; decried by the French, 321; well received in England, 321, 323-4, 328; conversation with HW, 328; HW's ill opinion of, xii 155, xv 254.
- Paolucci, —, v 449.
- Parker, Admiral Sir Hyde, captures Spanish transports, xi 134; ill-treatment of Rodney, 181; action with the Dutch, xii 38, 40.
- Parker, John, i 131 n; employed about HW's statue, 131.
- Parker, Admiral Sir Peter, 1st Bart., ix 407 n; wounded at Charleston, 407, 410; inferior to his predecessors, 438; entertains de Grasse, xii 311 n.
- Parker, Samuel, Bp., iii 17-18.
- Parker, Viscountess. *See* Macclesfield.
- Parker-Jervis, W. R., ix 452 n.
- Parkinson, John, *Earthly Paradise*, xiv 42 n.
- Parma, Maria Amelia Duchess of, viii 220 n; not allowed to choose her own servants, 220; Mann's attendance on, xii 317.
- Parma, Philip D. of (*Don Philip*), i 126 n, 283 n; claims duchy of Parma, 126; retreats, 304; obtains Parma and Placentia, vi 277; death, 345; funeral oration on, 440; i 283, vi 277, 425.
- Parmeggiano, Giralomo Francesco Maria Mazzuoli, called II, drawings by, ix 259.
- Parr, Dr. Samuel, *Tracts by a Warburtonian*, xiv 117.
- Parr, Thomas ('old Parr'), viii 161, xiv 16.
- Parry, Rev. —, ii 427-8.
- Pars, William, the painter, ix 269, 283.
- Parsons, Alderman Humphrey, ii 351, v 180 n, ix 293.
- Parsons, Miss, i 116.
- Parsons, —, i 116.
- Parsons, Mr., verses by, xiv 354.
- Parsons, Mrs., present to Lord Conway, ix 293.
- Parsons, Nancy. *See* Maynard, Anne Viscountess.
- Parsons, William, the Cock Lane ghost, v 170.
- Parsons, William, the actor, x 82, xi 179, xv 446.
- Parsons family, i 115, 119 n.
- Partridge, John, almanac-maker, ix 41.
- Pasquier, Étienne, ii 371 n, 383.
- Paston, Lady, vii 296.
- Patapan, HW's dog, xvi 195.
- Patch, James, surgeon, viii 24, 238.
- Patch, Thomas, viii 4 n; his engravings after Masaccio, 4-5, 23, xii 252; destruction of the originals, viii 23; his caricatures, 4, 186; criticism of his pictures, 124; engravings after Fra Bartolommeo and Giotto, 124, 252; proposed etchings of Baptistery gates, 207; 150, 238; 'his brother,' 238.
- Paterson. *See* Patinson.
- Paterson, Mr. Deputy, viii 347.
- Patin, Gui, viii 175 n, 176.
- Patinson, Mayor of Carlisle, ii 151-2.
- Pattison, Gen., xi 32 n.
- Paul, St., i 219, ix 148, 335, x 132, xi 156, xii 37, 430, xiii 6.
- Paul I, Emperor of Russia (*Grand Duke Paul*), his birth, iii 276; his title to the crown, v 226, 228, viii 406; *mot* on, v 231; inoculated, vii 244; friendly to Louis XVIII, xv 434; vi 108, viii 109, xi 291; 'Master Fitz-Catherine,' v 226; 'her son,' vi 108, vii 407.
- Paul, Father. *See* Sarpi.
- Paul V, Pope, iii 20, xii 132.
- Paul, —, iii 53.
- Paulet, Lord Harry. *See* Bolton.
- Paulmy, Marc Antoine René Le Voyer, Marquis de, ix 94 n.
- Pausanias, ix 343.
- Pauw, Cornelius von, xiv 109 n, 114.
- Pawlett, Sir Amyas, xi 353 n.
- Paxton, Nicholas, i 211 n, 213 n; imprisoned by Secret Committee, 211, 223, 257; loses his place, 257.
- Payba, Abraham, iii 81 n.
- Payne, Ralph. *See* Lavington.
- Payne, Thomas, bookseller, viii 173.
- Peachey, James. *See* Selsey.
- Pearce (Pearse), Zachariah (Dean of Winchester, Bp. of Bangor, Bp. of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster),

- i 384 n; pamphlet by, 384; offers to attend Lord Ferrers, iv 381; sanctions removal of tomb, v 95; compliments to HW, 95-6, xi 119; wishes to resign his see, vi 44.
- Pearson, James, glass-painter, vii 422, 427.
- Pearson, Major, epitaph on, xiii 152 n.
- Pearson, Messrs., xiv 59 n, xv 418 n, 440 n.
- Pearson, Mr., sells Italian pictures, viii 450-1.
- Peckitt (Pecket), William, a glass-painter, work at Strawberry Hill, vii 191; at York, ix 218, 272, 337.
- Pegge, Dr. Samuel, dissertation on St. George, x 416.
- Pelham, Lady Catherine, i 212 n; her children, 212, ii 426; her gambling, 440; Selwyn and Orator Henley on, iii 221; death, xi 131; i 350, ii 431, iii 12, 56, 81, 214; 'Lady Catherine,' i 350, iii 214.
- Pelham, Miss Catherine. *See* Lincoln, Countess of.
- Pelham, Miss Frances, iii 10 n; possible match for, ii 293, iii 10; robbed of jewelry, ii 426; at Magdalen House, iv 347-8; her gambling, v 156, viii 284, 381, x 6; HW's verses on, v 295; her fête, 329-30; frantic, 332, viii 352, 381; neglected after her father's death, vi 155-6; acquaintance with HW, 256, viii 234, xv 195; fountress of Ladies' Club, vii 381; quarrel with Lady M. Coke, x 255; ii 426, iii 429, v 66, vi 256, xiii 427; as 'the eldest Pelhamine infanta,' ii 293.
- Pelham, Miss Grace. *See* Sondes.
- Pelham, Hon. Henry, i 134 n, iii 40 n; his Arlington Street house, i p. xxxvi, 346, vii 241; HW's piece on, i p. xxxvii; proposes Onslow as Speaker, 134; refuses to accept any place vacated by Walpole, 171-2; noticed by P. of Wales, 180; speech on the merchants' petition, 188; asked to help Ashton, 224; his brother's jealousy of, 226; presides at party meeting, 307; possible Premier, 322; member of council of Regency, 338; courted by bishops, 346; visits Houghton, 350, 352; daughter's engagement to E. of Lincoln, 350; becomes Premier, 361-2, 365, 376; his overtures to Pitt, 388; relations with Carteret, 393; Chan-
- cellor of Exchequer, 393, 396; asked to support Mann, ii 2; supported by Murray, 3; involved in family quarrel, 23; asks pension for Sir R. Walpole, 29; character of ('Plumbosus'), 30; disliked by Lady Townshend, 44; jealous disposition, 59-60, 68, iii 218; political prospects, ii 60, 64, 74, 76; asked about Col. Montague, 96-7; his position insecure, 130, 169; policy as to lately raised regiments, 147-9; relations with Pitt, 147, 149, 154; out of favour with George II, 149, 176; opposed by H. Fox, 150; action as to Hessian troops, 164; resigns office, 175; again Premier, 176; addressed by Lovat, 257; desires peace, 296; favours Legge, 300; attacked on the subject of Buckingham Assizes, i p. xxxviii, ii 306-7; ill-usage of Sir R. Walpole, i p. xxxviii, ii 306-7; patronizes George II, 355; secures sinecure for his son-in-law, 355; buys up ablest members of P. of Wales's party, 360; treacherously attacked by Egmont, 362; pamphlet against him, 362; supported by Nugent, 363; quarrel with D. of Bedford, 365-6, 427, iii 22; failure of his financial scheme, ii 423; his double-dealing, 427; Chesterfield's 'Indamora,' iii 29; his administration shaken by Pitt's restiveness, 32-3, 37; caressed by P. of Wales's party, 34; action on Regency Bill, 49, 52; asked to obtain extension of HW's sinecure, 132-3; supports Marriage Bill, 161; quarrel with Fox, 162; illness, 201, 218; death, 212, 214-6, 232, 236, iv 60; his poverty, 218; his family, 221, iv 344; his timidity, iii 223, 314; his plate, 299-300; loses sugar-tax, vii 88; his politic leniency, 253; HW's contempt of, viii 425, xiii 157, 180; i 250, 293, 355, 387, ii 358, 363, 439, 450, iii 12, 23, 40, 46, 53, 57-9, 82-3, 116, 150, vi 249, xii 279, 281; 'Plumbosus,' ii 30; 'Henry Saturnus,' iii 376.
- Pelham, James, v 161 n.
- Pelham, Miss Mary, neglected after her father's death, vi 155; v 329, vi 3, xiii 427.
- Pelham, Mrs., xv 413.
- Pelham, Mrs. *See* Pelham of Stanmer.
- Pelham, Thomas. *See* Pelham of Stanmer.
- Pelham faction, ii 76

- 'Pelhams.' *See* Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st D. of; Pelham, Hon. Henry.
- Pelham of Stanmer, Anne Frankland Baroness (Countess of Chichester) (*Mrs. Pelham*; *Lady Pelham*), v 329, viii 46, x 430.
- Pelham of Stanmer, Thomas Pelham (E. of Chichester) (*Mr. Pelham*), 2nd Baron, iii 9 n, 10 n; visit to Florence, 9-10; visits HW, 21-2, 24, 35; his dancing, 22; his complexion, 35, iv 18; reversion secured for, 18; friendly to Mann, 91, vi 385; a Lord of Admiralty, v 37; entail in favour of, 200-1; Justice in Eyre, viii 46-7; Keeper of Wardrobe, ix 282; friendship with Princess Amelia, x 430, xiii 386, 418; v 329, 403, vi 139, viii 46.
- Pelham-Clinton, Lady Catherine (Viscountess Folkestone), xii 23 n; heiress to barony of Clinton, 23.
- Pelham-Clinton, Lord Thomas. *See* Newcastle.
- Pembroke, Aylmer de Valence, 2nd E. of, his tomb, v 95.
- 'Pembroke, Hastings E. of,' ancestor of Warren Hastings, xiii 287.
- Pembroke, Henry Herbert, 2nd E. of, bust of, xii 311.
- Pembroke, Master of. *See* Brown, Dr. James.
- Pembroke, Thomas Herbert, 8th E. of, outrage at Wilton, xii 41.
- Pembroke, Earls of. *See* Pembroke and Montgomery.
- Pembroke and Montgomery, Anne Clifford Countess of. *See* Dorset.
- Pembroke and Montgomery, Elizabeth Spencer Countess of (*Lady Betty Spencer*), iii 285 n; her beauty, 285, iv 111, v 75, 115, 119, 177, 182, 342; her marriage, iii 379; illness, iv 332; at Coronation, v 111; her husband's infidelity and ill-usage, 177, 182, 184, 190, 194; reproaches her husband, 202; reconciled to him, 294; foundress of Ladies' Club, vii 381; acquaintance with HW, ix 384, x 5, xiii 13, xiv 4, 7; v 183, 329, vi 3, vii 145, xi 214.
- Pembroke and Montgomery, George Augustus Herbert, 11th E. of (*Lord Herbert*), v 182 n, xi 214 n; visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 13; possible Lord Chamberlain, xv 305; v 182, xi 25 n, 245 n; 'an only son,' v 182.
- Pembroke and Montgomery, Henry Herbert, 9th E. of, ii 175 n, 290 n; Groom of Stole, 175; interest in Westminster Bridge, 291; death and character, 420-1; his collection of pictures, 445; houses designed by, 445, iii 64-5, viii 324; opinion on heraldry, ix 2-3; his swimming, xiii 420.
- Pembroke and Montgomery, Henry Herbert, 10th E. of, ii 421 n; succeeds to title, 421; his marriage, iii 379, iv 111; ignored at Leicester House, 9; *Treatise of Horsemanship*, v 45; his elopement, 177, 182-4, 190, 194; tentatives towards reconciliation, 202; reconciled to his wife, 294; recovers his Court place, vii 330; at Strawberry Hill, ix 384; misses Mastership of Horse, x 366; his profligacy and avarice, xiii 147-8; *not* on Samuel Johnson, 337; death, xv 282; v 329-30, vi 54, 216, viii 318, ix 376, xiii 147 n.
- Pembroke and Montgomery, Mary Fitzwilliam Countess of, iii 73 n, iv 342, v 177.
- Pembroke and Montgomery, Mary Sidney Countess of, xii 311 n; billiard-sticks of, x 108; bust of, xii 311.
- Pembroke and Montgomery, Philip Herbert, 4th E. of, iii 71 n.
- Penchester, Sir Stephen de, Kt., iii 118.
- Penderel, Humphrey, his house, v 375.
- Penkethman, William, the actor, ii 71, viii 3.
- Penn, Lady Juliana, ii 70 n, xiv 71 n; her beauty, ii 70-1, 415; her marriage, iii 48; a princess in poverty, xiv 71; house at Twickenham, 142; acquaintance with HW, 123, 163-4, 304, 324, 411, xv 385; accident, xiv 174, 194; (with her family) 'the Pen-hood,' 163; 'the Penns,' 304, 324.
- Penn, Miss, xiv 157, 163, 304, 324, 337, 339.
- Penn, Mr., son of Lady Juliana, in Italy, xiv 337, 339.
- Penn, Mrs., a quaker, ii 358.
- Penn, Thomas, Lady Juliana's husband, ii 70 n, iii 48 n, xiv 71 n.
- Pennant, Mrs., xv 403.
- Pennant, Thomas, ix 2 n; his *Tours in Scotland*, 2; superficial, 2; credulous, 146; *Welsh Tour*, x 216, 227, xi 419, 438; punctilious, x 450; an ornithologist, xi 320; mental character-

- istics, 389, 418, xii 269, xiv 268; *Journey from Chester to London*, xii 258, xiv 268, xv 52-3; 'borrows wholesale,' xii 269; inaccurate, xiv 268; xi 329, xiii 332.
- Penné, Peter, i 154 n.
- Penneck, Rev. Richard, assaults Colman, viii 237; contributions to *Archæologia*, x 416.
- Pennicott, Rev. William, painting owned by, xi 137.
- Pennington, Capt. *See* Muncaster.
- Penny, Mrs., authoress, ix 189.
- Penthièvre, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, Duc de, ix 243 n.
- Penticross. *See* Pentycross.
- 'Pentreath, Dolly.' *See* Jeffery.
- Pentycross, Rev. William, versifier, ix 396; visits Strawberry Hill, xv 411; described by HW, 416-8.
- Pepys, Sir Lucas, 1st Bart., xiv 216 n.
- Pepys, Mrs. (Lady), xiv 153 n; at Bognor, xv 413; xiv 154, 157, 188.
- Pepys, Samuel, his ballads, vi 197; his prints, xi 342.
- Pepys, William Weller (1st Bart.), xiv 153 n; lives at Twickenham, 153, 193; acquainted with the Berrys, 157, 222, 383, 403, and with HW, 165, 411, 446; son breaks his arm, 188; lives at Bognor, xv 413.
- Perceval, Lord. *See* Egmont.
- Percy, Lord and Lady Algernon. *See* Beverley.
- Percy, Anne Stuart Countess, x 232.
- Percy, Earl. *See* Northumberland.
- Percy, Lady Elizabeth Anne Frances, death, v 74; funeral, 96.
- Percy, Thomas, vii 297.
- Percy, Thomas, Bp. of Dromore, v 149 n, 181 n; Chinese tale, 149; sent his *Reliques* to HW, vi 181-5, 197, xv 349; classifies Shakespeare's plays, 183; borrows drawings from HW, ix 296; exposes Gough, 335; not deceived by Chatterton, x 243, 250; Blair's letter on *Ossian* to, xii 240; attacked by Boswell, xiv 438; connexion with the Percies, xv 223-4, 429, 446; vi 387, vii 284, 291, viii 171, xiv 426.
- Percy family, tombs of, xv 426; connexion with the Hothams, 429.
- Péréfixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de, Abp. of Paris, iii 330 n.
- Perelli, Dr., iv 327, 390, 420
- Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista, i 105, xv 46 n.
- Pericles, v 26.
- Periers, Bonaventure des, i p. xlviii.
- Perlin, Estienne, account of Great Britain, xii 22 n.
- Perquigny. *See* Chaulnes.
- Perrault, Charles, ii 335 n.
- Perreau, Daniel and Robert, forgers, ix 181.
- Perrier. *See* Viry.
- Perrin, Abbé Denis Marius de, ii 123 n.
- Perron, Count, iii 230, 305.
- Perrot, Sir John, Kt., vii 297.
- Perry, Francis, v 178.
- Perry, Alderman Micajah, insult to, i 239; bust of, iii 180.
- Perry, William, iii 174.
- Perryn, Sir Richard, Kt., discourtesy of, x 334.
- Persius, vii 55.
- Perth, James Drummond, 3rd D. of, ii 138 n; with Prince Charles Edward, 138, 190; death, 218.
- Perth, Jean Gordon Duchess of, ii 133 n.
- Perth, John Drummond, 4th D. of (*Lord John Drummond*), with Prince Charles Edward, ii 144, 163, 168-9, 189.
- Pertici, —, comedian, ii 349, 367.
- Pescetti, Giovanni Battista, i 170 n.
- Peter, St., i 74, xii 37, xiii 6.
- Peter the Hermit, xiii 437.
- Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, conflict with Charles XII, vi 425; founded Russian navy, vii 421; officiates as executioner, xiv 380.
- Peter III, Emperor of Russia, v 166 n; proclaimed, 166; favours Prussia, 180, 189-90, 193, 223; wishes peace, 184; murdered, 221, 223, 225-7, 230-1, 233-4, vii 368, viii 91; his humanity, vii 377; personated by impostor, viii 404, 406; 101, xv 434; 'her own husband,' vi 108.
- Peter, the Wild Boy, xiii 407 n.
- Peter Martyr. *See* Vermigli.
- Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd E. of, i 327 n; campaign in Spain, 327, x 415; his seat, iii 342; notice of, in *R. & N. A.*, vii 162; experience of kings and postilions, 271; saying of, ix 205.
- Peterborough, Earls of, catalogue of their curios, xii 145.

Peterborough, Robiniana Brown Countess of, v 116n.

Peters, Hugh, vii 361.

Petersham, Lady Caroline. *See* Harrington.

Petersham, Viscount. *See* Harrington.

Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerome, Mayor of Paris, xv 128 n.

Petitot, Jean, v 155 n; portraits by, 155, 165, 183, vi 353-4, ix 131, xiv 179; painted only in enamel, v 236; copies of, sold as originals, *ib.*, ix 131.

Petra, Cardinal Vincenzo, i 62 n.

Petrarch, life of, vi 199, vii 339; his style, xiii 282, 284; his sonnets, xv 342.

Petre, Father (Edward), viii 249; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221.

Petre, Robert Edward Petre, 9th Baron, sold Norfolk estate, x 123; private chapel of, 333.

Petre, Robert James Petre, 8th Baron, iii 258 n, 447.

Petronius Arbiter, i 17, iii 273, ix 417.

Petty, Hon. John, viii 347.

Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, 3rd (not 2nd)

M. of Lansdowne, his birth, xi 246 n.

Peyre, Mme. de, vi 411.

Pezay, Alexandre Frédéric Jacques Masson, Marquis de, verses by, ix 136.

Phelps, Richard, iv 76 n, 77.

'Philip.' *See* Columb, Philip.

Philip, Duke of Calabria, iv 310 n; 'his eldest son,' 322.

Philip of Macedon, ii 109, xii 44.

Philip II, K. of Spain, foiled by the Dutch, ix 248; Watson's *Life* of, 451; his posterity, xiii 231; Voltaire on, xiv 235; religious massacres, xv 141; ridiculed by Don Carlos, 215; iii 70, xiv 138, xv 2.

Philip IV of Spain, xiv 120.

Philip V, K. of Spain, projected marriage, i 99; death, ii 78-9; i 284, v 166, x 35, xv 344 n; 'sa Majesté Catholique,' i 284.

Philip, Don. *See* Parma, D. of.

Philip, Sir John, ii 330 n.

Philippa of Hainault, Q. of England, benefactress of York Minster, viii 196-7.

Philips, Sir John. *See* Philip.

Phillipson. *See* Phillipson.

Phillips, Sir Erasmus, 5th Bart., vii 54 n.

Phillips, Sir John, 6th Bart. (*Mr. Phillips*), i 205 n; in opposition, 205; at Board of Trade, ii 65, 81; a Jacobite, 153, 241; his pedigree, 330, xiii 228; action in Murray's case, iii 249-50; proposes Commission of Accounts, v 289; i 231, iii 295.

Phillips, Lady, ix 207; death, xiv 95.

Phillips, the Misses, negro servant of, xiv 95; visited by HW, 215.

Phillips, Mrs., witness against Duchess of Kingston, ix 352, 354.

Phillips, Sir Richard, Royalist, xiv 287.

Phillips, Teresa Constantia, ix 39 n.

Phillipson, John, i 393 n; a Lord of Admiralty, 393, ii 64-5; Surveyor of Roads, 85.

Phipps, Constantine. *See* Mulgrave.

Phipps, Henrietta Maria. *See* Dillon-Lee.

Phipps, Hon. Mrs. *See* Mulgrave.

Piazza, Signor, HW's tutor in Italian, i p. xxxv.

Piccini, Nicolo, composer, x 208 n.

Piccolomini, Count, Austrian general, iv 3.

Piccolomini, Monsignor, ii 243.

Pichegru, Gen. Charles, xv 315 n; campaign in Holland, 315, 337, 347.

Picquigny. *See* Chaulnes.

Piedmont, P. of, ix 453, xv 403.

Pienne, Duc de, visits England, xiv 421-2.

Pierpoint, Lady Frances, ix 390 n.

Piers, Col., killed at Dettingen, i 357.

Piers, Mr., generosity of, ix 292.

Pierson, Major, of Jersey, xi 364 n.

Pigage, Nicolas de, connoisseur, xi 78.

Pignatelli, M., vi 380.

Pigot, George Pigot, 1st Baron, viii 75 n, x 30 n; his diamond, viii 75; a gambler, ix 118; imprisonment, x 30, 33, 40; death, 181, 182, xi 422; his 'deposer,' 382; xiii 427 n.

Pigot, Admiral Hugh, xiii 427 n.

Pigott, Arthur Leary, xv 21 n; favours French Revolution, 21.

Pigott, Mrs. (Miss Leneve), i 116 n; acquaintance with HW, 277, ii 331; interest in romantic name, 50.

Pigott. *See also* Pigot.

Pigou, Mr., xv 227.

'Pigwigginn.' *See* Walpole of Wolterton, 2nd Baron.

Pilate, Pontius, x 10.

- Pilâtre de Rozier (Pilatrier), Jean François, aeronaut, xiii 273 n; death, 273-4, 278-9, 300.
- Pilkington, Rev. —, xiii 301.
- Pilkington, Mrs. Letitia, ii 437 n.
- Pilpay, vii 163.
- Pinchbeck, Mr., showman, xi 36.
- Pindar, ii 310, 384, iv 324, 349, viii 86, ix 67, 419, xii 14, xiv 67-8.
- Pindus, xiii 416.
- Pine, John, engraver, portrait of, xii 79.
- Pineda, Juan, ii 335 n.
- Pinkerton, John, xiii 173 n; *Essay on Medals*, 173; HW's criticism of his play, 188-90, 194-8, 202; advised by HW on literary and historical matters, 205, 323-4, xv 96-8, 283, 338-9; *Letters on Literature*, xiii 274, 286, 291, 308, 315; applies for post at British Museum, xiv 44; *On Ancient History of Scotland*, xiv 175; HW's attempts to serve, 250, 251, xv 201, 340; opinion of Italians, xiv 354; acquaintance with the Berrys, xv 133, 198; xiii 385.
- Pinsent. *See* Pynsent.
- Pinto, Mme. de, compliments HW on his verses, x 97.
- Piozzi, Gabriel, xiii 272 n.
- Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Lynch, xiii 272 n; *Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson*, 272, 361, 371, 372, 379; behaviour at Florence, 342; poems by, 371; dispute with Boswell, 371, 379, ix 438; Johnson's *Letters* to, 28; *Observations and Reflections*, 129, 137, 140; *mot* by, 276; *British Synonymy*, xv 248, 284-5, 289, 382.
- Piquigny. *See* Chaulnes.
- Piranesi, Giambattista, xiii 430.
- Piron, Alexis, *mot* of, x 91.
- Pise, Christine de, xi 133 n; HW's account of, i p. lv, xiv 21; her portrait in *La Cité des Dames*, xi 133, xiii 434, 446; *Life of Charles V*, 446; her lover, xiv 22, 54.
- Pitman, Jeffery, ix 207.
- Pits, John, iv 197 n, x 297.
- Pitt, Miss Anne, iii 61 n; of Princess of Wales's household, 61; intimacy with HW, iii 206-7, 329, vi 85, vii 210, viii 219; illness, iii 207-8; her French horns, 305; *mot* of, 231; her balls, vi 15-16, 22, 155, viii 50, 54, ix 6; her pensions, 150, 155; likeness to her brother William, 210, viii 429; orders a *corbeille*, vi 318; decorates house after French pattern, 376, 379, 399-400, 426; Italian tour, viii 429, 454, ix 6, 350, x 175, 232, 294; her flightiness and temper, viii 430, 454, ix 7, x 175, 201, 202, 342; returns home, 321; grief at Chatham's death, 328; insanity, x 409; death, xi 399; vi 137, 256, 333, vii 8, 355, ix 390, x 442; 'Mrs. Pitt,' iii 429; 'Dr. Ann Pitt,' vi 340; 'his sister,' ix 5.
- Pitt, Miss Elizabeth Villiers. *See* Hanham.
- Pitt, George. *See* Rivers.
- Pitt, Hon. George (2nd Baron Rivers), xv 45.
- Pitt, Mrs. George. *See* Rivers, Baroness.
- Pitt, George Morton, iii 95 n.
- Pitt, Lady Hester. *See* Chatham.
- Pitt, John, a Lord of Trade, ii 65, iii 381; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 17; a Tory, v 10; ii 301, iii 379.
- Pitt, Lady (*Hon. Mary Howe*), iv 195 n; death of her *fiancé*, 195, 332; possible Maid of Honour, v 75; wife of Gen. Pitt, xii 337.
- Pitt, Miss, iv 331, 402.
- Pitt, Mrs. *See* Pitt, Miss Anne.
- Pitt, Thomas, his diamond, i 12 n, xi 106, xv 187, 274.
- Pitt, Thomas, junior, ii 366 n; Lyttelton's treatment of, 366; death, v 89; ii 373, iii 47; 'an odious father,' iv 352.
- Pitt, Thomas. *See* Camelford, Barons.
- Pitt, William. *See* Chatham.
- Pitt, Hon. William, x 218 n; never solicited for advancement by HW, i p. xlvi; with Chatham in H. of L., x 218; provision made for, 240; supports Burke's finance scheme, xi 410; his oratory, xii 5, 6, 109, 452, xiii 96, 119, 426; invited to stand for Westminster, xii 251; Mason's Ode to, 256 n; Chancellor of Exchequer, 282; rivalry with Charles Fox, 283, 288, 452, xiii 96, 139-40, 146; possible Secretary of State, xii 290; declines premiership, 417, 418, 422, 426; brings in Reform Bill, 438, 441; spares the ministry, xiii 87; opposes Fox's India Bill, 96, 98; accepts premiership, 104; supported by D. of Richmond, 108, 368; retains office though defeated in H. of C., 116-7,

119, 121-2, 131, 133; HW's sneer at his youth, 148; his Irish commercial policy, 255, 278, 309; HW's censure of, 255-6; burnt in effigy, 312; defeated in H. of C., 368; attitude to Warren Hastings, 391, 444, xiv 434; concludes commercial treaty with France, xiii 428; joined by Lord Westcote, xiv 40; action on the slave trade question, 53, 418; action on the Regency question, 97, 110-2; George III's insane dislike of, 113; checks Russian aggression against Turkey, 395, 398, 410, xv 28; his loan to the Emperor, 432; xiii 407, xv 380.

Pitt, Gen. Sir William Augustus, K.B., iv 443 n; taken prisoner, 443; in camp, xii 337.

'Pitts' (as political clique), iii 48.

Pius V, Pope, ix 7.

Pius VI, Pope, releases Jesuits, ix 192; patron of Duchess of Kingston, 247, 297, 312, 354; attentions to D. and Duchess of Gloucester, 321; receives Landgrave of Hesse into R. C. Church, x 16; illness, 409; decrees as to fasts and feasts, xi 134; alarmed for English Catholics, 221; his grievances, xii 156; ineffectual journey to Vienna to stay the dissolution of the Convents, 174, 179, 244, 406, 439, xiii 226; indifference to earthquake in Sicily, xii 432; recognizes Duchess of Albany's title, xiii 235; disappointed of a legacy, 278; diplomatic relations with Britain, xv 265, 403.

Planta, Joseph, librarian, xiv 44 n.

Plantagenet, Joan. *See* Salisbury.

Plat, Sir Hugh, his treatise on gardening, ix 413-4.

Plato, viii 176, x 156, xi 40, xiv 238.

'Plato.' *See* Ashton, Dr. Thomas.

Pliny the elder, xii 171.

Pliny the younger, viii 38, 279, x 440, xii 47, xiii 344.

Plumber. *See* Plummer.

'Plumbosus.' *See* Pelham, Hon. Henry.

Plummer, Walter, *mot* on the Treasury bench, i 394.

Plumptre, John, M.P., i 205 n.

Plumtre, Russell, physician, refused to attend Gray in his last illness, viii 86, 92.

Plunket, —, highwayman, iii 6.

Plunkett, Major, Miss Gunning's husband, xiv 162 n.

Plymouth, Other Lewis Windsor, 4th E. of, i 68 n.

Pocock, Admiral Sir Charles, xii 306 n.

Pocock, Miss Sophia. *See* Poulett.

Pococke, Sir George, xiv 61.

Pococke, Bp. Richard, iii 228 n, ix 333.

'Pococks, the,' xv 440.

Poirier, M., cabinet-maker, vi 439, viii 63.

Poix, Anne Louise Marie de Beauvau, Princesse de, vi 304 n, ix 264 n; friend of Mme. du Deffand, 264, xv 202.

Poix, Philippe Louis Marie Antoine de Noailles, Prince de, ix 264 n; visits HW, xv 202; lodges in London, 222.

Poland, Primate of, arrested in London, xiv 410-1.

Polenburgh, Cornelis van, pictures by, xii 384.

Polidore. *See* Caravaggio.

Polignac, Mlle. Diane de, xii 94.

Polignac, Jules Duc de, visits England, xii 453.

Polignac, Cardinal Melchior, his *Anti-Lucretius*, ii 290.

Polignac, Yolande Martine Gabrielle de Polastron, Duchesse de, xii 94 n; favourite of Marie Antoinette, 94, 393 n; at Lord Hertford's ball, xiv 7; courted by Necker, 219; escapes to Vienna, 227.

Pollio, ix 329, xiii 231.

Pöllnitz, Charles Louis Baron de, vi 305, viii 9.

Polwarth, Alexander Hume Campbell Visct., xi 323 n.

Polwarth, Amabel Yorke Viscountess. *See* Lucas.

Polybius, iv 205, v 120.

Pombal, Sebastian Joseph Carvalho Marquis of (*Count of Oeiras*), v 266 n; Portuguese premier, 266-7; fears assassination, vii 260; 340, 346, viii 121-2.

Pomenars, Marquis de, vi 356 n.

Pomfret, Anna Maria Draycott Countess of (*Miss Draycott*), jilts Mr. Beauclerk, v 176-7; *mot* on, 452; her house damaged, x 356, 358.

Pomfret, George Fermor, 2nd E. of (*Lord Lempster*), ii 48 n, iii 26 n, 86 n, 293 n; taken prisoner by French, ii 114; losses at cards, iii 26; fatal duel, 86, vi 216 n; succeeds to title, iii 171; his debts, 171, 174-5, x 123;

- his dress, iii 175; speaks in H. of L., 293; attacks D. of Bedford, vi 211; absent from Lord Byron's trial, 216; eccentricity, xi 126, 311-2, 316; imprisoned in Tower, 316, 318, 337; resigns Groomship of Bedchamber, 327; ii 48, 142, iii 66.
- Pomfret, Henrietta Louisa Jeffreys Countess of, i 75 n, 415 n, ii 436 n, iii 175 n; her house at Florence, i 75-6, 339, ix 356; a learned lady, i 81-2, iii 424; anecdotes of, i 90, 129; returns to England, 104; defends Lady Sundon, 159; her attentions to foreigners, 160; masquerades as a Loretto pilgrim, 182-3; absurd remarks of, 183, 244-5, 339, iii 441; her opinion of Swift, i 245; her schemes for her daughters, 307; translates Froissart, ii 15, 54; elated at her elder daughter's marriage, 15, 17, 21, 33-4, 57; compliments HW, 27, 58; mortified by her son-in-law's fall, 60; corresponds with Florentines, 73, 340; affectation of political importance, 73, 99; makes light of her son's captivity, 114; her daughter's death, 142; at the trials of the Jacobite peers, 230; her bad Italian, 262; friendship with Lady Bel Finch, 270, xii 133; adopts Italian ways, ii 292; revisits Italy, 415, ix 356; her pedigree, iii 10; her fourth daughter's marriage, 48; her wealth, 174; presents the Pomfret marbles to Oxford University, 175, 293, 440-1, v 163; a student of science, iii 424; her death, v 156, 159; to be buried at Oxford, 163; her picture of Elizabeth of York, xii 258; i 108, 222, 255, ii 76-7, 104, 115, 135-6, 261, 418, 436, iii 35; 'Queen Stanislaus,' ii 60; 'Countess-mother,' 76, 230; 'Signora madre,' 77.
- Pomfret, Thomas Fermor, 1st E. of, i 14 n; his seat, 14; Italian tour, 104; price of his Mastership of Horse to the Queen, 159; masquerades as a Loretto pilgrim, 182; his daughter's marriage, ii 57; his pedigree, iii 10; Ranger of the Parks, 35; his death, 171; his will, 174-5; his art-collections, 175; i 307, ii 18, iii 293, 440, xiv 71 n; 'King Stanislaus,' ii 43; 'her late lord,' iii 293; 'her late Lord,' 440.
- Pomme, Dr. Pierre, vii 308.
- Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson Marquise de, Taaffe's attentions to, iii 77; amuses Louis XV, 100; her extravagance, 348; goes into devotion, 398-9, 404; dame du palais, 399; overtures to her husband, 399; Maria Theresa's letters to, iv 219; epigram on, 305 n, 307; unpopularity, 311; learns German, v 73; illness, vi 28, 31, 37; her possible successor, 65; her bid for a Petitot, 354; obtained disgrace of Maurepas, 368, 407, and of De Bernis, vii 322; her panic, vi 406; her stockjobbing, xii 393; ii 410, iii 108, 127, 232, iv 145, v 169.
- Pompeio. *See* Battoni.
- Pondeveyle. *See* Pont-de-Veyle.
- Poniatowski, Prince Andrew, visits London, viii 116.
- Poniatowski. *See* Stanislaus Augustus.
- Ponsonby, Lady Catherine. *See* St. Albans.
- Ponsonby, Miss Catherine. *See* Shannon.
- Ponsonby, Lady Charlotte. *See* Fitzwilliam.
- Ponsonby, Lady Elizabeth, x 89 n.
- Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Henry, killed at Fontenoy, ii 88 n.
- Ponsonby, Hon. John, Selwyn's *mot* on, iv 5; 304, v 391, x 89 n.
- Ponsonby, Miss, at Llangollen, xiv 288.
- Pont-de-Veyle, Antoine de Ferriol, Comte de, vi 405; frequents Mme. du Deffand's salon, 405, xi 302; his writings, vi 405-6; satire on Mme. de Pompadour, 407; death, ix 54; his correspondence, 254.
- Poole, Miss (*Miss P.*), her duel, viii 252, 264; her dancing, 271.
- Pope, Alexander, i 94 n, 262 n; HW has verses by him, 94; anecdote of, 102-3; courted by Chiselden, 106; his poetry neglected, 218; Cibber's *Letter* to, 262, 274; Fielding's *Lesson for Pope*, 274-6; his last illness, ii 22; poem attributed to, 29; verses on, 34-5, 50; HW's criticisms of, 181, 200, vi 201, xi 382, xiii 283-4; his ghost, ii 279; fond of Lord Marchmont, 350; his relations with Bolingbroke, 379-80, 388-9, iii 156, viii 373, x 309; Warburton's defence of, ii 380; Atterbury's *mot* on, 389; his death forgotten, iii 18; Warburton's edition of, i p. xlvii, iii 57, iv 357, xi 112; his

- relations with Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, iii 74, 445; Lord Cobham's quarrel with, 180; Spence blind to mortality of, 375; source of line by, 445; urged Swift to destroy his *History*, iv 129; his 'Bufo' and 'Bubo,' 151 n; Harte's favour with, 252; his villa and garden, 397, vii 274, xii 41, 158, xiii 411; *Essay on Man* parodied, v 394; his love-letters, vii 279; associated with Stowe, 391; modernized Chaucer, viii 440; his correspondence with Lord Bathurst, ix 308; imitated by Lord Melcombe, 328-9; *Letters to Mr. Digby*, 438; laboured his letters, x 29, xiii 344; imitations of Horace, 90; Johnson's *Life* of, xi 427-8; *Memoirs of P. P.*, xii 39, xiv 213; Chatterton's pillage of, xii 173; rejects Lyttelton's advice, 273; *Epistle to Jervas*, 403; *Ode on St. Cecilia*, xiii 196; *Elegy on Unfortunate Lady*, 232; Pinkerton's depreciation of, 275; translated by Duc de Nivernais, 319; published slowly, 322; affronts Atterbury, xiv 140; parody of lines by, 178; i 216, viii 258, 261, 277, ix 111, 388, 437, x 253, 270, 299, xii 141, 158, xiii 271; quoted, i 313, iii 74, 445, iv 77 (altered), x 49, 241, 344, xii 230, xiii 107; *Dunciad*, iii 113, xi 412, xiii 409, 412; *Essay on Man*, 399, xiv 53; *Moral Essays*, xi 61, xiii 360; *Prologue to Satires*, xi 285, xii 337, xiii 40, 401, xiv 32; *Rape of the Lock*, xiii 20; *Satires*, ix 111, 387.
- Pope, Miss Jane, the actress, x 74 n; intimacy with HW, 74, xiii 23, 42; shines in *The School for Scandal*, x 82.
- Pope, Mrs., mother of the poet, HW's mistake as to, xii 380.
- Pope, Mrs., at the French court, iii 424.
- Pope, Mrs. (*Elizabeth Younge*), xii 71 n; acts in Jephson's *Count of Narbonne*, 71, 84, 87, 93, 95-6, 98, 104; acts in Jerningham's tragedy, xv 259, 270.
- Pope, Sir Thomas, Kt., iii 179, viii 162.
- Porchester. *See* Carnarvon.
- Port, Georgiana Mary Ann (Mlle. Daubigny), xiii 319 n.
- Porta, Giovanni Battista, *Natural Magic*, ix 414.
- Portarlington, Caroline Stuart Countess of (*Lady C. Stuart*), viii 50 n.
- Porteous, Capt. John, iii 37.
- Porter, Endymion, iii 110 n.
- Porter, Sir James, Kt., pension of, ix 311.
- Porter, Mr., philanthropist, xiii 220.
- Porter, Mrs. Mary, i 179 n; her benefit, 179; published Lord Hyde's play, p. xlii; her excellence in tragedy, vi 204, x 370, xii 357.
- Porteus, Dr. Beilby (Bp. of Chester, and of London), xi 423 n; thinks Romanists are getting fewer, 423; Beattie's encomium on, xiii 6; projected tour, 329; receives copies of *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 146, 163, 165; at Mrs. Garrick's, 155; HW his guest, 171, 184, 405, 448, xv 2, 190; friendship with Hannah More, xiv 275, xv 180; quarrel at his house, xiv 419; preaches at Twickenham, xv 18, 70; 'Bishop Proteus,' xi 423.
- Porteus, Mrs., at Mrs. Garrick's, xiv 155; in a carriage accident, xv 70.
- Portia, viii 346.
- Portia. *See* Porzia.
- Portland, Dorothy Cavendish Duchess of (*Lady Dorothy Cavendish*), iv 422 n; her father's provision for, vi 135; marriage, vii 74; iv 422, xiii 308.
- Portland, Jane Martha Temple Countess of, ii 420 n.
- Portland, Margaret Cavendish Harley Duchess of, iii 54 n; her collection of works of art and objects of vertu, iii 54, xiii 300, 376, 387; buys pictures, iv 125; presents portraits to HW, v 165; intimacy with HW, vii 384, xii 424; her inheritance, 90; death, xiii 294, 300; supposed intestacy, 298, 308; owned the 'Portland Vase,' 304, 308; owned a Petitot, xiv 179; iii 448, vi 246.
- Portland, Richard Weston, 1st E. of, his monument, iii 342; anecdote of, 396.
- Portland, William Bentinck, 1st E. (n.c.) of, v 165.
- Portland, William Bentinck, 2nd D. of, iii 448 n, v 107.
- Portland, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, 3rd D. of, speech in H. of L., v 402; suitor of Lady Waldegrave, vi 37; his marriage, vii 74; resigns Lord Chamberlainship, 75; intervention in elections, 138, 230, 242, xii 294; his lavish expenditure, vii 138, xiii 294, 304;

- owned portrait of Arabella Stuart, xii 150; possible Premier, 281, 293, 411, 418-23, 425; resigns Viceroyalty of Ireland, 283, 294; George Selwyn's *mots* on, 304, 427; George III's aversion to, 416, 417, 419, xiii 104; becomes Premier, xii 424, 426; a Whig, 427; his Cabinet, 431; inheritance from his mother, xiii 300; buys the 'Portland Vase,' 388; vii 197, 375, xi 204, 447, xiii 386.
- Portland, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, 4th D. of, xiv 379 n.
- Portman, Sir Hugh, xi 353 n.
- Portmore, Charles Colyear, 2nd E. of, iii 154.
- Portsmouth, Elizabeth Griffin Countess of, v 111 n.
- Portsmouth, John Wallop, 1st E. of (*Lord Lyvington*), i 238 n.
- Portsmouth, Louise Renée de Penancoet de Kéroualle, Duchess of, obtains rejection of designs for St. Paul's, vi 105-6; anecdote of, xiii 408; medal of, xiv 91; ii 108, 410, iii 155.
- Porus, xiii 381.
- Porzia, Cardinal Leandro, i 65 n.
- Potemkin, Gregory Alexander Prince, xiv 398, xv 6.
- Potocki, Count, xv 114.
- Potter, John, Abp., ii 296 n; compliments Sir R. Walpole, i 168; his son, v 394.
- Potter, Rev. Robert, translation of Aeschylus, x 180; supervises Stanley's version of Pindar, xi 116; defends Gray, xiii 5.
- Potter, Thomas, ii 296 n; enters H. of C., 296-7; attacks Pelham, i p. xxxix, ii 306; belongs to P. of Wales's party, 363; confounds the Jacobites, 372-3; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; Joint Paymaster, iv 17; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 69; part-author of *Essay on Woman*, v 394.
- Potts, Mr., robbed, xii 312.
- Poulett, —, i 116.
- Poulett, Lady Anne, iii 172 n.
- Poulett, John Poulett, 1st E., death of, i 350.
- Poulett, John Poulett, 2nd E., resigns Court place, iii 292; motion in H. of L., 304; death of, vi 143.
- Poulett, John Poulett, 4th E., xii 306 n.
- Poulett, Lady Nassau. *See* Delaval.
- Poulett, Lady Rebecca, iv 332.
- Poulett, Sophia Pocock (*Miss Pocock*), xii 306 n, xv 263.
- Poussin, Guaspere (Gaspar) Dughet, called, pictures by, ii 445, iv 122, viii 292.
- Poussin, Mme., bust of, ix 303.
- Poussin, Nicolas, iii 186, 343, vii 379, ix 330; landscape by, viii 253; his *Deluge*, ix 79-80; bust by, 303; his *Sacraments*, xiii 423.
- Powell, John, suicide of, xii 452-3.
- Powell, William, actor, v 379.
- Powerscourt, Edward Wingfield, 2nd Visct., iii 263 n, v 185.
- Powis, Barbara Antonia Herbert Countess of, at Bath, vii 46, 48; connexion with the Waldegraves, 85; her scarlet damask, viii 255; comes into estate, 262; intervenes in elections, ix 41, 56, 83; vi 89, viii 46, 284, ix 386, x 303, xiii 259; 'Louis Quinze,' ix 83.
- Powis, George Edward Henry Arthur Herbert, 2nd E. of, comes of age, ix 386; x 303.
- Powis, Henry Arthur Herbert, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Mr. Herbert; Lord Herbert of Cherbury*), i 205 n; M.P., 205; raises a regiment, ii 141; succeeds to estate, 304-5; his ancestor's *Life*, vi 89, viii 49; at Bath, vii 46, 48; asks place at Court, 353; vi 121, x 303, xiii 260 n.
- Powis, Lady Mary. *See* Herbert.
- Powis, Mr., M.P., xiii 133 n.
- Powis, William Herbert, 3rd M. of, ii 304; xiii 259 n.
- Powis. *See also* Powys.
- Pownall, Governor Thomas, viii 224 n; researches about freemasons, 224, 242; his pertness, ix 295; dissertation on ruins in Ireland, xi 427; viii 366, xi 32, xii 241.
- Pownall, Mrs. (*Miss Churchill; Lady Fawkener*), i 116 n; her marriage, ii 263; i 119, 266, vi 68.
- Powys, Mrs. Philip Lybbe, *Diaries*, xiii 201 n, 346 n.
- Powys, Dr. Thomas, Dean of Canterbury, xiii 201 n.
- Poyntz, Mrs., the 'Fair Circassian,' iii 25 n, v 367 n; at the French court, 367-8.
- Poyntz, Stephen, ii 186 n, iii 25 n.
- Prado, Abraham, his grapes, ix 44-5; death, xii 306.
- Prado, Mrs., xiii 353.
- Praslin, César Gabriel Duc de, vi 36 n;

- d'Éon's offences against, 35, 46, 314; projected periodical, 47; HW dines with, 309, 311, 314; intends to retire, 371; his offices, 452; hated by Mme. du Barry, vii 252; banished from Court, 430, 432; one of the 'Choiseuls,' vi 56, 58.
- Praslin, Duchesse de, vi 311.
- Praslin, Renault César Louis Duc de (*Vicomte de Choiseul*), vi 216 n; visits England, 216-7; minister at Naples, 452.
- Pratt, Charles. *See* Camden.
- Pratt, Hon. Frances. *See* Londonderry.
- Pratt, John, iii 113 n.
- Pratt, Sir John, Kt., ix 393 n.
- Pratt, John Jeffreys. *See* Camden.
- Pratt, Mr., xiii 240.
- Pratt, Samuel Jackson, xii 258 n; his tragedy, 258.
- Praxiteles, xiv 3.
- Précy, Louis François Perrin Comte de, French émigré, xv 234 n.
- Prescot, Kenrick, D.D., Master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, wishes letter from HW, viii 242-3; wishes to send HW classical discourses, ix 404; mentally deranged, 412.
- Prescot, Mrs. Kenrick, ix 412.
- Prescot, Mr., his experiences in France, xiv 262, 264.
- Prescott, Capt., cruelty to his wife, xiii 68.
- Prescott, Mrs., her husband's cruelty to, xiii 68.
- Presle, M. de, ix 158.
- Preston, Col. George, ii 140 n; defends Edinburgh Castle, 140.
- Preston, Major, ix 313.
- Preston, Richard Graham, titular Visct., iv 196 n.
- Preston, William, xii 18 n; his poems, 18.
- Preveran, —, i 21.
- Préville, Pierre Louis Dubus, French comedian, v 353, ix 92, 294.
- Prevost, Maj.-Gen. Augustine, defends Savannah, xi 83, 90.
- Price, Dr. Richard, x 8 n; pamphlet in favour of Americans, 8; applauds French revolutionists and urges revolution at home, xiv 271, 275, 316, 323, 329-30, xv 11, 72; answers Burke's pamphlet, ix 326; death, 404, xv 12; his opinions placarded at Birmingham, 21.
- Price, Uvedale, v 19 n; his acting, 19.
- Price, William, painter on glass, iii 190, vii 422.
- Prideaux, Humphry, Italian tour, i 203 n.
- Prideaux, Master, print of, v 349.
- Prie, Agnès Berthelot de Pleneuf, Marquise de, ix 94 n; portrait of, 94, 112, 130, 135.
- Priestley, Dr. Joseph, xi 167 n; Bryant's answer to, 167; reported marriage, xiv 231; attacked by mob, xv 21, 23, 33; advocates revolution, 24, 27, 40, 50, 58, 72; correspondence with Condorcet, 55, 67; member of French National Assembly, 171, 183; his violence, 398.
- Primrose, Anne Drelincourt Viscountess, vi 310 n.
- Princess Royal. *See* Charlotte Augusta Matilda.
- Pringle, Col., evidence in Minorca case, xii 319.
- Pringle, Sir John, Bart., physician, attends Galfridus Mann, iii 391 n, 393-4, 398, 416, 422-3; attends HW, vii 38-9; refuses to attend Lord Orford, viii 286-7.
- Prior, Sir James, *Life of Malone*, xiii 356 n.
- Prior, Matthew, acts as Jacobite agent, ii 381; portraits of, iii 447, xi 268, xiii 144; verses on Welbeck pictures, iii 447; verses on Duchess of Queensberry, viii 29; relations with Thomas Baker, x 264, 278; HW's praise of, 67, 264, xiii 216, xiv 302; fame of, ix 438, xi 384, 431; Johnson's *Life of*, 402, xiv 439; Warton's criticism on, xi 412; his lines on *Death of Seneca*, xiv 291; quoted, vii 295, viii 432, xiii 317, xiv 361; *Extempore Invitation to the B. of Oxford*, x 98, xiii 317; *Mercury and Cupid*, i 337; xiv 270 n.
- Pritchard, Mr., ii 331 n, 333.
- Pritchard, Mrs., ii 256 n; spoke HW's Epilogue, i p. xxxvii; member of Garrick's company, ii 256, x 371; acquaintance with HW, ii 331, 333; her house at Twickenham, iii 317-8, v 311; retires from the stage, vii 181; her acting in *Jane Shore*, viii 339, in *The Nonjuror*, x 370, and in *Much Ado*, 371, xiv 202.
- Procopius, xi 408.

- Proctor, Thomas, xiii 262 n; statue of Ixion, 262-3.
- Proctor, Sir William Beauchamp, K.B., i 439; intervenes in Middlesex election, vii 177, 247-8.
- Propertius, xiii 282.
- Provence, Comte de. *See* Louis XVIII.
- Provence, Marie Louise Joséphine Comtesse de, viii 37 n; her personal appearance, 37, ix 238; her sister, viii 253; an artful Italian, ix 259; escapes from Paris, xv 13; French diamonds seized for her, 404.
- Prowse, William, i 205 n; serves on Secret Committee, 205-6; a Tory leader, ii 362; inclines to Pelham, 362-3; refuses Speakership, v 134, 137.
- Prujean, Mrs., v 61.
- Prynne, William, iii 340, vii 186, ix 371, xv 35.
- Psalmazar, George, his literary impostures, x 15, 250.
- Pucci, Mme., i 269 n; English silks for, 136; 109, 272, 351.
- Pucci, Signor, envoy from Florence, i 392 n, iv 66 n, 67; personal appearance, i 120; death, iv 469; ii 120, 253, 275, 284.
- Puffendorf, Samuel, iv 256, vii 255.
- Pugatscheff, Jemeljan, declares himself Peter III, viii 406, 453, ix 39.
- Pulteney, Gen. Harry, his death and will, vii 141-2; his wealth, 145.
- Pulteney, Johnstone. *See* Johnstone-Pulteney.
- Pulteney, Miss, i 116 n; her illness, 194; her death, 197; buried in Westminster Abbey, v 311.
- Pulteney, Miss. *See* Bath, Baroness.
- Pulteney, Mrs. *See* Bath, Anna Maria Gumley Countess of; Johnstone-Pulteney.
- Pulteney, William, sen. *See* Bath, E. of.
- Pulteney, William, jun. *See* Pulteney, Visct.
- Pulteney, William Pulteney Visct. (*Mr. Pulteney*), i 197 n; an only son, 197; quarrels with his father, iii 159; acquaintance of HW, 400; raises a regiment, iv 284, 337; serves in Portugal, v 252; his death, 291; buried in Westminster Abbey, 311; his debts, 311, 340; his bequests, 339.
- Purbeck, Margaret de Burgh Viscountess (*Viscountess Muskerry*), ii 372 n; her house, iii 112; 'Princess of Babylon,' ii 372, iii 112.
- Purcell, Henry, composer, v 70, viii 8.
- Purnell, John, ii 350 n, 356.
- Putnam, Israel, ix 229.
- Pym, John, the Parliamentary leader, vii 373, ix 422.
- Pynsent, Lady, vi 172.
- Pynsent, Sir William, 3rd Bart., vi 171 n; his bequest to Pitt, 170-2, 186, 437; burns Lord North in effigy, 172; favours Conway, 179.
- Pyrrhus, K. of Epirus, i 139, iv 316, v 67-8, viii 100-1.
- Pythagoras, viii 99, 174, 176, xii 435, xiii 247, xv 225.
- Quarendon. *See* Lichfield.
- Quarles, Francis, iv 88, vii 417, ix 293.
- Queensberry, Catherine Hyde Duchess of, i 312 n, ii 167 n, 283 n; her eccentricities of behaviour and dress, i 312, ii 167, 307, 383, iii 35-6, v 332, vi 81, 189, viii 263, 407; anecdotes of, i 316, ix 380; quarrels with Duchess of Richmond, ii 82; Pitt influenced by, 167, 272; HW's neighbour, 279, 322; again received at Court, 283, v 105, vi 189; her entertainments, ii 307, vi 26; at the Coronation, v 111, 116, 119, 122; criticism of Duchess of Bedford, 112, vi 26; at royal christening, v 244; retains her beauty, viii 29, 295, ix 7; HW's verses for, viii 29; activity in old age, ix 417; death of, x 87; portrait of, 451; ii 304-5, iii 81, 395, x 72, xv 247.
- Queensberry, Charles Douglas, 3rd D. of, ii 156 n; friend of Pitt, 156-7; his Scotch plaid, 307; death, x 342; vi 189, viii 263, x 451.
- Queensberry, William Douglas, 4th D. of (*Earl of March*), ii 453 n; at Vauxhall, 453-4; visits Alnwick, iv 332; a Lord of Bedchamber, v 1, 8, 146; at Strawberry Hill, 244, vi 85, ix 9; reported marriage, vi 133, 150, 167-8; return to England, 209-10; in Paris, vii 132; Wilkes asks him to give evidence, 241-3, 246; lends his mirrors, viii 271; succeeds to dukedom, x 342; accident to, xii 307; his pictures, xiii 424; entertains Princesse de Lamballe, xiv 11; G. Selwyn's residuary legatee, 361; entertains P. of Wales and Mme. du Barry, 414; HW his guest, xv 45, 46,

- 128; snubbed by George III, 74; vi 189, 334, 370, 438, vii 94, 139, viii 128, 318, 393, xiv 187, 327, 341; one of 'the two others,' vii 246; 'old Q.,' xv 74.
- 'Queensberrys,' ii 212.
- Quin, James, ii 256 n; in Garrick's company, 256; *mots* of, iii 27, vi 208-9, xi 169; excellent as 'Falstaff,' vi 204, x 370, and as 'Sir John Brute' and 'Macbeth,' vi 204; inferior as 'Maskwell,' xiv 202.
- Quinault, Philippe, ix 419.
- Quinette, Marie, commissioner of French Assembly, xv 185.
- Quon, Mrs., iii 425.
- Rabelais, François, iv 391, xi 135.
- 'Rabbit-woman, the.' See Tofts, Mary.
- 'Rachael, Lady.' See Walpole of Wolterton.
- Racine, Jean, out of fashion in France, vi 288, viii 63; HW's praise of, 66, xi 402, xiii 283, 426, xiv 42; ousted by Shakespeare in France, ix 436-7, xiv 42; iv 297, ix 267, xiii 196.
- Rackstrow, —, waxworks, v 317.
- Radcliffe, Hon. Charles, ii 155 n; taken prisoner, 155; exposed to mob violence, 160-1; prisoner in the Tower, 233; his execution, 255, iv 377; 'Lord Derwentwater,' ii 233.
- Radcliffe, Hon. James Bartholomew. See Newburgh.
- Radnor, John Robartes, 4th E. of, his summer house, iii 168; ii 293, iii 131, 270.
- Radnor, William Bouverie, 1st E. of (*Viscount Folkestone*), vi 222.
- Raftor, James, flatters HW, iii 331; tired of the country, vii 429; his acting and dancing, viii 375, x 96; excellent raconteur, ix 216, xiii 58; his cowardice, xii 347, xiii 177; his sister's death, 353; iv 331, viii 203, xiii 163.
- Rainsford, Maj.-Gen. Charles (*Col. Rainsford*), testifies to D. of Gloucester's marriage, viii 280; his troops captured by Spaniards, xi 259, 262.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, Kt., his cordial, viii 219; portrait of, xi 379; v 148, viii 376, xii 310.
- Raleigh, Lady, portrait of, xi 379.
- Ramsay, Allan, the painter, iv 244 n; acquainted with HW, 199, v 349, vi 321; his essays, iv 244; HW's hearty praise of, 244, vi 364; in Paris, 321; contributes to *Arno Miscellany*, xiii 175 n, 209, 371.
- Ramsay, Miss Charlotte. See Lennox, Mrs.
- Ramsay, Mrs. (wife of Allan), vi 321.
- Ramsden, Sir John, 3rd Bart., M.P., i 205 n.
- Ramus, William ('Ramus the page'), xi 275.
- Ranby, John, i 359 n; surgeon at Dettingen, 359; his opinion on Sir R. Walpole's case, ii 61; operates on D. of Cumberland, vi 136; iv 135, vi 142.
- Randal (? Eton master), i 3.
- Ranelagh, Richard Jones, 1st E. of, iii 65.
- Rantzau-Ascheberg, Shack Charles Count of, Danish courtier, viii 152 n; dismissed, 192.
- Rantzau. See Woronzow.
- Raphael, Miss Flora, xv 379.
- Raphael Sanzio, picture by, offered to Walpole, i 354-5; debt to Masaccio, viii 4, xiv 327; debt to Fra Bartolomeo, viii 4, 252; Ranelagh decorated in his style, 28; inferiority to Le Sueur, 66; works of, at Versailles, 77; copy of, on Cellini casket, 200; works in Mariette's collection, ix 259; his 'Last Supper,' x 449; his 'Transfiguration,' xi 56; picture by, at Cambridge, 438; in Barry's picture, xii 447; pottery ornamented with his designs, xiii 279; house at Florence designed by, xiv 328; i 31, iv 125, vi 315, viii 451, ix 195, xiv 291.
- Rapin de Thoiras (Rapin), Paul, his *History of England*, ii 327 n, 329-30, xiv 46 n.
- Rasomoufski, —, the Cossack, vii 43.
- Raspe, Rudolf Eric, xi 107 n; *Critical Essay on Oil Painting*, 108, 336, 363, 381, 432-3, 438; arrested for debt, xi 151.
- Rastell, John, *Chronicle*, viii 268.
- Raucourt (Raucoux), Françoise Clairien, highly rouged, ix 92.
- Ravalliac, François, iii 76, viii 79, xv 311.
- Ravensworth, Anne Delmé Baroness, her daughter's complaint, vi 116; husband's death, xiii 129; reconciliation to her daughter, *ib.*, 298; friendship with HW, 160, 217, 230, 308, 340, 345-6, 361, 425, xiv 8, 330,

- xv 449; has MS. verses by Gray, xiii 179; blames Lord Euston, 217; pleased with Lady Euston, 304, 318, 358; illness, xiv 212, xv 136; her midnight caller, xiv 287, 288; pleased with Lady Chewton, 335.
- Ravensworth, Henry Liddell, 1st Baron (*Sir H. Liddell*), i 205 n; serves on Secret Committee, 205-6; his barony, ii 283; accuses Murray of Jacobitism, iii 146; moves to bring in Hanoverian troops, 394, 408; an obscure speaker, iv 139; crazed, 371; death, xiii 129; iii 148, v 250, vi 116.
- Rawdon, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Baron (Marquis of Hastings), xv 174 n.
- Rawdon, Sir John. *See* Moira.
- Rawlinson, Mr., vii 285, 286.
- Ray, John, iii 266 n, 275.
- Ray, Martha, shot by James Hackman, x 396-9, 400, 402; letters attributed to, xi 139-40.
- Raymond, Mary Chetwynd Baroness, v 176 n.
- Raymond, Robert Raymond, 1st Baron, iv 188.
- Raymond, Robert Raymond, 2nd Baron, hostile to Lord Halifax, i 137; epigram by, 232.
- Raynal, Abbé Guillaume Thomas François, his writings, viii 222, xiv 213; HW's personal opinion of him, ix 92, x 62.
- Read, Miss Catherine, vi 49.
- Rechin, —, his nerve, ix 446.
- Reddish, Samuel, his acting, ix 166.
- Redmond, Gen., reports Pretender's change of faith, viii 159.
- Reeve, Clara, *The Old English Baron*, x 216-7; criticizes *Castle of Otranto*, 302.
- Reeves, Sir Thomas, drawings by, v 374-5.
- Reginello, —, ii 262.
- Reinière. *See* La Reynière.
- Rembrandt van Ryn, iii 119, ix 2, xii 166.
- Rémond de St. Mard, Toussaint, iii 74 n.
- Rena, Contessa, vii 270 n; in England, iv 111; visits Strawberry Hill, v 244; writes to HW, 309-10; her dog, vi, 370.
- René, Count of Anjou and D. of Lorraine, iii 211 n, vii 339, xiii 112.
- Repaire. *See* Du Repaire.
- Repington, Philip, Cardinal, portrait of, x 17-18.
- Retz, Jean Paul François de Gondi, Cardinal de, iv 210 n.
- Reubens. *See* Rubens.
- Reuss, Henry Count de, iii 143.
- Reynolds, Francis, iii 418 n.
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Kt., HW's criticisms of his style, iv 244, xii 403; bad judge of pictures, v 56; portraits by, 161, ix 195, x 107, xi 439, xii 403; fading of his colours, v 337, ix 186, 333-4, xiii 272; superior to French contemporaries, vi 364; shown HW's miniatures and Masaccio prints, vii 5; his beggar-man, ix 195; his 'St. George and Dragon,' 408, 449, x 57; owns a 'delineator,' 108, 115; his 'Nativity' window at New College, Oxford, 450, xii 447, xiii 52, 336; picture of the Ladies Waldegrave, i p. liii, xi 180, 439, xii 403, xiii 41; his notes to Mason's *Fresnoy*, xi 363, 377, 383, xii 58, 124; admires Johnson's *Life of Pope*, xi 427; his 'Dido,' 439; his ear-trumpet, xii 363; palsied, 373; at fault as to Prior's portrait, xiii 145; poor opinion of HW's Henry VII, 272; at the Emperor's auction at Brussels, 305; at Duchess of Portland's sale, 388; 'Infant Hercules,' 377, 423, xiv 19, 23; Lord Carlisle's lines to, 249; his 'Death of Beaufort,' 292; presents Goldsmith to HW, 438; collects subscriptions for Johnson's monument, 439; vii 221, viii 399, xi 383, xiii 377, xiv 63.
- Reynolds-Moreton, Hon. Augustus John, xiv 352 n.
- Reynolds-Moreton, Hon. Thomas (1st E. of Ducie), xiv 352 n.
- Rheda, Mme., viii 283.
- Rhymer, Mr., xv 307.
- Ricardi. *See* Riccardi.
- Ricardos, Don, reported victory, xv 231.
- Riccardi, Marchese Cosimo, i 398 n, v 181 n.
- Riccardi, Marquis, sells antiques, ii 83, 118-20, 129, 205; his gems, 253, 260-1, 284; offer for his collection, 260-1, 267-8, 274-5; imposed upon, 347.
- Riccardi, Mme., i 379, ii 119, v 7.
- Riccardi family, iii 128.
- Ricci, Sebastian, ii 28.

Ricciarelli, —, iii 357, 427.
 Rice, Lady Cecil. *See* Dynevor.
 Rice, George, ii 385 n; his appearance, 409, iii 97; a Lord of Trade, v 36-7; legacy to, xi 106; iii 97, xi 276, 278.
 Rice, Miss, v 39 n; ii 97, 249, v 40.
 Rice, Mrs., ii 97, iii 239.
 'Rices,' ii 451, iii 97, 238.
 Rich, Miss Elizabeth. *See* Lyttelton.
 Rich, John, the harlequin, bosom-friend of peers, ii 282; stages the Coronation, v 133; excellence of his pantomimes, xii 359, xv 308; iv 333, v 69.
 Rich, Lady, ii 40.
 Rich, Lady, ii 228 n.
 Rich, Miss Mary, iii 120 n; intimacy with HW, 428-9, vii 181, ix 134; at Bath, vii 46; iii 120, iv 71, 73, vii 50.
 Rich, Field-Marshal Sir Robert, 4th Bart., i 251 n; his son's quarrel, 251; a changed Sir Robert Walpole, 341; altercation with Bp. Keppel, v 444; ii 190, 224, vii 145.
 Rich, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert, 5th Bart., i 251 n; his quarrel, 251; at Culloden, ii 190-1.
 'Richard,' a footman, iii 389.
 'Richard.' *See* Brown, Richard.
 Richard I, K. of England, Provençal poems by, iv 111-2; 126, 131, 187, x 244-7.
 Richard II, K. of England, favour to Robert de Vere, ii 327; Gray's lines on, iii 446; an author, iv 187; statue of, viii 198; his tomb at Canterbury, xv 304; ii 388, iii 340, iv 86, 167, 189, 196, ix 31, xiv 52 n; 'proud boy,' iii 446.
 Richard III, K. of England, his Coronation Roll, vii 158; *Historic Doubts* on, i pp. xlix-li, vii 158-9, 160, 161-2, 201, viii 224, 226, ix 199; his share in Henry VI's death, vii 163; portrait of, 171, 182; panegyric on, 182; statue of, viii 311, ix 337, 345; did not use red rose badge, 47; share in death of D. of Clarence, 300-2, 303, 307, 319; beauty of, x 411; Dr. Henry's verdict on, xv 212-3; iii 118, 445, vii 190, viii 52, 282, 339, ix 452, xiii 345; 'Crouch-back'd Richard,' i 139.
 Richard, Abbé Jérôme, *Description Historique d'Italie*, xi 310-1, 312.
 Richardson, Jonathan, owned picture, vi 129; portrait by, viii 213; his *Morning Thoughts*, xi 335.

Richardson, Mrs., the Berrys' house-keeper, xv 223, 314, 325, 326.
 Richardson, Samuel, HW's poor opinion of his novels, vi 163, 221; his influence in France, 163, 284, 301, 332, 370, vii 136; his saying about Milton, ix 288; Sherlock's high opinion of, xii 170.
 Richardson, —, American officer, ix 271 n.
 Richecourt, Count, ii 409 n, iii 67.
 Richecourt, Countess, ii 409 n.
 Richecourt, Emanuel Count, Premier at Florence, i 123 n, 215 n, iv 35 n; interest in British politics, i 221; diplomatic quarrels with Mann, 221, 271, 392, ii 2, 4, iii 68, iv 14; evades a duel, i 242; Mann's spirited treatment of, 271; relations with Lady Walpole, 319, 338, iii 68; his fears for Tuscany, i 379; wishes to re-establish Inquisition, iii 253; seizes on Stosch's collection, 301; illness, iv 18, 35; i 244, 334, ii 33, 112-3, 253, 409, iii 19, 42, 67, 72, 106, 129, 193, 245, 335-6, iv 49, 127, 322, xi 386, 415; 'Antony,' i 221; 'the Count,' iii 193, 245.
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal-Duc de, his tomb, i 27, vi 306, ix 79; Galluzzi's strictures on, xii 131; described by Voltaire, xiv 235; portrait of, xv 339; vii 260, 321, viii 10, 11, ix 379, ix 98; one of the 'Cardinals,' iv 144; 'your Cardinal,' vi 306.
 Richelieu, Ferdinand Emmanuel du Plessis, Duc de, xiv 421 n; visits England, 421, 422, 427.
 Richelieu, Louis François Armand du Plessis (d 1788), Duc de, ii 163 n, iii 430 n, iv 121 n; to invade England, ii 163; described by Mme. de Maintenon, iii 430; eulcpates Byng, iv 32; in command in Germany, 96; his rapacity, 121; HW anxious to see him, vi 151; HW's description of, 311, 327, 372; orders operas at Fontainebleau, 319, 328; relations with Comte du Barry, vii 244; intrigues on behalf of Mme. du Barry, 254, 276-7; favours the Jesuits, viii 55; countenances Lady Barrymore, 68; defied by Bordeaux Parliament, 91-2; his tawdry dress, ix 224; intrigue, 257; duel, x 28; iii 127, 433, vi 150, 321, 373, ix 224.
 Richmond, Anne Brudenell Duchess of, ix 21.

- Richmond, Charles Lennox, 1st D. (n.c.) of, iii 11 n, xii 402.
- Richmond, Charles Lennox, 2nd D. of, i 111-2 n; devoted to his wife, 119, ii 432; Master of the Horse, i 172, 174; Mrs. Goldsworthy's claims on, 177, 272; offended by P. of Wales, 180, 209; at a masquerade, 181; snubs Lord Lincoln, 202-3; his splendid outfit, 289; to accompany George II abroad, 338; angers Q. Caroline, ii 78; resigns, 175; opposes his daughter's marriage, 186; proscribed by Jacobites, 232; entertainment in honour of the peace, 375; death, iii 12; i 111, 181, 391, ii 22-3, 114, 157, 276, 382, v 107.
- Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3rd D. of, iii 421 n; his marriage, iv 42-3, xiii 262; his statue-gallery, iv 122-3; serves in St. Malo expedition, 146, 148; serves in Germany, 289; Lord G. Sackville's letter to, 298; at Lord Ferrers' trial, 372; Lord of Bedchamber to George III, v 1, 8; resigns, 10; at the Coronation, 112; illness, 338; at the French court, 367; attitude in the Wilkes case, 444; present at interview of Grenville and Conway, vi 70, 72, 76-7; offended by Admiralty, 81; may take office, 216; action on Regency Bill, 221-2, 234; ministers wish him to suppress London riots, 242; in a family feud, 247; envoy to Paris, 269, 275, 286, 336, 345, 348, 362, 373; at Aubigné, 371, 374, vii 315; Secretary of State, 1-3, 25; defends Conway, 102; unconvinced by *Historic Doubts*, 163; robbed, 173; an ambassador, brings home HW's baggage, 310; his French duchy, 331-2; attacks East India Company, viii 404, 407; hated by George III, 410, ix 140; his niece's marriage, 36-7; favourable to D. of Gloucester, 140; speech on America, 150; observant of French warlike preparations, 386; intimacy with HW, x 5, 125, 310, 423, 430, xi 192, xii 212, 215, 321; may take office under Chatham, x 210; Chatham's seizure while replying to him, 215; vexed at Keppel court-martial, 362; dreads attack by Spain as well as by France, 423; sent with troops to Exeter, xi 13; censures Fullarton, 145; denounced by Lord G. Gordon, 192, 193, 195, 224, 232; urges annual Parliaments, 192, 233; advocates toleration, 233; unjustly abused, 261, xii 288-90, 292; last volume of HW's *Anecdotes of Painters* dedicated to, xi 301; family portraits at Aubigné, xii 114; Master of the Ordnance, 205, 209; friend of Mason, 216; advocates Parliamentary Reform, 223, 232; HW asks favour of, 231, 237, 239, 241; K.G., 242; censures North and his friends, 263; possible Premier, 281; wishes ministry to retain office, 282-3, 285-8; thinks it his duty to retain office, 297; resigns his Ordnance office, 432; again Master of the Ordnance, xiii 104, 108, 119, 120; Mrs. Damer's present to, 187, 262; visits Jersey, 303; his fortifications plan, 368; his private theatre, xiv 3, 39, 42, 44, 45, 49; his elk, 300; owns Halnaker House, xv 413; his wife's death, 427; iii 421, 431, iv 203, 293, v 295, 333, vi 256, 273, 284, 303, 316, 327, 329, 421, 453, vii 198, ix 250, x 221 n, xi 199, 302, 436, 456, xii 52, 88, xiii 176, xiv 148 n, 427 n, xv 16; 'the Duke,' ix 36-7; 'the Duke of R.,' 150.
- Richmond, Frances Howard Duchess of, iv 178 n; letters of, 178; portraits of, v 236, xiii 385.
- Richmond, Frances Theresa Stuart Duchess of, portrait of, iii 185 n.
- Richmond, Ludovic Stuart, 1st D. of (2nd D. of Lennox), portrait of, xiii 385.
- Richmond, Mary Bruce Duchess of (*Lady Mary Bruce*), iv 42-3 n, 146 n; marriage, 42-3; at Park Place, 146, 148; courted by Prince Edward, 259-60; her beauty, 269-70, v 342, 360; at Royal wedding, 104; at Coronation, 111, 115, 119; not esteemed in Paris, 360; attends H. of C. debate, vi 3, 11; illness, 22; accompanies husband on Paris embassy, 269, 286, 348, 373, 382, 397; intimacy with HW, 355, x 5, 125, 215, xiv 199, 412, xv 16, 401; at Aubigné, vi 374, vii 315; at the play, viii 360, xi 179; her niece's second marriage, ix 37; favours Admiral Keppel, x 380; relationship to Countess of Albany, xiv 427 n; illness, xv 316, 325, 407, 410-2; death, 427-8; v 117-8, 131, vi 80, 284, 327, 329, vii 60, 198, ix 151, 250, xiii 419, xv 264.
- Richmond, Sarah Cadogan Duchess of,

- i 119 n; her beauty, 119, 181, 432; her companion, 120; Mrs. Goldsworthy's claims on, 120, 177, 272, 324; at the Hague, 338; friendship with the Carterets, ii 20; daughters' marriages, 82, 263; quarrel with Duchess of Queensberry, 82; her jointure, iii 12; i 305, ii 22-3, 157, 313, 317, 371, 382; 'the haughty Duchess-mother,' ii 263.
- Ricimer, Count, xi 376.
- Riddel, Sir John, xiv 388.
- Rienzi, Nicolo, vii 179, xi 66.
- Rigby, Richard, ii 106 n; his seat, 107, 394, iii 4; his anecdote of Fielding, ii 383-4; intimacy with HW, 397-8, iii 331; a Lord of Trade, 379, 381; influence with D. of Bedford, iv 210, vi 114-5; Irish Chief Secretary, iv 331; his bet, v 108; speeches in H. of C., 154; attacks Temple, 399, 402; his rapacity, 400, vii 150; insulted, v 402; speech on London riots, 409; Irish Vice-Treasurer, vi 5, 34, 68, 216; defends Grenville, 177-9; dread of Barré, 188; political tactics, vi 228, xi 309; Paymaster, vii 197, x 385, xi 45; attacks the Speaker, x 51; votes for peace with America, xii 175; consulted by P. of Wales about marriage, xiii 39; ii 213, 215, 323, 332, 438, iii 233, 387, iv 258, 305, v 383, 450, vi 12, 341, ix 408 n, xiii 22 n, xiv 86, xv 453; 'the Abbé de la Rigbière,' iv 210.
- Riggs, Mrs., vii 55, ix 134, 355.
- Riley, Capt., ii 51.
- Riley, John, portraits by, iii 179.
- Rinuncini, Mme., v 7.
- Rinuncini, Marquis, ii 239 n.
- Rinuncini, Marquis Folco, visits England, ii 239-40, 252, 254; leaves England, 258; i 347, v 20.
- Riou, Lieut. Edward, xiv 267 n.
- Ripperda, Jean Guillaume Baron de, vi 207 n.
- Rivers, Antony Wydvil, 2nd E., iii 445-6 n; his execution, 445-6; his translation from French, iv 115; viii 404, xiii 443.
- Rivers, George Pitt, 1st Baron (n.c.) (*Mr. G. Pitt*), i 243 n; Italian tour, 243; admires Lady C. Fermor, 243, 307; admired by Lady M. W. Montagu, 243, ii 377; Groom of the Bedchamber to George III, v 9; asks to be grand harper, 82; minister at
- Turin, 142, 145; cruelty to his wife, viii 219; his *bouts rimés*, ix 134; his title, ix 435; ii 301, iii 149, v 167, xv 45 n.
- Rivers, Penelope Atkins Baroness (*Mrs. George Pitt*), ii 371 n; her beauty, 371, 377, 398, v 142; courted by D. of Cumberland, ii 377, 398; her husband's cruelty, viii 219; present to HW, xiv 237; at Lyons during the Revolution, xiv 269, xv 45; ii 381, v 329, vi 3, 80, 141, 173, vii 154, ix 205.
- Rivett, Mrs. (*Fanny Russell*), xiii 185 n; reply to P. of Wales, 185.
- Rivett, Thomas, ii 356 n.
- Riviera, Cardinal, ii 158 n.
- Rivington —, the printer, his marriage, ix 193.
- Rizzio, David, iii 2, viii 165.
- Robert, D. of Normandy, figure of, iii 191.
- Robert Bruce, K. of Scotland, vi 156.
- Roberts, D. H., xv 449 n.
- Roberts, John, iii 212.
- Robertson, Archibald, *Topographical Survey*, x 411 n, xiv 270 n.
- Robertson, Mrs., xv 304.
- Robertson, Dr. William, iv 228 n; his *History of Scotland*, 228, 231-2, 243-4, vii 267, ix 329, x 60, xv 90; HW's praise of, iv 244-7, 253, 279-80, v 149, vii 267-8; attitude to Mary Q. of Scots, iv 349; HW's gift to, 389; *History of Charles V*, i p. 1, iv 246, vii 223, 267, ix 239, x 60, 226; character of Chatham ascribed to, viii 392, 398; *History of America*, x 60, 62-3, 226; HW sneers at his philosophical solutions, 73; HW's interview with, 216, 221, 223, 224-6; on trade of the ancients with India, xv 4, 5, 9, 90; iv 350, x 256.
- Robespierre ('Robertspierre'), Maximilien Marie Isidore de, xv 167 n, 171 n; HW's condemnation of, 167, 171, 173, 299, 368; likely to denounce Barrère, 274; death, 300, 337.
- Robinson, John, Secretary to the Treasury, ix 106 n; HW's business relations with, 308-10, x 55-6, xii 314.
- Robinson, Sir John, supposed bequest of, ix 397, xi 35 n.
- Robinson, Luke, ii 256 n; his contested election, i 189, ii 256, 263.
- Robinson, Mrs. ('Perdita'), the actress,

- xi 179 n; in favour with P. of Wales, 179; admired by C. Fox, xii 328.
- Robinson, Palmes, his story of Lord Pomfret, xi 312.
- Robinson, Richard, Bp. *See* Rokeby.
- Robinson, Hon. Thomas. *See* Grantham.
- Robinson, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., of Rokeby, i 111 n; his balls, i 111, 112, 114-17, 118-19, 135-6, iii 92; Governor of Barbadoes, i 168; the long Sir Thomas, iii 250, 409; quarrel with Vanbrugh, viii 193; his designs for Castle Howard, 194; death of, x 24, 37; correspondence with Chesterfield, 37; remodels Pope's garden, xii 40.
- Robinson, Sir Thomas. *See* Grantham.
- Robinson, William, Walpole's first printer, iv 79-80, 252.
- Robinson, —, iii 342.
- 'Robinsons,' portraits of, viii 54.
- Robsart, Sir Terry, K.G., iii 167.
- Robson, James, xiv 106 n.
- Rochechouart, Mme. de, viii 101.
- Rochefort, Mme. de. *See* Nivernais.
- Rochefort. *See also* Rochford.
- Rochefoucault. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
- Rochester, Anne St. John Countess of, ix 308 n; burns her son's letters, 308.
- Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st E. of, ix 308 n.
- Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd E. of, verses by, ii 41, xv 382; Bentley's relationship to, v 155; his letters, ix 308; portrait of, x 57; his wit, xii 318; iv 168, 226.
- Rochester, Lawrence Hyde, 1st E. of, iv 169.
- Rochford, George Boleyn, Visct., vi 182 n; madrigal by, ix 178-9, 181, xv 149-50.
- Rochford, Lucy Young Countess of, i 227 n, 249 n; her marriage, 227; intrigue with D. of Cumberland, ii 227, 249, 377; a Court beauty, 377, iii 174; her dancing, 290; HW's motto for, 294; opinion of the French, 409; HW's verses to, iv 89; at the Coronation, v 112, 119; ambassadress at Paris, vii 60; ii 371, iii 307, iv 36, 341, vii 181, viii 341.
- Rochford, William Henry Nassau de Zulestein, 1st E. of, x 201.
- Rochford, William Henry Nassau de Zulestein, 4th E. of, i 227 n; his marriage, 227; his obtuseness, ii 249; minister at Turin, 377; his seat, 394; Groom of the Stole to George II, iii 280, 284, 292, iv 448; his dancing, iii 290; asks Madrid embassy, iv 118; pensioned, v 9; sent on Paris embassy, vi 215, vii 1, 60; Secretary of State, 233, 425; action as to Mann's proxy, viii 97, 107, 124, 147, 163-4; blunders in arresting Mr. Sayer, ix 278; retires from office, 282; K.G., x 265; death, xii 60; iii 226, 307, vi 451, vii 129-30, viii 204.
- Rochfort, Hon. Arthur, his intrigue, i 342.
- Rochfort, Mme. de. *See* Nivernais.
- Rochouart. *See* Rochechouart.
- Rock, Dr. Richard, iv 93, v 142.
- Rockingham, Catherine Furnese Countess of. *See* Guilford.
- Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd M. of, buys Mead's Antinous, iii 296; *mot* on Duchess of Norfolk, 397; his seat, 443-4; a patron of the turf, 444, vi 221; his bet, iv 4; hostility to H. Fox, 62; K.G., 354; attacks Bute ministry, v 253; resigns his place at Court, 271, 273; First Lord of the Treasury, vi 264, 266; proposes larger allowances to King's brothers, vii 5; excluded from Pitt's ministry, 12; refrains from attack on ministry, 73; urges Conway to resign, 75; intrigues to regain office, 78, 88, 99, 100; fails to form an administration, 118-9, 123-4; quarrels with Bedford party, 147; reconciled to Grenville, 276; Yorke's devotion to, 353, 356; speech on state of nation, 358; reconciled to Chatham, 358; leader of opposition to North, 362, viii 404; owned bell by Cellini, 182; speech on America, ix 150; incompetency, x 16, xi 446-7; attitude to D. of Grafton, x 40; timidity of his administration, 129; differs from Chatham on American question, 182, 185; hopes for office under Chatham, 210; covets premiership, 434, xi 478; opposed to Parliamentary Associations, 143, 157, 233; threatened by Gordon rioters, 203, 224; feud with Shelburne, 233, xii 202, 287; complains of ministers to the King, xi 234; attacks Sandwich, xii 125; his levées, 184; becomes Premier, 192, 200, 205, 209, 321; his constitutional

- demands, 206, 208, 211; disliked at Court, 214; his illness, 271, 275; death of, 277, 278, 279, 286, 321; his character, 280; dissensions in his party, 288, 298; agrees to Col. Barré's pension, 293; his successor, 411; iii 68-9, vi 136, 369, vii 3, 90, 94, 102, 128, 197-8, 359, 378, 418, viii 391, ix 133, 417, x 122, xi 204, 212, xii 284; 'the husband,' vii 205; 'General Rockingham,' x 182, 185.
- Rockingham, Lewis Watson, 2nd E. of, i 218.
- Rockingham, Mary Bright Marchioness of, v 329 n; at Bath, vii 46, 48; reported Methodism, 205; fond of music, x 177; v 329-30, 446, vi 3, 26.
- Rockingham, Mary Finch Marchioness of, ii 270 n; family quarrel, 270; her legacy, iii 171.
- Rockingham, Thomas Watson, 3rd E. of, ii 180.
- Rockingham, Thomas Watson-Wentworth, 1st M. of (*Lord Malton*), ii 135 n, 162 n; to defend north of England, 135; raises regiment, 141; created marquis, 188, 224, 229; quarrel with HW, 280; death, iii 25.
- Rockingham family, xiii 142.
- Rockingham party, vii 91-2, 95, 122, 148, 150, 372, x 129, xii 288, 298.
- Rodney, Sir George Brydges Rodney, 1st Baron, ii 358 n, iv 277 n; adventure with Sir W. Burdett, ii 358-9; bombards Havre, iv 277; chases French fleet, v 202; destroys Spanish squadron, xi 129, 131-2, 133, 134; in action off Martinique, 180, 181, 182; inferior in numbers, 250; joined by Walsingham, 264; K.B., 309; fails at Rhode Island, 318; takes St. Eustatius, 413, 416, 423 n, 433, xii 68; rejoicings over his defeat of de Grasse, 251, 253; created Baron Rodney, 257; opposed at Westminster, 263; fails to stop French fleet, 321; entertained by City of London, 374; HW's windows broken because not illuminated in honour of, 375, 377; 61, xiii 318.
- Roe, Sir Thomas, Kt., iv 175 n.
- Rofey, Mr., viii 375.
- Rohan, Cardinal Armand Gaston Maximilien de, i 371 n; his château, 371.
- Rohan, Louis Marie Bretagne Dominique de Rohan-Chabot, Duc de (*Comte de Rohan*), ix 264 n; his marriage, ii 17; guest of Mme. du Deffand, ix 264.
- Rohan, Cardinal Louis René Édouard de, xiii 311 n; sent to the Bastille, 311, 317; asserts his innocence, 319; dupe of Cagliostro, 357, 376, 379, 391-2.
- Rohan, Mary Howard Duchesse de (*Lady Mary Chabot*), ii 17 n, iv 95 n; her marriage, ii 17; in the country, vi 294; visits HW, 324; her good nature, 342; in danger at sea, vii 131; v 270, vi 112, 284, 294, 306, 322, 328, 357, 375.
- Rokeyby, Richard Robinson, 1st Baron, Bp. of Kildare, Abp. of Armagh, vi 170 n; Reynolds's portrait of, ix 195; his brother's letters, x 37.
- Roland, Mme. de, G. Montagu's letters to, vi 357; asks for HW's works, vi 415; 428-9, 442-4, 447, vii 196.
- Rolle, Henry Rolle, 1st Baron, ii 283 n.
- Rolle family, estate of, xii 23.
- Rolli, Paolo, i 125 n; writes *libretti*, 125; epitaph on Pope, ii 34-5.
- Rolt, Edward Baynton, his contested election, i 171 n.
- Romney, Charles Marsham, 4th Baron (1st E. of) (*Hon. C. Marsham*), xi 246 n; opposed in Kent election, xiii 143.
- Romney Frances Baroness (*Lady Frances Marsham*), xi 246 n; at Gloucester House, 246.
- Romney, George, the painter, dedication to, ix 336.
- Romney, Henry Sidney, 1st E. of, portrait of, vi 62.
- Romney, Robert Marsham, 2nd Baron, viii 22.
- Romulus, x 407.
- Roncherolles, Mme. de, ix 251; house at Richmond, xiv 391.
- Rooke, Lady, vii 296.
- Rooker, Michael, drawing by, xi 315 n.
- Roper, Margaret, v 42.
- Rosa, Salvator, his landscapes, i 36, ix 330; pictures by, viii 292; Barry's opinion of, xii 446; iii 343, ix 314, xi 42, xii 181, xiii 430, xv 266.
- Rosalba, portrait by, xii 449, xv 163.
- Roscoe, E. S., ix 256 n.
- Roscoe, William, xv 108 n; *Life of Lorenzo de' Medici*, 341, 344.
- Rose, George, Secretary to the Treasury, inquiry as to HW's office, xii 308-9, 319.

- Rose, royal gardener, xi 137, 180, 315.
 Rosette, HW's dog, xvi 196.
 Ross, Capt. Hon. Charles, i 141-2 n, ii 88 n; ingratitude to Walpole, i 141-2; killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.
 Ross, Mrs. (*Fanny Murray*), ii 213 n, 346, v 394.
 Ross, Ralph Gore, 1st E. of (*Sir Ralph Gore*), iii 26 n.
 Rothes, Jane Elizabeth Leslie Countess of, xiv 216 n.
 Rotton, J. F., xv 448 n.
 Rouen, Intendant of, his naïveties, vii 312, 314-5.
 Rouillé du Coudray, André Louis Comte de, iii 391, 394.
 Rous, John, Roll of Earls of Warwick, vii 182.
 Rous, Thomas, vi 55.
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques, iv 72 n; Voltaire's remarks on, 72; his *Émile*, v 253; his *Nouvelle Héloïse*, vi 287, ix 174; HW's dislike of, vi 359, 380-1, 391, 392, vii 23, 71, x 295; projected visit to England, vi 378, 380, 383, 398; HW's *Letter* to, in name of K. of Prussia, i pp. xlviii-ix, iv 72, vi 391, 396-9, 400-2, 409, 419-20, vii 21, 31, 63-4, 68, 71; unnoticed in England, vi 420; reply to HW's *Letter*, vii 17; ingratitude to, and quarrel with, Hume, 17, 19-22, 31-2, 62-4, 66, 74; pension procured for, 18-19; saying of, viii 157, ix 100; badness of his *Odes*, 419; death, x 281, 288; Mme. du Deffand's contempt for, 289; his *Mémoires*, 295; HW's estimates of, 295, xi 181-2, xv 425; his dialogue, *Rousseau juge Jean-Jacques*, xi 181-2; lived with M. Girardin, xii 381-2; his *Confessions*, xiii 289, 316; charm of his style, xiv 101; Burke's invective against, 439; vii 80, ix 101, 111, x 3 n, xi 245, xv 180.
 'Russell, le vieux.' See Russell, Hon. John.
 Rowe, Milward, irregularities at the Treasury, viii 15-16.
 Rowe, Nicholas, ballad by, iii 321; his *Jane Shore*, x 157; translation of *Lucan*, xi 346.
 Rowley, Rear-Admiral Sir Joshua, 1st Bart., x 393 n, xi 344 n; to reinforce Byron, x 393; ships disabled, xi 324; no news of, 344; safe, 357.
 'Rowley, Thomas.' See Chatterton.
 Rowley, Admiral, Sir William, K.B., strengthens Channel fleet, ii 134; a Lord of Admiralty, iii 58, iv 17, 44; death, vii 155; will, 156.
 Roxburghe, Robert Kerr, 2nd D. of, v 107.
 Royston, Visct. See Hardwicke.
 Rozier. See Pilâtre de Rozier.
 Rubens, Peter Paul, *Meleager and Atalanta*, ii 312; cabinet painted by, v 355; ceiling at Osterley, viii 292; pictures in the Luxembourg, 399; his light and shade, x 116; supposed engravings after works of, 399, 403; picture by, in collection of Sir G. Page, xi 53; Cumberland's reference to, xii 233; works in Houghton collection sold, 330, xiii 19; pictures by, sold by Emperor Joseph II, 305; Mrs. Damer's opinion of, xiv 432; iii 285, iv 174, v 44, xiii 272.
 Rubinelli, Giovanni Battista, vocalist, xiii 382, 383, xiv 276.
 Rucellai — (Florentine), i 240, 287, 322.
 Rudd, Mrs., tried for forgery, ix 181; monopolizes attention, 183, 253, 301, x 27; acquitted, 298; at the play, 305.
 Rudder (Rudhall), Samuel, *History of Gloucestershire*, xi 61, 85-6.
 Rullecourt, Baron de, xi 364 n.
 Rumbold, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., xi 170 n; request to his father-in-law, 170; epigram on, 310; wealth of, 373, 422, 441, xiii 38; originally a waiter, xi 420, 422, xv 4; inquiry into his conduct in India, xi 441, xii 243, 250, 438, 441, 451.
 Runciman, Alexander, xiii 386 n.
 Ruremonde. See Rémond de St. Mard.
 Rushout, Sir John, 4th Bart., i 176 n, 280 n; a Lord of Treasury, 176, 376; on Secret Committee, 206, 214, 241; Treasurer of Navy, 394, 397, ii 65; proposed leader of H. of C., 175; possible Speaker, v 134; retort to Norton, 399; 'Father' of H. of C., vii 52; 'poor Sir John,' i 386.
 Russell, —, his puppet-show, ii 82.
 Russell, Lady Caroline. See Marlborough.
 Russell, Edward Russell Lord, iii 71, xv 85.
 Russell, Fanny. See Rivett, Mrs.
 Russell, Francis Russell Lord. See Bedford.

Russell, Hon. John, iii 71 n.
 Russell, John Russell Lord, iii 71 n, xv 85.
 Russell, Lady John (Duchess of Bedford), xiii 353 n.
 Russell, Lord John (6th D. of Bedford), vii 97 n, xiii 353 n; house lent to the Gunnings, xiv 379.
 Russell, Rachel Wriothesley Baroness, iii 75 n; her letters, 75, viii 276; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221-2.
 Russell, William Russell Baron, his wife's letters, iii 75; his descendant, iv 448, viii 276; his levées in Newgate, vii 249; one of HW's heroes, x 119, 135, viii 243, xi 384, 431; subject of Stratford's play, xii 220-2.
 Russell, Lord William, xiii 296 n; withdraws from Revolution Club, xiv 313; his house, xv 359.
 Russell family, tombs of, ii 412.
 Rustat, Tobias, vii 297.
 Rutherford, Baron, x 382.
 Rutland, Charles Manners, 4th D. of (*M. of Granby*), viii 399 n; an author, 399; marriage, ix 226, 291, 313; his empty exchequer, xi 260-1; civilities to Cole, xii 36-7; Crabbe's tribute to, xiii 6; envied by P. of Wales, 38; in Pitt's Cabinet, 104 n; buys a Poussin, 423.
 Rutland, John Manners, 3rd D. of, raises a regiment, ii 141; provides for Lord Granby, 411; possible Master of the Horse, iii 12; objects to Lord Granby's match, 12; snubs D. of Devonshire, 56; promised Privy Seal, 224; Lord Steward, 280, iv 61, v 38; Master of the Horse, 37, 39, vii 36; death, x 415; iii 293, iv 344, v 305.
 Rutland, Lucy Sherard Duchess of, i 313 n; her idea of news, 313, vii 11; iii 97, xv 216.
 Rutland, Mary Somerset Duchess of (*Lady M. Somerset*; *Marchioness of Granby*), ix 76 n; her beauty, 76; her hat, 97; her marriage, 226, 291, 313; portrait of, xii 167; in Barry's picture, 440; admired by P. of Wales, xiii 38; possible second marriage, xiv 363, 411; at Ramsgate, xv 313 n.
 'Rutlands,' old seat of, iv 423.
 Ryder, Sir Dudley, Kt., i 165 n; fine speech in H. of C., 165; eclipsed by Murray, ii 265; his consistency, 356; peerage claim referred to, 443; possible Chancellor, iii 23; takes charge of

Marriage Bill, 161-2; neutral between Pitt and Fox, 268; death, 426-7.
 Ryder, Nathaniel. *See* Harrowby.
 Rymer, Thomas, viii 455.
 Rysbrack, John Michael, i p. xli, ii 67 n, 106.
 'S., Lord,' iii 323.
 'S., Lord,' xi 338.
 'S., Mr.,' iii 341.
 Sabatin, Mme., sells preferments, viii 95, ix 271.
 Sabbatini, —, ii 376, 382.
 Sabinus, Consul, xi 376.
 Sacchi, Andrea, iv 122, ix 330.
 'Sacharissa,' *See* Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney Countess of.
 Sacheverell, Dr. Henry, iii 88, v 196, 395, viii 122, ix 397.
 Sackville, Diana Sambrooke Viscountess (*Lady G. Sackville*), iv 301.
 Sackville, Sir Edward. *See* Dorset.
 Sackville, Elizabeth. *See* Herbert, Mrs.
 Sackville, George Sackville-Germain Visct. (*Lord George Sackville*; *Lord George Germain*), ii 308 n; serves in Germany, 308; Irish Chief Secretary, iii 93-4, 210; urges hiring Hessian troops, 408; possible Secretary at War, iv 65, 68; hostility to C. Townshend, 66; HW disclaims pamphlet against, 82; on commission to inquire into Rochefort fiasco, 109; leader of futile St. Malo expedition, 123, 139, 146, 156; refuses to lead another descent on France, 163; hostility to Conway, 204-5; serves in Germany, 289; letters to the King, 292, and to D. of Richmond, 297-8; disgraced himself at Minden, 293-4, 297; extreme unpopularity, 296, 298, 378, 387, 427, 454-5; court-martial delayed, 300, 302, 307; dismissed from his military commands, 301; likely to seek revenge, 301; pamphlets on, 307; absent from H. of C., 321; court-martial appointed, 348, 353; compliment to Conway, *ib.*; his trial, i p. xlv, iv 361, 363, 366-7; his sentence, 370, 372-3, 387; forbidden the Court, 387; dismissed from Privy Council, v 273; satirized by Wilkes, 318, 389, ix 339; vigorously attacks Grenville's administration, 439, 451-2, vi 4, 9, 14; expects office, 176; associated with C. Townshend, 180; excluded from Pitt's ministry, vii 12; dismissed

- from Irish Vice-Treasurership, 33; duel with Governor Johnstone, 425; probable Warden of Cinque Ports, viii 441; bitter hostility to America, ix 133, x 24; Secretary of State for Colonies, ix 280, 282, 339, x 6; astonishment at his appointment, ix 285; Governor Johnstone's reconciliation to, 417; HW's criticisms on, 285, x 10, xi 431, xiii 314 n; attacked by C. Fox, x 161, 164, xi 309; keeps H. of C. in idleness, x 180; quarrel with Temple-Luttrell, 254, 258; Lord Howe's objection to, 376; his windows broken by rioters, 378; disavows Rodney's proceedings at St. Eustatius, xi 423; resigns office, xii 147-9, 154, 161; his peerage, 155, 157, 161, 166; abused at Court, 158; retort to Lord North, 162; death, xiii 314; ii 308, iv 143, 303-4, 390, v 4, vi 333, x 183, 353, xi 83 n.
- Sackville-Germain, Lady George, serious illness of, x 175; vi 173, ix 396, 417.
- Sackville, Lord John, i 116 n; rented Strawberry Hill, ii 280; patron of cricket, *ib.*
- Sackville, John Frederick. *See* Dorset.
- Sackville, Lady, viii 117 n.
- Sackville family, political action of, i 135; taciturnity of, ii 57.
- Sade, Abbé de, *Life of Petrarch*, vi 199.
- Sade, Chevalier de, i 215, 286, 383, ii 77.
- Sadeler, Jean, iii 186 n, 288, vii 272.
- Sadler, James, aeronaut, xiii 264 n, 273, 278-9.
- St. Alban, Abbé de, xv 174.
- St. Alban, Mme. de (*Mrs. Elliott*), ix 6 n; elopement, 6, 11-12; Lord Cholmondeley's mistress, xiv 264, 280, 412, 420; her daughter, *ib.*
- St. Albans, Aubrey Beauclerk, 5th D. of (*Hon. A. Beauclerk*; *Lord Vere of Hanworth*), v 34 n, xii 60 n; M.P. for Thetford, v 34; at Drayton, 353; goes into opposition, 452; succeeds as Baron Vere, xii 60-1; cuts down trees at Hanworth, xiv 447; mania for building, *ib.*; 'young Beauclerc,' v 452.
- St. Albans, Catherine Ponsonby Duchess of (*Lady C. Beauclerk*; *Lady Vere of Hanworth*), iv 344 n, xii 60 n; illness, iv 344-5; at Drayton, v 353; visit to Italy, xii 60; death, xiv 199.
- St. Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st D. of, xii 402.
- St. Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 2nd D. of, ii 368 n.
- St. Albans, Diana Vere Duchess of, i 163 n.
- St. Albans, Francis Bacon Visct., i 271; his fame, iv 159, x 39, xiii 53; his common sense, xiv 238; *Novum Organon*, xv 166; ii 335, viii 51, xiv 360.
- St. Albans, George Beauclerk, 3rd D. of, iv 121, v 295.
- St. Albin, Abbé de, xv 174.
- St. Antoine, Abbess de, story of, xiv 233.
- St. Asaph, George Ashburnham Visct. (3rd E. of Ashburnham), xiv 412 n.
- St. Asaph, Lady Sophia Thynne Viscountess, xiv 412 n; death, 412.
- St. Aubyn, Sir John, 3rd Bart., M.P., i 194 n; serves on Secret Committee, 194, 206.
- St. Chamant, Marquis and Vicomte de, visit Strawberry Hill, xiii 27.
- St. Clouet (Chloe), M. de, i 251, iv 201.
- St. Evremond, Charles Margustel de St. Denis, Seigneur de, his rule of conduct, ii 46; defence of Mazarin, 109.
- St. Far, Abbé de, death planned by 'Egalité,' xv 174.
- St. Florentin, Comte de. *See* La Vrillière.
- St. Foix, Germain François Poullain de, his essays, vii 183.
- St. Germain, Count, ii 161 n, vi 391.
- St. Helens, Alleyne Fitzherbert, 1st Baron (*Mr. Fitzherbert*), xii 52 n; conversation with Duchess of Cleveland, 52; plenipotentiary to Paris, 321.
- 'St. Jack, Mrs.' *See* St. John, Hon. Mrs. Henry.
- St. Jean, Demoiselle de, vi 411.
- St. Jean, Mme., vi 437.
- St. John, Henry St. John, 1st Visct., ii 355.
- St. John, Hon. Henry, ix 233 n; his abominable conduct, iv 71; in attendance on D. of York, vii 135; 'Captain Corydon,' iv 71.
- St. John, Hon. Mrs. Henry, ix 233 n; Selwyn's *mot* on, 233; Lady Harrington's retort to, x 255; her shabby servants, xi 268; 'Mrs. St. Jack,' ix 233.
- St. John, Hon. Hollis, ix 222.
- St. John, John St. John, 2nd Visct., ii 355 n, xv 222 n.

- St. John, Hon. John, xv 222 n; contract of, xi 368; death, xv 222.
- St. John, Lady. *See* Rochester.
- St. John, Lady Mary, death, xiv 366.
- St. John, Mr. and Mrs., vi 411.
- St. Julien, M. de, ix 436.
- St. Lambert, Jean François Marquis de, viii 57 n; somnolent verses by, 57, ix 112.
- St. Leger, —, ii 387, iii 59.
- 'St. Legers, the,' xv 165.
- St. Philippe. *See* San Felipe.
- St. Priest (St. Prie), Comtesse de, vi 321; comes to England, xiv 421, 422.
- St. Priest, François Emmanuel Guignard Comte de, xiv 422 n; comes to England, 422.
- St. Sauveur, Chevalier de, xi 297.
- St. Séverin, Prince de, ii 309 n.
- St. Simon, Louis de Rouvroi Duc de, *Mémoires*, xiv 95, 166, 213.
- St. Simon, Maximilien Henri Marquis de, compliments HW, iii 323; translates *Tale of a Tub*, 328; at the play, 389.
- Ste. Palaye. *See* La Curne.
- Saintes, Pierre Louis de la Rochefoucauld-Bayers, Bp. of, xv 144 n.
- Saintfoix, Germain François Poullain de, opinion on the *Masque de fer*, xv 52.
- 'Sainval, the,' French actress, xiv 318.
- Saladin, ix 417.
- Salisbury, Alice Chaucer Countess of, ii 330 n.
- Salisbury, Anne Tufton Countess of, i 321 n.
- Salisbury, James Cecil, 6th Earl of, xiii 345 n.
- Salisbury, James Cecil, 1st M. of (*Viscount Cranborne*), viii 374 n, xi 47 n; marriage, viii 374; invites HW to Hatfield, xiii 11; a poet, 443; Lord Chamberlain, xiv 269, 366, 396, xv 188.
- Salisbury, Joan Plantagenet Countess of, xiv 52 n.
- Salisbury, John Montacute (d 1400), 3rd E. of, v 130 n, xi 133 n; HW's account of, i p. lv; French verses by, xiii 438, xiv 22; lover of Christine de Pise, 54.
- Salisbury, Margaret Plantagenet Countess of, ii 408 n; imprisoned at Cowdray, 408; picture of, vii 171.
- Salisbury, Mary Amelia Hill Marchioness of (*Viscountess Cranborne*), xi 47 n; invites HW to Hatfield, xiii 11; supposed legacy from Duchess of Kingston, xiv 79; fond of archery, 148; birth of eldest son, 414.
- Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st E. of, xii 131 n; censured by Galluzzi, 131.
- Salisbury, Sally, ii 269 n.
- Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute, 4th E. of, ii 330 n.
- Sallust, v 269.
- 'Sally, Mrs.,' v 120 n.
- Salm, Princess of, viii 155.
- Salmon, Mr. of Cambridge, xi 407.
- Salisbury, Hester Lynch. *See* Piozzi, Mrs.
- Salvador, Mrs., her inquiries, v 240-1.
- Salvator Rosa. *See* Rosa.
- Salvi, Giovanni Battista (Sassoferrati), i 370 n.
- Salviani, Marquis, ii 26.
- Salvini, —, viii 335.
- Sanadon, Mlle., ix 94.
- Sanchez, Tomaso, x 31.
- Sandby, Paul, painter, vii 435 n; HW's inquiries of, 435, viii 242; wishes to be keeper of the King's pictures, x 177; capable of making Gothic design, 230; copies Lady D. Beauclerk's drawings, xi 244; his engravings, 321; 262, 381.
- Sandby, Thomas, architect, vii 435; letters on Architecture, 435; may contribute to Essex's history, 435-6; employed by HW, xi 452.
- Sanders family, arms of, xi 183.
- Sanderson, Nicholas, iv 328 n; HW's mathematical teacher, i p. xxxiv, iv 328, xv 418.
- Sanderson, William, *Aulicus Coquinariae*, x 19.
- Sandford, Francis, v 109 n; *Genealogical History of England*, viii 300, xi 96, 332.
- Sandwich, Dorothy Fane Countess of, i 314 n; her madness, vi 418; iii 58.
- Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st E. of, translation by, iv 168; his journal, v 197-8; portrait of, 337.
- Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 2nd E. of, iv 168.
- Sandwich, Elizabeth Wilmot Countess of, owned portrait and letters of Ninon de Lenclos, iv 76, 94; her house plundered, vi 196; portrait of, x 56.
- Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th E. of, i 137 n; affronts D. of Grafton, 137;

objects to hiring Hanoverian troops, 324, 396; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 64, 68; obtains a regiment, 157; envoy to Holland, 222-3, 224, 255; negotiating peace, 234, 239, iii 20; hatred of Walpole, ii 253; persecutes George Townshend, 253, 261; neglects Mann, 261; Jacobite healths proposed by, 269; his pocket-boroughs, 277; First Lord of Admiralty, 303, iii 55; his Navy Bill, ii 364; hated by Pitt, 365, 441-2, iii 32, v 365; courts D. of Cumberland, ii 425, iii 22; hated by Newcastle, ii 427, iii 32; his breach of faith, ii 427-8; courts D. of Bedford, 427-8; his ball, 428; attacked by Nugent, 430-1; in general odium, iii 23, 34, v 389, 400, 417, 420, vi 446; offends Lord Gower, iii 55-6, 57; dismissed from Admiralty, 57; his annuity, 58; speech on the Hessian treaty, 83; beaten on election question, 295; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 381; caricatured, iv 47; sends HW portrait of Ninon de Lenclos, 76; lets his house to D. of Cumberland, 443; Wortley-Montagu's legacy to, v 22; suggested for Spanish embassy, 279, vi 215; his seat and portraits, v 337; Secretary of State, 364, 366, 372, vi 2, 34; treacherously brings Wilkes's *Essay* before H. of L., v 387-8, 394, 396, 443-4, vi 251, 327; his trickery and adroitness, v 388-9, vi 87, 229, 386, xii 245; his impiety and profligacy, v 389, 395-6, 400, 437-8, vi 12, 177, 186, 191; expelled from Beef-steak Club, v 396; stands for High-Stewardship of Cambridge University, 403, vi 35, 43, 47-8; intervenes in Essex election, v 415-6; as Secretary opens letters in post, 437, vi 2; satirized by Churchill, v 442, vi 145; horse-play with Duc de Piquigny, v 445; covets K.G., vi 142; attacked by T. Townshend, 177; vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; action on Regency Bill, 233, 235, 251; offers to resign, 239; reconciled to Temple, 250; dismissed from office, 264-6; issues abusive political papers, 275, 320, 446; French ignorance of, 341; his wife's insanity, 418; Postmaster-General, vii 150, 153; civility to HW, 170; opens letters in the post, 199; Wilkes craves his evidence, 241-3, 246; declares Chatham's speech nonsense, 349; Secretary

of State, 425; First Lord of Admiralty, viii 1, 106, 301; flattered by Garrick, 361, 376-7; interested in a Cambridge election, 366; attitude to Miller the printer, 433; friendly to Mann, ix 311; detains fleet at Portsmouth, x 231; criticized in H. of L., 254; supposed secret orders to Palliser, 307, 366; unpopularity, 375; attacked in both Houses, 382, 385, 387; supported by George III, 386; his mistress, Martha Ray, murdered, 397-9, 400, 402; motions for his removal from the Admiralty defeated, 403, 405; expects Spanish adhesion to Family Compact, 419; incredulous about strength of combined fleets, xi 16; not likely to divulge Miss Ray's letters, 139; resuscitates Palliser, 180; 'confounds the truth' in *Gazettes*, 185; maltreated by Gordon rioters, 201, 232; pockets affronts, 262; distrusted by Governor Johnstone, 402; receives presents, 423; attacked by Thurlow, 427; rage against, 446; favours Kempenfeldt, xii 119; grave blunder about French fleet, 125, 141; repels attacks in H. of C., 155-6, 161, 174; possible resignation, 175; unpopularity, 177; again attacked by Fox, 178; failure as minister, 245; visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 273; ii 229-30, 278, 286, 309, 401, 439, 447, iii 54, 377, 379, iv 94, v 321, 402, 408, 410, vi 42, 196, 236, 267-8, 279, 325, 423, 445, vii 53, viii 414, ix 409, x 270, xi 4; 'a Secretary of State,' vi 211, 264; 'King Twitcher,' 251; 'your Cousin Twitcher,' 445; (with Lord March) 'the two others,' vii 246; 'the Trident-bearer,' x 307; 'a man whom you once knew well,' 366; 'any Twitcher,' xi 4; 'Earl Neptune,' 185. Sandwich, John Montagu, 5th E. of (*Viscount Hinchinbrooke*), i 314 n, vi 217-8 n; birth, i 314; marriage, vi 217-8, 415. Sandys, Edwin Sandys, 2nd Baron (*Mr. Sandys*), a Lord of Admiralty, iv 44; succeeds to peerage, vii 375. Sandys, Letitia Tipping Baroness, i 177 n; hostility to Walpole, 177, 246, ii 132; her avarice, 207. Sandys, Samuel Sandys, 1st Baron (*Mr. Sandys*), i 146 n, 280 n; inveterate enmity to Walpole, 146, 177; his

ill-nature, 146; his severity, 162; Chancellor of Exchequer, 176, 396; attacked by D. of Argyll, 178-9; serves on Secret Committee, 206; his sneers, 219; action on Indemnity Bill, 230; advises lenity towards Scrope, 241; Downing Street house, 254; satirized in ballads, 281, 302, 386; rebuked by his constituents, 307; ridiculed in H. of C., 309, 320; in general contempt, 346, 394; Cofferer of Household, 394, 397, 399, ii 65; HW's verses on his peerage, i 397-8; ceases to be Cofferer, ii 65; his opinion of trial by H. of C., 80; his pocket picked, 207; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, iii 379; Chief Justice in Eyre, 381, v 33; Speaker of H. of L., iv 17; President of Board of Trade, v 33, 36; his death, vii 375; i 193, 293, ii 32, 51; 'ennobled Samuel,' i 398.

Sandys de Vyne, William Sandys, 1st Baron, iii 431 n.

San Felipe, Vincent Bacealar y Sanna, Marquis of, iv 71 n.

San Severino, Prince, iii 152-3, 205, 224, v 12.

Sanson, Nicolas, iii 348.

Santerre, Antoine Joseph, xv 179 n.

Santini, Mme., viii 35.

Sappho, x 223, xiv 152, xv 404.

'Sarah, Lady.' *See* Napier.

Sarasin, Mme., i 229 n; her wig, 384; 322, 375, ii 151.

Sarjent, Mr., vi 156.

Sarpi, Pietro ('Fra Paolo'), ix 280, xiii 25.

Sarrasin. *See* Sarasin.

Sartine, M. de, baffled by Prince de Conti, viii 221; minister of marine, ix 38, xi 49, 362 n; pretended correspondence of, x 421.

Sarto, Andrea del, i 370, ii 395.

Sassoferrati, i 370.

Satchell, Miss. *See* Kemble, Mrs.

Saunders, Admiral Sir Charles, iii 432 n; disbelieves Byng's failure, 432; takes over the Mediterranean command, 434; sails to support Hawke, iv 326; First Lord of Admiralty, vii 36, 75; given Mediterranean command, viii 266; death, ix 292; v 219, viii 222.

Saunderson, Nicholas. *See* Sanderson.

Saunderson, Sir William, 2nd Bart., ii 223 n.

Saurin, Bernard Joseph, verses by, ix 117.

Savile, Sir George, 8th Bart., v 443 n; motion in Wilkes's favour, 443; attacks G. Grenville, vi 177; speech on Newfoundland, 210; censures H. of C., vii 350, 359-60; leaves H. of C. in disgust, viii 24, 26; forces ministry to admit knowledge of Franco-American treaty, x 191; advocates removal of R. C. disabilities, 240; demands list of the King's pensions, xi 130; *mot* of, 153-4; attacked by Gordon rioters, 189, 195, 232; his house plundered, 224; moves for inquiry into Lord North's loan, 422 n; moves for hearing American delegates, 445; censures C. Fox and his followers, xii 294.

Saville. *See* Mexborough; Savile.

Savoie-Carignan, Marie Thérèse Louise, ix 239 n.

Sawbridge, Jacob, involved in South Sea bubble, x 206.

Sawbridge, John, vii 343-4 n; encourages Wilkes rioters, 343-4; insolence to George III, 370; illness, viii 2; rejected by London electors, xi 276.

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Frederick P. of, Austrian general, besieges Mauterbourg, xv 222, 225; 185 n, 200, 234-5.

Saxe, Maurice Comte de, i 408 n; to invade England, ii 8; sent against Flanders, 40; numerical inferiority, 44; illness, 87, 125; print of, 273; takes Maestricht, 308; unwilling to risk a battle, 309; *mot* on French proposals for peace, 308; his death, iii 359; ii 124, 290, iii 361, iv 144.

Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg, Ernest Louis D. of, K.G., xiv 339-40.

Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg, Frederick III D. of, visits England, i 175 n; has measles, 183; death, viii 154.

Saxe-Teschén, Albert D. of, ix 40 n, xii 52 n.

Saxe-Teschén, Archduchess of. *See* Maria Christina.

Saxe-Weissenfels. *See* John Adolphus.

Saxony, Frederick Christian Elector of (*Prince Royal of Saxony*), iv 218 n.

Saxony, Maria Antonia of Bavaria, Electress of, ix 23.

Saye and Sele, Christobella Tyrel Viscountess, v 112 n, 119.

Saye and Sele, Thomas Twisleton, 13th Baron, xii 23 n; death, xiv 52 n.

- Sayer, Dr., ii 398.
 Sayer, Mr., banker, sent to the Tower, ix 271, 273, 275, 277, 330.
 Sayer (Sayers), James, satirical prints by, xii 436.
 Sayer, Miss, sends home Paris news, xiv 64, 173.
 Scaliger, Julius Caesar, vii 66, xiii 88.
 Scaligers, the, iv 136.
 Scarborough, Barbara Savile Countess of, v 78 n, 440, vi 48.
 Scarborough, Richard Lumley, 2nd E. of, vi 267.
 Scarborough, Richard Lumley-Saunderson, 4th E. of, Cofferer of Household, vi 267, vii 75; neglects Roche Abbey, viii 197; owns royal portrait, x 355, xi 395.
 Scarborough, Thomas Lumley-Saunderson, 3rd E. of, i 180 n; attends on P. of Wales, 180; supports hiring Hanoverian troops, 324-5.
 Scarlet, —, iv 94, 181.
 Scarsdale, Nathaniel Curzon, 1st Baron (*Sir N. Curzon*), his peerage, v 29, 37, 39; his seat, vii 50.
 Schalken, Godfrey, iii 330 n.
 Schaub, Lady, her good looks, i 119; at Strawberry Hill, vi 254; ii 366, vi 151, viii 50-1.
 Schaub, Sir Luke, Kt., i 119 n; receives *Aedes Walpolianae*, ii 395; his collection of pictures, iv 124-5.
 Scheherezade, in *Arabian Nights*, xii 127, xiv 140.
 Schevellenberg. *See* Schwellenberg.
 Schmettau, Lt.-Gen. Count von, orders burning of Dresden, iv 218.
 Schomberg, Charles Comte de, HW's opinion of, x 80.
 Schoualoff. *See* Schuwalof.
 Schouallow. *See* Schuwalof.
 Schoualoff. *See* Schuwalof.
 Schrimshire, Thomas Boothby, v 46.
 Schulenburg, Gen., resemblance to George II, x 335.
 Schutz, Augustus, i 297 n; attacked in ballad, 297; asks where Florence is, ii 409; his legacy, iii 15; 302, iv 437.
 Schutz, Col., iii 15, 47, vi 127.
 Schuwalof, Count, Russian courtier, v 226 n; visits England, vi 203, 255; personal appearance, 206; amiable disposition, 210, 254, vii 43, ix 94.
 Schwellenberg, Mme., Keeper of the Robes, vii 205, viii 380, xii 160; her influence at Court, vii 375; her German accent, xii 130.
 Schwerin, Marshal Christopher, death of, iv 55.
 Scioppius, Gaspard, iv 136, vii 66, xiii 88.
 Scipio, ii 53, iv 145, v 158, viii 308, ix 259, 427, x 350, xi 1, 245, 325, xiii 236, 438.
 Scott, Lady Caroline (Marchioness of Queensberry), portrait of, ix 449 n.
 Scott, Lord Charles, ii 268 n, 441 n.
 Scott, Col., account of American hopes, xi 226.
 Scott, Edward, ii 322 n.
 Scott, Lady Frances. *See* Douglas.
 Scott, George Louis, iii 24 n; preceptor to Prince George, 24, 46, 104, 135-6.
 Scott, Henrietta, xv 258 n; an heiress, 258, 261.
 Scott, Hon. Hew Campbell, vi 430 n, vii 56 n.
 Scott, Dr. H. T. (or J.), xiv 246, xv 450.
 Scott, Lady Isabella, ii 104 n.
 Scott, Rev. James ('Anti-Sejanus'), writer of pamphlets in favour of Lord Sandwich, vi 446 n, xi 28 n.
 Scott, Lady Jane, miniature found by, x 451; death, xi 74; will, 75; iii 409, iv 257, vi 101, viii 234, x 87.
 Scott (Scott-Waring), Major John, xiii 271 n, 272.
 Scott, Maj.-Gen. John, iii 288 n, xv 258 n; his gambling, iii 288; his wealth, ix 314.
 Scott, John, the Quaker, poem by, ix 343.
 Scott, Sir John. *See* Clonmell.
 Scott, Jonathan, asks HW's good offices, x 303.
 Scott, Mrs., ii 322.
 Scott, Mrs., her *Life of d'Aubigné*, viii 170 n.
 Scott, Samuel, painter, lived at Twickenham, iii 318; copied Canaletto, viii 29.
 Scrafton, Luke, viii 18 n.
 Scrope, John, i 239 n; defies Secret Committee, 239-41, 274.
 Seudamore, Fitzroy. *See* Fitzroy-Seudamore.
 Seudéry, Georges de, i 288 n.
 Seudéry, Mlle. Madeleine de, i 12 n, 288 n; allusions to her romances, 12, 288, ii 365, iii 302, v 85, ix 134, xiii 192.

Scully, —, tailor in Florence, i 235 n.
 Seabright, Col., iii 96.
 Seaforth, Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st E. of, his defence of Jersey, x 408 n.
 Sebastian, Don, xiii 136 n.
 'Sebastian, Don.' See Townshend, Adm. Hon. George.
 Sebert, King, picture of, xi 96.
 Sebright, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, 6th Bart. (*Col. Sebright*), at Strawberry Hill, iii 305, xiv 446.
 Sebright, the house of, at Strawberry Hill, xiv 446.
 Seckendorf, Field-Marshal Count von, i 345 n.
 Secker, Thomas (*Bp. of Bristol*; *Bp. of Oxford*; *Abp. of Canterbury*), negotiates for P. of Wales, i 164, 173; sermon on the earthquake, ii 437, 447; epigram on, 438; desires deanery of St. Paul's, iii 17; originally a Presbyterian, 18, vii 209; a courtier, iv 453, v 4; attentions to D. of Newcastle, iv 457; hopes of George III, v 4; tries to veto *The Minor*, 5, 170; officiates at George III's marriage, 106; attitude to Cock Lane ghost, 170; at Lord Bute's levée, 212; christens P. of Wales, 253; original profession, 416, vii 211; his death, 209; partly responsible for American war, xi 157, 161; i 236, 313, iv 142, 149, 370, 372, vi 55.
 Sefton, Charles William Molyneux, 1st E. of, lives at Twickenham, xi 230; acquaintance with HW, xii 81, 366.
 Sefton, Isabella Stanhope Countess of (*Lady I. Stanhope*), iii 156 n; refuses to marry Count von Holake, vii 226-7; foundress of Ladies' Club, 381; acquaintance with HW, xi 230, xii 366; a politician, 307; iii 156, ix 285, x 222 n.
 Segrain, Jean Regnault de, astronomer, xiii 327 n.
 Séguier, Antoine Louis, Avocat-Général, ix 340-2.
 Ségur, Marquis de, xi 362 n.
 Seillern, Count von, Austrian envoy, his formality, v 404, vii 287, viii 6, 8; his insensibility, vi 189.
 Seillern, Countess von, daughter's death, vi 189; 173, 320.
 Sejanus, xi 28.
 Selden, John, portrait of, xii 269.
 'Selina, Lady.' See Bathurst.

Selkirk, Charles Douglas, 2nd E. of, Pope's reference to, ix 388.
 Selkirk, Dunbar Douglas, 4th E. of, house plundered by Paul Jones, x 231.
 Selsey, James Peachey, 1st Baron (*Sir J. Peachey*), ii 213 n; Groom of Bedchamber to P. of Wales, iii 47; candidate for Sussex, ix 82; ii 213, ix 103.
 Selwyn, George Augustus, i 35 n; HW's piece on, p. xxxvii; French tour, 35, 36; anecdote of Scotch soldier, ii 57; wished High Steward's broken wand as a curio, 223; *mots* of, 225-6, 290, 447, iii 56, 141, 171, 221, 272, 300, 370, 377, 421-2, iv 5, 27, 317, 318, 319, 332, 453, 455, v 45, 53, 111, 116, 207, 211, vii 8, 164, 180, 336, ix 64, 66, 202, 233, 334, x 18, 222, xi 128, 199-200, 214, xii 167, 184, 206, 243, 304, 328, 424, 427, 453, xiii 120, xiv 131, 256; vexes Lady Townshend, ii 234; his mania for corpses, executions, and vaults, 272, iii 11-12, 96, v 54, 289, vi 181; describes Mme. de Mezières, iii 155; his seat, 189, ix 28, 33, 41; obtains gateway of Llanthony Priory, iii 191; asleep at gaming table, 267; at Strawberry Hill, 276, 419, v 161, 421, vi 85, vii 210, viii 318, ix 9, xv 448; Paymaster of Board of Works, iii 379, 381; sneer at Miss Chudleigh, 405; sums up political situation, iv 11; gibes at the intended French expedition, 141, 146; quizzes D. of Newcastle, 258; asked to make Bentley his deputy, 271-2; gibe at Lord Jersey, v 25; in Reynolds's picture, 161; visits Paris, 280, 367; describes French *anglomanie*, 280; persuades murderer to confess, 289; 'aside' to D. of Richmond, 367; apostrophizes Wilkes, 384; broad hint to, vi 26; serious accident, 33; revisits Paris, 181, 209-10, 287; introduces HW to Mme. du Deffand, 367; sends by HW remembrances to Parisian friends, 411; surprises Lady Townshend in R. C. chapel, vii 4; revisits Paris, 132; full of dismal stories, viii 128; visits Amptill, 252, x 158; illnesses, viii 256, xiii 417, xiv 54; riddle by, viii 313; HW's intimacy with, 425, xi 307, 338, xiii 424, xiv 130, 196; candidate for Gloucester, ix 34; writes Macreth's election speech, 96; adopts Maria Fagniani, xvi 96; wit

- admired by HW, ix 427, xi 248, xiv 94; at Bath, x 2; his historical query, 150; returns to town, 431; at Board of Trade, xi 52; acquires cabinet of Mme. de Sévigné, 83; witnesses Gordon riots, 128, 201; his election address parodied, 165-6; defeated in Gloucester election, 266, 279; comment on Prince Sulkowski, xii 21; both apropos and mal-apropos, 82; anecdote of Lord Walsingham, 120; at Richmond, 307, xiii 417, xiv 324; his genealogical studies, xiii 46; visited by royalty, xiv 54, 70; visits Grignan, 240; death, i p. lv, xiv 359; will, 361; ii 23, 200, iii 17, 108, iv 266, 282, 420, vi 150, 189, 261, vii 9, 225, 257, viii 393, ix 123, 159, 256 n, 258 n, xi 54, 366, 416 n, xiii 72, 392 n, 413, xv 446 n, 447 n, 449, 452.
- Selwyn, John, his friendship with Conway, i 59-60, 95, 115; 79, 97, ii 23.
- Selwyn, Col. John, advises Walpole to forgo his pension, ii 28; ill opinion of his son, 234; Treasurer to P. of Wales, iii 47; influence in Gloucester, 189.
- Selwyn, Major, urges inquiry into Admiral Matthews's conduct, ii 80.
- Selwyn, Mr., banker in Paris, v 410-1, 417-8, 422.
- Selwyn, Mrs. (Mary Farrington), i 182 n; George II's confidences to, 182; retails old Court scandals, 332; advises Walpole to forgo his pension, ii 28; ill opinion of her son, 234; *mots* of, 426, vii 257; her god-child, ii 446; illness, x 158; her intrigues, xiv 65, 70.
- Semiramis, v 239, vi 108.
- Sénantes, Marquis de, xiv 75 n.
- Seneca, ix 438.
- Senesino (Francesco Bernardi, known as), met by HW, i 54.
- Sénézergues, Brigadier de, iv 313 n.
- Sens, Abp. of. *See* Loménie de Brienne.
- Serrao, Dr., iv 310 n.
- Servetus (Michael Serveide), iii 424, xiv 424.
- Sesac, ix 333.
- Sesostris, K. of Egypt, ix 333, xi 25, 127.
- Seton, John, xiv 87 n.
- Seton, Miss, cousin of the Berrys, xiv 298 n; intimacy with HW, 298-9, 301-2, 304, 307, 319, 337, 339, 342-3; 'the kitten,' xv 432 n.
- Seton, Mrs., Yorkshire relative of the Berrys, their long visit to her, xv 210, 222, 226, 236, 262; letter to, 304.
- Sévigné, Charles de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquis de, his wit, x 436.
- Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, Marquise de, her wit, i 369; her letters, ii 123, 410, iii 75, 261, 263, 267, 274, 294, 429, vi 438, viii 346, 373, ix 93, xiii 288, xv 210; HW's admiration of, ii 410, iii 274, 429, v 87, vi 356, viii 388, ix 27; portrait of, iii 274; her compliment to Louis XIV, iv 443, vi 307, 313; her favourite retreats, 279 n, 369, 410, 447-8; her hôtel, 306 n, 369, ix 196; HW's Sévigné researches, vi 410, vii 339; her pavilion, vi 447-8; medallion of, 448; miniature of, vii 9; Mme. du Deffand's letter in name of, 9-10; reprint of her letters on Fouquet's trial, viii 374; not appreciated by Mason, ix 227, nor by Pinkerton, xiii 276; *Éloge* of, ix 262; excellence of her style, x 80, 436, xiii 284-5, 318; ebony cabinet of, xi 83; HW's collection of portraits illustrative of her period, xiii 62; her story of Segrais, 327-8 n; alleged discovery of letters of, xiv 65, 72, 237, 239; iii 167, 312, vii 311, viii 366, 380-1, ix 257; 'Notre Dame des Rochers,' iii 275, 312; 'Notre Dame de Livry,' vi 279; 'my Saint,' 356; 'the charming woman,' 447; 'the dear woman,' 448.
- Seward, Anna, poetess, xiii 66 n; HW's strictures on, 269, 289, 416; her verses to Hayley, xiv 58.
- Seward, Rev. Thomas, iv 176 n; surprised by HW, 176; epic by, ix 112; *Ode* by, xiii 66-7.
- Sewell, Sir Thomas, Kt., Master of the Rolls, vi 153; insulted by mistake, vii 73; obtains refusal of Wilkes's writ of error, 185; pronounces in HW's favour, xi 3.
- Seychelles, Jean Moreau de, iii 347 n; reforms French navy and finances, 347-8.
- Seymour, Lady Caroline, death of, viii 283.
- Seymour, Lady Charlotte. *See* Aylesford.

- Seymour, Dr., iii 5.
- Seymour, Sir Edward, Kt., his lawsuit, ii 442.
- Seymour, Sir Edward, 4th Bart., head of the family, ii 56.
- Seymour, Sir Edward, 6th Bart. *See* Somerset.
- Seymour, Lady Elizabeth (*Lady E. Conway*), reported marriage, x 62, 69; at Ditton, xii 31; dines with HW, xv 28.
- Seymour, Lady Frances. *See* Granby.
- Seymour, Lady George, xv 377 n; at Strawberry Hill, 377.
- Seymour, Lord George (*Hon. G. S. Conway*), xii 5 n, xv 377 n; returns from foreign service, xii 5; at Ditton, 31; military news from, xiii 220, xv 231, 234, 262; marriage, 377.
- Seymour, George Francis, xv 364 n; at Strawberry Hill, 364, 366.
- Seymour, Henry, jilted by Lady D. Egerton, iii 100; a widower, viii 283; visits Paris, xii 316.
- Seymour, Lord Henry (*Hon. H. Conway*; *Lord H. Seymour-Conway*), v 252 n; at Oxford, 252; his letters, 252; his affectionate heart, vi 173; at Strawberry Hill, vii 405-6; *not* on Mrs. Hobart, viii 272; witnesses Gordon riots, xi 204, 209; viii 155, xii 367, 373.
- Seymour, Admiral Lord Hugh (*Capt. Hon. Hugh Conway*), xii 5 n; his good looks, 5; at Ditton, 31; engagement, xiii 370; marriage, i p. liv, xiii 375, 383; HW's esteem for, 376; accident to, xiv 429; at Strawberry Hill, xv 28, 295; at sea, 364.
- Seymour, Lady Hugh (*Lady Anna Horatia Waldegrave*), xii 5 n, xiii 370; her fortune, v 306; informs HW as to Duchess of Gloucester's movements, ix 290; distress at D. of Gloucester's illness, x 71, 98, 105; at Hampton Court, 85, 101; good qualities, 85, xi 31; under HW's care, x 85, 101; visits Strawberry Hill, 122, 330, xii 30, xv 28, 364, 366, 377; in danger on the Thames, x 299; fête in honour of, 330, 333; accompanies HW to illuminations, 380; death of her suitor, the D. of Ancaster, i pp. lii-iii, x 442, 445, xi 2, 252; at Nuneham, 39, xiii 57; said to be in consumption, xi 115; Reynolds's portrait of, 180, 439, xii 5 n, 403; witnesses fires caused by rioters, xi 203, 209; at Ranelagh, 205, 242; not going abroad, 346; present at impromptu ball, xii 30; at Hackwood, 328; her personal appearance, 454; less admired than her cousins, xiii 168; her sister's letter, 304; at Lady Euston's, 344; marriage, i p. liv, xiii 370, 375, 383; solicitude for her husband, xiv 429.
- Seymour, Hugh Henry John, xv 364 n; at Strawberry Hill, 364, 366.
- Seymour, James, iii 330 n.
- Seymour, John, ii 442.
- Seymour, Lady Robert (*Hon. Mrs. R. Seymour-Conway*), her marriage, viii 291; her husband's danger, xi 370.
- Seymour, Lord Robert (*Hon. R. Seymour-Conway*), xi 370 n; his marriage, viii 291; admires Gen. Conway, xi 370; his stature, xii 5; bad report on American affairs, 81, 83.
- Seymour, Lord William (*Lord W. Conway*), witnesses Gordon riots, xi 204, 209.
- Seymour-Conway, Lady Anne. *See* Drogheda.
- Seymour-Conway, Lord Henry. *See* Seymour, Lord Henry.
- Seymour of Sudeley, Thomas Seymour Baron (d 1549), xv 371.
- 'Seymours,' iv 174, v 118, 133.
- 'Seymours, the Lady.' *See* Aylesford, Charlotte Seymour Countess of; Granby, Frances Seymour Marchioness of.
- Sforza, Giovanni Galeazzo Maria, D. of Milan, xii 65 n.
- Sforza, Lodovico, D. of Milan, iii 65 n.
- Shadwell, Sir John, physician, x 24 n, xiii 66.
- Shadwell, Lady, death of, x 24.
- Shadwell, Miss, i 181.
- Shadwell, Miss Mary, i 120 n; 'Mlle. Misse Molli,' 120.
- Shadwell family, i 120 n.
- Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper, 1st E. of, detects marriage of D. of York, iii 204; print of, vii 296.
- Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper, 3rd E. of, his writings, x 156.
- Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper, 4th E. of, iv 275 n.
- Shafte, Richard, patron of the turf, v 418.
- Shakerley, Mrs., xiv 181.

- Shakespeare, William, Sir T. Hanmer's edition of, ii 72; his tomb, iii 65; *Midsummer Night's Dream* travestied, 288; Garrick's temple in honour of, iv 2; Gray's allusions to, 85, 87; Warburton's notes on, 357; Burke and Garrick converse about, v 87; wanted taste, vi 105, viii 107; Bp. Percy's classification of his plays, 183; Voltaire's criticisms of, i p. 1, vi 183, vii 201, 206, ix 414, 419, 436-7, 444, x 2, 155, xi 67; his extravagances preferred to correct dullness, vi 201; price of his works in Paris, 326; both actor and author, vii 6, viii 141, 392; Garrick's writings on, vii 325; verses on, 332; HW's invocation of, viii 85; Garrick's preface to, 364; imitation of, 372; source of *Hamlet*, ix 330; French translation of, 344, 444; Goldsmith's and Gray's admiration of, 419; *Lear* revived by Garrick, 420; Mrs. Montagu's *Essay* on, 444, xi 67; Falstaff's character, ix 446; HW's praise of, x 155, 329, 371, xii 172, xiii 426, xiv 29, 229; neglected in his own age, x 370; Lady D. Beauclerk might illustrate, xi 42; Mrs. Montagu's poem on, 67; Dr. Farmer's *Essay* on, 436; Stratford's *Lord Russell* worthy of, xii 220-1; Malone asks HW for notes on, xiii 249; his grace of style, 281; Boydell's *Shakespeare Gallery*, 429, xiv 291; his prologues to his plays, xiii 439; Johnson's admiration of, xiv 22; superior to French dramatists, 29; criticism of *Merchant of Venice*, 42; Malone's edition, xv 2; Ireland's forgeries, 373, 393; i 334, iii 375, vii 34, 368, viii 276, 447, ix 314, x 157, 438, xi 85, 119, 242, xii 141, 170, 229, xiv 291, xv 142; quoted, i 281 (*Julius Caesar*, iii 1), 352 (*Richard III*, v 3, adapted), ii 393 (2 *Henry IV*, ii 3, loosely quoted), x 155 (*Hamlet*, iii 1, loosely quoted), 212 (*Hamlet*, i 2, loosely quoted), xi 184 (2 *Henry VI*, iii 3), xiv 214 (*Lear*, i 1, slightly altered).
- Shannon, Catherine Ponsonby Countess of (*Miss C. Ponsonby*), v 392.
- Shannon, Grace Senhouse Viscountess, ii 40 n.
- Shannon, Henry Boyle, 1st E. of (*Henry Boyle*), iii 91 n.; heads opposition in Irish H. of C., 91, 93-4, 196, 345; removed from Chancellorship of Irish Exchequer, 226; bribed by Conway, 408; his death, vi 168; v 391, xi 264 n.
- Shannon, Richard Boyle, 2nd E. of (*Viscount Boyle*), v 391 n, xiv 285 n.; his marriage, v 391; contests a will, xiv 285; xiii 263 n.
- Sharpe, Rev. John, engraver, iv 241 n, vii 428, 436.
- Sharpe, Mr., has joint care of Lord Orford's affairs, viii 290, ix 62; acts as agent for Lady Orford in her son's affairs, xvi 198; acts as agent in the Mozzi-Orford arbitration, 185; papers in danger from fire, xii 384.
- Shaw, Dr. Peter, ii 335 n.
- Shaw, Miss. See Byron, Baroness.
- Shaw, —, iii 105.
- Shawe, Dr., iv 200, v 49.
- Sheba, Queen of, viii 99, xiii 440.
- Shebbeare, Dr. John, Jacobite journalist, iv 26 n, 189 n; attacks Hardwicke, 26, and Newcastle, 52; epigram on, 52; pamphlet by, vi 102; Mason's *Epistle* to, x 90; iv 189, viii 184.
- Sheffield, Abigail Way Baroness, xv 39 n; visits Gibbon at Lausanne, 39.
- Sheffield, Sir Charles, 1st Bart., i 150 n.
- Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st Baron (1st E. of), xi 199 n, xv 39 n; prevents Lord G. Gordon addressing the mob, xi 199; visits Gibbon at Lausanne, xv 39; Gibbon's papers bequeathed to, 290 n.
- Shelburne, Henry Petty, 1st E. of, iii 48.
- Shelburne, John Petty, 1st E. of (*Lord Dunkerron*), iii 172, 413-4.
- Shelburne, Louisa Fitzpatrick Countess of. See Lansdowne.
- Shelburne, Mary Fitzmaurice Countess of, vii 4 n; *mot* on, 4-5; death of, xi 338; viii 347, xii 385.
- Shelburne, Sophia Carteret Countess of (*Lady Sophia Carteret*), ii 415 n; foreign tour, 415; bequest to, iii 175; her marriage, vi 169-70; her death, viii 1; her married life, x 431, xi 2.
- Shelburne, William Petty, 2nd E. of. See Lansdowne.
- Sheldon, Father, Bower's letters to, iii 400.
- Sheldon, Gilbert, Abp., print of, vii 296.

- Sheldon, John, aeronaut, xiii 198, 200.
 Sheldon, William, dispersion of his collection, xii 52, 268-9, xiv 15 n, xv 298.
 Shelley, Sir John, 5th Bart., iv 18 n, v 329, vii 75.
 Shelley, Lady, taken by a privateer, xv 323.
 Shelley, Miss, ii 230.
 Shelley, Mr., iv 333.
 Shelley, Mr. *See* Shelley, Sir John.
 Shenstone, William, his correspondence, vii 285, viii 268, ix 222, 287, 288, x 180; a poor poet, 222, xiii 196.
 Sheridan, Mrs., her comedy *The Dupe*, v 417.
 Sheridan, Mrs. (*Miss Linley*), her beauty, viii 255 n, 262, xiv 196.
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, *School for Scandal*, x 51, 82, xi 77, 169-70; verses to Mrs. Crewe, x 134; his inquiry of C. Fox, xi 73; *The Critic*, 77, 101; prologue to *The Miniature Picture*, 179; Mrs. Crewe's championship of, 324; disposes of Courtenay in H. of C., 410; heavy losses as theatrical manager, xii 6; neglects Jephson's play, 71; incapable of ungenerous conduct, 91, 95; saying of, on Tarleton, 176; eloquence of, xiii 426, 444, xiv 53; his friends, 25; speech on the Begums, 48-50; at Richmond, 196; in arrears with his artistes' pay, 276; evicted for not paying rent, xv 26; exalted at Gray's expense, 397; xiii 22 n, 263 n, xiv 4, xv 21.
 Sheridan, Thomas, has Jephson's play in his hands, xi 109, 112.
 Sheridan, —, ii 351 n.
 Sherlock, Rev. Martin, xi 317 n; objects to writing in English, 317-8; guest of Lady Lucan, 383; account of, xii 169-70; his talents denied, 234.
 Sherlock, Thomas (*Bp. of Salisbury*; *Bp. of London*), i 336 n, ii 437 n; refuses see of York, i 336; accepts London, ii 348; pastoral letter on earthquake, 437-8, 441, iii 424; attacked by Middleton, ii 438, iii 5; epigram on, ii 438; attitude to Regency Bill, iii 48; his great age, iv 130.
 Sherman, William, Mason's effort to get a post for, xii 231, 234, 237, 239, 241, 256.
 Sherriff, Messrs., vii 157-8.
 Sherwin, John Keyse, 'I forget his name,' picture by, xii 167.
 Shipley, Jonathan, Dean of Winchester, Bp. of Llandaff and of St. Asaph, xi 168 n; his son's letter, 168; supports Rockingham, xii 232; admires Greek translation of Milton, 236; aware of Blair's misstatement as to Ossian, 240; expected translation to Salisbury, 272; his daughter's marriage, xiv 433-4.
 Shipley, Miss, HW's use of her name, xi 340.
 Shipley, William Davies, Dean of St. Asaph, xi 168 n; his politics, 168.
 Shippen, William, i 137 n, 183 n; Jacobite leader, 137; opposes Army Bill, 183; angry with Murray, 312.
 Shirley, Sir Anthony, Kt., iv 84, vi 24.
 Shirley, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Shirley, Lady.
 Shirley, Lady Frances, ii 374 n; a Methodist, 374, iv 378; illness and death, viii 338, x 281, 294; makes Lady Huntingdon her heir, 294; iv 413, v 72, 171; 'St. Frances,' 72.
 Shirley, Hon. George, x 299 n; nickname of his Twickenham house, xi 274.
 Shirley, Lady, print of, vii 297 n.
 Shirley, Hon. Mrs. Lawrence, begs her son's (Lord Ferrers) life, iv 373-4, 381; collects evidence of his madness, 382.
 Shirley, Mrs., iv 404.
 Shirley, Mrs. *See* Orford, Margaret Rolle Countess of.
 Shirley, Lady Selina. *See* Huntingdon, Countess of.
 Shirley, Hon. Sewallis, ii 240 n; intrigue with Lady Orford, 240; his stupidity, 240, iii 194; marries Lady Orford, 42, 48, 50, 54; his wife's jealousy of, 240, 245; separates from her, 245; Lady Vane's laudation of, 245; his death, vi 347; portrait of, xii 133.
 Shirley, Hon. and Rev. Walter, iv 370 n; his brother the clergyman, 381.
 Shore, Jane, vii 162, 190, 222, ix 312, x 311.
 Shorter, Erasmus, iii 197 n, 202 n; dies intestate, i p. xli, iii 197-8, 236, 239, x 235; his servant, iii 202.
 Shorter, John, a timber merchant, viii 88, xii 234.
 Shorter, Sir John, Kt., HW's great-grandfather, v 405.
 Shorton, Dr., v 356.

- Shovel, Admiral Sir Cloudesley, iv 340.
 Show, —, vii 428.
 Shrewsbury, Adelaida Paleotti Duchess of, portrait of, v 352; Lady M. Wortley-Montagu's *Coquetilla*, xiii 442.
 Shrewsbury, Anna Maria Brudenell Countess of, ix 21.
 Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, 15th E. of, xv 278 n; his R. C. chapel, 278.
 Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Hardwicke Countess of, built Worksop, iii 447; gaoler of Mary Q. of Scots, 447; portrait of, iv 424; tradition about, 424-5; HW's epitaph on, 425.
 Shrewsbury, George Talbot, 14th E. of, i 100 n.
 Shrewsbury, Gilbert Talbot, 13th E. of, his idea of God, i 295.
 Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, 1st Baron, x 286 n.
 Shuter, Edward, ix 222.
 Shuttleworth, —, i 145.
 Sibley, James, HW's footman, xii 15.
 Siddons, Mrs., xii 356 n; HW's impressions of her acting, 356, 358-9, 381, xiii 109, xiv 42; her popularity, xii 382, 386, 430, xiii 101, xiv 340; her modesty, xii 386; acquainted with HW, xiv 42, 403, xv 283; worn out, xiv 352; bust of, xv 305; xii 84 n, xiii 432.
 Sidney, Algernon, Montagu's relationship to, vi 85, 158, 270; traduced by Dalrymple, viii 255; his defence undertaken, 259, 276; HW's admiration for, ix 385, x 119, 135, 272, xi 384, 431, xii 291; print of, xi 151; abused by Hume, 383; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221; iii 107, iv 435, vii 395, viii 243, 258, 402, xi 381.
 Sidney, Lady Ambrosia, xiv 288 n.
 Sidney, Sir Henry, K.G., xii 310 n; portrait of, vi 62; his coat-of-arms, xii 310; his daughter, xiv 288.
 Sidney, Lady, collection of pictures, vi 62.
 Sidney, Lady Mary, xii 310 n; her coat-of-arms, 310.
 Sidney, Sir Philip, Kt., his defence of Leicester, ii 195; his *Arcadia*, 195; HW's estimate of, iv 159-60, viii 50; his rival, vi 158; connexion with Houghton House, viii 49-50; bust of, xii 311; iii 70, 118, x 108.
 Sidney, Sir William, Kt., iii 117 n, xii 310 n.
 Sidney family, arms of, xii 310.
 Sidneys, the, owned Amptill-Houghton, xii 311.
 Sienna, St. Catherine of, xiv 65.
 Siéyès, Abbé (Emmanuel Joseph, Comte), Constitution-maker, xiv 196 n; quarrel with Tom Paine, xv 25.
 Sillery, Alexis Brûlart, Marquis de, and Comte de Genlis, xii 160 n, xiv 328 n; guillotined, xv 257.
 Sillery, Mme. de. *See* Genlis.
 Simiane, Pauline d'Adhémar de Monteil de Grignan, Marquise de, iii 274 n; owned portrait of Mme. de Sévigné, iii 274; her letters, viii 374, 388, x 436, xiv 237.
 Simon, Thomas, his medal of Cromwell, viii 282.
 Simonetti, Madame, v 313-4, 341.
 Simonian, Russian ambassador, obtains Woronzow's release, xi 211; admires C. Fox as negotiator, xiii 140; conveys message to Louis XVIII, xv 434.
 Sinclair, Gen. Hon. James, ii 298 n.
 Siriez, Louis, 'Louis,' i 131 n, iii 301 n; HW's dealings with, i 131, iii 301, x 443.
 Siriez, French silversmith, medal by, x 443.
 Sisson, Mr., mechanical drawing by, iv 329, 365, 390, 420.
 Sixtus V, Pope, excommunicated Q. Elizabeth, v 380; his villa, ix 5-6; iv 378 n, ix 23.
 Skinner, Matthew, ii 218 n; his absurd speech, 218, 223; memorandum concerning Lord Barrington, xi 352.
 Skinner, Mr., v 255.
 Skrine (Skreene), Mrs. (*Miss Sumner*), her marriage, vi 68; her death, 423.
 Skrine, William, his marriage, vi 68; his wife's death, 423; stands for Lord Orford's borough, ix 62; Lord Orford's referee in dispute with Mozzi, xii 8, 12, 22, 27; commits suicide, xii 415, 427.
 Sleiden, Johann, vii 295.
 Sloane, Sir Hans, 1st Bart., HW one of his trustees, i p. xl; imports Indian ink, 229; his collection, iii 142; legacy to Mr. Stanley, xi 105.
 Sloane, Mrs., at Strawberry Hill, xv 356, 364.
 Sloper, Col., iv 367 n.

- Smallridge, George, Bp. of Bristol, iv 169.
- Smelt, Leonard, sub-governor to P. of Wales, ix 373, 374, xi 107, 301; his politics, 92, 309.
- Smith, Adam, vi 430 n; in Paris, 430; at Topham Beauclerk's, ix 313; Gibbon's flattery of, xi 377; praised by Scots, 384.
- Smith, Capt., aide-de-camp to Lord G. Sackville in France and at Minden, iv 143, 294.
- Smith, Capt. *See* Hawke, Hon. Chaloner.
- Smith, Edmund, *Phaedra and Hippolytus*, xi 402.
- Smith, John, HW's College tutor, i p. xxxiv.
- Smith, John, sends corrections of *Anecdotes of Painting*, vii 290.
- Smith, John, viii 54.
- Smith, Gen. Joseph, takes Tanjore, viii 436; lucky in lotteries, xi 341.
- Smith, Joseph, of Venice, his art-collection, i 339 n, ii 28.
- Smith, Lady. *See* Smythe.
- Smith, Miss. *See* Llandaff.
- Smith, Mr., iv 366.
- Smith, Sylvester, iv 140.
- Smith, Vernon, ix 382 n, xii 390 n.
- Smith, Vice-Chamberlain, anecdote of, xv 348.
- Smith, William, actor, viii 360, ix 166, x 81, xi 111.
- Smith, W. R., xv 143 n, 169 n, 211 n, 229 n.
- Smithson, Lady Betty. *See* Northumberland.
- Smithson, Sir Hugh. *See* Northumberland.
- Smitsart, General, ii 25.
- Smollett, Tobias, criticizes *R. & N. A.*, iv 236; favours the Stuarts, 263; HW's sneers at, vi 257, viii 184; a dangerous fellow, vii 372.
- Smyth, Lady Georgiana (*Lady G. Fitzroy*), vi 153 n, x 58 n; brought up by her mother, vi 153, x 58; her allowance, vi 160; personal appearance, ix 238.
- Smythe, Sir Edward, 4th Bart., x 123 n.
- Smythe, Lady, legacy to, x 123 n.
- Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford, Kt., iv 17 n, vii 420.
- Smythe, Walter, xiii 408.
- Snyders, Frans, pictures by, xi 53, xiii 305.
- Soame, Stephen, vi 143.
- Sobieski, Clementina, wife of Prince James Francis Edward, portrait of, on medal, xiv 435.
- 'Sobieskis,' vi 410.
- Socrates, iii 36, vii 199.
- Soderini, M., visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 409.
- Sodi, a dancer, i 308.
- Soissons, Bp. of. *See* Fitzjames, François de.
- Solander, Dr. Daniel Charles, viii 73 n; his voyages, 101, xi 225; viii 73, 285.
- Solomon, King, viii 99, 321, ix 40, xi 359, xiii 440, xv 194.
- Solon, xii 435.
- Soltykoff, Count and Countess of, visit England, xii 323-4.
- Sombreuil, Charles de, émigré, story of, xv 360 n.
- Somers, John Somers, 1st Baron, his papers, iii 102; his integrity, iv 129; champion of liberty, vi 154; Addison's character of, x 279.
- Somerset, Algernon Seymour, 7th D. of (*Earl of Hertford*), i 184-5 n; dismissed from his regiment, 184-5; reconciled to his father, 195; death of his only son, ii 55; his father's bequests to, 351; settlement of his affairs, 352; attitude towards earldom of Northumberland, 352, 402; his death, 431.
- Somerset, Ann Stanhope Duchess of, her marriage, ii 56; portrait of, 407.
- Somerset, Lady Anne. *See* Northampton.
- Somerset, Catherine Fillol Duchess of, ii 55 n, 56, 442.
- Somerset, Charles Seymour, 6th D. of, i 195 n; his treatment of his son, 195, ii 55; illness, 332; his death and will, 351-2, 356; his settlement, 352; his tyranny, 356; direction of letter to, ix 421; his pride, xi 243, xv 148; ii 56, iii 12-3, xv 149.
- Somerset, Sir Charles. *See* Worcester.
- Somerset, Charlotte Finch Duchess of, ii 35 n.
- Somerset, Edward Seymour, 1st D. (n. c.) of, his injustice, ii 55-6, 442; letter of, iv 167; ii 407, x 39.
- Somerset, Edmund Seymour, 8th D. of (*Sir E. Seymour*), ii 55 n; his claim to

- dukedom of Somerset, 55-6, 431, 443, iii 5.
- Somerset, Edward Seymour, 9th D. of, his bashfulness, vi 33.
- Somerset, Frances Howard Countess of, iii 70 n, v 204 n; 'Madame l'Empoisonneuse,' iii 70; her escutcheon, v 204; portrait of, xiii 385.
- Somerset, Frances Thynne Duchess of (*Countess of Hertford*), i 185 n, iii 250 n; gives up her pension, i 185; death of her only son, ii 55; her death, iii 250; friendship with Lady Luxborough, ix 304.
- Somerset, Henry Beaufort, 2nd D. of, his poverty, iii 356.
- Somerset, Lady Mary. *See* Rutland.
- Somerset, Mary Webb Duchess of, iii 80.
- Somerset, Lord Noel. *See* Beaufort.
- Somerset, Robert Kerr, 1st E. (n. c.) of, iii 70 n; portraits of, vii 429, xiii 385.
- Somerton, Charles Agar, 1st Baron, Abp. of Cashell (Abp. of Dublin and E. of Normanton), xv 363 n; acquaintance with HW, 363, 372.
- Somerton, Jane Benson Baroness ('Mrs. Arch-Cashel'), xv 370 n; visited by HW, 370.
- Somery family, arms of, xii 310.
- Sondes, Catherine Tufton Viscountess, i 321 n.
- Sondes, Grace Pelham Baroness (*Miss Grace Pelham*; *Hon. Mrs. Watson*), iii 101 n, 221, v 329, vi 3, 26, vii 205.
- Sondes, Lewis Watson, 1st Baron (*Hon. Lewis Watson*), iii 101 n.
- 'Sophia,' iv 396 n, 406, 420.
- 'Sophia, Lady.' *See* Granville, Sophia Fernor Countess of.
- Sophia Dorothea, Q. of Prussia, iii 262 n, 267; legacy of George I to, x 337.
- Sophia Matilda of Gloucester, Princess, viii 280 n; birth, 280, 301; her christening, 293, 295; question of provision for, ix 139-43, x 216, 218; inoculated, ix 172; HW's affection for, x 49, 144, 165, xii 16, 182; HW's anxiety for, 110, 112; HW wishes for her portrait, xi 180; godmother to H. Churchill's son, xiv 431; viii 282, 301, 412, ix 139, xi 181, 242, xii 182; 'my . . . niece-ling,' viii 282; 'a sweet little innocent princess,' 412; 'a princess,' x 165.
- Sophie Philippine Elisabeth Justine de Bourbon, Princesse (Mme. Sophia), etiquette observed by, iii 127; expenses of, 348; HW presented to, vi 307, 310, 314; attitude to Mme. du Barry, vii 248; refuses to receive de Beauvilliers, 277; dines in public, 316; has smallpox, ix 4; allowed to leave Paris, xiv 380-1; iv 145, vi 424, ix 239.
- Sophocles, xiii 439.
- Sorbe, M., death and character, viii 125.
- Soubise, Charles de Rohan, Prince de, iii 357-8 n; to invade England, 357; campaign in Germany, iv 96; epigrams on, 127, 318; invades Hanover, 172; wins a battle, 213; again in the field, v 71, 75, 81; defeated, 85-6, 87, 96, 218; his perfidy, 260-1; his mistress, viii 84.
- Southampton, Anne Warren Baroness (*Mrs. Fitzroy*), iv 270 n; her child's nickname, 270; her beauty, v 342; attends debate of H. of C., vi 3; at Strawberry Hill, vii 274; patron of Ladies' Club, 381, viii 117; her duel, 252, 264; her seventh son, 381; her son's runaway match, xiii 168; her hot temper, xiv 252; v 105, vi 241, vii 60, 198, viii 236, xiii 386; 'Fitzroys,' vii 198, 274; 'Mrs. F.,' viii 252, 264.
- Southampton, Charles Fitzroy, 1st Baron (*Mr. Fitzroy*), iv 293 n; at Minden, 289, 293-4, 297; brings dispatches, v 84; speech on dismissal of officers, vi 179; action as to Regency Bill, 226; Vice-Chamberlain to Queen, vii 235; at Strawberry Hill, 274; his peerage, xi 272, 276, 278; his legacy, xii 325; eldest son's elopement, xiii 168; Groom of the Stole, xv 305, 310; iv 438, v 93, vi 138, 155, vii 60, 198, viii 284, ix 232, xiii 386; 'Fitzroys,' vii 198, 274.
- Southampton, Elizabeth Leigh Countess of, vii 297.
- Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd E., iii 70 n, v 374 n.
- Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th E. of, iii 70.
- Southcote, Philip, his seat, ii 332, iii 177, 322, 324; his taste, ii 398; imitated by Brown, iii 66; shuts his garden against visitors, xi 453.
- Southcote, —, iii 57.
- Southerne, Thomas, dramatist, x 157.

- Southesk, Anne Hamilton Countess of, iii 185 n.
- Southwell, Hon. Frances, v 61.
- Southwell, Hon. Lucy, v 61.
- Southwell, Hon. Mrs., vi 213 n.
- Souvré, Chevalier de. *See* Louvois.
- Soyres, M. de, travelling tutor, xiii 176, 234.
- Sozomen, Hermias, xi 408.
- Spagnoletto, Joseph Ribera, *called*, xii 181.
- Sparre, Miss Amelia Melesina, ii 453-4 n.
- Sparrow, shot in Gordon riots, xi 206.
- Speed, Miss Henrietta Jane. *See* Viry.
- Speed, John, his print of Nonsuch, v 237; his *History*, vii 160, 163, 165.
- Spence, Mrs Betty, iii 213 n, vi 139.
- Spence, Rev. Joseph, i 43 n, 94 n; Italian tour, p. xxxvi, 43; HW's opinion of, 94, xi 175; his old mother, iii 18; belief in Pope, 375; his *Parallel* printed at Strawberry Hill, i p. xliii, iv 236; mistake as to picture, v 336; *Life of Magliabecchi*, viii 88; his nom-de-plume, xiii 239.
- Spencer, Lady Betty. *See* Pembroke and Montgomery.
- Spencer, Lord Charles, vi 41 n; political tactics, 4, 11, 228; Chamberlain to Queen, vii 235; xiii 325 n.
- Spencer, George John Spencer, 2nd E. (*Viscount Althorp*), xi 170 n; his tutor, 170; his engagement, 332, 340; verses on his marriage, i p. liii, xi 356, xii 39, 44; defends Col. Barré's pension, 293; intimacy with HW, 316; visits Italy, xiii 343, 354; ascends Vesuvius, 359; returns to England, 370; First Lord of Admiralty, xv 435.
- Spencer, Lady Georgiana. *See* Devonshire.
- Spencer, Lady Henrietta Frances. *See* Bessborough.
- Spencer, Lord Henry, xiv 372 n.
- Spencer, John Spencer, 1st Viset. and E. (*Mr. Spencer*), iv 122 n; buys pictures, 122, 125; his peerage, v 37, 39; at Bath, vii 48; disappointed with Northamptonshire petition, xi 125; his son's tutor, 170; his mother's death, 259; in ill-health, 263; eldest son's marriage, 340; his portrait lost, 365; will, xiii 83; vii 228, ix 393, xi 332, xii 454 n.
- Spencer, Hon. John, i 259 n, ii 204 n; his death, 204; his will, 206; bequest to Pitt, vi 171 n; i 259, iii 65, xi 263 n.
- Spencer, Lavinia Bingham Countess (*Hon. Lavinia Bingham*), xiii 343 n; her singing, xi 54; her engagement, 332, 333-40; verses on her marriage, i p. liii, xi 356, xii 39, 44; at Strawberry Hill, 316; her talent for drawing, xiii 343; visits Italy, 354; ascends Vesuvius, 359; returns to England, 370; bequest to, xv 414; xiii 355, xv 89.
- Spencer, Margaret Georgiana Poyntz, Viscountess and Countess, v 111 n; at the Coronation, 111, 119; at Bath, vii 48; her drawing-room, viii 392-3; intervenes in Bedfordshire election, xi 274; her portrait lost, 365; retires to St. Albans, xiii 83; ix 123, 131, 293, x 412, xi 340; 'the goddess of wisdom,' 274.
- Spencer, Lord Robert, his dancing, viii 262; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 13; loses Oxfordshire election, xiv 261; gives cup for sailing-match, xv 40, 47; viii 155, ix 376, xiii 325 n.
- 'Spencers,' i 397.
- Spenser, Edmund, Kent's illustrations to *Faerie Queene*, iii 56; Gray's allusion to, iv 87; HW's censures of, vi 198, xii 274, xiv 201, xv 343; 'Rowley's' imitation of, vii 301; Warton's notes, xi 412; HW quotes lines by Chaucer as Spenser's, xiv 201; quotation from, 204; v 238, vii 144.
- Spinola, Cardinal Giorgio, i 44 n.
- Spinola, —, a Bolognese Franciscan, i 44.
- Sprat, Thomas, Bp. of Rochester, iii 109 n, 189.
- Sprimont, Nicolas, v 291 n.
- Spurgeon, Lady Henrietta Alicia (*Lady H. Wentworth*), i 115, 116 n.
- Squillaci, Count, threatened by Madrid mob, vi 449, 451; sent away from Spain, 451; 372, 454.
- Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier de Launay, Baronne de, vi 311 n.
- 'Stadtholder, the.' *See* William V.
- Staël-Holstein, Eric Magnus, Baron de, Swedish envoy to France, xiv 173, xv 40, 50.
- Staël-Holstein, Mme. de, xv 50.
- Stafford, Capt., ii 351.
- Stafford, Claude Charlotte de Gram-

- mont, Countess of, iii 64 n; house at Twickenham, 64.
- Stafford, Granville-Leveson-Gower, 1st M. of (*Viscount Trentham*; *Earl Gower*), ii 419 n; M.P. for Westminster, 419, 446, 448; election petitioned against, iii 33; resigns office, 56, 57; at Strawberry Hill, 305; Privy Seal, 379-80; plan for raising recruits, 404; dispute with Lord Walpole, 435; Master of the Horse, iv 65; to hold office under George III, 448; Master of Great Wardrobe, 454; Lord Chamberlain, v 301-2, 305, 440; his Jacobite connexions, 389; retires to Trentham, vi 103; negotiates for French dancer, 140; vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; a courtier, 216; resigns office, 266; declines Admiralty, vii 36; negotiates between Bedford and Chatham, 76; his drunkenness, 150, ix 408; actual Lord President, vii 153; leaves Arlington Street, 241; illnesses in his family, 342; at variance with Chatham, x 165; opposes Militia Bill, 440; resigns Presidentship of the Council, xi 45, 47, 57, 60, 65, 70, 76; excluded from Shelburne's ministry, xii 205, 208; possible Premier, 281, 422, 426; President of Council, xiii 104 n, 119; daughter's marriage, xiv 411; possible Master of the Horse, xv 455; ii 429, iii 296, 426, iv 411, v 387, vi 114, 155, 210, vii 117, viii 222, ix 162, xv 306 n; 'Lord Chamberlain,' vi 211.
- Stafford, Henrietta Cantillon Countess (*Miss Cantillon*), i 342 n, iv 95 n; her marriage, i 342, 365; left in France, ii 17; in disgrace, 400; iv 146, 338; 'his wife,' ii 17; 'his poor wife,' 400.
- Stafford, Margaret Beaufort Countess of, her grandson's claim to the crown, ix 48.
- Stafford, Susan Stuart Marchioness of (*Lady Susan Stuart*; *Countess Gower*), iv 455 n, ix 409 n; Lady-in-Waiting to Princess of Wales, iv 455, v 146; a restless schemer, ix 409, xv 67; 'Lady Susan,' v 441.
- Stafford, William Matthias Stafford-Howard, 3rd E. of, i 157 n; visits England, 157; his marriage, 342, 365; a Romanist, 368; visits England, ii 16-17; banishes his wife, 400; i 315, 416.
- Stahremberg. *See* Staremberg.
- Stainberg, Baron, ii 314.
- Stainville, Jacques de Choiseul, Marquis de, v 217 n; serves in Germany, 217-8, 227; barbarity to his wife, ix 105.
- Stainville, —, iii 19.
- Stair, John Dalrymple, 2nd E. of, i 198 n; in command in Flanders, 198, 208; negotiating in Holland, 214; return to England, 278; advances against the French, 306, 330, 352, 355; at Dettingen, 358; rumoured quarrel with George II, 377; resigns command, 379; offers his services in case of invasion, ii 7; takes command in England, 8, 10; on good terms with George II, 43; opposes recall of troops from Flanders, 125; intrigues against Wade, 140; commends the Mayor of Carlisle, 151; does not vote at trial of Jacobite lords, 219; i 236, 280, 285, 289, 343, 353, 360, ii 156, 225, iii 74.
- Stair, William Dalrymple-Crichton, 4th E. of (*Earl of Dumfries*), iii 87.
- Stamford, George Harry Grey, 5th E. of (*Lord Grey*), v 145 n, 146; forbids his son's banns, xiv 411.
- Stamford, George Harry Grey, 6th E. of (*Lord Grey*), xiv 411 n; his banns forbidden, 411.
- Stamford, Harry Grey, 4th E. of, ii 219.
- Stamford, Henrietta Cavendish-Bentinck Countess of (*Lady H. Bentinck*), v 107 n; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, 107.
- Stanhope, Hon. Alexander, ii 276 n.
- Stanhope, Anne. *See* Somerset.
- Stanhope, Lady Amelia. *See* Barrymore.
- Stanhope, Lady Anna Maria. *See* Newcastle.
- Stanhope, Lady Caroline. *See* Fortrose.
- Stanhope, Charles, ii 420 n, 422, iii 200, 229, iv 70.
- Stanhope, Charles Stanhope, 3rd E. (*Viscount Mahon*), ix 42 n; stands for Westminster, 56, 74; his marriage, 109; writes on gold coin, 209; present at Chatham's fatal seizure, x 218; harangues Gordon rioters, xi 189, 192, 195; relinquishes candidature for Kent, xiii 143; sympathy with French Revolution, xiv 237, 265, 269, 271, 282,

- 326, 329; estranged from extreme Revolutionists, 313, xv 21.
- Stanhope, Hon. George, i 190 n; aide-de-camp to D. of Argyll, 190.
- Stanhope, Grisél Hamilton Countess, ii 77 n; her marriage, 77; bought medals for HW, vi 246.
- Stanhope, Lady Henrietta. *See* Foley.
- Stanhope, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, x 396 n.
- Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. Henry Fitzroy, xv 224 n, 227, 270, 327.
- Stanhope, Lady Isabella. *See* Sefton.
- Stanhope, Hon. John, ii 303 n; Lord of Admiralty, 303; his death, 352, 356; *mot* of, 353.
- Stanhope, Lady. *See* Morris, Mrs.
- Stanhope, Louisa Grenville Countess, xiv 428.
- Stanhope, Lady Lucy, her suitor, i 331; at Bath, vii 47 n; her house, 50; vii 56.
- Stanhope, Mrs., made copy, against orders, of Chesterfield's *Portraits*, viii 441, xiii 231.
- Stanhope, Philip, iii 366 n; supported Russian and Hessian treaties, 366; his death, viii 442, xii 356.
- Stanhope, Philip Stanhope, 2nd E., hostile to Walpole, i 208; opposes hiring Hanoverian troops, 324; his marriage, ii 77; supports extension of Habeas Corpus, iv 140; i 190, vi 217, ix 109.
- Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th E., *History of England*, xi 89-90 n, 161 n.
- Stanhope, Hon. Sir William, K.B., i 161 n; attacks the Grenvilles, p. xxxix; sayings of, 161, ii 157, v 393; his house, ii 315-6; his second marriage, iv 316; alters Pope's villa, 397, xii 40; censures neglect of K.B.'s, v 113; quarrels with his wife, 368; ii 332.
- Stanislaus Leczinski, D. of Lorraine, ex-K. of Poland, anecdotes of, vi 84, 424; his successors in Poland, 108, 425; his goodness, 109, 423-4; his death, 423, 425; his love of Poland, 424; his court at Nancy, 424, xiii 58; funeral oration for, vi 440.
- Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, K. of Poland, iii 230 n; visit to Duchess of Gordon, 230-1; friend of Conway, vi 94; K. of Poland, 108; invitation to Mme. Geoffrin, 413; attempt on his life, viii 121; partition of his dominions, 179; his competitor for the crown, xii 21; copies letter of HW, xiii 370; begs for *Anecdotes of Painting*, 377, xv 114; his brother's adventures in England, xiv 410; vi 425, viii 266, 317; 'his successor,' vi 425; 'their King,' viii 266.
- Stanley, Hans, iii 311 n; visits Paris, 311; thrashes a footman, 389; Gray's *Odes* attributed to, iv 88; prevents a duel, 453-4; envoy to France, v 58, 73, 87, vi 237, 298; recalled, v 120, 123; censures absentees from H. of C., vi 2-3; Governor of Isle of Wight, 98; praises Lord Hertford, 148; Italian tour, 224, 237; envoy to Russia, vii 33; Cofferer of Household, 77; in Hungary, ix 41; suicide, xi 105-6, 107; his poetical works, 116; iv 155, 200, v 67, 264, 271, vi 308; 'a third dove,' v 271.
- Stanley, Hon. Harriet. *See* Horton.
- Stanley, Lord. *See* Derby.
- Stanley, Miss. *See* Horton.
- Staples, Hon. Mrs. (*Hon. Henrietta Molesworth*), accident to, v 324, 338-9.
- Stapleton, Gen., urges humanity to prisoners, ii 220.
- Stapleton, Miss, offers miniatures to HW, viii 384-5; her care of Lady Blandford, xi 20; badly treated, xv 440.
- Stapleton, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Anna Maria Keppel*), x 122 n; her good looks, 122, xii 454, xiii 168; in danger on the Thames, x 299; in London during Gordon riots, xi 206; intimacy with HW, 225; her illness, xii 126, 142; xi 39, 205, xiii 344.
- Staremburg, Prince, vi 425, 451.
- Statira, ii 102, iii 50, v 89, xii 325.
- Stattius, P. Papinius, HW on style of, xii 221, 273, xiii 281.
- Staunton, Francis, v 118.
- Stauntons, v 133.
- Stavordale, Henry Thomas Fox-Strangways, Lord. *See* Ilchester.
- Steele, Sir Richard, *The Tender Husband*, xiii 407.
- Steevens, George, searches for unpublished prints of Hogarth, xi 451; visits Strawberry Hill, xii 136, 151, 168; Mason's *Epistle* attributed to, 217; edition of *Shakespeare*, 151, xv 64; xii 165, 173.
- 'Stella.' *See* Johnson, Esther.
- Stephen, K. of England, ii 327, xv 429.

- Stephens, Mr., owns views and prints, viii 186, 207.
- Stephens, Mrs., her medicine, ii 66, 71, v 367.
- Stephens, Sir Philip, Bart. (*Mr. Stephens*), x 270.
- Stephens, —, iii 150, 174.
- Stephens. *See* Étienne.
- Sterne, Rev. Lawrence, *Tristram Shandy*, iv 369, 390, v 32, vii 175; his profits and reward, iv 369; complimented by Warburton, 369–70; fails to amuse HW, vi 333; *Sentimental Journey*, vii 175; *Letters*, ix 273, 274, 287, 288; imitated, x 411, xii 169.
- Sternhold, Thomas, metrical psalms, viii 251.
- Stevens, Dr., calls the Government a mobocracy, iv 97.
- Stevens. *See* Steevens.
- Stewart, Andrew, his *Letters to Lord Mansfield*, viii 231, 233; law suspended in his favour, 244; his book not published, 259.
- Stewart, Col., xv 393 n.
- Stewart, Lady Jane. *See* Macartney.
- Stewart, Capt. (Admiral) Hon. Keith, xi 324 n; dismal account of West India fleet, 324.
- Stewart, Hon. Mrs. *See* Londonderry.
- Stewart, Robert. *See* Londonderry.
- Stewart, Hon. Robert. *See* Castle-reagh.
- Stewart, Lady Susan. *See* Blandford; Stafford.
- Stewart, —, i 259.
- Stirling, William Alexander, 1st E. of, print of, vii 297.
- Stokes, Adrian, portrait of, i 199.
- Stokes —, quits Conway's service, xiii 415.
- 'Stolberg, Princess of.' *See* Albany, Countess of.
- Stolberg-Goedern, Gustavus, Prince of, xiii 47 n, xiv 427 n.
- Stone, Andrew, secretary to D. of Newcastle, i 318 n, ii 257 n; advises Newcastle in Lovat's case, 257; action as to Mann's arrears, 259, 310; troubles as sub-governor to P. of Wales, iii 46, 104; visits Oxford, 60; accused of Jacobitism, 135, 137, 140, 145–6, 213; supported by Murray, 136, 146; Treasurer to Q. Charlotte, v 75, 78, 89; a follower of Bolingbroke, viii 249; his death, 387; ii 271, iii 93, 136.
- Stone, George (*Abp. of Armagh*), ii 420 n; distrusted by Irish H. of C., iii 91, 93–4; Lord Justice, 226; sacrificed to Irish clamours, 321, 329, 350, 353; a cause of conflict in Ireland, iv 109, v 23; illness, 150; death, vi 160, 164, 170; estimate of, 160–1; ii 420, iv 304, v 391, vi 111; 'the priest himself,' iii 329; 'the Primate,' vi 111, 150; 'your old antagonist,' 164.
- Stoney, Andrew Robinson, xiii 249 n; cruelty to his wife, 423.
- Stonhewer, Richard, vii 212 n; secures professorship for Gray, 212, 228, viii 87; influence with D. of Grafton, vii 228; helps to sell Hoyland's *Poems*, 279; intimacy with HW, ix 334, xi 148, xii 240; anxiety on Mason's behalf, xi 55; Lady Ossory's letter to, 316; illness, xii 261; viii 88, 160, 180, 361, 364, 444, ix 364, x 59, 60, xi 64, 70, 172, 231, 235, 363, 380, 403, 410, 413, 438, xii 18, 64, 104, 195, 388, 440.
- Stopford, James George, Visct. (3rd E. of Courtown), xiv 302 n.
- Stopford, Mary Scott Viscountess (Countess of Courtown), xiv 302 n.
- Stopford, Mr., v 177.
- Storace, Anna Selina, appears in *Gli Schiavi per Amore*, xiv 40.
- Storer, Antony Morris, viii 263 n; his dancing, 263.
- Storer, Mr. A. M., his losses in the West Indies, xi 366; antiquarian tastes, xii 10–12; at Board of Trade, 120; Chargé d'affaires at Paris, xiii 59; invents the 'delineator,' x 115–6, 142; ix 435, xi 308, xii 366, xiv 297.
- Storer, Thomas, his dancing, viii 271; his losses in West Indies, xi 366; xii 366.
- Stormont, David Murray, 7th Visct. *See* Mansfield.
- Stormont, Henrietta Frederica Bunau Viscountess, iv 404.
- Stormont, Margery Scott Viscountess, ii 218 n; favours Prince Charlie, 218.
- Stosch, Baron (sen.), i 103–4 n, 344 n; his Maltese cats, 103, 131, 237; his art-collection, 131, 203, ii 374, iii 301, iv 130–1, 447; his opinion of the soul, i 203; thinks HW has underpaid him, 232–3, 237; his news of the Pretender's movements, 344; his pension in arrears, ii 374; i 286, ii 188, 450, iv

- 126, 136-7, 172, 411, viii 200; 'his uncle,' iv 411.
- Stosch, Baron (jun.), in England, iv 410-1; at Strawberry Hill, 420; willing to act as travelling tutor, 434; illness, v 8; leaves England, 99; iv 407, 413, v 7, 9, 23, 38.
- Stourton, Charles Philip Stourton, 17th Baron, x 123 n.
- Stourton, William Stourton, 16th Baron, x 123 n.
- Stow, John, his *Survey of London*, ii 39; account of Richard III, x 400; ii 377, vii 169, viii 92, xiv 46.
- Strafford, Anne Campbell Countess of, iii 428-9 n; her beauty, ii 371; at the Coronation, v 112; her health, 253, vii 340, viii 116; intimacy with HW, vi 42, x 5, xii 44; fond of fishing, vii 293; at Twickenham, viii 438; death from burning, xiii 248, 250; iii 428, 430, iv 71, 102, 316-7, 442, v 359, 443, vi 26, 211, 285, 325, 431, vii 205, 232, 315, 394, viii 7, 9, ix 435, xi 221, 274, xii 106 n, 313, xiii 17, 36, 55, 70; 'my Lady,' iv 102, v 253, 359, vii 416; 'the lady of the menagerie,' iv 291; 'the Countess,' 316; 'Eve,' vii 293.
- Strafford, Anne Johnson Countess of, ii 107 n, 117, 133, 454.
- Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st E. of, offends Sir Harry Vane, i 177; his house, iii 443; Vandyck's portrait of, 444; his character, 444; his tomb, 444; former seat of, 446; letters of, iv 175, 178; vi 186, vii 373.
- Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st E. (n.c.) of, his buildings, iii 443.
- Strafford, William Wentworth, 2nd E. of, iii 444.
- Strafford, William Wentworth, 2nd E. (n.c.) of, i 172 n; intimacy with HW, i 172, iii 447, iv 315, v 77, vi 42, 285, x 177, xii 402, xiii 447; censures Bentley's design, iii 293; his seat, 442-3; builds from HW's design, iv 316, 419, 422; wife's illness, v 253; legacy to, vi 133, 136; HW's regard for, vii 291, 293, 315, viii 192; HW's visit to, 180-1, 183; praise of Castle Howard, 193; at Twickenham, 438, xiv 444; in retirement, ix 434; childless, xii 106 n; his wife's death, xiii 248; death, xiv 390; inquiries as to his will, xv 14; iii 387, 439, iv 413, 417, 421, v 116, vi 93, 212, 431, vii 213, 223, 226, viii 360, ix 54, 286, 412, 415 n, x 272, 299, xiii 172 n, 220, 296 n, xv 371 n; 'Adam,' vii 293.
- Strahan, William, publisher, viii 277 n; prices paid by, 277.
- Strange, James Smith-Stanley, Baron, ii 363 n; rival of Lord Egmont, ii 363; draws the Speaker into debate, iv 124; opposes grant to Landgrave of Hesse, 233; has charge of Militia Bill, v 151-2; opposes royal grant, 403; political cowardice, 451; attacked by Pitt, vi 5; ashamed to defend Grenville, 177; his death, viii 38.
- Strange, Sir John, Kt., i 167 n, 254 n; M.P. for Totnes, 167; serves on Secret Committee, 205-6; votes for Indemnity Bill, 225; resigns Solicitor-Generalship, 254, 310.
- Strange, Sir Robert, Kt. (*Mr. Strange*), iv 388 n; visits Italy, 388; artistic gifts, 388; his politics, 388, v 9; 46, vi 110.
- Strangways, Lady Susan. *See* O'Brien.
- Stratford, Rev. Dr., his tragedy, *Lord Russell*, xii 234, 335.
- Strathavon. *See* Aboyne.
- Strathearn. *See* Strathnaver.
- Strathmore, John Bowes, 7th E. of, iv 352, v 344-5, ix 102, xiii 249 n.
- Strathmore, Mary Eleanor Bowes Countess of, xiii 249 n; her second marriage, 249; ill-treatment by husband, 423.
- Strathmore, Susan Cochrane Countess of, iv 352 n.
- Strathnaven (Strathavon), Lord. *See* Aboyne.
- Strathnaver, George Granville Leveson-Gower Lord (2nd D. of Sutherland), xv 137 n; at Strawberry Hill, 137-8.
- Strawbridge, Mrs., ballad on, iii 321, xiii 441; HW acquainted with, 443.
- Stringer, Mr., v 31.
- Strozzi, Princess, ii 261 n.
- Strozzi, —, a Florentine, his death, i 325.
- Struensee, John Frederick, influence in Danish court, viii 14; imprisoned, 144-5; charges against him, 148; death, 155, 158, 165.
- Strutt, John, his Bill for Parliamentary reform, xi 182.
- Strutt, Joseph, ix 124 n.
- Strype, John, x 400.

- Stuard. *See* James Francis Edward.
 Stuart, Andrew, vi 372 n.
 Stuart, Lady Arabella, portraits of, xii 150, xiv 408.
 Stuart, Lady Augusta. *See* Corbett.
 Stuart, Lady Caroline. *See* Portarlington.
 Stuart, Col., x 181 n.
 Stuart, Gen., superseded, iii 434; his conduct to be examined, iv 16.
 Stuart, James, v 140 n; caricatured by Hogarth, 140.
 Stuart, Lady Jane. *See* Macartney.
 Stuart, Hon. John, i 231 n.
 Stuart, Lady Louisa, x 438 n, xii 106 n, xiii 256 n, xiv 288 n.
 Stuart, Lady Mary. *See* Lonsdale.
 Stuart, Mlle. *See* Richmond, Frances Theresa, Duchess of.
 Stuart, Mr., v 450.
 Stuart, Sir Simeon, 3rd Bart., iv 372 n.
 Stuart, Lady Susan. *See* Stafford.
 Stuart, William, i 254 n.
 Stuart, house of, i p. xlii, iii 185, 294, iv 227, 255, vi 58, 418, viii 156, 280.
 Stuart-Mackenzie, Lady Elizabeth (*Lady E. Campbell*), ii 209 n, x 294 n; her beauty, ii 209, 337; Italian tour, iv 295, v 102; speaks well of Mann, x 321; a scandal-monger, xiii 241; intimacy with HW, xiv 156, 158, 304, 324, xv 195, 200, 221, 228, 240, 328, 377, 380, 382; at Brighton, 414; v 216, vi 211, 247 n, vii 339, x 294, xv 312.
 Stuart-Mackenzie, Hon. James, ii 81 n, x 294 n; flirtation with Miss Shaw, ii 81; opposed Walpole, 386; possible place at Court, iv 66, 69, v 2; envoy to Turin, iv 144, 295; advanced to status of plenipotentiary, v 21; friendship for Mann, 285-6, ix 311, x 294, 321; recalled, vi 244-5, 248-9, 251; Privy Seal in Scotland, vii 33; supports Mann's desire for K.B., 157, 172-3, 214-5; returns to England, x 294; robbed in Gordon riots, xi 188, 196; out of Parliament, 304; intimacy with HW, xiv 156, 158, xv 195, 200, 313; resident at Richmond, xiv 324; at Brighton, xv 414; v 12, 216, vi 180, 212, vii 176, 216, 225, xiii 367 n, xv 312; 'his brother,' vi 248.
 Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, Hon. James, v 22 n.
 Stubbs, George, painter, his enamelling process, xi 438.
 Stukeley, Rev. William, ii 447 n, xii 163, xiv 32.
 Sturgeon, Lady Henrietta, vi 136 n; her marriage, 136-7.
 Sturgeon, William, vi 136 n.
 Sturges, —, his death, i 339 n.
 Sturt (misprinted Stuart), Humphrey, xiv 319 n.
 Sturt, Mrs., xiv 320.
 Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, ix 444 n.
 Suares family, i 109, 221, ii 63, 151.
 Suares, Mme., i 215, ii 1, 106, 188, v 9.
 Suckling, Dr. Maurice, iii 171 n.
 Suckling, Mrs., xiv 151 n.
 Suckling, William, deputy of Mann and HW in Customs Office, ix 326, 363, 400, 416, x 202, xii 89, 397.
 Sudermania, Charles D. of, xiii 213 n; supposed suitor for Duchess of Albany, 213.
 Suffield, Sir Harbord Suffield, 1st Baron, xv 195 n.
 Suffolk, Charles Brandon D. of, portrait of, v 295, vi 128; ix 423, xii 11.
 Suffolk, Charlotte Finch Countess of (*Lady Charlotte Finch*), x 92 n.
 Suffolk, Edward Howard, 8th E. of, iv 226 n.
 Suffolk, Frances Brandon Duchess of, i 199 n; portrait of, 199.
 Suffolk, Henrietta Hobart Countess of, ii 321 n, xi 103 n; invective against Lord Coke, ii 321; apartment at Kensington Palace, 405; residence at Twickenham, iii 318, iv 152; her lawsuit, 71; report on Conway's behaviour, 105; account of George II's jewels, 452; affected by George II's death, 453; negotiates for borough, v 34; her deafness, 54, 432, vi 275, 444, vii 4; discusses Q. Caroline's dress, v 94; orders Lady Strafford's robes, 112; intimacy with HW, 253, 432, vi 113, 275, vii 121-2, 127, 230, viii 46, ix 438, xi 306, 392; gift to her great-niece, v 427-8; asks HW for verses, 429; authority on etiquette, vi 99, 133; Lady Betty Germain's defence of, vii 8; maligned in Swift's letters, 8, 114, xi 103; her death, vii 120-1, 125; state of her affairs, 121, 125; her character, 125; justifies George II in burning his father's will, x 336; Queen Caroline's dislike of, xi 393; encounters Lady Yarmouth, xii 120; her anecdote of Sir J. Germain, 359;

- her recollection of English weather, xiv 10; ceremony observed by, xv 148; i p. xlviii, ii 410, iii 386, iv 436, 440, v 77, 84, 217, vi 30, 122, 156, 325, 431, 440, vii 395; 'my deaf old woman,' vi 444.
- Suffolk, Henry Howard, 10th E. of, his seat, i 6.
- Suffolk, Henry Howard, 12th E. of, v 145 n; at Court ball, 145-6; moves Address, 387; marriage, vi 22; praises the Lord Mayor, vii 188; his gout, viii 1; Privy Seal, 6; Secretary of State, 33, 35, xi 43; speech on America, ix 150; second marriage, x 92; K.G., 115, 116, 265; lacks eloquence, 214; rumoured resignation, 374, 376; death of, 387; Gibbon's services to, xii 73.
- Suffolk, Maria Constantia Trevor Hampden Countess of (*Hon. M. C. Hampden*), v 374 n; her *fiancé's* death, 374; her marriage, vi 22; her death, vii 84.
- Suffolk, Sarah Inwen Countess of, iii 101.
- Suffolk, Theophilus, 2nd E. of, xv 148 n.
- Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st E. of, portrait of, viii 194.
- Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 14th E. of, xii 402.
- Suffolk, William de la Pole, 1st D. of, his relations with Margaret of Anjou, v 223.
- Suffolk and Berkshire, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th E. of (*Earl of Berkshire*), ignores Walpole, i 181.
- 'Suffolks, the,' their place of burial, xii 402.
- Sujah Dowla, xi 126.
- Sulkowski, Prince and Princess, at Strawberry Hill, xii 21.
- Sullivan, Lady Henrietta (*Miss Hobart*), xii 366 n.
- Sullivan, John, xii 366 n.
- Sullivan, Lawrence, vi 50 n; rejected as Chairman of East India Company, 51, 55; to enter H. of C., vii 146.
- Sully, Maximilen de Béthune, Duc de, Henry IV's minister, ix 341; compared with Necker, xii 9; his economy, 131.
- 'Sultan, the.' See Mustapha III.
- Sumarokoff, Alexander, vii 6.
- Sumner, Miss. See Skrine, Mrs.
- Sumpter, Col., xi 295 n.
- Sunderland, Anne Churchill Countess of, xiii 442 n; her nickname, 442.
- Sunderland, Barbara Gamage Countess of, iii 118 n.
- Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd E. of, xiii 442 n; Walpole's grudge against, 286.
- Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney Countess of, iii 117 n, 118; celebrated by Waller, xi 24; 'Sacharissa,' vii 420, xi 24.
- Sunderland, Robert Spencer, 2nd E. of, his political intrigues, ii 26, xiv 332.
- Sundon, Charlotte Dyve Baroness, i 159 n; anecdotes of, 159, 160-1.
- Sundon, William Clayton, 1st Baron, i 143 n; intervenes in Westminster election, 143, 148; his wife's death, 159; dismissed from Treasury, 176.
- Surajah Dowla, xi 126.
- Surgères, Mme. de, vi 377.
- Surrey, Countess of. See Norfolk.
- Surrey, Henry Howard, E. of, his poems, ii 45, ix 179, xv 149, 346; portraits of, iii 110-1, vii 305, ix 296; his shield, ix 10; surpassed by 'Rowley,' x 67, 246-7.
- Sussex, Prince Augustus, D. of, xi 275 n, xv 197.
- Sussex, Frances Countess of, xii 310 n; coat-of-arms of, 310-11.
- Sussex, George Augustus Yelverton, 2nd E. of, iii 47, 199.
- Sussex, Thomas Lennard E. of, iii 114 n.
- Sutherland, Elizabeth Sutherland Countess of, xv 136 n.
- Sutherland, Elizabeth Wemyss Countess of, ii 231.
- Sutherland, Mary Maxwell Countess of, v 105 n; her beauty, 104-5, 111, 119.
- Sutherland, Mr., xi 291.
- Sutton, Capt., blamed by Governor Johnstone, xii 13, 14.
- Sutton, Mr. and Mrs., friends of the Berrys, xv 361, 363-4.
- Sutton, Messrs., practise inoculation, vii 143, viii 453.
- Sutton, Lt.-Gen. Richard, anecdote of, iv 400 n.
- Sutton, Lord Robert, i 136 n, ii 406-7.
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, disciples of, xiv 144, 238.
- Swiegel, —, iii 13-14.
- Swift, Jonathan, Dean of St. Patrick's, his humour, i 145; saying of, iv 6; his *History*, 125, 129; discussed by Burke

- and Garrick, v 87; price of his works in Paris, vi 326; his *Correspondence and Journal to Stella*, vii 8; maligns Lady Suffolk, 114, xi 103; his correspondence, ix 308, xi 102; *Gulliver*, x 237, xi 33, xii 172; HW's detestation of, xi 103; ballad by, xiii 167; his style, 207, 281, 322; Dr. Johnson's dislike of, xiv 439; iv 391, viii 236, xi 223 n.
- Swinburn, —, iii 332.
- Swinburne, Henry, x 393 n, xiv 187 n; *Travels in Spain*, x 393; *Travels in the Two Sicilies*, xii 430.
- Swinburne, Mrs., xiv 187 n; hostess of Countess of Albany, 427.
- Swinburne, Sir John, 3rd Bart., x 393 n.
- Swinny. *See* MacSwinny.
- Sydney. *See* Sidney.
- Sydney, Thomas Townshend, 1st Viset. (*Mr. Townshend*), v 385 n; divides the House, 385; attacks Grenville, vi 166, 177; action on Regency Bill, 226; quarrel with D. of Grafton, vii 196-7; refuses Speakership, 358; urges continuance of ministry, xii 282; Secretary of State, xiii 140, 266; inquires as to Princess Amelia's wishes, 418.
- Sykes, Sir Francis, 1st Bart., viii 222 n; his table allowance, 220; inquiry into his conduct in East Indies, 222; created Baronet, xi 422; his origin, 422, xv 4.
- Sykes, Miss, bequest to, xi 128.
- Sykes, —, v 179.
- Sylla, L., vii 360, xiii 74-5.
- 'T., my Lady.' *See* Townshend, Etheldreda Harrison Viscountess.
- Taafe, Theobald, imprisoned in Paris, iii 76-7; a gambler, 77; rooks Bland, 344; in favour at French court, v 22; debt to Mme. de Mirepoix, ix 131; iii 79, 223, 261, x 168.
- Tabernego, Marquis de, Spanish refugee, i 160 n, ii 42.
- Tacitus, ii 432, iii 203, v 234, vii 68, ix 173, 329, x 255, xv 171.
- Taddeo, prints of, xii 443 n.
- Talbot, Charles Talbot, 1st Baron, i 78 n.
- Talbot, Charlotte Hill Countess, xiv 288 n; her beauty, 288; her book of prints, xv 49.
- Talbot, Miss Elizabeth, iii 239 n, vi 389.
- Talbot, Hon. Mrs. George, i 100 n.
- Talbot, Henry, his Cheshire estate, ii 158; his building, 394; his wife's death, iii 239; ii 322, 331-2, 340; 'the Tyger,' 322; 'the Talbots' (with his wife), 331-2; 'the Tigers,' 340; 'the man tiger,' iii 239.
- Talbot, Mrs. Henry, ii 290 n; robbed by Maclean, iii 6; her death, 239; ii 290, 331-2, 336, 340, iii 65; 'the Tigress,' ii 290; 'the Talbots,' 331-2; 'the Tigers,' 340; 'our Tigress,' iii 65; 'the poor Tigress,' 239.
- Talbot, Hon. John, i 205 n; serves on Secret Committee, 205-6; votes for Indemnity Bill, 225; a Lord of Trade, iii 379, 381.
- Talbot, John Chetwynd Talbot, 3rd Baron and 1st E. (n.c.), xiv 288 n.
- Talbot, Mary de Cardonnel Countess, i 251 n; separated from her husband, 251; v 38, vi 205.
- Talbot, William Talbot, 1st E., i 179 n; his political warmth, 179; separates from his wife, 251; puts a stop to Secretary Murray's revelations, ii 266; upholds Dodington, 366; opposes Regency Bill, iii 48; attitude to treaties, 368; prevents a duel, 404; supports extension of Habeas Corpus, iv 140; remark on Lord Ferrers, 346; madness, 371; his earldom, v 29, 37; possible First Lord of Trade, 29; Lord Steward of the Household, 36, 38, 207, vii 259; action at the Coronation, v 112-3, 119-20, 133; a braggart, 113; gibes at D. of Newcastle, 128, 249; duel with Wilkes, 315, 367, 387; his position insecure, 439, vi 245; in an election mob, vii 259, 263; created Baron Dinevor, xi 276-7.
- Talbot family, iii 204, 301; correspondence of, xiv 440.
- 'Talbots,' i 397.
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, Prince de Bénévent, Bp. of Autun, xv 105 n; visits England, 105; responsible for revolutionary measures, 183.
- Tallard, Camille d'Hostun Comte de, ii 69 n; prisoner at Nottingham, 69 77.
- Tallien, Jean Lambert, xv 312 n, 316.
- Tall-Match. *See* Tollemache.
- 'Talmaches,' vii 384.
- Talmash, Sir Lionel, Bart., xiii 332.

Talmond, Marie Jablonowska Princesse de, vi 401 n; HW's visit to, 401, 410; wants a greyhound, 444-5.

Tamasp Kouli Khan. *See* Nadir Shah.

Tanjore, Rajah of, xi 372.

Tankerville, Alicia Astley Countess of,

v 441 n.

Tankerville, Camilla Colville Countess

of, i 212 n.

Tankerville, Charles Bennet, 2nd E.

of, ii 232.

Tankerville, Charles Bennet, 3rd E. of

(*Lord Ossulston*), ii 385 n.

Tankerville, Ford Grey, 1st E. of, i

342 n; 'Lord Grey,' 342.

Tanner, Thomas, Bp. of St. Asaph,

xiii 83 n; owns curious letter, v 148;

his works, xiii 83.

Tarente, Amélie de Hesse-Cassel, Prin-

cesse de, iii 267.

Tarleton, Col. Banastre (Sir B. Tarle-

ton, Bart.), xi 401 n; gains small ad-

vantage, xi 295, 401; defeated at

Cowpens, 419, 423, 426; a 'Mohock,'

xii 176.

'Tarquins, the,' xi 100.

Tartars, Bp. of the, viii 282.

Tartini, Giuseppe, musical composi-

tions by, i 89.

Tasso, xii 274.

Tate, Sir Bartholomew, portrait and

arms of, xi 183, 184.

Tate, Lady, her family arms, xi 183.

Tatton, Mrs., bequest to, xi 128.

Tavistock, Elizabeth Keppel Marchion-

ness of (*Lady E. Keppel*), iv 265; her

beauty, v 104, 107; bridesmaid to

Q. Charlotte, 104, 107; Reynolds's

portrait of, 161; her engagement and

settlements, vi 78-80; her marriage,

84; sent out of town during riots,

240; her husband's death, vii 95-6.

Tavistock, Francis Russell Marquis

of, iii 305 n; at Strawberry Hill, 305;

his mirth, iv 260; at Florence, v 167;

declines to witness duel, 450; mar-

riage projects, vi 37, 56, 78-80; his

marriage, 84; favours the Opposition,

114; personal appearance, 325, 333;

fatal accident, vii 95-6, 101; his

character, 96; Anstey's *Elegy* on, x

222; vi 50, xiii 296 n.

Taylor, Chevalier, iv 201, 214.

Taylor, John, iii 285 n.

Taylor, John, landscape painter and

etcher, xi 403.

Taylor, Mr., at Strawberry Hill, xv 305.

Taylor, Thomas, treatise on religion,

xiv 238.

Taylor, —, grievances against the Lord

Chamberlain, xiv 366, 396.

Temple, Anna Chamber Countess

(*Viscountess Cobham*), ii 430 n; lines

on Lady M. Coke, v 298; verses for

Miss Hotham, 427-9; HW's verses

on, 429-31; her poems, 446-7, viii 316,

373; Strawberry Hill edition of, v 447,

vi 89; sees Lord Macclesfield lie in

state, 38; visit of Princess Amelia, 93,

vii 396; tells HW about Sir W. Pyn-

sent, vi 171; her good nature, vii 390;

lameness, 392; gives away her dia-

monds, ix 118; ii 430, viii 374, ix 453 n;

'our . . . pagan landlady,' vii 396.

Temple, George Grenville, 3rd E. *See*

Buckingham.

Temple, Hester Grenville Countess, iii

80.

Temple, Mr., his duel, viii 379-80.

Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple,

2nd E. (*Hon. R. Grenville, Viscount*

Cobham), ii 185 n; votes for Hano-

verian troops, 185-6; insults, and

apologizes to, Lord Hervey, 430-1;

opposes Regency Bill, iii 52; attacks

Lyttelton, 272, 373; First Lord of Ad-

miralty, iv 13, 17; opposes thanks for

Hanoverian troops, 20, 230; Doding-

ton's estate entailed upon, 26; appealed

to on Byng's behalf, 38; disliked by

George II, 43; dismissed from Admi-

rality, 44; Pitt's demand on behalf of,

57, v 366; caricatured, iv 58; Lord

Privy Seal, 65; defends extension of

Habeas Corpus, 138-9; supports Ger-

man alliances, 230; offers to resign

Privy Seal, 321, 324; K.G., 322, 338,

342-3, 353; possible plenipotentiary,

330; as Privy Seal, heads peerage,

372; refuses Irish viceroyalty, v 29;

Pitt's representative in H. of L., 29;

resigns Privy Seal, 129, 132, 134; joins

in Pitt's campaign against the Court,

135, 138, 141-3, 248; hostility to Lord

Bute, 249; succeeds to estate, 250;

relations with Grenville, 264, 269;

refused admittance to Wilkes, 318;

letter in name of, 321-2; dismissed

from Lord Lieutenancy, 323; action in

Wilkes case, 387, 395, vi 8; debates

with Halifax and Gower, v 389; Rig-

by's attack on, 399; altercation with

- Marchmont, 444; sits out H. of C. debate on Wilkes case, vi 3; reconciled to Lyttelton, 44; advice on Pynsent's bequest, 171; political inaction, 207; vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; opposes Regency Bill, 220, 234; quits H. of L. in disgust, 220-1, 234; reconciled to G. Grenville, 243, 249, 252, 266; possible Viceroy of Ireland, 243; supports ministry, 245, 249, 253; reconciled to Halifax and Sandwich, 250; declines Treasury, 258; expected return to office, 259, 280; treachery to Pitt, 266, 305; opposed to America, 383; hostility to Pitt, 385-6, 388, vii 32; negotiations with Pitt, 1, 12, 15, 22-5; excluded from office, 26, 33, 73; hostility to Bute, 29; defends East India Company, 81; thanked in Buckinghamshire address, 91; in ill-odour, 91, 97; political negotiations, 117-8; his harangues unheeded, 148; reconciled to Chatham, 241, 243, 260; Wilkes craves his evidence, 241-3, 246; HW's visit to, 389-90; bent double, 392, 396; erects arch in Princess Amelia's honour, 393; depressed by Beckford's death, 395; brother's death, 419-20; quarrel with Chatham, viii 1, 7; accident, 374; friendly to Chatham, ix 5; speech on America, 150, 162; illness, 198; seeks to entrap 'John the Painter,' x 21-2, 27, 37; his political career, 202, 233, xi 26; present at Chatham's fatal seizure, x 215; chief mourner at Chatham's funeral, 254; death, xi 24, 26; iii 83, 368, iv 40, 140, 258-9, v 17, 365, 387, 397, 402, vi 167, 325, 343, 378, vii 102, 119, 128, 331, 349, 423, x 346 n; 'Monsieur de Temple,' vi 305; 'the Temple,' 378; one of 'both Grenvilles,' vii 118; 'the Seigneur Temple,' 389; 'my Lord,' 390; 'the master of the house,' 395; 'our pagan landlord,' 396.
- Temple, Sir William, 1st Bart., remarks on wit, xiv 108; on changes in taste, 318.
- Templetown, Clotworthy Upton, 1st Baron, vi 102, xiii 417 n.
- Templetown, Elizabeth Boughton Baroness, Princess Amelia's bequest to, xiii 417.
- Tencin, Claude Alexandrine Guérin Marquise de, advice to Mme. Geoffrin, vi 404; her letters, x 28.
- Tencin, Cardinal Pierre Guérin de, i 273 n; French minister of state, 273; hostility to England, ii 20, 24; his sister's letters, x 28; ii 109.
- Tenducci, Giusto Fernando, vi 148.
- Tenison, David, imitated by Vandyck, i 199; pictures by, xi 53; i 341.
- Tenison, Thomas, Abp., xiv 17.
- Tennyson, Alfred Lord, xv 333 n.
- Terray, Abbé Joseph Marie, vii 366 n; cuts down expenditure, 366, viii 62, 68; offers to find war funds, vii 431-2; insecure tenure of office, viii 20, 95; banished from Court, ix 38; made Louis XV a despot, xiv 226.
- Terrick, Richard, Bp. of Peterborough, vi 44; Bp. of London, 67; intolerance to Roman Catholics, 370, 383, 416-7; protests against masquerade, vii 367, 381; investigates King's brothers' marriages, viii 280; death, x 37; viii 204, x 30.
- Testi, the, Florentine lady, i 371, 383, 394, ii 222, 230.
- Tessier. *See* Le Tessier.
- Teynham, Lady. *See* Dacre, Anne Lennard Baroness.
- Thacher, John Boyd, xiv 406 n.
- Thais, v 26, ix 39.
- Thalestris, Amazon, viii 99.
- 'Thalestris.' *See* Dashkov, Princess.
- Thamas Kouli Khan. *See* Nadir Shah.
- Thanet, Mary Savile Countess of, ii 197-8 n; patroness of 'Violetta,' 197; goes to hear Whitefield, 337.
- Thanet, Nicholas Tufton, 3rd E. of, iii 63.
- Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 7th E. of, iii 202.
- Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 8th E. of, iii 242 n, 311, ix 318.
- Thelusson, Peter, xv 380 n.
- Theodore, K. of Corsica, i 326 n, iv 27 n; his manifesto, i 327; suitor to Lady Lucy Stanhope, 331; in communication with Carteret, 338, 344; *Life* of, 353-4, 361, 368, 371, 384; visits England, ii 366; in debtors' prison, iii 2; his ingratitude, 153; his death, iv 27, 29; HW erects memorial to, i p. xlii, iv 99; i. 326, iv 137.
- Théodore, Mlle., her dancing, xii 143.
- Theophilus, German monk, tracts on painting, xi 108, 151, 336: *see* Raspe.
- Thibouville, Henri Lambert d'Erigny Marquis de, ix 436 n.
- Thicknesse, Mrs. (*Miss Ford*), v 24 n.

Thimbleby, or Thimbleby, Lady Elizabeth, xii 45.

Thirlby, Dr. Styan, ii 100 n, iii 30-1 n; resides with Edward Walpole, ii 100; hostile to Conyers Middleton, iii 30; may write Sir R. Walpole's life, 31.

Thistlethwaite, Mr., vi 159-60, 272.

Thistlethwaite, Rev. Robert, iv 407-8, vi 159, 206; 'the parson,' iv 407; 'country-squire-parson,' vi 159.

Thomas, Sir Edmund, 3rd Bart., i 171 n; contested election, 171; a Lord of Trade, v 37.

Thomas, Mrs. Eliza, ix 222 n.

Thomas, John, Bp. of Peterborough and of Salisbury, iii 139.

Thomas, John, Bp. of Lincoln and of Salisbury, ii 61.

Thomas, John, Dean of Westminster, Bp. of Rochester, viii 348, ix 219, xi 97, xiii 383.

Thomas, Léonard Antoine, ridiculed by HW, ix 251; his style, xiii 319, 323.

Thomas, Sir Noah, Kt., consulted by J. Chute, ix 366; view of Lord Rockingham's illness, xii 280.

Thomas, Lady Sophia, ii 345 n, 382, vi 189, 204, 278.

Thomas, William, viii 187 n, his *Pilgrim*, 187, 197.

Thomas Kouli Khan. See Nadir Shah. Thomas of Brotherton, D. of Norfolk, xv 346.

'Thomas of Lancashire.' See Ashton, T. 'Thomas of London.' See Gray, T.

Thomond, Percy Wyndham O'Brien, 1st E. (n. c.) (*Mr. O'Brien*), ii 352 n, iv 16 n; D. of Somerset's legacy to, ii 352; in confidence of Duchess of Devonshire, iii 101; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, 366; a Lord of Treasury, 379, 381; created earl, iv 14, 16-18; at Chatsworth, iv 422; Cofferer of Household, v 145-6; his seat, 203; resigns office, vi 266; dies intestate, ix 20, 24, 34; vi 267, xii 402.

Thompson, Antony (*Dean of Raphoe*), i 367 n; chargé d'affaires at Paris, 367; ii 11, 13.

Thompson, Dr., quack-doctor, ii 29, 30, 191-2, 326, iii 172.

Thompson, Edward, i 231, xi 267 n.

Thompson, Mrs. Edward, xi 267 n.

Thompson, H. Yates, xiii 332 n.

Thompson. See also Townson, Thomson.

Thomson, James, i 219 n; patronized by P. of Wales, 219; his *Tancred and Sigismunda*, ii 82; a silly fellow, 214; HW's poor opinion of, 214, iv 88, ix 420, xiii 322, xiv 290, xv 60; Johnson's *Life* of, xi 376, 403; Earl of Buchan's tribute to, xv 59.

Thoresby, Ralph, iii 250 n, iv 171 n.

Thorkelin, Dr. Grimmer Johnson, xiv 44.

Thornhill, Sir James, Kt., painter, v 56-7, vii 86.

Thornhill, Mrs., iv 259.

Thornton, Bonnell, vii 163.

Thornton, Mr., x 58.

Thorold, Sir George, 1st Bart., viii 78.

Thorpe, John, architect, plans by, xi 331-2, 345.

Thou, Jacques Auguste de, i 168 n.

Thrale, Henry, xiii 272 n, 342 n, 371 n.

Thrale, Mrs. See Piozzi.

Throckmorton, Lady, v 118.

Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas, Kt., v 118.

Throckmorton, Sir Robert, 4th Bart., his seat, iv 176.

Thuanus, i 168.

Thucydides, v 192, ix 100.

Thurloe, John, spurious print of, vii 429 n.

Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, 1st Baron (*Mr. Thurlow*), vi 247 n; Attorney-General, viii 6; engaged in Duchess of Kingston trial, ix 346, 348, 351-2, 353, 355; at variance with C. Fox, x 164; Lord Chancellor, 254, 259, xii 205, 209; ready to treat with Opposition, x 104, 117, 119-20, 385, xiv 326; his energy, xi 3; illness of, 181, 186; his abilities, 234; opposes Catholic emancipation, 240; attacks Sandwich and Bathurst, 427; negotiates with Rockingham, xii 200; opposes Rockingham's constitutional demands, 214; at Lady Craven's play, 236; opposes Parliamentary reform, 243, 452; possible Premier, 282, 422, 426; advice to George III, 418, 421; in disgrace, xiii 22; Great Seal stolen from his house, 136; action on the King's recovery, xiv 112-4; urges discontinuance of Warren Hastings' trial, 434; xiii 79, 101, xv 359.

Thurlow, Dr. Thomas, Bp. of Lincoln and of Durham, xi 188 n; in the Gordon riots, 188; Dean of St. Paul's, xii 183 n, 272.

- Thurot, Capt. François, iv 301 n; plan of invasion, 301; puts to sea, 314, 318; at Gothenburg, 322; off Scotland, 327; touches at Islay, 359; takes Carrickfergus, 360-1; re-embarks, 362; defeated and killed, 363; 374.
- Thynne, Sir John, steward to Protector Somerset, x 39.
- Tiberius, Emperor, v 188, xv 114.
- Tibullus, iii 55, xiii 282.
- Tickell, Richard, x 222 n; poems of, 222; political squibs, 420-1, xi 49; *Epistle from C. Fox to Townshend*, 74-5, 77; commits suicide, xv 245.
- Tickell, Thomas, x 222 n.
- Tighe, Edward ('Mr. Tig-he'), xiii 334; exertions on Jephson's behalf, ix 149, xii 91.
- 'Tigress, the.' See Talbot, Mrs. Henry.
- Tillemont, Louis Sébastien Lenain de, Gibbon's obligations to, xi 376.
- Tillotson, John, Abp., i 219 n; his preaching, 219; supplies subject of *Mysterious Mother*, vii 199; in Stratford's *John Russell*, xii 222; viii 365.
- Tilney, John Tilney, 2nd E., his generosity, iii 323; asked for gold pheasants, 428.
- Tilney, Richard Tilney, 1st E., iii 322.
- Tilson, Christopher, his death, i 274.
- Timothy (2 Tim. iv 1, 13), x 132.
- Tims, Col., his acting, xii 366.
- Tindal, Matthew, iii 269.
- Tingry, Princesse de, ix 93.
- Tippoo Saib, war with, xiv 362, 418, 421-2, xv 58, 120.
- Tiptoft. See Worcester, John E. of.
- Tisdall, Philip, viii 358.
- 'Tisiphone.' See Maria Theresa; Bentley, Mrs.
- Titchfield, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck M. of (4th D. of Portland), xiv 379 n.
- Titian, his 'Prometheus,' v 336; his 'Venus' in Zoffany's picture, xi 48; in Barry's picture, xii 447; iii 203, vi 315, viii 322, ix 186, xiv 432.
- Titus, Emperor, vii 315, viii 39, 299, xi 46, xii 332.
- Tobin, viii 101.
- Toby, nom-de-plume, i p. xlix.
- Tofts, Mary, i 312 n, v 170.
- Toland, John, iii 269.
- Tollemache, Lady Bridget (*Lady B. Fox-Lane*), viii 262 n; house at Twickenham, 291, 295; her marriage, 366, 374, 379; her *double entendres*, ix 161; her saying on marriage, x 92; husband killed, 158; in danger on the Thames, 299; her vivacity, xii 306; x 88, xii 366.
- Tollemache, Hon. Geo., drowned at sea, x 158.
- Tollemache, Hon. John, marriage, viii 366, 374; killed in duel, x 158.
- Tollemache, Sir Lionel, portrait of, xiii 332.
- Tollemache, Sir Lionel. See Talmash.
- Tollemache, Capt. Hon. Wm., drowned at sea, x 88, 158.
- 'Tom, my old,' HW's valet, ii 45.
- Tonson, Jacob (the younger), advises HW on printing, iv 73; ii 3, iv 261.
- Tonton, HW's dog, xvi 88, 197.
- Toole (temp. Jas. I), rare print of, vi 24.
- Topham, Major Edward, newspaper editor, xiv 52 n.
- Topham, John, portrait of, vii 436.
- Torcey, Jean Baptiste Colbert Marquis de, his *Mémoires*, iv 71-2.
- Torregiano, Pietro, xi 61.
- Torriano, Sir John, Kt., vi 82.
- Torriano, Lady, vi 82, 93.
- Torrington, George Byng, 1st Visct., iv 32 n, 39.
- Torrington, George Byng, 4th Visct., xi 254 n; treatment of his brother, 254, 275; daughter's marriage, xiii 353, xv 306 n.
- Torrington, Pattee Byng, 2nd Visct., ii 147 n.
- Tort, M., his lawsuit, ix 192.
- Tosier, Grace, chocolate-house, i 235.
- Totnes, George Carew, 1st E. of, iii 65, iv 169, 171, 189 n, v 183.
- Toulouse, Marie Victoire Sophia de Noailles, Comtesse de, vii 45 n.
- Tournelle. See Châteauroux.
- Tourneur. See Le Tourneur.
- Tours, Abp. of. See Conzié.
- Toussaint, —, i 338 n.
- Towneley, Charles, xiii 27 n.
- Towneley, Francis, ii 160 n; joins Prince Charlie, 160.
- Towneley, John, translates *Hudibras* into French, ix 344.
- Towneley, John, at Strawberry Hill, xiii 26, 27.
- Townley, Joseph, xiii 386 n.
- Townsend, Admiral Isaac, ii 163.
- Townshend, Hon. Audrey. See Orme.

Townshend, Hon. Augustus, i 111 n; his duel, 111; his death, ii 202-3.

Townshend, Charles Townshend (d 1738), 2nd Viset., his sons, i p. xxxiv; reports George I's death to George II, x 335; precautions during plague in London, xiii 32; Secretary of State, 396.

Townshend, Charles Townshend, 3rd Viset., tyranny to C. Townshend, iii 161; illness, 379; opposes G. Townshend's Militia Bill, iv 96, 102; dying, vi 4; his death and will, 29, 31-2, 41; ii 71, 219, 363, iv 164, vi 11; 'their father,' 11.

Townshend, Hon. Charles, i 116 n, 385 n, iv 320 n; argumentative readiness, ii 385-6; opposes Marriage Bill, iii 158, 161; his marriage, 321, 325; his ambition, 321; *mot* on Fox's ministry, 356; activity in opposition, 378, 403; dismissed from Admiralty, 379, 381; ridicules his wife's and his own relatives, 386-7, 431; dare not accept office, iv 17; *mots* of, 41, 266, 343, 453, v 452; his interviews with Pitt, xv 455-6; enraged at Pitt, iv 66; criticizes Robertson's *History*, 231; mimics Pitt's pomposity, 304; Secretary at War, v 29, 37; illness, 71; joins Pitt, 146; jealous of Grenville, 152; his exaggerations, 260; offends George III, 311-2; his sprightliness, 332; Secretary of State, 365-6; silence in Wilkes debate, 386, 400, 403, 409, 419; his political support damaging, 420, vi 174; attacks Grenville, v 420, 439, 443, 450; not to be depended on, 439, vi 4, 152, 174-7, 179-80, 263, 381, vii 30, 128, 133-4; jealous of Conway, v 451; intercedes for Johnston, 452; effective speeches in Wilkes case, vi 9, 13; intervenes in Cambridge election, 25; his father's death, 30; his father's will, 32, 41; quarrel with his brother, 88; his pamphlet on general warrants, 102, 111; Churchill longs to satirize him, 145; attaches himself to Grenville, 175; breaks with Conway, 176; supports taxation of American colonies, 187-8; able speech on Regency Bill, 228-9; Paymaster-General, 245, 250-1; Chancellor of Exchequer, vii 28, 33, 95, 97, 128; opposes Chatham's India Bill, 90-2, 95, 97, 105-6; his death,

129, 131, 133-4; his parts, 174, ix 427, xii 35; iii 229, iv 47, 155, v 28, 81, 253, 301, 305, vi 11, 54, 56, 190, 333, 369, vii 130.

Townshend, Charles (Lord Bayning), vi 226 n; vote on Regency Bill, 226; Treasurer of Navy, xii 432; 'Spanish Charles Townshend,' 432.

Townshend, Dorothy Walpole Viscountess, xiii 396 n; HW's godmother, i p. xxxiv; her sons, *ib.*; her blunder, xiii 396.

Townshend, Etheldreda Harrison Viscountess, i 104 n; *mots* by, 104-5, 365-6, 392, ii 117, 203, 206, 219, 277, 374, iii 260, 308, v 369, ix 16, x 69, 91, 181; her intrigues, i 111, 243, ii 81, 110; anecdote of Lady Pomfret, i 129; anecdote of Miss Edwin, 232; hostility to Walpole, ii 44; her sons, 102, 203; Lady Orford's appeal to, 104; her passion for Lord Kilmarnock, 233-4, 238, 272; goes to hear Whitefield, 336, 374; her quarrelsomeness, iii 101; ill advice to Lord Pulteney, 159; comments on Strawberry Hill, 260; illness, 273; her opinion of HW, 308; remarks on the Irish peerage, iv 16, and on Lady Anson, 41; HW's verses to, 89; likely to turn Methodist, 195; reconciled to Waldegrave-Walpole marriage, 257; her anxiety about K. of Prussia, 292; her youngest son's death, i p. xlv, iv 302, 304; her eldest son, 302, 304; joy at taking of Quebec, 315 n; at Coronations of George II and of George III, v 116; a widow, with large income, vi 29, 32; tries to reconcile her sons, 88; illegally arrested, 179; inclines to Romanism, vii 4; her son's death, 131; leaving town, viii 188; terrified by Gordon riots, xi 214; HW's long friendship with, xiv 69; i 130, 237, ii 32, 40, 77, 108, 135-6, 139, 181-2, 313, iii 184, 229, 250-1, 421, iv 59, 100, 320, v 77, 421, vi 44, 151, 369, vii 138, 346; 'Sisygambis,' ii 102; 'the conqueror's mother,' iv 315; 'Mater Gracchorum,' 320.

Townshend, Admiral Hon. George, ii 165 n, 245 n, 261 n; his stupidity, 165, 199; rumours of court-martial on, 245; persecuted by Sandwich, 253, 261; 271; 'Don Sebastian,' 165.

Townshend, George Townshend, 4th

- Viset. and 1st M. of (*Hon. G. Townshend*), i 116 n, ii 71 n, iv 320 n, 453 n; given command of a regiment, ii 71-2; comes of age, 77; goes to the army, 102; quarrels with D. of Cumberland, 363-4; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; brings forward an unpopular Militia Bill, 403, iv 96, 102, 192, v 151; his caricatures, iii 403, iv 47, 58, 192, v 167; fears union of Fox and Newcastle, iv 35; press attacks on, 47, 401; offended with Pitt, 66; conduct as regards capture of Quebec, 240, 302, 304, 401, v 189; duel stopped, iv 453-4; vehement on Court side, v 439; votes with Opposition, 452; his father's legacy to, vi 32; reported marquissate, 68; quarrel with his brother, 88; praises George III, 167; influence with his brother Charles, 180, 263, vii 90, xv 455; attitude to Regency Bill, vi 228; Viceroy of Ireland, vii 128, 346, 351, viii 125, 149; satirizes leading public men in Ireland, 149; quarrel with Bellamont, 234, 237; letter to Mr. Foote, 237; extorts a favour from Lord North, x 358; maltreated by Gordon rioters, xi 188, 195; opinion of Sheridan's Warren Hastings speech, xiv 49, 50; ii 272, 385-6, iii 404, iv 164, v 4, vi 11, xiii 271 n, 342 n; 'her hero George,' iv 304; 'his brother George,' v 439; 'the Lord Lieutenant,' vii 346, 351.
- Townshend, Lt.-Col. Henry, iv 140 n, v 87-8 n; wounded at Kirchdenkern, 84, 86-7; killed at Wilhelmsthal, 218.
- Townshend, James, vii 343 n; encourages Middlesex mob, 343-4; rudeness to George III, 370; denounces Princess of Wales, viii 25, 95; refuses to pay land-tax, 105; Lord Mayor, 347; stands for Middlesex, ix 63; supports Oliver for London, 70; hopeful as to peace, xii 390.
- Townshend, Lady. *See* Westmoreland, Mary Vere Countess of.
- Townshend, Lord John (*Hon. John Townshend*), xii 432 n; Lord of Admiralty, 432; contributes to *The Rolliad*, xiii 342; stands for Westminster, xiv 69, 70.
- Townshend, Hon. Mary. *See* Cornwallis, Hon. Mrs. Edward.
- Townshend, Miss Mary, i 116 n.
- Townshend, Miss, xi 216.
- Townshend, Mr., police-officer, xv 310.
- Townshend, Hon. Roger, i p. xlv, iv 302 n, 304.
- Townshend, Sir Roger, 1st Bart., ii 329 n.
- Townshend, Hon. Thomas, iii 417 n; tries to prevent HW's speech in H. of C., i p. xxxix; contingent bequest to, iii 417; his youngest son's death, v 218; attitude to Regency Bill, vi 226; his death, xi 176; 'his father,' vii 197.
- Townshend, Thomas. *See* Sydney.
- Townshend, Thomas Charles, iv 164 n.
- Townshend, Col. William, i p. xxxv.
- Townshend, Hon. William, xii 120 n.
- 'Townshends,' i p. xxxiv, iv 308, x 357.
- Townson (Thompson), John, contractor, xii 183 n.
- Tracy, Robert and Mrs., their marriage, ii 338-9 n.
- Tracy family, iii 236-7, 239.
- Trail, James, Bp., iii 387.
- Trajan, Emperor, iv 247, viii 66, xiii 292.
- Trapaud, Gen., vii 127, 145.
- Trapps, Dr. Joseph, i 6 n.
- Traquair, Charles Stewart, 5th E. of, prisoner in the Tower, ii 222, 233, 268; interviews with English Jacobites, 266.
- Treby, George, dismissed from Treasury bench, i 176.
- Trecothick, Barlow, stands by City of London remonstrance, vii 371.
- Trefusis, Robert G. W. *See* Clinton.
- Trelawney, Sir Jonathan, Bp., v 321 n.
- Trémouille. *See* La Trémouille.
- Trenchard, George, xiv 133 n.
- Trenchard, John, iii 5 n.
- Trentham, Viset. *See* Stafford, M. of.
- Tresmes, Duc de, funeral of, i 25-6.
- Trevelyan, Sir John, 4th Bart., xiv 377 n.
- Trevelyan, John (5th Bart.), xiv 377 n.
- Trevigar, Dr. Luke, HW's mathematical tutor, i p. xxxiv, iv 328.
- Travis, Mr. ('the Jew'), stands for Worcester, iii 187; favourite of Lord Cadogan, xiv 4.
- Trevor, John, i 197 n, ii 158.
- Trevor, Hon. John, envoy at Turin, xii 437, xiii 299 n.
- Trevor, Hon. Mrs. John, xiii 299.
- Trevor, Lord. *See* Hampden.
- Trevor, Miss Margaret, iii 121-2 n.
- Trevor, Mrs., iii 170 n, 353, vii 47, 50, 56, 338.

- Trevor, Hon. Richard, Bp. of Durham, gift to Montagu, vii 338; his death, viii 38; iv 129-30, vii 122, ix 447.
- Trevor-Hampden, Miss. *See* Suffolk.
- Trevor-Hampden, Hon. Mrs., v 68 n.
- Trevor-Hampden, Hon. R. *See* Hampden.
- 'Trevors,' ii 451, iii 239, iv 323.
- Tripoli, ambassador of, iv 455-6.
- Troil, Dr. Uno Von, *Letters on Iceland*, xi 166.
- Trollope, Mr., verses by, viii 260.
- Tronchin, Louis, physician, v 345.
- Trudaine, M. de, ix 123.
- Truebridge, Mrs. Jane, v 70.
- Tryon, William, Governor of New York, reports Carleton's defeat, ix 315; retreats, x 57, 64.
- Tucker, Josiah, Dean of Gloucester, ix 287 n; pamphlet on American affairs, 287; *Treatise concerning Civil Government*, xi 424, 431.
- Tudor, Sir Owen, Kt., x 74.
- Tuer, Herbert, v 405 n; account of in *Anecdotes of Painting*, 405, vi 118, 134; portrait of, 140, 194, vii 159; 'your ancestor,' vi 194.
- Tufton, Lady Charlotte, v 53 n.
- Tufton, Hon. George, ix 318 n; heroism of, 318-9.
- Tufton, Lady Mary. *See* Duncan.
- Tufton family, ix 318.
- Tullibardine, William Murray, M. of, ii 129 n, 130 n; joins Prince Charlie, 129; at Blair Atholl, 130; a prisoner, 193, 204.
- Tullie, Joseph, anecdote of, viii 307; death of, ix 97.
- Tully, Rev. Mr., i 224.
- 'Turcotti,' vocalist, ii 242.
- Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de, his winter quarters, iv 338; his conversion, ix 432; his death, xiii 285; iii 21, v 254, xii 382, xv 339.
- Turenne, Princesse de. *See* Bouillon.
- Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aune, ix 22 n; minister of marine, 22, 24; minister of finance, 38; zeal for the public good, 237, 240, 242, 257, 259, 340-1; *not* on, 257; opposition to, 263, 266, 270, 340-1; dismissed, 362.
- Turgot, connexion with the Rowley poems, xii 123; diary of, 153.
- Turner, Charles, xi 189 n; attacked by Gordon rioters, 189, 195, 203.
- Turner, Dorothea, xv 153 n.
- Turner, —, his china-shop, ii 447.
- Turner, —, iii 418.
- Turnor, Cholmley, serves on Secret Committee, i 205-6, 214.
- Turnor, Edmund, Italian tour, x 428.
- Turnour, Edward. *See* Winterton.
- Turton, Dr. John, physician, xii 70, 76, 151.
- Tweeddale, Frances Carteret Marchioness of (*Hon. F. Carteret*), i 160 n; proficiency in Spanish, 160; her social charm, ii 325; her nephew's marriage, ix 431; ignorance of history, xiv 75; revert to Duchess of Argyll, 76; treatment of her children, 94; vi 170 n, vii 23.
- Tweeddale, John Hay, 4th M. of, i 254 n, ii 167 n; attached to Carteret, i 281; attentions to Lady Carteret, ii 42, 48; adheres to Granville, 60; resigns Scots Secretaryship, 167; i 325, iii 27.
- Twisleton, Col. Thomas. *See* Saye and Sele.
- Twiss, Richard, Peninsular tour, ix 180.
- 'Twitcher.' *See* Sandwich, 4th E. of.
- Tydeus, i 9 n.
- 'Tyger, the.' *See* Talbot, Henry.
- Tydney. *See* Tilney.
- Tynte, Sir Charles Kemeys, 5th Bart., his vote bought, vi 10.
- Tyrawley, James O'Hara, 2nd Baron, i 308 n; envoy at Lisbon, 308, 322; supersedes Gen. Fowke at Gibraltar, iii 434; *not* of, iv 112; possible envoy to Madrid, 118; censures Lord G. Sackville, 298; given command in Portugal, v 180, 214, 218-9; opinion of affairs in Portugal, 238-9; xi 179 n.
- Tyrawley, Mary Stewart Baroness, ii 317 n.
- Tyrconnell, Frances Jennings Duchess of, x 108 n; portrait of, 108; betrays a secret, 225.
- Tyrconnell, George Carpenter, 1st E. of (*Lord Carpenter*), iii 80; his earldom, v 37, 39.
- Tyrconnell, John Brownlow, Visct., iii 442 n.
- Tyrconnell, Richard Talbot E. and D. of, vii 297, x 108 n, xiii 375 n.
- Tyrwhit, Thomas, member of P. of Wales's household, xv 358, 362.
- Tyrwhitt, Thomas, edits Chaucer's

- Canterbury Tales*, ix 181; edits the Rowley poems, x 15, 261, 263, 291; controversy with Milles and Bryant, xii 136, 328, 332.
- Tyson, Rev. Michael, vii 297 n; history of costume, 305; at Strawberry Hill, 342, 422, viii 34; etchings by, vii 422, viii 87, 199, xii 170; estranged from HW, x 227, xi 166-7; illness, x 280; his journal, xi 61; death of, 166; vii 297, 303, 428, viii 265, ix 293.
- Ubal dini, Petruccio, v 205 n.
- Udney, John, xiv 265 n; friendship with HW, 265, xv 366; friend of Agnes Berry, 410; visited by the Cosways, 415; at Bristol, 420.
- Udney, Mrs., friendship with HW, xiv 278-80; friend of Agnes Berry, xv 366, 410; visited by the Cosways, 415; at Bristol, 420.
- Ugolino della Gherardesca, Count, viii 170.
- Uguccione, Giovanni Battista, ii 54-5 n; proposes to visit England, 33; his epithalamium, 54; i 108, ii 60, 104, 142, 415.
- Uhlefeldt, Count d', ii 70 n.
- Ulrica Q. of Sweden, death of, i 152.
- Ulysses, x 412.
- Upper Ossory, Anne Liddell Countess of (*Countess of Euston; Duchess of Grafton*), iii 422 n; her card-playing, iv 282, v 63; eldest son's birth, iv 341; HW's affection for, v 25, 59, 120, 123, vii 325-6, viii 294, xi 364; foreign tour, v 55, 59-60, 66, 75, 123, 152, 167, 190, 193, 209-10; her personal appearance, 59, 249-50, 342, 435, xi 54-5; HW's lines on her departure, i p. xlv, v 66; return to England, 243, 249-50; gratitude to Mann, 250, 414; at Strawberry Hill, 327, 329, vii 405, viii 270; her singing, v 329-30; at Euston, 389; quarrel with, and separation from, the Duke, vi 111, 116, 125 n, 138 n, 142 n, 153, 160; her house at Twickenham, vii 199, viii 127; divorced, vii 235; marries Lord Ossory, 264, ix 253; asks for HW's writings, vii 404; house at Ampt hill, viii 42, ix 304, x 57, xi 3, 4, 22; illness, viii 108; verses by, 230, 232, 236; recommends patience to HW, 235; attributes *Heroic Epistle* to HW, 254; connected with HW by marriage, 291; portrait of, 319, 349; care of her half-sisters, 392, x 9; withdraws her husband from society, viii 421; intervenes in Bedfordshire election, ix 67-8; presents to HW, 118-20, xi 78; censures HW's verses, ix 233; receives HW's account of Paris, 250-1; her dream, 254, 255; withdraws Lord Ossory from the Court party, 284, 286; transcribes Voltaire's praise of HW, x 2; HW lends French books to, 11; criticizes Dr. Robertson's writings, 73; HW recommends town house to, 93; verses by, 97; wishes Lord Chatham in power, 163; her daughter's inoculation, 369, 372, 374, 379, 384; sends HW Fitzpatrick's verses, xi 98, 100; questions HW about society gossip, 229; HW sends verses to, 230-1; at Mount Edgumbe, 256; her politics, xii 296; HW's lines on her bullfinch, xiii 57; sends HW charades, 414; fire at her house, xiv 37, 45; sends HW description of Johnson, 84; reads Gibbon, 109; HW begs her to keep his letters private, 330; congratulates HW on his title, xv 92; her husband's English peerage, 299; urges HW to speak in H. of L., 390; minor notices, iii-xv *passim*; 'the charming Duchess,' iv 415; 'my Duchess,' v 120, 143; 'my charming Duchess,' 190; 'my sovereign Duchess,' vi 101; 'good Queen Anne,' viii 294; 'Arria,' ix 149.
- Upper Ossory, John Fitzpatrick, 2nd E. of, vi 325 n; HW's good opinion of, 325, 333, 369, 435, vii 326, viii 347-8, ix 253; at Strawberry Hill, vii 405; owns letters of Edward VI, viii 34, 49, 173; at Ampt hill, 42; memorial to Catherine of Arragon, 48, 93, ix 19; buys French clock, viii 68; house at Twickenham, 93; illness, 108; his daughter, 109; buys objects of art and vertu, 118; attributes *Heroic Epistle* to HW, 254; gives advice as to Lord Orford's race-horses, 295-6; wishes to visit Houghton, 350-1; withdrawn from society, 421; possible envoy to Madrid, ix 68; has no son, 68, 403, x 167-8; his election expenditure, ix 96; compared to 'Maitre Corbeau,' 255; joins the Opposition, 284, 285, 286; his grandfather's bequest, 397; visits north of England, 87; admires Thoresby, 99; his bro-

ther's danger, 150; interest in Irish affairs, xi 75, 78, 88, 98; his politics, 228, xii 296, xiv 177; interest in an election, xi 278; his friend's losses, 361; wishes set of 'Strawberry' editions, xii 22, xiii 438; a keen sportsman, xii 62, xiii 318, xv 318; his news of Lord Orford, xii 70; his affairs managed by Duane, 117; aware of Blair's letters to Percy, 240; thinks of going abroad, 297; his regiment, 372; illness, xiii 161; his lawsuit, 307; unmolested by 'Whiteboys,' 399; his Irish difficulties, 290; receives gold medal from a French *Académie*, 292; affirms HW's ignorance of commercial treaty, 428; inquires as to *Description of Strawberry Hill*, xiv 22; his sister's death, 189; letter on Lord Waldegrave's death, 227; consults HW as to begging letter, 241; verses by, 245; congratulates HW on his title, xv 92; his English peerage, 299; Governor of Harwich, 300; searches for portrait of Catherine Parr, 333; minor notices, vi-xv *passim*; 'our Lord,' viii 414; 'Paetus,' ix 149.

Upton. *See* Templetown.

Upton, Mrs., iii 334-5.

Ursins, Mme. des, at Court of Spain, xv 344-5.

Usher, Capt., death of, v 323, 325.

Ussher, James, Abp., iv 188.

Usson, Comte d', visits England, v 314; illness, 328; described, 332; envoy to Poland, vi 336; 315, 414.

Usson, Comtesse d', in England, v 314; at Strawberry Hill, 327; verses for, 328, 331; 329, 381, vi 315, 414.

Uxbridge, Henry Bayly, 1st E. of (M. of Anglesey), xiv 363 n.

'V., Mrs.,' anecdote of, ix 216.

Vaillant, Paul, bookseller, sheriff at Lord Ferrers' execution, iv 383-6.

Valenti, —, iii 205.

Valentia, Visct. *See* Mountmorris.

Valentinois, Duchesse de, vi 436.

Valletort, Visct. *See* Mount-Edgumbe.

Valletort, William Richard Visct., birth of, xv 329.

Vallière. *See* La Vallière.

Valois, Catherine of, x 73-4, xiii 403.

Valois, Marguerite de. *See* Navarre.

Valois, house of, iii 430.

Valory, —, sculptor, i p. xli, v 274.

Van, Charles, ix 105.

Van Berchel, English complaint as to, xi 423.

Vanbrugh, Capt., i 324, ii 88 n.

Vanbrugh, Sir John, Kt., his architectural work, iv 409, vii 391, viii 193-4, ix 186; his quarrel with Robinson, viii 193; success in genteel comedy, x 156, xiv 2; unknown to Mr. Stratford, xii 235.

Vandalmania, D. of. *See* Sudermania.

Vandeput, Sir George, 2nd Bart., ii 446, iii 33.

Van der Werff, Adrian, pictures by, xi 52.

Vandyck, Sir Antony, Kt., portraits by, i 14, iii 110, 444, iv 426, vi 18, 62, vii 384, x 449, xii 330, xiii 19, 155; picture in style of Teniers, i 199; low price of works of, iii 60; tomb designed by, 190; sketch by, iv 174; his *Prometheus*, v 336; portrait in manner of, viii 199; his *Madonna*, ix 314; excelled in depicting hands, xii 403; pictures by, removed from Belgian convents, xiii 305; iv 56, vi 364, ix 169, xi 268 n, xii 153.

Vane, Hon. Anne, xii 80 n.

Vane, Capt., his quarrel, i 251.

Vane, Frances Hawes Viscountess, i 128 n, 240 n, iii 37 n; separates from her husband, i 128-9; in Flanders, 240; her *Memoirs*, iii 37; her mention of Mr. Shirley, 245; at Bath, vii 47-8.

Vane, Hon. Frederick, vi 101, vii 142.

Vane, Hon. Gilbert, M.P., vi 3 n.

Vane, Hon. Henry. *See* Darlington.

Vane, Sir Henry, Kt., i 177 n; his hatred of Strafford, 177; print of, vii 297.

Vane, Hon. Raby, vii 142.

Vane, William Vane, 2nd Visct., i 128 n; his absurd behaviour, 128-9, 240.

Van Eyck, John, his revival of oil-painting, vii 265, xi 107, 336.

Van Helmont, Francis, iv 174 n.

Van Hoey, —, Dutch envoy at Paris, ii 199 n; retort by, 125; his letter, 199, 202-3, 220.

Vanhomrigh, Miss Esther, Swift's letter to, vii 8.

Van Huysum, Jan, xiii 377 n; criticism of, 377.

Vanloo, Charles André, a decorator of French houses, vi 377.

- Vanneck, Gerard, iii 15 n.
 Vanneck, Sir Gerard, 2nd Bart., his house, x 269.
 Vanneck, Gertrude, xv 359 n; with the Court at Brighton, 359.
 Vanneck, Sir Joshua, vi 223-4, xv 359 n.
 Vanneschi, Abbate, opera director, i 100 n; a coxcomb, 101; his salary, 125; discarded, 192; supposed plot, iii 310; arrested, 311; quarrels with D. of Cumberland, 427; i 315, 339, iv 230.
 Vansittart, Henry, quarrel with East India Company, v 452; lost at sea, viii 18.
 Van Tromp, Admiral Cornelius, his winter quarters, iv 340; case formerly belonging to, x 54.
 Van Veen. *See* Voenius.
 Varelst. *See* Verelst.
 Vasari, Giorgio, iii 286, xi 108.
 Vassall, Richard, xv 37 n.
 Vatel, vi 295 n.
 Vaughan, Lady Anne. *See* Bolton.
 Vaughan, George, his spirited reply, ii 429, 433.
 Vaughan, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, serves against St. Eustatius, xi 413; services neglected, xii 119.
 Vaughan, Mrs., xii 269.
 Vaughan, Sir Thomas, Kt., his execution, iii 445-6 n.
 Vaughan, Hon. Wilmot. *See* Lisburne.
 Vauguion. *See* La Vauguion.
 Vaupalière. *See* La Vaupalière.
 Vaux de Harrowden, Nicholas Vaux, 1st Baron, vi 182 n; poems by, 182; xv 163 n.
 Vaux de Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd Baron, vi 182 n; poems by, 182.
 Vendôme, Philippe de, Grand Prieur de France, xi 453 n; portrait of, 453.
 Venius. *See* Voenius.
 Veezey. *See* Vesey.
 Venner, Tobias, vii 296 n.
 Vere, Alberic de. *See* Oxford.
 Vere, Lady Mary, ii 324, vii 297.
 Vere, Robert de. *See* Ireland.
 Vere, house of, ii 329, 343, iii 11, 164, 447.
 Vere of Hanworth, 2nd Baron. *See* St. Albans.
 Vere of Hanworth, Catherine Ponsonby Baroness. *See* St. Albans.
 Vere of Hanworth, Mary Chamber
 Baroness (*Lady Vere Beauclerc*), i 190 n; her aunt's influence, 190; her black grandmother, ii 323, 327; covets HW's lantern, iii 164; proper period of mourning for, xii 402.
 Vere of Hanworth, Vere Beauclerk, 1st Baron (*Lord V. Beauclerc*), i 163 n; his mother's death, 163; a Lord of the Admiralty, 190, ii 64; his precedence disputed, 71; resents Anson's preference, 401; his barony, 439; covets HW's lantern, iii 164; his pocket-borough, v 34; his house robbed, 229; consults HW as to cataloguing collection of curios, viii 22; death, xii 61; ii 323, v 62, xii 402.
 Vere of Tilbury, Horace Vere, 1st Baron, ii 329 n.
 Verelst, Harry, x 195 n.
 Verelst, Simon, his flower picture, iii 447.
 'Verelsts, the,' friends of Mason, x 195.
 Vergennes, Charles Gravier Comte de, possible minister, viii 2; succeeds D'Aiguillon, ix 7; his intrigues, 362; his commercial treaty with England, xv 431; ix 70.
 Vergy, Treysac de, v 401 n; attacked by d'Eon, 414; attacks M. de Guerchy, vi 146, 149.
 Vermigli, Catherine, exhumation of, xi 390 n.
 Vermigli, Pietro Martire, xi 390 n.
 Vernon, Hon. Caroline, viii 262 n, 263, xiii 296 n, xiv 361.
 Vernon, Miss Caroline, viii 272 n; leaves Amptill, 392-3, 399; asks verses from HW, ix 290; Lady Ossory's goodness to, 380; in Reynolds's picture of 'St. George,' ix 408 n, 449, x 57; ill-health, xi 185, 227, 322, 340, 365, 367; HW's verses on, xiv 178; ix 402, x 6, 9, xi 227, 249; one of 'the Graces,' viii 399.
 Vernon, Hon. Catherine, ix 210 n; death of, 210.
 Vernon, Col. *See* Vernon, Gen.
 Vernon, Admiral Edward (d 1757), i 80 n, ii 319 n; captures Porto Bello, i 80; campaign in South America, 113; his birthday celebrated, 126, 129, iv 121 n, vii 179; forgotten, i 208, 316; his popularity, 241, xi 326; return to England, i 316, 320; absurd speeches in H. of C., 344; opposes suspension

- of Habeas Corpus Act, ii 10; his head a favourite ale-house sign, 14, 194, 271; his scheme for procuring intelligence, 134-5; complains of want of provisions, 153; in pursuit of privateers, 155; recalled, 164; dismissed, 188; publishes letters, 301; bust of, iii 65; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, 366; i 193, ii 319, iii 254, 395, iv 266, vii 178.
- Vernon, Admiral Sir Edward (d 1794), at capture of Pondicherry, x 391 n.
- Vernon, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith), viii 272 n; leaves Amptill, 392-3; asks verses from HW, ix 290; Lady Ossory's kindness to, 380; modest and reserved, xi 185; HW's verses on, xiv 178; x 6, 9, xi 249; one of 'the Graces,' viii 399.
- Vernon, Gen. (*Col. Vernon*), iii 389, vi 392, 395, 413.
- Vernon, George Venables Vernon, 1st Baron, his peerage, v 199, 201; visited by the Harcourts, xi 255; death, 261, 269.
- Vernon, Lady Henrietta, i 392 n, ix 415 n, xiii 296 n; her marriage, i 392; HW in disgrace with, vi 188; in Paris, ix 415.
- Vernon, Miss Henrietta. *See* Warwick.
- Vernon, Henry, i 28 n, xiii 296 n; at Paris, i 28; at a ball, 116; his marriage, 392.
- Vernon, Henry, the younger, xiii 370 n; adventures with Lady Craven, 370.
- Vernon, Miss Jane, viii 263, xiii 296 n.
- Vernon, Jane Georgiana Fauquier Baroness (*Miss Fauquier*), x 141 n; friend of the Harcourts, 141, 320, 324, xi 31, 310, xii 348, xiii 40.
- Vernon, Richard, iii 83 n; excluded from White's Club, 83-4; Comptroller to Board of Green Cloth, vi 54; proposed match for, 79; offers to live at Houghton, viii 300; his daughters at Amptill, x 68; vi 438, xii 324.
- Vernon, —, iii 146.
- Veronese, Paolo, pictures by, x 449.
- Veronica, St., her napkin, i 58.
- Verres, C., xiii 405, xv 406.
- Verrio, Antonio, iii 28.
- Verskovis, James Francis, ii 284 n.
- Vertot, Abbé René Auber Sieur de, ii 177, v 363, xiv 231.
- Vertue, George, iii 70-1 n, iv 228 n; HW acquires his MSS., i pp. xlv-v, iv 180, 228, 355-6, v 57, 349, ix 295, xii 168, 380, xiii 301, xiv 46, 91, 356, xv 107; treats of artists rather than of architects, iv 251; HW's use of these papers, 263, 376-7; his industry and accuracy, v 6, 51, 187, vi 24, 106; blunder by, v 179; statement as to Sir N. Bacon's monument, 235; views on the Basle 'Dance of Death,' 237; theories as to royal portraits, vi 128-9; notes on Thornhill, vii 86; loss of HW's index to, 386; complains of Houbraken's spurious portraits, 427-8; alludes to ancient painting in London, ix 295; a bill transcribed by, used by Chatterton, x 251; portraits of Chaucer and Lydgate, 251-2; engravings by, xi 315; portrait of Arabella Stuart, xii 150, xiv 408; print of Elizabeth of York, xii 258; MSS. examined by Pinkerton, xiii 301, xiv 91; his handwriting, 91; source of some of his notes, xv 107-8; iii 70, v 236.
- Vesey, Mr., xiii 217.
- Vesey, Mrs., v 183 n; her literary receptions, x 368, xi 369, 383, 409, xii 143; anecdote of, xi 36; introduces HW to Sir W. Jones, 170; sets Johnson and Mrs. Montagu at variance, 409; Hannah More's friendship with, xiii 435, xiv 29; her warm-heartedness, 5; mental decay, 28, 72, 285; v 183, ix 134, 149, xii 143 n, xiii 152, 179, 217, 272; 'Mrs. Weesey,' ix 149.
- Vesey, Sir John. *See* Knapton.
- Vespasian, Emperor, bust of, i 89, v 9, 21, vii 113.
- Vestris, successful appearance at Opera House, xi 340-1; popularity of, 346, 368, 374, 381, 401, 406, 422, xii 156, 382, xiii 101; his fête, xii 6; teaches dancing, 30; his agility, xiii 337; xii 10, xiv 389.
- Vestris, 'the two,' xii 6.
- Viar. *See* Wiart.
- Victoire Louise Marie Thérèse de Bourbon, Princesse (Mme. Victoire), her illness, v 367-8; her treachery, viii 82; HW presented to, vi 307, 310, 314; Mme. du Barry's presentation to, vii 248, 254; has smallpox, ix 4; escapes from France, xiv 380-1; settles in Rome, 391.
- Victor Amadeus II, K. of Sardinia, invests Lord Carlisle as K.T., vii 138;

- covets Corsica, ix 24; at war with France, xv 276; death, 429; viii 344, ix 453 n, xi 191, xiii 364 n.
- Victor, Dom, his cell, i 30.
- Vieumenil. *See* Viomenil.
- Villars, Claude Louis Hector Duc de, Maréchal de France, xiii 180 n; his *Mémoires*, 180; his vanity, xv 168.
- Villars, Honoré Armand Duc de, vii 134.
- Villars, Maréchal de, entertains the Bedfords, v 280.
- Ville. *See* La Ville.
- Villebaque. *See* La Villebaque.
- Villegagnon-Walpole, Jeanne Marguerite Bataille de Montval, Comtesse de, at Strawberry Hill, vii 273, xiv 280; HW her guest in Paris, ix 264; her second marriage, xiv 35, 40; HW meets, 269, 270; her French news, 271.
- Villequier, Louis Marie Alexandre Duc de, Beaumarchais's letter to, xiii 421; arrives in England, xiv 427.
- Villettes, Arthur, envoy to Turin, i 269 n; sanctions K. of Sardinia's retreat, 320; 269, 285, ii 12, 257, 298, 410.
- 'Villiers, dainty.' *See* Buckingham.
- Villiers, Sir Edward, xiii 408 n.
- Villiers, Sir George, Kt., apparition of, vii 306.
- Villiers, George. *See* Buckingham.
- Villiers, George Visct. (5th E. of Jersey), xv 258 n.
- Villiers, Mrs., vi 32.
- Villiers, Hon. Thomas. *See* Clarendon.
- Villiers, Lord. *See* Jersey; Grandison.
- Villiers, Viscountess. *See* Grandison.
- Vintimille, Pauline Félicité de Nesle, Comtesse de, vii 255.
- 'Violante,' xiii 97 n; descent from St. Martin's steeple, 97.
- 'Violetta, the.' *See* Garrick, Mrs.
- Viomenil, Antoine Charles du Houx, Baron de, sent to Poland, viii 94.
- Virette, M., quarrel with Duc de Piquigny, v 449-50, 453-4; vi 6.
- Virgil, quoted, i 5, 6, 45-6, xiv 220; HW's praise of, i 9, xiii 196, 280-1; HW's depreciation of, iv 220-1, vii 34; Warburton's use of, iv 357; his Camilla, xiv 177; i 12, 215, ii 380, iv 149, viii 33, ix 35, 100, 267, xi 28, 311, xii 39, 137, 141, 273, 386, xiv 140.
- Virri, Virry. *See* Viry.
- Virtue. *See* Vertue.
- Viry, Comte de, v 145.
- Viry, Comte de (Baron de la Peyrière), ix 453 n, x 112 n; his marriage, v 145; fêtes given by, ix 237, 239; arrested for political intrigues, x 112.
- Viry, Henrietta Jane Speed Comtesse de (*Baronne de la Peyrière*), v 10-11 n, ix 452 n, 453 n, x 112 n; her house, v 10; her marriage, 145; use of rouge, ix 237; fêtes given by, 250; her wit, 453; cause of her husband's disgrace, x 112; resident near Lausanne, xii 328; death of, 396.
- Visconti (Viscontina), the (Italian singer), at Calais, i 100; asked to sing, 101; her salary, 124-5; Chesterfield's *mot* on, 127; 124-5, 130, 212, 223, 314, iii 199.
- Vitruvius, x 282, xii 233.
- Viviani, Marquis, vi 338 n.
- Viviani, —, iii 152 n.
- Voenius, Otho, painting by, xiv 139.
- Voltaire, François Arouet de, his letter to HW, i pp. 1, li; friendship with Frederick the Great, ii 47, xiv 103; imitated by Hume, iii 294; his *Pucelle*, 377-8, vi 388, xiii 283; an inaccurate historian, iii 378, ix 72, ix 329, xv 334; epigram on George II, iv 20; tries to save Byng, 32, ix 229; his *Universal History*, iv 72, xiv 235; his *Peter the Great*, v 5, 32; letter to Lord Lyttelton, 29, 32; ridicules Congreve, 30; his *Tancred*, 32, viii 8; continuation of *Candide*, and *Prédiction*, v 73; a whitewasher of reputations, 234, vi 108; his chapter on English conquests, v 259; fond of untrue anecdotes, vi 124; out of fashion, 288; his admirers, 343; fails to satisfy the *philosophes*, 352; a scoffer, 359; a fatalist, 381; HW's attack on, 397, vii 201; correspondence with Mme. du Deffand, vi 404, xi 303, 347-8, xii 54-5; his rapid production, vi 436; apologist of Catherine II, vii 151, 369, 377, xi 58, xii 68; Keate's epistle to, vii 163; *Historic Doubts* sent to, i p. xlix, vii 200; guest of the Walpoles, 200; inquiry as to de Jumonville, 201, 207; criticism of Shakespeare, i p. 1, vii 206, ix 414, 419, 436-7, 444, x 2, 155, xi 67; his *Siecle de Louis XV*, vii 252; his *Guèbres*, 309; his Epistles, 326, xiv 150, xv 197; jealousy of Boileau, vii

- 327; quoted, 337; flatters d'Aiguillon and Choiseul, viii 51, 445; his theory of civilization, 153; detested by Gray, 334, ix 174; the only great writer in Europe, viii 335, ix 85; his opinion of fifty-six, viii 354; his canon for French poetry, 373; attitude to the Jesuits, ix 77, 100; verses to R. Covelle, 111; lines by, 136, 392; *Sesostris*, 337; excellence of his style, 329, x 289, xiv 236; epigram on, ix 336; *Henriade*, 419, xiii 283; praises HW, x 2; his envy, 91; false report of his death, 177; in Paris, 190, 195, xiv 57; produces *Irène*, x 197, 223, xiv 57; death, x 265, 271, 281; *mot* on, xi 29; *Dom Pedre*, 55; attacked by Mrs. Montagu, 67; imitated by Lady Craven, 108; admirable passages in his works, 248, xii 303, xiv 86; feebleness of his epics, xii 274; portraits of his friends, 386; *Mémoires* of, xiii 158; Beaumarchais' edition, 414; disliked by Mme. de Genlis, 298; *Candide* turned into an opera, xiv 40; poverty of his later pieces, 100; Burke's contempt of, 440; burial place, xv 33; his summary of *Nouvelle Héloïse*, 188; influence on monasticism, 251; iv 85, 112, 121, viii 380, 388, ix 131, 292, 420, x 3, 90, 198, xi 402, xii 59, 142, xiii 230, xiv 42.
- Von Hohenhain, Countess. *See* Würtemberg.
- Von Troil. *See* Troil.
- Vossius, Gerard Jean, xiii 316.
- Vrillière. *See* La Vrillière.
- Vyner, Robert, iv 233.
- Vyse, Mrs., xiii 172 n; death, 172.
- Vyse, Gen. Richard, xiii 172 n.
- 'W., Lady.' *See* Orford, Margaret Rolle Countess of.
- 'W., poor Lady,' xiii 84.
- Wachtendonck, general in command at Leghorn, i 120 n, 242 n.
- Waddington, Benjamin, xiii 320 n.
- Waddington, Edward (*Bp. of Chester*), i 351 n.
- Wade, Field-Marshal George, i 205 n; M.P., 205; given command in Flanders, 399; quarrels with d'Aremberg, ii 20; George II dissatisfied with, 43; demands cannon, 112; sent against Highlanders, 137, 140-1, 152; at Doncaster, 143, 149; at Newcastle, 146; Highlanders slip past him, 149, 151-2; questions a prisoner, 153; marches to cut off Highlanders' retreat, 155, 160; asked to exchange prisoners, 163; resigns command, 166; his house sold, 312; fooled at a gaming house, 422; 24, 152, 157, 162.
- Wager, Admiral Sir Charles, Kt., i 166 n; First Lord of Admiralty, 166, 176-7; out of office, 177, 272; refuses to return to Admiralty, 185; death, 351; saying of, ii 11; his humanity, iv 399, xii 342.
- Wainfleet. *See* Waynflete.
- Wake, William, Abp., has charge of George I's will, x 336; his death, xi 334; controversy with Atterbury, xii 59.
- Wake, Lady Camilla (*Lady Camilla Bennett*), i 116 n, 119, 212.
- Wake, Sir William, 8th Bart., supports Shelburne, xii 294.
- Waldeck, P. of, ii 185, 287.
- Waldegrave, Lady Anna Horatia. *See* Seymour, Lady Hugh.
- Waldegrave, Lady Betty. *See* Waldegrave, Elizabeth Leveson-Gower Countess.
- Waldegrave, Lady Caroline, xiii 417 n, xv 57.
- Waldegrave, Lady Charlotte Maria. *See* Euston.
- Waldegrave, Col. *See* Waldegrave, 4th E.
- Waldegrave, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Cardigan.
- Waldegrave, Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave Countess (*Lady Laura Waldegrave; Viscountess Chewton*), v 307 n, xii 215 n; lives with D. and Duchess of Gloucester, ix 290; illness, 388; distressed by D. of Gloucester's illness, x 71 98, 102, 104; HW's affectionate care of, 85, 234; at Strawberry Hill, 122, xii 21, 30, xiii 337, 417, 424, xiv 155, 160, xv 241-3, 419; grief on death of Bp. of Exeter, x 171; in danger on Thames, 299; at Nuneham, 329, 332, xi 32, 39, xiii 57; fête in honour of, x 330, 333; witnesses illuminations, 380; Reynolds's portrait of, xi 180, 439, xii 403; witnesses Gordon riots, xi 203, 209; match with Lord Carmarthen broken off, 252; regard for Capt. Waldegrave, 253; remains in England, 346; her marriage, i p. liv, xii 215, 243, 247, xiii 163 n, 267 n; presented

- at Court, xii 256; at the Opera, 266; her amiable qualities, 307, 377-8; at Weymouth, 328, 367; eldest daughter, xiii 21, 27, 38, 41, 51; eldest son, 159, xv 295-6; cousin's marriage, xiii 218; at Navestock, 317; her little girl's temper, xiv 3; reports fire at Lady Ossory's, 45; at Scarborough, 160; husband's illness, 219, 225, and death, 227-8, 242; birth of a daughter, 239-40; Lord Cornwallis's sympathy, xv 121; friendship with Hannah More, 288, 300, 341; xi 31 n, 252 n, xii 372, xiii 337, 417, 424 n, 439, xiv 238; 'Lady Laura,' ix 388, x 102, 104, 171, 329, 330, 332, 333.
- Waldegrave, Elizabeth Leveson-Gower Countess (*Lady Betty Leveson-Gower*; *Lady Betty Waldegrave*), ii 428 n; marriage, iii 56-7; at Strawberry Hill, 305; opinion as to transmission of letters, iv 230; informs HW of her brother-in-law's danger, v 300; pleased with her daughter-in-law, 307; illness of, 377-8; ii 428, vi 116, 178, xii 306, xiii 417.
- Waldegrave, George Waldegrave, 4th E. (*Viscount Chewton*), ix 410 n, xii 215 n, xiii 211 n; with his regiment in America, ix 410, x 150, 151; marriage, i p. liv, xii 215, 243, 247, xiii 163 n, 267 n; his poverty, xii 216; discovers wounded officer, 266-7; at Weymouth, 328; guest of HW, 378; daughter's birth, xiii 21, 27, 38, 41, 51; eldest son, 159; Master of the Horse, 211; his good qualities, 267; at Strawberry Hill, 337, 417, 424, xiv 155, 160; sends details of Princess Amelia's will, xiii 417; house in Dover Street, 439; at Scarborough, xiv 160; illness, 219, 225; death, i p. lv, xiv 227-8, 242; sympathy of King and Queen, 239; Cornwallis's regard for, xv 121; affection for his daughter, 296.
- Waldegrave, George Waldegrave, 5th E. (*Hon. G. Waldegrave*; *Viscount Chewton*), xiii 159 n; birth, 159; at Strawberry Hill, 424; drowned at Eton, xv 295 n, 419 n.
- Waldegrave, Henrietta Fitzjames Baroness, vii 85, xiii 259.
- Waldegrave, James Waldegrave, 1st E., i 179 n; of kin to the Stuarts, 179; spy recommended by, ii 69; built Navestock, iv 283; third of HW's six generations, vii 85, xiii 247, 259; enjoy at Paris, x 336; ii 305, iv 255; 'his father,' 255.
- Waldegrave, James Waldegrave, 2nd E., iii 46-7 n, iv 70 n; favourite of George II, iii 46; Warden of Stannaries, 47; governor of P. of Wales, 137, 139; his reported marriage, 264; suggested as First Lord of Treasury, iv 61-2; K.G., 69, 70; at Strawberry Hill, 89, 259, 270, v 161; his engagement and marriage, iv 254-5, 259, 265, x 47; descends from James II, iv 255; his seat, 283; has smallpox, v 296-9, 302-3; his death, 300, 302; his character, 303-4, 309-10; his will, 303, 306-7; political importance, 306, 308, 310, 368; general regard for, 307-8; his death ignored by George III, 308; his *Memoirs*, 310; anxiety for *souvenirs* of, 383; epitaph on, vi 126; HW's close friendship with, 151, xiii 259; his daughter's resemblance to, x 172, xi 241, xiii 304; his father's letter, x 336; iv 257, 310, 318, 341, 420, v 114, 252, 311, 444, xiii 115 n.
- Waldegrave, John Waldegrave, 3rd E. (*Hon. John Waldegrave*), ii 448 n; mobbed, 448; marriage, iii 56-7; commissioner to inquire into Rochefort fiasco, iv 109; serves in Germany, 289; commands a regiment, 302; at Kampen, 443; his house, v 54; succeeds to earldom, 368; buys Navestock furniture-pictures, 383; desires place at Court, vi 114, 247; thought of as commander to suppress riots, 242; Master of Horse to the Queen, vii 354, 357-8; pleased with his daughter-in-law, xii 307; improved health, 378; former playfellow of HW, xiii 259; v 10, 68, 420, x 85 n, xii 306, xiii 370 n, 417 n.
- Waldegrave, John James Waldegrave, 6th E., xv 419 n.
- Waldegrave, Maria Walpole Countess. *See* Gloucester.
- Waldegrave, Lady Wilhelmina Maria (Lady Maria Micklethwayt), xiii 21 n, xv 295 n; birth, xiii 21, 41; her reply to HW, xiv 3; her intelligence, xv 295.
- Waldegrave, Capt. (Admiral) Hon. William, xi 253 n; captures French frigate, 253; visits HW, 253-4; takes Dutch prizes, 379; worn out by hard service,

xii 21, 145; receives legacy, 311 n; accident to, xiii 38; his sister's marriage, xiv 409.

Waldegrave, William Frederick Waldegrave, 9th E., ix 315 n, 412 n, 428 n, xii 27 n, xv 159 n, 439 n, 453 n.

Waldegrave family, six generations of, seen by HW, vii 85, xiii 259-60.

Waldegrave, the Ladies, Reynolds's portrait of, i p. liii, xi 180, 439, xii 403.

Walderen. *See* Welderen.

Wale, Samuel, historical painter, x 354.

Wales, Augusta of Saxe-Gotha, Princess of, i 10 n; marries Frederick P. of Wales, 10; at gaieties, 181, 183, 228, 235; visit to George II, 183; ignores HW, 207; her husband's 'Sylvie,' ii 90; her good sense, 105; absurd congratulations to, 314; ignored by George II, 370; birth of a son, 446-7; her husband's death, iii 39; her children, 39; reconciled to George II, 43, 48-9; burns her husband's papers, 43; her political position, 43, 53, 61; her household, 45-6, 61; takes Dr. George Lee for her mentor, 46, 217; Cresset's favour with, 47; her troubles about her son's household, 104-5, 135-6; dislikes Fox, 217, 373; begins to take part in politics, 354-5; supports Pitt, 365; supposed intrigue with Lord Bute, 397, v 24, 31, vi 35, 142, 220; her eldest son declines separate establishment, iii 434; curbs Prince Edward, iv 36; pensions John Home, 56; declines St. James's, 442; her influence suspected, 454-5, v 4; at Court ball, 145, 147; unpopularity of, 223, vii 386, viii 25; sponsor of P. of Wales, v 243; motto for, 333; visited by daughter's suitor, 434; anxiety for Lord Bute, vi 1-2; possible regent, 35; quarrels with the Bedfords, 216; slighted by Regency Bill, 221-2, 225-9, 232, 234-6, 249, 418; visited by her son-in-law, vii 219; denounced by Chatham, 369; illness, viii 103, 106, 116-7, 121-2, 125, 135, 145-6; death, 148; burial, 149; her protection cited by Duchess of Kingston, ix 354; her Woman of the Bedchamber, xiii 175, 184; i 391, 398, ii-iv *passim*, v 9, 106, 108, 399, vi 241, vii 80, ix 5; 'the Princess,' i 391, ii 314, 429, iii-iv *passim*, v 9, 145, vi 142, 220, ix 5; 'the

Lady Dowager Prudence,' iii 354-5; 'her Royal Highness,' 365; 'Joan the Fair Maid of Saxe-Gotha,' 373; 'Lady Prudence,' 375; 'our lady-mother,' 434; 'the Signora-Madre,' iv 36; 'her mother,' 299; 'a Saxe-Gothan Princess,' v 4; 'her mistress,' 24, 31; 'the King's Mother,' 223; 'the Princess Dowager,' 434, viii 116, 121; 'Sisigambis,' vi 1; 'his mother,' 249; 'the mother,' 418; 'his royal mother-in-law,' vii 219.

Wales, Caroline of Brunswick, Princess of (Queen Caroline). marriage, xv 305 n; her household, 322; at Greenwich, 345; birth of daughter, 393; at the Opera, 400, 401; declines Mrs. Pelham's services, 413.

Wales, Princess Charlotte of, birth of, xv 393.

Wales, Edward P. of (the Black Prince), iv 149, vii 415, xii 446, xiii 52, xiv 52 n, xv 304.

Wales, Edward Plantagenet P. of, portrait of, vii 171, 182.

Wales, Frederick P. of, i 164 n, ii 295 n, iii 43 n; his marriage, i 10, ii 116; HW's verses on his marriage, i p. xxxv; motto for, 85; interview with Pope, 102-3; at feud with George II, 121, 171, 180, 182, 197, 207, 219, 221; warned against Tories, 130; asks larger allowances, 150, viii 410; civility to the Walpoles, i 161; his Hamilton favourites, 161, 197, ii 105; George II's offer to, i 164; meddles in Totness election, 166; informed of Sir R. Walpole's resignation, 171; his hostility to Walpole, 173, 179, 262, 296, ii 238; has measles, i 183, 186; hates Dodington, 188; ignores HW, 207; at Kew, 209; his pettishness, 209; his party supports the ministry, 216, 310; comes to terms with George II and is granted increased allowances, 219, 296; patronage of poets, 219; at gaieties, 228, 235-6; quarrel with Lord Falmouth, 236; distrusted by George II, 269, 285; his hostility to Pitt, 306, 310; hostility to Pelham, 322, ii 60, 65, 76, 150; excluded from Regency, i 338, 341; anecdote of his coachman, 347; his patronage of French actors, 377; again at feud with George II, 391, ii 278, 370; reconciled to Walpole, ii 3, 10; supports

Grenville, 59, 60, 65; parts with Pitt, 81, 156; French ballad by, 89-91; his acting, 89; his flirtations, 105, 378, 429; receives Venetian ambassador, 143; his revelry at time of Prince Charles's landing, 150, 156-7; curiosity respecting Count St. Germain, 161; dismisses Hume Campbell, 167, 349; again in opposition to Court party, 181, 256, 259-60, 277, 296, 348, 360, 424; assents to D. of Cumberland's grants, 193; entertains P. of Hesse, 196-7; his dancing-master, 198; asks pardon for Lord Cromarty, 231, 238; patronizes the Opera, 256, 258; borrows money for election expenditure, 277, 280; advocates war, 296; patronizes boat-race, 313; feud with D. of Grafton, 326; wishes to be Chancellor of Cambridge University, 332; his party acts with Tories, 348, 372; account of his party and its heads, 361-3; gracious treatment of HW, 394-5; carries his eldest son to receive the Garter, 395; tactics of his party, 424; opposes Court candidates in Middlesex election, 435; fleeces and insults Granby and Lyttelton, 456; gives bail for an Italian vocalist, iii 7; new buildings at Kew, 17; rebuked by Granville, 38; illness and death, 38-9, 41, 44; his papers burnt, 43; satires and satirical remarks on, 43-5; favoured Mann, 45; had planned his ministry in anticipation of his accession, 45, 60; his party will act with the ministry, 46; official dirges for, 59-60; owned Park Place, 94; monument to, 179; bought miniatures, 234; his bid for pictures, iv 124; K. of Denmark's resemblance to, vii 213; associated with Stowe, 391; Lord Hervey's references to, xi 91; writings of, 176; Mrs. Russell's reply to, xiii 185; i 324, ii-iii *passim*, iv 107, 299, 440, xii 80; 'one who would be our most religious and gracious,' i 85; 'his Royal Highness,' 161, 179, 197, 377; 'Absalom,' 235; 'his son,' 296, ii 429; 'your son,' i 296; 'the Electoral Prince,' ii 181; 'the Prince,' ii-iii *passim*; 'Hamlet,' iii 44; 'the late Prince,' 52, iv 124; 'his master,' iii 60; 'our Alphonso,' 79; 'his brother,' iv 107; 'her father,' 299.

Wales, George Augustus Frederick P.

of (George IV), his birth, v 232; his governess appointed, 240; his christening, 243; motto for, 333; plays with Lord Bath, vi 44; K.G., 388; his Governor, viii 29, 231; at Oatlands, ix 232, xv 134; his household, ix 371, 373-5; inoculation, 388; HW's indifference to, 389, xii 307, xiii 213; his birthday, ix 404; absent from Garrick's reading, x 21; brought up under restraint, 334, xi 51; connexion with Mrs. Robinson, 179; entertains D. of Gloucester, 226; supports Admiral Keppel, 275 n, 280; separate establishment for, 309, 311, 349, 355, 378, 400, xiii 18; courted by D. and Duchess of Cumberland, xi 418; supposed rebuke to, at Chapel Royal, 427, 430; his scandalous behaviour, 445, 449; his balls, xii 31, 133; visits the Fleet, 40; admires Lady Sarah Napier, 67; friendship with C. Fox, 283, 421, xiii 253 n; asks advice on matrimony, 38-9; at Gunnersbury, 42, 386, 394; his unseemly revels, 213, 247, 253, xiv 244; removes to Carlton House, xiii 320; connexion with Mrs. Fitzherbert, 363, 367, 373, xiv 216; HW presented to, xiii 383, 386, 387, 394; friendship with Trevis, xiv 4; HW's answer to, 87; possible Regent, 97, 101, 102; excluded from Queen's Council, 110, 113; offered Regency of Ireland, 111-2, 116; visits Wentworth House, 202; house at Roehampton, 219; D. of Clarence's forecast concerning, 225; supports Haymarket Theatre, 377; his extravagance, 386; reconciled to the Queen, 396; in ill-health, 426, 428, 430; letter to Burke, 430; countenances Countess of Albany, 435, 445; at balls, xv 35, 134; betrothal, 305; may reside at Hampton Court, 307; his Chamberlain, 310; connexion with Lady Jersey, 344; his marriage, 345; unpopularity, 401, 405; illness, 432; v 234, vii 30, xii 200, 436, xiii 4, xiv 54, 183, 327, 414, xv 174, 234, 244, 318, 388, 413; 'Telemachus,' viii 231, ix 232; 'young Montezuma,' 371; 'one's son,' x 334; 'Ich dien,' xi 280, xiv 377; 'the charioteer,' xi 427; 'his son,' xii 40; 'George the Fourth,' 421; 'the Heir,' xiii 18; 'a certain Electoral prince,' 38; 'his great-great-grandson,' 247; 'Princes Juventutis,'

- 253; 'the obvious one,' xiv 102; 'a fourth George,' xv 318.
- Wales, Henry P. of, portrait of, iii 178, xv 192; James I's instructions to, iv 188; Birch's *Life* of, xiii 52.
- Walgrave. *See* Waldegrave.
- Walker, Antony, engraver, vi 19.
- Walker, Sir Edward, Kt., iii 65 n.
- Walker, Joseph Cooper, xv 108 n; attentions to HW, xiv 374-5, xv 125, 450.
- Walker, Dr. Richard, print of, viii 52.
- Walker, Thomas, ii 348 n.
- Walkinshaw, Miss Catherine, xiii 175, 184.
- Walkinshaw, Clementina (Comtesse d'Albertroff), xiii 175 n; Charles Edward's mistress, 175, 184; visits Lady Bute, xv 233.
- Wall, Lt.-Gen. Richard, ii 317 n, iii 8 n, iv 322 n; Spanish envoy, ii 341, iii 386; *mot* of, ii 373; kidnapped manufacturers, iii 8; recalled, 226, 228; his motto, 432.
- Wallace, Admiral Sir James, destroys flotilla directed against Jersey, x 412.
- Wallace, Lady, xv 275 n.
- Wallace, Sir Thomas Dunlop, xv 275 n.
- Waller, Edmund, the poet, engravings in his works, i 191; his 'Sacharissa,' vii 420, xi 24; elegance of style, x 67, 247, xiii 282; Penshurst celebrated by, xi 315; Blackburne's favourite author, 334; quoted, iv 211, xii 279, xiv 274.
- Waller, Edmund, i 176 n; refuses office, 176; defends Dodington, 189; serves on Secret Committee, 205-6; continues in opposition, 310; objects to Hanoverian troops, 396; asks inquiry into state of navy, ii 6; pamphlet inspired by, 28; Cofferer of Household, 65; dismissed, 257.
- Wallingford, Charles Knollys Visct., xii 449 n.
- Wallingford, Mary Catherine Law Viscountess, xii 449 n, xv 163.
- Wallis, Dr., on music in its relation to anatomy, ix 446.
- Wallis, Capt. Samuel, viii 292 n.
- Walmoden, Baron von, ii 56.
- Walmoden. *See* Yarmouth.
- Walpole, Hon. Anne, xii 427 n.
- Walpole, Miss Catherine, v 197.
- Walpole, Miss Charlotte. *See* Dysart.
- Walpole, Col. Edward, i 128 n, iv 186 n, xiii 115 n; exploit of, at St. Malo, iv 186-7; at his aunt's marriage, 265; distinguishes himself in Portugal, v 252, 307; death, viii 29; portrait of, x 234.
- Walpole, Sir Edward, K.B., HW's great-grandfather, v 405 n; verses by, 405; his wife's descent, ix 207.
- Walpole, Hon. Sir Edward, K.B., HW's brother (*Mr. E. Walpole*), i 128 n; jilts Miss Howe, 128; *not* on Dodington, 154; urges his father to resign, 171; courts P. of Wales, 181; asked to get tea-seed for Mann, 354, 368; objects to HW standing for Castle Rising, ii 91-2, 283; insane jealousy of HW, 92-6, 101, 367-8, 394, iii 31; his house and establishment, ii 100-1; musical talents and disposition, 100-1; visits Pitt, 263; daughter's illness, 322; Ashton's advances to, iii 30; will not help HW's application for extension of his Custom House patent, iii 132-3; co-heir of Erasmus Shorter, i p. xli, iii 197; eldest daughter's marriage, iv 186; second daughter's beauty, 186, 254; complimented on his son's bravery, 187; his sinecure in the Custom House, 214-5, vii 397-8, viii 58-60, ix 304, 310, 326-7, x 199, 329; places in gift of, iv 215; second daughter's engagement and marriage, 254-5, 265; third daughter's marriage and settlements, 430, 433-4; his unfinished play, v 182; his son-in-law's death, 300; his pun, 302; epitaph on Lord Waldegrave, vi 126; Mrs. Hayes' recollection of, 329; K.B., 383; ill-health, vii 122, 126, 130; his son's death, viii 29; disapproves of HW's presentation to D. of Gloucester, 169; will not leave his own house, 239; attitude to his nephew's affairs, 239-40, 267, 273, 285, 287-8, 297-8, 305, 351; Sir R. Walpole's favourite son, 247; prospects in event of Lord Orford's death, 288, 330, xi 405; invents a pentachord, ix 196; his good qualities, ix 246, x 326; solicitude for Lord Orford's affairs, 43, 44, 83, 94, 326 n, xi 396, 398; on friendly terms with Bp. of Oxford, x 172, xi 13, 31, xiii 49; provision for his daughter, Mrs. Keppel, x 174; his youthfulness, xii 29; house at Isleworth, 90, 306,

- xv 278; his poverty, xiii 77; his death, 113, 115; HW's account of, 117, 125; his bad memory, xiv 24; patron of Natter, 91; HW's losses by his death, i pp. xxxvii, liv, vii 397, xv 103; iii 198, v 197, 343, viii 172, 203, 284, 349, ix 360, x 11, 59, 105, xi 392, xiii 49; 'my brother,' ii 394, &c.; 'her father,' v 343, viii 172, 284.
- Walpole, George Walpole, Lord. *See* Orford.
- Walpole, Hon. George. *See* Orford.
- Walpole, Hon. Henrietta Louisa, xii 427 n.
- Walpole, Sir Henry, widow's re-marriage, ix 295, 319.
- Walpole, Horace (HW's uncle). *See* Walpole of Wolterton.
- Walpole, Hon. Horace (HW himself). *See* Orford.
- Walpole, Hon. Horatio (HW's kinsman) (E. of Orford), xi 279 n, xiii 18 n; M.P. for Wigan, xi 276, 279; marriage, 404, xii 35-6; Secretary of Chelsea Hospital, 435; eldest son's birth, xiii 18; at HW's pedigree dinner, 22; reports Duchess of Portland's intestacy, 298; his estate, xv 184.
- Walpole, Mrs. Horatio (*Sophia Churchill*), xi 404 n, xiii 18 n; marriage, xi 404, xii 35-6; eldest son's birth, xiii 18; invited to Houghton, 19; escorted by HW, xiv 272; in town, xv 236, 268; at Richmond, 305; her correspondence, 362; xii 90, xiv 31, xv 184.
- Walpole, Horatio (3rd E. of Orford, n.c.), birth of, xiii 18.
- Walpole, Lady (Catherine Shorter), i 143 n; her brothers, p. xli; her death, p. xxxv, 24; kindness to Mrs. Gray, 69-70; got coloured ink from China, 229; anger against E. Walpole, ii 94; portrait of, iii 232; monument to, i p. xli, iii 249, v 96, 274, 286; her family, iv 416, v 405, viii 88, xii 234; her grave, v 41; at George II's coronation, 122; entertains Voltaire, vii 200; favourite portrait of her husband, viii 213; descended from Henry VIII, ix 207; entertains Q. Caroline, x 331; presents HW to George I, xii 182; pedigree, xiii 228-9; experience with a tradesman, xiv 384; ii 38, iii 197, 238, v 41, 46, 57, 100, 192, 196, xi 295 n.
- Walpole, Lady (Maria Skerrett), v 197; death of, i p. xxxv; buried at Houghton, v 41; her arms on chapel plate, ix 29.
- Walpole, Lambert, xiii 24 n.
- Walpole, Miss Laura. *See* Keppel, Hon. Mrs.
- Walpole, Margaret Rolle Lady. *See* Orford.
- Walpole, Miss Maria. *See* Gloucester.
- Walpole, Lady or Miss Mary. *See* Churchill.
- Walpole, Lady Rachel. *See* Walpole of Wolterton.
- Walpole, Ralph de (d 1302), Bp. of Norwich and Ely, HW's memorial brass for, x 298.
- Walpole, Richard, vii 159 n; visits HW, x 88.
- Walpole, Hon. Richard, iii 129 n, viii 57; 'the third,' iii 129.
- Walpole, Robert (HW's grandfather), i 260 n; account-book, 260; reading-glass, ii 51; v 195; 'my grandfather,' ii 51.
- Walpole, Robert Walpole, Lord. *See* Orford.
- Walpole, Hon. Robert, minister at Lisbon, iii 129 n, xii 435 n; returns to England, 435, 454; visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 22; vii 130, 320, xv 91; 'the little boy,' iii 129; 'his brother,' vii 130; 'my cousin the minister,' 320.
- Walpole, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Diana Grosett), her beauty, xii 435, 454; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 22.
- Walpole, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Sophia Stert), xv 91.
- Walpole, Sir Robert (HW's father). *See* Orford.
- Walpole, Sir Spencer, *Some Unpublished Letters of HW*, xi 236, &c., xii 33, 38, xv 113.
- Walpole, Hon. Thomas (HW's cousin), iii 129 n; portrait of, 129; M.P. for Ashburton, v 276; his tobacco monopoly threatened, vi 223-4, 247; his Cavendish connexions, 224; well informed as to French affairs, 371, x 422, 447; negotiations with Pitt, vii 24, 146 n; asks HW to manage Lord Orford's affairs, viii 305; Sir J. Dalrymple's reference to, x 205; intimacy with HW, 340, 428, 446, 452, xii 312, xiv 280; protects Mme. Cordon in Gordon riots, xi 189-90, 196; executes commissions for HW, xi 236,

245, xiii 111-12; informs HW about Mme. du Deffand's death and bequest, xi 270, 283, 286-7, 296, 302; acts for HW in demanding her papers, xi 346-8, 415, 417, 435-6; HW's affection for, xi 436, 444-5, xii 326, xiii 26; his lawsuit, xii 89-90; his political views, xiii 24; his son's appointment, 110; second marriage, xiv 35, 40; glad to get away from Paris, xiv 149; vii 130, xi 11, xiii 22 n; 'the second son,' iii 129; 'his next brother,' viii 305.

Walpole, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, iv 396.

Walpole, Hon. Mrs. Thomas. *See* Villégagnon-Walpole.

Walpole, Thomas, the younger, x 340 n; HW's affection for, 340, 428, 435, 445, xii 33, 89, 326; minister at Munich, xiii 110; 22-3, 24, 26.

Walpole of Wolterton, Horatio Walpole, 1st Baron, i 141 n, 249 n, 278 n, HW's name-godfather, p. xxxiv, x 306, xi 91; beaten in vote on Chairman of Election Committee, i 141; urges his brother to resign, 171; proposed impeachment of, 179; courts P. of Wales, 181; unpopularity, 184; dreads Secret Committee, 206, 241-2, 250; reported peerage, and verses on, 227, 249; his house at Wolterton, 278; his meanness, 289-90, iii 350, 402, 420; fracas in H. of C., i 330-1; at Houghton, 377; urged his brother to forgo his pension, ii 28; recommends M. de Magnan to Mann, 69-70; conundrum on, 83; unsuccessful envoy to Holland, 112; altercation with Pitt, 154; fears D. of Cumberland will not be brought over, 156; thanks Pitt for praising his brother, 263; tries to stop HW's speech in H. of C., i p. xxxix; his conceit of his importance in H. of C., 306; illness, 328, 342, 347, 348, iii 78; intends to reply to Warburton, ii 380; vain hopes for a peerage, 390; tries to settle family affairs, iii 50; suppresses Pope's *Letter* to Lord Hervey, 57; HW ill-used by, 69, viii 305; cuts a ridiculous figure in H. of C., iii 83, 91; picture of his children, 129; misses a legacy, 171-2; HW's dislike of, 201, 226, 256, 367, 431; Mann's opinion of, 226; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, 350, 366; expects a peerage, 367; aims at a 'mutual entail' of the Walpole es-

tates, 410-2, 420; his peerage, 426-8, 431, 435; motto and supporters, 431; Mrs. Cleland's grudge against him, 432; quarrels with Lord Gower, 435; distress at course of affairs, iv 33; attempts on Houghton, 33; his death, 36; incident related by, x 225; anecdote of, xi 91; reproves Pitt as being too forward, 140; arrangement with Lord Orford, 404; ability in negotiation, xii 72; birth of great-grandson, xiii 18; i 167, ii 69, 112, 133, 174, 310, iv 236, v 44, 271, vi 329, viii 138, xii 22, xv 91 n; 'my uncle,' i 167, &c.; 'my old uncle,' iii 83; 'my uncle Horace,' v 44.

Walpole of Wolterton, Horatio Walpole, 2nd Baron (HW's cousin) (*Horatio Walpole*), i 289 n, ii 278 n, iv 36 n; at Houghton, i 289; M.P. for King's Lynn, ii 278, 282, iv 36; visits Holland, ii 282; his marriage, 305-6, 310; portrait of, iii 129; asks HW to take charge of Lord Orford's affairs, viii 305; HW's namesake, x 306; his son's marriage, xi 404, xii 35-6; imprisons Lord Orford's footman, 389; his son's estate, xv 184; ii 115, 259, 368, 390, vi 329, vii 147, xii 33; nicknamed 'Pigwigin,' i 289, ii 259, &c.

Walpole of Wolterton, Marie Madeleine Lombard Baroness (*Mrs. Walpole*), i 117 n, 278 n, iii 129 n; her blotchy complexion, i 117; her avarice, 278, 289-90, ii 402; picture of her children, iii 129; drives off a legacy, 171-2; dislikes the 'mutual entail' scheme, 411; spirited reply of, viii 206-7, xii 423; death, 415, 423, 427; 'my aunt Horace,' i 117; 'the woman Horace,' 290; 'Mary Magdalen, my aunt,' iii 171-2; 'his wife,' 411.

Walpole of Wolterton, Rachel Cavendish Baroness, her marriage, ii 305, 310; 314, 368, iii 101; 'Princess,' ii 310; 'Lady Rachael,' 314; 'Pigwigin's Princess,' 368.

Walrond family, arms of, x 19.

Walsh, John, v 403.

Walsingham, Augusta Georgina Elizabeth Irby Baroness, xiii 158.

Walsingham, Hon. Mrs. Boyle. *See* Boyle-Walsingham.

Walsingham, Countess of. *See* Chesterfield.

Walsingham, Sir Francis, Kt., foreign

- secretary, iii 214; print of, vii 296; his house, viii 49; iii 189.
- Walsingham, Thomas de Grey, 2nd Baron, xii 120 n, xiii 158 n; meanness of, xii 120.
- Walsingham, William de Grey, 1st Baron (*Mr. and Sir W. de Grey*), vi 160 n; action, as Attorney-General, in Wilkes case, vii 185; required in H. of C., 353; a possible Lord Chancellor, 419; Lord Chief Justice, viii 6; speech on literary property, 433; Lord North's bribe to, x 254; his peerage, xi 272, 276, 278; vi 160.
- Walter, John, xv 350 n; references to *The Times*, 350-1, 355, 380.
- Walters, Lucy, ii 108.
- Waltham, John Olmuis, 1st Baron, ii 397.
- Walton, Izaak, Hawkins's edition of, iv 399.
- Walworth, Countess (*Mary Beauclerk*), xi 244 n, xiii 135 n; drawing by, xi 244; her marriage, xiii 135.
- Walworth, Francis Jenison Count, xi 244 n, xiii 135 n.
- Warbeck, Perkin, vii 160, 162-3, 165, 169, 190, xi 106 n, xv 52.
- Warburton, Gen., vi 53.
- Warburton, William (Dean of Bristol; Bp. of Gloucester), ii 380 n; takes offence at *R. & N. A.*, i p. xlvi; proposes to defend Pope, ii 380; edits Pope's Works, i p. xlvii, iii 57; is to answer Bolingbroke, 215; quarrel with Dr. John Brown, iv 136; his absurdities, 357; attitude to Wilkes, v 357, 394-6, 426; satirized by Churchill, 442, vi 146; his dedication to Sandwich, 2; covets see of London, 44; his opinion of Helvetius, 44; Quin's retort to, 208-9; HW's dislike of, vii 47; covets the primacy, 211; infirm, ix 28; criticizes *Castle of Otranto*, xi 112; censures Hoadley, 431; Johnson's character of, xii 58; iii 228, iv 77, v 269, 389, vii 273.
- Ward, Caesar, iv 129-30, 227.
- Ward, Joshua, quack-doctor, iv 344, 363-4, v 52.
- Ware, Sir James, Kt., iv 169 n, 171.
- Ware, Mrs., v 31.
- 'Wareus.' *See* Ware, Sir James.
- Warham, William, Abp., his tomb, vii 304.
- Warkworth. *See* Northumberland.
- Warner, Rev. John, xi 416 n; escorts Countess of Carlisle from Aix, 416, 418.
- Warren, Sir George, K.B., his marriage, v 389; loses his jewel of the Bath, x 6.
- Warren, Hon. Lady (*Hon. Frances Bishshop*), her beauty, iv 393; Maid of Honour, v 75, 79; her marriage, 389.
- Warren, Admiral Sir Peter, K.B., ii 278 n; K.B., 278; misses place at Admiralty, 355; opposes Navy Bill, 364.
- Warren, Dr. Richard, physician, attends Lady Holland, x 168, Miss Vernon, xi 367, and Lord Rockingham, xii 277, 280.
- Warton, Dr. Joseph, vi 198 n; *Castle of Otranto* sent to, 198-9; his panegyrics, xii 158, xiii 400; his conjecture as to HW, xiv 81.
- Warton, Rev. Thomas, v 236 n; his *Observations on the Faery Queene*, 236-8, x 417; invited to Strawberry Hill, v 237-8; asks for HW's interest with the ministry, vii 227; his *Life of Sir Thomas Pope*, viii 162; his *History of Poetry*, 432, 438-40, x 216, 220, 222-3, 227, xi 381, 412; prefers Chaucer unimproved, viii 440; civility to Macpherson, 446; his share in 'Rowley' controversy, x 216, 243, xii 136, 165, 167, 207, 361; poet laureate, xiii 271, 285.
- Warwick, Edward E. of. *See* Warwick and Salisbury.
- Warwick, Edward Henry Rich, 7th E. of, iv 267 n, vii 297.
- Warwick, Elizabeth Hamilton Countess of (*Miss Hamilton; Lady Brooke*), i 209 n; her marriage, 209, 215, 217; 306, iii 66.
- Warwick, Francis Greville, 1st E. Brooke, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Lord Brooke*), i 39 n; at Genoa, 39; patron of the Opera, 125; a political trimmer, 151; marriage, 209, 215, 217; earldom, ii 203, 206, 208, 224; gardens and buildings at Warwick Castle, iii 66; insulted by Princess Amelia, 97, 103; illness, vii 136; i 306, iii 181, v 107.
- Warwick, George Greville, 2nd E. of, ix 418 n; marriage, 376, 379-80, 418; his seat, x 62; lends HW John Thorpe's designs, xi 345; house at Isleworth, xv 278.

- Warwick, Guy E. of, legend of the 'Dun Cow,' x 57.
- Warwick, Henrietta Vernon Countess of (*Miss Vernon*), viii 272 n, ix 376 n; her legacy, viii 389; leaves Amptthill, 392, 399; asks HW for verses, ix 290; her marriage, 376, 379-80; relationship to Sir W. Hamilton, 418; illness of, xi 185; her correspondence, 331; HW's verses on, xiv 178; settles at Isleworth, xv 278, 294, 300; ix 386, 439, x 5, 68; one of 'the Graces,' viii 399.
- Warwick, Richard Nevill E. of, v 215 n, vi 30, xiii 443.
- Warwick, Robert Rich, 2nd E. of, portrait of, v 336.
- Warwick, Earls of, Rous's roll of, vii 182; arms of, xii 310.
- Warwick and Salisbury, Edward Plantagenet (d 1499), E. of, portrait of, vii 171; heir to Richard III, ix 302 n.
- Washington, George, iii 254 n, vii 201 n; prisoner to the French, iii 254; American generalissimo, ix 225-6; falls back before Howe, 450; cuts off Hessians, x 15, 22; HW's admiration of, 22, 23, 32, 130, xiii 53, xiv 256; strength of his army, x 30; marches through British lines, 32; wastes the country, 57; lies entrenched, 89; forces Howe to retreat, 103; protects Philadelphia, 111; reported defeat of, 148-53, 157-8, 160, 174; Howe's tactics against, 176, 177, 183, 265, 328; hardships of his troops, 290, 304, 307, 447, xi 401, 403, 406; his New York agents betrayed, 317; reinforces Gates, 363; compels Cornwallis to capitulate, xii 104, 166; decorates Lafayette, xiii 106, 108; contrasted with Mirabeau, xiv 424; ix 229, x 95, 114, 163, 173, 193, 195, 357; 'Caius Manlius Washingtonius Americanus,' x 30; 'the dictator,' 30, 32; 'Dictator Washington,' 89, 160.
- 'Washingtons,' iv 381 n.
- Wasner, —, ii 83 n, 120.
- Watelet, M., his treatise on gardening, ix 209; his English garden, 228, 241.
- Watney, Vernon, x 341 n, xiii 445 n.
- Watson, Hon. Lewis and Mrs. *See* Sondes.
- Watson, Mr., physician, xiv 357, xv 82, 87, 94.
- Watson, Dr., Richard, Bp. of Llandaff, xv 106 n.
- Watson, Dr. Robert, ix 451 n; *History of Philip II*, 451; HW's good opinion of, x 224.
- Watson, Dr. Thomas, Bp. of St. Davids, x 119 n; convicted of simony, 118.
- Watteau, Antoine, v 330.
- Watts, Mr., xv 426.
- Way, Lewis, xv 39 n.
- Wayne, Gen., recaptures Stony Point, xi 32.
- Waynfilet, William of, Bp., his monument, iii 342.
- Webb, Philip Carteret, Solicitor to Treasury, v 408 n; illegal proceedings against Wilkes, vi 2, 6, 453; praised by Nichols, xii 302.
- Webbe, Mrs., her illness, xii 307.
- Webster, Sir Godfrey, 4th Bart., xv 37 n.
- Webster, Lady (Baroness Holland), xv 37 n.
- Webster, Sir Whistler, 2nd Bart., v 5 n, 20.
- Webster family, iii 116.
- Wedderburn, Alexander. *See* Loughborough.
- Wedell, Gen., iv 288 n, 295.
- Wedgwood, Josiah, his pottery, ix 305, x 282, xi 172.
- Weidemanns. *See* Wiedemann.
- Weekes. *See* Wicks.
- Weesey. *See* Vesey.
- Weidel. *See* Wedell.
- Weld, Edward, ii 143, xiii 408 n.
- Welderen, Anne Whitwell Countess, v 81 n; vi 157, xi 333, 349.
- Welderen, Count, Dutch envoy to Britain, viii 12 n; discredits French designs on Holland, 12; visits Petworth, 347; at the levée, xi 99; leaves England, 349.
- Weldon, Sir Antony, x 19 n.
- Wellers, Mrs., vii 295.
- Welles, Cecily Plantagenet Viscountess, her marriage, viii 52.
- Welles, John Welles, 1st Visct., Henry VII's cousin, viii 52; portrait of, ix 47-8.
- Wentworth, Lady Anne. *See* Fitzwilliam.
- Wentworth, Sir Edward Noel (6th Bart.), 8th Baron, 1st Visct., i 15 n; at Oxford, 15; his peerage, v 199, 201; his death, ix 82.

- Wentworth, Lady Henrietta. *See* Spurgeon; Vernon.
- Wentworth, Lt.-Gen. Thomas, ii 298 n; commands troops against Santiago, i 113; personal quarrel with Admiral Vernon, 320; sent to bring Dutch troops to England, ii 7; at Turin, 298.
- Wentworth, Sir Thomas, vii 101.
- Wentworth, T., portrait of, iii 118.
- Wesley, John, HW's account of, vii 49-50; HW's criticism of his aims, 152, x 281; his *Journals*, xiii 63 n; HW's prophecy concerning, xv 6.
- West, Benjamin, his style and prices, vii 379; historical pictures by, ix 186, xi 169, xv 78; owns a 'delineator,' x 108, 115; helps to value Houghton collection, 377; his 'sign-post,' xi 169; his work at Windsor, xv 77, 78.
- West, Hon. or Lady, Cecilia. *See* Johnston.
- West, Lady Charlotte, viii 272.
- West, Lady Frances, viii 272.
- West, Hon. George, v 402, 417.
- West, Gilbert, translation of Pindar, ii 384 n.
- West, James, i 205 n, iii 150 n, xiii 322 n; proposed for Secret Committee, i 205; Commissioner to examine public accounts, 231; secures reversion for himself and son, iv 18; negotiates with HW for the Customs House place, 214; his art-collections, vii 341, viii 181-2, 242, 265, xiv 138, 246; his death, viii 181; iii 150, iv 17, v 134.
- West, Mrs. Jane, xiii 416 n; mendicant-poetess, 416.
- West, Hon. John. *See* Delawarr.
- West, Lady Mary (*Lady M. Grey*), v 417.
- West, Richard, i 8 n, 29 n, 219 n, 248 n; HW's correspondence with, 9, viii 376; at Eton with HW, i 10; at Oxford, 10, 20; his talents, 20, 35, 68-9, 218, viii 361-3, 383; ill-health, i 29, 31, 218-9; HW's friendship for, 36, 57, 86, 91; has epigrams by Prior, 45; uncommunicative, 68, 91; inquiries as to coins, 80; wishes to enter army, 83; his tragedy *Pausanias*, 97-8; Ashton's verses on, 248-9; his death, viii 259; correspondence with Gray, 310-1; Mason's tribute to, 361-2, xi 64; Gray's *Elegy* posterior to death of, viii 372; i 32, 33, viii 408.
- West, Hon. Septimus Henry, xv 25 n; friend of the Berrys, 25; death, 241.
- West, Vice-Admiral Temple, superseded, iii 434; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 17.
- West, Thomas, ix 117 n; his *Antiquities of Furness*, 117.
- 'Wests,' associated with Stowe, vii 391.
- Westall, Richard, HW admires his pictures, xv 404.
- Westcote, Lord. *See* Lyttelton, 1st Baron (n. c.).
- Westmoreland, Dorothy Brudenell Countess of, her relatives, ix 21.
- Westmoreland, Francis Fane, 1st E. of, iii 120.
- Westmoreland, John Fane, 7th E. of, i 187 n; wishes command of a regiment, 187; hostile to Walpole, 208; in opposition in H. of L., ii 6; his house, iii 119; a witness for Lady Ferrers, iv 140; his Jacobite leanings, 281, v 109; Chancellor of Oxford University, iv 281, 455, v 109; obtains place for Sir F. Dashwood, 37; ridiculous mistake at the Drawing-room, 109; his death, 240.
- Westmoreland, John Fane, 9th E. of, xi 214 n.
- Westmoreland, John Fane, 10th E. of, xv 254 n; his wife's death, 254; his daughter's fortune, 258, 261.
- Westmoreland, Mary Cavendish Countess of, v 105 n; her good looks and dignity, 105, 111, 115-6, 119, 122; husband's death, 240; death, x 294.
- Westmoreland, Mary Vere Countess of, ii 329 n.
- Westmoreland, Sarah Anne Child Countess of, xv 254 n; her delicacy in toasts, xii 338; death, xv 254; her fortune, 258, 261.
- Westmoreland, Susan Gordon Countess of, xi 214 n; her melancholy position, 214.
- Weston, Edward, HW's tutor, i p. xxxiv.
- Weston, Stephen (*Bp. of Exeter*), i p. xxxiv, 161.
- Weston, Thomas, comedian, ix 294.
- Wetenhall. *See* Whetenhall.
- Weymouth, Elizabeth Cavendish-Bentinck Viscountess. *See* Bath.
- Weymouth, Visct. *See* Bath.
- Whaly, John, HW's Cambridge tutor, i p. xxxiv.

- Whaplode family, ix 208.
- Wharton, Philip Wharton, 1st D. of, iv 168 n; life of, in *R. & N. A.*, i p. xlv; lived at Twickenham, iii 64; his wit, 64; his death, iv 168; ballad by, xii 255; anecdote of, xiv 287-8.
- Wharton, Sir Philip, 1st Bart., vii 295.
- Wharton, Sir Thomas, Vandyck's portrait of, x 449.
- Wharton, Thomas, M.D., xi 147 n; at Strawberry Hill, 147-8.
- Wharton. *See also* Warton.
- Wheateley, Thomas, his book on gardening, viii 65, 69, xiii 239.
- Wheateley, William, his duel, viii 380 n.
- Wheate, Commander Sir Jacob, 5th Bart., account of the combined fleets, xi 16.
- Wheeler, Mr., xix 265.
- Whealers, the, Richmond residents, xv 209, 304.
- Whetenhall, Mrs., iii 63-4 n; 'la blanche Whitnell,' 239.
- Whetenhall, Nathaniel, iv 15, 256, v 100, vii 41.
- Whetenhall, Mrs. Nathaniel, iii 239, 325, iv 15, 256, v 100, vii 41, 390.
- Whetenhall, Thomas, iii 63 n.
- 'Whetenhalls,' iv 408.
- 'Whistler, Sir.' *See* Webster.
- Whiston, John, iv 198, 220, v 173.
- Whiston, William, ii 124, 438.
- Whitaker, Rev. John, confuted by Pinkerton, xiv 175.
- Whitbread, Samuel, brewer, his wealth, xi 368.
- Whitchurch, Mr., x 358.
- White, Benjamin, bookseller, xiii 111, 112.
- White, Gilbert, x 315 n.
- White, John, anecdote of Sir R. Walpole, x 362.
- White, Mr., his coins, vi 92.
- White, Mr., collects subscriptions for H. More's plan, xv 336.
- White, Mrs., her wig, i 384.
- White, Rowland, ii 232 n.
- Whitefield, George, his *Journal*, i 43; popularity as a preacher, 219, ii 336-7; *mot* on, 374; epigram on, 438; anxiety for Lord Ferrers, iv 378, 382; story of, v 72; HW's hostility to, vii 152, 183; his death, xv 6; iii 2, viii 338, xii 221; 'St. Whitefield,' ix 148.
- Whitefield, Mrs., v 72.
- Whitefoord, Caleb, his 'cross readings,' vii 79 n.
- Whitehead, Paul, i 130 n, 149 n; hostility to Sir R. Walpole, 149; resided at Twickenham, iii 318.
- Whitehead, William, poet laureate, ix 224, xii 120; visits Nuneham, ix 224, xii 348, xiii 40; publishes *Variety*, ix 329; *The Goat's Beard*, x 15; verses on Nuneham, xii 159, 165, xiii 7.
- Whitehed. *See* Whithed.
- Whiteliver, Richard, nom-de-plume, i p. xxxix.
- Whitelocke, Bulstrode, iv 161 n.
- Whitfield. *See* Whitefield.
- Whitgift, John, Abp., x 280.
- Whithed, Francis, i 102 n, iii 41 n; at Venice, i p. xxxvi; HW's obligations to, i 153, 182-3, 196, 223, 333; resides in Florence, 311, 374, 394; his children (?), ii 16; returns to England, 241; his good looks, 242, 252; friend of Lord Hervey, 264; creditor of Lord Cholmondeley, 277; M.P. for Hampshire, 283, 294; his house and pictures, 445, iii 14; at Vauxhall party, ii 453; last illness, death, and will, iii 41-2; projected marriage, 42, 52; his legacy, vi 206; i 102, 114, 169, 185, 210, 233, 240, 360, 366, 393, 400, ii 8, 11, 19, 42, 45, 58, 174, 177, 198, 246, 254, 267, 289, 291, 316, 357, iii 45-6, vi 160.
- Whitlocke. *See* Whitelocke.
- Whitmore, John, ii 350 n.
- Whitmore, Sir Thomas, K.B., ii 23.
- 'Whitnell, la blanche.' *See* Whetenhall, Mrs.
- Whittington, Richard, discussed by Society of Antiquaries, i p. li, viii 182, 184, 187, 224.
- Whitworth, Charles Whitworth, 1st Baron, his *Account of Russia*, i p. xlii, iv 201, 209.
- Whitworth, Francis, i 253.
- Whitworth, Mr., iv 129.
- Wiat, M., Mme. du Deffand's secretary, vi 433, xi 326; informs HW of Mme. du Deffand's illness, 270-2, 304-5; HW's communications with, 275, 288, 296, 416, 418, xii 326; vii 138, ix 121, xi 303.
- Wicks, Mr., xiv 200, 214, 221, 222.
- Wickham. *See* Wykeham.
- Wicks, Mr., iii 248, 302, v 373.
- Wicquefort, Abraham, xiii 308.

Widdrington, Roger (Chevy Chace), viii 2, xii 161, 384, xiv 359.

Wiedemann, —, i 315.

Wigan, Mr., xv 244.

Wight, Mr., v 206.

Wilberforce, William, xiv 230 n; efforts to suppress slavery, 230.

Wilbraham, Randle, ii 221 n; Balmerino's counsel, 221; his opinion in Wilkes case, v 398.

Wilcocks, Joseph (*Bp. of Rochester*), i 333 n, 336 n.

Wild, Rev. John, xiii 395 n.

Wilkes, John, v 228 n; allusions to the *North Briton*, 228, 294, 315, 389, 393, 409, 412-3, vi 21, vii 191, 202, 369; his vile private reputation, v 269, 315, 395, vi 346, vii 330; attacks HW in *North Briton*, i p. xlv, v 289; attacks Bute, 294, 315; imprisoned in the Tower on general warrant, 315-6, 318, 385, vii 4; his conviviality, iv 315, vi 327, viii 94; his duel with Lord Talbot, v 315, 367; his retort to Prince de Croy, 315; his unpublished *North Briton*, 318; released, 320, 322; calls himself the 'eighth bishop,' 321; attacked in *Gazetteer*, 321-2; insolent charge against officials, 322-3; dismissed from Buckinghamshire militia, 323; challenged to duel at Paris, 366; at Cockpit meeting, 384; brings his arrest before H. of C., 385; seriously wounded in duel with Martin, 386-9, 394-6, viii 248, xi 71, xiv 71 n; question of *Essay on Woman*, v 387-8, 394, 412, 443-4, vi 21, vii 202; his gibes at Lord G. Sackville, v 389; popular opinion in his favour, 389, 392, 396-7; forsaken by Churchill, 390; attends debate on King's message, 392; proposal to expel him from H. of C., 393; Martin's abuse of, 393; question of privilege raised, 398, 412, 419, 443; state of his health, 400, 409, 411, 419-20; censures Pitt, 407; successful action against Wood, 409, 413; riots in his favour, 412-3; attempted assassination of, 413, 416-7; withdraws to Paris, 420, 424, 426, 435, 442, vi 27; patronized by D. of Bedford, v 420, 442, vii 391; Wilkes and Liberty, v 421, vii 204; his daughter, v 435; expelled from H. of C., 436, 438; evidence of illegal proceedings against, vi 2-3, 12-13; question of general

warrants narrowed to his case only, 9; verdict against, 21; covert attack on Lord Hertford, 42, 48; Churchill's visit to, 145; notes on Churchill's works, 145, 327; visits Italy, 147, 207, 250; outlawed, 150, vii 178, 184-5, 187; returns to Paris, vi 316, 341; visits HW in Paris, 326-7; bears no malice, 327; HW deceived in thinking his day over, 346, vii 179, 229, 280, 364, 368, 418, viii 122; abused by Rousseau, vi 392; returned for Middlesex, vii 176-7; presents himself for trial, 178, 184-7; a poor speaker in H. of C., 178, 253; prisoner in the King's Bench, 187, 191; riots in favour of, 187-8; attack on Mansfield, 191; his outlawry set aside, 192; sentence pronounced on, 192, 202; *not* on, 204; asks to examine three peers, 241, 243, 246; attacked in H. of L. for printing Lord Weymouth's letter, 246-7, 249; carries Middlesex election, 247; his popularity, 249; prepares for Newgate, 249; sentence confirmed in H. of L., 251; re-chosen alderman, 251, 378, viii 17; appears before H. of C., vii 251-2; expelled from H. of C., 253; again returned for Middlesex, 253-4, 258, 263, 268-9, 272; debts paid by subscription, 256; re-expelled from H. of C., 258, 268-9, 272; rejection of petition in favour of, 276; intrigues with Choiseul, 321-2; triumphs over Chatham, 343, 359-60; his squint, 366-7, viii 141; released from prison, vii 368, 375-7; absent when City remonstrance is presented to George III, 383; letters of Junius ascribed to, 420, viii 95; quarrels with his own party, vii 423, viii 27; writes against Horne, 2, 7, 44; engages City of London in feud with H. of C., 16-17; liberates printers of debates imprisoned by H. of C., 17; triumphs over Government and H. of C., 31-2, 54-6, 103, ix 61; probable Lord Mayor, viii 211, 344, ix 61; sends candidate to contest Dover, viii 260; his City remonstrance, 261; summoned by the Sheriffs as member for Middlesex, 267; stands for Middlesex, ix 63-4; Lord Mayor, 70, 82; intervenes in Westminster election, 70-1, 77; returned for Middlesex, 74; his triumph, 82, 85; says

- he will propose Macreth as Speaker, 102; proposal to expel him from H. of C., 106; fails to carry abolition of K. Charles I's day, 157-8; cost of prosecutions of, 275; arrest of his late sheriff, 277; *mot* of, 339; praises Louis XVI, x 40; shunned by Rockingham party, 129, xi 447; portrait of, 53; elected Chamberlain of London, 66; prints his speeches, 78; supports Fox in Westminster election, 125; zeal in suppressing Gordon riots, 223; guest of Mrs. Cosway, xiii 360; his autobiography, xv 238; v-viii *passim*, ix 100, xi 206, xii 170, xiii 255, xiv 381; 'Mr. John Orestes,' v 390; 'King of Brentford,' vii 203; 'this man,' 376.
- Wilkes, Miss Mary, resident in Paris, v 435; portrait of, xi 53; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 297-8; vii 388, xiii 360.
- Wilkins, John, Bp. of Chester, interest in flying machines, iv 164-5, xiii 53, 199.
- Wilkins, —, i 260.
- Wilkinson, Andrew, v 281 n.
- Wilkinson, Miss. *See* Camelford.
- Wilkinson, Tinckney, visits Italy, x 321.
- Wilks, Robert, vi 311.
- Willes, Edward (*Dean of Lincoln; Bp. of St. David's; Bp. of Bath and Wells*), i 161.
- Willes, John, ii 306 n, xiv 389 n.
- Willes, Sir John, Kt., Lord Chief Justice, i 269 n; at Houghton, 269; to command Inns of Court volunteers, ii 160; refuses Lord-Chancellorship, 175; dispute with a court-martial, 251; quarrel with Grenvilles, 306; obligations to Walpole, i p. xxxviii-ix, ii 306-7; a Commissioner of Great Seal, iv 17; death, v 157.
- 'William, her brother.' *See* Cumberland, William Augustus D. of.
- William I, K. of England, statue of, viii 198; xiv 55.
- William II, K. of England, monument of, iii 342.
- William III, K. of England, statue of, i 5; Halifax's poem on, 362-3; Sir E. Seymour's reply to, ii 56; sneer at Scotland, 128; suggested recognition of Sir W. Courtenay as K. of France, 241; *Tamerlane* acted on his birthday, 254; HW's admiration for, iv 263, vii 170, x 225; built Hampton Court, vi 105; his defective literary taste, vii 417; capture of Namur, x 35; his spurs presented to HW, 130-1, 143, 252; his stipulation as to Rochford and Grantham titles, 201; traduced by modern writers, 206, xi 384, 431; Robertson's projected history of, x 224; anecdote of, 225; his political system, xi 220; his wisdom and humour, xi 352-3; fragment of his coat, 272; his difficulties, xiii 313; Burke's praise of, xv 428; ii 132, 274, vii 360, xiii 81, 246, 408 n, xiv 104, xv 338; 'the hero William,' vii 417.
- William V, P. of Orange, Stadtholder, ii 257 n, 273 n, v 440 n; his death, iii 71, 75; ii 282, 358.
- William VI, P. of Orange and Stadtholder, ii 306 n; his birth, 306; K.G., iii 87; threatened by Joseph II, xiii 207; takes refuge in England, xv 347 n; at Hampton Court, 393; visits Nuneham, Oxford, and Blenheim, 414; xv 154 n, 353, 357.
- William VIII, Landgrave (Elector) of Hesse-Cassel, xiii 417.
- William Frederick of Gloucester, Prince (D. of Gloucester), ix 327 n; birth, 327; x 49, 71, 76, 85, 144, 283, xii 77, 182.
- William Henry, Prince. *See* Clarence; Gloucester.
- William of Hatfield, Prince, viii 196 n; his tomb, 197, x 50, 53, 67.
- Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, K.B., i 217 n, 282 n, 302 n, 385 n, iv 34 n; examined by Secret Committee, i 217; his ballads against Lord Bath, 263-8, 278-82, 289, 291-4, 385; illness, 308; K.B., ii 23; *mot* on Pitt, 81; care for Winnington, 192; his house, 224; Ode on Duchess of Manchester, 227, 235; suggested for Berlin embassy, 255; envoy to Dresden, 257; desires Turin embassy, 298, 354; envoy to Berlin, 373, vi 68; epigrams by, ii 373, iii 155; Fielding's obligations to, ii 384; describes Mann's continental reputation, 410; his dispatches admired, iii 17, 20; portrait of, 232; at Strawberry Hill, 248; failure as envoy to Russia, 299, iv 33; his vanity, iii 331; quarrel with Sir E. Hussey Montagu, iv 33; his daughter, 34; insanity, 128; recovery, 132; his quarrel with Dr. John

- Brown, 134-5; relapse, 225; admires Garrick as 'Hotspur,' vi 204; parody of Granville, vii 407; HW's epitaph for, i p. xlv; his grandchildren, xiii 187, 263; ii 201, 304, 411, iii 184, xi 54 n, xiii 433 n.
- Williams, Lady Frances, i 308 n.
- Williams, George James (Gilly), iii 276 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 276, 419, v 161 421, vi 370, ix 9, xiv 267; his good opinion of Lord North, iv 11; portrait by Reynolds, v 161; anecdote of the Gordon riots, xi 215; Selwyn's *mot* on, xii 206; remark on HW's housekeeper, xiii 39; iv 181, 291, vi 369, 438, xi 298, xv 414.
- Williams, Helen Maria, her verses, xiii 416 n; applauds French Revolution, xv 25.
- Williams, John, in the pillory, vi 191.
- Williams, Miss, xiv 231.
- Williams, Mrs. (*Di Bertie*), ii 198.
- Williams, Renwick, the monster, xiv 381.
- Williams, Sir William Peere, 4th Bart., v 55 n; killed at Belleisle, 55, 59, 63.
- Williams, —, R. West's Welsh friend, i 59, 86.
- Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin, 3rd Bart., i 141 n, ii 241 n; supports Lee as Chairman of Election Committee, i 141; his election petition, 184, ii 8; proposed for Secret Committee, i 205; tells Wales that George II was not at Dettingen, 377-8; a Jacobite, ii 241, 266, 373.
- Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin, 4th Bart., personal appearance, viii 79; buys pictures, 253; election contest, ix 56; entertains Garrick, x 124; his private theatre, xiv 43; called 'Prince of Wales,' 288.
- Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin, 5th Bart., xiv 288.
- Williamson, Col., Lieutenant of the Tower, has charge of Jacobite lords, ii 221, 233, 237, 265.
- Williamson, Sir Joseph, Kt., iii 71, 110.
- Willis, Dr. Browne, admired by HW, viii 174; prints of, xii 135, 170.
- Willis, Francis, M.D., xiv 97 n.
- Willoughby, Capt., iv 168.
- Willoughby de Broke, George Verney, 12th Baron, iv 208 n.
- Willoughby de Broke, John Peyto Verney, 14th Baron, attacked by Gordon rioters, xi 188, 191, 195.
- Willoughby d'Eresby, Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth Bertie Baroness (*Lady P. B. E. Bertie, Lady Elizabeth Burrell*), viii 272 n; her dancing, 272; her marriage, x 363, 384, 442; acknowledges her deceased brother's engagement, 445, xi 2, 115; her illness, 229; her mother's grief, xiv 420.
- Wills, —, iv 179.
- Wilmington, Spencer Compton, 1st E. of, i 130 n, 322 n, xiii 65 n; Lord President of Council, i 130; First Lord of Treasury, 171, 176, x 335; incapacity, i 172, 280, 298, x 336, xiii 65-6; lets his house, i 255; illness and death, 316, 321, 356, 361; i 180, 268, 293, ii 219; 'yon old, dull, important lord,' i 278; 'Countess of Wilmington,' 298.
- Wilmot, Sir Edward, 1st Bart., physician, iii 39 n, iv 408, v 297, vi 99.
- Wilmot, Sir John, Kt., iv 17 n; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, vii 33.
- Wilmot, Judge. *See* Eardley-Wilmot.
- Wilmot, Mr., xii 299.
- Wilson, Arthur, account of the Duchess of Richmond, v 236.
- Wilson, Benjamin, portrait of Gray, viii 433, ix 188-9.
- Wilson, Jasper. *See* Currie, Dr. James.
- Wilson, Dr. Thomas, x 206 n.
- Wilson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Spencer, 6th Bart., serves in America, x 176 n, xiv 377 n.
- Wilton, Joseph, sculptor, iii 193, iv 412, v 95.
- Wiltshire, Thomas Bullen E. of, iii 118.
- Wimbleton, Edward Cecil Visct., portrait of, iv 180 n.
- Winbury, —, xiii 232 n.
- Winchelsea and Nottingham, Daniel Finch, 2nd E. of, i 178 n; absent from party meeting, 178; First Lord of Admiralty, 190, 197, ii 60, 64, 175; orders safe convoy of Walpole's Doménichino, i 321; address to Granville, ii 59; retort to George II, 70; has no son, 230; engages in family quarrel, 270; niece's marriage settlements, iii 12-13; K.G., 87; First Lord of Admiralty, iv 44, vi 266; caricatured, iv 47; in favour with George II, 62;

- refuses to act with Newcastle and Pitt, 62; ii 99, vii 33.
- Winchilsea and Nottingham, Daniel Finch, 7th E. of, iv 198 n.
- Winchilsea and Nottingham, George Finch, 3rd E. of, serves in America, ix 394.
- Winchilsea, Mary Palmer Countess of, iii 419 n.
- 'Winchilseas,' ii 58.
- Winchester. *See* Bolton.
- Windham, Sir Charles. *See* Egremont.
- Windham, Miss. *See* Grenville, Hon. Mrs. George.
- Windham, Mr., balloon voyage, xiii 264.
- Windham, —, a flame of Lady Worsley, xii 134.
- Windham. *See also* Wyndham.
- Windsor, Alice Clavering Viscountess, ix 407 n.
- Windsor, Hon. Alicia Elizabeth. *See* Beauchamp.
- Windsor, Hon. Charlotte Jane. *See* Bute.
- Windsor, Herbert Hickman-Windsor, 2nd Visct., i 145 n, ii 219, ix 407 n.
- Wingfield, Sir Antony, Kt., portrait of, iii 340.
- 'Wingfields,' monuments of, iii 340.
- Winnington, Sir Edward, 1st Bart., v 281 n, 282.
- Winnington, Mrs., ii 110.
- Winnington, Thomas, i 110 n, 307 n; fights duel, 110-11; retort to Lord Gage, 151; attacks Dodington, 188-9, and Nugent, 227; remarks on Election Bill, 250; instructions from his constituents, 307; *mot* on Romanism, 368; Paymaster of Forces, 394, 397; defends Carteret, 395; dismisses Mann's father at Lady Townshend's instance, ii 44; retort to Granville, 59; *mots* on Pitt, 63, 81; his intrigues, 108, 110; his wife's death, 110; action as to newly raised regiments, 146; resigns Paymastership, 175; George II's envoy to Pelham, 176; illness and death, 191-2, 326; his ability, 191-2; his politics, v 282; his remark on HW's gait, ix 235, xv 42; i 245, 257, ii 83.
- Winstanley, Henry, i 7 n, his mechanical toys, 6; engravings by, iii 273.
- Wintour, Edward Turnour Garth Turnour, 1st Baron and E. of, v 37, 39.
- Winzenrode, Capt., iv 353 n.
- Wirtemberg. *See* Würtemberg.
- Wise, Henry, sen., royal gardener, x 57, xi 138 n.
- Wise, Henry, jun., x 57.
- Wittimbury, —, Pope's *Unfortunate Lady*, xiii 232 n.
- Witz, M. de, vi 98-9.
- Wodehouse, Sir John, M.P. (1st Baron), xv 400 n.
- Woffington, Mrs. Margaret, i 113 n, ii 255 n; a popular actress, i 113; excellent acting in *The Foundling*, ii 304; *mot* on, iv 112; relations with Sir C. H. Williams, ix 136; 'a player,' ii 254.
- Wolcot, Dr. John ('Peter Pindar'), xiii 375 n; ridicules Boswell, 375.
- Wolfe, Maj.-Gen. James, commands expedition against Quebec, iv 240; unfriendly to Conway, 240, 311; services at Louisbourg, 240; baffled by Montcalm, 309, 311; his victory, 311, 313, v 25; his death, iv 313, v 120, ix 337; his monument, iv 411-2, v 95.
- Wolfenbüttel. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
- Wolseley, Robert, preface to Rochester's *Valentinian*, iv 167.
- Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, print of, vii 342; his red hat, ix 321, x 59; enmity to Buckingham, ix 421; his arms, 422; dying speech, 451, xiii 49; design copied by, x 452; letters of, xi 388; Agnes Berry's copy of Lock's *Death of Wolsey*, xiv 294, 296, 302, 305, 415; his ball to Henry VIII, xv 346.
- Wood, Anthony. *See* A Wood.
- Wood, Robert, ix 217 n; *Ruins of Palmyra*, iii 202; *Ruins of Balbec*, v 42; guilty of illegality in Wilkes case, 409, 413, vi 2-4, 6; possible Irish Secretary, 217; civility from Duc de Choiseul, vii 130, ix 116; his house, vii 131-2, ix 217; his posthumous *Original Genius of Homer*, ix 217.
- Wood, Mrs. Robert, ix 217.
- Wood, Thomas, returned for Middlesex, xi 36 n.
- Woodcock, Mr., Miss Burney's legal adviser, xiv 310.
- Woodfall, George, his *Public Advertiser*, xv 438.
- Woodfall, Henry Sampson, prints attack on the Speaker, viii 421; gives

- Horne's name as author of it, 427; in custody, 428; prints Conway's speech, xi 375; compliments HW in print, xiii 84.
- Woodford, Lieut.-Col. John, house besieged by Gordon rioters, xi 202, 214.
- Woodward, Henry, vi 222 n, viii 262.
- Wooley, Mrs. Hannah, vii 296 n, 303.
- Woolstonecraft, Mary. *See* Godwin, Mrs.
- Wootton, John, animal painter, i 343 n, viii 213.
- Wootton family, iii 121.
- Worcester, Charles Somerset E. of, portrait of, ix 48.
- Worcester, Charlotte Sophia Leveson-Gower Marchioness of, xiv 411 n, xv 306.
- Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd M. of (E. of Glamorgan), ii 335 n, iv 161 n; his *Century of Inventions*, ii 335, iii 344; his commission from Charles I, iv 161, xiv 334.
- Worcester, Henry Charles Somerset M. of, xiv 411 n, xv 306 n.
- Worcester, John Tiptoft E. of, letters of, iv 242 n; Caxton's lament for, viii 204.
- Worcester (Wycestre), William of, part-author of *Itineraria*, x 227, 241; 'Rowley' not known to, 297.
- Worde, Wynkyn de, v 238.
- Woronzow, Count, envoy from Russia, v 224; his credentials, 228; at Esher, 329; attacked by Gordon rioters, xi 211; his house at Richmond, xiv 219.
- Woronzow, Countess, iv 219 n, v 233.
- Woronzow, Mlle., v 226.
- 'Woronzows,' v. 414.
- Worsley, James, death of, x 351.
- Worsley, Lady (Frances Thynne), xii 403 n; her acquaintance with Pope, 403-4.
- Worsley, Lady (Seymour Dorothy Fleming), xii 134 n; elopement, 134; her shamelessness, 180.
- Worsley, Sir Richard, 7th Bart., *History of the Isle of Wight*, xi 451, xii 13-14; his open shame, 134, 180.
- Worsley, Thomas, i 145-6, v 9, vi 211, vii 83.
- Worsley (Worseley), called Wortley by Gough and Pope, xi 315, xii 403.
- Wortley, Lady Mary. *See* Wortley-Montagu.
- Wortley, Sir Thomas, Kt., inscription by, iii 445.
- Wortley-Montagu, Edward, sen., iii 35 n, 444 n, v 22 n; stints his son's allowance, iii 35; his house, 444-5; his attitude to Ruremonde, 74; his avarice, 444-5; Pope's 'Avidien,' 445, v 22; his death, 21, 99; his will, 22; his riches, 24, 26.
- Wortley-Montagu, Edward, jun., ii 297 n, v 22 n; M.P., ii 297; his extravagance, iii 35; imprisoned at Paris, 76, 261; his scandalous history, 77; his father's provision for, v 22; his mother's legacy to, 250; succeeds to estate, viii 342.
- Wortley-Montagu, Lady Mary, i 82 n, 243 n; at Florence, 82, 84; her appearance and conduct, 84, 90, 378, v 168-9, 190; motto for, i 84; MSS. of her works, 90; *mot* on Lady Sundon, 159; admires Mr. G. Pitt, 243, ii 377; her eclogues republished by HW, 297; a Twickenham resident, iii 64; detained in Italy, 68, 73, 76, v 21; some of her letters, iii 74-5; her intimacy with Pope, 445; portrait of, 448; asks for Strawberry Hill editions, v 7, 21; husband's death, 21; her avarice and mischief-making, 22; her husband's provision for, 22; anecdote of, 22-3; returns to England, 126-8, 130, 169; illness, 216, 224, 229; her death, 240; her will, 240, 250; her MSS., 258, 260 n; her style, 259; her *Letters*, 322, 325, xii 127, xiii 276; her château, viii 45; saying of, x 318; introduced inoculation, xiii 436; pastoral by, 442; ii 115, iii 35, 241, v 159, 341, viii 232; 'Moll Worthless,' i 90.
- Wotton, Sir Henry, Kt., iii 4 n; his house, 4; envoy at Venice, 20.
- Wouwermans, Philip, scene in manner of, v 329; works by, vii 384.
- Wraxall, Nathaniel William (1st Bart.), xi 383 n; ubiquitous and omniscient, xi 383, xii 16.
- Wray, Sir Cecil, 10th Bart., xii 263 n; stands for Westminster, 263, xiii 142, 144, 253.
- Wray, Mrs., xv 297.
- Wray, Miss. *See* Ray, Martha.
- Wren, Sir Christopher, Kt., his work at Ch. Ch., Oxford, iii 190, at Winchester, 341, vi 105, 107, and at Hampton Court, 105, 107; HW defends his cri-

- ticism on, 103-5, 106-7; his designs for St. Paul's, 105; anecdote of, 106.
- Wrey, Sir Bouchier, 5th Bart., ii 180, 183.
- Wright, Sir James, vii 98.
- Wright, John, xiii 97 n, 177 n.
- Wright, Michael, viii 54.
- Wright, Mrs., of Hampton Court, xv 378.
- Wright, Mrs. Patience, viii 237 n; her models in wax, 237; portrait of, xi 169.
- Wright, Sir Sampson, xiv 419.
- Wrottesley, Col. *See* Wrottesley, Sir John.
- Wrottesley, Miss Dorothea. *See* Kutzleben.
- Wrottesley, Miss Elizabeth. *See* Grafton.
- Wrottesley, Hon. Harriet. *See* Gardiner.
- Wrottesley, Sir John, 8th Bart., brings news of D. of York's death, vii 135-6.
- Wrottesley, Hon. Lady, viii 340.
- Wrottesley, Hon. Mary, v 75 n; Maid of Honour to Q. Charlotte, v 75, 79.
- Wrottesley, Lady Mary, v 128 n, 130.
- Wrottesley, Rev. Sir Richard, xi 249 n.
- Wroughton, Richard, his acting, xii 86, 87.
- Wülfenbittel. *See* Brunswick-Wülfenbittel.
- Wursmer, Dagobert Sigismund, General Count, xv 231 n; success at Weisenburg, 231, 233, 243; HW's expectations from, 246, 276, 380; success in Italy, 419.
- Württemberg, Charles Eugene Duke of, ix 336 n; arrives in England, 336; his wasted revenues, 338; visits Strawberry Hill, 344; entertained by Bathurst, 346; promises troops for America, x 30.
- Württemberg, Duchess of (*Countess von Hohenhain*), ix 336 n; at the English court, 336.
- Württemberg, Frederick Charles William D. of (and King), xii 15 n, xv 408 n; his marriage, 408, 419.
- Wyatt, James, his work at the Pantheon, viii 163, 313, at Salisbury, xiv 197, and at Lee, 275, xv 309, 327; his good style, ix 186-7, xiii 323, xiv 47, xv 77; admires Mrs. Damer's sculpture, xiii 187; recommended to D. of Norfolk, xv 416.
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Kt., the elder, print of, vii 297; speech and letters of, viii 160, 173, xv 147; attended lectures at Oxford, viii 182; HW's *Life* of, 183-4, 187; oration of, 250; poems of, ix 179; viii 163, ix 296.
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Kt., the younger, viii 173.
- Wycestre. *See* Worcester.
- Wycherley, William, tone of his plays, xiv 3.
- Wykeham, William of, Bp., his monument, iii 342; *Life* of, viii 162; xiv 275.
- Wyndham, Sir Charles. *See* Egremont.
- Wyndham, Hon. Charles William, xiii 296 n.
- Wyndham, Henry Penruddocke, xiii 157 n.
- Wyndham, Hon. Percy Charles, ix 20.
- Wyndham, Thomas, saying of, x 39; v 250, xiii 157.
- Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd Bart., ii 6 n, xi 242 n; his Jacobite schemes, ii 379; Bolingbroke's letter to, iii 156; relations with Walpole, viii 25, xi 392-3; his grandson, 242, 243, 247.
- Wyndham, William, the Whig statesman, xi 37 n; visits Italy, 37, 42-3, 49; HW's regard for, 37-8, 42-3, 163, 264; in trouble with Lord Orford, 126; quarrels with Mann, 163, 174, 196, 263-4, 312, xiii 176; at Brussels, xi 263; returns home, 312; secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xii 437; his letter to Warton, xiii 230; foresees success of French Revolution, xiv 217-8.
- Wynkyn. *See* Worde.
- Wynne, Miss, iv 320.
- Wynne, Richard, S.L., i p. xliv.
- Wynne. *See* Williams-Wynn.
- Wyvil, Rev. Christopher, xi 146 n; advocates Parliamentary reform, 146, 425; objects to subscription to XXXIX Articles, xi 159; lacks common sense, xii 195.
- Xenophon, viii 387, ix 100, xv 159.
- Yarborough, Charles Anderson, 1st E. of, xiv 142 n.
- Yarmouth, Amelia Sophia von Walmoden, Countess of, i 290 n; in favour with George I, 290, 296, ii 369; Carteret's gibe at, i 295; her peerage, ii 108; scorns Lady Orford, 135; dis-

- poses of a peerage, 283, 286; her rooms at Kensington Palace, 405; a foreigner's curiosity concerning her, 414; friend of Lady Albemarle, 424; her flirtation, iii 14; losing favour, 28; suppers in her honour, 413, iv 132; obtains favour for HW's protégée, 436; HW's visit to, 444; called in on death of George II, 445; George II's legacy to, 450; Lady Suffolk's meetings with, 453, xii 120; asks one favour of George III, iv 453; her death, vi 347; Abp. Blackburne's allusion to, xi 334; i 296, ii 410, iii 304.
- Yarmouth, Francis Charles Seymour E. of (M. of Hertford), xv 277.
- Yates, Mrs., ix 105 n; manager of Opera, 105, 118; acts in *Braganza*, 166; speaks HW's epilogue, 167; parts suggested for, x 81, xi 111; death, xii 71.
- Yates, Richard, acts in *School for Scandal*, x 82.
- Yearsley, Mrs. Anne, the milkwoman and poetess, xiii 214 n; HW's estimate of, 214-5; Hannah More's kindness to, 216, 308, 422, xiv 28, 61, 419; her verses published, xiii 269, 289, 429; her ingratitude, 422, 429, 434, xiv 27-8, 61, 419; her partisans, xiii 432; her tragedy, *Earl Godwin*, xiv 229, 231, 419; 210; 'the milkwoman,' xiii 269, 429, 432, xiv 61, 210, 419; 'Lactilla of Bristol,' xiii 422; 'this woman,' xiv 27; 'Lactilla,' 229.
- Yertzin, Mme. de, vi 80-2, 87-8.
- Yonge, Sir George, 5th Bart., xv 216.
- Yonge, Hon. Lady, vi 62 n; sells Penshurst pictures, vi 62.
- Yonge, Dr. Philip, Bp. of Norwich, death of, xii 435.
- Yonge, Sir William, 4th Bart., i 139 n; presents Cornish election petition, 139; attitude to Election Committee, 141, and to Secret Committee, 165, 167; hated by D. of Bedford, 179; his impeachment proposed, 184; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, ii 147, 194; his bill to allow counsel in trials for treason, 274; death, iii 331, 381; ii 157.
- 'Yonges, the,' xv 361.
- York, Anne Hyde Duchess of, her marriage, iii 204.
- York, Anne Mowbray Duchess of, her marriage, iv 167 n.
- York, Cicely Nevill Duchess of, her tomb, v 354.
- York, D. of. *See* James II.
- York, Edward Augustus D. of (*Prince Edward*), ii 133 n, iv 163 n; anecdote of, ii 314; to be lodged at St. James's, iii 43; favourite of his parents, 44; K.G., 87; his income and household, 431; his fondness for Lady Essex, iv 34, 36-7; his good humour, 34; curbed by his mother, 36; frequents social functions, 42, 56, 367, v 17-18, 55, 342; enters navy, 163; at Cherbourg, 178, 184; ran from the enemy, 190; not suffered to join Quebec expedition, 229, 240; courts the Duchess of Richmond, 259; acquaintance with HW, 332, 336, 341, 435-7, v 17, xiv 85; at the Magdalen House, iv 346-8; enters H. of L., 371-2; Cabinet counsellor, 442, 445; visits Cock Lane ghost, v 170; motto for, 333; his Mediterranean and Italian tour, 359, 378-9, vi 15, 45, 57, 63; his character, v 359, 379, vi 45, 155; invitation from the Pope, v 379-80; proposes K.B. for Mann, v 57-8, 93, 265, 386, 423; visits Rome, 58, 63, 276; return to England, 107, 115; proposed Paris visit, 112; at Blenheim, 142; praises Mann, 147, 161; questions as to his income, 161, vii 5; vote on Gilbert's Bill, vi 211; attends Lord Byron's trial, 216; position in Regency question, 233-4; reported duel, 412; personal appearance, 422; favours Bute, 422-3; contributes to political troubles, vii 26; his private theatre, 78, 112; maiden speech in H. of L., 111; in opposition, 111-2; in disgrace, 115; in Paris, 128; illness, 132; death, 134-5, viii 104; his body brought to England, vii 143; his intimacies, viii 105; Lady M. Coke's pretended marriage to, ix 5, 327-8 n; ii 133, iii 136, iv-v *passim*, vi 131, 150, 156, vii 29, 141, 179, viii 23; 'my brother Edward,' iv 267.
- York, Edward Plantagenet D. of, his tomb, v 354.
- York, Q. Elizabeth of, iii 175 n.
- York, Frederica Charlotte Ulrica Catherine Duchess of (*Princess of Prussia*), xv 27 n; her marriage, 27, 37, 90; at Oatlands, xv 134, 289; acquaintance with HW, 196, 197, 199, 201, 215, 347.

York, Frederick Duke of (*Prince Frederick*), vi 51 n, xv 27 n; Bishop of Osnabrück, vi 51, xi 309, 311, xiv 244; K.B., vii 156; K.G., viii 38; his household, ix 371, 373-5; going abroad, xi 309, 311; buys Oatlands, xiv 54, 61, xv 134; visits Strawberry Hill, xiv 79, 84, 87; not allowed to see the King, 112; aversion to ministers, 113; Mirabeau's censure of, 117; his duel, 148 n; offered coronet of Brabant, 244; visits Berlin, 426; his marriage, xv 27, 37, 90; campaign in Holland, 199 n, 244, 309; complimented, 259; victory at Cateau-Cambrésis, 289; xi 275 n, xv 215; 'his second son,' vii 156.

York, Henry Benedict Stuart, Cardinal of, i 66 n; met by HW, 66; treason to correspond with, ii 19; rumoured capture of, 130, 154-5, 159, 164, 186; portrait, iv 435; inquiry for print or medal of, v 15, 31; Duke of York and cardinal, 380, vi 131; *mot* on the Hanoverian princes, 276; false report of his death, viii 200; gets Alfieri expelled from Rome, xiii 180; titular King-Cardinal, 182; pensions Miss Walkinshaw, 184; denies Duchess of Albany's title, 235; Henry IX (on medals), xiv 435, xv 27; ii 144, 189, vi 63, 423, 447, viii 159, xi 349 n, 370, xiii 136, xiv 370, xv 265 n; 'his brother,' ii 130; 'the younger boy,' 144; 'the other,' 154, 189; 'the second boy,' 155; 'the youngest Pretender,' 159; 'the second son,' 164; 'the Pretender's youngest son,' 186; (with his father and brother) 'phantoms at Rome,' vi 63.

York, Richard Plantagenet (d 1460), D. of, iii 446 n; memorial chapel, 446; his tomb, v 354; ix 47, xii 275.

York, Richard Plantagenet (d 1483), D. of, iv 167 n; his marriage, 167, xiii 344, xv 346; vii 175; one of 'the sweet babes,' i 139.

Yorke, Lady Amabel. *See* Lucas.

Yorke, Hon. Charles, ii 226 n; reversion obtained for him, 226; possible Solicitor-General, iii 23; his papers destroyed by fire, 102; his wife's death, iv 285; Attorney-General, v 157, 384, vi 147, 149, 275; his action in the privilege debate, v 399, 402, 439, vi 4, 9, 13-14; his father's death, 30; injured by a change of will, 149;

granted precedence over the Solicitor-General, 152-3, 160; HW's couplet on, 174-5; political ally of C. Townsend, 180; resigns Attorney-Generalship, vii 33; attitude on Indian affairs, 90; Lord Chancellor, 352-3; his death, 356-7, 359, 362; intercessor for Dalrymple, viii 302; Lord Hardwicke's treatment of, xii 200; vi 190, vii 354, 365.

Yorke, Hon. Mrs. Charles, iv 283 n, 285.

Yorke, Col. and Gen. *See* Dover.

Yorke, Hon. and Rev. James, Dean of Lincoln, ix 380 n; story of, 381; a courtier, xii 200.

Yorke, Hon. John, a Lord of Trade, v 37.

Yorke, Sir Joseph. *See* Dover.

Yorke, Lady Mary Jemima. *See* Grantham.

Yorke, Hon. Philip. *See* Hardwicke.

Yorke, Mr., legal opinion on the Orford affair, xii 56.

'Yorke, house of,' vi 139, 153, vii 12.

'Yorkes,' v 438, vi 11, 25, vii 77.

Young, Arthur, *Travels in France*, xiv 43 n, 213 n.

Young, Dr. Edward, HW's opinion of, iv 73; new book by, 267; his death, vi 213; quoted, xiii 226; treatise on architecture, xiv 346.

Young, John, *Criticisms on Gray's Elegy*, xiii 5 n.

Young, Miss Lucy. *See* Rochford.

Young, Margaret, HW's housekeeper at Strawberry Hill, xiii 29; prevents a fire, v 244; shows visitors over Strawberry Hill, 344, ix 377; her loquacity, vii 212; reports damage by explosion, viii 127; her care of Rosette, 352; fond of animals, ix 45; her profits, x 269, xii 21, xiii 39; her gift declined, xi 249; her care of Tonton, 441-2; flooded at Strawberry Hill, xiii 19; her opinion of HW, xv 417; viii 195, 285, xii 248, 425, xiii 264, 265.

Young, Mr., vi 436.

Young, Mrs., misled by HW's joke, v 362.

Young, Sukey. *See* Fitzpatrick.

Younge, Elizabeth. *See* Pope, Mrs.

Younger, Miss (Mrs. Mason), ii 270 n.

Younger, Mrs. *See* Finch, Hon. Mrs. John.

Yuzupoff, Prince, at Strawberry Hill, ix 358.

- Zambeccari, art-collection at Bologna, i 106, 153.
Zamparini, Signorina, vii 337.
Zanetti, Antonio Maria, v 163-4 n
Zarlino, Giuseppe, v 14.
Zell. *See* Lüneburg-Celle.
Zincke, Christian Frederick, portraits by, x 451, xiii 155.
Zinzendorff, Cardinal Peter Louis Joseph, i 62.
Zoffany, Johann, HW's criticism of, vii 207; his 'Holy Family,' ix 186; 'Tribune at Florence,' xi 48, 50, 53, xii 40; robbed, 66.
Zoroaster, xiii 53.
Zouch, Rev. Henry, criticizes *R. & N.A.*, iv 166-9; asks HW's vote for private bill, 262; proposed attack on bishops, 264.
Zuccherro, Frederic, xii 443 n.

INDEX OF PLACES

- Abbotstone (Hants), iv 89.
 Aberdeen, ii 181-2.
 Abingdon, viii 316.
 Abyssinia, Bruce's tales of, ix 16, 221, 333; 230, xiv 338.
 'Abyssinia' (France), 'that land of hyenas,' xiv 318.
 Acadia, iii 297.
 Acapulco, ship, ii 27, v 163.
 Acheron, vii 11.
 Acton, The Old Hat, near, v 373.
 Adderbury (Oxon), vii 263.
 Aegean, the, Russian fleet in, vii 380; xiii 419.
 Africa, its slave trade, ii 433; a jerboa from, iii 123; home of the blacks, viii 101; civilization in, xi 173; deplorably oppressed, xiv 82; iv 222, v 128, 130, viii 100, ix 16, xi 200, 267, 372, xiii 221, xv 190.
 Agincourt, battle of, i 343, ii 109, 250, iv 143, ix 66, xii 106; D. of Orléans prisoner at, xiv 54.
 Ailesbury. *See* Aylesbury.
 Aix, xi 416, 418.
 Aix (in Provence), HW at, i p. xxxvi; ball to D. of York at, vii 134; subjects of interest at, 339; gaming at, viii 370.
 Aix (in Savoy), HW at, i 37.
 Aix, Isle of (Charente-Inf.), iv 101 n, 110.
 Aix-la-Chapelle, ministers flocking to, i 377; Congress appointed at, ii 296; Peace of, 307 n, v 99, x 36; Niccoline goes to, ii 315; P. of Orange killed by waters of, 72; D. of Devonshire to be removed to baths at, vi 126; iii 20, v 87, viii 101.
 Albano, Card. Altieri at, i 66; an A. landscape, iii 119, 180, v 247; Pre-tender and family at, iv 214, vi 58, 131; 'Strange's Loretto,' iv 388; compared with Stowe, vii 393.
 Albans, St. *See* St. Albans.
 Albany (N.Y.), i p. xxviii.
 Albulā (Whitechapel), i 5.
 Alcester (Warw.), Throckmorton's house at, iv 176; i 2 n;—Church, Greville monument in, iv 176.
 Aldborough (Suffolk), havoc at, vii 80.
 Alderney, x 267.
 Aldingham (Lancashire), i 224.
 Aleppo, iii 227-8.
 Alexandria, burning of Library of, xiv 73.
 Algiers, Tuscany at war with, iii 335; prisoner put to hatch eggs, vii 169; besieged by Spain, ix 226, 228, 327, xiii 177; 'the metropolitan see of thieves,' 177.
 Alhambra, the (Granada), x 393-4; Moorish mosaics at, xii 450.
 Alnwick Castle (Northumberland), new buildings, iii 128; iv 332.
 Alps, the, HW travels over, i p. xxxv, 40-1, 153 n; impressions of, 93, vi 281; of no use to the North against invasion, viii 253; ix 293, xii 342.
 Alresford (Hants), iv 89 n; The Grange, pictures at, iv 174.
 Alsace, Hussars quartered in château of Card. Bp. de Rohan, i 371; a French army destined for, xiii 227; iv 273.
 Althorp Park (Northants), visited by HW, i 14, iv 405, 425; Italian and English pictures at, iv 425; its charms, x 62; Garrick reads plays at, 180; suicide at, xi 107; ii 206, iv 410, 427, viii 390.
 Althrop. *See* Althorp.
 Altona, i 391.
 America, sea-fight at Carthagena, i 99; anecdote of Methodist missionary in, 245; a British army buried in, ii 112; the slave-trade, 433, viii 423; French fleets sails for, iii 300, 311; defeat of Braddock, 336, 353; not *bon ton* to talk of the war, 353; French designs on, 392; Hanoverians to be carried home from, iv 9; massacre at Oswego, 13; Abercrombie sent to, 36; fleet under sailing orders for, 40; bad news from, 92; fleet dispersed by tempest, 108;

Britain's intended conquest of, 222, 275, 278, 313, 323; 'untoward barbarism of,' 260; Thurot sails for, 314; 'war made for,' 355; '*all A. taken*,' 432; Pitt's phrase as to conquest of, v 166; battles in miniature, 380, 381; Vice-Admiral of, vi 175; Beckford and C. Townshend on, 177; proposal to send troops to, 422; settle-ment a thorny point, vii 103; import duties imposed on the colonists, 107; 'pacified,' 119, 123; suggested declara-tions against, 123; Lord Shelburne's attitude towards, 150; 'the tocsin sounded,' 378; quarrel with Spain over Falkland Islands, 411; Bostonians cast chests of tea into the sea, viii 418; gloomy outlook, 423; revolt makes little sensation, 436; 'Regulations for Boston,' 449; emigration of Scotch and Irish to, 450; growing seriousness of the situation, ix 5, 38, 61; embarkation of troops for, 35, 41; its influence on British politics, 62; Sir W. Draper goes to, 71; desperate situation, ix 81, 83-4, 86, 90, 99, 100; decision of Con-gress, 106-7, 111; in revolt, 109; pre-parations in England for war, 144-5, 149, 153, 167; Lord Chatham moves to Address for recall of troops from Boston, 148-9; motion defeated, 150, 153; merchants' petition to the H. of C., 151; Lord Chatham's Bill for pacification of, 162-3; bad news pour-ing in, 165; Houses of P. fulminate against, 171; Gen. Gage preparing to attack, 191, 203-4; defeat of Gage, 209; determination of the Americans, 212; more bad news from, 215; victory at Bunker Hill, 225; English vacil-lation in the war, 228; Gage recalled, 229; the war 'fashionable,' 242; Czarina offers to assist Britain against, 247; talk of pacific measures, 282; great preparations against, 321, 327, 355, 387; Quebec besieged, 337, 349, 373; Howe's victory at Long Island, 424, 430; retreat of Washington, 450, x 23, 32; Burgoyne's manifesto, 93, 95; battle of Brandywine, 150, 151, 160; of Germantown, 160; total de-feat of Burgoyne, 161, 162, 173, 174; capture of Mud Island, 172, 176; Lord North attempts conciliation of, 190, 192-4, 197, 199, 202, 207-8, 215;

evacuation of Philadelphia, 275; Americans leave Rhode Island, 341; rumours of peace, 405; surprisal of Stony Point, xi 32; reduction of Charleston, 250; bad news from Sir H. Clinton, 292; defeat of Gates by Cornwallis, 294; Cornwallis in danger, 362-3, 419; defeat of Tarleton at Cowpens, 419, 423; success of Corn-wallis over Greene, 445; fresh propo-sals for pacification, xii 3; Corn-wallis's desperate position, 83; his capitulation, 107-10, 201; Conway's motion for address of pacification, 185, 201; provisional treaty with, 379; peace declared, 391, 393, 401; ii 251, iii 303, 339, v 26, vi 340, vii 247, 383, viii 26, 125, 419-20, 434, 456, ix 43, 51, 61, 84, 205 *passim*, x 6 *passim*, xi 4 *passim*, xii 3 *passim*, xiii 50, 144, 150, 221, 226, 247, xiv 161, 169, 405, xv 183, 423.

Amesbury, xiii 424.

Amiens, iv 290, vi 292;—Cathedral, 398.

Amphill Park (Beds), seat of Lord Ossory, memorial cross at, viii 48, 54, 87, 93, 339, ix 19, 318, x 356-7, xi 345, xiv 425; Horace's lyre at, ix 119; plan of the old house at, xi 332, 345; a jointure manor of queens, xii 311; theatricals at, xiii 358, xiv 39, 41; fire at, 43, 45; viii 43, 70, 112, 118, 174, 269, 270, 393, ix 120 *passim*, x 1, 9 *passim*, xi 4, 19 *passim*, xii 15, 25, 29, 45, 129, 145, 266, 360, 371, xiii 57, 72, 84 *passim*, xiv 19, 20, 38, 44, 116, 236, 245, xv 45, 74, 121, 300;—Church, stained glass in, xi 332.

Amsterdam, the richest man of, iv 258; HW's commissions at, v 120, 130; trade with France, xi 90; Eng-lish complaints as to conduct of, 345, 420; rumoured insurrection at, 426; parties at, for Fox or Pitt, are expressed by case-knives, xiii 146.

Anamaboe (on Gold Coast), two black Princes of, in London, ii 367, 381.

Andover (Hants), nine candidates, v 29.

Angiers, Duchess of Lorraine's tomb at, iii 211.

Ansbach, xiii 8.

Antibes, i p. xxxvi, 283.

Antipodes, the, xiv 206.

Antwerp, French about to take, ii 172; taken, 193.

- Apennines, the, HW three days in crossing, i 46; Pratolino, in, 372; 93, v 167, vi 281.
- Apethorpe (Northants), seat of the E. of Westmoreland, xiii 59.
- Appian Way, the, i 87, iv 354, xi 300, xii 445.
- Appleby elections, iii 110, 242, 386.
- Aquapulca. *See* Acapulco.
- Aquileia, Patriarchate of, iii 2.
- Aquitaine, xv 186; duchy of, iv 400.
- Arabia, perfumes of, ix 423; xi 308.
- Araby, vi 254.
- Aranjuez, vi 451, 454.
- Ararat, Mount, i 8, xiii 200, xv 324; 'an A.' iii 309.
- 'Arc' (Bow, London), i 6.
- Arcadia, i 12, vii 325.
- Archipelago, Russian fleet in, vii 377.
- Arcof, xi 170, 372, 422.
- Ardres, viii 80.
- Armagh election, iii 201.
- Arno, R., HW's open gallery on, i 75; in flood, 92, ii 148 n; skating on, x 378, 384; i 52, 237, xv 413.
- Arno, Vale of the, xiv 401.
- Arras, viii 106.
- Arundel Castle (Sussex), description of, ii 406, x 298, xv 74, 346; tombs of the Fitzalans at, x 298, xv 416, 419;—Church, ii 407.
- Ascalon, v 239.
- Aschaffenburg, i 392.
- Ascot, races at, vi 116.
- Ashburton (Devon), HW's burgage-tenures at, xv 145; v 276 n, viii 416.
- Ashford Common (Midd.), review at, xii 312.
- Asia, subdued by Clive, v 269; its legal position in England, viii 419; animated by the youth of our globe, xi 173; fully discussed in Europe, 372; viii 100, 125, xiv 82, 362, xv 120.
- Asoph. *See* Azoph.
- Assyria, iii 228.
- Aston (Yorks), HW to visit Mason at, viii 180; 183, 423, xi 363, xii 14, 185, xiii 82.
- Asturias, mines of, viii 357 n; i 99, 160.
- Athens, Whigs and Tories in, iii 295; its former splendour, v 395, viii 66, xiv 50; compared with London, x 283; its stage-plays, xiii 109;—Acropolis, vestiges of the, x 239; Demosthenes' lantern, 'that fly-cage,' xv 64; Propyleum, Osterley Park compared with, viii 292; Temple of the Winds, 'that ugly pigeon-house,' xv 64.
- Athos, Mount, v 230, x 73, xv 152.
- Atlantic, the, genius and liberty on the other side of, x 164, 266, 386; European animals degenerate across, xi 173; islands in, and their natives, xiii 97; 'the A. ocean of independence,' xiv 120; viii 301, ix 165, 205, x 193, 258.
- Atlantic continent, the, ix 349.
- Atlas, Mount, but an ant-hill, xv 65.
- 'Attica' (for Utica), iii 441.
- Aubigny (Dept. of Cher), D. of Richmond's residence, vi 362, 374; portraits of the Lennoxes at, xii 114, 449; vi 371, 450, vii 315, x 437.
- Audley End (Essex), views of, iii 273; former grandeur, v 203; i 6.
- Augsburg, congress at, v 45, 127; the Berrys at, xv 75, 79, 80, 84, 86.
- 'Augusta,' river in West Indies, i 113.
- Aulcester. *See* Alcester.
- Ausborg. *See* Augsburg.
- Australia (*Terra Australis Incognita*), viii 301.
- Austria, 'That odious house of A.!' ii 141; treaty between A. and France, iii 437; HW wishes for revolution in, viii 406; arms of, ix 318; rumour of mediation by A. and Russia, xi 412; must despise our western warfare, xii 75; relations with France and Russia, xiii 220-1; iv 300, xiii 210, 329.
- Austrian Flanders, Spanish difficulties in, xiv 188.
- Austrian Lombardy, kingdom of, xiii 245.
- Austrian Netherlands, ii 24.
- Auteuil (near Paris), English garden at, ix 243, 251, xiv 236.
- Avignon, D. of Ormond at, i 138 n, ii 112, vii 339; excesses of the mob at, xiv 257, 259, 262, 289, xv 44, 141; 131, 138, 172.
- Avon, R. (Som.), vii 55, ix 134.
- Avon, R. (Warw.), iii 66.
- Aylesbury, assizes transferred from, i p. xxxviii, ii 296 n, 332 n, 424; races at, ii 332.
- Azoph, seized by Russians, vii 277; secured to Russians, 380.
- Baalbec (Balbec), viii 28, ix 100.
- Babel, Tower of, viii 441, ix 237, xi 369, xiii 40, 288.

- Babylon, i 383, iii 340, vi 411, vii 46, 380, viii 127, 327, ix 392, xiv 114, 290.
- Badajoz, v 197.
- Badminton, vii 47.
- Bagdad, Caliphs of, ix 165.
- Bagshot Heath (Berks), v 247.
- Baiae, ii 354, iii 318, v 129.
- Balbec. *See* Baalbec.
- Bâle, 'Dance of Death' at, v 237; Necker at, xiv 173; xv 51, 58, 63, 74, 84.
- Baltic, fleet gone to, xii 321; successful British foray in, 337; v 231, xii 328, xiv 395.
- Banbury, iii 183.
- Banff, xi 171.
- Bangalore (Madras), xv 57.
- Bantam, kings of, v 252.
- Bantry Bay, French ships in, xv 434.
- 'Barataria' (see *Don Quixote*), vi 340.
- Barbadoes, 6000 killed by hurricane at, xi 350; i 168, ii 2, xi 355, 361, 363, 406.
- 'Barbary traveller,' xi 308.
- Barcelona, i 124.
- Barnet, races at, viii 195.
- Barnwell Church (Northants), xi 453.
- Barton Mills (Suffolk), x 46.
- Basil, Basle. *See* Bâle.
- Bastia, bombarded, ii 165.
- Batavia, viii 101.
- Bath, Princess Caroline goes to, ii 183; sends freedom to Pitt, iv 51; Lord Anson dying at, v 202; described in *New Bath Guide*, vii 7; HW's impressions of, 46; Wesley's Chapel at, 49-50; Lord Chatham at, 87, 90, 148; a cure for gout, xi 87; affected during Gordon riots, 222-4; discovery of the planet Uranus at, xii 358; i 300, 316, ii 81, 303, 383, iii 173, 276, 334, 347, 351, 361, 377, 406, 415, iv 101, 181, 222, 420, v 9, 127, 136, 159, 272, 281, 285, 307, vi 27, 32, 140, 141, 208, vii 36, 40, 41, 45, 49, 53, 55, 56, 65, 76, 84, 215, 256, 328, 339, 437, ix 9, 22, 134, 172, 355, 356, 366, x 2, 7, 91, 246, 361, 387, xi 52, 215, 346, 389, 403, xii 60, 69, 70, 76, 111, 116, 124, 146, 362, 378, xiii 14, 273, 361, xiv 338, 340, 447, 448, xv 57, 59, 349, 354, 358, 372, 373;—Abbey, vii 54; Assembly Rooms, 6; Crescent, xiii 407; Cross Bath and Pump Room, vii 47, 48; waters, ii 231, vii 37, 57, 58.
- Bath-Easton, the Millers' poetic academy at, ix 127, 134, 355; *Miscellany* from, 146; vii 55 n, x 361, 363.
- Battersea, manufacture of snuff-boxes with copperplates at, iii 343.
- Battle (Sussex), iii 117 n, x 298.
- Battle Abbey, iii 116.
- Bavaria, evacuated by French, i 355; Elector renounces claims to, ii 85; usurped by Joseph II, x 293; i 273, 354, x 209.
- Bayham Abbey (Kent), iii 113.
- Beaconsfield (Bucks), ii 257 n.
- Béarn (? Berne), vi 388.
- Beauesert (Staffs), Lord Paget's seat, xiii 336.
- Beau Séjour Fort (Brit. N. America), iii 327.
- Bec, Abbey of (Normandy), x 411.
- Becket (Berks), vii 212.
- Beckley. *See* Bexhill.
- Beddington (near Carshalton, Surrey), Sir Nicholas Carew's seat, x 452, xi 11.
- Bedford, political meeting at, xv 390;—Church, ix 68.
- Bedfordshire, election, xi 274; plague in, xiii 44, 45; v 298, viii 42, ix 321, x 355, xi 47, 231, 287.
- Belfast, iv 360.
- Belgium, v 328.
- Belhouse (Essex), Lord Dacre's seat at, iii 257, xiii 50.
- Belleisle, victory off, iv 326; struggle for possession, v 55, 58, 60, 67; taken, 72, 88; to be restored, 99.
- Belton (Rutlands.), Lord Tyrconnel's seat, iii 442.
- Belvoir Castle (Linc.), seat of D. of Rutland, iii 442, xi 260.
- Benares, Begums of, xi 49 n.
- Bengal, Clive Governor-General of, vi 28, 30, 55; Clive's settlement of, 456; C. reduces the appointments of the Governors, vii 119; famine and pestilence in, viii 18, 153; its diamonds, xi 170, 422; i 160, vii 300, viii 157, 407, 419, x 89, 134, 250, xii 438, xiv 83, 304, 395, 434.
- Benham Valence (near Reading), xv 76.
- Bentheim (Westphalia), seized by the French, iv 52.
- Berg (in the territory of the Elector Palatine), i 320, 330.
- Bergamasco, the, iii 68.
- Bergamo, xv 79.

- Bergen-op-Zoom, besieged, ii 287, 288 ; taken by French, 291 ; 296, 306, 309.
- Bergue. *See* Berg.
- Berkeley Castle (Glouc.), iv 181, ix 30, 31, 33, 36, 41.
- Berlin, occupied by Austrians and Russians, iv 443 ; savagery of Austrians at, 446 ; ii 255, 293, 296, 298, 300, iii 140, 399, iv 446, vi 68, 274, viii 406, ix 55, 145, 299, xii 270, xiii 405, xiv 414, 421, 426, xv 222, 403 ;— Royal Academy, iii 142.
- Berwick, King's forces at, ii 137, 149.
- Besançon, its Parliament dissolved, viii 65, 76, 81 ; explosion at, xiv 187.
- Bethesda, Pool of, vi 11, ix 339.
- Beverley Minster, tombs of Percys in, xv 426 ; vii 292, viii 180, xv 429.
- Bevismount (Hants), iii 342, iv 106, xiv 260.
- Bexhill, or Beckley (Sussex), portraits of Henry III and his queen in church window, v 5 ; window presented to HW, viii 98.
- Bexley (Kent), HW's early days at, i p. xlvii ;—Heath, ii 57.
- Birmingham, its large trade and growing population, iii 185, xiv 447 ; Baskerville's printing-press at, i p. xlvii, iv 224 ; sword and gun manufacture at, ix 155, 158 ; its false coinage, xiv 72 ; Priestley riots at, xv 23-5, 72, 214.
- Biscaya (Viscaya, Spain), province of, privilege of fishing off Newfoundland, v 115.
- Blackheath, ii 388, iii 317, 432, v 368, vi 320, xi 35, 52, xv 325.
- Black Mountain (Brecon), iii 186.
- Black Sea, xiv 391, 395, 398.
- Blair Atholl, ii 130 n.
- Blandford (Dorset), iv 361.
- Blenheim, battle of, iv 269, ix 70, xii 368.
- Blenheim Palace (Oxon), description of, i 15, iv 409 ; tapestry at, ii 116 ; ball at, vi 142 ; gardens at, xiii 336 ; theatre at, xiv 43 ; i 325, iii 65, iv 276, 405, vi 11, 88, 141, viii 128, xiii 410, xiv 93, 371, 372, 376, 390, xv 298, 414.
- Bletchley, v 346, 348, vi 196.
- Blickling (Norfolk), stained glass from, x 18 ; xv 195.
- Bocchetto Pass (Italy), i 87.
- Bocconock (Cornwall), iii 216 n.
- Bocton. *See* Boughton.
- Bodiam (Sussex), v 5.
- Bognor (Sussex), xv 408 ;—Rocks, 420.
- Bohemia, campaigns in, ii 49, iv 3, 330 ; ii 47, 58, 300, vi 153, ix 205, xii 59.
- Bois de Boulogne, near Paris, horse-race in, vi 420.
- Bologna, HW at, i p. xxxv, 43-5 ; Franciscans' church at, 44, 46 ; pictures of Madonna in the Zambeccari Palace, 106, 153 n ; i 98, 126, 335, 370 n, iv 390, xiv 307, 335, xv 75, 78, 79.
- Bolsover (Derbyshire), iv 425.
- Bondy (Seine, France), Forêt de, vi 447.
- Bone Bridge. *See* Bournbridge.
- Bordeaux, insurrection at, vi 453 ; Parliament of, viii 91 ; v 110, vi 304, viii 81, x 201.
- Boston (Linc.), riot at, vii 208.
- Boston (Mass.), tumult at, vii 208, 235, 378 ; chests of tea thrown into sea at, viii 418 ; 'Regulations' for, 449 ; resists Tea Duty, ix 5, 106 ; large army voted by Bostonians, 133 ; troops not to be withdrawn from, 150 ; British army besieged in, 209, 228, 277, 312, 313, 316, 322 ; equivocal success over colonists at, 225 ; evacuation of, 358, 359 ; Gen. Howe supposed to have gone to, x 93, 111, 113, 114 ; vi 383, vii 217 n, ix 100, 148, 217, 229, 271, 275, x 30, 153, 265, 272, 341, xii 21, xiii 60, 106.
- Bosworth Field, battle of, ii 325, xiii 345.
- Botany Bay, xiv 381.
- Boughton (Northants), seat of the D. of Montagu, v 352, xi 299.
- Boughton Malherbe (Kent), iii 4, 5 ; tombs of the Wottons at, 121.
- Boulogne, growth of, vi 291-2 ; embargo at, x 209 ; i 100, iii 319 n, vi 297, vii 307, x 211, xiv 264, 298.
- Bournbridge, i 7.
- Bow (Midd.), i 6.
- Bowood (Wilts.), seat of the E. of Shelburne, xi 40, 259.
- Boyle Farm. *See* under Thames Ditton.
- Boyne, battle of the, v 186, xi 88, xii 272 ; iii 408.
- Brabant, xiv 19, 244, 254, 289, 306, 313, 333.
- Brackley (Northants), iii 157 n, 323, 325.
- Brandenburg, iv 300.
- Brandon (Suffolk), i 384.

- Brand Sands, xiii 199.
 Brandywine, battle of, x 150-1 n, 160.
 Bransby (Yorks), xv 258, 266, 270.
 Braunau, battle of, i 345 n, 354.
 Brazil, Spanish seize island off, x 62.
 Brazils, the, viii 220.
 Breda, allies retire to, ii 193; proposed Congress at, iv 330; ii 94.
 'Brenta' (the Thames), ii 329.
 Brentford, elections at, i 268, ii 435, vii 258, 268; the 'two kings' of, vii 203; iii 172, v 71, 243, vii 176, 177, 192, 205, 242, 248, 258, viii 122, 134, 313, ix 71, 191, x 358, xi 125, xii 15, xiii 29, 200, 292, xiv 447, xv 247.
 Brescian, the, iii 68, 73.
 Breslau, retaken by Prussians, iv 118.
 Brest, movements of fleet, ii 2, 5-9, 26, 27, 31, 182, 206, 211, iii 307, 311, 314, 406, iv 326, x 240, 258, 268, 273, 283, 285, 290, 293, 320, 327, 342, 408, 423, 425, xi 25, 43, 45, 92, 343, xii 56, 124, 242, xv 263, 269, 271, 276; threatened invasion of England from, ii 121, 161 n, iii 301; Anson's expedition for, iv 142; Digby's design on, xii 4; anti-revolutionary disturbances at, xv 231; ii 125, 150, vi 81, x 225, xi 49, 93, xv 206, 323.
 Breton, Cape, island of, surrenders to Maine militia, ii 121; proposed restoration to France, 308; British victory at, iv 178-9; ii 165, 194, 276, 308, 364, iii 300, 301, 320.
 Brighton (Brightelmstone), ix 388, 401, x 289, xii 39, 61, xiv 263, 298, xv 204, 352, 358, 410, 413, 414, 415.
 Bristol, the hot well at, iii 4; bishopric of, iii 5; town described, vii 54; Chatterton's connexion with, vii 264 n, viii 171, x 244-6, 248, 251, 291, xii 138, 154; Burke member for, ix 82, xi 284; its merchants, ix 151; incendiarism at, x 6, 8, 16; the 'B. milk-woman' (Mrs. Yearsley), xiii 416, 422; exorcist at, xiv 83; toll-gate riots, xv 214; ii 143, 144, 150, 426, iii 208, 250, 426, 435, 451, 452, iv 329, 331, v 285, vii 47, ix 388, x 22, 67, 243, xi 140, 215, 276, 284, 330, xiii 214, 216, 372, 432, xiv 6, 51, 61, 285, 419, 420;—Cathedral, vii 54; St. Mary Redcliffe Church, x 251, xii 154; St. Nicholas Church, vii 54.
 Brittany, English invasion of, ii 245, 250-1; Parliament of, vi 356, 368, 371, 403, 427, vii 300; royalists successful in, xv 225; émigrés' expedition to, 360; iii 274, iv 141, 149, 156, vi 411, 429, vii 107, viii 83, xv 191, 363.
 Brixton Causeway (Surrey), viii 15.
 Broadstairs, xv 308;—Prospect House, 303, 311, 312.
 'Brobdingnag' (of bad taste), iii 258, 444.
 Brocket Hall (Herts), seat of Visct. Melbourne, xiii 11.
 Bromley (Kent), Bp. of Rochester's palace at, iii 109.
 Brompton (Yorks), xv 200, 204, 205, 207.
 Brooklyn, battle of, ix 424 n.
 Broxbourne (Herts), seat of Lord Monson, xiv 46.
 Brücken-Mühle, action at, v 260-1 n.
 Bruges, seized by the French, ii 111.
 Brunau. *See* Braunau.
 Brundisium, x 110.
 Brunswick, v 49, ix 231, 335.
 Brussels, British retreat from, ii 114; besieged, 172; 168, 358, iv 28, 121, v 65, ix 165, 254, 401, 407, xi 263, xii 15, 53, xiii 207 n, xiii 304, xv 75, 80, 84, 86.
 Buckden Palace (Hunts), iii 442, viii 199.
 Bucker-Muhl. *See* Brücken-Mühle.
 Buckingham, assizes transferred to, ii 306, 424; i p. xxxviii, ii 269 n, vii 392, xi 159.
 Buckinghamshire, election petition, xiii 261; i 20, iii 1, 120, vii 91.
 Bugden. *See* Buckden.
 Bulgaria, Russians in, xiv 398.
 Bulstrode Park (Bucks), seat of the D. of Portland, iii 317, v 165; pictures at, 374.
 Bungey Castle (Norfolk), iii 346.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, ix 228.
 Burford Priory (Oxon), iii 191.
 Burgoin, xiv 317, 321.
 Burgundy, royalist outrage in, xiv 173; destruction of châteaux in, 204.
 Burleigh (Leic.), v 354; Rubens cabinet discovered by HW at, 355; pictures at, xiv 291; iii 442, v 343, 349, 350.
 Burnham (Bucks), i 20, ix 1, 3, 18, xi 239.
 Bury St. Edmunds, iii 273, x 417, xiv 188, xv 213;—Abbey of, x 418. *See also* St. Edmundsbury.
 Bushey Park (Midd.), referred to as residence of Lord North (E. of Guilford), xi 298, xii 212, 306, xiv 27, 297, xv 23, 314, 357, 375; v 52, 206, viii

349, 438, xiv 183, 188, xv 35, 379;— Gate, xiv 148, 170, 193.

Buttley Abbey (Suffolk), remains of, iii 339.

Buxton, baths at, ii 452; xiv 284, 387.

Cadiz, squabble with Dutch at, v 239; Duc de Chartres at, ix 386; great navy preparing at, x 440; French fleet not gone to, xi 55; Spanish fleet retires to, 433, 440, 443; i 133.

Caen, vi 39.

Caen Wood (Highgate), xi 341; conservatory at, xii 266.

Cairo. *See* Grand Cairo.

Calabria, plague in, i 367; devastated by earthquakes, xii 430, xiii 55, xv 9.

Calais, Bay of, captures in, iii 347.

Calais, surprises HW, i 46, 86; HW's trunks opened at, 101; Prince Charles Edward at, ii 8; embargo removed, 12; Lochiel's regiment at, 326; Hogarth arrested at, 353; to be battered with a pair of tea-tongs, iv 157; an Irish arrangement, v 58; Q. Mary and, 215; Wilkes at, on liberty of the press, 315; HW's journeys from C. to Paris, vi 56, ix 236; Churchill dies at, vi 145; French comedians to act at, 203; great wave at, vii 80; HW at, 306; compliment by Mayor of, to the D. of Bedford, viii 276; anecdote of D. and Duchess of Cumberland at, 342; HW and Gray at, 362; HW's sixth visit, ix 234-5; the journey from C. to Dover, 268; Duchess of Kingston at, after sentence, 383, 415; English pass through as after a peace, x 322; Lord Lincoln dies near, 342; Blanchard's balloon trip to, xiii 241; dearth of white bread at, xiv 144; large numbers of English pass through, 234; annoyance of travellers between C. and Boulogne, 264; violent storms between C. and Dover, 325, 340, xv 87; search rigorous at, 62; iii 104, 437, iv 173, 175, vi 176, 209, 297, vii 165, 324, 335, 387, viii 80, 103, 108, 343, ix 283, 320, x 112, xiii 15, 380, xiv 431.

Calcutta, 'Black Hole' of, viii 262.

Caledonia, ii 247, x 269.

Cales. *See* Cadiz.

California, ii 229, iii 347, iv 273, 327, ix 272.

Callington (Cornwall), xv 104 n; HW member for, i pp xxxvi, xxxviii, ii 278, 282; Lady Orford refuses HW either seat at, viii 416; unpleasant letter from, xv 104; v 276 n.

Calshot Castle (Hants), iii 343.

Cambden. *See* Campden.

Cambray, league of, iii 437, 450.

Cambridge, badly paved, i 8; Claremont cooks at, ii 391; ingratitude of its clergy to D. of Newcastle, v 209; Cole, 'the antiquarian of,' 346; Thomas Baker's MSS. at, vi 24; HW's journey from, to Newmarket races, 420; HW will carry Cole back to, vii 283, 290; gentlemen engravers at, 428; the C. Fly, viii 181; E. B. Greene's translations printed at, ix 293; politics at (1780), xi 157; i 5 n, 20, iii 258, vii 152-3, 170, 190, 342, 427, 436, viii 196, 197, 213, 227, ix 377, 383, 395, 396, x 52, 54, 356, xi 1, 407, xii 254, xiv 23, 299, xv 339.

Cambridge University, HW at, i p. xxxv, 8, 15, 19, 25; compared with Oxford, 15, v 403; D. of Newcastle to be elected Chancellor, ii 332, and instalment of, 390-1; Lord Chancellor (1748) to be High Steward of, ii 356; dirges on P. of Wales's death, iii 59; Bp. Keene's preceptorship turns half the University Jacobite, 138; HW's unfitness for mathematics at, iv 328, xv 418; address on accession of George III, iv 455; HW revisits, after twenty-four years, v 355; contest for High Stewardship of, 403, vi 25, 35, 47, 52; K. of Denmark to hear bad Latin verses at, vii 225; HW undertakes to carry election of High Steward for Lord Sandwich, viii 366; a college in, resembling the court-yard of the 'Castle of Otranto,' ix 157; Gray's encomium on, when empty of inhabitants, 175; reception of Gray's *Life* at, 177, 179; HW often wishes himself a monk at, x 101; MSS. at, on oil-painting, xi 108, 335; HW's astronomical studies at, xii 171; *ad eundem*, xiii 99; bull of a tutor at, xv 289; iv 81, 391, 392, vi 281, vii 193, 209, 217, viii 160, 171, x 313, xi 167, 392, xiv 341, xv 124;—Benet College (C.C.C.), iv 241, vii 303, xii 163; Benet C. Library, MSS. and curiosities in, iv 167, 242, viii 52, x 242; Catherine

- Hall, ix 404; Christ's College, figures of Henry VII at, v 275; Emmanuel College, x 53; Jesus College, iii 30 n; —King's College, i 9, iv 409, xi 167; HW's bequest to, xi 328; King's C. Chapel, vii 435, x 46, 53, 356, xiv 141; altar-piece given by Lord Carlisle to, xi 342; anecdote of the sexton of, xiv 197; —Magdalene College, i 17; Library, Pepysian Collection in, iv 350, vi 197, xi 342; —Pembroke College Chapel, proposed cenotaph for Gray in, ix 418; Peterhouse, Gray's removal from, viii 444; Sidney Sussex College, xii 310; Trinity College, iii 150 n.
- Cambridgeshire, Brand's candidature for, vii 421; rejects the resolutions, xi 159; election riot at, 181; ii 241 n, iii 23 n, xi 261.
- Camden (Carolina), battle of, xi 295.
- Campagna, the (Roman), i 70.
- Campen, battle of, v 14.
- Canaan, land of, v 270.
- Canada, the English conquest of, v 47, 98, 128, 130; French repudiate payment of its bills, vi 114, 141, 394; bills paid, 411; Bill for settlement of, ix 5; in danger from the Americans, 265-6, 277, 306, 311; policy of Catholics in, 274; Americans driven from, 398; France will probably recover, ix 428; defenceless condition of, x 150, 153, 162; iv 260, 300, 400, v 4, ix 304, xi 219.
- Canary Islands, fountain-tree of, vi 253; Dutch fleet at, xv 402.
- Cancale Bay (Ille-et-Vilaine), English transports land in, iv 142.
- Canons (Midd.), formerly seat of D. of Chandos, xi 453.
- Canterbury, i 102, 339, ii 348, iii 17, iv 129, 312 n, v 208, vii 205, 211, xi 60, 334, xiv 275, xv 309; —Cathedral, tomb of Black Prince in, vii 415, xv 304; figures of Richard II and Henry IV in, 304; HW shocked at nudity of interior, 307; St. Augustine's monastery and gate at, ruins of, 304, 307.
- Canton, letters by merchants at, i 160; fire at, ii 311.
- Cape Breton. *See* Breton.
- Cape of Good Hope, captured by British, xv 385, 393; iv 327, xiii 199.
- Capua, vi 30, xi 142.
- Caracas, i 158.
- Carisbrooke Castle, vii 345.
- Carlisle, rebels possibly at ('45), ii 149; defended against Highlanders by Mayor, 151; surrender to Prince Charles Edward, 152-3, 217; sugar citadel of, 156; retaken by D. of Cumberland, 165; execution of prisoners taken at, 232; moderate petition ('80) from, xi 125; ii 167.
- Carlsbad, baths of, vi 153.
- Carmel, Mount, xv 227.
- Carolina, troops dispatched to, iii 253; ship going to, with Gov. Lyttelton, taken by French, 343; idea of a future senate in, vii 378; the 'Regulators' in, ix 316; report of Gen. Lee's capture in, 373; d'Estaing's fleet dispersed by tempest off, xi 66; rising of 3,000 back settlers in, 90; Lord Cornwallis ill in, 401; iii 337, ix 221, x 443.
- Carrickfergus, Thurot's descent on, iv 358, 359, 360, 362-3.
- Carshalton (Surrey), HW at, x 452.
- Carthage, v 158, viii 100, xi 28, 173, xi 282, 362, xii 233, xiv 384.
- Carthage, British repulsed at, i 80; sea fight at, 99, 250, 272, iii 254; Squillaci banished to, vi 451; Spanish fleet at, viii 266.
- Caserta, Palace of, South Italy, iv 351.
- Cashibury Park (Herts), seat of the E. of Essex, alterations at, iii 248, 404; play at, viii 392, 398.
- Cassel (Germany), v 45, 47, 252.
- Castalia, x 384.
- Castel Gondolfo, near Rome, x 84.
- Castle Ashby (Northants), a seat of the E. of Northampton, v 351.
- Castle Hedingham (Henningham) (Essex), Henry VII banqueted at, ii 324; death of Q. Matilda of Boulogne at, 327; iii 164.
- Castle Howard (Yorks), seat of E. of Carlisle, description of, viii 193-4; vii 292, viii 180, 196.
- Castle Rising (Norfolk), family borough of the Walpoles, ii 91-2; Lord Luxborough elected for, 282; HW elected for (1754), i p. xli, vii 93; C. Boone should sell, 146.
- Cateau-Cambrésis, xv 289 n.
- Cawode (Yorks), the ancient palace of Abps. of York, xii 303.
- Celle, Castle of (Hanover), viii 165, 293.

- Cenis, Mount, passage of, i 40, 87.
 Ceylon, British success in, xii 250.
 Chagre (Panama), taken by Adm. Vernon, i 81.
 Chaldaea, vii 306.
 Chaleur Bay (New Brunswick), French shipping destroyed in, iv 420.
 Chalfont (Bucks), iii 305-6, 317, iv 403-4, v 374, viii 323, ix 72.
 Chambéry (Savoy), 'a little nasty old hole,' i 41; deserted by K. of Sardinia, 320; 'antique capital of a dismal duchy,' xiv 317; Miss Berry at, 318-20; 323.
 Champagne, i p. xxxv.
 Champlain, Lake, Americans defeated on, ix 441.
 Channel, English, Brest fleet in, ii 31; numerous fleet in, 134; well guarded, 166; fleets likely to be encountered in, iii 290; Cunningham takes nine prizes in, x 89; Russian fleet in, xi 263-4; Conway in tempest in, 370; La Mothe Piquet intercepts English fleet at mouth of, 447; combined fleets arrive at mouth of, xii 45, 50; English again viceroys of, 59; Lord Howe expected back into, 253; in fear of visit of united squadrons, 272, 300; i 414, ii 14, 31, x 304.
 Chanteloup (near Poissy), vii 132, 166 n, 430, 432, viii 45, 61, xiv 166, 235.
 Chantilly, i 79, vi 293, 297, 316-7, viii 57, 61.
 Charleston, failure of English attack on, ix 407, 410, 415; bar of, 410; siege of, x 443, xi 174; surrenders to Clinton, 222, 226; 250, 292, xiii 60.
 Chartreuse, convent of the (near Paris), i 30, vi 353, viii 65.
 Chartreuse, La Grande (Isère), i 37-8.
 Châteauroux (Indre), ii 66.
 Chatham, fortifications at, xi 10; iv 306, xiii 239.
 Chatsworth, iv 414; HW visits, 418-9, 422, 426; 182, 425, vi 95, 99, x 148, xiii 320.
 Chelmsford, v 416, 433.
 Chelsea, Whitefield's preaching at, ii 336; Moravian colony at, iii 143; C. china, v 291, 414; early recollections of, ix 356; Hans Stanley's estate at, xi 105; balloon ascent from, xiii 198; i 222, 257, 354, ii 107, iii 6, v 153, 42; —Bishop's Palace, iv 153; Chelsea College (Hospital), ii 112, iv 239, ix 356, xii 435; Jenny's Whim (tavern), ii 454; Lady Huntingdon's Chapel, 336; Physic Garden, i 354, 368; Sir H. Sloane's museum, iii 142; Sir R. Walpole's residence, i 206, 257-8, 353-4, 368, ii 107, 225. *See also* Ranelagh.
 Chelsea Reach, boat plundered in, xiv 154.
 Cheltenham, Lord Orford ill at, iii 69; Charles Fox at, xiii 406; George III goes to, xiv 52; 'churchyard of temple of fame,' 54 n; royal journey to, 61; Carlisles go to, 70: waters supposed to have increased George III's insanity, 119, xv 356; the Berrys at, 302, 352, 354-6; 'the Steen or Pantiles of,' 359; 363, 367, 369, 374, 414.
 Chenies, or Cheneys (Bucks), church, ii 412-3; house, 412, iii 120.
 Cherbourg, attempt on, iv 152; taken by Adm. Howe, 171-3, 178; donation to poor of, 184; 'cones' in harbour works at, xiv 43; iv 177, 191, 193-5, v 27.
 Chersonesus, Tauric, Diana's altar in the, v 426.
 Chesapeake, the, unsuccessful action off, xii 66, 68; 103.
 Cheshire, loyal landowner in '45, ii 158; old chairs in, v 100, vi 197; C. Whigs refuse to sign petition, xi 121; C. Tories vote against motion for Address, 165; a C. cheese, xii 199; iii 353, 370, v 198, vi 197, 289, vii 390.
 Chesme, victory of Russian fleet at, vii 406 n.
 Chester, in danger from Flintshire men in '45, ii 152; 173.
 Chevening (Kent), seat of E. Stanhope, xiv 269.
 Chewton Priory, Walpole MSS. at, i pp. xv, xxvii.
 Chichester, ix 223, xv 16; Market Cross, iv 422, ix 219, xi 97, xiv 203.
 Chigwell (Essex), xi 126.
 China, indian ink and japan from, i 229; Jesuits in, 377; Duchess of Bolton's resolution of escaping to, ii 124; refuses to receive Russian embassy, vii 277; Czarina's proposal to Emperor of, x 145; its existence once doubted, xiii 436; vastness of, xiv 18; Macartney's travels in, xv 403; i 260, 369, iv 72, 315, 327, 414, viii 143, xii 307, xiii 199, 226, 254.

- Chippenham election (1742), induces Sir R. Walpole to resign, i 171.
 Chirk Castle (Denbighshire), its charms, xiv 287.
 Chiswick (Midd.), Pope dying at, ii 22; 'the Violetta' taken to, 198; xi 452, xii 225, 226, 301;—The Grove, xi 339, xii 12, xiii 27.
 Chiswick House (Midd.), model of Grecian architecture, iii 146, 322, 324.
 Chotusitz, Prussian victory at, i 226 n.
 Cirencester, Roman pavement and mosaics at, xv 248.
 Civita Vecchia, Spaniards take English vessel under cannon of, i 60; iv 149.
 Claremont (Surrey), adventures of ministers at, i 258; gardens of, ii 332; George II to dine at, 391; destruction of mushroom-beds, iv 200-2; HW spends a melancholy day at, vi 99-100; iii 322, 324, v 328, 330, vi 122, 281, vii 231, ix 11.
 Clerkenwell (Midd.), xiii 254 n.
 Cliefden (Bucks), residence of Frederick P. of Wales, French players at, i 377; Niccolini goes to, ii 290; Sir T. Bootle's absurdities at, iii 13; xiii 42.
 Cliveden. *See* Little Strawberry Hill.
 Cloth of Gold, Vale of, ix 218.
 Clumber Park (Notts), viii 195, x 99.
 Cobham (Surrey), ii 332, iii 438.
 Cockney (Cokaine), iii 346.
 Coffano, i 54, 74.
 Colchester election ('55), iii 287.
 Colnbrook (Bucks), floods at, iii 384.
 Cologne, i 74, v 88.
 Colton. *See* Coughton.
 Combe Bank (Kent), iii 414, xiv 212.
 Combe Wood (near Kingston-on-Thames), xi 220.
 Compiègne (Oise), i 33, vii 134-5, viii 61, 68, 76.
 Concord (Mass., near Lexington), first fighting in American war at, ix 204.
 Condé-sur-Escaut, taken by English, xv 257.
 Coni, reported loss of, ii 54; siege raised, 58.
 Constantinople, P. Heraclius of Georgia marching to, vii 2; threatened by Russians, 324, 350, 411, viii 37, 84, 179, 438, xii 439, xiii 226, 349 n, xiv 2, 50, 391, 395; the Sultan about to try another campaign, viii 36; Duc de Chartres going to, xii 156; inoculation brought from, xiii 436; plague at, xv 12; ii 80 n, 161, 174, 298 n, vi 316, vii 387, 407, viii 2, ix 100, 311 n, x 145, 259 n, xiii 370, 392, xiv 400, xv 404;—St. Sophia, vii 368, 377, xiv 71.
 Copenhagen, French sympathies of Court of, viii 14; English squadron ordered to, 158; Russian men-of-war at, xi 248; ii 133, viii 101, 192.
 Copt Hall (Essex), stained window, with portrait of Henry VIII, ii 397; print of, xiii 50.
 Corinth, Isthmus of, xii 70.
 Cork, taken by French, iii 302; attempt to burn stores at, xii 48; 'tales from,' xv 296.
 Cornbury Park (Oxon), portraits at, i 14, iii 12, 191, xiv 327.
 Cornwall, tin mines in, xiii 321; i p. xxxvi, ii 425, iii 252.
 Corsica, Mann's account of, i 103; Genoese selling C. to France, 351; 'we dispose of Corsica!' iii 72; registered for benefit of K. Theodore's creditors, iv 29; English assistance for, 100, vii 193, 203; the Pope's design on, iv 398; Boswell's account of, vii 164; failures of French in, 250; acquired by Choiseul, 300; French barbarities in, 334, 433; Louis XVI should restore, ix 39; George III acknowledged king by, xv 386; iv 185, vii 233, 234 n, 235, 239, 271, 289, 306, viii 44, 125.
 Corunna, ii 144, xv 253; 'the Groyne,' 260.
 Cotehele, near Mt. Edgcumbe, x 108.
 Coughton Court (Warw.), stone gateway at, iv 176.
 Coulston Hall (Suffolk), ix 411.
 Coventry, royal troops halt at ('45), ii 150.
 Cowdray Park (Sussex), ii 408; tomb of 1st Lord Montacute at, iii 117 n; frescoed room at, ix 218; destroyed by fire, xv 204; x 298.
 Cowes, xv 310.
 Cowpens (N. America), fight at, xi 419, 423.
 Cowslip Green (near Wrington, Somerset), Hannah More's library at, xiv 6; 83, 184, 290.
 Cox Heath, xi 169; camp at, xii 337.
 Cranford Bridge (near Hounslow), Dundas robbed at, xv 216.
 Crécy, battle of, ii 109, 250, iv 148.

- Cremnitz, gold and silver mines of, ix 40 n.
- Crevelt, battle of, iv 156-8.
- Cronstadt, Czar Peter flees to, v 226.
- Croome Court (Worcestershire), iii 104 n.
- Crostwick (Norfolk), xv 209, 408.
- Crown Point (on L. Champlain), British attempts on, iii 374, iv 179; abandoned to the British, 298; burnt by Americans, ix 441; iv 355.
- Culford (Suffolk), Sir Nathaniel Bacon's monument at, v 235-6.
- Culloden, battle of, ii 130 n, 189, 190 n, 271 n, iv 113-4, 450, vi 238; trial of the rebel lords, ii 216-21; executions, 235-8; soldiers celebrate, iii 98.
- Cumberland, militia of, ii 149; ravages of rebels of '45 in, 166.
- 'Cumberland' (W. Indies), i 113.
- Cuper's Gardens. *See* Lambeth.
- Cyprus, iii 303; in *Othello*, xiii 439.
- Dalecarlia, mines of, xiii 213.
- Dalmatia, Roman inscriptions in, x 416.
- Dantzic, plague at, xiii 31; part of Prussia, xv 187; ix 33, xii 59.
- Danube, R., Russian army must not pass, viii 35; ii 388, iv 164, viii 320, ix 56.
- Dardanelles, the, viii 35.
- Darsingham. *See* Dersingham.
- Dauphiné, HW in, i 37; ii 241.
- Daventry (Northants), iii 63.
- Deal, French not landed at, iv 277.
- Deane (Kent), xi 267.
- Deane (Northants), seat of Lord Cardigan, iii 446; HW visits, v 352.
- Dedham (Essex), ii 319.
- Dee, R., source of, iv 287.
- 'Delfini, Palace of,' i 8.
- Delphi, Temple of, viii 162.
- Denbighshire election ('42), i 184.
- Denis, Church of St., Paris, excels Westminster, i 26.
- Denmark, pretensions to succession of P. of East Friesland, ii 22; aid of, asked in '45, 138; allied to France, iii 437; in bad humour, iv 222; Czar Peter true heir of, v 231; Mallet's *History* of, vi 193; Struensee's intrigues at Court of, viii 14; revolution in, 144, 148, 192; its prosperity in Sir R. Walpole's time, xi 102; viii 146, 179, 319, ix 95, xi 10, 357.
- Deptford, royal yacht at, xii 204.
- Derby, Prince Charles Edward's forces at, ii 159; retreat of Highlanders from, 162-3; election ('48), 356; races, iv 410; 'vase-paste' at, xiii 372; ii 275, iii 320, 360, vii 193-4, 345, viii 91, ix 223, xi 4, 206.
- Derbyshire, men raised in '45, ii 135; pillaged, 166; rivalry of Cavendishes and Mannors in, iii 56; marble, 187; v 29, vi 21, vii 227, 228, viii 295, xii 90;—Peak, giant of the, iv 422; xii 285, xiii 21.
- Dersingham (Norfolk), i 349; fox-hunt at, ii 51.
- Dettingen, battle of, i 357-63, 378, 391, ii 24, 48, 137, 160.
- Devonshire, HW in, i 347; the Orford estate in, vii 400, xv 146; opposition to the Court in, xi 77; 297, xii 133, xiii 9.
- Dieppe, Miss Berry's voyage to, xiv 297-8, 325, 341; her troubles at, 321; 301, xv 312.
- Dijon, 'Mlle. d'Éon' at, xiii 430.
- Dinant (Belgium), English prisoners at, xv 265.
- Ditchley (Oxon), seat of Lord Lichfield, iv 409.
- Ditton. *See* Thames Ditton.
- Doggerbank, the, battle on, xii 40 n.
- Domingo fleet, forty-two sail taken, ii 287; xi 6, 68.
- Dominica, surrendered by French, v 88, 91; lost, x 346; Rodney's victory off, xii 251.
- Doncaster, Gen. Wade marches from ('45), ii 143; post-horses at, xv 204.
- Donington Castle (Leic.), xv 362.
- Dorsetshire, supposed Jacobite plot in, ii 143; Hutchins's *History* of, ix 203; Lord Orford's estates in, xi 443, xii 133.
- Douay, barbarity at, xiv 400.
- Dover, Sir R. Walpole's son respected at, i 101; inn at, compared with Italian, 380; earthquake 'landed' at, iii 399; envoys to meet at, v 58, 224, 238; duel at, vi 6; packet for HW seized at, 22; K. George of Denmark at, vii 218; HW crosses from, ix 234-5; a 'fox' roasted alive at, xiii 143; French packet sunk at, xiv 340; i p. xxxvi, 86, 117, 175, vi 291, ix 268, xiii 175 n, xiv 325, 431, 433, 442, xv 87;—Castle, Jacobites tried to secure, in Harley's time, ii

- 381; occupied by Lord Robert Bertie and Guards, iii 358; xiv 287;—Cliff, xv 263; Custom House, vi 459, ix 232.
- Down, County, archaeological discovery in, xiii 288.
- Downs, the, men-of-war in, ii 7, 9, 129; transports detained in, iv 92; Russian fleet in, xi 256, 266; xiii 199.
- Drayton Grange (Northants), old mansion of the Mordaunts, iv 408, v 352-3, xii 359; fine portrait in wood-house at, v 355; iv 405, 410, v 343, 349, 350, xi 299.
- Dresden, designs of the K. of Prussia on, i 241, ii 164, iii 454, iv 192, 194; Daun retires from, 218, 330; high price of provisions, 341; siege raised, 411, 415, v 3; D. china, ii 278, iv 367; porcelain, v 291; i 245, 283, ii 257, iv 296, v 83.
- Dryburgh Abbey (Berwick), Lord Buchan's description of, xiii 445.
- Dublin, panegyric from, on Lord Chesterfield, ii 165; all spirit or wit comes from, iii 209; H. S. Conway at, 345; Irish absentee tax, viii 369, 371; fashion of elopements at, x 363; its theatres compared with those of London, xi 113; orators of, and flowers of Billingsgate, xiii 85; Irish propositions ('85) to be sent to, xiii 300; outrages at, 355; ii 449, v 110, 165, 186, viii 91, 398, xi 10, xii 385, xiv 157, 446, xv 5;—Castle, iii 346, v 191, viii 376; Harbour, strengthened with cannon, x 85; Lucas's Coffee-house, duels in yard of, viii 256; University, xii 235.
- Dulwich College, xiv 448.
- Dumblane (or Sheriffmuir), battle of, ii 218, 232.
- Dunbar, *For* man-of-war lost off, ii 153.
- Dunkirk, threatened invasion of England from, ii 6, 12, 14, 16, 19, 31, 49, 128, 163, 166, iii 359, 437-8, iv 288, 290; Norris to attempt to destroy transports in harbour of, ii 8; storm damages French transports, 9, 11, 12; Tencin's failure at, 20, 24; fortifications to be destroyed, 308, v 99; great progress toward demolition, vi 411; privateer takes English packet-boat into, x 49 (cf. 89); i 285, ii 25, 146, 155, v 381, vi 191, viii 253, xv 186, 225, 257.
- Dunmow (Essex), the fitch of, xiv 131, 133.
- Dunsinane, ix 4.
- Dunstable, vi 49, viii 390.
- Durham, ii 281; bishopric of, iii 5, 104, iv 129.
- Ealing, xiv 182, 302. *See also* Gunnersbury.
- Earl's Colne (Essex), de Veres' tombs at, ii 324, 327, 329, 330.
- Eastbourne, xv 45.
- Eastbury (Dorset), ii 110, v 250.
- East Friesland ('Ost Frize'), ii 22.
- East Indies, the, allusions to wealth of, i 260, ii 126, vi 138, viii 149, ix 226, 392, xi 98, xii 121, xiii 38; Anson defeats expedition intended for, ii 276; hurricane in, 425; heat of, iii 4; strong English fleet sent to, 205, 276; Mutiny Bill for troops going to, 210; indecisive action off Fort St. David, iv 273; Pitt's conquests in, 309, 313, 314, v 189; Clive takes Masulipatam, iv 364; story of Clive, vi 83; Chatham and the E. I. Company, vii 75, 103; proposed treaty with the Company, 106; further conquests in, viii 436; England likely to lose, ix 392, 428, xi 53, 357, xii 321; to be attacked by France in, x 153, 295; English fleet for, taken by Spaniards, xi 258; mutiny of Scotch regiment destined for, xii 398; i 369, ii 31, v 27, vi 50, vii 411, viii 33, 96, ix 164, 171, 275, x 273, xii 439, xiv 322.
- Easton Mauduit (Northants), seat of E. of Sussex, v 351.
- Easton Neston (Northants), seat of Lord Pomfret, Arundel marbles at, i 14.
- Ecbatana, vii 306.
- Edgehill, battle of, gentleman hunting on morning of, vi 221, vii 273, ix 151, x 228, xii 14.
- Edinburgh, Highland advance on ('45), ii 127; entered by Charles Edward's forces, 134; Charles Edward at, 139; re-entered by rebel forces, 140; rebels' camp near, 143, 146; their cruelty at, 144; Provost in custody, 161; Gen. Hawley marches from, 167; D. of Cumberland gone post to, 170; pretensions of magistrates against D. of Cumberland, 222; proposed demolition of wall of, after Porteus riots,

iii 37; beauties of, 227; HW's sneer at, iv 51; serious anti-papist riots at, x 374, 375, 380; HW chosen hon. member of new Antiquarian Society at, xi 407, xii 360, xiv 15; ii 131, 136 n, 146, 149, 151, 168, iv 245, 331, x 89, xi 390, xii 278;—Castle, deputy-governor's threat, ii 131; in possession of King's forces ('45), 134; rebels' designs on, 137-8, 140; communications cut off by rebels, 141; sally of garrison, 142; rebels' miscarriage, 145;—Holyrood House, Castle garrison fling bomb on, 140; brother of Louis XVI lodged in, xv 393.

Egra, blockaded, i 335; relieved by the French, 340.

Egypt, execrable hieroglyphics of, iii 145, xv 65; flesh-pots of, vi 443; Memphis, vii 314; Solon and Pythagoras in, *ib.*, viii 99, xii 435; plagues of, viii 151; civilization of, xi 173; rarity of rain in, xii 6; vanished cities of, xv 65; its Pyramids, *ib.*, 319; shepherd-kings of, 167; mummies in, 418; mummied cranes in, vii 406; viii 202, ix 190, 338.

Elba, village destroyed in, by an English captain, i 278.

Elbe, R., v 216.

Elvas (Portugal), xiv 404.

Ely, floods make a visit impossible, v 355; HW has never seen, vii 152; damp and unwholesome, 222; proposed pilgrimage to, 290; iii 262, v 343, 349, 350, 354, vii 294, 342, xi 1;—Cathedral, Cole's proposed history of the, vii 282; HW's painted window for, 283, 295, 422, 427; W. Cole's discovery in, 284;—Diocese, x 263.

Elysian fields, Pope deified in, iii 180; letter from, iv 82; at Stowe, vii 392-3; viii 295, ix 303, xiv 65.

'Elysium,' vii 393, xiii 237, xv 191.

'Elzevirianum' (Strawberry Hill Press), iv 75.

Embsen, iv 288.

Ember Court, near Thames Ditton, iv 102.

Enfield (Midd.), xiv 46.

Enfield Chase (Midd.), v 131.

Enfield Wash (Midd.), v 131.

England, compared with Italy, i 47; late spring (1740) in, 69; middling people of middling house peculiar to, 102; the 'nerves' complaint common

in, 237; said to be continually sacrificed to interests of Hanover, 312; opera ruined in, by gentlemen directors, 339; Freemasons in low repute in, 345; war declared (1744) by France on, ii 5; Elizabethan invasion recalled, 14; Frederick the Great's letter to Europe published in, 47; considered by Belleisle open to conquest, 121; Union between Scotland and E. 'dissolved' by manifesto of Prince Charles Edward, 128; no Jacobite rising ('45) in, 129; Prince Charles Edward's force advances into, 149, 154; political vacillation in the Ministry, 179; the law of, inclined to favour defendant, 216; HW prefers Florence to, 295; supposed plot against P. of Orange in, 358; growth of Methodism in, 374, 402; street-robberies frequent in, 423, xii 330; alteration in climate foretold by Newton, ii 427; 'liberty' of taste, 434; growth of habit of sight-seeing, iii 1; treaty of commerce with Spain, 19; extravagant follies and political indifference in, 59; oldest portraits in, 118; Royal Society's proceedings, 142; horse-racing, 152, v 419; the arms of, iii 167, x 17; prevalence of electioneering, iii 173; confidence of the Virginians in power of, 270; 3,000 French prisoners in (1755), 333, 353; jest as to Hanover being in, 348; French threats of invading, 402, x 285; enormous size of landed estates in, iii 418; the Heptarchy in, 439; fall of, contemporaneous with that of Sir R. Walpole, iv 97; popularity of Prince Ferdinand in, 153; Hume's the best *History* of, 158; Italian music a tender plant in, 230; most of its inhabitants in army or militia, 320; Thornhill the father of historical painting in, v 57; extravagance, adulterated goods, and high prices in, 122-3; Wilkes extends liberty of the press in, 315; La Condamine's letter to the people of, 340, 344; Mrs. Macaulay's *History* of, 424; the rate of travelling in, vi 56; social manners compared with those of France, 301; mistaken ideas of the French character in, 349; steel manufacture of, 360; Rousseau's visit to, 380, 383, 398; France unfavour-

ably compared with, 392; its revenue from India, 456; corn disturbances in, vii 42, 58; Speed's *History* of, 160; Christian VII of Denmark in, 229; not dictated to by London on re-appearance of Lord Chatham, 298; French ignorance of material prosperity of, 312; its landscape beautiful, 325; D. of Gloucester's marriage in relation to law of, viii 280; the 'Doctors' at Houghton, the best picture in E., 451; Chinese gardens in, ix 243; HW's attachment to the free constitution of, 272; late hours and late dinners in, x 13; place in peerage of, to be preferred to titular principality, 50; landscape-gardening in, old and new, 68; increase of power of the crown in, 149; lack of taste in, 205; William III's kingship of, not the result of ambition, 224; partiality of legislature to manufacturing towns revolts the Irish, 408; an excellent milch-cow to Germany, xi 33; reduced by Scotch to a skeleton, 300; Cosimo III in, 312; emergence from island to empire, 406; new schools of ideas, 431; growth of amusement, xii 53; 'well to have all E. good marksmen,' 57; HW's despair of, 141; 'Rohan' diamonds in, xiii 39; aeronautics in, 96, 175; status of mediaeval Jews in, xiv 17; championry of, 94; excellence of constitution, 333, xv 180; improvements made by the florid Gothic to be found only in, xiv 346; prospects of war with Russia, 414; supposed remittance of money from France to, xv 62; K. of Poland in, 114; commercial treaty with France, 431; and *passim*. Englefield Green (Surrey), ii 100-1, 208. Ephesus, temple of, viii 162, x 369. 'Epino' (Epping), i 6. Epirus, Pyrrhus, K. of, viii 100. Epsom, explosion of powder-mills at, iv 77; apprentices 'flirt' to, vii 212; sudden death at, xi 71.—The Durdans, burnt, iii 289; The Oaks, fête at, ix 5. Eriswell (Suffolk), Lord Orford's parsonage-hovel at, xii 133, xv 119. Esher Place (Surrey), HW prefers to all villas, ii 332; entertainment to French at, v 329. Essex, threatened with French in-

vasion ('44), ii 7; weavers on way to H. of L. from, vi 241; loyal address against Wilkes from, vii 258; refuses to petition, 298; ii 106, 319, iii 1, 4, viii 374, xii 442.

Etna, Mount, ix 51, xiii 199.

Eton, the Christopher Inn, ii 227; Cole's benefice at Burnham, near, ix 1, 18.

Eton College, HW's schooldays at, i p. xxxiv, 1, 9, 10, 12-13, 53, ii 29; revisited by HW, 227-8; contest for fellowship of, 428; fellows attack Middleton, iii 2 n, 16; visit of George III and Queen Charlotte to, v 258; Cole wishes benefice from, vi 398; picture of Jane Shore at, vii 190; Gray's *Ode* on, viii 87; young nobility at, ix 408; R. Tickell assistant at, x 222; ram-hunting at, 411; poetical manner of learning Latin at, xii 171; a boarding-dame at, xv 263; ii 259, iii 16, 114, v 150, 297, ix 18, 177, xi 167, 328, xii 267, 280.

Etruria (Virg. *G.* ii 533), ix 67.

'Etruria' potteries (Staffs), vii 380.

Euphrates, R., ii 279, iv 20.

Europe, Frederick the Great's open letter to, ii 47; Jacobitism 'the best cause in,' 379; the opinion of, as a political force, iii 318; its liberties said to be threatened by England, 333; Great Britain quarrelling with all, iv 222, xi 424; 'a dull, magnificent subject,' iv 269; Germany the receptacle of half the money of, 340; embroiled to contribute to fall of Sir R. Walpole, v 41; England placed by Pitt at the head of, 130; England possesses monopoly of war in, 159; people of England said to be most savage nation in, 344; reason for sending so many fools about E. from all parts of E., vi 31; the Emperor at the head of, 425; kept in awe by Pitt, 437; wiser than at the restoration of learning, vii 66-7; English supremacy in, 83; decline of English influence, 364; freemasonry in, viii 176; gazettes in, ix 40, xiii 333; growing like its Gothic ancestors, ix 50; Germans one of the least corrupted nations in, 55; E. 'worn out,' 85, 274, 292, xi 178; amazed in 1775 by a Spanish armada, ix 227; Russia threatening half of, 265; England

the sink of, x 205; William III's efforts for its liberties, 224; England once the most splendid country in, 427, xi 220; compared with other continents, 173; its oppression in America, 350; arts brought to perfection in, xiii 97; the law of nations for the exclusive advantage of, 328; right of prescription on side of Turks in, xiv 50; remark of a negro a satire on, 95; its responsiveness to revolutionary doctrines overrated, 329; in danger of returning to its primitive desolation, xv 167; the French Revolution 'grew from Europe aping their trifling fashions, manners, and language,' 171; all E. engaged to furnish HW with articles, 207; Czarina does not send ship or regiment 'to support cause' of, 245; i 192 and *passim*.

Euston Hall (Suffolk), i 355-6, v 389, vi 138, 293.

Exeter, sends freedom to Pitt and Legge ('57), iv 51; thanks Pitt ('61), v 141; iv 299, vi 79.

Exilles, French repulsed at, ii 287 n.

'Falernum,' vii 333.

Falkirk, battle of ('45), ii 170, 190.

Falkland Islands, English garrison captured, vii 411, 432; motion for papers refused, 423; agreement with Spain signed, viii 5; difficulties as to, 18; Bougainville's book on, 71; restored to England, 117, 121; Spain's secret article respecting, xiv 281.

Falmouth, transport lost off, iii 273; French and Spanish fleet off, xi 12; xiv 316, 327.

Farley Wallop (Hants), iii 237.

Farming Woods (Northants), seat of E. of Upper Ossory, ix 45, xi 36, 299, 306, xiii 72, 406, 407, 411, 416, xiv 92, 213, xv 74, 242.

Farnham Castle, residence of Bps. of Winchester, v 350.

Fawley Court (Bucks), xiii 262.

Fenny Stratford (near Bletchley), v 346.

Fens, Cole's residence in, ix 18; lands in, sold by HW, xv 119.

Ferney, room at, hung with portraits of Voltaire's friends, xii 386.

Ferrara, a deserted town, vii 402, xv 48.

Ferrol, ships from, join French squadron, x 440.

Ferrybridge (Yorks), Gothic bridge at, iii 446; Miss Berry at, xv 204.

Fiesole Hill, i 372 n, iii 24, xiii 246.

Finale, restored to Genoese, ii 308.

Finchley, camp at, during Highland invasion, ii 160.

Fingal's Cave (Staffa), ix 2.

Finisterre, Cape, French defeated off, ii 275, 425; Spanish success off, xi 263.

Finsbury (Midd.), xiii 109.

Flanders, troops destined for, i 186, 198, 214, 216, 236, 240; George II's proposed journey to, 270, 273, 278, 285, 288; officer M.P.s in, 306; English army in, 311, 313, 320; evacuated by E. troops, 327; army in, marching to winter quarters, 388; debate in H. of C. as to army in, ii 3; embarkation of 6,000 troops for, stopped, 5; ten battalions brought from, 9; French advance into, 25; 20,000 British troops in, 31; French troops move from, toward Prince Charles, 40; English advance, 42; French entrenched in, 47; Pitt on army in, 74; strict observance of rules of war in, 102; in possession of the French, 111-2; English army dropping to pieces, 121; 10,000 English troops withdrawn, 125; more troops ordered from, 140, 143; no considerable towns will be left in, 172; French support rebellion to prevent sending troops to, 179; proposed new effort with 90,000 men, 185; 'all F. gone,' 194; troops ordered for, and countermanded, 197, 199; 5,000 men sent to, 203; battle in expectation, 211; Prince Charles sent to ('46), by court of Vienna, 222; Allies defeated at Romoux, 244; talk of army of 140,000 in, 257; battle in, 'compromised,' 283; given back to Austria by Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 308; French destroy few fortifications in, 309; Empress-Queen will not take back towns in, 327; HW has immense cargo of painted glass from, iii 21; Austria to assist France in attempt from coast of, iv 13; H. S. Conway in sole command of army in, v 261, 288; French propose to send troops to, to impose neutrality on Dutch, xi 33; painters of, 'satirized' by Hogarth,

xii 78; general destruction of convents in, by Austria, 174 (cf. 306); *bouleversée*, xiv 244; no safe road for travellers ('90), 258, 318, 323, 348; resettled, 341; French armies in, xv 276; i 340, 344, ii 24 *passim*, iii 359, iv 138, 403, x 426, 444, xi 178, xii 124, xiv 336, 337, xv 61, 296.

Flintshire, Jacobite rising expected in, ii 152.

Flitton (Beds), church of, tombs of Earls of Kent at, viii 43.

Flodden Field, battle of, xv 346.

Florence, HW at, i pp. xxxv-vii, 46, 68, 75-6, 82-3, vi 138, xiv 327; carnival at, i 48-9; HW's fondness for, 52, ii 293, v 378, vii 248, xiv 344; landscape in neighbourhood of, i 53-4; threatened by Spanish forces, 126-7, 137, 195, 210, 219; charming wedding-feast at, 87; great flood at, 91; HW dreads return journey from, 93; want of cordiality towards England, 219-20; emptiness of, during vintage season, 261; presents at, 319; HW's intention to return to, 325, ii 316, 329, iv 250, v 73; Lord Orford's wish to visit, i 335; plague near, 367; again threatened by Spanish, 374; wine and hams, 399-400, ii 58; fears for taking of, 4; *sbirri* forbidden to pass houses of foreign ministers in, 33; fears for Mann's situation at, 54; Hobart to visit, 103; Lady Orford's residence at, 104, iii 312, ix 98, 185; effect of Prestonpans at, ii 136; Council of, 139; Toby Matthews's note on, 188; Mann's *démêlé* with the whole city, 340; impostor at, 347; Prince and Princess Craon leaving, 364; Mann makes F. agreeable to all comers, 403; comic story of Schutz's visit to, 409; reception of Margrave of Baden-Durlach at, 448; Conway visits, iii 62, 78; money scarce at, 147; triumphal arch at, 152; fall of duty on snuff, 174; Miss Pitt at, 206, x 232; extract on, from Drummond's *Travels*, iii 227; Inquisition re-established at, 253; Richcourt Prime Minister at, 301; 'vulgar vices and tame slavery' at, iv 5; Richcourt half-dead at, 35; chest of 'F. wine,' 110-1, 286; Marshal Botta at, 127 n; inscription by HW on column at, 330; of all spots, dress least necessary at, 392; samples

of brocadella from, v 7; HW drawing *Sortes Virgilianae* for Lady M. Wortley at, 169; D. of York's visit to, 359, vi 45; *regales* to the Princess of Modena at, 15; reported removal of Mann from, 270-1; new Court at, 305; Earl Cowper at, 344; HW resigns hope of seeing, 365; playing whisk at, vii 136; snow at, 157; Mann leaves, 248; Contessa Rena returns to, 270; the Pretender at, 407; pictures by Fra Bartolomeo at, viii 4; the Pretender disappears from, 90 n; pertness of youths and their governors debarking at, 139; dearness of its theatres, 253; 'crews' of English at, 370; extent of London compared with, 437, 450, ix 392; pure air of, 197; masquerades in carnival at, 198; D. and Duchess of Gloucester's visit to, 312, 321, x 47; Mann thinks of leaving, ix 320; action of French minister at, xi 16; Zoffany's picture of Tribune at, 48, 49, 50; occupied by death of Empress-Queen, 336; Prince Charles Edward and Countess of Albany quarrel and separate at, 356; Galluzzi's account of notable personages of, xii 111, 112, 130; Court of Abp. of, 132; paintings of Masaccio at, 252; Countess of Albany at, xiii 47 n; Gustavus III of Sweden at, 114; *conversazioni* at, 146; *Arno Miscellany* printed at, 167, 168 (cf. 175); Pretender in distress at, 212; 'pantomime' at, as to Pretender's titles, 235; a charming theatre for 'spectacles,' 277; porcelain manufacture at, 278, 279; Lady Craven and Mrs. Piozzi at, 341, 342, 371; inundation of English peerages at, 354; respect of Florentines for Mann, 367; sympathy with French Revolution at, xiv 258; the Miss Berrys at, 321, 339; not preferable to London, 364; like London, built on each side of the river, 384; royal festivities at, 390, 393; fêtes at, worse than Italian sultriness, xv 18; weather at, 40; the E. of Surrey's tournament at, 346; i 199 *passim*;—Baptistery, gates of the, viii 207; Boboli Gardens, compared with banks of Thames, xiv 344; Casa Mannetti, HW's residence with Mann in, 327; Casa Pandolfini, or Panciatici, 328; Cascines, the, xiii 246, xv 11, 24; Casino, the (coffee-house), ii 26; Ducal Gallery, damaged

by fire, v 239-40; alterations in, xii 26, 40, xiii 192-3; i 47, 52, 75, 87, xii 112; Gate S. Gallo, i 50; Library of San Lorenzo, iv 111-2; Palazzo Pitti, vi 249, ix 187, xi 312; Palazzo Strozzi, i 49; Palazzo Vecchio, i 131, iii 301, viii 151 n; Pannoni's (coffee-house), ii 302; Piazza del Gran Duca, the Grand Duke's enthronization in the Pan-Athenion in, xv 20; Ponte alla Carraja, i 75 n; Ponte di Trinità, 75 n, xiii 303, 343, xiv 327, 447; Ponte Vecchio, i 92, 119; Porta San Gallo, i 50, xiv 328; Santissima Annunziata, church of the, xiii 246; Tribune: *see* Ducal Gallery; Via Bardi, i 303; Via de' Santi Apostoli, Mann's house in the, vii 271, 300, xiv 327; Via della Pergola, opera-house in, i 323; Via di Santo Spirito, ii 67, 242.

Florida, in the Peace of Paris, v 272; American expedition to, x 290; ix 62.

Flushing, Mulgrave's abortive design on, xii 28.

Folkestone, ii 134.

Fontainebleau, wager to ride from, to Paris in two hours, iii 263; French court at, vi 290, 319; Q. of France to have revenge on HW at, 314; Dauphin ill at, 324, 345, 349, 356; 'braveries' of, 328; Hume at, 334; D. of Richmond's audience at, 345, 348; journey to, oversets Choiseul, vii 331; new piece by Guibert at, ix 240; 'accession to the throne of,' xv 69; vi 326, 331, 333, 358, 362, 368, 373, 378, vii 134, 322, ix 60, 83.

Fontenoy, battle of, ii 87-9, 101, 109, 110, 125, 155, iv 113-4, xii 235.

Fonthill (Wilts), burnt, iii 289; v 210 n.

Forfar, in the '45, ii 183.

Fort Augustus, taken by Highland rebels, ii 181.

Fort du Quesne, Braddock defeated near, iii 336.

Fort Edward (on the Hudson), abandoned by Americans, x 111, 113-4.

Fort St. David (Madras), taken by French, iv 256.

Fort St. George, a Vere marriage at, ii 323.

Fort St. John (on Lake Champlain), abandoned by French, iii 337.

Fort Washington, capture of, x 7.

Fort William, in the '45, ii 181.

Fort William Henry (on Lake George), taken by Montcalm, iv 104.

Forth, R., rebels retreat across ('45), ii 172.

Fortunate Islands, delightful seasons in, xv 57, 86.

Fotheringay (-am) (Northants), castle and church of, v 353-4; xi 36, xv 249.

Fountains Abbey, xii 138, xiv 287.

France, gallantry not left off in, i 22; expected war with, 66, 99, 184; Fleury suffers no expedition against Tuscany, 136; satirical 'Catalogue of new French books,' 282-4; ridiculous war with F. and Spain, 365; Congress at Aix-la-Chapelle, 377; war with, ii 5; the Young Pretender's purposed invasion from, 6; embarkation at Dunkirk, 14; Prince Charles Edward owned in, as P. of Wales, 66; conquests of, in Flanders, 125; indifference to the '45 in, 130; rebels expect support from, 137, 146; no hostile preparations in any port, 150 (*cf.* 166); States will send to accept terms of, 175; abortive peace concluded by the K. of Sardinia with, 179; Ratcliffe suffered to return to, 186; Prince Charles Edward escapes to, 241, 245; Quiberon Bay 'discovered' on coast of, 250; Dutch policy toward, 306; Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 308-9, 344, 347, x 36; imprisonment of Prince Charles Edward for persisting to remain in, ii 350; Hogarth's visit to, 353; Maurepas exiled from, 373; Atterbury in, 389; Montesquieu's *Esprit des lois* unpopular in, 419; HW's hopes of civil war in, between king and clergy, iii 20; internal distress of, 100; English beauties in, 125-6; scandal about the Mesdames of, 171; disputes between Parliament and clergy, 232; F. and the Ohio, 290; prospect of invasion by, 297, 402, iv 268, 274-5; its coaches, iii 317; does not declare war, 333; Spain likely to join F. in hostilities, 334; war with, in America, 361; dreads invasion of its coasts, 374, 377; earthquakes in, 384; war inevitable, 391, 394; French 'captures,' 425; Treaty of Versailles between Austria and, 437; invasion of, iv 190, 193, 213; bankruptcy of, 318, vii 366, 368; peace proposed by, v 47; Bussy leaves, 114; supplied with

war-funds by Spain, 115; the Family Compact, 127; account of peace negotiations, 141; peace in doubt, 214, 224, 250; chief conditions of the Peace of Paris, 272; HW's contempt for modern, vi 47; the K. of, heir to all strangers who die in his dominions, 196; popularity of Hume's doctrines in, 332; said to have instigated the Whiteboys' insurrection in Ireland, 454; ministers of, bullied by Sir H. Mann in reference to the Pretender, vii 29; different treatment of authors in England and, 70; Jesuits denounced to Parliament of, 107; pretensions of, in the Mediterranean, 193; Turks egged on to war with Russia by, 239; influence of Louis XV's mistresses on politics in, 254; in the ascendant, 323; barbarities in Corsica committed by, 334; Choiseul desires HW as ambassador to, 363; Choiseul out of power, viii 2, 10; internal troubles, 12, 78-9; struggles of the Parliaments in, 81, 147; treaty partitioning Poland not notified to, 179; new Family Compact between Sardinia and, 253; reported preliminaries of strict union between England and, 258; avoids war with England, 266; for noblemen to publish thought wrong in, 276; death of Louis XV, 456; accession of Louis XVI and beginning of reign, ix 11; Louis XVI adored in, 11, 15; Turgot, Secretary of State for Marine, 22; old Parliament expected back, 42, 197, 271; corn tumults in, 197; insurrection at Versailles, 205; fur trade of Canada coveted by, 266; epigram on policy of ministers in, 271; opposition of Parliament to reforms of Turgot and Malessherbes, 278, 341; expense of roads in, 342; Shakespeare's *Othello* translated in, 344; *bouts-rimés*, 356; Turgot and Malessherbes dismissed, 362; America enabled England to resist, 369; vast military preparations in, 389; English preparations to counteract, 432; Anglomania in, largely due to Voltaire, 444; Dr. Franklin as American envoy in, 450; not yet persuaded to support America openly, x 8; sends stores and officers to assist the provincials, 65; has 15,000 men in India, 89; commercial

treaty between America and, 191, 194, 270; English shipping stopped in ports of, 209; Chatham's crutch dreaded by, 233; expels Jesuits, 260; false rumour of declaration of war by, 283, 285; England 'at war with' ('78), 322, 386; proposed active alliance with Spain, 404; attack on Jersey by, repulsed, 407-8; America in scale of F. and Spain, against England, 426; Spanish navy united with, 432; society and manners in, 441; St. Vincent taken by, xi 7; Irish sympathies with, 40; Amsterdammers active friends of, 93; Necker's measures against the clergy, 134; the Gordon riots expected by, 211; horrors of, under Charles VI and VII, recalled, 215; policy of detailed annoyance pursued by, 281; copies of Voltaire's *brochures*, letters, &c., numerous in, 347-8; England menaced by, 358, 421; failure to support Spain at Gibraltar, 439; Holland under influence of, xii 239; prevented from sending help to America by destruction of de Grasse's fleet, 263; conquest of, by Edward III and Henry V, 309; ultimatum sent by England to, relative to conclusion of peace, 373; taste in gardening, architecture, &c., 382, xiii 372; preliminaries of peace with, signed at Versailles, xii 393; ratification of peace, 400; HW's hatred of anything French, on account of his treatment as to Mme. du Deffand's papers, xiii 3, xiv 16; mania for aeronautics, xiii 96, 175; 'whole eye' on India, 144; conflicting views of Sir R. Walpole's policy toward, 180; determined to defend Dutch against Emperor, 245; English newspapers forbidden in, *ib.*; arrivals of James II in, described by Mme. de Sévigné, 284-5; William III's object the humbling of, 313; pays war indemnity for Holland, 337; large number of English residents in, 354; HW's contempt for theatrical productions of, xiv 29, 36; liberalism displayed by Parliaments of, 42; Loménie de Brienne to be removed from control of finances, 77; financial complications, 98; beginning of revolution, 143; famine in, 144; full of fortified places, 158; bankrupt, 160;

spread of civil war, 161; causes of revolution, 169; governed by La Fayette, 176; revolution an inversion of nation's previous character, 177; Spain contemplating assistance to Louis XVI, 188; proposed new constitution for, 196, 217, 220, 245; dissatisfaction of prelates at action of the *États*, 224; Louis XVI carried prisoner to his capital by mob of fish-women, 225; *États* guilty of excesses of mobs, 230; government by doctrinaires in, 254; detention of English travellers, 262, 264; châteaux burnt, 266; jubilee in, 271, 275; expected counter-revolution, 313; Edmund Burke on, 329, 331; persecution of the clergy, 334; spy-panic in, 341; florid Gothic in cathedrals of, 346; the Mesdames safely out of, 387; disappearance of the nobility, 397; refusal of National Assembly to extend 'rights of man' to negroes, 418; émigrés from, at Richmond, xv 5; failure of Louis XVI and Queen to escape from, 11, 15; flags and cockades sent to Revolutionary Club from, 20; invasion of, by allied Europe, contemplated, 30; proceedings of National Assembly in, 44; 'cobblers and tinkers to replace pedants' in, 54; specie brought to England from, 58; the Revolutionary constitution, 68; character of the Revolution, 137; compared to 'Old Man of the Mountain' and his assassins, 141; speculative philosophers unfit to produce reformation in, 167; 'a nation of Neros,' 171; execution of Louis XVI, 179; Condorcet's new constitution a failure, 182; Dumouriez breaks with Convention, 185; failure of Charles IV's Spanish expedition against, 245; cessation of monastic vows in, 251; Lord Moira's secret expedition to, 257; successful resistance to Allied Sovereigns, 276; Hospital of the Quinze-Vingts, 294; Louis XVIII in, 312; friendly message from Emperor Paul to Louis XVIII, 434; i p. xlix, 37 and *passim*.

Frankfort, election and coronation of King of the Romans ('65) at, vi 275; journals from, xv 276; stockjobbers have false news sent from, 348; i 382. Freiburg, surrendered to French, ii 58.

Frogmore, Marshal Belleisle prisoner at, ii 77; Nell Gwyn's house near, v 375; ii 312, 368, v 375, vi 63.

Fronsac, (near Bordeaux), viii 92.

Fulda (Hesse-Cassel), skirmish at, iv 330 n.

Fulham (Midd.), nursery gardens at, iii 363-4; Rousseau to reside at, vi 383; HW's airing in coach to, xv 287.

Fulham Palace, verses written by Hannah More at, xiv 155; Bonner's Bench, 155, 165; HW visits, 173, 184, 448, xv 2, 190, 377.

Furnes (Belgium), given up by Maria Theresa to the French, iv 75.

Furness Abbey, West's *Antiquities* of, ix 117; xii 138.

Gambia, R., British attack on French settlements near, iv 144.

Ganges, R., xi 422, xii 363.

'Ganges, a' (the Thames), xii 327.

'Gath, tell it not in,' ii 142, iv 267, v 239, &c.

Gaul, Armorican provinces of ancient, Gibbon on, xi 409; vii 348.

Gayhurst. *See* Gothurst.

Geneva, HW at, i p. xxxv; medals for HW from, vi 217; Rousseau's connexion with, 378, 396, 401, xiv 101; Necker a resident of, ix 432, xiv 156, 158; i 39, 43, 51, 61, v 123, viii 425, ix 393, 421, xii 328.

Genoa, HW at, i pp. xxxv, xxxvi, 45, 51; dialect of, 98; commonwealth of, a tyranny, 327; HW promises a hound to the Marquis Mari at, 371; towns on coast of, burnt by Admiral Rowley, ii 121; progress of K. of Sardinia towards, 240; capitulates to Austrians, 245; Austrians expelled from, 256; siege raised, 287; report of Mr. Mann being sent on secret commission to, iii 67-8; G. damask, 106, viii 255; Corsican rebellion against, and supposed approval by Clement XIII, iv 92; siege of (1747), 324; story of Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, v 22; Duchess of Grafton goes to, 59; Gustavus III of Sweden at, xiii 114 n; a Doge of, 382; i 64, 124, 170, 221, 226 n, 390, ii 41, 62, 99, 258, vi 330, vii 214 n, viii 104, xiii 66.

Georgia, colony of, promoted by Gen. Oglethorpe, ii 367 n; part reported

to have returned to English allegiance, x 6; expedition to, 385; small success in, 405; d'Estaing repulsed at Savannah in, xi 81; rejoicings at success, 83; reported abandonment by English, xii 317; iii 253, ix 265, x 409, xi 295 n.

Georgia (Caucasian), vii 2.

German Ocean, the, xiii 278.

German town, battle of, x 160.

Germany, allusions to war in, i 138, 288, iv 3, 59, 144, 153, 278, 285, 299, 300, 322, 329, 340, 343, 392, 435, v 91, 214-5, vi 8; negotiations in, for continental mercenaries, iii 335, 348; Conway commands in, v 30, 43, 87, 242; question of war in, agitated in H. of C., 152; Pitt 'conquered America in G.,' 166, vi 340, viii 419, ix 225, 339 n; British victory over the Marquis de Stainville, v 217-8; cannonade of Brücken-Mühle, 260; visit of Princess Dowager to, vii 386; its vile inns, ix 230; no recruits from, x 153; hostile account from, 276; pacific measures taken by Joseph II and Frederick, 294, 388; ineffectual warfare, 327; England an excellent milch-cow to, xi 33; 'active monopolizer of usurpation,' 235; magnificence of its petty princes, xii 316; opposed to inoculation, xiii 7; HW has no correspondent in, 64; bridges destroyed by inundations, 137; death of K. of Prussia a material event in, 412; HW to be fellow of an Academy in, xiv 15; HW's letters have travelled through, 323; 'the wise men in,' 354; Miss Berry advised to return through, xv 63, 65, 75; 'the interest of, to let France destroy itself,' 67; i 66, 99, 283, ii 315, 410, iii 241, 267, 348-9, 384, iv 57, 230, 355, 438, 450; v 91, 137, 151, 252, vi 456, ix 339, xi 311, 335, xii 437, xiii 222, 341, xv 71, 75.

Gevaudan, xv 231;—beast of, iv 434, 436; also called 'hyena' of the, 205, 207; 'wolf,' 310, 314, 319, 324; killed, 307; shown, 310; in the French Queen's antechamber, 314.

Ghent, taken by French, ii 111, 114; retreat of British from, 125; custom of magistrates at, 168.

Gibraltar, Braddock Governor of, iii 337; Byng's signal failure at, 430-1, 433-4, 438, 440; conjectured destina-

tion of Brest fleet, x 423, 425; 'scarce to be saved,' 432; the immediate object of Spain, 447; blockaded by France and Spain, xi 1, 6; Rodney's victory secures, 134; Spaniards' unsuccessful efforts against, 174, 235; in great danger, 357; fleet cannot sail to relieve, 401; gone to the rescue, 420; Spanish fleet said to have retired from, 433; relieved by Darby, 439, 440, 443, 445, 447; town destroyed by the siege, 456, xii 5; Cumberland's negotiations, 14; storm still hanging over, 40, 46; again besieged, 48; fleet to relieve, 317; HW's fears for, 321, 325; England in no fear for, 330, 331, 337; account from Lord Howe expected, 338; Governor Elliot repels the great attack, 341-2; Elliot will maintain his rocks to the last, 344; relieved by Lord Howe, and enemy's fleets dispersed by storm, 355, 368; compared with Uranus, 358; secured in peace preliminaries, 392, 394; Boyd made Governor of, xiv 300; i 87, xii 323, 347, 359, 379, xiv 106.

Gibraltar, Straits of, xii 75.

Giogo, the, a pass in the Etruscan Apennine, i 87, 153, iii 10.

Gisborough (Yorks), many coiners at, viii 307.

Glasgow, xi 47, 287.

Glastonbury, inscribed chair of monk of, iv 235, xi 249; thorn of, blossoming at Christmas, ix 8, 234, 291, xii 266, xv 248; bishop's tomb and abbot's kitchen at, xi 247.

Gloucester, Charles I and D. of York at, iii 189, xiv 54, xv 362; HW stays at Selwyn's house near, iii 189, ix 33; old house of abbots of, 36; Selwyn canvassing at ('74), 41; Selwyn's address to electors ('80) parodied, xi 165; Selwyn defeated, 279; x 356, xv 362;—Bishop's Palace, iii 190, xv 362; Cathedral, description of, iii 188, 190-1; its aviary, iii 190, xiv 74; ancient tiles from, at Strawberry Hill, vi 39; destruction in, ix 28; new 'historic doubt' suggested by monument of Edward II, *ib.*

Gloucestershire, visit of HW to Berkeley and Thornbury Castles, &c., ix 36; 'a very historic county,' xi 61; Gravelot's drawings of tombs in, 315; S. Lysons's antiquarian re-

searches in, xv 247-8, 428; xiii 396, 417.

Gogmagog Hills (Cambs), i 8 n.

Golconda, mines of, xi 274; xv 256.

Good Hope, Cape of. *See* Cape.

Goodwin Sands, the, HW's cat found on, x 440.

Goodwood House (Sussex), seat of D. of Richmond, HW at, vi 255, viii 174, x 100; HW 'afraid of,' 125; HW declines invitation to, xiv 199; attack by an elk at, 300; v 253, vi 81, 293, vii 397, x 446, xiv 205, 206, xv 30, 64, 155, 325, 410, 411.

Goree, island of, taken by Keppel, iv 233, 240; x 312.

Gorhambury (Herts), destruction of, xiv 19.

Gosfield Hall (Essex), ii 324-5.

Goshen, land of, xiv 221.

Gothenburg, Thurot's squadron at, iv 322.

Gothurst, or Gayhurst (Bucks), portraits of the Digbys at, v 254-5.

Goudhurst (Kent), iii 112 n.

Granada (Spain), i 289, iv 352, x 395, xiv 412.

Grand Cairo, xiii 370, 419.

Grande Chartreuse. *See* Chartreuse.

Grange, The (Alresford, Hants), pictures at, iv 174.

Grantham, iv 191.

Gravesend, Dutch allies land at, ii 134.

Great Britain, sale of by Charles II to Louis XIV, i 351; 87, xii 161.

Great Road, the, through the Midlands, iii 442.

Greatworth (Northants), G. Montagu's residence at, iii 157-8, 354, iv 12, 265, v 70, 209, 243, vi 192, vii 174; HW's visits to, iii 170, 177, 182-3, 438, v 343, 346; pictures for, 373; parson at, 385; iii 181, 306, iv 276, 408, 417, 420, v 45, 198, 230, 248, 307, 308, 354, vi 156, 387.

Greece, Robertson's proposed history of, iv 246.

Greece, ancient, 'a pedant nation,' iv 302; proposed conquest of, by Pyrrhus, viii 100; 'the one nation worth studying,' xiii 292; travelling sages of, 435; remains of, xv 64; xiii 409.

Greece, of the Constantinopolitan period, vii 332, xiv 109.

Greek isles, the, Lady Craven gone to, xiii 392, 419.

Greendale, great oak at, iii 448.

Greenland, iv 308, v 287, x 72, xiii 296, xv 254.

Greenwich, P. and Princess of Wales dine at, i 235; Byng imprisoned at, iii 450; drawing of old palace at, v 237; Mme. de Boufflers visits, 327; paintings by Sir James Thornhill at, vii 86; Princess Caroline at, xv 345; ii 233; — Hospital, burnt, x 359; Sir H. Palliser's appointment as Governor of, xi 248, 373; — Park, HW's first visit to, iii 317.

Grenada, capture of, by d'Estaing, xi 25.

Grenades, the (Grenadines islands), ix 289, xi 423.

Grenoble, Parliament of, dissolved by Louis XV, viii 81.

Gretna Green, runaway marriages at, xiii 229, xiv 157, 379, 406, 419.

Grignan, Château de (Drome), drawings of, and Mme. de Sévigné's account of, x 435-7, xi 83, xiv 240.

Grodno, Diet of, forcibly broken up, ii 68, xiii 339; xv 200.

Guadaloupe, expedition against, iv 203; its capital taken, 251; half the island taken, 260; quiet in, 273; England possesses G. 'to play with,' 275; to be restored to France, v 99; iv 254, v 130, 165, 210, x 273.

Guardaloupe. *See* Guadaloupe.

Guernsey, English prisoners at, xv 265; iii 437, x 267.

Guildford election ('80), xi 276.

Guinea coast, Selwyn's pun on, xi 200.

Gunnersbury Lane (Midd.), robbery by footpads in, xii 312.

Gunnersbury Park (Ealing, Midd.), seat of Henry Furness ('55), iii 322, 324; seat of Princess Amelia: D. of Newcastle goes to, vi 122; anecdote of fire, 209; ball, fireworks, &c. at, vii 224; HW's visits to, viii 102, 337; HW dines at, xii 271, xiii 22, 269, 386; P. of Wales dines at, 41; HW's verses on, and Princess A.'s gracious answer, 387, 394; to be sold, in accordance with Princess A.'s will, 418.

Hackwood Park (Hants), seat of D. of Bolton, iii 237; xii 328.

Haddon Hall (Derbyshire), iv 423.

Hagley (Worcestershire), seat of the Lytteltons, description of its landscape and pictures, iii 185-6; village and church, 187; shades of, saved from the axe, viii 332; artificial cascade of, ix 328; i 1 n, 3, 4, 5, iii 183, 251, iv 81, 292, vii 190.

Hague, the, Lord Carteret gone to, i 285; set out on return, 289; Lord Chesterfield ambassador to, ii 70; offers to raise regiment ('45), 72; neutrality reported signed at, 111; HW's proposed journey to, 121, 125; Lord Sandwich minister at, 255; Lord Holderness at, iii 23; Col. Hon. Joseph Yorke minister at, iv 91; strictness of pastors at, v 65 n; Lord Buckingham at, vi 206; anecdote of 'old Horace' and Spanish ambassador at, xi 91; may be created a kingdom if Holland partitioned, xiii 207; Brabant to be pacified by negotiations at, xiv 306; ii 18n, 257, 276, iii 6, iv 290, v 8, 67, 81, 120.

'Haliculeo,' ii 229 (cf. iii 97).

Halifax (Nova Scotia), Lord Loudon retires to, iv 92; reported taken ('75), ix 271, 275, 277; British contemplate retreating from Boston to, 312; Howe retreats to, 358, 373; Howe leaves, on an expedition, 398; Toulon squadron may burn, x 265; ix 361, x 157, 204.

Hall Place (Essex), a fragment of, near Messing, ii 397.

Halnaker House (Sussex), formerly owned by E. of Derby, xv 411, 413.

Ham (Surrey), HW's narrow escape on river at, x 299.

Ham Common (Surrey), Mrs. Hobart's hut 'Sans Souci' on, xii 26; amateur acting and fêtes at Mrs. Hobart's, 365, xv 1, 117; Lady Bridget Tolle-mache's house on, xii 306; house found for Miss Berry on, xiv 140.

Ham House (near Richmond), seat of E. of Dysart, vii 384-5; HW's nieces at, 384, x 299; enamel of Duchess of Queensberry at, 451; iv 430, 433 n, xii 306, xiv 195.

Ham Walks, and Richmond, bound HW's prospect, ii 279; thirty-five old elms blown down in, x 358.

Hamburg, philtres at, iv 128; story of shoemaker of, vii 219.

Hamelen, insulting proposal as to, iv 52 n.

'Hamilton's Bawn' (co. Armagh), i 74.

Hammersmith, Dodington's villa 'La Trappe' at, 394; anti-papal inscription at, xi 208; invitation from 'the Margravine' to sup at, xv 275; iv 113, v 317, viii 28, xv 247.

Hampshire, elections in, ii 283, 289, iii 237, iv 372, vi 154, xi 77; HW roves about, iii 344, 346; Lord Lieutenant of, vi 98; Lord Mendip to 'frisk' to, xv 357, 363; iii 435, iv 76, 89.

Hampstead (Midd.), a fair virago at Lumley's at, v 61; Pitt ill at Dingley's, vii 22; Lord Orford settled at, viii 304; 202, ix 52, xiii 264.

'Hampstead Hill, a,' ii 286.

Hampton, (Midd.), the Andersons at, xiv 194; Lady Cecilia Johnstone at, 196, 327, 445, xv 297; HW wishes for Hannah More's presence at, 29, 83, 211, 231; quality of, 219; 'H. gazettes,' 408; iii 329, xi 288, xiv 265, 267, xv 255, 410.

Hampton Court (Midd.), HW to dine at, ii 345; women of, scandalized by Princess Amelia, iii 101; ball at, vi 278; races at, viii 315; Mrs. French's house at, xiv 11; D. of Argyll at, 195; accident to HW at, 212, 215; 'royal burgh,' 246; 'scandal-pump' at, 365; ii. 123, iii 97, v 369, viii 285, xi 215, 288, xii 349, 367, xiii 177, 193, 404, xiv 16, 123, 151, 200, 444, xv 23, 226, 333, 378;—Bridge, xiv 11, xv 364; Green, xii 307, xiv 215;—Palace, Marshal Belleisle at, ii 123; Petworth furnished like, 407; story of the Gunnings in Beauty-room at, iii 68; housekeepers as show-women, 330; HW supposes the new Court will live at, iv 443; George III will never live at, v 208; pictures at, sent to Buckingham House by George III, *ib.*, xii 149; Duc de Nivernais at, 314; general criticism of Wren's architecture, vi 105-7; gardens at, ix 232; hall of Beddington Manor copied by Wolsey at, x 452; Richard Tickell's suicide at, xv 245; suggested that P. of Wales is to live at, 307; Lady Malpas's lodgings at, 317; the 'house of Orange' lodged at in '96, 393; vi 128, vii 210, xiii 28, 409, xiv 143, xv 338;—Park, x 85; Pavilions,

the, vi 115, viii 205, x 101, 105, xi 82, 249, xii 15, 16, 306, x 89, xv 202; The Toy (tavern), xii 367, xv 169.

Hampton Court (Herefordshire), seat of the Coningsbys, portrait of Henry IV at, viii 198.

Hanau, George II at ('43), i 376.

Hankelow (Cheshire), v 198.

Hanover (electorate and town), England said to be sacrificed to the interests of, i 312, 388; George II's visits to, ('43) i 338, 364, ('45) ii 89, 98, ('50) 441, ('52) iii 87, ('55) 299; troops at, not to engage, i 354; Lady Carteret dies at, 356; Pitt's criticisms on the war, ii 3, 109; Marshal Belleisle made prisoner, 69; troops dismissed and taken again, 76; Countess of Orford at, 112-3, 115, 135; George II 'father of all his people' at, 115; peace articles in favour of, 311; D. of Newcastle thinks H. north of Great Britain, 315; tournament of bears at, iii 22; D. of Cumberland to be administrator of, 49; treated as a county in England, 348 (cf. iv 153); debate on Address *re*, 365; treaties of subsidy for defence of, 368, 371; French intentions toward, 379; expectations of peace, 380; the King's delight, 425; threatened by French, iv 42; French propose neutrality of, 52; any defeat must be fatal to, 78; £2,000,000 demanded by France from, 83; capitulates to French, 95; suspicions *re*, due to suspension at Stade, 105; retaken, 127, 131, 157; the French again take, 172-3; hopes for, 180; saved by battle of Minden, 289-91; George II to make triumphal entry into, 291; George II's crown jewels removed to, 452; French will have H. and Hesse in bank to treat with at end of campaign, v 58; Great Britain's terms of peace ('61) include restoration of both, 99; reported visit of King and Queen to, vi 35, 43; Q. Caroline Matilda of Denmark sent to, viii 165, 192; George II's last journey to, xi 334; ii 122, 126, 133, 309, 332, iii 10, 145, 270, iv 411, v 47, viii 158, 253, xi 331, xiv 244.

Hanworth (Midd.), attempted robbery of HW near, ix 231; parsonage of, xiv 192.

Hanworth Park (Midd.), seat of the Vere Beauchers, ii 323, iii 164, xii 61; burglary at, v 229; trees cut down by D. of St. Albans, 447.

Hardwicke Hall (Derbyshire), iv 418, 423-6; old pictures from, at Burlington House, v 114; portraits at, x 354.

Harrogate, v 334, 407, xi 432; scarcity of rooms at, xiv 387.

Hartlebury Castle, chapel of painted glass at, iii 187; v 350.

Harwich, Prince Lobkowitz lands at, ii 70; Lord Granville stops packet-boat at, 177; new salt-water baths at, iii 339; Q. Charlotte lands at, v 103, 106; camp near, xv 300;—Roads, ii 88, iv 119, v 101, 103.

Hastenbeck, battle of, iv 78 n, 83 n, viii 19.

Hatfield House (Herts), seat of E. of Salisbury, i p. xix, xii 358; county ball at, 143; 'improvements' at, xiii 11; 'mock royalty' at, 51; iii 442.

Hatfield Peverell Priory (Essex), xi 61.

Haughton (Northants), seat of E. of Halifax, iii 97, v 343, 346.

Havaña, expected capture of, v 194, 213, 219, 222; must make peace without, 238; dark news from, 243; axis on which whole treaty turns, 251; surrenders to British, 253, 256, 258; likely to break off peace, 261; Spain prefers diadem of Portugal to mural crown of, 264, 268; exchanged for Florida in Treaty of Paris, 272; 235, 247, 248, 255 n, 270, x 273.

Havering-in-the-Bower (Essex), old jointure house of Queens of England, vi 250; Catherine de Valois at, x 73.

Havre, Rodney's success at, iv 277; expected French invasion from, x 443-4, xi 6; iv 173.

Hawkhurst (Kent), a nest of smugglers, ii 452; glimpse of, from Silver Hill, iii 122.

Hawnes (Beds), seat of Carterets, viii 43; portrait of Lady M. Douglas at, x 355, 395.

Hayes (Kent), William Pitt's residence, v 440, vi 50, 238, x 210; Lord Temple at, vi 171.

Heanton (Devon), Lord Orford's seat at, xii 133.

Hebrides, the, Pennant's account of, ix 2.

- Hecla, Mount, xi 166.
 Helicon (as a river), v 69, vii 395, viii 194, ix 134.
 'Helicon, a, of tin,' ix 128.
 Helvoet, Kelly seized at and released ('45), ii 146; reception of Princess Charlotte at, v 75; dearness of provisions at, 168.
 Helvoetsluys, George II at, i 343; twelve hours from London, ii 121.
 Henley-on-Thames, lord of manor of, iii 94 n; ghost-story at, 177; poplars from, vii 429; iii 122, ix 234, xi 441, xiii 239;—Bridge, meeting to arrange for new, xii 55; Mrs. Damer models masks of Thame and Isis for key-stones of, xiii 187, 262; bend of bridge regulated by Gen. Conway, 303, 343; praised, 401-2; 'the delight of my eyes,' 404; xiv 66, 74. *See also* Park Place.
 Henningham Castle. *See* Castle Hed-ingham.
 Herculaneum, description of the ruins and antiquities of, i 71-3, iv 93, 261, 351, vii 113 n, viii 118, 416, ix 12, x 67.
 Hereford, races at, xv 268.
 Herefordshire, ancient chairs in, v 100, vi 197.
 Herenhausen, electoral palace near Hanover, ii 133, iii 205, 348, iv 132, 410.
 'Herenhausen, a' (Rome), iii 129.
 Hermon, dew of, v 71.
 Hertford, highwayman tried at, iv 128; xii 425.
 Hertfordshire, declines to petition ('69), vii 298; counter-protest signed in ('80), xi 125; county ball at Hatfield, xii 143; vi 32 n.
 Hesse-Cassel, Lady Orford at, ii 113; to be restored at peace, v 99; 'Castle of Hercules' at, 139; iv 411, v 58, viii 101, ix 276.
 Hever (Kent), tomb of Sir T. Boleyn at, iii 118.
 Hexham (Northumberland), riot at, *re* militia ballot, v 33 n, 38.
 Heydon (Yorks), Pulteney's election at, i 134, 189, 268; loses borough, ii 26.
 Highclere (Hants), xi 276.
 Highgate (Midd.), Mr. Chas. Fitzroy's farm at, rendezvous of fashionable world, viii 284; 5,000 men march to Caen Wood, Lord Mansfield's house at, xi 201-2; 52, xv 246.
 Highgate Hill, xv 270.
 Highlands, the, rebels likely to retreat to, ii 143; Cumberland's severities in, 206; second-sight in, iii 107; Macpherson and, iv 368, xi 166; barrenness, x 141; fogs of, xi 74; penury, 260; x 256.
 High Wycombe, iii 177 n.
 Hinchinbrook (Hunts), described, v 337; oratorios at, x 398.
 Hindon (Wilts.), x 26.
 Hindustan, viii 419, xiii 179.
 Hingham, ii 67.
 Hippocrene, xiii 216.
 Hockerhill (Hockerel or Oggerell), i 6.
 'Hog Island' (Hogg's Is., N. America), skirmish at, ix 214.
 Holkham (Norfolk), seat of E. of Leicester, xiv 91, 108.
 Holland, papers relating to, called for ('41), i 147; third augmentation in, confirmed, 184; Lord Stair ambassador to, 198, 208; no good news from, 231; assistance given to Q. of Hungary by, 244; host of, 311 *passim*; troops for English service demanded from, according to treaty, ii 7; pretensions to succession of P. of E.-Friesland, 22; war between H. and France expected, 79; Lord Chesterfield returns from, 98; States likely to accept French terms, 175; proposal to make K. of Prussia Stadtholder of, 179; Lord Sandwich ambassador to, 222-3; D. of Cumberland gone to, 255; towns besieged by French, 269; satirical print concerning, 273; Dayrolle sent as resident to, 276; surrender of Bergen-op-Zoom, 291; bad news from, 298; D. of Newcastle going to, 303, 315; peace signed ('48) between England, France, and, 347; Lord Holder-nesse minister at Hague, iii 75; in power of France, 392; neutral in war between England and France, 437; Princess Gouvernante of, iv 157; surreptitious edition of Clarendon's *Life* in, to anticipate that from Oxford, 221; probable rupture with, 222, 230; 'mudquake' in, 354; Lady M. Wortley-Montagu's *Letters* in, v 258; Sir J. Germain's garden from, 353; anecdote of Oliver Cromwell concerning, vi 124; Choiseul said to have meditated sending army into, viii 12; barbarities of D. of Alva in the United Provinces, ix 451; French party pre-

vail in, x 348; attitude towards England, xi 10; new tempest with ('80), 92, 323; supplies for French navy furnished by, 93-4; war declared with, 343, 345, 349; to give us a stab, 355; 'our natural friend,' 358; war with, 368; possible reconciliation, 371, xii 57, 227, 292; Hogarth's satire on painters of, 78; agrees only to suspension of arms, 394; has betrayed imbecility, 369; does not sign the treaties, xiii 48; inundations in, 137; peace with, still far off, 139; Emperor Joseph II's dispute with, for navigation of Scheldt, 192, 207, 209-10, 318; interest of France in concert with Prussia to protect, 221; said to have accepted Joseph II's terms, 333; peace between Austria and, 337; in a state of tumult, xiv 2; conflagration ended, 174; France *bouleversé* H., and was foiled, 98; D. of Brunswick's campaign in, xv 154; Marshal Conway to embark more men for, 304; D. of York likely to be driven into H. and the sea, 309; occupied ('95) by Pichegru, 337; i 152, 153, 239 n, 301, 306, ii 121, 164, 177, 230, v 60, 223, 328, 453, vi 430, vii 315, x 211, xi 295, 297, 381, 421, 444, xii 75, xiv 372, xv 6, 296.

Holland House. *See* Kensington.

Holyhead, xiv 157.

Holy Land, the, imaginary paragraphs, iii 303; Russian crusade not likely to recover, vii 368; as little hope of recovering America as of conquering, x 392 (cf. xi 277); xiii 263.

Holy Roman Empire, the, shrunk to narrow limits, ix 306; Emperor thinks nothing holy but, xiii 299; 224.

Honduras, ill-treatment by Spaniards of English logwood-cutters in, vi 114.

Horseheath (Cambs.), Lord Montford's seat, iii 278.

Horton. *See* Haughton.

Houghton Hall (Norfolk), the Walpole family seat, i p. xxxvii, 19; HW to accompany his father to, 237, 261; HW's rooms at, 277; Pelham and Lord Lincoln coming to, 352; 'congresses' at, 362; HW takes the Domenichino to, 370; Sir R. Walpole's retirement at, ii 22; going to, a great affair with HW, 45; encumbered with debts at 1st Lord Orford's

death, 84; shut up, 87; Middleton's visit to HW at, 94, iii 31; soon to be an end of glory of, ii 328; *Aedes Walpolianae* published ('48), 342, 368; Mann's brothers returned from, 347; lantern of, bought by Lord Chesterfield, iii 1; 2nd Lord Orford talks of selling, 62; HW's reflections, v 40-3, viii 331-2, 337, x 48; a rookery of harpies, 284, 299-300; disparked, 306; HW goes to, 314, 319, 322; its desolation and ruin, 322-4, 378, xv 319; 3rd Lord Orford's miserable condition at, viii 350-1, 435; HW visits Lord Orford, 425, 430; growth of trees in Sir Jeffery's Walk in park, ix 207; old silver ring found at, 411; P. Windham on, x 39; HW wishes to leave H. as a flourishing monument of his father, 326; Wricklemarsh built on model of, 53; stripped of its honours, xii 321; Sir R. Walpole made it too magnificent for his means, xiii 76; George II's alleged contributions to building of, 114; Mrs. Leneve at, 334; fire at, xiv 242; 3rd E. of Orford dies at, xv 103; game from, 246, 371; American moose-deer at, 454; i 102, 200, 208, 304, 347, 386, ii 21, 81, 110, 258, iii 52, iv 177, 448, v 195, viii 308, 311, 327, 431, ix 208, 410, xi 97, 406;—Church and churchyard, ix 29, xi 92; Picture Gallery, i 182, 374, ii 312, iii 60, v 41, viii 380, 450-1, xii 181, 330; sale of pictures, iii 60, 69, 225, iv 125, x 350, 351, 369, 376-7, 404, 416, 448-50, xi 6, 97, xii 26, xiii 377, xv 406; Boydell's prints of pictures in, ix 296; pictures by Cipriani, xii 181, 330, xiii 19, 377.

Houghton-Amptill (Beds), seat of E. of Ossory, possessed by Sidneys, xii 311; xi 345, xv 192.

Houghton Conquest. *See* Houghton Park.

Houghton Park (Beds) (for Amptill Park, Beds), vii 410; mausoleum of Bruces near, viii 43; its history, 49-50.

Hounslow Heath (Midd.), troops on ('42), i 270; HW trembles lest Hanoverians should be encamped at, iii 425; races on, vi 420; great explosion at powder-mills, viii 127, 134; Lady Hertford attacked by highwaymen, ix 44, 63; HW once saw tiny review at,

xiii 164; question of breaking up, xv 361; i 234, ii 421, iv 254, xiv 447.

Hudson's Bay, ix 62.

Hull, militia at, xii 389; growth of, xiv 447; HW confuses Kingston-on-Hull with K.-on-Thames, xv 429; vi 356.

Hulst, surrender of, to French, ii 273.

Hungary, Emperor Joseph II born in, i 96; battle with the Turks in, ii 421; Louis the Great of, iv 85; resources of Maria Theresa in, 300; drained by Emperors, 340; mines of Cremnitz, ix 40-1; disturbances in, xiv 266; i 147.

'Hung-ry' (in political ballad), i 122.

Huntingdon, races, iv 410, v 94; HW at, 335-6; HW sent to, on way to Ely, on account of floods, 355; scarce prints to be found at, vii 342; Lord Moira owns the estates of, xv 261; x 398.

Huntingdonshire, Lord Sandwich's boroughs in, ii 278; churches 'instead of milestones' on borders of, iii 442; counter-protests signed in, xi 125.

Hurley House (Berks.), ii 224.

Hurstmonceaux (Sussex), described, iii 114-6; possibly dismantled, x 298; 'Drummer's Hall' at, supposed to have suggested Addison's comedy, iii 115; tombs of the Lords Fiennes in the church, *ib.*

Iceland, poets laureate in, xi 166.

Ickworth Park (Suffolk), seat of E. of Bristol, i 238, xiii 51;—Church, monument of Lady Hervey in, i p. xlix.

Ida, Mount, viii 70.

Ind, ix 11.

India, Clive and 'buried treasures' in, iv 388; great famine in, attributed to East India Company's monopolies, viii 153, 157; affairs of, 155; French army of 15,000 men in, x 89; Warren Hastings and Gen. Clavering in, 240; HW's influence sought for place in civil department in, 303; monkey-worship in, 360; Oude taken by English, xi 126-7; Lord Macartney going to, 304; Hyder Ali defeats E. I. C.'s forces, 420, 422, and is defeated at Porto Novo, xii 119 n, 124; inquiry into Sir Thomas Rumbold's conduct in, 451; monopoly of rice and betel in, xiii 118; C. Fox's plan, abo-

lishing E. I. C., 138; allied fleets going to, 139; English and French rivalry in, 244; oppression by E. I. C., 263; Warren Hastings's conduct in, to be whitewashed by the H. of C., 368, 369; Cornwallis's victory over Tippoo Saib, xv 120, 121; v 128, viii 299, ix 62, 63, x 121, 267, xi 310, xiii 138, 144, 150, 214, 250, 256, 335 n, 379, 381, xiv 83, 234, xv 299. *See also* East Indies.

'Indian mount' (Milton), vi 15.

Indostan. *See* Hindustan.

Innsbruck, xv 86.

Inverary, xiv 182, xv 17.

Inverness, taken by Prince Charles Edward's Highlanders, ii 178; celebration of Culloden at, iii 98; ii 189.

Ipswich, ii 319, iii 339.

Ireland, 'the wilds of,' i 34; story of fracas in, 342; soldiers from, to meet threatened French invasion, ii 8, 9; proposed regiment of Irish Catholics, objected to by regency, 72 (cf. ix 275); assists rebels with supplies in '45, 150; Regency to be offered to Lord Harrington, 250; H. S. Conway with his regiment in, iii 94, 152, 247 n, 320; dissensions in, 196, 199, 205, 208, 282, 270, 320-1; subordination of Parliament of, 247; French fleet expected to land in, 297, 300, 302, 402, 437, iv 266, 301, 309, 311, v 127, 158; growing calm, iii 350; pacified by Conway, 353, 423, iv 109; 'has become the staple of wit,' iii 386; 'bulls' in, 414; troubles break out afresh, iv 109; the horse armoury in, 163; *Hibernica* published in, 189, v 183; Clarendon's and Borlase's accounts of, iv 198; Primate of, again subject of dissensions, 304, v 23; riots in, caused by suspicion of projected parliamentary union with England, 331-2; Thurot takes Carrickfergus, 358-60; Parliamentary disturbances in, v 4, 17; Lord Halifax Viceroy, 30, 32, 36, 39, 45, 55, 86, 206, 207, 262; price of public virtue in, 129, 191; Bourk's *History* of, 149; productive of wonders, 154; Whiteboy and Oakboy disturbances, 194, 202, 454; Lord Hertford spoken of for Viceroy, vi 155, 167, 175, 215, 223; Viceroyship offered to Lord Hertford, 264, 266, 269, who accepts, 271, 275; objects to Hume as Lord Hertford's secretary,

371; Lord Bristol spoken of to succeed Lord Hertford, vii 36, who refuses, 127; Lord Townshend succeeds to Viceroyalty, 128; ready for rebellion, 197, viii 26, 91; Conway to go to, vii 212, but does not go, 225; saved from disturbance ('69) by prorogation of Parliament, 344, 351; further outbreaks in, viii 116, 121, 125, 149; 'Hearts of Steel' insurrection, 154; proposed tax on absentees, 354, 357, 358; regiments dispatched to America from, ix 150, 225; 50,000 Hanoverians said to be coming to guard, 225; goes 'America-mad,' 380; HW's gloomy fears for, 428; Lord Buckingham Viceroy, 442; his entrenchments in, x 89; renewed fears of invasion of, 211, 258, 413, 423, 425, 432, 447, xi 10, 33, 38, 40, xii 46, 50, 51; no snakes in, x 256; alarming state of, 374, 376, 419, 420, 424, 432, xi 38, 51, 56, 62, 77; combinations against purchase of English goods, x 408; demands free trade, xi 43; concessions to, 78, 79; improved situation, 83, 88, 92, 94, 103; the leaders of, 98-9, 104; Lord G. Gordon assumes patronage of, 125; Lord Carlisle becomes Viceroy, 304; contemptuous description of peers of, 355; East India fleet arrives in, 373; supposed Danish ruins in, 427; surreptitious edition of *The Mysterious Mother* in, xii 1, 19, xv 106; still unsettled, xii 227, 243, 292; legislative supremacy of England in, repealed, 252, 320, 392; seamen voted for English service by, 261, 263; Conway believes in independence of, 293; Lord Beauchamp's pamphlet on, 352-3; Order of St. Patrick instituted, 401; in a tempestuous condition, xiii 69, 144, 178, 182, 191; firmness of the English Parliament, 98; Irish Parliament resists innovations of the Volunteers, 102; improved situation, 103, 221; the Catholic vote, 191, 210; 'the next great question,' 253; Pitt's propositions for equal trade with, 254, 263; causes defeat of administration, 311; provoked 'to think' by Lord G. German, 314; murder by G. Fitzgerald in, 369, 379; P. of Wales Regent of, xiv 111-12; Walker's scheme for promoting painting in, 346; poli-

tico-ecclesiastical questions in, xv 151, 155, 313; i 75, 79, 351, ii 4, 59, 130, 147, 162, 196, 276, 418, 455, iii 9 n, 90 n, 164, 226, 292, 349, iv 57, 80, 90, 125, 273, 319, 403, v 9, 39, 40, 70, 144, 161, 164, 216, 217, 262, 309, 400, vi 29, 31, 129 n, 137, 243, 246, vii 98, 383, viii 97, 276, 355, ix 210, 250, 336, x 130, 204, xi 36, 45, 84, 186, 190, 260, 323, 357, xii 170, 290, 332, 339, 446, xiii 100, 250, 321, 332, 375, xiv 61, 179, xv 169, 175, 254, 363.

Irish Channel, the, iv 363, v 51, xi 80, xiv 287.

Ischia, xiii 219.

Isis, R., xi 30, xiii 42, 285, xiv 257.

Islay, Thurot's landing in, iv 359.

Isleworth (Midd.), accident to the ferry-boat, ix 53, 56, 63; concert at, 87; P. of Masserano at, x 93; Sir E. Walpole's house, xii 29, 90, 306; entertainment by Mrs. Keppel, xiii 296; Sheridan's house, xv 26; Lord Warwick's house, 278; meeting of gentry at, 361; iv 254, viii 285, xiv 8, xv 47, 287.

Islington, xi 99, 207.

Ispahan, viii 418.

Italy, HW's visit to, i p. xxxv, 4, 6-8, 40-99; Addison's *Travels* in, 88; HW's intention of returning to, 271; Sir R. Walpole's desire to see, 334, 348; visit to, a necessary qualification for membership of Dilettante Society, 340; threatened by French troops, ii 20; HW purchases Middleton's collection of antiques from, 28; *shirri* of, 33 n; Austrian victory near Placentia, 203; little true Gothic in, iii 151; Austrian exactions, iv 340; Wilkes going to, vi 147; vines killed in, by May frosts, vii 107; *cigales* in, 175; story of Cineas and Pyrrhus's war with, viii 100; Lord Cork's letters from, 279; rudimentary state of medical science in, ix 361; W. Windham in, xi 37; Mrs. Damer in, xii 47; volcanic eruptions on coast of, xiii 36; entertainments made for K. and Q. of Naples by, 277; Pope's lines on, 284; Lorenzo de' Medici made known outside, by Roscoe's *Life*, xv 342; check on French domination in, 419; slight references *passim*.

Jamaica, alleged corrupt practice of

- Sir R. Walpole, i 217; in danger from Brest squadron, ii 5; Tankerville Governor of, 232; accusation against Adm. Knowles, late of, iii 289; Haldane made Governor, iv 84, 202; falsely reported as taken by Spain, ix 355, 357; great apprehension for, x 359, 432; immediate object of Spain, 447; arrival home of fleet, xi 9; unable to protect, 45; false rumours, 47, 51; Spaniards capture new-raised troops for, 259, 262; dismal account in *Gazette*, 357; devastation by hurricane in, 361, 363, 406; object of combined fleets, xii 46, 48, 50; defeat of the enemy, 257; safe arrival of fleet, 317; dozen J. ships cast away, 344; ii 45, 434, v 158, 210, 323, xi 53, xv 423, 432.
- Japan, i 301, vi 325, xi 249, xiii 418.
- Jenny's Whim. *See* Chelsea.
- Jericho, walls of, iv 154.
- Jersey, Earl Granville's estate in, iii 209 n; Bentley of, 'a little island,' 290; Müntz arrives from, 307; possible French attack on, 437; Conway Governor of, x 267; attempted seizure by P. of Nassau repelled, 407, 408, 455; more troops not desirable, 453-4; in danger, xi 8, 21-2; 'loss' and 'recovery' of, 370, 375; Conway goes with reinforcements, 418; Conway again in, xiv 31; Druidic temple in, 32, removed to Park Place, 66, 73; repulse of Rullecourt's attack on, 364, 366; Col. Conway returns hurt, 369; rumoured fresh attack on, xii 4; émigrés from, in Moira's expedition against France, xv 260; iii 250, 302, 309, 316, 328, 449, iv 185, xiii 303.
- Jerseys, the (New Jersey), Clinton marches through, x 270.
- Jerusalem, relics from, i 74; pilgrimage to, iv 283; the fight for the Holy Sepulchre, x 33; prophets on 'fine ladies of,' 238; the Temple, xi 8, xii 265; Titus at gates of, xi 46, 122; confused by d'Eon with Bethlehem, xiii 430; i 245, iii 295, v 69, vii 368, viii 127, 327, x 242, 431, xi 142, 258.
- Joppa, Lady Gerard dies at, iv 283.
- Juliers (Jülich), i 320, 330.
- Kedleston (Derbyshire), seat of Lord Scarsdale, vii 51.
- Kellington. *See* Callington.
- Kenilworth Castle (Warw.), description of, x 61.
- Kennington Common (Surrey), infested by footpads, xv 301.
- Kensington (Midd.), described by D. of Berwick as 'du côté de la mer,' vi 88; Gray a month at, for the air, viii 85; iii 18, 134, iv 276, 429, vi 256, xiv 34, xv 247;—Campden House, iv 341; Church, iii 12;—Garden, George II viewing troops from, iv 440; Maccaronis running races in, on Sunday evenings, viii 290;—Holland House, moonlight attack by highwaymen, i p. xl; history of, ii 274; taken by Henry Fox, iv 131; his vases at, 145; *Jane Shore* acted at, v 18; Houghton Park compared with, viii 43; HW calls at, 102; Lady Holland ill at, 421; sale at, ix 289; public breakfast at, in support of Luttrell, xi 125; to be new-furnished, xv 428; iii 155, vii 401.
- Kensington Palace, fracas at, i 290; George II goes to, ii 20; fire at, 405; little company at, 409, iii 244; picture of Queen Elizabeth's porter at, ii 371, iii 286; George P. of Wales refuses to live at, 431, 434; peace between courts of K. and Kew, iv 3; D. of Newcastle goes to, 57; uneasiness at, 64; death of George II at, 440, 452; HW goes to, 444; great salary of gardener at, v 16; pictures to be removed from, to St. James's, 75; historical pictures at, x 354, xii 149, xv 338; iv 53, 61, 65, 78, 156, 260, 392, 428, vi 137.
- Kent, HW's tour in, iii 117-22; HW prefers Worcestershire even to, 185; camps to be formed in, 355; men of, vii 289; HW goes into K. and returns, xi 261-7; politics in, xii 442; Barrett's lovely house in, xiv 275; HW sends a ward into, xv 16; i p. xlii, iii 4, 189, 361, iv 90, ix 360 n, xi 289, xii 300, xiii 143, 208, xiv 267, 269.
- Kentish Town, ground for building let at, xiv 447.
- Kesselsdorf, Saxons defeated by Prussians ('45), ii 164.
- Kew (Surrey), false rumour of palace to be built at, xv 311;—Bridge, building new, ix 53;—House, Frederick P. of Wales at, i 209, ii 392, iii

- 17, 104; accident at, 44; miscarriage of plot at, 310-11; Court at, iv 3; pagoda in royal garden, v 72; Queen Charlotte at, ix 63; P. of Wales at (George IV), xi 225; George III removed to, when insane, xiv 171; patterns of Roman mosaics worked at, by Queen and princesses, xv 410; ii 429, 456, iii 38, v 434.
- Kilkenny (a 'Milesian Tale'), viii 109-12.
- Kimbolton (Hunts), architecture and paintings of, v 335-6; the Roll at, vii 171.
- King's Bridge (N. America), Howe finds lines at too strong, ix 441.
- King's Lynn, HW refuses to be elected member for ('47), ii 278, 282; becomes member for ('57), i p. xli, 36; shows civility to, iv 448, v 23, 25; addresses the mob, 43; 'chaired,' 44; Sir R. Walpole formerly member for, 195; HW's letter to Mayor of, giving up his seat ('67), i pp. xlviii, xlix, vii 92-4; vi 53 n, viii 324, 325.
- Kingsale. *See* Kinsale.
- Kingsgate (near Margate), Lord Holland's seat in Kent, vi 246; C. Fox not gone to, viii 359; Lady Ossory at, xiii 178-9 n; Miss Berrys at, 308-9; Gray's *Impromptu* on Lord Holland's buildings at, xv 308-9; xiii 186.
- Kingston-on-Thames, dismal plays in a barn at, ii 331, 333; 'suburbs of, iii 166; Footguards pass through, 458; P. of Wales follows military to, iv 281; seditious papers at, v 243; election day at ('80), xi 288; anecdote of Queen and cows at, xiv 17; robbery on the way to, xv 256; 'my little neighbour,' 429; ii 354, iv 200, viii 375, xiii 29, xiv 95, xv 416;—Bridge, vii 385; ruinous condition ('80), xiv 196.
- Kingston-on-Hull (Hull), *New and Complete History of the Town of*, by Geo. Hadley, xv 429.
- Kingston Wick (? Hampton Wick), xiii 193.
- Kinsale (co. Cork), frigates from, encounter French invaders in retreat, iv 362; combined fleets off, xii 51.
- Kippax Park (Yorks), description of, iii 446.
- Kirby Hatton (Northants), seat of the Hattons, xi 36; HW wishes to see, 299; built by Sir Chr. Hatton, 345; xiii 406.
- Kirekdenkirck, French defeated by P. Ferdinand of Brunswick at, v 83 n, 90 n, 91.
- Kirkstall Abbey (Yorks), vast Saxon ruins at, iii 446.
- Kirkwall, C. Fox elected for ('84), xiii 141 n.
- Kirtlington Park (Oxon), seat of the Dashwoods, iii 177-8.
- Kiveton (Yorks), seat of the D. of Leeds, iii 447.
- Kloster-Zeven, Convention of, iv 95 n.
- Knightsbridge, Mrs. Anne Pitt's villa at, ix 6 n; footpads at, xiii 13; ii 108, iv 355, viii 240, xii 219, 332, xiv 34.
- Knowle Park (Kent), seat of D. of Dorset, described, iii 109; not a tree left standing in park, vii 250; HW again visits, xi 261-2, 265, 268; x 299.
- Kolin, iv 68 n.
- 'Kyk in de Pot' (Strawberry Hill), ii 290, 291 n.
- La Bruière, Maupeou exiled to, ix 38.
- Laffeldt, the allies defeated by Marshal Saxe at, ii 285 n, 286 n, iv 113, 114.
- La Hogue, French fleet at, ii 9.
- Lainston (Hants), vii 256 n.
- Lakes, the English, xiii 329, xv 65.
- Lamberhurst (Kent), iii 112.
- Lambeth, Thames at, Duchesse de Chevreuse swims across, xv 349; xii 361;—Astley's Amphitheatre, 127, xiii 54, 364, xv 409; Cuper's Gardens, pick-pockets at, ii 207;—Palace, residence of Abp. of Canterbury, v 170, 212, vii 211, xi 31, 61, 203, 342, 430, xiv 417.
- Lancashire, cobalt and zinc in, i 368; Dutch troops ordered to in '45, ii 134; pillaged by Highlanders, 166; i 224, ii 149, 150, 160.
- Lancaster, ii 149.
- Land's End, French fleet off, ii 4; Adm. Keppel off, x 283, 286; 100.
- Langley Park (Bucks), a seat of the D. of Marlborough, visited by HW, ii 195.
- Languedoc, HW in, i p. xxxvi; Prince de Beauvau holding the states of, vi 378; plot of *The Mysterious Mother* a real event in, vii 199; Prince de Beauvau removed from, viii 83; ii 241, vi 256, xiv 318.
- Lantony Priory (near Gloucester), ruins of, iii 191.

- Lapland, six months' day in, vi 383 ; wind-sellers of, x 416 ; vi 390, 421, xiii 199.
- Lavender House (Bucks), seat of the Cavendish family, description of, ii 412 ; hired by Mr. Conway, iii 1 ; altered by Batty Langley, 317.
- Latium, xii 229.
- La Trappe (the convent in the Orne), iii 257.
- Laughton Place (Sussex), seat of the Pelhams, iii 116.
- Lausanne, Gibbon at, xv 39 ; death of Duchess of Ancaster at, 233 ; xii 328, xiii 26, 27, 53.
- La Vendée, French Royalists in, xv 243, 244, 257, 260, 271, 276.
- Lawton. *See* Laughton.
- Laver Marney (Essex), remains of the Palace of the Lords Marney at, ii 397 ; tombs in church at, *ib.*
- Leake (Staffs), Highland rebels retreat to, ii 159.
- Lebanon, iv 398.
- Ledstone (Yorks), Lord Huntingdon's house at, iii 446.
- Lee Priory (Kent), residence of T. Barrett, xiii 323, xiv 47, 270, 275, xv 110, 309, 325, 328 ; picture by Mabuse at, 110, 327 ; miniature by Holbein at, 309.
- Leeds, Thoresby's museum at, iii 250 ; HW at, 'a dingy large town,' 446.
- Leeds Castle (Kent), ruins of, iii 121, x 299.
- Leeward Islands, British fleet from, xii 60, 317.
- Leghorn, mercantile community of, i 110, 128 ; threatened by Spaniards, 126, 131 ; earthquakes at, 177, ii 435 ; Sir R. Walpole's projected visit to, i 335 ; English residents of, subjects of the Emperor, iii 68 ; rejoicings for victory over Prussians ordered at, iv 75 ; constructions by Inigo Jones at, v 181, 279, 341 ; French forbid English vessels to be admitted into, xi 16 ; supplied with fish by English, 134 n ; only place in Tuscany where burial of Protestants allowed, 407 ; 3rd E. of Orford sets up monument to his mother at, xii 70 ; revolution riots at, xiv 262 ; i 86, 87, 120 n, 121, 221, 242 n, 244, 285, 295, 306 n, 308, ii 4, 28, 86, 119, 182, 426, iii 73, 394, iv 20, 93, 240, 249, 328 n, v 166, 190 n, 359, vi 281, vii 209, 214 n, 217, viii 104, 138, 140, x 66, xi 175, 399 n, xii 51, 69, 111, 210, xiii 213, 278, xiv 339.
- Leicester, iv 346 ; *History of*, xi 136.
- Leipsc, MS. on painting, in library at, xi 108.
- Lerici (on Gulf of Spezzia), xii 108.
- Lessines, English army at, ii 98.
- Lethe, viii 433.
- Letheringham (Suffolk), priory and mansion at, and monuments in church, iii 339-40.
- Levant, the, xi 93, 266.
- Lewes (Sussex), races at, ii 320.
- Lewisham (Kent), xv 229, 259, 303, 345.
- Lexington, skirmish at, ix 204 n.
- Leyden, University of, viii 425 ; *Gazette* imputes Prince Octavius's death to inoculation, xiii 7, 8.
- Libanus, iii 362, ix 163.
- Libya (ancient), viii 100.
- Lichfield, Anna Seward, Muse of, xiii 66 ; ii 155, iv 418 ;—Cathedral, old statues dug up, formerly belonging to, 175 ; description of, 421.
- Liège, victory of Marshal Saxe near, ii 244 ; canons of, v 38 ; Le Fèvre, a famous physician at, viii 35 ; Young Pretender said to have abjured Roman Catholicism at, 159 ; i 320.
- 'Lilliput,' ii 311, iii 210 ; x 322.
- Lima, ix 100, xi 354, 367.
- Limerick, xi 46.
- Limoges, xi 35.
- Linalearty, barony of, archaeological discovery in, xiii 288.
- Lincoln Cathedral, tomb of Richard of Gainsborough in, v 205 ; viii 197, 269.
- Lincolnshire, family bearing Walpole arms in, ix 208 ; vii 218.
- Linton (Kent), seat of the Manns, iv 90, ix 25, 226, 299, 311, 322, x 199, xi 251, xiii 393 n ;—Church, HW's monument to Galfridus Mann in, i p. xlii, iv 112, 212.
- Lippe, the army marched by the K. of Prussia to, viii 253.
- Lisbon, earthquakes at, iii 373, 374, 396 n, v 191, 219 ; threatened by Spain, 159, 194 ; Mr. Robert Walpole envoy at, xii 454 n ; Mrs. Damer at, xiv 338 ; baths of, xv 120 ; ii 205, 402, iii 241 n, 283, iv 327, 352, v 180, viii 351, ix 203, 204, x 450, xii 337,

xiv 316, 319, 320, 327, 336, 340, 358, 378, xv 48, 76.

L'Isle Adam (Seine), vi 294, vii 131, 136. Litchfield. *See* Lichfield.

Littlebury ('Parvulun'), i 6-7.

Little Strawberry Hill ('Clive-den'), near Twickenham, residence of the actress, Mrs. Clive, HW's friend and tenant, iii 259 n; HW's occupation of, 259; Mrs. Clive ill at, viii 375; her death, i p. liv, xiii 353; made over to the Miss Berrys, i p. lx, xiv 296; lavender-plants for, xv 227; new plant-shed and garden at, 314; iii 329, iv 115, v 230, xii 306, xiv 319, 338, 340, 343, 350, 391, 404, 415, 418, 429, 446, xv 14, 19, 23, 30, 36, 51, 62, 75, 76, 94, 215, 223-4, 246, 286, 289, 298, 321, 356, 367-8, 372, 382.

Liverpool, a *New York Gazette* at, x 152; growth of, xiv 447; vi 356.

Livry, Notre-Dame de, convent of (near Paris), vi 279, 369, 410, 447-8, ix 157.

Lizard Point, the, i 245.

'Lodone' (London), i 5.

Loire, R., Royalists of La Vendée retire to, xv 271.

Lombardy, report of Spanish designs on, i 133; L. poplars, the first seen by HW in England, xiii 293; i 98, 127, 132.

'Lombardy' (England), i 5, 7.

LONDON, report of plague in, i 51; HW's natural affection for, 52; expenses of Sir R. Walpole's father in, 260; influenza in, 333; controlled by the Guards, ii 138; consternation in, on rebel advance to Derby, 159; deserted at end of week, 387; earthquake shocks felt in, 427, 434-5, xiii 172; Mohocks in, iii 250; in old ballad, iv 184; 2,000 portrait-painters in, 244; hydrophobia in, 427; dictates to Parliament, v 138; silk-weavers' riots ('66) in, vi 449 n; City opposes H. of C., viii 16, 17, 19, 24-7; absorbs half the surrounding villages, 450; *Evening Post* extraordinary, 203; growth of, 392, xiv 416, 447; burial-place of Lord Chatham solicited by City, x 257; Gordon riots in, xi 187 *passim*; growing population of, 416; great patriotic subscription by, xv 430; slight references *passim*.

Academy of Arts, *see* Royal Academy

below; Adelphi Buildings, viii 262, 313; Adelphi Terrace, xiv 29, 416; Air Street, ii 117; Albemarle Street, iii 95, 298, xiv 251; Albemarle Street Club, v 444, viii 117;—Almack's Club (afterwards Brooks's, q.v.), new assembly room opened at, vi 190; gaming at, vii 365; a club of both sexes contemplated, 381; vi 157, viii 117, 126, 194, 252, 310, 332, 407, 425, ix 8, 12, 16, 52, 164, 403;—Antiquaries, Society of, its meetings in Chancery Lane, vi 52, vii 427, viii 41, 184, 224, 389, ix 8, 83, 295, x 26, 312, xii 163; Argyll Buildings, vii 178; Argyll House, xiv 371, 372, 373;—Arlington Street, Piccadilly ('the ministerial street'), HW born in, i p. xxxiv; Sir R. Walpole's house in, p. xxxvii, 246; Sir R. W.'s death in, v 197; house left to HW by his father, i p. xxxvii; h. stripped to furnish Strawberry Hill, vi 389; h. broken into, viii 20-1; Lord Pomfret's house in, x 356, 358; i 317, 346, 361, ii 243, iii 203, 292, 308, 310, 320, 332, iv 119, 417, v 79, 232, vi 140, 284, 289, 290, 416, 443, 447, vii 153, 234, 241, 265, 306, 307, viii 72, 73, 187, 212, 213, ix 89, 96, 244, x 239, 286, 357, xi 34, 39, 136, 314, 440, xii 279, xiii 360;—Arthur's Club House, iv 11, 120, 319, 331, 415, v 54, 102, 242, 253, 296, vi 139, 150, 173; Artillery Ground (Finsbury Square), lambs roasted in, with burning-glasses, iv 80; stores in, seized by Gordon rioters, xi 202;—Astley's Amphitheatre, *see* Lambeth; Audley Street, vii 177, xiv 323, 340, 398, xv 75, 272, 326, 365, 367.

Bank of England, the Scots circulate their own bank-notes against the, viii 178; defended against Gordon rioters, xi 204; viii 180, x 22, xi 206, 210, 219;—Banqueting House, *see* Whitehall; Barnard's Inn, burnt in Gordon riots, 205, 210; Bartholomew Fair (held in Smithfield), ii 154, v 113; 'Bastile, the' (Tower), xii 257;—Bear Garden (Hockley, near Clerkenwell), suppression of the, iv 400; i 105, ii 61;—Bear Key (Quay), grain market formerly at, xiv 108; Bedford Arms (Covent Garden), ix 405; Bedford Coffee House, x 398; Bedford Head (tavern in Covent

Garden), i 129-30;—Bedford House (Bloomsbury), 'court' of, v 2; assaulted by mob, vi 239, 242; ii 198, 376, 438, iii 85, 296, 304, 408, 412 n, iv 257, v 1, 55, 62, 190, vi 11, 240, 245, 252, 349, vii 147, 259, x 172, xi 54, 227;—'Bedlam,' or Bethlehem Hospital, *see* Moorfields Asylum; Beef-steak Club (Covent Garden), expels Lord Sandwich, v 396; Beef-steak Club (Rosemary Lane), xiv 15;—Berkeley Square, HW's house in, subject of litigation, x 450, xi 9; HW takes up residence in, 33-4; v 10, 27, 51, 62, 176, xi 50, 198, 202, 314, 440, xii 12, 65, 80, 129, 433, xiii 38, 332, 365, 418, xiv 171, 242, xv 119, 187, 267, 268, 340, 412, 417;—Berkeley Square Ward, vii 293; Berkeley Street, vi 180, xv 452; Bethlehem Hospital, *see* Moorfields; Billingsgate, oyster-women of, xiv 265; iii 376, vi 321, xiv 225; Bishopsgate Street, vii 292, xi 411;—Blackfriars Bridge, stone laid, iv 450; debated in H. of C., vi 32; toll-houses robbed and burnt in Gordon riots, xi 204, 209; xiv 385;—Blood-bowl Alley (near Hatton Garden), xi 186; Bloomsbury, 218; Blue Boar Inn (Holborn), iv 418; Bond Street, xii 266; 'Borough, the,' *see* Southwark; Bridewell, ix 74; British Coffee-house (Cockspur Street), ii 431;—British Museum, Hans Sloane's collection forms nucleus of, iii 142 n; Cottonian MSS. in, viii 197; print against Jesuits refused by, xi 157; 52, 161, xii 332, xiv 44;—Broad St. Giles (church), xi 137; Brook Street, ii 201, vii 411; Brooks's Club (formerly Almack's), xi 261, 378, 441, xii 158, 160, 167, 283, 386, 425, xiv 49, 379; Bruton Street, xii 436, xv 26; Buckingham Gate (St. James's Park), ii 359, v 454;—Buckingham House ('the Queen's House,' St. James's Park), called 'Holyrood House,' in ridicule of the Scots, v 212; drawings by Holbein at, vi 18; military execution against Gordon rioters ordered at, xi 204; pictures brought from Windsor and Hampton Court to, xii 149; v 207, 305, 365, 397, 442, vii 218, 374, x 184, 210, xi 202, 204, 210, 400, xii 208, 424;—Burlington Gardens, v 54; Burlington House (Piccadilly), iv 448, v 114, xii 294 n.

Cardigan's Head, v 334;—Carlisle House (Soho Square), entertainments at, 441, 442, viii 7, 13; elaborately decorated, vi 157;—Carlton House (Pall Mall), as residence of Frederick P. of Wales, i 130, 161, 180, 262, 303, ii 198, 313, 414, iii 38-9; as residence of Princess Dowager, vii 213, 338, 370; elaborate alterations at, for residence of George P. of Wales, xiii 320, xv 359, 405;—Cavendish House, vi 27, ix 152, xii 424; Cavendish Square, iv 448, vi 307, viii 155, ix 152, xii 424, xiii 229; Chancery, Court of, i 129; Chancery Lane, *see* Antiquaries, Society of, *above*; 'Change Alley (Cornhill), v 158, 216, vii 97, viii 379, xii 265, xiv 385;—Charing Cross, statue of Charles I at, i 5; 327, ii 124, 223, 379, iv 319, 374, vi 409, vii 373, ix 76, 421, x 10, 450, xi 204, 209, xii 315, 390, 393, xv 36, 437;—Charterhouse, the, iv 175;—Cheapside, *North Briton* ordered to be burnt by hangman at, v 407, 412; ii 124, 444, iii 119, v 407, x 397, xii 275, xv 21;—Chesterfield House, iii 85; Clarges Street (Piccadilly), xiii 217, xiv 3, 28; Clifford Street, iv 239;—Cock Lane (West Smithfield), story of ghost imposture in, v 169, 170, 181, vi 207, xiv 323; vii 306;—Cockpit (Whitehall), party meetings at, i 307, ii 349, 365, v 384; Cocoa Tree (St. James's Street), the Tory 'chocolate house,' ii 207, iii 311, xi 126; Common Pleas, Court of, v 318, 320; Cork Street (Burlington Gardens), Marshal Wade's house in, ii 312; Cornhill, vii 187;—Covent Garden, *bagnio* in, i 259; *hôtel garni* in, 336; tavern in, 402; 129, ii 102-3, 213, 448, iv 333, ix 74, x 399, xiv 69;—Covent Garden Church, vi 47, 49, xv 52, and Churchyard, xii 95; Covent Garden Market, ii 102, iv 268; Covent Garden Piazza, v 436;—Covent Garden Theatre, HW's epilogue to *Tamara* spoken at, i p. xxxvii; burletta at, iii 203; *Constantine* at, 215; riots at, v 289; Colman in management of, vii 142; *The Brothers* at, 337; Cumberland's *Timon of Athens* at, viii 117; *Beggar's Opera* transferred to, 354; Colman declines HW's *Nature will Prevail*, i p. li; George III at, viii 360; *Count of Narbonne* at, i p. liv,

xii 71, 95; *Siege of Berwick* at, xv 241; ii 197, v 436, vii 142, viii 8, 114, 375, ix 420, x 81, 196, 397, xv 267;—Craig's Court (Charing Cross), xv 438; Cranbourne Alley (Leicester Square), vi 153; Craven Street (Strand), ii 338, 339; Cripplegate, viii 419;—Crown and Anchor (Strand), meetings of the Revolution Club at ('91), xiv 265, xv 21, 25, 51;—Cumberland House, viii 113, xi 400, xii 152; Cuper's Gardens, *see under* Lambeth; Curzon Street, Lord Carteret's house in, xiii 430;—Custom House (Tower Street Ward), i 132, ii 132, iii 79, iv 215, v 117, vi 399, 450, vii 324.

Devonshire House (Piccadilly), vi 136, xi 332, xii 150; Dick's Coffee-house (Fleet Street), i 29; Doctors' Common, 237, 316, ix 246, x 267, 350, 413, xii 134, xiv 125, 443; Dorset Gardens (near Salisbury Square), former theatre in, xi 342; Dorset House (Fleet Street), v 62; Dover Street (Piccadilly), xiii 439;—Downing Street (Whitehall), HW residing at, i 109, 133, ii 132; referred to as ministerial residence, i p. xxxvi, 139, 145, 237, 246, 256, 260, 305, ii 51, v 42, xi 334;—Drury Lane, houses in, v 133; Nell Gwyn's residence in, xiv 3;—Drury Lane Theatre, H. of C. adjourns for *Othello* at, iii 37; farce at, 129; anti-Gallican party at, 370; Abptries to prevent performance of *The Minor* at, v 5; *All in the Wrong* at, 65; riots at, 289; George III at, 421; manner of 'the gallery,' vi 149; *Maid of the Oaks* at, ix 90; inferior in actors to Covent Garden, 420; removed to the Opera House, xv 59; a new 'Temple of Venus' being erected, 246; i 179, 228, ii 61, iv 395, v 60, 395, vii 250, viii 271, x 31, 36, 81, xi 178, xii 335, xiv 49 n;—Duck Island (St. James's Park), iii 35.

Eastcheap, iii 341, xii 31; East India House (Leadenhall Street), election of directors, vi 52; contract set aside at, xii 183; vii 102;—Exchequer, Court of, i 129; Exchequer House, pictures at, 353; HW's apartments in, ii 132; assembly at, iii 409.

Farringdon Without (ward of), vii 249; Fetter Lane, xi 210; Fleet, the, liberties of, iv 27, xi 172; Fleet

Ditch, xii 19, xiv 345; Fleet Market, xi 209, 210, 218, 220; Fleet Street, v 31, ix 335, xi 207, 210; Fleet Prison, iii 52, v 75, xi 106, 203, xiv 124; Foundling Hospital (Holborn), ii 32, xi 113, xiii 105; Fountain Tavern (Strand), i 173, 178, 225, 230, 302.

George's Coffee-house (Temple Bar), vii 285;—Gloucester House (Grosvenor Street), viii 283, 417, x 105, 382, xi 242, 246, 446, xi 156, 181, 220, 243, 271, xiii 383, xiv 40-1; during Gordon riots, xi 187, 203-6;—Golden Head (Leicester Fields), vii 86; Golden Square (Warwick Street), i 25; Goodman's Fields (Portsoken Ward), iv 347; Goodman's Fields Theatre, i 228; Grafton House, Lord Villiers's residence, vi 54; Grafton Street, x 3, xv 277; Gray's Inn Lane, ix 187, x 124; 'Great Cross' (Charing Cross), i 5; Great Queen Street (Lincoln's Inn Fields), xi 203;—Great Russell Street (Bloomsbury), robbery in, ii 424; library built by Topham Beauclerk in, xi 52; 341;—Green Dragon (Bishopsgate Street), xi 407, 411; Grosvenor Place, ix 128, x 6, xi 5, 34, 129, 208, 216, 228, 266, xii 12, 425, 436, xiii 445; Grosvenor Square, i 268, vi 52, 278, 282, x 345, 378, xi 418, xii 184; Grosvenor Street, ii 197, iii 80, vi 135, 307, ix 57; Grosvenor Ward, vii 293; Grub Street (present Milton Street), i 354, vi 119, xiii 115;—Guildhall, the, Giants of, v 112; Pitt at, 142; 409, vi 378, ix 63.

Hanover Square, i 69, vii 285; Harcourt House (Cavendish Square), x 181;—Haymarket, the, illuminated during Gordon riots, xi 204; ii 338, iii 311, viii 84;—Haymarket Theatre (the 'Little Theatre'), HW's *Nature will Prevail* acted at, i p. lii; ridotto at, ii 197; masquerade at, 309; ball of the Knights at, x 412; under Colman's management, xi 244; rival to the Pantheon, xiv 377; musical comedy at, xv 12; v 60, 334, 339, ix 229, xi 205, xiv 379, 399; *see also* Opera House *below*;—Henrietta Street, Mac-Ardell's engraving studio in, iv 261; Herald's Office (Doctors' Commons), ix 207, xiii 223, xiv 440; Hercules' Pillars (public-house, Hyde Park Corner), i 87; Hill Street (Berkeley Square), vi 81, 150; Holborn, i 380,

- ii 383, x 380, xi 204; St. Andrew's Church, ii 447;—Holborn Bridge, 203;—Horse Guards (Whitehall), 212, 218; 'Hôtel d'Harcourt' (Harcourt House, q.v.), ix 196; Hungerford Stairs (near Hungerford Bridge), iii 310;—Hyde Park, HW attacked by highwaymen in, i p. xl; duels in, 111, 127, 336, v 386, 394; causeway in, xiv 377; ii 338, iii 262, 419, iv 123, 184, 190, 281, v 332, 392, 400, 402, viii 226, 248, ix 163, x 357, xi 68, 146, 198, 201, 258, xii 13, xiii 357;—Hyde Park Corner, i 87, ii 199, 440, iv 113, vii 268, xi 201, 312.
- India House, *see* East India H. *above*;
Inns of Court, the, xi 210, xii 301.
- Jermyn Street, iii 6.
- King's Arms (tavern), ii 385, iii 26; King's Bench, Court of, i 129, v 322, vi 21, 147, vii 184, 185, ix 202; Prison, *see* Southwark; King's Library ('the library in the Park'), xii 130.
- Ladies' Club, the, ix 161; Leadenhall Street (E. I. C. in), viii 157, xiii 263, xiv 83, 304; Leicester Fields (Square), ii 143, 295, iii 44, 434, iv 457, vii 178, viii 356, 374, xiv 66;—Leicester House (Leicester Fields), residence of Frederick P. of Wales, i 341, 347, 398, ii 366; residence of Princess Dowager of Wales, iii 415, iv 9, 11, 61, 62, 436, 446, 445, v 434, 441, 443, 446, vi 307; HW played with D. of Cumberland in, xiii 383;—Lincoln's Inn, fires at, iii 102, xii 384; i p. xxxiv;—Lincoln's Inn Fields, house built by Inigo Jones in, ii 351; D. of Newcastle's house in, iii 82; opera in the old theatre at, v 117; chapel in, gutted in Gordon riots, xi 189, 196;—Little Haymarket, *see* Haymarket Theatre *above*; Little Warwick Street, xi 203, 209; Lloyd's Coffee-house (Lombard Street), x 285, 286; Lock Hospital (Grosvenor Place), xi 129; Lombard Street, vi 156, xiii 27; London Bridge, xi 206; London Tavern (Bishopsgate Within), xii 374; Lothbury (street), iii 341.
- Maccaroni Club, the, v 450, vi 157; Magdalen House (Goodman's Fields), iv 346-8; Mall, the (St. James's Park), ii 370, 453, v 70, vi 374; *see also* Pall Mall;—Mansion House, the, attacked by mob, vii 177; vi 292, vii 372;—Marlborough House, party at, xii 4; vi 79, 205, xii 7;—Marshalsea, *see* Southwark;—Marylebone, garden at, full of statues, iii 233; fields of, iv 453-4, vi 254, viii 379, ix 40;—Mayfair Chapel, marriages without banns or licence at, ii 339; iii 44, 85; Mews, the (near Charing Cross), xi 209, 341; Minorities, the, iii 15; Mint, the (in the Tower), iv 214, 215; Montagu House, xiii 254 n; Monument, the, vi 8, vii 429, xiii 199.
- Nando's Coffee-house (Fleet Street), vii 263; Newcastle House (Lincoln's Inn Fields), iii 24, 276, 285, vii 123, xv 456;—Newgate Prison, the ordinary of, v 427, x 310; burnt by Gordon rioters, and prisoners released, xi 201, 211, 213; i 184, 211, 213, 257, iii 21, 30, 34, 88, 275, iv 319, v 316, 435, vi 102, 154, vii 243, 249, ix 298, x 27, 254, xii 221, xiii 317, xiv 380;—New North Street (Red Lion Square), ix 363; New Prison, *see* Southwark; Norfolk House (St. James's Square), entertainments at, iii 396, v 17, 24; iii 81; North Audley Street, xv 248; North House, iv 113; Northumberland House (Strand), iii 128, iv 235, 346, v 18, 170, vi 80, 188, xi 186, xiv 416; gallery at, iii 360 n, iv 52-3.
- Old Bailey, the, as a court of insolvency, iv 29; murder trials at, x 217; ii 161, 187, iii 421, viii 344, ix 298;—Opera House (Haymarket), fracas in, i 217; attempted abduction of the Barberina at, 313; Lord Middlesex impresario, 344; deficiencies in revenue, 345; rival singers at, iii 427; *serenata* at, for birthday of Frederick the Great, iv 229; royalty at, v 116, 120, 440, vii 216, xv 400-1; riotous behaviour at, 402; Bach's *Adriano in Siria* at, vi 181; Manzuoli at, 250; fire at, xi 340; the Allegranti at, xii 156; Rubinelli at, xiii 382; burnt down, xiv 132; rivalry with Pantheon, 366, 377; new house opened, 388; i 118, 145, 175, 315, 317, 328, 399, ii 196, 200, 371, iii 206, iv 102, 250, 267, 332, 340, v 23, 51, 82, 117, 338, 405, 425, 434, 450, 454, vi 3 *passim*, vii 96, 204, 214, 220, 331, viii 7, 12, 116, 159, 172, 255, 366, 437, ix 87, 90, 118, x 197, 237, 255, xi 332, xii 143, 374, xiii 383, xiv 39, 396, xv 20, 59;—Oxford Road, vii 379, viii 28, x 418, xiii 45.

Pall Mall, Graham's apothecary-shop, ii 102; Lord Sandwich's residence in, iv 443; mob before Palliser's house in, x 378; 'Nativity' window in dark chamber in, xiii 52; French mail robbed in, 355; ii 372, 444, iii 340, 403, iv 265, 448, v 317, vi 52, 370, xi 206, 211, xii 266, xiii 320, xiv 302, 373, xv 1, 359, 456;—Pantheon, the (Oxford Road), 'a winter Ranelagh,' vii 379; described, viii 28-9, 144, 162-3, 313; masquerade in carnival at, ix 198; subscription fête at, x 424; rivalry with the Haymarket in opera, xiv 269, 377, 379, 436; Badini's benefit at, xv 17; burnt, 104;—Paul's Cross, v 83; Pharaoh Street (in burlesque), iii 81;—Piccadilly, post-chaise attacked by a highwayman, 18; twenty new stone houses in, iv 319; new *Morning Post* procession in, ix 439; growing population of, xiv 416; ii 269 n, iv 286, vii 176, 177, 241, viii 23, 226, x 3, xi 201, 204, xiv 165, 447;—'Popish Chapel, the,' iv 30; Portland Place, the Duc de Chartres' house in, xiii 298; Portugal Street, 222;—Post Office, the messenger from, i 270; clerks of, x 319; viii 291, xv 247, 350;—Poultry Compter, the, HW's charity to sick prisoners in, xv 438; Powis House (Great Ormond Street), vi 79; Privy Garden (Whitehall), v 334 n.

Q. Caroline's library (site of present Stafford House), ii 370; Queensberry House (Burlington Gardens), xv 46; Queenhithe, royal demesne and ward, legend about, iv 319; Queen's Head (Gray's Inn Lane), ix 187, x 124; 'Queen's House,' *see* Buckingham House *above*; Queen's Street, *see* Great Queen Street *above*.

Ratcliffe Highway, ii 71; Redriffe (Rotherithe), xi 207; Requests, Court of, i 330;—Richmond House (Whitehall), masquerades at, ii 375, v 334, 341-2; regatta off, ix 211; theatricals at, xiv 2, 8 n, 39, 42, 44, 45, 49; supper at, 306; x 423, xi 456, xii 295, xiv 37-8;—Ropemaker's Alley (Moorfields), Romanist chapel in, gutted during Gordon riots, xi 198; Rosemary Lane (present Royal Mint Street), 15; Rose Tavern (Thanet Place, Strand), painting at the, ix 295,

318, 335; xii 171, xiii 439, xiv 3; Round-house, *see under* Westminster and St. Martin's *below*;—Royal Academy of Arts (in Dillon's print-warehouse, Pall Mall), exhibitions at, ('75) ix 186, ('76) 352, 359, ('78) x 223, ('80, first exhibition at new Somerset House) xi 168, ('81) 434, 438-9, ('84) xiii 216, ('85) 262, ('96) xv 404; x 248, xi 181, 321, xiii 430;—Royal Exchange, ii 151, iv 41, x 380, xi 204, 205; Russell Street, *see* Great Russell Street *above*. Sadler's Wells Theatre (near New River head, Islington), iv 235, ix 215, xiii 101; St. Alban's Street (Pall Mall), xv 88; St. Alban's Tavern, the (near Pall Mall), ii 372, v 151, 152, viii 84; St. Andrew's Church (Holborn), ii 447; St. Anne's Churchyard (Soho), tomb erected to King Theodore by HW in, i p. xlii, iv 99; St. Botolph's (Bishopsgate), iii 2 n; St. Clement's (Danes) Church, round portico of, 120; St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, criticism of Wren's tower, vi 106; St. George's (Hanover Square), viii 413; St. George's Hospital, xv 228; St. Giles's, iii 11, xiv 129; St. Giles's Pound (St. Giles's in the Fields), 137; St. James's Chapel (at the palace), ix 297; St. James's Church (Piccadilly), ii 447; St. James's Coffee House, v 259, xii 134; St. James's Gate, vii 259, 294; St. James's Market, iii 292, v 56, 162, 397, xi 44, xii 162;—St. James's Palace, court of, in hostility to that of Leicester House, iii 415; Queen Charlotte's arrival at, v 103; levée at, vi 209; King Christiern VII of Denmark lodged in, vii 213, 215, 218; Henry VIII's 'oyntement' made at, xii 303; picture of Henry P. of Wales at, xv 193; Princess Caroline at, 345; i 161, 180, 183, 266, 341, 390-1, ii-viii *passim*, ix 423, x 166, 202, 205, xi 90, xii 221, 330, xiv 34, 115, 309, 434, xv 122, 202, 338, 344, 390;—St. James's Park, ladies mobbed in, iii 59, iv 276; returned Guards appear in ('58), 195; tattered refugees in, viii 67; Lord Temple thrown in, 374; i 240, 246, ii 55, 222, 276, 338, 370, 398, 448, iii 90, 218, v 365, vi 65, viii 223, x 184, xi 45, 206, 213, 422, xii 120, xiii 259, xiv 202, 385;—St. James's Place, xi 83; St. James's Square, x 380; St. James's

Street, new club in, ix 338; ii 117, iii 6, 288, iv 38, v 89, 101, vi 38, x 396, xii 3, 266, 358, xiii 100, xiv 379, xv 1, 16, 51, 105, 148, 263; St. Margaret's Round-house, *see under* Westminster;—St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, church of, vi 276; the church steeple, xiii 97; referred to as extra-parochial, viii 419, xii 72, 129, 392, 394, xiii 381; i 384;—St. Martin's Lane, xi 203, 209; St. Martin's Round-house (adjoining Trafalgar Square), twenty-five women confined in, i 259; St. Mary Axe (Lime Street Ward), viii 419; St. Paul's (old), picture of King James I's procession to, xi 176;—St. Paul's Cathedral, thanksgiving for victory of Dettingen at, i 360; standards taken at Louisburg carried to, iv 184; Wren's various designs for, vi 105; paintings for cupola of, vii 86; prospective ruins of, ix 100, x 239; i 46, ii 369, iii 17, 211, iv 165, v 318, vi 106, vii 380, 396, x 146, 257, xii 176, 183, xiii 35, 438, xv 225, 246;—St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster Palace, vii 196, viii 157; St. Thomas's Hospital, *see* Southwark; Sackville Street (Piccadilly), v 54, xv 259, 272; Savile Row (Burlington Gardens), v 54, xi 202, xii 361, xiii 441; Scotland Yard, vi 149; Seymour Place, ix 269; Shelburne Square, xi 41; Shoe Lane (Fleet Street), xi 210; Smithfield, ii 434, iii 403, v 395, xi 31, 269, xv 72; Society of Arts (in the Adelphi), xii 439, 445; Soho, iv 29, v 446, vii 367; Soho Square, vii 375, viii 13, 28; Somerset Chapel, Ashton preaching at, i 219;—Somerset House (the old building), lent by George II to Russian ambassador, iii 276; the King's pictures at, iv 180; uninhabited, 295; K. of Prussia expected at, v 209; Portuguese royal family expected at, 267; P. of Brunswick at, 433-4; the old picture-gallery, viii 77; Anne of Denmark's furniture at, ix 423; the new building in course of erection, xi 171, 178, 321; exhibition of pictures at, *see* Royal Academy *above*; residence of Commissioner of Excise, xiv 91;—Somerset House Coffee-house, x 226; Somerset Street, xiv 279, 323; South Audley Street (Grosvenor Square), iii 2 n; South Sea House

(Thrcadneedle Street), iii 192; Spitalfields, weavers in, vi 141; damask made in, viii 255; 264;—Spring Garden, house of Countess of Albemarle in, x 378; Star and Garter (tavern in Pall Mall), duel at, vi 179-80; Stationers' Hall, literature entered at, xiii 257; Stocks Alley and Market, xii 221; Storey's Gate (St. James's Park), ii 224; Strand, the, i 225 n, iii 360 n, 396, iv 383, viii 262, xi 204, xii 119, xv 21; Suffolk Street (Haymarket), i 175, v 242, 340, vi 87; Surgeons' Hall (Old Bailey Street), iv 387; Swallow Street (Piccadilly), v 54.

Temple, the, ii 302 n, viii 306, ix 393; Temple Bar, heads of Jacobites exposed on, ii 233, iii 433, v 136, 158, vii 258, 262, viii 19; Temple Garden, i 29; Thames Street, iv 172; Thatched House Tavern (near St. James's), vii 372; Tom's Coffee-house (Gt. Russell Street, Covent Garden), i 164, ii 71;—Tower, the, *résumé* of contents, i 139; wild beasts in, *ib.*, iv 364, v 322, vi 442, x 188, xi 215, xv 53; notable prisoners in, ii 161, 217, 265, v 315, xi 213; 'plot' to seize, ix 271, 277; relics of Queen Elizabeth in, x 452, xiii 35; an arsenal, xi 16; i 167, 235, 239, ii 10, 69, 130 n, 144, 146 n, 176, 186, 204, 221, 223, 233-5, 268 n, 272, 331, iii 169, 189, 310, iv 56, 190, 346, 361, 371, 373, 377, 380, 383-4, 391, v 132, 196, 316, 318, vi 9, 56, 267, vii 177, 351, 354, 371, viii 24-5, 204, ix 273, 285, 301, x 353, xi 220, 222, 224, 295, 297, 318, 327, xii 221, xiii 344, xiv 196, 288, xv 52;—Tower Hill, iv 346, x 188; 'Turn-stile,' the (south of Holborn), iii 82; Tyburn (Oxford Street), ii 161, iii 169, iv 377, 378, 382, 386, v 369, vi 168, 416.

Union Coffee-house, v 408; Upper Brook Street (Grosvenor Square), ii 107, v 321, 323; Upper Grosvenor Street, 440, vi 256, viii 262.

'Vatican, the' (St. James's), xii 417.

Wapping, riot at, vii 203; iv 172; Warwick Street (Golden Square), iii 452, v 146, xiii 4, xiv 37, xv 359; *see also* Little Warwick Street;—Whitehall, fireworks in garden at, ii 375; the Banqueting House, iv 174; ugliness of, 351; heads on Holbein's gate, xi 61; burnt in reign of William III,

xv 338; i 256, ii 338, 445, iii 89, 250, iv 373, v 3, 47, 342, vi 256, xi 189, xii 123, xiii 420;—Whitehall Stairs, ii 227; White Horse Cellar (Piccadilly), xiv 165; White's (Club House, St. James's Street), i 178, 277, 399, ii 110, 201, 209, 317, 358, 387, 435, 438, iii 6, 7, 14, 59, 77, 80, 83, 95, 96, 141, 244, 288, 344, 362, 396, 397, 419, vii 180, 381, ix 66, xi 128, 273, 422, xii 283, 438, xiii 137, xiv 108, xv 148; Woodstock Street (Hanover Square), xi 204, 209.

York Buildings (Strand), waterworks, iii 193, 444.

See also Chelsea, Finsbury, Fulham, Greenwich, Hammersmith, Highgate, Islington, Kensington, Kentish Town, Knightsbridge, Lambeth, Moorfields, Paddington, Southwark, Vauxhall, Westminster.

Long Island, British success at, ix 430, 432; French reported to have taken, xi 49; ix 410.

Longleat (Wilts), v 236, x 39, xi 66, 70. Loreto, convent of (Ancona, Italy), i 183, iv 388, ix 284.

Lorraine, Prince Charles Edward endeavours to take, ii 25; stay of the Old Pretender in, 132; convent of Ste. Marie de Poussey in, iii 64; restitution of, demanded by Emperor Joseph II, vi 417; arms of, ix 319; English numerous in, xiv 234; i 34, 365, 374, ii 299 n, 433 n, 436 n, iii 152, xi 332.

Louisburg (Brit. N. America), British retire at, iv 92; surrender of, 177; standards taken at, 184; iii 319, 372, iv 137, 172, 173, 179, 194, 240, 358, v 130.

Louvain, ii 330.

Lübeck, i 341, 377.

Lucca, 'besieged' by a single Englishman, i 240; baths of, 242; 87, 126, iii 392, vi 45.

Ludgershall (Wilts), 'a country of turnips,' xi 279; 200.

Ludlow (Salop), ix 41.

Ludlow Castle, ix 56.

Luggershall. See Ludgershall.

Lunéville, vi 84, xiii 58.

Luton Hoo (Beds), vi 2, viii 232; chapel at, vii 291, viii 189.

Lymington (Hants), xiv 258, 261, 267, 274.

Lyndhurst (Hants), xiv 260.

Lynn. See King's Lynn.

Lyons, HW at, i p. xxxv, 40; disturbances at, xiv 277, 279; massacre at, xv 172; entered by Republican troops, 231-2; 'destruction' of, 233-4, 250; iv 145, 148, v 14, vii 329, ix 112, xiv 269, 296, 299, 303, 305, 308, 312, 315, 339, 341, xv 45.

'Mabland,' nickname for Lord Radnor's house at Twickenham, iii 233, 309, 316, 341.

Macedon, i 139.

Madeira, i 244, 245.

Madras, indecisive action off coast, iv 273; election of Governor of, xi 261; iv 149, xi 327, xii 438.

Madrid, riots over prohibition of long cloaks at, vi 449, 451, 454; English ambassadors at, vii 58, xii 399; Jesuits accused of stirring up insurrection at ('66), vii 104; riots at, protesting against war with England, xiv 259; i 283, iii 20 n, 138 n, 374, v 120, 197, 291, vii 29, 194, 298, viii 2, ix 68, 76, xi 282, 299, xii 437, xiv 358, 431;—Escorial, the, xii 14, xiv 431; Prado, the, xii 14; Royal Academy, iii 142.

Maestricht, besieged by the French, ii 308, xiii 251, 256.

Magellan, Straits of, ix 299.

Mahon. See Port Mahon.

Maidenhead, v 375.

Maidstone, iii 121, iv 23.

Main, R., i 357, 360.

Majorca (Balearic Isles), i 62, 67.

Malta, cats, i 237; knights of, iii 152.

Malvern (Worc.), curative spring at, ix 206; xi 182, 217, 230, 239, 243, 269, 288;—Priory Church, iii 188.

Man, Isle of, Thurot's squadron taken to, iv 363; sale of, by Lord Derby, xii 406; Kings of, *ib.*

Manchester, English Jacobites join Highlanders at, ii 160; dissatisfaction of weavers at, vi 241, 243; Whitaker's *History* of, ix 189; opposition to taxes at, xiv 447; i p. xliii, x 396, xiii 261. Manilla, 'ransom' of, vi 114, 165, 176, 387 n.

Mannheim, xv 276, 277.

Manningtree (Essex), ii 106, 319, iii 4.

Mantua, viii 220.

Marble Hall (near Vauxhall), ii 317.

Marble Hill. See under Twickenham.

Margate, havoc caused by the sea at,

- vii 80; viii 359, x 133, xii 266, xiii 179, xv 308.
 'Marino,' villa near Dublin, v 126.
 Marlborough, vii 87.
 Marli, hydraulic fountain at, iv 329.
 Marlow (Bucks), viii 322.
 Marseilles, HW at, i p. xxxvi; mob at-tack Cazalet, xiv 289; massacres at, xv 131, 141; i 335, ii 11, 27, vi 281, vii 134, xiv 289, xv 127;—Academy, ix 262.
 Martinique, British victory off, ii 163, 165; fleet, iii 333, 440; British fiasco at, iv 248-9; capture of, v 180 n, 184, 186, 189; 9,000 men at, 213; French fleet blockaded at, x 393; complete conquest of, xv 287; iv 254, v 180, 190-4, 202, 210, 273, 401, 402, xi 68, 250, 283, 284.
 Maryland (N. America), 'purchased' from the Indians, iii 327.
 Massa (Venetian), i 99.
 Massachusetts, Act of Assembly at, vii 102, 111; insurrection at, viii 419, ix 101, 105.
 Masulipatam (Carnatic, Madras Presidency), taken by British, iv 364.
 Matson (Glouc.), seat of G. Selwyn, iii 183, 189, iv 181, 292, ix 28, xiv 54, 74, xv 362.
 Maubeuge (Nord), French hemmed in at, xv 222, 225, 227; slight Republican success, 231, 233-4, 257; ii 47.
 Maulden (Beds), mausoleum of the Bruces at, viii 43.
 Maxen (Saxony), battle of, iv 329 n.
 Mayence (Mainz), British troops ordered to march to, i 306.
 Mayne, R. *See* Main.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, v 85, 97, xii 121.
 Media, vii 306.
 Mediterranean Sea, i 67, 364, ii 5, 12, 31, 62, 80, 84, 121, 281, iii 406, 439, iv 50, 148, 298, v 359, vi 161, vii 193, 287, 329, 334, 423, viii 266, xi 134, xii 56, 75, xiii 278.
 Medmenham (Bucks), Hell-fire Club, ix 427.
 Medway, R., iii 111.
 Meir (Staffs), manor of, xiii 295.
 Memphis, vi 448, vii 314, ix 392.
 Menin (W. Flanders), besieged by French, ii 21; taken, 24; Dutch defeated at, xv 196; again taken by French, 246.
 Mereworth (Kent), description of, iii 119-20.
 Messina, great earthquake at, xii 429, xiii 36.
 Messing (Essex), old tomb at, ii 397; painted glass in church at, xi 248, xiv 86.
 Metz, review of French troops at, ix 33; engagement at, xiv 149; 172.
 Meudon (Seine-et-Oise), vii 131, ix 243.
 Mexico, ii 161, 311, iv 315, v 114, 120, 157, ix 67, 100, 227, 424, 428, x 258, xi 217, xiii 118, xiv 304, xv 314.
 Middlesex, elections for, ('50) ii 435, ('68) vii 176, 242, 243, 247, ('69) 263, 268-9, 272, 349, 361, 364, 376, 378, 382, viii 105, 128, ('74) ix 61, 63, 71, ('79) xi 36, 45; petition by freeholders of, vii 276, 280; i 276, ii 287, 384, 432, iii 33, 322, 324, iv 153, 254, vii 192, 197, 198, 205, 220, 241, 249, 253, 257, 306, viii 267, ix 74, 77.
 Middleton Park (Oxon), iii 178.
 Midhurst (Sussex), ii 408 n.
 Milan, statue by Marcos Agrati at, xiv 3; i 98, iii 194 n, iv 249, 250, v 314, vii 300, viii 308, 320, 330, 343, ix 348, 355, xiii 370, 380, xiv 416.
 Milton (Cambs), vii 343, xii 153.
 'Mindas' (Windsor), iv 171, 197.
 Mindelheim, principality of, x 201.
 Minden, battle of, iv 287, 290 n, vii 211, ix 223, 339.
 Minorca, African jerboa from, iii 123; French fleet off, 415; relief of, abandoned by Byng, 430, 433; inquiry into loss of, iv 46; opposition to Governor in, v 452; Johnston's recall from, vi 68; second loss ('82), 387 n, xii 156, 210, 224, 244, 321; iii 36, 62, 94, 417, 421, 423, 426, 427, 436, 439, 450, iv 8, 10, 51, 179, 311, 358, v 99, vi 150, x 386, xi 16, 174, 413, xii 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 60, 70, 75, 118, 134, 180 n, 379, 398.
 Miranda do Douro (Portugal), siege of, v 209.
 Mirandola (Italy), i 99.
 Mississippi, R., viii 222.
 Mistley Hall (Essex), HW at, ii 106-7, 319, 393, 394.
 Mitchell (Cornwall). *See* St. Michael's.
 Modena, HW at, i p. xxxv; unfavourably compared with Newmarket, 381; picture-gallery at, ii 246; duchy of, restored at peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 308; i 99, 102, 394, ii 448.

- Molesey, Mrs. Sutton's house at, xv 361, 363-4. *See also* Moulsey.
- Molwitz, battle of, ii 49 n.
- Monaco, vii 132, 135, 179, viii 104.
- Monaghan, x 419.
- Monmouth Court House (N. America), skirmish at, x 307.
- Monmouthshire, ii 85.
- Monomatapa (SE. Africa), x 334.
- Mons (Belgium), apprehensions of French attack on, ii 13; taken, 211; ii 112, xv 185.
- Mont Cenis. *See* Cenis.
- Montpellier, HW at, i p. xxxvi
- Montreal, siege of, iv 395; surrenders, 432, 438; besieged by Congress, ix 316.
- Montrose (Forfar), ii 155.
- Moorfields Asylum (Bethlehem, or Bedlam), ii 173, 299, 441, vi 26, 133, vii 257, viii 265, 407, ix 273, 278, 327, 407, x 400, xi 114, 119, 215, 327, xiii 402, xiv 230, xv 372.
- Moravia, Prussians defeated in, i 198.
- More Park (Herts), landscape-gardening at, iv 405.
- Morea, the, Russian expedition to, vii 401.
- Morocco, iv 414, xiv 167, xv 142.
- Moscow, Russian Pretender marching on, viii 406.
- Mosquito Shore (Nicaragua), capture of Spanish fort on, xi 79; barbarians of, 80.
- Moulsey (Surrey), balloon ascent from, xiii 264.
- Mount Edgecombe (Devon), HW at, ii 127; ancient oaks at, xi 256; ii 110, 126, iii 186, x 100, 108.
- Mousehole (Cornwall), x 416.
- Mud Island (N. America), capture of, x 172, 173, 175, 176.
- Muffs, ii 111.
- Münster, captured by French, iv 288.
- Muscovy, war between Sweden and, i 138; revolution in, 152; brutalities in, iii 100; ii 69, iii 221, iv 273, 300, v 224, 231, 233. *See also* Russia.
- Muswell Hill (Midd.), viii 284, ix 220.
- 'Nabob-land' (India), v 452.
- Namptwich. *See* Nantwich.
- Namur, taking of by Louis XIV and William III, x 35; ii 112, 309.
- Nantes, Revocation of Edict of, x 35; iii 343, ix 448.
- Nantwich (Ches.), iii 372.
- Naples, HW's excursion to, i p. xxxv, 62, 66; neutral in regard to Spain ('42), i 273; invasion of territory, ii 32; opera at, 292; British bombarding fleet destined for, v 272; as a health resort, xii 360; i 68, 70, 71, 77, 93, 278, ii 23, 54, 137, iii 205 n, 374, 393, iv 110 n, 118, 322, 374, v 127, 152, 159, 162 n, 166, 201, 268, 280, 285, 286, 287, vi 45, 362, 394, 451, 452, vii 140, 151, 230, 271, 284, viii 95, 98, 106, 121, 145, 146, 148, 200, 209, 369, 386, 404, 429, ix 132, 166, 339, x 96, 367, 389, 450, xi 16, 23, 322, xii 47, 281, 338, xiii 26, 27, 53, 114 n, 186, 329, 354, 420, xiv 72, 388, xv 46, 57.
- Narbonne, vii 199.
- Naseby, battle of, xii 106.
- Navarre, iv 358.
- Navestock Church (Essex), xiii 115 n.
- Navestock Park (Essex), iv 265, 283, 428, v 383, xi 254, xiii 317.
- Nazareth, viii 398, xi 287, 446, xv 196.
- Neckar, R., i 364.
- Netherlands, the, ii 24-5. *See also* Holland.
- Netley Abbey (Hants), iii 341-3, xiv 260.
- Newark Castle (Notts), remains of, iii 442.
- Newcastle, military at, in '45, ii 146, 149, 151, 157; story of colliers of, iii 255; 'sending coals to,' viii 389; iv 60, xv 227.
- New England, iii 363, viii 419, x 162, xiii 60.
- New Forest, the, x 200, 201.
- Newfoundland, French fishing rights off, v 98, 115; taken by French and retaken, 222 and n, 257, vi 210.
- New France (Canada), iii 261.
- New Hall (Essex), old coats-of-arms on glass bought from, ii 397.
- New Holland (Australia), xiii 226.
- Newmarket, HW at, i 7-8, 380-1, vi 420; races at, ii 244, 348 n, v 37, 418, vii 263, viii 390; gaming at, iii 152, 155, iv 5, viii 332, 347, 451, xi 449; dull description in *The World*, iii 153; fashionable society at, 155, vi 126, 127, 142, 206, 209, 217, 221, 234, viii 157, 158, ix 15, 65, 183, 338, x 241, xi 344, 449, xii 224, 453, xiii 378, xiv 207, xv 79; Houses of Parliament adjourn for, v 193, vii 259, 263, viii 63, xii 224; HW's ennui at his one visit to, vi 420; its code of honour,

- 427, 435, ix 340; HW negotiates sale of racehorses at, viii 306, 349; HW's scheme for a new Pindar at, xiv 68; i 289, iii 413, 417, v 43, 383, viii 93, 239, 264, 270, 294, 299, 304, 340, x 146, 443, xi 273, xii 435, 437, xiii 137, 199.
- New Park. *See* Richmond.
- Newry (co. Down), iv 361.
- Newstead Abbey (Notts), iv 425-6.
- New World, the, ii 433.
- New York, appointment of Governor of, iii 160; supply-ships destroyed at, ix 204, 209; treasonable correspondence of Mayor of, with British, 399; taken by Howe, 433; British troops march to, x 275; blockaded by French, x 307, 320; fort taken by British, 443; Arnold's treachery at, xi 317; iv 104, vi 437, ix 5, 100, 171, 271, 361, 373, 392, 398, 415, 416, 418, 419, 431, 441, x 30, 134, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 162, 163, 173, 175, 176, 270, 304, 447, xi 11, 35, 56, 287, 297, 403, xii 48, 66, 68, 103, 321, 337.
- New Zealand, xiii 226.
- Niagara (N. America), fort taken at ('59), iv 298, 304.
- Nice, vii 142, ix 165, xiii 354, xiv 234.
- Nieuport (W. Flanders), given up to French, iv 75; attacked by Revolutionists, xv 243; Revolutionists defeated before, 244; ii 12, v 99, xv 240.
- Nimeguen, view of, viii 450.
- Nineveh, iii 292, vii 299.
- Nine Wells (Berwickshire), vii 72.
- Nismes, massacre at, xv 172.
- Nonsuch Palace (Surrey), print of, v 237; x 416.
- Norfolk, HW's numerous relations in, i 133; its barrenness, 268, 288, ii 33, 40; dialect of, i 376; militia, x 216; i p. xli, 19, 255, 341, 347, 349, 384, ii 26, 44, 81, 110, 203, 206, 257, 258, 328 n, 329, iii 89, 399, iv 139, v 23, 50, vi 32, viii 216, 239, 355, 451, ix 14, x 123, 369, 431, xi 37, 42, 121, xiv 128, 221, xv 96, 101, 121, 135, 146, 370, 400.
- Norfolk (Virginia), burnt, and subsequently taken, xi 363.
- Normandy, iv 141, 156, 400, xii 401, xv 186.
- Northampton, rebels intercepted at ('45), ii 159; 193, iii 121, iv 426, vii 338.
- Northamptonshire, contests a Turnpike Bill with Beds, ii 424; a 'clay-pudding,' v 351; shooting in, xiii 318; i 356, iii 63, 158, 176, 182, 325, iv 153, v 62, vi 156, xi 125, 159, xiii 133 n, xiv 236.
- North Berwick, ii 189.
- North Pole, the, ix 320.
- 'North Pole,' the (Russia), xii 26, xv 160.
- Northumberland, riot of colliers on question of militia, v 34, 38; 250, x 452.
- Norway, v 453, vii 175, viii 152.
- Norwich, HW at, i 19; turkey and goose race from N. to London, iv 4; weavers from, marching on London, vi 241; i 277 n, iv 36, 299, vi 243, vii 342, x 42, 44, 45, xiii 264, xiv 120, xv 213, 376.
- Notting Hill, Lady Mary Coke's villa at, viii 40, 46, 102, xi 202, xii 295.
- Nottingham, notable French prisoners at, ii 69, 77; i 260, iv 191.
- Nottinghamshire, iii 442, vi 180, x 99.
- Nova Scotia, scheme for British colonization in, ii 367 n; dispute with the French over, iii 297; ii 158 n, iii 141, 406, ix 275, x 166. *See also* Acadia.
- 'Nova Scotia' (England), xii 290.
- Novgorod, v 232.
- Nubia, xi 47.
- Nuneham Park (Oxon), seat of Earl Harcourt, viii 309, 311, 314, 315, 355, ix 210, 219, 221, 224, x 97, 113, 117, 142, 143, 159, 306, 317, 323, 324, 330, 332, 334, xi 24, 29, 30, 39, 115, 182, 244, 254, 255, 262, 269, 270, 283, 289, 298, 305, 308, 310, xii 54, 58, 64, 283, 291, 299, 304, 333, 334, 343, 347, 377, xiii 6, 40, 42, 43, 48, 52, 54, 57, 145, xiv 257, 287, 303, 322, xv 152, 153, 228, 298, 377, 402, 414; gardens, viii 316-7, 333; Whitehead's verses on, xii 159; portraits at, 276; tower designed by Mason at, 327; painted glass by HW, *ib.*; catalogue of, xiii 49; improvements at, 55; Weston tapestry presented by HW to, xiv 15, xv 298.
- 'Nuovo Foro' (Newmarket), i 7.
- Oaks, The (Surrey), seat of Lord Stanley, ix 5.
- Oatlands (Surrey), former seat of D. of Newcastle, iii 322, 324, iv 429, vi 98,

xii 316, xiv 55; bought by D. of York, 61, xv 199, 201, 289.
 'Officina Arbutanea' (Strawberry Hill Press), iv 73.
 Oggerell. *See* Hockerhill.
 Ohio, R., plan to purchase and develop Crown lands on, viii 186; iv 278, 299.
 Old Hat, The (near Acton), v 373.
 Old Sarum. *See* Sarum.
 Old Windsor. *See* Windsor.
 Oldcotes (Notts), iv 425.
 Ollerton (Notts), iii 102 n.
 Olmütz (Moravia), besieged by Frederick the Great, iv 137, 164, 184.
 Ontaouanous, the, iii 260, 261.
 Ophir, xiv 221.
 Orcades, the (Orkneys), v 231, x 68.
 Orford Castle (Suffolk), iii 339.
 Orinoco, R. (S. America), ix 288, x 269, xi 249, xii 363.
 Orléans, i p. xxxvi, xiii 309, xv 119, 127, 138, 172.
 Ormus, ix 11.
 Oronoco. *See* Orinoco.
 Osnaburg, v 153, xiv 244.
 Ossa, viii 3.
 Ostend, threatened by France, ii 24; regiments dispatched to, 25, 121; state of fortifications, 112; besieged, 124, 126; given up to the French, iv 75; iii 111, 172, iv 292, v 99, xi 293, 343, xii 53, 108, xiii 263, xv 186, 240, 243, 244.
 Osterley Park (Midd.), viii 292, x 70, 282, xv 261.
 'Ost Frize.' *See* East Friesland.
 Oswego (New York), captured by French, iv 8, 10; false report of massacre at, 13.
 Otahete (Tahiti), discovery of, viii 101; 263, 293, ix 16, 322, xiii 206, 226, xiv 174.
 Otranto (in kingdom of Naples), vii 271, viii 107, 114, xiii 420; Castle of, ix 11; 'Castle of' (Strawberry Hill), ix 10.
 Ottoman world, vii 407.
 Oude, Province of, taken possession of by British, xi 126-7.
 Oudenarde, battle of, xii 30.
 Owyhees, the (Hawaii), xiii 226.
 Oxford, HW's visits to, ('32) i 13, 15, ('53) iii 135, 191-2, ('60) iv 403, 405, 408-9; murder of a college servant, ii 268; riots at, 372; attempted bribery by the Corporation, vii 168; Paoli

visits, vii 328; bones exhumed at, xi 390; balloon ascent from, xiii 279, 285; Mme. de Genlis at, 297; P. of Fürstemberg visits, xiv 314; i 325, 329, 339, iii 25 n, 65, 177, v 163, 252, vi 141, vii 229, viii 306, 316, xii 306, xv 27, 297, 414.
 Oxford University, two students drowned in the Cherwell, i 16; two scholars imprisoned for treason, ii 350; Public Act at, 390; 'nursery of nonsense and bigotry,' iii 54; dirges on death of Frederick P. of Wales, 60; presentation of Arundel statues to, 175 n, 293, 440, v 163 n; dinner hour altered from twelve to one, 192; Methodism superseded by Hutchinsonianism, *ib.*; library given by Humphrey D. of Gloucester to, iv 196-7; installation of Earl of Westmoreland as Chancellor, iv 281; loyal address from, on the death of George II, 455; attempts to put down 'fanaticism,' vii 183; grown lukewarm in Jacobite cause, viii 91; epigram on Gunpowder Plot made at, 128; Encaenia at, 314; picture of Laud bid for by, x 449; college plate, xi 30; election of burgess for, 170; the 'bellmen' of, 431; *ad eundem*, xiii 99; i p. xlv, vii 209, viii 174, 182, xi 413, xii 196, 304, xiii 285, 297;—All Souls, 403; library of, iii 249; Bodleian Library, portraits in, 54; tapestry in, xiv 15 n;—Christ Church, i p. xlv, iii 60; tower of gateway, 190; two Holbeins discovered in buttery at, iv 109; bequest of pictures to, 413;—Clarendon Press, Clarendon's *History* printed by, 221; Magdalen College, iii 18; Magdalen Walks, i 15; New College Chapel, Reynolds's 'Nativity' window in, x 450, xii 447, xiii 52, 336; Picture Gallery, iii 192; Radcliffe Library, opening of, ii 372; Schools, the, iv 197; Trinity College, iii 179.
 Oxfordshire, anecdote of gaoler in, ii 282; election and petition ('54), iii 242, 266, 287, 292; a Jacobite beauty of, v 109; the clay roads of, vii 384; election ('90), xiv 261; iii 182.
 Oxydracæ, xii 325.
 Pacific Ocean, the, xiv 31.
 Packington Hall (Warw.), seat of Lord Aylesford, xiv 219.

Pactolus, R., xiii 216.
 Paddington, ii 388; proposed new road through, iii 408.
 Paderborn (Prussia), Prince Ferdinand's army retires to, v 45, 47-8.
 Padua, iii 70, x 84, xv 80, 81.
 Painshill (Surrey), seat of Hon. C. Hamilton, ii 332 n.
 Palatinate, the, iv 183, x 451.
 'Palazzo Dudley,' xiv 157.
 'Palazzo Pitti' (T. Pitt's name for his Twickenham house), v 202, 241, 344, 349.
 Palermo, revolt at, viii 352.
 Panama, Isthmus of, i 81 n.
 Paphos, iv 269, vi 342, ix 119.
 Paris, HW at, i pp. xxxv, 27, vi 189, 293, 314, 367, 370, 382, 415, 433, vii 129, 307, ix 236, 381; his French acquaintances there, 258; his dissatisfaction with the city, vi 351; envoys and ambassadors to, ii 365, iii 291, v 238, 241, 314, vi 275, vii 1, 255, ix 448, x 192, 221, 283, xii 321, xiii 140; rejoicings over King's recovery, ii 56; Jacobite communication from, 199; disaster at fireworks in, 370; riots at, iii 8, ix 197; rediscovery of encaustic at, iv 185; anglomania at, v 280, x 189; great cold at, vi 390; Peace of, 186, 187, 248, 258, xii 393, xv 435; *lits de justice*, vi 429, ix 340; disaster at royal marriage, vii 387; cabals at, viii 28; dissolution of religious orders at, 64; invasion of England discussed, xi 40; English ultimatum sent to, xii 373; mistake about 'Order of Cincinnatus,' xiii 106, 108; (the Revolution), a vast camp round, xiv 149; in uproar, 156, 158; massacres, 167, 264, xv 127, 130, 142, 144, 172, 298; large number of deserters near, xiv 204, 206; offerings to National Fund, 218; fête of the 14th, 255; Duc d'Orléans' speech to Etats, 267; National Assembly, 275, 351; trials, 289, xv 238; Pope burnt in effigy, xiv 434; movements of royal family, xv 8, 11, 191; D. of Brunswick marching on, 113, 114; executions, 176, 232, 233, 235, 251-2;—social life and manners, vi 297, 301, 309, 352; sights of, ix 79; houses, vi 298, 299, 300, 400, vii 335, viii 76, 84, xiii 298; furniture, viii 38; gardens, ix 241; taste in 1764,

vi 47, 364, 375, 400, 426, 439; in 1769, vii 335, viii 37; in 1771, viii 62, 64, 68, ix 93; in 1775, 241, 243, 252; philosophy at, vi 301, 403, vii 70, 72, 74, x 41; the opera and theatres, ii 43, iii 28, v 32, 232, 281, vi 208, 294-5, 382-3, vii 309, viii 226, ix 100, 251, 260, xii 382, xiii 55; horse-racing at, vi 438, x 8; great sale for birds, xiii 364, xiv 213; slight references *passim*;—Académie de Belles-lettres, iii 142, vii 313;—Bastille, visitation of, ix 270; storming and demolition of, ix 163, 208, 224, 400; ii 255, 351, iv 173, v 318, 435, vi 267, 419, x 11, xiii 99, 317, 319, xiv 157, 158, xv 119, 138;—Bibliothèque du Roi, illuminated MS. at, xi 133; Strawberry Hill editions asked for, xv 114; vi 457, viii 126;—Bois de Boulogne, horse-races, vi 420; ix 243; Boulevards, the, vii 308, 311; old, ix 252; new, 260; vii 308, 311; Carmelites, the, Guido's 'Salutation' at, ix 80, 253; Church of the Célestins, tombs, ix 79; i 25, 26; Champ de Mars, Fatherland's altar in the, xiv 306; Chartreux, frescoes in cloister of, repainted, ix 253; i 30-1, viii 65; Châtelet, the (prison), iii 76; Colisée, a French Ranelagh, viii 62, 63, ix 415; Collège de Quatre Nations (Palais de l'Institut), i 27; Cours de la Reine, vi 319; École de Chirurgie, the, ix 252; École Militaire, 252; Etoile (Place del'), the, vii 387; Faubourg St. Germain, the, vi 409; Foire St. Ovide, the, vii 311; Fort l'Evêque (prison), iii 76, 81, 223, 261 n, v 22; Grands Augustins, portraits at, vi 361, xiii 348, 350; Great Jesuits, the, tomb of Condé at, ix 80; Hôtel de Brancas, vi 377; Hôtel de Carnavalet, the, 306, 369, ix 79, 196; Hôtel du Châtelet, the, 252, xiv 173; Hôtel de Condé, xiii 320; Hôtel d'Espremesnil, cobbler's speech against burning the, xiv 154; Hôtel de Lassay, vi 103; Hôtel de Luxembourg, 377; Hôtel de Maurepas, 377; Hôtel de la Monnaie, ix 252; Hôtel du Parc Royal, 81; Hôtel de Richelieu, vi 377, ix 131; Hôtel de Soubise, vi 377; Hôtel de Ville, seized by the *bourgeoisie*, xiv 163; Invalides, the, ix 80, 243; La Force, the Princess de Lamballe murdered in, xv 144; Louvre, the, pictures at, vii 308, viii 77; iii

76, vi 353; Luxembourg, the, HW lionized at, 400; mobs at, xiv 387; vi 317, 320, 340, 368, 378, 379, 402, viii 399; Notre Dame, ix 80, 243; Opera, the, xiv 52; L'Oratoire, xiii 337; Palais de l'Egalité, xv 398; Palais Marchand, vi 382; Palais Royal, the, pictures at, ix 80, 382;—Parliament of, banishment, iii 163; revocation, 246; remonstrances of, vi 369, 371, 429, viii 156; overawed by king, vi 432; dissolved, vii 433; banished, viii 12; vi 453, vii 83, x 11; Petite Maison of the Princess of Monaco, ix 252;—Place de Grève, mob-executions in the, xiv 163; Place de Louis le Grand (Place des Victoires), i 25; Place Royale, the, ix 79; Place Vendôme, the, xv 130;—Plaine de Sablon, horse-races, vi 420, ix 263; foul play at, vi 427, 435;—Pontneuf, verses against Louis XV stuck up on, iii 76; statue of Henri IV, vi 400, xv 175;—Portail de Ste. Geneviève, the, ix 252; Quais, the, 252; Quai de Ferraille, vi 437; Rue de Colombier, ix 81; Rue St. Antoine, 80; Rue St. Apolline, i 93; Rue St. Denis, xv 251; Sainte Chapelle (in the Palais de Justice), the, enamelled portraits in the ante-chapel, vi 398, ix 80;—St. Cloud (suburban town), the great fête at, iii 126; king's journey to, xiv 427; vi 326, xiv 301;—St. Denis, cameo-cup and effigies of French kings, ix 80; i 26, vi 293, viii 82;—St. Germain-des-Près, convent and collection, ix 81; Ste. Geneviève (then Panthéon), Voltaire's grave in church of, xv 33; St. Louis in the Louvre, church of, tomb of Cardinal Fleury in, ix 80; St. Marie (convent), vi 279; St. Ouen, ix 251; St. Roche, church of, sunlight effects in, 80; St. Sulpice, vii 319, ix 243;—Scots College, relics and portrait of Mary Q. of Scots at the, xii 114; Scotch charters at, 449; xiii 327;—Sorbonne, HW's impressions of, i 27; Richelieu's tomb at, *ib.*, vi 306 n, ix 79; Tivoli (garden), contemptuous description of, viii 65, 69;—Tuileries, the, Breton deputation at, xiv 271, 272; mobs, 387; captured by mob, xv 118, 130; i 27, ii 407, vi 81, xiii 42, xv 172; Val-de-

Grâce, Marie Antoinette confined at the, xv 11; vi 279, ix 80, 243.
Park Place (near Henley-on-Thames), bought by Conway and Lady Aylesbury, iii 94; HW at, 122, 177, &c.; jerboa at, 123; Japanese china for, 130; gold-fish for, 247; plantations at, v 252; rock bridge at, 374, vi 151; destructive fire at, vii 173; Princess Amelia at, 388-9; carriage accident to Lady Aylesbury at, ix 248; Conway ill at, 395-6, xi 369, 373, 377-8, xii 43; Sir William Hamilton at, xiii 54-5; megalithic monument at, xiv 32, 73, 78; described in one of the *Hieroglyphic Tales*, 33 n; its treasures described 74; 'the coldest house in the world,' xv 228; colony of nightingales at, 287; 'the most beautiful villa in England,' 380; sold to Lord Malmesbury, *ib.*; slight references, iii—xv *passim*.
Parma, HW at, i p. xxxv; D. of Modena to have had ('41), 99; Canterbury a paradise to, 102; Correggio's 'Madonna' at, 106, 395 n; unfavourably compared with Newmarket, 381; effect of Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle on duchy of, ii 308; demand of Joseph II as to, vi 417; Court squabbles at, viii 93, 394; iv 240, vi 380, xii 443.
Parnassus, ii 324, v 330, viii 70; used figuratively, iii 17, 186, iv 389, v 230, vi 342, viii 202, 268, 316, 440, ix 128, 134, 303, x 189, 247, xii 144, xiii 109, 289, 434, 438, xiv 90, xv 111.
Parsons Green (Fulham), ii 382.
'Parvulun' (Littlebury), i 6.
Pas de Suze. *See* Suze, Pas de.
Passy (Seine), ix 243.
Patagonia, nation of giants, vii 2, 159.
Patmos, Isle of, i 255, vii 204, xv 51-2.
'Pavia' (Cambridge), i 8.
'Pavia,' ix 335. *See* London, Rose Tavern.
Peak, the. *See* Derbyshire.
Pekin, vii 11, ix 100.
Pelew Islands, xiv 95.
Pelion, legend of the giants and, viii 3.
Pella, x 134.
Pembrokeshire, ii 241 n.
Pennsylvania, iii 49, 339.
Penobscot R., destruction of flotilla sent against English station on the, xi 27-9.

- Penrith (Cumb.), Jacobites advance to, ii 115.
- Pensacola (Florida), taken by the Spaniards, xii 35.
- Penshurst (Kent), a seat of the Sidneys, Earls of Leicester, iii 112, 117-9, 174, vi 62, x 299, xi 24, 315, xiv 94;—Church, tombs in, iii 118.
- Penzance, xv 269.
- Persia (ancient), viii 100.
- Persia, iii 196 n, iv 84, x 256, 333.
- Perth, rebels at ('45), ii 130-1, 153, 172, 218.
- Peru, in Anson's *Voyages*, ii 311; treasures of, v 269; the Spaniards outdone in, viii 153; mines of, 173; a burden to Spain, ix 428; 'quipos' of, xi 354, 359-61; inhumanity in, 381, xiii 118; Inquisition in, xv 313-4; iv 327, v 156, 157, 261, vii 6, ix 100, 227, 424, x 322, xiv 304.
- Peterborough, v 343, 349-50, 354;—Cathedral, v 355, xiii 59.
- Peterhoff, v 225.
- Petersburgh. *See* St. Petersburg.
- Petersfield (Hants), viii 293.
- Petersham (Surrey), drought at, v 230; infested by highwaymen, xii 347; residence of D. of Clarence, xv 38, 81; ii 152, iii 97, iv 317, xii 306, 323, 328, 347, xiv 71;—Petersham Lodge, seat of Lord Harrington, ii 152.
- Petraia, the (villa of Great D. of Florence), i 207 n, 261.
- Petworth House (Sussex), seat of E. of Egremont, ii 407, viii 347, x 298, xiii 239, xv 416.
- Pharsalia, xi 27.
- Philadelphia, American senate at, ix 228; Quakers of, x 16; besieged, 24, 111, 113-4, 134, 149, 153, 157, 160, 162, 173, 193, 202; evacuated by British, 270, 272, 275; ix 221, 392.
- Philadelphia (Asia Minor), angel of the Church of, x 148 (cf. 149).
- Physic Garden. *See* Chelsea.
- Piacenza. *See* Placentia.
- Picton Castle (Pembrokeshire), ii 241 n, 330, iii 15, xiv 287.
- Piddletown (Dorset), xii 133, xv 184.
- Piedmont, ii 49, 113, ix 238.
- 'Pindus' (Bath-Easton academy), ix 134.
- Pinner (Midd.), xii 360.
- Piperno (Privernum of the Volsci), xi 311.
- Pisa, flood at, i 92; baths of, ii 411, iii 19; the seven towers of, vii 255; death of Countess of Orford at, i p. liii, xi 387, xii 69; battle of the bridge at, xiii 266; community of apartments at, xiv 387; i 87, ii 319, 426, v 58, vii 248, viii 140, 429, ix 350, xiii 114 n, xiv 258, 321, 351, 354, 364, 381, 386, 388, 401-4, 413-6, xv 25.
- Pistoia, i 87, 346-7.
- 'Pitsburg' (nickname for Miss Pitt's house at Kensington), vi 318-9, ix 6.
- Placentia (Italy), HW at, i p. xxxv; in campaign of 1742, 210, 211; surrendered to Austrians, ii 234; second great battle of ('46), 239; given to Don Philip by Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 308; i 99.
- Plymouth, arms seized in French merchant's house at, ii 8; prisoners from Oswego at, iv 13; large force at, vii 209; supposed design for burning, x 22; in fear of French and Spanish squadrons, 447, xi 14-15, 17; captured Dutch fleet brought into, 92-3; strongly fortified, xii 46; two hoys lost off, xiv 300; i 324, ii 5, 105, 110, iv 13, 310, x 285-6, 293, 307, xi 63, 206, 257, 369-70, 375, xii 394 n, xv 270.
- Plymouth Sound, French fleet in, xi 169.
- Poitiers, battle of, ii 116, iv 148.
- Poland, the crown of, ii 195, iv 159, vi 94, viii 358 n, xii 21, xiii 360; diets in, v 391; proposal to Catholics in, to become Mohammedans, vii 249; Austrians march into, 323-4; French officers sent to, viii 63; the 'Dissidents' of, 91; partition of, 179, 208, 334, 428, ix 85, 259, 342, x 278, 293, xi 126, xii 438, xiii 207, xiv 7, xv 131, 189, 378; ambassador sent to, ix 68; the revolution in, contrasted with the French, xiv 446, xv 45, 142; the former constitution of, 67, 127; i 283, iv 183, vii 336, 413, 424, viii 91, 179, 200, 312, 320, ix 33, x 65, 209, xiii 419, xiv 99, xv 129, 152, 234.
- Pomerania, v 166.
- Pomfret. *See* Pontefract.
- Pompeii, viii 118, ix 12.
- Pondicherry (French E. Indies), British failure to take, ii 425; surrenders, v 63, 85, 87-8, 91.

Pont [de] Beauvoisin (Savoy), ii 351.
 Pontefract Castle (Yorks), ruins of, iii 445-6.
 'Pont Ossoria' (Bone Bridge [Bourn-bridge]), i 7.
 Portoise (Seine), members of Parliament of Paris banished to, iii 163.
 Portici, built over Herculaneum, i 71.
 Portland, iv 178.
 Port l'Orient (Brittany), ii 298, iv 146.
 Port Mahon (Minorca), in danger ('56), iii 417, 431; indecisive action off, 430 n, 433 n; surrenders to French, 436 n, 440, iv 132; scarce to be saved ('79), x 432; i 168, 321, iii 406, 432, iv 185.
 Porto Bello, i 59-60, 67, 80.
 Port Praya (Cape Verde Is.), French repulsed at, xii 13 n.
 Portsmouth, Acapulco ship brought into, ii 27; expedition sails from, iv 142; Norfolk militia at, 274; stores destroyed by fire, 407, viii 79; secret expedition off, v 9; Dutch brought into, 239; sailors from, attempt to march on London, vi 240; strong force at, vii 209; review of the fleet at, viii 290, 293, 295, 360; reported incendiarism at, x 8, 22; royal visit to, 231; expected French attempt on, 443, 447; Russian fleet near, xi 262; reserve of ships at, xii 125; mutiny of Highland regiments, 396-8; ii 5, iii 249, iv 103-4, 184, 202, v 232, vi 81, 334, viii 299, 306, x 193, 342, 362, 375, 378, 409, xi 17, 19, 20, 25, 63, 174, 262, 366, 370, xii 121, xiii 68.
 Portugal, good spirit formerly shown by Spain towards, iii 374; British fleet violate neutrality of, iv 302; threatened by Spain, v 159; requests help from England, 193, 200; embarkation of British officers for, 203; woful conduct of the Portuguese, 214, 218, 266-7; Spanish successes in, 218; unpopularity of British in, 238, 307; Spain's difficult task, 252; Spain's desire for annexation of crown of, 264, 268; crown restored to, by Peace of Paris, 272; difficulties not over, vii 146; Spain reported about to attack, ix 432; its loss of the East Indies, xi 357; i 11, 308, 322, 395, ii 403, iii 373, v 166, 197, 234, 239, 291, vii 346, ix 159, 180, x 210, 278, 320, xii 435, xiii 327.
 Potosi, gold-mines of, viii 436, xii 192.
 Pougues (Nièvre), xiv 305, 312.

Powis Castle (Montgomery), ix 56.
 Prague, stormed by French and Saxons, i 135; heavy French losses, 241; besieged by Austrians, 272, 278, 285; siege raised, 288; threatened by Prussians, ii 47; Austrians defeated at, iv 55; Prussians raise siege, 68; i 335, iv 70, vi 275.
 Pratolino (near Fiesole) the giant-rock, i 372.
 Presburg (Hungary), ix 40.
 Preston (Lanc.), Highland unwillingness in '15 to advance to, ii 132; rebels at ('45), 155.
 Preston (? Yorks), Mrs. Norton's hut at, vi 134.
 Prestonpans (Haddington), rebel victory at, ii 136, 170, 190.
 Prinknash Park (Glouc.), ix 29, xv 362.
 Privernum (Piperno), xi 311.
 Provence, ii 257, vi 369, ix 350, xiii 58.
 Providence (Rhode Is.), x 15.
 Prussia, negotiations with ('41), i 147, 343; Dutch apprehensions of, 226; pretensions to Ost-Frise by, ii 22; Russians to attack ('44), 47; Peace of Dresden between Hungary and P., 166; stops payment on Silesian loan, iii 140; convention between England and P. ('56), iii 386; intrigues of, viii 404, x 265-6; Russia forbidden to assist Britain by, xi 162; may divide Holland, xiii 207 (cf. 225); claims naval help against Russia, xiv 395; distrust of, 400-1, xv 234-5; i 138, 300, ii 17, iii 170, 437, iv 121, v 180, vi 359, viii 406, x 212, xi 235, xii 75, xiii 221.
 Putney (Surrey), ii 404, iii 6, ix 359, xiii 162, xv 28, 364, 417.
 Pyramids, the, xii 26.
 Pymont (Waldeck), v 143.
 Quebec, the siege of, iv 13, 229, 240, 275, 300, 308; fall of, and death of Wolfe, 311, 312, 313-4, 315 n; British reverse at, 395-6, 400; French fail to retake, 403, 406; fireworks and illuminations for, v 79; opposition to Bill ('74) for province of, ix 13, 107; besieged in war of independence, ix 271, 275, 311, 313, 322, 337, 349, 360, 373, 442, x 162-3, 173; debate on Bill for ('91), xiv 430; iv 326, 352, 358, 360, 401, v 27, vii 225, ix 275, 311, 316, x 161, 163, 165, 272.

Queenborough Castle (Kent), iii 118.
Queen's County, opposed to the Irish tax, viii 351.

Queen's Cross (at Ampthill), ix 318.
Quiberon (Brittany), expedition to, ii 250 n; Bay, Hawke in, iv 330.
Quito (Ecuador), vii 6.

Radicofani. See Rê di Coffano.

Ragley Hall (Warw.), seat of E. of Hertford, HW visits, iii 62-3, iv 421; letters and state papers found at, iii 65, iv 174, 178, 182, 198-9; garden, 174; superb situation of, xiv 74; i 2, iv 165, 176, 177, 181, 282, 415, 417, v 116, 216, vii 213, 221, 225.

Rainham Hall (Norfolk), seat of Visct. Townshend, ii 81, vi 32; portrait at, viii 213.

'Ramah,' iv 201.

Ramillies, battle of, ii 116, xii 14.

Ramsgate, xi 289, xiv 265, xv 363.

Ranelagh Gardens (Chelsea), being planned as a rival of Vauxhall, i 214, 222; opening of, 228, 252; the resort of fashion, 255, 261, ii 27, 31, 42, 48, 196-7, 207, 227, 239, 313, 359, 369, iv 56, v 66, 120, 132, 327, 419, vi 254, vii 214-5, 229, 275, viii 47, 50, 54, ix 198, 211, x 65, 241, 412, xi 41, 205, 242, xii 331-2, 435, 446, xiv 437; superior to the Colisée at Paris, viii 62; Revolution Club refused permission to hold jubilee at, xv 20.

Ratisbon, Diet of, ii 410, iii 194, xiii 224.

Reading, pretty view of, iii 177; vii 89, 154, x 335, xv 76.

Reculver (Kent), church of, x 411.

Red Bank (New Jersey), taken by British, x 176.

Rê di Coffano (inn), i 54, 73-4, 87.

Redlynch House (Somerset), seat of Lord Ilchester, v 211 n.

Red Sea, the, xi 409, xiv 184.

Reggio (Modena), HW at, i p. xxxvi, 98-9, viii 246; fair of, i 98-9, v 314, 341, xiii 410; the Rivalta, i 98-9, 102.

Reichenberg (Bohemia), Austrians defeated at, iv 52 n.

Rennes (Brittany), Parliament of, vi 356; made ground for accusation of treason, 371; *procureurs* terrorized by Court, 372.

Rhé, Isle of (off La Rochelle), French troops preparing for embarkation at, iii 297.

Rheims, HW at, i p. xxxv, 31-3; the Sainte Ampoule at, ix 205; i 22, 28, 79, v 382, vi 163, 203, 357.

Rhine, the, English troops pass over ('43), i 337, 371; repassed by the French, 364; Austrians stopped by, 374, 379; crossed by P. Charles's troops, ii 25, 32, 40, 49; P. Ferdinand's passage of ('58), iv 144; French fleeing to, 295; troubles spreading along ('89), xiv 201; French driven across ('96), xv 404; i 340, ii 40, 54, v 26.

Rhode Island, American troops march from, ix 209; captured by British, x 7; feared French attack, 320; abandoned by Americans, 341; strongly fortified, xi 318; French evacuate, xii 82.

Rhone, the, iii 369, 384, iv 148.

Rhydd, The (house near Worcester), iii 189 n.

Richmond (Surrey), residents and residences at, ii 207, iii 61, 390-1, 395, 405, 415, iv 18-9, 21-3, 24, v 383, viii 318, xi 214, 255, 269, 273, xii 17, xiii 35, 164, 408, xiv 11, 277-8, 290, 414, xv 17, 302; home of royalty, vi 90, 98, 115, 209, vii 218-9, viii 103, xiv 202-3, 219, 225, 341, xv 81; French émigrés at, xiv 252, 256, xv 7-8, 30, 66, 154, 183, 220, 377; foreign ministers at, 61; its agreeable society, xiv 324; manufacture of gossip and scandal at, xiii 404, xiv 151, 200, 277, 448, xv 11, 248; theatricals at, ii 331, 337, xiv 282, xv 118; fireworks at, ii 381; Thames in flood at, vii 242, ix 63; regattas at, 409, xiv 264, xv 40, 47; embankment at, subject of litigation and riot, xi 244, 248; robberies at, xiii 323-4, xv 118, 297, 323; iii 395, 405, iv 19, 79, v 122, viii 96, 147, 151, 320, ix 49, x 100, 269, xi 15, 151, xii 450, xiii 29, 177, 193, 395-6, 417, xiv-xv *passim*;—Bridge, building of, ix 14; xv 11, 14; Cardigan House, iii 61; Cholmondeley House, xiii 424; Ferry, xv 278; Gardens, ii 239, viii 301; Green, house taken by White's Club on, ii 387-8; cricket matches on, 393; houses taken by French émigrés on, xiv 391, 445; bonfire on, xv 47; ducal bowls on, 346;—Hill ('Mount'), Bun-

bury's drawing of, xi 434; ii 279, 354, v 230, vi 116, vii 385, ix 95, xii 358, xiii 164, 194, xiv 286, xv 65;—Montagu House, xiv 277, 391, xv 47; New Park, Sir R. Walpole's lodge in, i 104, 144 n, 177, 192, 258, ii 21, iii 270; Rangership of, given to Princess Amelia, 432, iii 40 n; Princess A. raises discontent by refusal of tickets and keys, 97, 102-3; noble woods of, 166; excelled by Greenwich Park, 317; tickets to, lent by holders, x 306; robbery in, xii 375; large expenditure by Sir R. Walpole on, xiii 77; house of D. of Gloucester at, xiv 202; power of giving keys for, xv 444; i 192, 260, 289, 317, 353, ii 17, 240, 278, 354, iii 269, iv 358, xv 242, 454;—Old Palace, drawings at, v 237; Old Park, ii 239; Queensberry House, xiii 424, xiv 256, xv 45, 46; Rosedale, xiv 290; Theatre, Mrs. Jordan at, 144, xv 352, 359; xiv 3.

Riga (Russia), i 152 n.

Rivalta (ducal villa), i 98.

Robin Hood's Hill (near Matson, Glouc.), natural features of, iii 189.

Roche Abbey (Yorks), ruins of, viii 197.

Rocheport, French Mediterranean fleet at, ii 121; British expedition to, iv 75, 83, 141, 145 n, 156, 192; its failure, 103, 108-9, 149, 311, 429, v 133, vi 119.

Rochelle, defeat of French fleet off, ii 294 n; xi 27, 28.

Rochers, Les (Brittany), seat of Mme. de Sévigné, iii 274; of Mme. de Peyre, vi 411.

'Rock Elliot.' See Gibraltar.

Roehampton (Surrey), a delightful spot, vi 358; D. of Clarence's villa at, xiv 215, 219.

'Roel' (Glouc.), residence of G. Montagu, ii 312-3, 393, 394, iii 157, 158.

Roman States, i 70.

Rome (ancient), tribunes' veto in, v 114; the senate an assembly of princes, viii 381 (cf. 436); its gods and demi-gods, ix 67, 241; virtue *bon ton* in all the *ruelles* in, 259; compared with London in point of buildings, 392; her world-wide policy, xi 99; dedications in, xv 331; ii 39, iv 302, v 129, 392, 418, vii 98, viii 39, 66, 157, ix 338, xii 206, xiii 236, 404, xiv 53, 93;—Appian Way, xv 5; Capitol, i 58, vi 13, vii 263, 365, x 94, xv 5;

Cassian Way, no tombs left by, i 55; Castellum Aquae Marciae, 56; Coliseum, 58, 60, viii 62; Livia's Columbaria, i 56; Flaminian Way, no tombs left by, 55; Minerva Medica, ruins of the temple of, 56; Palatine Hill, ancient painting found on, 74, xiii 394; Pons Milvius, i 55.

Rome (mediaeval and modern), HW at, i 55-7, 59, 63, 66, 73; Conclave for election of Pope, 52-3, 60, 64-7, 69-70; discoveries at, 72; malaria at, 73; HW's commissions at, 89, iii 106, v 9, viii 98; statue of HW's mother made at, i p. xli, 131 n, v 274; the Pretender living at, i 190, 235, 255, 310, iv 232, vii 414, viii 91, 207, ix 433; performance of *Miserere* of, i 339; importance of HW's friends at ('44), ii 33; Jacobites at, 144; friar burnt at, 343; no true Gothic in, iii 151; Jesuitical war at, v 38; fall of palace at, 190, 193; duplicate of the *Laocoön* at, 240; affair of the Damers at, vi 237 n; door-cases of *giallo antico* in palace at, viii 23; restraint of Pope's authority in, 156; air of, 220; canonizations by Church of, 445; the senator of (a favourite quotation of HW), xi 266; Cardinals, protectors of different nations at, 324; Countess of Albany's imprisonment at, 370; the 'Niobe' group from, at Florence, xii 41, xiii 192; comparison between *sede vacante* at, and *interministerium* at London, xii 416; Gustavus III of Sweden at, xiii 114; papal see of, 327; the 'Sacraments' of Poussin purchased from, 423; medals struck at, of Popes and Cardinals, xiv 435; slight references *passim*;—Campo Vaccino (mediaeval name of the Forum), vi 434; Castle St. Angelo, i 65; Colonna Garden, 63; Colonna Palace, iii 443; Corso, the, i 57; Farnese Palace, Caracalla, bust of, 89; Jesuits' College, viii 395; Pantheon, iv 21, viii 29; St. John Lateran, i 56; St. Maria Maggiore, 56; St. Peter's, 46, 52, 56, 58, 63, vii 380, xv 246; *Tres Tabernae*, in 'St. Apollo's Street,' 4; Vatican, Raphael's *loggias* in, viii 28; secret stores of, xiii 327; viii 66; Villa Ludovisi, colossal red marble head at, i 56; Villa Medici, collection of antiques, xiii 192.

- 'Rosamond's Bower.' *See* Woodstock.
 Rose Castle (palace to See of Carlisle),
 .v 349.
 Rotherbridge (Kent), iii 113.
 Rotherham (Yorks), xi 162.
 Roucoux (near Liège), French victory
 under Saxe over allies at, ii 244 n.
 Rouen, vii 312, 314, xiv 296, 342.
 Rougham (Norfolk), i 349.
 Rougham (Suffolk), ix 207.
 Rousham Hall (Oxon), seat of Sir
 C. Cottrell-Dormer, iv 405, 410, v 317.
 'Rubicon, the,' x 283, xi 14, 211, xii
 174, xiii 241.
 Ruel (near Paris), viii 453.
 Russia, revolution against the young
 Czar John, i 152; British envoys and
 ambassadors to, iv 33, vi 30, vii 33,
 169; Catherine II deposes her hus-
 band, v 223, 226, 228, 230-1, and
 causes his murder, 263; hostilities
 with the Turks, vii 322, 368; impostor
 claims crown, viii 404, 406; sends
 embassy to China, x 145; attitude
 towards Great Britain, xi 10, 162,
 358, 372, 375, 380, 413, xii 227, xiv 414,
 xv 40; its usurpations, xi 235, xiii
 219; intermittent designs on Constan-
 tinople, xiii 226; war with Sweden,
 xiv 59; i 122, ii 32, iii 276, iv 128, 260,
 340, v 227, vi 382, viii 428, ix 186, 276,
 x 377, xi 216, 291, 381, 412, xii 270,
 xiv 19, 43, 339. *See also* Catherine II.
 Rutlandshire, xi 51.
 Rye (Sussex), v 5.
 Saarlouis (Rhenish Prussia), xv 262.
 Saffron Walden (Essex), escutcheon in
 church at, v 204.
 St. Albans (Herts), skull of Humphrey
 D. of Gloucester at, ix 124, x 18;
 92, xi 274, xiii 83, 142.
 St. Baume (Provence), convent, vii 339.
 St. Cas (St. Cast, Brittany), massacre
 of, iv 195, 203, 213.
 St. Catherine's Island (off Brazil), taken
 by the Spaniards, x 62 n.
 St. Christopher's (W. Indies), hurricane
 at, xi 344; attempted recovery of, xii
 190, 193; surrendered to French, 210.
 St. Cyr. *See under* Versailles.
 St. Domingo (W. Indies), xv 274.
 St. Edmundsbury (Suffolk), connexion
 of Lancastrian princes with, x 18-19;
 altar-doors from, x 16, xi 183. *See
 also* Bury St. Edmunds.
 St. Eustatius, island of (W. Indies),
 captured by Rodney, xi 413, 416, 419,
 447; confiscation of property at, 423,
 446, xii 251; lost to the French, 147.
 St. George's Channel, xiii 278, 300.
 St. Germain (Seine-et-Oise), a residence
 of Jacobites, ii 133, iii 102; exiled
 nobility from Louis XV's court at,
 viii 28; v 381, vi 411.
 St. Helena, story of gentlewoman of,
 xi 350, xiv 416.
 St. Helen's (N. America), xii 294.
 St. Iago. *See* Santiago.
 St. John's (New Brunswick), sur-
 rendered to Americans, ix 311, 316.
 St. Kitts. *See* St. Christopher's.
 St. Leonard's Hill (Berks), v 247.
 St. Lucia (W. Indies), captured by
 English, x 383, 385, 387; wood pecu-
 liar to, 388; mortality at, 409.
 St. Malo (France), British expedition
 against, iv 140 n, 144-6, 148-9, 156, 186,
 193-4; great French army ready to
 embark at ('79), x 454, xi 6; iv 173,
 xv 260, 265.
 St. Michael's (Cornwall), election and
 petition at, iii 295.
 St. Osyth, Abbey of (Essex), seat of the
 Rochfords, ii 394.
 St. Ouen (near Paris), ix 251.
 St. Petersburg, Sir Hans Sloane's
 collection offered for sale to Royal
 Academy of, iii 142; atrocities of
 Catherine II at, v 234; *Hamlet* acted
 in Russian at, vii 6; celebration of
 victory over Turks at, 421; inunda-
 tion at, x 144; Houghton pictures at,
 xiv 242; iv 192, 327, v 5, 166, 223,
 225, 228, 231, vi 46, vii 107, 151, 368,
 377, viii 8, 35, 211, 390, ix 299, xii
 438, xiii 370, 392, 419, xiv 390, 395, xv
 61, 120.
 St. Philip, besieged, iii 434; surrenders,
 439, 455. *See also* Minorca.
 St. Sacrement (Lake George, N. Ame-
 rica), French defeated near, iii 361.
 St. Thomas's Priory (Staffs), xiii 295.
 St. Vincent (W. Indies), expedition
 against the Caribs of, viii 229, 238,
 241; land speculations in, 434; safe
 ('79), x 385; taken by the French,
 xi 7.
 St. Vincent, Cape, Rodney's victory
 off, xi 129 n.
 Salisbury (Wilts), iv 420, 434, v 8, vi
 334, viii 406, 409, xi 353;—Cathedral,

demolition of Beauchamp and Hungerford chapels in, xiv 197.
 Salisbury Plain, ix 80, xiii 199.
 Salm (Luxembourg), viii 155.
 Sandal Castle (Yorks), Yorkist domain, iii 446.
 Sandlesford (near Newbury, Berks), xiv 211.
 San Fernando de Omoa, xi 79 n.
 San Rossore (near Pisa), xiv 358.
 Santiago (Cuba), i 113.
 Saône, R., iii 369.
 Saragossa (Spain), v 26.
 Saratoga (N. America), British forces at, x 158, 165; lay down their arms, 272; xii 110.
 Sardinia, limits of dominion of, vii 322; advice of Louis XIV as to, x 36; ii 32, 54, ix 453 n, xi 357.
 Sark (Channel Is.), x 267.
 Sarum, Old (Wilts), xiii 200.
 Savannah (Georgia), siege of, xi 81.
 Savoy, Don Philip compelled to retire by Sardinian forces in, i 304.
 Saxe-Gotha, i 394.
 Saxony, Maillebois prevented from passing through, i 301; Frederick the Great’s treatment of, iv 3; ‘vase-paste’ of, xiii 372; iii 83, 454, xii 59.
 Seadbury (Kent), Tudor house, viii 49.
 Scandinavia, bards of, xiii 128.
 Scarborough, ii 108, 326, iii 218, 245, xiv 160, xv 209, 214, 220, 222, 224–6, 236.
 Scawen’s Park (Carshalton, Surrey), ancient trees in, x 452.
 Seeaux (Seine-et-Oise), HW’s visit to château of, viii 195, ix 157.
 Scheldt, R., military operations on, ii 21, 40; Austrians quarrel with Dutch for navigation of, xiii 192 n, 226, 266.
 Schweidnitz (Bohemia), blockaded by the Prussians, iv 118; captured, 123, v 227.
 Scilly, French fleet (’81), off, xii 46.
 Scone, Charles II at, xi 114; regal chair of, xii 310.
 Scotland, HW’s encomiums on writers of, i p. xlv, iv 158, 229, 244, 245, 253, 279, xii 448; HW’s flouts at, ii 141, 246, v 59, 316, vii 280, viii 56, 244, ix 287, x 91, 114, 143, 204, xi 72, 222, 431, xii 252; French attempts to raise the clans in (’44), ii 8; William III’s aversion to, 128;—the Rebellion of

’45: Young Pretender’s proclamation, dissolving the union between England and S., *ib.*; slow to rise, 129; varying accounts, 133–4; battle lost to rebels (Prestonpans), 136; rebels expect assistance from France, 137; Charles Edward admitted to be P. of, 139; capture of Spanish ship (one of four) laden with arms and money for, 143, 144; rebels intercepted in the north of, 146; meet with little opposition in, 149; neutrality of Scotch nobility, 153; 6,000 Hessians to be sent to, 164, 170; D. of Cumberland to be sent to, 166; rebels entrenching themselves in, 167; another rebel victory (Falkirk), 170; release of loyalist prisoners, 171; regiment embarked at Ostend for, 172; King’s army in ‘an enemy’s country,’ 181; titular primate of, with the rebels, 186; overthrow of rebels at Culloeden, 189; Prince Charles Edward concealed in, 231, 243; unpopularity of D. of Cumberland’s proceedings in, iii 44, 155, x 9–10; all S. Jacobite in ’45, viii 91; Jacobites of, drawn to destruction, 94;—Bill for taking away heritable jurisdiction in, ii 272; execution of Jacobite secret agent (’53), iii 152; French invasion expected (’59), iv 288, 290, 301, 327; Pennant’s *Tour* to, ix 2; England governed by, 380; kept in alarm by American privateers, x 85; impressment of volunteers in, 192; toleration of Popery not to be extended to, 376; an ally of France before the Union, xi 30; Society of Antiquaries of, 243, 391; Act for repealing confiscation of Jacobites’ estates in, xiii 182; Marches of, 355; ancient history of, xiv 250; Johnson’s coarseness towards, 438; i 174, ii 43, 151 *passim*, iii 98, 412, iv 113–4, 196, 308, 368, 403, v 31, 52, 333, vi 139, 184, 244, vii 62, 170, 178, 312, viii 64, 318, ix 56, 227, 327, xi 208, 212, 218, 392, xii 241, xiii 168, 332, xiv 437, xv 169.
 Scythia, natives of, xiii 291, 292.
 Seaford, or Seaforth (Sussex), election at, subject of Parliamentary debate, ii 296.
 Sedgeford (or Sechford) Common (Norfolk), ii 51.
 Segovia (Spain), v 26.
 Seir, Mount (Ezek. xxxv.), iii 297, 298.

- Senegal (N. Senegambia), x 260, 312.
 Senegal, R., French fort captured at mouth of, iv 144.
 Serendib (Ceylon), xii 251, xiv 116, xv 393.
 Seringapatam (Mysore), besieged by Cornwallis, xv 58, 120 n; victory at, 120.
 Sève (Sèvres, near Paris), china of, xii 326.
 Severn, R., scenery of, near Worcester, iii 189, xiv 287.
 Seville, vi 454.
 Shaftesbury (Dorset), iii 222.
 Sháhjahánábád (New Delhi), Peacock Throne at, xiii 226.
 Shawford House (Hants), vi 208 n.
 Sheba, viii 99.
 Sheen, East (near Richmond), Henry VII's palace at, xiv 64; xi 392.
 Sheerness, i 343.
 Sherwood Forest (Notts), vi 387; 'Merry Sherwood,' x 99.
 Shiplake (Oxon), vii 222, 291.
 Shooter's Hill (Kent), vii 219, xv 325.
 Shortgrove Hall (Essex), seat of Lord Thomond, v 203.
 Shrewsbury, x 303.
 Shropshire, ii 400.
 Siberia, as place of exile, v 224, 227, viii 204; v 231, 316, ix 251; used figuratively for London ii 33, iii 221, Norfolk i 288, ii 40, Russia iv 300, Paris vi 379.
 Sicily, plague in, i 364, 367; depredations in, iii 389; Hamiltonian antiques from, viii 118; devastated by earthquakes, xii 430, xv 9; eruptions on coast of, xiii 36; iii 441, vii 271, viii 100, 352, xi 44, xiii 186.
 Sidon, iii 292.
 Siena, HW at, i 53-4; legend of its foundation, 53; ix 245.
 Silesia, i 300, ii 54, 179, iii 17, xii 59.
 Silver Hill (Kent), iii 113, 117, 122.
 Sion. *See* Syon.
 Sissinghurst Castle (Kent), ruins of Tudor mansion, iii 120.
 Sittingbourne (Kent), i 101.
 Skye, Isle of, x 29, xi 401.
 Sligo, iii 152, 155.
 Sluys, ii 125, iv 223, 224, 229, 233.
 Soissons (Aisne), ii 49, 56.
 Solway Firth, Paul Jones in the, xi 28.
 Somersetshire, v 211, 220, vi 172, vii 6, xi 299.
 South Pole, the, ix 299.
 Southampton, HW at, iii 341-3; ii 281, iii 209, 281, 285, 346, 435, xi 27.
 Southwark ('The Borough'), rioting in connexion with Wilkes in, ix 71; growth of, southward, 392; fires in, during Gordon riots, xi 198, 206-7; great fire in ('85), xiii 263; iii 292, xiii 97 n, xiv 384;—Albion Mills, burnt, xiv 385; Bethlehem Hospital ('Bedlam'), *see* Moorfields; Clink (the New Prison), vi 23; burnt in Gordon riots, xi 203, 209, 220; Fair, viii 261; King's Bench Prison, burnt in Gordon riots, xi 203, 205-6, 209, 220; iii 2, iv 99, vii 187, 191; Marshalsea (prison), jail distemper in, vi 23; St. George's Fields, Wilkes's supporters in, vii 246, 259; 'anti-Popery' meetings and riots in, xi 186, 194, 206-7; St. Thomas's Hospital, iv 410.
 Spa (Belgium), medicinal waters of, vi 126; i 101, ii 401, v 216, 368, vi 102, 109, 329, vii 115, 306, viii 55, 194, ix 233, xii 266, xiii 318, xiv 420.
 Spain, feud between Elizabeth Farnese and the P. of Asturias in, i 160; Great Britain nominally at war with ('43), 365; rejects K. of Sardinia's overtures for peace ('46), ii 179; tardiness of, at Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 315; prohibition of commerce with, 341; English manufacturers in, iii 8; treaty of commerce with, 19; valuable pictures in, iv 124, xiv 432; gallantry of, v 26; leagues with France ('61), 127, 272; at war with Portugal, 201, 268; relinquishes claim to Portugal, 272; 'slouched hat' riots in, vi 449, 452; Jesuits expelled from, vii 104; quarrels with Great Britain over the Falkland Isles, 411, 418-9; peace maintained, viii 7; great armaments preparing in ('75), ix 191; sends fleet to Algiers, 226, and is defeated, 227-8; Jamaica reported taken by, 355; again threatens Portugal, 432; seizes island from the Portuguese, x 65; offers her mediation to Great Britain ('79), 376; Great Britain at war with, 427, xi 421, xii 75; makes great preparations for siege of Gibraltar, xi 6; Rodney's victory over, 129; makes peace ('83), xii 393, 400; Great Britain's

preparations for war with ('90), xiv 267; peace negotiations, 281, 301; pacification with, 313, 315; war of French Revolution with, xv 276; i 11, 68, 113, 122, 138, 319, 327, ii 112, 130, 211, 231, 307, 347, 433, iii 23, 226 n, 228, 334, 374, 437, iv 80, 118, 121, 132, 222, 393, 438, v-xii *passim*, xiii 105, 130, 327, 329, xiv 366, xv 122.

Sparta, ii 43, x 333.

Spey, R. (Inverness), ii 190.

Stade (Hanover), convention of (Kloster-Zeven), iv 95, 108; 48, 102, 105.

Stafford, races at, iv 410; Priory of St. Thomas, near, xiii 295.

Staffordshire, 'Etruria' ware made in, vii 380; ii 159, 306, xiii 295, xv 261.

Staines, floods at, iii 384.

Stainmore (Westmoreland), 'wintry wild' of, vii 385, xiii 423.

Stamford (Linc.), iii 442.

Standstead. *See* Stansted.

Stanhoe (near Houghton, Norfolk), i p. xxxvii, 353.

Stanmore. *See* Stainmore.

Stanno. *See* Stanhoe.

Stansted Park (Sussex), seat of E. of Scarborough, iii 128, x 298, xv 416.

Staten Island (N. America), landing of Gen. Howe on, ix 415.

Steane (Northants), Sir Thomas Crewe's chapel and ruins of mansion at, iii 179, 183.

Stirling, besieged by rebels ('45), ii 170; 248, v 141, 407.

Stockbridge (Hants), borough of, iv 15, 16.

Stockholm, ix 7; castle of, xiii 164.

Stoke Gifford (Glouc.), xiv 231.

Stoke Poges (Bucks), iii 358, ix 418;—Church, ii 413; Manor House, sketch of, iii 259.

Stone (Staffs), rendezvous of troops in '45, ii 155, 159.

Stonehenge ('Chorea Gigantum,' Choir Gaur), xiv 32, 78.

Stony Point, surprised by the Americans, xi 32.

Stony Stratford (Bucks), i 5.

Stowe (Bucks), seat of Earl Temple, HW's visit to, iii 170, 182, 183, vi 115, vii 388-97; Princess Amelia at, vi 93, vii 389; edifices and inscriptions at, vi 253, 383, 434, vii 393, 396-7, xiii 287, 386-7; v 247, vi 141, 280.

Strasburg, siege of ('93), xv 244; ix 69, 267.

Stratford-upon-Avon, HW's visit to, iii 65.

Strathclyde, Pinkerton's discovery of the kingdom of, and the Piks (Picts), xiv 174.

Stratton (barony), ix 30.

STRAWBERRY HILL (Twickenham, Midd., the residence of the writer of these *Letters*), first mention and description of, ii 278; taken on lease by HW, *ib.*; old name of house, 316; first improvements at, 329; planting, 334, 354; grounds extended, *ib.*; purchase of, 382; improvements at, 387; (Castle), heraldic glass in Cheneys Church to be asked for, 412; a little Gothic castle to be built at, 423; *terreno* planned for, 435; cannot get workmen out of, iii 140; Gothic staircase being made at, 146; nearly finished, 150; general description of, 166-8; ancient tiles from Gloucester Cathedral acquired for, 188; library chimney-piece and ceiling at, 212, 222; progress of works, 232; new printing-house begun at, iv 303, and finished, 316; gallery, chapel-cabinet, and round tower to be built, 316, 392, 407; foundation of gallery begun, v 32; T. Pitt engaged on ornaments of cabinet and gallery, 195; laying floors at, 199; workmen's strike at, 220; fire in new gallery, narrowly averted, 244; tiles from the Conqueror's kitchen (St. Stephen's Abbey, Caen), and ancient tiles from Gloucester Cathedral, vi 39; Frankland's cottage added to, 193; *Castle of Otranto* suggests, 195; HW will have a *corbeille* at, 318, 338; damage by powder-mill explosion, viii 127, 134, 137; drawings, &c., of, iii 165, 316, vi 17, ix 269, 293, x 55, 116, xi 328, 343, 452; inaccurate account (in *Londres*) of, ix 359.

Royal and distinguished visitors to, iii 210, 308, 311, 323, iv 269, 435, v 314, 327-8, vi 42, 98, vii 409, viii 348, ix 344, 358, xii 21, 359, xiii 297, 409, xv 347-8;—entertainments and fêtes at: great breakfast, iii 305; distinguished foreigners (cows milked in grounds), vi 85; foreign ministers (French horns and clarionets), vii 274;

masquerade (festival of nieces), x 333-4, vi 81;—eulogy of, iii 322; 'Strawberry ballad,' 425; surrounded by floods, 449; open to visitors, &c., vi 94, viii 53, xv 296; contrasted with Paris, vi 294-5; Sunday alone at, HW's chief entertainment, ix 289; poetical invitation to, x 96; Tonton and Rosette buried at, xiv 117; suicide of John, HW's servant at, xv 82-3; HW objects to use of name in fiction, 451; 'Strawberry Castle,' ii 412; 'convent,' vi 279; 'Ky in de Pot,' ii 290, 291 n; 'my own Louvre,' vii 324; 'Tempe,' 394; 'Castle of Otranto,' ix 10; slight references *passim*.

Apartments, &c.: Armoury or vestibule, iii 164, 167, v 215, xi 78; Beauclerk tower and closet, ix 377, x 61, 74, xi 42, xii 193, xiii 388; Bedchamber, HW's, viii 195; Blue Room, iii 232, vi 429, viii 134, 183, x 36; Cabinet or Chapel, iv 392, v 5, 195, 308; Chapel (in garden), to be commenced, viii 161; shrine and window in, 174; 161, 308, 451; China Room, painting of ceiling, v 21, vi 40; Cloisters, iv 185, 392, ix 220; Eating-room, iii 168, 179; Flemish Tower, Essex's fourteenth century, ix 421; Gallery, fire in, v 244; ceiling copied from Henry VII's chapel, 295; gilded, 349; iv 316, 392, v 32, 195, 360, viii 134; Great Tower, iii 167, 232; Green Closet, 167, viii 134; Hall, old blue and white, iii 167, vi 40; Holbein Chamber, iv 303, 316, viii 134, 348, x 313; Library, iii 168, 212, 222, viii 134; *see also below*, *under Books*; Little Parlour, iii 166, xiv 415; 'The Paraclete' (hall), iii 151, 222; Red Room, 167, x 361; Round Chamber (at end of gallery), vii 222, viii 134; Round Tower, furnishing of, iv 407, v 46; iv 316, 392; Star Chamber, xiii 160; State Bedroom, pictures re-arranged, 287; Tribune, xi 293, 452; Yellow (Beauty) Room, iii 167, ix 377.

Furniture, iii 167-8, 232, vi 389; purple chair, viii 348; old Welsh chairs, ix 220; wall-paper, iii 166-8, x 331.

Garden and grounds: Anne Boleyn's walk, iii 118; gateway and gates (Luda tomb), vii 294-5, viii 36; 'lilacs and nightingales,' v 55; verdure, &c., vi 458, vii 27, 317, viii 295; Po Yang and gold-

fish, iii 18, 97, 200, 202, 258, 266, 305; trees and plants, ii 375, iii 363-4, iv 343, vi 254, vii 430, xiv 337.

Press: erection of printing-house, i p. xli, iv 303, 316;—Productions: Gray's *Progress of Poesy and Bard*, (first production of the Press), i p. xlii, iv 73, 78; *Fugitive Pieces*, i p. xlii, xliii; Hentzner's *Journey into England*, iv 73; HW's *Catalogue of R. & N. A.*, 142, 220; *Postscript* to, xiii 434; Lord Whitworth's *Account of Russia*, iv 195; *Lucan*, 220, v 21, xi 118-9, 124; Spence's *Magliabecchi*, iv 236; HW's *Anecdotes of Painting*, v 448, new ed., i p. liii, xii 254; French song, vi 86; *Life of Lord Herbert*, 89, 92, vii 144; HW's *Historic Doubts*, 153; Hénault's *Cornélie, Vestale*, 181; Verses by HW, 274; Catalogue of S. H. collections, viii 312; Translation of French play by Lady Craven, x 302; Verses by C. Miller, i p. liii, xi 109; *Ode* by W. Jones, i p. liii; Lady Harcourt's poems, xii 165; Duc de Nivernais' translation of HW's *Essay on Modern Gardening*, i p. liv, xiii 242, 323, 377; postscript to *R. & N. A.*, i p. lv; HW's *The Mysterious Mother*, xiv 26; Hannah More's *Bonner's Ghost*, 137, 161; projected and suggested publications, iv 175, viii 225, ix 370, xiii 302; Editions in general: their 'beautiful negligence,' viii 278; offered in exchange for *Antiq. of Herculanum*, iv 224; scarce, 249; sold dear, xiii 380; requested by Bibliothèque du Roi and foreign royalties, xv 114-5; xiii 203, 362, 434; called 'Officina Arbuteana,' iv 73; 'Elzevirianum,' 75.

Books, iii 167; reference to Catalogue, xii 193; Vertue's MSS., iv 228, 251, 355, 376, xiv 90; Mme. du Defand's MSS., xi 303; Clovio illumination, xiii 388.

Medals, iv 137, v 178, viii 151.

Miscellaneous items, iii 106, 151, 164, 167, 173, 397-8, iv 269, viii 22, 98, 107, 151, 191, 196, 200, ix 6, 321, x 54, 130, 143, 340, 417, xi 83, 183, 293, xii 24, 450, xiv 64; the Catalogue referred to, x 340.

Portraits, miniatures, prints, pictures: Bianca Capello, v 295, viii 45, 192, ix 6, xi 293; Empress Catherine,

vii 415; Mr. Churchill and Lady Mary, iii 232; Rev. W. Cole, xi 136; Mr. Conway and Lady Ailesbury, iii 233; Mme. du Deffand, viii 183; Digby family, ix 169; Queen Elizabeth, iv 141; Comte de Grammont, viii 183; Anthony Hamilton, 183; Henry VII, iii 175, v 179; James II, 155; House of Lancaster, viii 265; John Law, xii 449, xv 163; Ninon de l'Enclos, iv 141; Mme. d'Olonne, ix 94; Mme. de Prie, 94, 135; D. of Suffolk and Mary Tudor, v 295, vi 128; Sir R. Walpole and wife, iii 233; 166, 232, 286, vi 16, 24, 119 n, 437, vii 295, 341, 343, xi 137, xiii 434.

Sculpture and carved work: Bust of Caligula, viii 192; Mrs. Damer's work, xiii 187, xiv 117, 415; Donatello's 'St. John,' viii 218, 308; oaken head of Henry III, xi 453; head of Jupiter Serapis, xiii 388; Lichfield statues, iv 175, 176, 178; bust of Vespasian, v 9; marble eagle, ii 122, 150, 184, 194, 284, v 9, xv 3; carved ivory, x 54.

Stained glass, ii 412, iii 167, v 5, 15, 328, viii 127, 134, 137, x 18.

Strawberry Hill, Little. *See* Little Strawberry Hill.

Streatham (Surrey), D. of Bedford's house at, vi 103; Mrs. Piozzi's fête at, xiv 278.

Strelitz, v 98, vi 8. *See also* Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

Studley Royal (Yorks), seat of William Aislabie, viii 180.

Styx, used figuratively, viii 126, ix 82, xi 350, xiii 170, 423.

Suabia, xii 113.

Sudborne (Suffolk), seat of Lord Hertford, iii 339.

Sudbroke (near Kingston-on-Thames), iv 71, v 27, 216, vii 39, viii 394 n, xiv 202.

Sudeley Castle (Glouc.), tomb of Catherine Parr found in chapel of, xv 371.

Sudermania (Vandalmania), xiii 213.

Suffolk, French expected to land in, ii 7; charming woody hills in, 107; solicits honour of electing Keppel, xi 277; i p. xlix, v 103, 106, 252, vii 385, viii 216, ix 194, 207, xii 332, 371, 402.

Summer Hill (Kent), iii 112, x 299.

Sunbury (Midd.), v 229, xi 137, xiii 198.

Sunning Hill (Berks), medicinal waters at, v 241, vi 379, 393; ii 317, 318, 322.

Surat (Bombay), hurricane at, xiii 48. Surrey, Keppel accepts offer of election to Parliament from, xi 277; iii 103, 322, ix 5, xi 125, 287.

Susa (Piedmont), x 112.

Sussex, Brest squadron off the coast of, ii 8; wildness and 'Saxon' air of, 406; prison building on coast of, iii 223; ii 320, 408, iii 10, 117, 355, v 5, 47, 101, 407, vi 90, ix 82, x 1, 268, 298, xi 125.

Suze, Pas de, fortress on a rock at the, i 42.

Swallowfield (Berks), i 149.

Sweden, war with Russia ('41), i 138; senate of, 377; earthquakes in, iii 384; bought by Choiseul, vii 300; French baffled, 334; Gustavus III takes whole administrative power, viii 203; Vikings of, xii 292; war with Russia ('88), xiv 59, 99; copper money plentiful in, xv 58; i 122, 336, iii 25 n, 437, iv 78, 84, 280, 300, v 47, 231, viii 253, 312, 406, x 354, xi 10, xiii 114 n.

Switzerland, English tourists in, xiii 354; revolutionary disturbances in, xiv 263, xv 39; ii 298 n, iv 32, vi 396, 401, ix 269 n, xiv 123, 133, 311, 318, 323, 348, 349, 350, 364, xv 2, 37, 61, 66, 245, 257.

Syon Hill (Isleworth, Midd.), seat of E. of Holderness, iv 182, 308, v 71, vi 141, 142, viii 352, 361, ix 17, x 319, xi 39, xii 316.

Syon House (Isleworth, Midd.), seat of D. of Northumberland, iii 322, 324, vii 198, viii 292, x 451, xii 5, xiv 388; Adam's improvements at, vi 111, viii 313, 336, ix 77; great ball at, vii 231.

Syon Lane (Isleworth, Midd.), iv 403.

Syracuse (ancient), xi 282.

Syria, quarantine on arrivals from, xii 327.

Tagus, the, v 230.

Tamworth Castle (Warw.), seat of the De Ferrers, x 356; intended restoration, 381; ancient paintings formerly in hall of, 417.

Tanjore, taken by the English, viii 436; rajah of, restored by E. I. C., xi 372.

Tapsus (Thapsus), i 5.

Tartary, iv 300, viii 179, xiii 244, 419; natives of ancient, 292.

- Taureau, Château du (Finistère), La
Chalotais imprisoned in the, xiv 172.
Tauric Chersonesus, the, v 426.
Tauris, v 426.
Teddington (Midd.), v 361, xi 69, xiii
68, 289, xiv 11, 188, 193, 198, 201, 216,
219, 240, 276, xv 383;—Lane, iii 449.
Tempe, vii 325; applied to Strawberry
Hill, 394.
'Tempialbulo' (Whitechapel), i 5.
Temple Newsham (Yorks), xi 257.
Tewkesbury Abbey, Gravelot's draw-
ing of, xi 315.
Texel (Stroom), the, escape of the Dutch
fleet into, xii 253, 321.
Thames, R., view of, from Strawberry
Hill, ii 278; boat-races on, 313, ix
205, 211, xv 47; fireworks on, 375, xi
200; in flood, iii 384, ix 53, 63; frozen,
iv 340; masquerade on, v 342, ix 171;
strange perturbation of, v 361; Far-
ington's views of, xv 153; fishes killed
by an elm falling into, 383; i 52, ii
279, iii 4, 186, iv 71, 79, 80, 400,
v 216, 383, vii 180, 192, 325, viii 290,
ix 56, 95, 288, x 379, xi 27, 273, 439, xii
6, 325, 327, 435, xiii 42, 54, 193, 262,
285, 293, 401, 420, xiv 11, 263, 278, 290,
344, xv 39, 72, 302.
Thames Ditton (Surrey), Lord Hert-
ford's country house at, x 453, xi 258;
23, 287, xii 30, 50, 81, 306, 315, 367,
xiii 162, 294, xiv 49;—Boyle Farm,
xiv 9, 11, 20, xv 35.
Thebes (the Egyptian), fresco in cavern
near, ix 333.
Thermopylae, vi 1, x 38; 'Straits' of,
v 136, vi 205.
Thessaly, xv 287.
Thetford (Norf. and Suff.), ii 326, v 34,
vi 138.
Thibet, trade between the East India
Company and, xi 127.
Thistleworth. *See* Isleworth.
Thornbury Castle (Glouc.), ix 30-2, 36;
Buckingham's Plotting Closet (tower),
421.
Thorndon Hall (Essex), iii 258 n.
Thrace, vii 313.
Thulleries. *See* Paris, Tuileries.
'Thundertentrunk' (from *Candide*), vi
99, 153, vii 385.
Tiber, R., vii 46, ix 247, xiii 405.
Ticonderoga, English repulsed at, iv
179, 182; abandoned to the English,
298; Americans besieged in, ix 441;
taken, x 93, 99, 102, 114; lost, 163; i
p. xlv.
Tipperary, viii 110.
Tivoli, frieze of temple at, i 287; villas
of, ii 354; iii 318, 443, vii 392.
Tobago (W. Indies), taken by the
French, xii 35.
Toledo (Spain), i 62.
Tonghes (? Tongres), iii 63.
Torbay, French ships off, ii 6, 9;
Darby's ships at, xii 48; Lord Howe
at, xv 206; i 86, x 443, xi 250, xii 46,
56, 272, xv 215.
Torgau (Saxony), Daun defeated at, iv
457 n, v 7.
Tortola (Virgin Is.), ix 361.
Totnes, i 167.
Toulon, HW at, i p. xxxvi; movements
of its fleet, 124, ii 2, 4, 5, 8, 27, x
231, 240, 258, 265; fleet defeated by
Boscawen, iv 298; French armament
at, ix 327; French routed near, xv
196; siege of, by French Republic,
197, 206, 207, 233, 241, 244, 247, 258,
276; viii 266.
Toulouse, HW at, i p. xxxvi; insur-
rection at, vi 453; Parliament of,
abolished, viii 81, 83.
Tournai (Belgium), invested by the
French, ii 87; battle of, 87-9; taken,
98, 105, 109. *See also* Fontenoy.
Towcester (Northants), Lord Pomfret's
seat near, pictures and statues at, iii
66.
Trent, R., iv 418, 421.
Trent (Tyrol), x 84, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105,
109, 146.
Trentham (Staffs), vi 103, 114.
Trianon. *See* Versailles.
Trincomalee (Ceylon), surrendered to
English ('82), xii 250; taken by Col.
Stewart ('95), xv 393.
Tripoli, iv 455.
Tunbridge (Kent), walks of, i 98; ruins
of castle at, iii 111; medicinal waters
of, 184; the Wells, 112; i 237, ii 47,
276, iii 138, 141, 447, iv 352, v 419, vi
27, 101, vii 312, xi 36, xiv 94, 265, xv
82, 364, 370.
Tunis, ix 226.
Turin, HW at, i p. xxxv, 42-3; Conti's
advance on, ii 49; English ministers
for, 257, 298, 304, 354, iii 226, 284, iv
118, 132, 139, 144, 167, ix 40, xii 389,
437, xiii 299 n; i 305, iii 305, iv 240,
295, v 123, 142, 152, viii 14, 344, 428,

- 435, xii 356, xiv 294, 296, 298, 299, 300, 303, 308, 315, 317-8, 320-1, 337, 339, 381.
- Turk Island (West Indies), taken by the French, vi 107, 114.
- Turkey, HW's prophecy concerning, v 230; invasion of, xii 453; war with Catherine II and Joseph II, xiv 50; has right by prescription to exist in Europe, *ib.*
- Turnham Green (Midd.), iii 172, x 396, xi 377, xiii 30.
- Tuscany, threatened by Toulon squadron, i 124, 126, 127, 136, 152; secure, 319; Spain again threatens, 374, 379, 392, ii 54, 67, 77, 79, 83, 86-7, 99, 106; HW's impressions of, iii 4; tobacco and snuff-trade in, 174; at war with Algiers, 335; English trade with, iv 67; Gen. Flobert banished from, 363; Etrurian vases discovered in, v 163; i 82, 271, 367, ii 45, 414 n, iii 205, iv 359, v 20 n, 166 n, vi 45, 305 n, viii 430, ix 339, xi 404, 407, xiv 266.
- Tusmore (Oxon), seat of the Fermors, x 352.
- Twickenham (Midd.), HW's early days at, i p. xxxiv; Pope's residence at, 276; HW takes 'little farm' at (first mention of Strawberry Hill, q.v.), p. xxxviii, 278; bric-a-brac shop at, ii 239, 278, iii 444; theatrical company at, ii 331; auction of orange-trees at, iv 80; drought at, v 230; powder-mills blown up near, viii 137; HW writing history of, ix 21; robberies at, 77; inaccurate account of, 189; HW more than forty years a Burgess of, xv 121; i p. lv, ii 289, 292-3, 316, 328, 333, iii 64, 96, 153, 165-6, 302, 306, 317, iv 79, 275, 291 n, 331, 435, v 71, 91, 103, 171, 191, 195, 229, 315, 348, 375, 432, vi 42, 88, 262, 370, vii 13, 126, 385, 432, viii 70, 88, 108, 134, 248, 292, 295, 349, 357, 438, ix 66, 191, 215, 393, 433, x 55, 80, 115, 253, 283, xi 185, 215, 227, 260, 274, 392, 441, xii 102, 117, 265, 347, xiii-xv *passim*;—Castle Crambo, i 276; Common, xiv 76; Cross Deep, xv 256; Grove, xii 28; Kneller's Cave, i 276; Lane, xii 63; Little Marble Hill (residence of Lady Di Beauclerk), xiii 377; Marble Hill (residence of Lady Suffolk), ii 321 n, vii 125, xv 383; Montpellier Row, v 72, xiv 276; Park, vii 23, xi 220, 306, xii 57, 64, 312, 322, 336, xiii 35, 44, xiv 61, xv 440; Pope's house, garden, and grotto, iv 397, v 230, vii 274, xi 428, xiii 411; 'Ragman's Castle,' iii 317, xv 379; 'Spite Hall,' xi 274; Whitton Place, xiii 353 n, xv 301.
- 'Twicks,' county of, iii 63, 325.
- 'Twitnamshire' (Twickenham), viii 315, ix 44.
- Tyre, iii 292.
- Uffington (Berks), White Horse, near, xiii 285.
- Umberslade Hall (Warw.), HW at Cronk's, iii 66.
- Uppark (Sussex), xv 416.
- Upton-on-Severn (Worc.), church and bridge, iii 189.
- Ushant (Finistère), fleet to land near, iv 141.
- Utica, confused with Attica, iii 441.
- Utrecht, two treaties of, ii 112, v 99 n, vi 171, 172, 186, xi 235, 258, xv 435; *Gazette*, v 343, ix 232, xiv 66, 70.
- Val-de-Grâce. *See* Paris.
- Valencia de Alcantara, capture of, v 248.
- Valenciennes, Louis XV at, ii 20; taken, xv 257.
- Vallombrosa (Tuscany), print of, iii 94; xv 64.
- Varennes, Louis XVI stopped at (HW mistakenly has Clermont), xv 10.
- Varo, R. (in Piedmont), ii 32.
- Vauxhall Gardens, HW at Marble Hall of, ii 317; compared with Ranelagh, i 214, 228, ii 31; gold-fish at, 212; entertainments at, 227, 386, 452-6, vii 274-5, 429; link-boys at, ii 411; ballads sung at, ix 40, xiii 322; portraits at, xii 80; i 222, 235, ii 108, 317, 385, iii 59, 227, iv 439, v 419, vi 86, vii 211, 215, viii 204, x 412.
- Veii, vii 333.
- Velletri, Austrians defeated near, ii 48-9.
- Venice, HW at, i 99; festival of the Ascension, p. xxxvi; on the stage in new opera, 170; new ambassador from, ii 18; quarrel with the Pope, iii 2; refused to receive Valenti, 205; books printed at, wanted by HW, v 14; new ambassador to, 59; gems purchased at, 163; pictures brought from, viii 451; invaded by Emperor,

- ix 50; Pope's lines on, xiii 284; the mirrors of, xiv 255; state of pictures at, 432; pestilential summer at, 447; i 97, 98, 286, 339, ii 19, 28, 69, 296, 299, 300, iv 66, v 168, 325, viii 13, 246, ix 245, 267, x 84, xii 181, 449, xiii 334, 370, 392, 419, 439, xiv 40, xv 80, 81, 86, 312;—Library of St. Mark, i 287; Place of St. Mark, iii 181; The Rialto, i 170.
- Verona, i 97, x 71, 84.
- Versailles, HW's description of, i 29–30; great heat at, iii 4; the gardens, iv 74; Louis XIV's *galantries* at, vi 197; the season for seeing quietly, 290; HW presented at, 307; a 'mixture of parade and poverty,' 309; beast of the Gevaudan shown at, 319; old masters at, 315; Louvre treasures in lumber-rooms, 353; King sends for Parliament-registers to, 430; visit of Paoli, to protest about Corsica, vii 193; precedence at, 288; State-trial at, 376; 'thunders' of (against Parliament), viii 2; princes banished from, 28; a Colisée at, ix 240; neglect of paintings at, viii 77, ix 79; a Quaker at, 75; Court ball at, 137 n; Louis XVI besieged in, 205; American agent at, 419, 432, x 207; Emperor said to be rebuffed from, 13; water-works in Palace garden, 122; French ministers' 'heaven of heavens,' xii 12; English people in fashion at, xiii 14; Cabinet of, zealous for Mr. Pitt, 139; archives at, xiv 95; Broglie encamped before, 163; gendarmes killed while defending Louis XVI, xv 67; Queen carried back to, 314; i 27, 58, 128, 331, iii 232, 425, v 22, 58, 180, vi 324, 326, 397 n, 404, 407, 428, 447, vii 9, 44, 194, 244, 315–6, 318, 321, viii 92, ix 11, 237, 453 n, xi 282, xii 127, xiii 99, 146, 199, xiv 149, 158, 301, xv 4; St. Cyr (convent), vi 279; described, vii 316–9; original letter of Mme. de Maintenon given to HW at, xiv 237; Trianon (Grand), the, i 29.
- Vesuvius, Mount, vii 3; eruptions of, 3, 155, viii 95, ix 51, xi 23, 25, 57, xiii 359, xiv 42, 73; drawing of, xi 33; HW longs to see, 50; similes drawn from, x 438, xi 34, xii 160, 335.
- Vienna, meeting of Freemasons at, broken up by soldiers, i 345; P. Charles Edward sent to ('46), ii 222; ambassadors, ii 354, v 305; anecdote of ambassador from, vi 189; K. of Prussia thought on road to, iii 454 n, iv 137; Court shame-proof, v 167; Court obeys no law but that of pride, vi 417; experiments on diamonds at, viii 74–5; news of Turco-Russian peace from, ix 34; rumoured mediation of Austria and Russia, xi 412–3; the Pope to visit to intercede for convents, xii 174; Emperor intends shall be capital of Europe, xiii 405; i 226, ii 69, 357, iii 6, 155, 224 n, iv 255, v 275, 277, 282, 452, vii 288, 300, viii 8, 13, 39–40, 101, 115, 435, ix 13 n, 233, xi 413, xii 45, 299, xiii 226, 341, 370, 392, 419, xiv 244, xv 250.
- Villa del Capra (near Vicenza), iii 119.
- Villefranche (Villafranca), Piedmontese abandon their entrenchments at, ii 20.
- Villers-Coterets (Aisne), viii 61.
- Vincennes, Prince Charles Edward imprisoned at, ii 350.
- Vine, The (Hants), seat of the Chutes, HW going to, iii 254, 257; Chapel and its painted glass, 258–60, 319 n; excessively damp, 252, iv 234, 250; alterations at, 90, 173; Gothic columbarium proposed for, 90; ii 300, iii 41, 236, 237, 238, 240, 243, 246, 248, 255, 259, 276, 277, 316, 326, 329, 330, 341, 343, 344, 384, 453, iv 73, 282, 303, 305, v 217, 230, 232, 369, vii 213, 331, ix 365 n.
- Virginia, French encroachments in, iii 246; in peril, 253; forces disbanded in, 270; governorship of, 278, 284, vii 210, 217, xii 166; 'camels' gone to, ix 221; armament under Cornwallis for, 316; junction of Cornwallis and Arnold in, xii 28; sending of convicts to, xiii 50; iii 337, iv 278, vii 378, ix 361, xi 401.
- Volterra (Tuscany), alabaster, i 146, 278, iii 436, xi 453.
- Wakefield, bridge-chapel, iii 446; races, viii 188.
- Wakefield Lodge (near Stony Stratford), Kent's design, iii 67.
- Waldeck, castle of, v 221; surrendered to Conway, 224; 221, 228.
- Walden (Saffron Walden, Essex), tombs in church, xii 402.

Waldershare (Kent), iii 264, vii 409.
 Wales, wide range of kinship in, i 184; threatened by the rebels, ii 150, 160; suggests Gray's *Ode*, vii 175; continuity of princely line, xiii 228; the inhabitants of called Gallà, xiv 287; ii 241 n, iii 15, 186, viii 356, ix 184, x 358, xi 105, xii 153, xiii 353, xiv 157.
 Wallingford, election-bribery at, i 213; ix 396, xv 412, 416.
 Walpole (Linc.), the Walpole family originally living at, ix 208.
 Waltham Cross (Essex), Rooker's drawing of, xi 315.
 Walton Bridge (? Wilton Bridge), iii 305.
 Wandsworth Hill, aristocratic hay-making at, vi 81, vii 154.
 Wanstead (Essex), seat of Earl Tylney, ii 448, iii 322, iv 396, 411, vi 98.
 Warrley (Yorks), the dragon of, iii 444, vi 207, x 344, xi 147.
 Warblington (Hants), Bulls compromising Margaret Plantagenet found at, ii 408.
 Warburg (Westphalia), French reserves defeated near, iv 429.
 Wareham (Dorset), election, ii 301.
 Warkworth (Northants, near Banbury), iii 181.
 Warkworth Castle (Northumberland), iii 128.
 Warrington (Lanc.), bridge broken down to check advance of Highlanders, ii 155.
 Warsaw, siege of, raised, xv 303; viii 266, xv 137.
 Warwick, description of, iii 66; races, iv 252, 410; — Castle, description of, iii 66; pictures at, x 56; — Guy's Cauldron, ix 386; Guy's Cliff, x 57; Priory, iii 181, x 57; St. Mary's Church, chapel of the Beauchamps in, iii 66, x 56; tower only Wren's, vi 106.
 Warwickshire, i 4, iii 62, iv 90, 172, 177, 199, v 171, vii 223, viii 414, xii 49, xv 219.
 Waterbeach (Cambs), vii 283.
 Waveney, R. (Norfolk), iii 346.
 Weissenberg, lines of, stormed by Wurmser, xv 243.
 Welbeck (Notts), seat of E. of Oxford, iii 447–8, vii 231, x 99, xii 150.
 Wellingborough (Northants), v 352.
 Wells, bishop's palace at, x 356 n.

Wendover (Bucks), i 223.
 Wentworth Castle (near Barnsley, Yorks), seat of E. of Strafford, some Gothic architecture at, iv 419, xii 43, xiv 203; iii 428, 442; description, 443; iv 71, 315, 414, vi 95, 286, 325, vii 221, 292, 395, 397, viii 174, ix 36, x 272, xii 11, xiii 36, 402, xiv 48.
 Wentworth House (near Rotherham, Yorks), seat of Lord Rockingham, iii 443, xiv 202.
 Weobly (Herefordshire), ii 362.
 Wesel (Rhenish prov.), siege of, raised, iv 446.
 Weser, R., iv 68, 75.
 West Indies, the, English squadron sent to intercept Spanish ships, ii 81; Admiral Townshend's success in, 163; taken by English 'by a panic,' iv 298; regiments sent from, for American war, ix 150; England in danger of losing, x 432; d'Estaing's fleet crippled in, xi 66; Rodney in, 180; indecisive action in, 194; yellow fever of the, xv 423; i 112, 142, ii 126, 319, iv 65, 213, 313, 314, v 88, 177, 189, vi 141, 372, ix 398, x 265, 320, 348, 359, 385, xi 21, 129, 250, 255, 319, xii 121, 124, 125, 141, 262, 264, xiv 300.
 Westminster, election petitions, ('41) i 139, 144, 147, 148, vi 1 n, ('84) xiii 156, 250, 253, 255; elections, ('42) i 154, 156, vi 1, ('49) i 361, 362, ('50) 416 n, 419, 432, 435, 448, ('62) v 262, ('74) ix 56, 71, ('80) xi 287 (C. Fox elected), ('82) xii 251, ('84) xiii 141 (Fox re-elected), ('88) xiv 61; Lord Balmerino in cell at, ii 225; private theatre of Delaval family in, vii 112; Gordon riot at, xi 191; i 93, ii 287, 338, iii 33, 60 n, 80, 403, iv 172, vii 186, 375, ix 61, 74, 448, x 379, 381, xii 13, 118, 263, xiii 142, 143, 146; — Abbey, excelled by St. Denis, i 26; tomb of HW's mother in, p. xli, 131, 334, 370, iii 249; Abbot Islip's chapel in, 109; glass from, at Bromley Palace, *ib.*; Caxton working in monastery of, iv 166; Henry VII's chapel, 456; funeral of George II in, *ib.*; HW's epitaph for Sir C. Hanbury Williams, i p. xlv; wax effigies in funeral processions at, v 70; tomb of Aylmer de Valence in, 95; monument to Gen. Wolfe in, *ib.*; Chapter of, 96; coronation of George

III in, 119, 121-3; Hatton vault in, 311; Edward I's body found in, viii 455; shrine of Edward the Confessor, ix 219, xi 97; altar-piece for the choir, ix 219; Gray's monument in, 287, x 287, 288, 306, 308; tomb of Edmund Plantagenet (Crouchback) in, xi 401; Garrick buried in, 367, 370, 372, 382; tomb of Anne of Cleves, discovered by HW, xi 96; picture of King Sebert in, *ib.*; Handel's music and commemoration in, xiii 269, 273 n, 383, xiv 437; figures of Edward III and Q. Philippa in, xv 304; i 56, 331 n, iii 11, 175, 188, 249, iv 398, v 121, 274 n, vi 45, ix 5, 418, x 257, xi 186, xiii 35;—Bridge, ii 291, vii 274, xi 206, xv 246; Guildhall, xi 189; Hall, trial of rebel lords ('46) in, ii 216, 219, v 112; Lord Ferrers' trial in, iv 374; coronation ceremonies and banquet in, v 112-3, 115, 118-9, 121; garrisoned by constables during the Wilkes disturbances, vii 185; Wilkes tried in, 192; Duchess of Kingston tried in, ix 297, 348; Lord George Gordon tried in, xi 382; Sheridan's speech on the Begums in, xiv 49, 50; i 168, 353, ii 109, 210, 349, iii 26, 409, iv 346, 354, v 4, 110, 116, 120, 253, vi 181, vii 174, 184, viii 295, ix 172, 294, 305, 339, x 437, xi 125, 237, 258, xii 368, xiii 254 n, xiv 48 n, xv 6, 444;—House of Lords, Armada tapestry in, ii 116, v 206, xiv 239; Palace Yard, pillory in, vi 191; v 110, 118, 121, xiv 385; Parliament House, vi 239; Queen Square, xiii 164; St. Margaret's Church, ii 397 n; St. Margaret's Round-house, v 122; School, iii 89, 137, 249, v 150, 325, vii 414, ix 408, xii 58, xv 433.

Westmoreland, ii 149, xiv 317.

Westphalia, Treaty of, xiii 338; iv 52 n, 355, v 85, 214, 229, x 344.

Weston Hall (Warw.), map-tapestry of, xiv 15.

Wetherby (Yorks), Wade advancing on, ii 155.

Weybridge (Surrey), iv 413, xv 134.

Weymouth, Custom-house officers cashiered at, i 222, 243; port of embarkation, iv 193, xii 77, 328, 367, xiv 262, 264, xv 57, 79.

Wharnccliffe (Yorks), quaint inscription at, iii 445.

Whichnovre (Wichnor, Staffs), 'flitch of bacon' custom at, iv 417, 421.

Whitechapel, church of, i 5.

Whitehaven (Cumberland), descent by Paul Jones on, x 231.

White Knights (near Reading), iii 177.

White Marsh (near Philadelphia), x 176.

Whittlebury Forest (Northants), iii 67, vi 116.

Whitton Place. *See* Twickenham.

Wigan, xi 276.

Wight, Isle of, French spy hanged in, iv 83; camp in, 131; demanded by the French, xii 394; i 238, iii 294, 343, iv 123, vi 98.

Willemstad (Williamstadt, Netherlands), ii 24, 26.

Wilmington (N. America), British troops landed at, x 114.

Wilton House (Wilts), seat of Lord Pembroke, ii 110, 421, v 182, xiii 147; bridge at, ii 421, iii 305 (?), v 55; marbles at, iv 303; story of statues at, xii 41.

Wiltshire, vi 170, vii 298, xi 157, 159.

Wimbledon, Manor House, iii 64.

Winchester, assizes, iii 41; bishopric, iv 59, 70, vii 205; diocese, iv 153; measure, viii 199; iii 341, 346;—Cathedral, description and monuments, 341-2, xiv 260; Charles II's palace at, iii 341, vi 105.

Windmill, The (inn), iii 247.

Windsor, HW takes house at, ii 228-9, 232, 235; gives it up, 279; gravestones of Poor Knights of, viii 423; Q. Anne's house at, ix 388; ecclesiastical status of, xi 31; George III's interference in election at, 275-7; Mrs. Delany presented by George III with house at, xiii 319; i 163, ii 77, 208, 224, 243, 280, 312, 313, 331, 368, 398, iii 251, iv 165, 186, 197, 198, v 34, 35, 252, ix 1, 18, x 174, 302, xi 288, xiv 174, xv 186;—Castle, Marshal Belleisle a prisoner on parole in, ii 69 n, 77; portraits and pictures at, 207, iii 28, v 255, vi 19, x 390, xv 78; removal of south terrace at, xi 76; new furniture at, xv 78; i p. xxxvii, 12, ii 228, 283, iii 330, v 249, 250, 258, vi 173, 245, viii 113, xii 38, 67, 81, 149, 278, xiii 22, 386, 397, 408, xv 35, 74, 77, 197, 310, 338, 415;—Forest, iii 210; Park, ii 243, iii 97, xi 61; St. George's Chapel, x 171, xiv 63, xv 77;

St. Leonard's Hill, viii 295; White Hart Inn, ii 235.
 Windsor, Old, cloister furnished with ancient chairs at, vi 197; vii 10, ix 220;—Beaumont Lodge, viii 87.
 Winstay. *See* Wynnstay.
 Winterslow Lodge (Wilts), seat of Lord Holland, vii 410, viii 390, 392, ix 402; destroyed by fire, viii 406.
 Wirtemberg (Württemberg), xiii 382.
 Witham (Essex), ii 398; Lord Abercorn's seat at, v 101, 103, 106, 443.
 Woburn Abbey (Beds), seat of D. of Bedford, ii 194, 409, iii 69, 74, 84, 387, v 94, 421, 445, vi 47, 79, 80, 114, 140, 245, vii 76, 118, xiii 405, xiv 143, xv 52; pictures at, iii 69, xii 143, xv 73, 92; economy in laying out, iii 248.
 Woburn Farm, seat of Philip Southcote, ii 332, iii 177 n.
 Woburn Park, iii 275.
 Wolterton (Norfolk), seat of Horace Walpole the elder, i 277, 278, 331, iii 129, 237.
 Woodchester (Glouc.), Roman pavements and villa discovered at, xv 410, 428, 430.
 Woodstock (Oxon), box of steel wares from factories at, i 170; 'Rosamond's Bower,' vi 197-8.
 Woolwich, ii 204.
 Wootton (Norfolk), i 349.
 Worcester, protest of electors of, i 307; refusal of Highlanders to follow Charles II to, ii 132; shoe made for Lady Coventry at, iii 104; music meetings at, 126, xiv 280; battle of, iii 186, viii 152; Pitt presented with freedom of, iv 51; bishopric of, vi 164; 'vase-paste' at, xiii 372; iii 188, 189, vii 298;—Cathedral, iii 187; High Street, *ib*.
 Worcestershire, beautiful landscape of, iii 185; riotous conduct in, xv 23, 25; i 2.
 Workop House (Notts), seat of D. of Norfolk, arms hid at, in the '45, ii 407; Mary Q. of Scots imprisoned at, iii 447; burnt, v 136, 140; 'an ugly forest of evergreens,' x 99; iv 192, 291, 425, vii 305.
 Worms, Treaty of, ii 55.
 Wortley Hall (Yorks), iii 445.
 Wrest Park (Beds), seat of D. of Kent, i 13, viii 43.
 Wrotham (Norfolk), manor of, x 411.

Wroxton Abbey (Oxon, near Banbury), seat of E. of Guilford, ii 208, iii 176, 178; 182, 183, xv 193; Church, iii 179.
 Wycombe. *See* High Wycombe.
 Wynnstay (Derbyshire), seat of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, private theatre at, xiv 43.
 Yarmouth (Norfolk), HW at, i 295; election ('56), iv 17; i 19, ii 203, 206, iv 51. 'Yarmouth Road,' play on, i 295.
 York, elections, ('42) i 163, 168, ('74) ix 71; reception of news of Cope's defeat, ii 140; physician from, among Charles Edward's few English recruits, 160; assemblies at, iii 227; HW wants *Monasticon Eboracense* sent from, iv 227; members instructed to support Pitt, v 141; Casley's *Catalogue* published at, vii 170; races, 221, 225, ix 65, xii 411; mob-violence at, x 384; 'pert and ignorant cabal' against Sir R. Walpole, xiii 132; iii 208, iv 167, 331, vii 226, viii 88, 180, 183, 300, 311, ix 218, 329, 330, 337, x 91, 238, 268, xi 55, xii 14, 19, 216, 343, xiii 82, xiv 181, xv 271, 272;—Minster, William of Hatfield's tomb, viii 196-7, x 53; statues of kings of England on screen, viii 198, 311, 336.
 Yorkshire, HW's visits, iii 438, 442, v 31, 228, viii 192; raises 4,000 men, besides fox-hunters, in the '45, ii 40; troops from Flanders to land in, 143; Wade's movements in, 155; disturbances about militia of, v 33 n, 34; Paul Jones off coast of, xi 28; committee of, causes inquiry into pensions, 130; squires' petition, 146; the Protestant Association of, 157; election ('80), 287; Jacobite journals read in, xv 262; ii 135, 140, 162, iii 273, 450, iv 165, 405, 411, v 51, 72, 90, vi 124, vii 227, 228, 298, 313, 324, viii 161, 187, 193-4, 307, 428, ix 87, 217, 292, x 241, xi 121, 395, xiv 140, 148, 164, 427, xv 198, 203, 209, 215, 242, 273, 277.
 Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis at, xii 103 n.
 Ypres (West Flanders), siege of, ii 12, 24 n, 26; given up to the French, iv 75.
 Zealand, news of the battle of Laffeldt from, ii 286.
 Zell. *See* Celle.
 Züllichau, battle of, iv 288.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Abecedario Pittorico*, i 380.
Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire de France, ii 419.
Absalom and Achitophel, xii 219.
Absentee landlords, proposed Irish tax on, viii 351, 354, 358, 369, 371.
Acacias, vii 297.
Academies, xv 168; Lady Craven's, xiv 60; of Gelati, at Bologna, i 44; at Florence, i 59; The Royal, ix 186, 195, xi 168, 434, 438.
Account of Corsica, vii 164.
Account of her Conduct, &c., by Duchess of Marlborough, i 191, 197, 218.
Account of Russia, i p. xlii, iv 201.
Account of the Giants lately discovered, i p. xlviii.
Acta Sanctorum, Mabillon's, xiii 329.
Actors and actresses, ix 166, x 81, 91, 370, xi 71, 84, 87, 111, 179, xii 95, 319, xiii 230, xiv 2, 272; criticism and comparison of, vi 204; *mésalliances* with, 49, 50, 57, 102, 136, viii 53; French, i 105, vi 300, 327, 353.
See also Index of Persons, s. v.
Abington (Mrs.), Bannister (John), Clive (Mrs.), Farren (Miss), Garrick (David), Jordan (Mrs.), Kemble (John), Le Tessier, Palmer (John), Pope (Mrs.), Siddons (Mrs.), &c.
Address to Dr. Priestley, An, . . . on Philosophical Necessity, xi 167.
Address to the Public on the late Dismissal of a General Officer, i p. xlvii, vi 75, 78, 103.
Adriano in Siria, opera, vi 181.
Adventures of Baron Munchausen, The, xi 107.
Advice, The, verses by HW, v 295.
Aedes Walpolianae, i p. xxxvii, ii 328, 342, 347, 395, viii 380, xi 124.
Aeneid, The, criticized, iv 220, xiii 280.
Agate knives, ix 371.
Agis, xiv 25.
Agreeable Surprise, The, xii 307, xiii 195, 273.
Alabaster, Volterra vases, i 146, 278, iii 436; table, xi 453.
Ale, Nottingham, i 260.
Alfred, tragedy by Home, x 180, 182, 192.
'All-gamesters'-day,' iii 405.
Allegro, L', xv 60, 314.
Alliance of Education and Government, The, viii 364, 376.
Alliance, 'quadruple,' at Eton, i 10; poems by, xiii 372.
All in the Wrong, v 65, 421, xii 366, xiii 282.
Alonzo, viii 250, 251, 256, 260.
Altar-piece, for choir at Westminster, ix 219.
Altar-tablets, painted, from Bury St. Edmunds, ix 138, x 16, 417, xi 483.
Altar-tombs, v 21.
Alzire, xi 402, xiv 100.
Alzuma, viii 260.
Amabella, vii 163.
Ambassadors, why they are stupid, xiii 307.
Amber box, xiii 224.
American Indians, HW's reading on, iii 260.
Amwell, poem by J. Scott, ix 343.
Analysis of Beauty, The, iii 202.
Anatomy, dissection of murderers, iv 371, 373.
Ancient and modern writers compared, xiii 283.
Ancient authors, inaccuracy of, xv 159.
Ancient Mythology, by Bryant, ix 334.
Ancient Poetry, by Bp. Percy, xv 349.
Ancdotes des Reines de France, vi 456.
Ancdotes Historiques, Militaires, et Politiques de l'Europe depuis l'Élévation de Charles Quint . . . jusqu'au Traité d'Aix-la-Chapelle en 1748, xiv 213.
Ancdotes Littéraires, iii 306.
Ancdotes of British Topography, by Gough, vii 282.
Ancdotes of Dr. Johnson, Mrs. Piozzi's, xiii 372.
Ancdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain, xii 222, 233.

Anecdotes of Painting in England, method and purpose of its composition, iv 355, 376, v 6, 51, 187, 235, 237, 349, vi 106, vii 222, 385, viii 227, xiv 91; not likely to please many, v 4; Hogarth desires to correct it, 56; Sir D. Dalrymple's corrections, 448; Mr. Smith's corrections, vii 290; treatment of the Dutch School, ix 162; inaccuracies in, xii 168; HW cheated on publication of, xiv 106; prices charged for, vi 20, xiii 377, xiv 21; cheap edition of, xii 260; i pp. xlv, xlvii, liii, xiv 21, 179; iv 417, 435, v 77, 137, 160, 173, 174, 182, 220, 423, vi 7, 17, 164, vii 65, 159, 163, 264, 404, 421, 422, 427, viii 3, 9, 54, 98, 265, 275, ix 35, 129, 206, x 245, 251, 373, xi 107, 279, 286, 288, 289, 290, 301, 327, 333, 381, xii 14, 32, 78, 86, 114, 166, 254, 380, xiii 239, 356, 420, xv 114.

Anecdotes of Polite Literature, v 172, 448.

‘Anello del Piscatore,’ iv 33.

Anglomania, vi 162, viii 65, ix 444, xii 434, xiii 14; *Anglomanie*, v 280.

Anglo-Norman Antiquities considered, vii 104.

Animals, treatment of, iv 399, 427, xiii 220.

Annales del Emperador Carlos V, iv 389.

Annales Politiques, Linguet, x 74.

Answer to the Spanish arguments claiming the Galleon and refusing Payment of the Manilla Ransom from Pillage and Destruction, vi 165.

Anticipation, An, xi 49.

Antiquaries: HW a model, iv 306; character of certain, ix 2; mistakes of, 335.

Antiquaries, The Society of, vi 193, viii 189, xv 121; HW leaves, viii 189, 451; disparaged, vii 427, ix 2, 295, 307, 319, x 312, xi 329, 388, xii 163.

Antiquaries of Scotland, The Society of, xi 390, 391, 394, 407, xii 113, 332, 360.

Antiques: ‘medals, lamps, idols, prints, &c.’ bought by HW in Italy, i 60; ancient painting in possession of Dr. Mead, 74; Spence's knowledge of, 94; ‘gold Alectus,’ 199; Dr. Middleton's collection, bought by HW, ii 28.

Antiquities, style of books on, v 187; prehistoric, ix 189; value of, xii 448; how to make interesting, xiv 191; James West's collection, viii 181; from Herculeanum, 118.

Antiquities and Scenery in the North of Scotland, xi 171.

Antiquities of Furness, The, ix 117.

Antiquities of Herculeanum, iv 224.

Antiquity, worthless, except Greece, xiii 292.

Antoinette, by Linguet, xiii 15.

Apologie for Poetrie, An, Sir Philip Sidney, iv 160.

Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, xv 32, 42.

Aquatinta, xi 403.

Arabian Nights, mention of, i 160, v 66, xiv 40.

Arabic language, richness of, xiv 6.

Arcadia, Sidney's, ii 195; Shenstone's, ix 222.

Archaeological Epistle to Dean Milles, An, xii 217, 229, 241, 246, 328.

Archaeology, value of, xv 65.

Arches, origin of pointed, xiv 346.

Architecture: mixture of styles, iii 328; English mansions, 4, xi 331; criticism of Sir Christopher Wren, vi 104; Chinese, xii 11;—Gothic, ii 493, iii 66, 181, 187, 446, 447, iv 251, vii 304, viii 37, xiv 346, xv 325, 327; history of, vii 303, 427; at Newstead, iv 426; Richmond and Greenwich, v 237; Rousham, iv 411; Wentworth, iv 419, 422; St. George's, Windsor, xv 77; Mr. Bennett's house, xiv 275;—Greek, at Paris, vii 335; remains of, xv 64;—London: Carlton House, xiii 320; Covent Garden Church, xv 52; tower of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, vi 106; Piccadilly, iv 319; St. Paul's Cathedral, vi 105; Somerset House, xi 168;—Bath Abbey, vii 54; Battle Abbey, iii 116; Beddington, x 452; Belhouse, iii 257; Bristol Cathedral, vii 54; St. Nicholas, Bristol, *ib.*; Bulstrode, iii 317; King's College Chapel, Cambridge, xiv 141; Castle Howard, viii 194; Chatsworth, iv 423; Drayton, v 352; Gloucester Cathedral, iii 190; Hampton Court, vi 105; Hardwicke, iv 423; Hurstmonceaux, iii 114; Kimbolton, v 336; Kippax Park, iii 446; Latimers, iii 317; Lichfield Cathedral, iv 421; Mereworth, iii 119; Osterley

- Park, viii 292; Peterborough Cathedral, v 355; Tamworth Castle, x 381; Thornton Hall, iii 258; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford, 66; Warwick Castle, 66; St. Mary's, Warwick, vi 106; Wentworth Castle, 442; xiv 203; Windsor Castle and St. George's Chapel, xv 77; Winchester, iii 341, vi 105; Paris, 400, ix 252; the Bastille, xiv 208; buildings at Leghorn, designed by Inigo Jones, v 181, 279, 341; Tuscan villas, iii 4; the Alhambra, x 393, 394.
- Arms and armour: at Strawberry Hill, v 215; of Francis I, viii 98, 114, xv 376; given to G. Montagu, vii 338.
- Arno Miscellany, The*, xiii 167, 175, 209.
- Ars Poetica*, Colman's translation of Horace's, xii 444.
- Artamène, ou le grand Cyrus*, i 288.
- Artists, criticism of various, iv 186.
- Art of Metals, The*, iv 168.
- Art of Poetry, The* (Bysshe), ix 149.
- Art of Political Lying, The*, iii 451, iv 47.
- Art of Preserving Health, The*, ii 248.
- Arundel Collection, iii 293, 440.
- Assassinations: Czar Ivan, v 253, vi 108, 112, vii 377; Gustavus III of Sweden, xv 109, 172, 174;—attempted, of King of Portugal, iv 200, 212; of Louis XV, 28, 32, 49; of Wilkes, v 413, 416.
- Assassins, various, xv 311.
- Assemblies: at Turin, i 42; Lady Granville's, ii 68; Lady Clifford's at Richmond, xiii 408; Lady Lincoln's, iii 409; at Strawberry Hill, v 376, x 330, 333, 338; at Horace Mann's, iii 227, vi 157.
- Astraea*, ii 278.
- Astronomy, Herschel's discoveries, xii 358, 363, xiii 288, 327, 344, xiv 18; yields new topics for poetry, xii 171.
- Athaliah*, Racine's, vii 318.
- Athanasian Creed, the, xiv 133.
- Aulicus Coquinariae*, x 19.
- Authoresses, HW on the crowd of, xiv 58.
- Authors: amateur, xiv 56; character of, vii 31, 63, 70; depreciated, 405, viii 268; their faults, iii 105, ix 334, xii 421; French, vi 312; HW not ashamed to be one, viii 88; annoyances borne by, iv 263.
- Automata: chess-player, xiii 101; snuff-box with bird, xiv 386.
- Avare, L'*, i 25.
- Babes in the Wood, The*, xv 266.
- Badges, regimental, iv 337.
- Ballads: Pepys's collection, iv 350; *Reliques of Ancient Poetry*, vi 181; *The Balancing Captain*, i 121-3; *The Capuchin*, 291-3; *The Country Girl*, 266-8; *Giles Colin*, vi 183; *Hosier's Ghost*, 76; *Labour in Vain*, 263-4; *A New Ode*, 279-82; *The Old Coachman*, 265-6; 'Great Earl of Bath,' &c., 293-4; 'I fare you well, Lady Hounsibelle!' vi 184; 'O England attend,' &c., i 296-9; 'What statesman, what hero,' &c., 301-2; 'Your sheets I've perused,' &c., 385-6; on Strawberry Hill, iii 322, 324;—by the D. of Wharton, xii 255; by Lord Melcombe, xiii 441; Swift's 'Mild Arcadians . . .,' 167.
- Balloons, xiii 96, 164, 175, 191, 198, 200, 225, 241, 261, 264, 279, 322.
- Balls: Court, v 144, 146; at Hampton Court, vi 278; King's birthday, 1769, vii 287; the P. of Wales's, xiii 133, 250, xv 35; Princess Amelia's at Gunnersbury, vii 224; royal, at Paris, ix 238; at the Ladies' Club, ix 161; at the Opera House, viii 172; at the Pantheon, x 424; at Ranelagh, ii 27; Bedford House, iv 258; Blenheim, v 142; Kew, iii 310; Norfolk House, v 24; Wanstead, iv 396; Welbeck, vii 231; Lady Aylesford's, xii 30; D. of Beaufort's, at Paris, vi 345; D. of Bolton's, xi 135; for the P. of Brunswick, v 441, 442; Lady Cardigan's, vi 37, 41; Miss Chudleigh's, iv 393, v 330, 332; Mr. Conolly's, iv 259; French Ambassador's, viii 236, 262; Lady Anne Furnese's, iii 229; M. de Guisnes's, viii 271; Lord Holderness's, iii 290; Mrs. Keppel's, xiii 296; Lord Milton's, v 444; Miss Anne Pitt's, vi 15, 22, 155, viii 50; Duchess of Queensberry's, vi 26; Sir T. Robinson's, i 115-7, 118-20; Sheridan's at Isleworth, xv 26; Sir W. Stanhope's, ii 316-7; Lord Stanley's, viii 270; D. of Villars's, vii 134; Carnival, Florence, i 49.
- Bandalore, game at ball, xiv 297.
- Banditti, i 70.

Bank notes, Scotch, viii 178.

Bankrupt, The, viii 310.

Baratariana, viii 398.

Barbarossa, tragedy by Dr. Browne, iii 275.

Barley-water, xiv 144.

Basilicon Doron, iv 187.

Basin, of Turkish earthenware, xii 450.

Bas-reliefs, carved by Miss Boyle, xiv 185; Donatello, viii 218; in oak at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, xv 77.

Basset. *See* Gaming.

Battle of Hastings, The, x 180, 182.

Battles: Brandywine, x 150, 151, 160;

Braunau, i 345, 354; Bunker Hill,

ix 225; Camden, xi 295; Catawba

Fords, xi 295; Cateau-Cambresis, xv

289; skirmish at Clifton Moor, ii 162;

Chotusitz (Czaslau), i 226; Corbach,

iv 411; Crefeld, 152, 156; Culloden,

ii 189-91; Dettingen, i 357-61; Dom-

stättl, iv 163; Exilles, ii 287-8; Fal-

kirk, 170; near Fort Du Quesne,

iii 336, 338, 353; Fulda, iv 330;

Germanstown, x 160; Hastenbeck,

iv 78, 83; Hohenfriedberg, ii 105;

Kirch-Denkern, v 83, 84, 85, 86, 90;

Kloster Kampen, iv 443; Laffeldt,

ii 285-6, 286-7; Landshut, iv 406;

Leuthen, 118; Liegnitz, 420; Lobo-

sitz, 2, 3; Long Island, xi 424,

430; Luttenberg, iv 213; Maxen,

329; Mehr, 173, 180; Mêle, ii 111;

Menin, xv 196; Minden, iv 287,

290, 293, 297; Mud Island, x 172, 176;

Münden, v 227; on the Panaro, i

326; Pirmasens, xv 196; Placentia, ii

203, 206; Placentia (second), 234; of

Prague, iv 55; Prestonpans, ii 136-

7; near Quebec, iv 395, 400; Reichen-

bach, v 239; Reichenberg, iv 52;

Rosbach, 108; Roucoux, ii 244-5;

St. Cast, iv 190, 195, 203; Sanger-

hausen, 172; Stony Point, xi 32;

Ticonderoga, iv 179, 182; Torgau,

457, v 7; Tournay (Fontenoy), ii 87-

9, 98; Valmy, xv 153; Velletri, ii

48-9; Warburg, iv 429; Ziegenhain,

427; Zornsдорff, 182; Züllichen, 288,

291, 295.

Battles: naval and sea-fights. *See*

Naval actions.

Battleships, a new type, the *Britannia*,

vii 414.

'Baume de Vie,' vi 189, 204.

Baviad, The, by W. Gifford, xv 142, 253.

Beards: Edward II's, ix 28; Lord

George Gordon's, xiv 40.

'Beauties,' Lely portraits at Windsor,

vi 19; *see also* Strawberry Hill;

Kneller portraits at Hampton Court,

iii 68.

Beauties, The, poem by HW, i pp.

xxxvii, xxxix, ii 253-4.

Beaux' Stratagem, The, xiv 273.

Bed-pan, Queen Elizabeth's, ix 423.

Beggar on Horseback, The, xiii 273.

Beggar's Opera, The, v 120, viii 354.

Bell, silver, by Benvenuto Cellini, viii

151.

Bellendenus, xiv 117.

Bets, iii 14, 26, 278, 280, 362, iv 4, 415,

v 108, 420, ix 15.

Bible, how it should be printed, iii 16;

how it is often read, 17.

Bilboquet, game of, i 337.

Billiards, ix 37, x 108.

Bill of Rights, Society for supporting

the, vii 275.

Biographia Britannica, iii 281, x 264,

279, 298, 313, 314, 338, xi 117, 122,

351, xii 154, 286, xiv 210.

Biographica Dramatica, xii 154, 187.

Biographical History of England, vii

284, 379, ix 65.

Black letter, disliked by HW, xii 92.

Black stone, Dr. Dee's, xii 145.

Blank verse, xiii 214.

Bleeding. *See* Medical treatment.

Blue-Stocking Club, The, xiii 216.

Boadicea, iii 199.

Boat-races, ii 313, ix 205, 211, xv 47.

Boke of St. Albans, The, xv 121.

Bonfires: on Vernon's birthday, i 126;

on defeat of Walpole's ministry, 149;

on Walpole's resignation, 171; on re-

conciliation of King and P. of Wales,

180; burning of effigies of Sir R. Wal-

pole, 208; on the King's return after

Dettingen, 391.

Bonner's Ghost, xiv 136, 145, 155, 157,

160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 185, 229,

242.

Bookbinding, in vellum at Dublin, v

162.

Booksellers, injury done by, to litera-

ture, v 448; tricks of, vi 19, 20.

Botanic Garden, The, by Lady Juliana

Penn, xiv 123, 136, 141.

Botany, HW on the study of, xv 53.

Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le, xii 395.

- Bouts-rimés, a supposed novelty, ix 134.
- Box, for perfumes, by Benvenuto Cellini, viii 191, 200.
- Braganza*, tragedy by Robert Jephson, i p. li, ix 149, 159, 161, 166, 168, 170, x 31, 81, 138, 157.
- Brasses: monumental, in Gough's *Sepulchral Monuments*, xv 426; Bp. Walpole, x 298; at Letheringham, iii 340.
- Breakfasts: at Miss Chudleigh's, iv 367; Mrs. Montagu's, xv 1; Strawberry Hill, iii 305, viii 348; *ib.*, Princess Amelia present, xiii 394; rural, at Mrs. Hobart's, xv 1.
- Bridges: Henley-on-Thames, xii 55, xiii 262, 303, 343, 401, 404, xiv 66, 74; Park Place, vi 151; Ponte di Trinità at Florence, xiii 343.
- Britannia*, Camden's, xiii 445, xiv 127.
- Britannicus*, Racine's, xi 402.
- 'British Inquisition, The,' iii 276.
- British Synonymy*, by Mrs. Piozzi, xv 284.
- Brocadella, iv 407, v 7, 46, 74.
- Bronzes, in Harleian collection, i 191; vase, by 'Fiamingo,' 199; man and woman, by John of Bologna, presented to Sir R. Walpole by Mann, 375-6; of Ceres, xiii 291.
- Brothers, The*, vii 337, 338.
- Buckles, i 108, 136.
- Bull-baiting, i 295.
- Bulls, Irish, vi 56.
- Burglaries: Mr. Freeman's house, iii 95; Lady Harrington, vi 154; Lord Harrington, v 409; Lord Ilchester, viii 128; Sir T. Frankland, xii 266; Horace Walpole's house in Arlington St., viii 20; Hanworth, v 229; Sunbury, *ib.*; at Twickenham and Putney, xiii 162.
- Burlettas, v 60, 146, 162, 165, vii 77.
- Busts: Antinous, iii 296; Mary Berry, xv 353; Caligula, vii 113; Caracalla, i 89; Charles I, ix 28; Oliver Cromwell, vi 125; of Charles Fox, ordered by Empress of Russia, xv 28; Francis II and Queen, xiii 332; Homer, iii 296; wife of Nicolas Poussin, ix 303; Vespasian, i 89, 254, vii 113.
- Cabala, sive Scrinia Sacra: Mysteries of State and Government, in Letters*, iv 171.
- Cabinets: ebony, vi 289; Mme. de Sévigné's, xi 83; painted by Rubens, v 355.
- 'Cabriolets, la fureur des,' iii 314.
- Calculations and Tables relating to the Attractive Power of Loadstones*, iv 197.
- Calypso*, masque by Cumberland, x 394.
- Cambridge Chronicle, The*, xv 122.
- Cameos, i 64, xi 197.
- Camilla*, by Mme. d'Arblay, xv 415.
- Camps, Roman, xi 139.
- Canaries, vii 199.
- Candide*, Voltaire's, v 75, xiv 40.
- Canons of Criticism*, iii 57, iv 357.
- Canopy, octagonal, for altar at Westminster, xi 97.
- Cantatas: in honour of Frederic II, iv 230, 235; by Garrick, viii 250.
- Canterbury Tales, The*, ix 181.
- Caractacus*, iv 271, ix 420, x 81, 180, xi 119.
- Card - playing: in France, i 25; at court on Twelfth Night, ii 70; dowager's card-parties, 117, 133.
- Careless Husband, The*, i 275, vii 325, x 157, xiii 315.
- Caricatures, vi 167, viii 4, xiv 188; Patch's, viii 186; by G. Townshend, iv 47; Hogarth's *Roast Beef of Old England*, ii 353; *The Motion*, i 96; of Frederick, P. of Wales, iv 58, 60.
- Carmelite, The*, tragedy by Cumberland, xiii 230.
- Carnival, the Florentine, i 48-9.
- Carpets, imitated from Roman mosaics, xv 428.
- Carriages, HW's chaise taken to pieces, i 40; *chaises à porteurs* for crossing Mont Cenis, i 40-1.
- Carriers, Savoyard mountain porters, i 40-1.
- Cartoons, political, xii 436.
- Casket, silver, by Benvenuto Cellini, xii 24.
- Casquette, of Benvenuto Cellini, viii 185.
- Cassette Verte, La*, x 421.
- Castle of Otranto, The*, publication, vi 164; success of, 180, 194, 198, 205; a tale of wild adventure, 200; praised by Mason, 213; imitated in *The Old Baron*, x 217, xi 113; criticized there, x 302; dramatized by Jephson, xi 112, xii 87; incident in, xiii 17; suited only to its age, 215; Parma edition of, xiv 326, 345; i pp. xlviil,

- xlix, liv, vi 252, 388, vii 271, 404, x 366, xii 362, xiii 22, xiv 6.
- Castles, ancient, xii 324.
- Catalogue of English Heads, A*, v 172.
- Catalogue of Engravers, A*, i p. xlvii, v 377.
- Catalogue of the MSS. of the King's Library*, vii 169.
- Catalogue of New French Books, A*, i 282-4.
- Catalogue of Prints*, vii 282.
- Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England*, composition of, iv 111, 131; Dr. Ducarel's hints, 142; Sir D. Dalrymple's suggestions, 151; David Hume's criticisms, 158; Rev. H. Zouch's remarks, 166, 171, 187, 205, 220; Carter's *Remarks* on, 263; style of, 248, 280, vii 162; praised by Irish clergyman, iv 319; favourably noticed by Rev. T. Percy, vi 181; Gray's notes on, vii 172; new edition desired, viii 377; Cole offers to index it, ix 206; offends certain descendants of authors, xiii 231; proposed completion of, xiv 12; i pp. xlii, xlvii, lv, iv 223, 236, 242, 252, 325, 333, 375, 391, v 21, 145, vii 50, 65, viii 399, ix 146, x 316, xi 136, 148, xii 16, 113, 150, 255, 385; xiii 203, 286, 301, xiv 22, 54, 57, 109, 125, 207, 277, xv 53, 149, 212, 224.
- Catalogues: of HW's collection, ix 19; MSS. in British Museum, xii 303, 332; Nuneham collection, xiii 49; Duchess of Portland's collection, 376; of Charles I's pictures, i p. xli; Royal collection of pictures, &c., xv 108; Scotch painters, xiii 50.
- Caterpillars, plague of, xii 279.
- Cathedrals. *See* Index of Places, s. v.
- Catholic emancipation, x 420, xi 233, xiii 191.
- Cats: Maltese, i 103-4, 131, 221, 237, 257, 261, 394; 'a little Vandyke cat,' 255; 'Patapans and cats,' 317; iv 95.
- Cato*, iv 299, vii 8, viii 381, xi 169.
- Cattle: Mrs. Barnard's black and white cows, xiv 17.
- Cecchina, ossia la buona Figliuola*, comic opera, vii 77, 84, 216.
- Cecilia*, by Fanny Burney, xii 339, 357, xiii 195, xiv 58.
- Cedrat*, i 211.
- Ceilings, vi 399, 426.
- Celestinetto, musical instrument, ix 12, xi 108, 438, xii 382.
- Century of Inventions, A*, ii 335.
- Ceremony, tendency to dispense with, xiii 224, xiv 34.
- Chairmen: Alpine porters, i 40-1; Sedan: chair carriers, their cry of 'odd man,' ii 177.
- Chairs, old, v 100; vi 197; of French tapestry, viii 21; from Mr. Bateman's sale, ix 223; sedan-chairs, xiv 416.
- Chaises, coats-of-arms on, ii 208.
- Chapel, Wesley's, at Bath, vii 49.
- Charades, xii 348, xiii 201, 359, 414, 416, xiv 110.
- Charity, HW's, v 246, vi 23, xiv 246, xv 437, 438.
- Charms: Dr. Dee's black stone, viii 22.
- Charters: Scotch at Paris, xii 449.
- Chess, i 11, 37, iii 77.
- Chess-player, automatic, von Kempelen's, xiii 101.
- Chimney-piece, by Holbein, x 394.
- China, iii 130; cracked by earthquake, ii 447; teapots, v 120; Chelsea, 291, 414; Dresden, ii 278; 'Japan,' i 260; Sève, xii 326; at Burleigh, v 355; at Mrs. Dunch's auction, v 155; at E. of Dysart's, vii 384; collection of Grand Duke of Tuscany, xii 112; for G. Montagu, vii 324.
- Choir-screen, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, xv 77.
- Christmas Tale*, Garrick's, viii 392, 398.
- Church, exalted notions on the, x 280.
- Church, on going to, xv 32.
- Cid, Le*, i 28.
- Cider Bill, the, v 443, 450.
- Cinna*, i p. xxxvii.
- 'Circuit-painter,' i 331.
- Cité des Dames, La*, xi 133, xiii 434, 446, xiv 21.
- Citron-water, ii 44.
- Clarissa*, vi 287.
- Clélie*, i 12.
- Cléopâtre*, ii 248.
- Cloister, at Strawberry Hill, vi 40.
- Clove-carnations, xiv 8.
- Clubs: Albemarle St., viii 117; Almack's, v 49, vi 157, 190, 383, vii 365, (ladies and gentlemen) 381, viii 117, 126, 252, 310, 425, 432, ix 12, 164; Arthur's, iv 331, 415, v 253, vi 150; 'The Board,' i 329; Brooks's, xi 378, 441, xiv 49; 'The Coterie,' v 444; The Dilettante Society, i 339-40; The Revolution, xv 20; the *Scavoir vivre*, ix 42, 198; White's, ii 110, 201, 209,

- iii 7, 59, 77, 80, 83, 288, 419, vii 365, xi 273, xii 206, xiii 137.
- Coaches : tawdry, in Paris, i 26 ; in Rome, 57 ; royal, 230 ; state-coach of George III, v 279.
- Coal-boxes, vi 411.
- Cobalt, i 354, 368.
- Cocchiata*, kind of Italian concert, i 271.
- Cock and the Fox, The*, xiii 216.
- Coffee-houses : Dick's, i 29 ; Tom's, 164 ; Pannoni's, at Florence, 258, ii 302 ; the Casino, at Florence, 26. *See also under London.*
- Coin-clipping, viii 307.
- Coining, ii 187.
- Coins : Neapolitan, i 80 ; English, in Harleian collection, 191 ; HW's collection, viii 21 ; Florentine, iv 131 ; seven-shilling pieces struck in 1776, xv 449.
- Coke ovens, xii 333.
- Collection des meilleurs ouvrages français composés par des femmes*, xiv 54.
- Collection of English Proverbs, A*, by Ray, iii 266.
- Collection of Miscellaneous Poems, A*, by John Nichols, xii 267, 269.
- Collection of Poems*, Dodsley's, i p. xxxix, iii 294, iv 136.
- Collections : the Barberini, Sacchetti, and Ottoboni, i 63-4, 89 ; Colonna Gallery, 374 ; Farnese, 89 ; Harleian, 191, 199 ; Zambecari at Bologna, 106 ; D. of Devonshire's, v 136 ; Mr. Duane's, xiii 260 ; Dr. Mead's, v 374 ; Duchess of Portland's, xiii 376 ; Stosch's, i 203 ; James West's, viii 181.
- Collectors, rapacious, viii 217.
- Columbaria, vi 111 ; Columbarium, Gothic, iv 90, 112, vi 40.
- Comedians, English, xiv 2.
- Comédie Française, i 25.
- Comet. *See* Gaming.
- Comets, predicted by Newton, iv 268 ; i 185, 212, vii 311.
- Commissions, friendly, an important element in HW's interests, as shown by the following examples :—iii 197, 285, 451, viii 44, 63, 79, 96, xi 236 ; for Countess of Ailesbury, v 117, 130 ; for Lady Cardigan, vi 399 ; for Rev. W. Cole, 398 ; for Lord Holland, 368 ; for G. Montagu, vii 310 ; G. Bedford asked to find HW a servant, v 245 ; books for J. Hawkins, 14 ; books and oratorios for H. Mann, 219 ; casts for Sir G. Lyttelton, iii 407 ; china and pastils for Rev. W. Cole, vi 458, 459 ; clocks for Lord Ossory, viii 68 ; coal-boxes for Mme. de Guerchy, vi 411 ; design of a ceiling for Miss Anne Pitt, 376, 399, 426 ; dogs for Duchess —, vii 117, 209, 217 ; dogs for Mann, 81 ; drawing of Guibert's for HW, 138 ; emeralds for the Marquis du Deffand, ix 114, 122 ; fans for Mann, v 21, viii 30, 32, 35 ; greyhound for the Princesse de Talmond, vi 444 ; letters of painters and prints from Mann, viii 45 ; machine for Mann, iv 329, 365, 390 ; maps for Mann, viii 185 ; music for Mann, v 38, 241 ; newspapers for Mr. Churchill, vi 174 ; pictures for G. Montagu, iv 323, v 373, vi 62 ; pimpernel-seed for the Marquis de Broglie, vii 138 ; prints for T. Brand, vi 332 ; prints for Lord Hailes, 456 ; prints from Mann, viii 186 ; purchases from young Stosch for Mann, iv 365 ; silver knives for Lady Townshend, vi 369 ; scarlet spider for Duchess of Portland, iii 54 ; trees for G. Montagu, iii 362 ; Volterra vases for H. Fox, 436, iv 75 ; watch for Mann, 272, 278, 284, 286, 300, 310, 330 ; wine for Lord Beauchamp, vii 373, viii 30 ; wine for H. Fox, iv 110, 131, 286, 362 ; wine for Mann, v 38.
- Commons, House of, mentioned as the 'Cockpit,' iii 365 ; unimportance of its proceedings (1755), 291 ; number of, vii 53. *See* Parliamentary proceedings.
- Companion to the Theatre, A*, xii 261.
- Comparison of the Old and New Ministry, A*, i 262.
- Comparisons, between individual French and English, vi 412.
- Complaisant, Le*, vi 405.
- Complete Angler, The*, iv 399.
- Comte de Cominge, Le*, vi 405, x 28.
- Comte de Warwic, Le*, v 421.
- Comus*, xiii 282, xiv 203.
- Conclave of 1740, i 52-3, 60-7, 69-70, 73, 77-8, 81.
- Confessions*, Rousseau's, x 295.
- 'Congresses' at Houghton, i 362.
- Conjectures on Original Composition*, iv 267.
- Conjuring, vi 87.

Connétable de Bourbon, Le, ix 240.
Conquest of Granada, The, vii 418.
Conscious Lovers, The, ii 304, vii 266.
Considerations on the present German War, v 7, 21.
Considérations sur les Mœurs, vi 156.
Considérations sur la nature de la Révolution Française et sur les causes qui en prolongent la durée, xv 273.
Consiglio ad un Giovane Poeta, xi 317.
Consolation of Philosophy, Graham's translation of Boethius', iv 196.
 Conspiracy, Vanneschi's, iii 310, 311.
Constantine, play, iii 215.
 Constitution, the British, vii 345, xiv 333, 424, xv 291.
Constitutional Queries, iii 32, 40, 45.
 Contraband trade, iv 255; right of search, v 239.
 Contractors' Bill, the, xi 160, xii 232.
 Contractors' profits, iii 195.
 Convents, suppression of by Emperor, xii 147, 160, 174, 189, xiii 88, 299, 304.
 Conversation: Hume's, xiii 276; Johnson's, 373.
 Conversazioni. *See* Assemblies.
 Cookery, in France, i 26; at the Grande Chartreuse, 38; in Italy, 54.
 Copyright, viii 423.
Corbeilles, vi 318, 320.
Cornélie, Vestale, by Hénault, vii 181.
 Coronations: George II, v 122; George III, 84, 85, 86, 93, 94, 98, 100, 102, 109, 110, 115, 118, 121, 124, 125, 132, 137, 144; Louis XVI, ix 205.
 Correctness, in literature, vii 206.
Correspondents, The, ix 214, 217, 221, 222.
 Corruption, parliamentary, xi 155, xii 210; as practised by Sir Robert Walpole, 406, xiii 313; at elections, vii 167, viii 244, 302.
 Costume. *See* Dress.
Costume, Le, x 418.
Count of Narbonne, The, tragedy by Jephson, i p. liv, xi 109, 112, xii 71, 82, 84, 87, 90, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 164.
Counter Address to the Public on the late Dismission of a general officer, i p. xlviii, vi 78, 103, 119.
 Country and town, iii 1.
 Court etiquette, iv 436, v 17.
 Courts-martial. *See* Trials.
 Cradle, old oak, ix 29, xv 362.
Craftsman, The, i 117, 381, ii 330, iii 269, 322.

Creusa, play, iii 228.
 Cricket, i 13, ii 215, 393, xi 14, xii 269, 322.
 Cries, 'odd man,' ii 177.
Crisis, The, pamphlet, ix 169.
Critic, The, xi 63, 101.
 Critics, of poetry and painting, v 336.
 Cross, memorial, to Catherine of Aragon, viii 48, 54, 87, ix 19, x 356, 357.
 Crown, Edward I's, xi 353.
 Crystal vase, xii 24.
 Cuckoo-clocks, xiii 58.
 Cup, Flemish, with pearls, ix 422.
 Customs, HW's collectorship, i p. xxxvii, iii 132, iv 215, ix 308, 314, 327, 360, 363, 400, 431, x 11, 31, xii 397, xiii 120, 125.
Cymbeline, v 151.
Cymon, A Dramatic Romance, vii 164, viii 141.
Cymon, pantomime, xv 102.
Dance of Death, painting, v 237.
 Dancers: Bacelli, xiv 52; Guimard, viii 76; Heinel, 76, 116, 159, xiii 106; Vestris, xi 401, 406, xii 382.
De Arte Graphica, xi 55.
De Arte pingendi, xi 151.
De Christiani Hominis Institutione, iv 167.
De la composition des paysages, ou des moyens d'embellir la nature près des habitations, by Girardin, xii 381.
De la Predication, a 'tract not to laugh at sermons,' vi 442.
De l'Esprit, iv 221.
De l'état de la France, présent et à venir, xiv 306.
De Morte Claudii Caesaris, ix 438.
De Rebus Scotorum, vii 165.
Dean and the Squire, The, xii 241, 246.
Dear Witches, The, i p. xxxvii.
 Debt, imprisonment for, iii 2, 152, iv 27; a flagrant example of, x 238; National, xiii 167.
 Decadence of England, xii 142.
 'Découpure,' of the Duchess of Grafton, v 143.
 Dedications: G. Edwards to God and Lord Bute, iv 342; to HW, vii 284, viii 252, 278, 336, x 18, xi 141, 376, xiv 63, xv 156, 331, 335.
Defence of the Ministry in the House of Commons on the Question relating to General Warrants, A, vi 111.

- Delenda est Oxonia*, i p. xxxix.
 Delineator, drawing machine, x 107, 116, 128, 142.
Descent of Odin, The, xiii 129.
Desmond, novel, xv 129.
Destruction of the French Navy, i p. xlv.
Detection of the Testament Politique of Sir R. Walpole, i p. xlviii.
Detection of the Use and Abuse of Parliaments, ii 28.
 Devil, belief in the, xv 274.
Devil to Pay, The, i 28.
Devil upon two Sticks, The, vii 199.
Devin de Village, Le, vi 295.
Diaboliad, The, x 40, xi 39.
Dialogo della Musica antica e moderna, v 14.
Dialogues between Philemon and Hydaspes on False Religion, i 17; on the battle of Dettingen, ii 48.
Dialogue between Two Great Ladies, i p. xlv.
Dialogues of the Dead, iv 389, 390, 399, v 30, 249.
 Diamonds: experiments with, viii 74; Pitt's, i 12, xv 403; rose, at Brussels sale, xiii 305; Mrs. Dunch's auction, v 155; French king's, xv 403; imperial coat of, ii 113.
Diary, Lord Melcombe's, xiii 152, 157, 158, 180, 231.
Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers, Caxton, iv 115.
Dictionary, Johnson's, iii 355.
Dictionnaire d'Anecdotes, Le, vii 10.
Dictionnaire Philosophique, vi 343.
Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy, The, iv 205.
 Dinner-hour, iii 192, v 336, vi 212.
 Dinners: The Goldsmiths' Company, x 299; at St. Alban's Tavern, viii 84; Gunnersbury, with P. of Wales, xiii 386; Northumberland House, vi 211; Strawberry Hill, 254, vii 273, viii 36, 37, x 62, xii 323, xiv 280, (French Ambassador) vi 85; Princess Amelia, ix 393, x 430, xiii 394; Duchess of Bedford, 427; Lord Buckingham, viii 46; Lord Carmarthen, xiii 440; Mrs. Garrick, 187; G. Onslow, viii 348; Lady Shelburne, 347.
 Discoveries, incredible, iii 79.
Dispensary, The, viii 258, xi 402, 424, xii 274, xiii 283, 342.
Disquisition into the trade of the Ancients with India, xv 4.
Dissertation on Oriental Gardening, A, viii 170.
Dissertations, Moral and Critical, xiii 6.
Dissipateur, Le, xi 324.
Divers portraits de quelques personnes de la cour, iv 243.
 Divorces: Q. of Denmark, viii 158, 165; D. and Duchess of Beaufort, i 237; D. and Duchess of Grafton, vi 153, 161; Lady Worsley, xii 180.
 Dogs: iv 427, vi 444; black spaniel, i 371-2; house dogs and pointers, 388; Italian greyhound, 371, 394; King Charles's spaniels, 394, ii 114; for Duchess —, vii 117, 209, 217; for H. Mann, 81; Mrs. Damer's Fidele, xiv 183, 358; HW's Patapan, i 96-7, 103, 210, 237, 255, 290-1, 317, 343, 360, 376, 383, 388-9, ii 51, 87, 114; G. Selwyn's Raton, viii 79; Louis XII's Relais, xii 401; HW's Rossette, vii 373, 390, viii 79, 315, 316, 322, 355, xiv 117; Louis XI's Souillard, xii 401; HW's Tory, i 41, 52-3, ix 293, Mme. du Defland (and HW's) Tonton, 249, 258, xi 307, 435, 438, 441, 456, xii 16, 33, 45, 90, 328, 343, 401, xiii 3, 414; his death and burial, xii 117; Miss Berrys' Tonton, xiv 131, 150, 183.
 Dolls, dressed to show fashions, i 93.
Dom Pedre, Voltaire's, xi 55.
Don Bertrand, A Fragment, x 217.
Don Quixote, xi 356.
Dorinda, a Town Eclogue, by Fitzpatrick, ix 201, 208, 210, xiv 25.
Double Dealer, The, xiv 231.
Douglas, play, by Home, iv 369, xiv 25.
 Drama, English, x 156.
 Dramatic technique, xiii 188, 194.
 Drams, ii 158.
 Drawing-rooms, vi 115; after George III's marriage, v 103, 108.
 Drawings, xiv 55; Mariette's collection, ix 259; (Artists) by Lady Diana Beauclerk, 330, 378, 414, x 74, 223, xi 412, xiv 20, 415; Richard Bentley, iii 326; Cipriani, xiii 377; Sir Charles Fredericke, xi 314; Gilpin, xii 380; Gravelot, xi 315; Bertie Greathead the younger, xv 394; Guercino, i 303; Guibert, vii 138; Antony Highmore, xiii 17; Holbein, i 303; Hussey, xiii 260; Lethueillier, xi 314, xii 302; Masaccio, viii 4; Mason, to illustrate Gray, ix 363; Müntz, iii 316; Sir Thomas

- Reed, v 375; after Holbein by Zuccherò at Buckingham House, vi 18; (Subjects) double heads, by Lady Anne Ossory, xiv 62; Pharaoh's Daughter, xii 167; the Virgin Mary, i 53; Castle of Otranto, xiii 419; Florentine villas, ii 162; Grignan, x 435, 437; of Richmond Hill, by Bunbury, xi 434; Strawberry Hill, iv 64, xi 452; of Thames scenery, by Farington, xv 153; The Vine, iv 64; of Waltham Cross, by Rooker, xi 315.
- Dreams : Lady Albemarle of her husband's death, iii 283; HW of King's Library at Paris, viii 126; of Bp. of Chichester, xv 307-8.
- Dress : in Paris, i 26; dog-skin waistcoats, 97; feathers, ix 171; furs, worn in crossing Mont Cenis, i 41; muffs (worn by men), ii 168; silver stuff, worn by HW, viii 21, xv 200; ladies' adjuncts, 1783, xii 388; *décolletage* in Court costume, 1762, v 185; bridal, Queen Charlotte, 103, 107; Miss Chudleigh, vii 256; wedding, Duchesse de Choiseul, vi 415; HW, iv 247, viii 21, xv 200; ball, D. of York, iv 393; Marie Antoinette, ix 238; at Lord Stanley's, viii 271; at French Ambassador's, 262; masquerade, ii 371; funeral (George II), D. of Cumberland, iv 456; R. Bentley, v 70; Charles II, xi 137; Lady Mary Coke, v 404, vi 291; Lady Coventry, iv 317; George Montagu, v 51; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, 168, 169, 190; Mrs. North, x 236; Paoli, vii 328; Duchess of Queensberry, vi 81, 189; Mme. de Yertzin, 81.
- Droit le Roy*, vi 21.
- Druidic temple, found in Jersey, transferred to Park Place, xiv 32, 66, 78.
- Duel, The*, viii 226.
- Duellist, The*, v 442.
- Duels : preparation for, by Martin, i 50; Lord Albemarle challenged by George Townshend, iv 453; D. of Bolton and S. Stuart, 372; Gen. Braddock and Col. Gumley, iii 337; William Chaworth killed by Lord Byron, vi 179, 180, 186, 190; Lord Coke and Sir H. Bellendine, ii 321-2; Charles Fox and Adam, xi 67, 70, 72, 74; Fullarton and Lord Shelburne, 145, 153; Lord George Germain and Governor Johnstone, vii 425; John Law and Edward Wilson, xii 448; Lempster (E. of Pomfret) and Capt. Grey, iii 86, vi 216; P. of Monaco and M. de Coigny, about a monkey and parrot, xiii 364; Paul and Dalton, iii 53; Lord Harry Paulet challenged by George Grenville in H. of C., vi 177; Duc de Picquigny and Virette, v 449, 453, vi 6; Swiegel and Freychappel, iii 13; Taaffe, 77; Temple and Whateley, viii 379; Capt. Tollemache and Capt. Pennington, x 158; Lord Townshend and E. of Bellamont, viii 234, 237; Horatio Walpole and W. Chetwynd, i 330-1; Wilkes challenged by Forbes, v 366, 370; Wilkes and Martin, 386, 392, 394, 396, 435; Winnington and Augustus Townshend, i 110-1; D. of York and Charles Lennox, xiv 148.
- Dunciad, The*, ii 381, iii 113, iv 250, viii 52, 251, 257, xi 412, xii 274, xiii 283, 342, 409, 412, xiv 345.
- Dupe, The*, v 417.
- Eagle : marble, ii 122, 148, 150-1, 158, 173, 194, 199, 211, 222, 284, 288, iii 319, v 9, xv 3, 13; terra-cotta, by Mrs. Damer, xiv 3.
- Earthquakes : London, i 161, ii 427, 434-5, 437-8, 440, 446; England, 'tame enough to be stroked,' xiii 36; Lisbon, iii 373, 374, v 219; Leghorn, i 177; Southern Italy and Sicily, xiii 51, 186, 429, 430, 432; Europe, iii 384.
- East India Bill, viii 283.
- Ebony, vi 289; at Kimbolton, v 335.
- Eclipse of sun, April 1, 1764, vi 42.
- Eclogues* of Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, ii 297.
- Economies, petty, xiii 334.
- Écoumroir, L'*, viii 371.
- Education, iv 392; artistic, vii 158; in the principles of the British Constitution, xv 291; of nobles and princes, xiv 81; Rousseau's theories, xiii 239; what is taught at Oxford, 297.
- Egaremens, Les*, by Crébillon, xii 268.
- Election addresses, iv 191.
- Elections : general 1741, i p. xxxvii; 1761, v 29; various 1774, ix 71, 74; HW's for Lynn 1761, v 40, 42, 50; Appleby 1754, iii 242, 386; Ashburton 1762, v 275; 1774, ix 62; Bedfordshire 1780, xi 287; Bristol 1780, 276, 284;

- Callington 1774, ix 62; Cambridge-shire 1770, vii 421; Castle Rising 1754, i p. xli; 1774, ix 66, 75; Colchester 1754, iii 287; Cumberland 1768, vii 242; Essex 1763, v 415; Gloucester 1780, xi 279; Hampshire 1759, vi 154; Middlesex 1768, vii 176, 192, 242, 243; 1769, 258, 263, 268, 272, 280; 1779, xi 36; New Windsor 1761, v 34; Nottinghamshire 1758, iv 191; Oxfordshire 1754, iii 242, 266, 287, 292; 1790, xiv 261; St. Michael 1762, v 275; Surrey 1780, xi 276, 277, 288; Thetford 1761, v 34; Westminster 1770, vii 375; 1780, xi 276, 279, 287; 1784, xiii 143, 156, 250, 253, 255; 1788, xiv 61, 68; Windsor 1780, xi 275, 277, 288; York 1774, ix 65; Yorkshire 1780, xi 287.
- Elegantiae Latini Sermonis*, xiii 84.
- Elegy written in a Country Churchyard*, viii 371, 383, xiii 216.
- Elegy written in an empty Bath Assembly-Room*, iii 414.
- Elfrida*, viii 216, 226, 233, 360, x 180, 187, 196.
- Elk, kept by D. of Richmond, xiv 300.
- Elopements: Major Blisset and Lady Worsley, xii 134; Mr. Dashwood and Miss Bateman, ii 23; H. Fox and Lady C. Lennox, ii 22-3, 114; Glover and Miss Dayrolles, x 22; D. of Kingston and a milliner, v 153; Annabella Paulet, iii 172; Earl of Pembroke and Miss Hunter, v 177, 182, 183, 190, 194, 294; Lord Valentia and Mrs. Eliot, ix 6, 12.
- Eloquence: ancient and modern, xiii 426; English, xiv 36, 48; Charles Fox and Burke, x 187; Pitt and Cicero, iii 369; Charles Fox and William Pitt the younger, xii 109; Sheridan, xiii 444.
- Embalming, vi 292.
- Émile, ou de l'Éducation*, v 253.
- Enamels, viii 282; compared with miniatures, 384; M. d'Henery's collection, ix 80; in ante-chapel at Amiens, vi 398; portrait of Mme. d'Olonne, ix 72; portraits at Sainte-Chapelle, Paris, 80; Petitot, v 155, 236; Zincke, x 451, (portrait of Lady Orford) xiii 155.
- Encaustic, x 38, xi 439.
- 'Endowing-purse,' at weddings, xiv 420.
- Eneydos*, Caxton, iv 76.
- English Baron, The*, x 302.
- English Flower Garden, The*, poem by Mason, viii 161, ix 197, 364, x 29, 182, 268, 269, xi 377, xii 43, 197, 414, xiii 57.
- English travellers, iii 7.
- Engravings. *See* Prints.
- Enquiry into the authenticity of the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley*, xii 207.
- Entail, The*, fable in verse by HW, iii 251.
- Epic poem, definition of, xii 273.
- Epidemics: 'fever and sore throat,' iv 396, 408; influenza, i 333; miliary fever, 212, ii 304; plague, i 51, 367, 369, 372, ii 124, xiii 44.
- Epigrams: on Lord Anson, ii 396; by HW on Lady Bingley, 444; on H. Campbell, iv 52; on Lady Carteret, ii 42; on Miss Chudleigh, iii 405; by Hedges, on young Churchill, i 40; on Lord Egmont, ii 373; on H. Fox, iv 52; on Duchess of Grafton, i p. xlv; on Holderness, iii 58; on Hulse and Cheselden, i 106; on Marmontel, x 452; on Samuel Martin, xiv 70; on Chancellor Maupeou, vii 433; on Earl of Pembroke and Miss Hunter, v 184; on Lady C. Peter-sham, ii 443; on W. Pitt (the elder), iv 51, 52; on Mme. de Pompadour, 305, 307; on the Pretender, iii 129; on Pulteney, i 231; on the P. de Soubise, iv 127; on Soubise and Chevert, 318; on Charles Townshend, vi 175; on Voltaire, Beaumelle, and Fréron, ix 336; on Sir R. Walpole, v 172; by HW on religious leaders, ii 438; by Voltaire on England and Prussia, iv 20; on England in 1781, xii 51, 58; on French king's 'lit de justice,' vi 429; on the Countess de la Fayette's *Divers portraits*, iv 243; on Lord Islay's garden, i 234; on tar-water, ii 50.
- Epilogue to Tamerlane*, i pp. xxxvii, xxxix.
- Epistle from Charles Fox to John Townshend*, xi 77.
- Epistle from Florence to Thomas Ashton*, poems by HW, xiv 106.
- Epistle to Mr. Ashton from Florence*, i p. xxxix.
- Epistle to William Hogarth*, vi 145.

Epistle, from Mason to HW, x 306, 309.
Epistle to Dr. Shebbeare, x 90.

Epistles on History, Hayley's to Gibbon, xi 171.

Epistolary Correspondence, &c., *The*, Atterbury's, xiii 52.

Epitaphs: on Indemnity Bill, i 232; Lady Ossory's bullfinch, xiii 58, 80; HW's dog, Rosette, viii 356; Lady Arran, iii 180; Capability Brown, xii 404; D. of Buckingham, iv 391; Gen. Lord Cadogan, x 453; James Craggs, iii 11; Lord Cutts, v 186; Joan Fenwicke, xv 302; Thomas Gray, (by HW) viii 85, 89, ix 418, (by Mason) x 308; Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of Orléans, xiv 66; Major Pearson, xiii 152; W. Pitt (the elder), v 134; Pope, ii 35; Proculus, i 44 n; Elizabeth Hardwicke, Countess of Shrewsbury, iv 425; Theodore, K. of Corsica, iv 99.

Equestrian exhibitions, Astley's, xiii 53, 97, 364.

Eruption, of Vesuvius, destroying Herculaneum, i 71.

Esprit, L', by Helvetius, vi 388.

Esprit des Lois, L', ii 419, 433, xv 188.

Essai général de Tactique, viii 381.

Essai sur l'Etude de la Littérature, by Gibbon, ix 329.

Essais sur les Mœurs, vi 82, 125.

Essay on the Ancient History of Scotland, Pinkerton, xiv 174, 189.

Essay on Forest Trees, Gilpin, xii 144.

Essay on Gardening, Watelet, ix 203, 208.

Essay on Man, An, v 395, viii 402, x 29.

Essay on Medals, Pinkerton, xiii 173.

Essay on Modern Gardening, Mason, viii 422.

Essay on Modern Gardening, by HW, i p. liv, xii 401, xiii 236, 318, 322, 326, 377, 389.

Essay on Wit, Humour, and Ridicule, ii 28.

Essay on Woman, An, v 387, 394, 396, 413, 424, 443, vi 21.

Essays, Bolingbroke's, iii 156.

Essays on certain Paradoxes, vii 170.

Essays on Hunting, by P. Beckford, xii 12, 14.

Estampes de l'Histoire de Don Quichotte de la Manche, peintes par Coypel, gravées en 25 feuilles, xiii 430.

Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times, An, iv 134.

Estimate of the Religion of the Fashionable World, An, xiv 385.

Etchings: Patch, viii 207, (after Fra Bartolommeo) 207; Tyson, vii 422; Viscount Nuneham, v 293; portrait of Sir John Fortescue, xiii 135; of Browne Willis, xii 135.

Etiquette, Court, iv 436, v 17.

'*Etymological salvation*' (Hutchinsonianism), iii 192.

Eusebia, iv 252.

Evelina, xii 339, xiii 195, xiv 58.

Every Man his own Letter-writer, xii 387.

Examination of the Letters said to have been written by Mary Queen of Scots to James Earl of Bothwell, iv 279.

Examination of the Principles and Conduct of the two Brothers, ii 362.

Exchequer, HW's places in, i p. xxxv, v 292, vii 397, viii 15, ix 97, xii 308, 314, xiii 10, 120.

Execution of Sir Charles Bawdin, The, viii 171.

Executions: Major André, xi 317, 318; Balmerino, ii 235-8; Miss Blandy, iii 94; Admiral Byng, iv 41; Dr. Cameron, iii 169; Damien, v 340; Lord Derwentwater, iv 72; Dr. Dodd, x 69, 70; Lord Ferrers, 377, 378, 382; Hackman, x 403; Lady Harrington's porter, vi 168; Kilmarnock, ii 235-8; Lally, vii 2; Louis XVI, xv 176; Lord Lovat, ii 267-8; Marie Antoinette, xv 233, 235, 239, 245; Philippe Egalité, 253; Hon. Charles Radcliffe, iv 377.

Exhibitions. See London, Royal Academy.

Expeditions: Belleisle, v 55, 58, 60, 67, 72; Cherbourg, iv 171, 184; Guadeloupe, 193, 202, 213, 254, 260, 273, 275, 298; Havana, v 167, 180, 213, 219, 235, 238, 248, 251, 253, 256, 261; Mauritius, iv 432, 438, v 9, 13; Quebec, iv 240, 308, 311, 312; Rochefort, 75, 83, 87, 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 156, xiii 153; St. Malo, iv 123, 138, 140, 142, 145, 146, 148, 155, 156, 186.

Expenses: scale of living of the Roman nobility, i 57; scale of living of HW's grandfather, 260.

Fables, Dryden's, xiv 414.

Fabliaux ou Contes du douzième ou du treizième siècle . . ., xi 150.

Faction detected, i 384, 390, ii 362.

- Fair Circassian, The*, (Croxall) iii 25; (Pratt) xii 258.
- Fair Penitent, The*, iv 89, vii 78, 112.
- Fair Quaker of Deal, The*, viii 360, 376.
- Fairy tales: *The White Cat*, i 48, 390; *The Yellow Dwarf*, 349.
- Fall of Mortimer, The*, v 294.
- False Alarm, The*, vii 372.
- Fame, two kinds of, xiii 204.
- Farces: none in France, i 28; French, in ridicule of English ministers, ii 179.
- Faro. *See* Gaming.
- Fashion, definition of, viii 136.
- Fast, public, x 198, xii 162, 167.
- Fat Puni, Le*, vi 405.
- Fatal Marriage, The*, x 157.
- Fatal Sisters and the Descent of Odin*, v 55.
- Father's Revenge, The*, xiii 37.
- Fatti Farnesi*, xii 443, xiii 30, 62, 103, 193.
- Fees: engravers', xiii 193; singers', 382; French-horn players', 287; Johnson's literary, xii 159.
- Ferney, an Epistle to M. Voltaire*, vii 163.
- Festivals, national, xiv 67.
- Fêtes, in honour of Venetian ambassador, ii 317-8.
- Figaro*, xiv 36.
- Fights: with 'clowns,' i 1, 13; with bargemen, 13.
- Filigrain, silver, vi 42.
- Finances, French, iv 318, viii 62, 79, 81, xii 2.
- Fingal*, v 50, 150.
- Fires: in the City, xii 155; Southwark, xiii 263; Bury St., iii 288; Downing St., i 256; Sackville St., v 54; the Strand, viii 262; Albion Mills, Blackfriars, xiv 385; Lincoln's Inn, iii 102; Newgate burnt by the mob, xi 201, 203; the Opera House, xiv 132; the Pantheon, xv 104; Lord Mansfield's house burnt by mob, xi 198, 201, 321, 323; Sardinian envoy's chapel burnt by mob, 189, 196; Gen. Conway's house in Warwick St., vii 173, xiv 37; Lady Molesworth's house, Upper Brook St., v 321, 323; Ampthill, xiv 37, 45; Bristol, x 6, 22; Epsom, iii 289; Fonthill, *ib.*; Greenwich Hospital, x 359; Gunnersbury, vi 208; Houghton, xiv 242; Portsmouth, iv 407; Portsmouth Dockyard, viii 79; Southwick, iii 14; narrow escape at Strawberry Hill, v 244; prevented by HW's dog, vii 373; Thoresby, iii 100; Worksop, v 136, 140; Florentine Gallery, 239.
- Fireworks: Green Park (Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle), ii 344-5, 370; Richmond House, 375, v 341; Hyde Park (Miss Chudleigh's ball), 332; Gunnersbury, vii 224; by the Thames, xi 200; Paris, vii 387; loss of life, ii 370.
- Fishing, i 356, ii 22.
- Five Orders of Periwigs, The*, v 140.
- Fleece, The*, iv 350.
- Fleet weddings, 'Handsome Tracy,' ii 339.
- Flitch of bacon, for happy couples, at Whichnovre, iv 417, 421; at Dunmow, xiv 131, 133.
- Floods: Twickenham, iii 309, 384, v 383, ix 56, 63, xii 312, xv 332; Florence, i 91-2; Surat, xiii 48.
- Florio*, by H. More, xiii 361, xiv 229.
- Flower and the Leaf*, xiii 129, xiv 125.
- Font, gilt, ix 422.
- Football, xiii 322.
- Forgeries: letters compromising Mr. Bower, iii 399, iv 29; Chatterton's Rowley poems, x 67, 243, 244, 261, 263, 287, 291, 295, 297, 300, 301, 364, 400, xi 427, xii 123, 126, 129, 136, 139, 144, 152, 173, 207, 229, 249, 254, 332, xv 123; Ireland's Shakespeare, 373, 382, 393; by Miss Gunning, of letters of M. of Blandford, xiv 320, 361-2, 370-4, 376-9, 390, 418, xv 80; by Dr. Dodd, x 20 n; by Cardinal de Rohan of Queen Marie Antoinette's signature, xiii 311, 317, 319, 391.
- Foundling, The*, comedy by Moor, ii 304.
- Fountains: Chatsworth, iv 423; Versailles, i 29-30.
- Four Epistles after the Manner of Ovid*, iv 376.
- Four Letters to the Earl of Carlisle*, xi 76.
- Fragments of ancient poetry, collected in the Highlands and translated from the Gaelic or Erse languages* (Macpherson's Ossian), iv 349, 368, 398.
- François Second*, play by Hénault, vii 35.
- Freemasonry, viii 224, 242.
- Free-thinking, vi 301.
- Free trade, demanded for Ireland, xi 43.
- French, character of the, vi 349; their inferiority, vi 403, xiv 259; their lack of gaiety, vi 352, 403.

French Dictionary, Boyer's, ix 346.
French players in England, i 105.
French wit, v 332.
Frescoes, at Cowdray, ix 218.
Frivolity, defence of, x 5.
Fugitive Pieces, by HW, i p. xlii, iv 154, 330, v 145.
Fugitive Poetry, published by Bell, xiv 105.
Funeral of the Lioness, The, i p. xl.
Funerals: Duchess of Buckingham, i 336; Lord Chatham, x 328; Garrick, 365, 370; George II, iv 455; Due de Tresmes, i 25; illegitimate child of D. of St. Albans, iv 121.
Furniture: old chairs, v 100; Marshal Botta's, v 20; Miss Chudleigh's, iv 367; Q. of Denmark's at Somerset House, ix 423; at Blenheim, iv 409; Drayton, v 353; Hardwicke, iv 424; Hinchinbrook, v 337; Kimbolton, 335; Knowle Park, iii 109; Osterley Park, viii 202, x 282; Wanstead House, iii 322; Windsor Castle, xv 78; French, vi 376; La Borde's house, Paris, vi 375.
Gaiety, French want of, vi 352, 403.
Galerie de l'Ancienne Cour, La, xiv 166.
Galerie Electorale de Dusseldorf, La, ou Catalogue raisonné et figuré de ses tableaux, xi 78.
Gales. See *Weather*.
Galleries: Somerset House, viii 77; Osterley Park, 292; Le Brun's at the Louvre, 77; Royal, at Florence, xiii 192.
Game-laws, xiv 213, 217.
Gamester, The, xiii 109, xiv 404.
Gaming, ii 110, iii 280, vii 365, ix 338, xii 49; at Almack's, ix 12; M. de Chaulmes, v 449; Lord Edgecumbe, 60; Charles Fox, xi 441, 449; Mme. de Mirepoix, vi 406; basset, ii 316; comet, i 277; even and odd, xii 267; faro, i 27, 42, 76, 90, 92, ii 303, 316, 319, 359, iii 76, 296, iv 354, v 341, vi 204, 319, vii 391, xi 449, xii 3, 316, xiv 118, 324, xv 167, 177, 391; hazard, i 27, iii 26, 79, 85, 286, 287, 305, iv 258, vi 150, vii 53, xi 126; loo, iv 257, 270, 282, 341, 355, 421, v 17, 24, 25, 63, 156, 193, 281, vi 27, 101, 256, 373, vii 53, 210, 274, viii 7, 9, 40, 50, 116, 349, 375, ix 37, 289; loto, xiv 445, xv 66;

ombre, i 42; picquet, iii 141, 361, iv 380, xv 206; quadrille, i 33, v 17, 362; quinze, ii 316, vi 150, viii 7, 238, 415; taroc, i 43; tredrille, ix 57; trente-et-quarante, vi 150; whist, i 310, 313, 337, iii 50, 279, v 17, 61, 445, vi 27, 150, 297, 319, 329, 373, 378, 414, vii 274, 334, xii 120.
Gaming-houses, i 27.
Garden decoration, iii 106.
Garden fêtes: Lady Northumberland, v 211; Lord Stanley, ix 5, 11; at Esher, v 329; Stowe, vii 392; Strawberry Hill, v 326.
Gardening, English, in France, viii 64, 69; landscape, xii 381.
Garden of Eden, The, ix 413.
Gardens: Cliveden, xv 314; Drayton, v 353; Esher, ii 332; Houghton, i 19, v 42, viii 324; Navestock, iv 283; Nuneham, viii 314, 320, 333; Oatlands, xiv 55; Richmond (D. of Montagu's), 278; Twickenham, 11; (Pope's) xii 41; Paris (M. Boutin's), viii 65, 69, ix 93; Cherreux, i 30; Versailles, 29–30; Countess de Boufflers', ix 243; Sir Gerrard Vanneck's, x 269; Watelet's, ix 228, 241.
Garland, The, v 79, 80.
Gates, iron, for Strawberry Hill, vii 294.
Gateway: Gothic, at Strawberry Hill, viii 36; D. of Northumberland's at Syon, 313.
Gems, ancient: Apollo, xi 293; Gladiator, ii 450; Hermaphrodite, i 131, 334; Riccardi, Marquis, his collection of, ii 260; Stosch, Baron, his collection of, i 131, 169, iii 301; Strozzi, Princess, her collection of, ii 260; Zanetti, A. M., his collection of, v 163.
Gems: 'sculptured,' iv 130; sold at Brussels, 1788, xiii 304; Bristol stones, xiii 214; intaglio on cornelian, xi 293; in Duchess of Portland's collection, iii 54.
Genealogic History of the Kings of England, A, xi 332.
Genealogy, the study of, xv 85.
Generous Impostor, The, xi 323.
Genius and taste, vi 105.
Gentleman, beautiful negligence of a, viii 278.
Genuine Remains in Prose and Verse of Mr. Samuel Butler, Thyer, iv 282.

George Barnwell, iii 275, xiii 281.

Georgics, The, xiii 281.

Gesse figures, ii 67, 86, 106, iii 407.

Ghosts, iii 80; Cock Lane, v 167, 169, 181, 190; supposed, seen by Bp. of Chichester, xv 307.

'*Giallo antico*,' viii 28.

Giles Colin, ballad, vi 183.

Glasgerion, vi 183.

Glass: painted, iii 340, v 5, 6, 10, 15, xi 12; by Pearson, vii 422; portraits at Amphill Church, xi 332; portraits of Nauntons at Letheringham, iii 340; Ely Cathedral, vii 283, 427; Messing, xi 248, xiv 86; Reynolds's window, New Coll., Oxford, xiii 52, 336; Prinkmarsh, ix 29; Strawberry Hill, Flemish, iii 3; broken by gunpowder explosion, viii 126, 134, 137; Jervais's window, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, xv 77.

Gleanings from Natural History, iv 342.

Glee-singing, xiv 280.

Gloucestershire, by Atkins, xi 138.

Goat's Beard, The, x 15.

Gold-fish, iii 97, 182, 200, 247, 302, 305, 323, xii 52, xiii 29; at Vauxhall, ii 212.

'*Goose-board in hornbeam*,' iv 192.

Gout, iii 368, 384, 453; Lady Blandford, viii 378; John Chute, iv 234, 431, v 369, vi 208, 389, 394, vii 245, ix 366; Rev. W. Cole, vii 267, ix 187; Lord Mayor Crosby, viii 17; David Garrick, ix 44; Thomas Gray, viii 72; Lady Hervey, vi 357, vii 10, 230; Sir H. Mann, vi 273, 277, 403, viii 219, ix 108, xiii 233, 251, 298; George Montagu, v 202; Miss Anne Pitt, vi 378; William Pitt (the elder), iv 24, 26, 27, 30, 121, 123, 126, 222, 257, 361, v 29, 399, vi 21, 30, 55, 172, 186, 188, 436; vii 36, 48, 81, 240, 243, 368; Lord Suffolk, viii 1; HW, iv 413, 414, 416, v 202, 284, vi 259, 260, 261, 266, 268, 270, 277, 289, 321, 323, 326, 331, 340, 350, 354, 355, 358, vii 38, 39, 40, 51, 235, 236, 238, 327, 405, 407, 409, 412, 413, 424, viii 210, 213, 219, 223, 228, 230, 235, 408, 422, 437, 451, ix 21, 68, 82, 106, 107, 110, 114, 120, 121, 125, 132, 168, 177, 318, 337, x 1, 2, 7, 136, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 349, 351, 357, 361, 376, 390, xi 5, 19, 22, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 95, 109, 362, xii 91, 135, 155, 160, 164, 201, 203, 254, 256,

374, 376, 381, 441, xiii 26, 232, 237, 241, 248, 249, 252, 310, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 365, 433, xiv 44, 45, 73, 77, 146, 221, 254, 261, 267, 274, 275, 284, 350, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 362, 387, xv 20, 70, 82, 94, 96, 107, 109, 117, 135, 192, 194, 201, 204, 211, 379, 382, 389, 392, 406; Speaker of H. of C., vi 21.

Grace, in art, xiii 281.

Grammar of the Constitution, the, xv 292.

Grand Cyrus, Le, i 288.

Granite, iii 287; price of, 315.

Granite-quarrying, iii 265.

Great Rebellion, the, iv 161.

Great Seal, theft of the, xiii 136.

Greek, HW's ignorance of, iii 246.

Greenhouses, v 317.

Greybeards, The, xiii 429.

Grongar Hill, iv 350.

Grotto, at Oatlands, xiv 55.

Grouse-pouts, xiv 284.

'*Grubbaea frutex*,' iii 451.

Guardian, The, comedy, iv 259, xii 366, xiv 39.

Guèbres, Les, vii 309.

Gulliver's Travels, xii 172.

Gun-barrels (Pistoian), i 346-7, 384, ii 44, 67.

Gunpowder Plot, the, viii 395.

Gustavus Vasa, i 32.

Habeas Corpus Act, extension of, iv 124, 128, 138, 139.

Hackney coaches, i 346.

Hair, Edward IV's, xiv 122.

Hair-dressing, ix 264.

Hair-powder, i 288, ii 44, ix 42, xi 59, xv 35.

Hamlet, iii 375, viii 226; French translation, vii 308; Russian, 6; read night before execution, iv 391.

Hardicanute, iv 368.

Harleian Collection. See Collections.

Harmonic meetings, Mme. Cornelys's, viii 13.

Hats, fashions in, iv 230.

Hau Kiou Choan, v 149

Hawking, xv 121.

Hazard. See Gaming.

Head-dresses, high, forbidden in Tuscany, xii 46.

Heaven, conceptions of, xiii 80.

Heiress, The, xiii 358, 363.

- Hell-mouth, stage property, xv 2.
Help to Weak Memories, A, v 201.
Hennins, or piked horns, ii 324, 327, 329-30.
Henriade, La, ix 419, xiii 283.
Henry IV, i 179, xiv 22.
Henry VI, xiv 202.
Heraldry: the heraldic lion, v 178;
Boleyn family, xi 183, 225; Capello family, iii 203; J. Chute, iv 239;
Sanders family, xi 183; Sydney family, xii 310; Tate family, xi 183;
Walpole arms and crest, ii 208, ix 29;
arms of Siena, i 53; coat-of-arms for White's Club, iii 419, iv 120.
Heralds, College of, iii 6, 10.
Herculeanum, vii 3, 38, 149.
Heroic Epistle to Sir William Chambers, An, viii 251, 254, 256, 257, 261, 269, 276, 301, 398, 403, 421, xii 241, 274, xiii 23.
Hibernica, iv 189.
Hieroglyphic Tales, i p. li, x 366, xiv 126.
High Life below Stairs, iv 317, xiv 43.
Highland regiments, i 348.
Highwaymen, i p. xl, 6, iii 5, 13, 18, 21, iv 128, v 340, ix 63, 86, xii 62, 64, 66, 312, 324, 328, 330, 342, 347, 375, 441, xiii 45, 117, 200, 355, xiv 445, xv 118, 216, 301, 323.
Hind and Panther, The, ix 42.
Histoire de la Nouvelle France, iii 261.
Histoire de Saint Louis, by Joinville, xv 141.
Histoire des Sevarambes, v 151.
Histoire des Variations de l'Eglise, L', by Bossuet, iii 371.
Histoire Philosophique et Politique du Commerce des deux Indes, viii 222.
Histoire Secrète de la Cour de Berlin, by Mirabeau, xiv 117.
Histoire Universelle, Voltaire's, v 259.
Historic Doubts on Richard III, by HW, i pp. xlix, li, vii 126, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 175, 200, 404, viii 224, 226, 265, ix 199, 301, 307, 319, x 18, xi 106, 239, xv 258.
Historical Applications and Occasional Meditations upon Several Subjects, iv 169.
Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge the Ancients had of India, xv 90.
History, the study of, xii 309, xiv 49; the writing of, iv 246.
History of Alien Priors, A, xi 12, 61.
History of America, by Robertson, x 60, 62.
History of Birds, A, iv 342.
History of Bristol, by Barrett, xiv 210, xv 123.
History of the College of Corpus Christi and the Blessed Virgin Mary (commonly called *Bene't*) in the University of Cambridge, v 235.
History of Dorsetshire, The, ix 203, 207.
History of Ely Cathedral, The, vii 422.
History of England, by Dr. Henry, xv 212; by Mrs. Macaulay, v 424, xi 381.
History of England from the Revolution to the Present Time, in a Series of Letters to a Friend, x 205.
History of English Poetry, by Warton, viii 432, 438, 439, xi 381.
History of English Printers, viii 188.
History of the Four Last Years of the Queen, iv 125, 129.
History of Gloucestershire, A, xi 61, 85.
History of Great Britain, by Hume, iii 294, iv 158, 279, v 149, vi 301, xiii 276.
History of Great Britain, The, from the Revolution in 1689 to the Accession of George I, from Cunningham's Latin, xiii 445.
History of Great Britaine, by Speed, iv 86.
History of Greece, by Dr. John Gillies, xiv 109, 114.
History of the Great Rebellion, by Clarendon, iii 396, iv 282, 333, vii 162.
History of the Life of Gustavus Adolphus, W. Harte, iv 252, 264, vi 91.
History of King Henry II, iv 88, 150.
History of the House of Tudor, iv 252.
History of Indostan, xiv 190.
History of Irish Writers, iv 169.
History of the Irish Rebellion, Borlase, iv 198.
History of the Isle of Wight, by Sir R. Worsley, xi 451, xii 13, 14.
History of Kent, by Hasted, x 381.
History of Kingston-upon-Hull, The, xv 429.
History of Leicester, A, xi 133, 136.
History of Manchester, The, ix 189.
History of Moll Flanders, The, ix 353.
History of Music, by Burney, ix 332.
History of Music, by Sir J. Hawkins, ix 447.
History of the Popes, by Bower, iii 399, iv 29.

- History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in Ireland*, Clarendon, iv 198.
History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V, i p. 1, vii 267.
History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, ix 322, 323, 329, x 228, xi 376, 408, 412, 424, xiv 20, 28, 47, 109, 235, xv 90.
History of Scotland, by Pinkerton, xv 98, 283.
History of Scotland, by Robertson, iv 228, 231, 243, 245, 279, 349, viii 267, x 60.
History of Worcestershire, A, by T. R. Nash, xi 419.
Homme du Jour, L', xiv 49.
Hope's Answer, xii 140.
Horse-racing, i 7, iv 410, v 23, viii 294, 299, 307; at the Bois de Boulogne, vi 420, 427, 435, 438.
Hosier's Ghost, i 75-6.
Hospitals, admission to and dismissal from, v 318; on visiting, xv 9.
Hours: fashionable, iii 192, v 336, vi 212, x 65, xi 331, xiv 122, xv 38; French and English, vi 382, 390, HW's, xv 111.
House of Commons. *See* Commons.
House of Cromwell, The, vi 125.
Houses, comparison of French and English, viii 38.
'Huckaback beauties,' iv 316.
Hudibras, iv 282, v 387, viii 207, x 67, 247, xii 219.
Humanitarianism, iv 399.
Humour, Sterne's, iv 369.
Hunting, i 23, ii 51; sham hunt in France, iii 100.
Hussars, regiment of, to be raised by Ogleshorpe, ii 10.
Ibrahim, ou l'illustre Bassa, i 288.
Ice-house, xv 369.
Iliad, The, Macpherson's translation, viii 249.
Illuminated MSS., v 15, xii 163; Christine de Pise, xi 133; Julio Clovio, xiii 387.
Illuminations: on Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, ii 369; after Culloden, 191; King's return after Dettingen, i 391; battle of Minden, iv 287; reconciliation of King and P. of Wales, i 181; in Bologna, 45; at St. Peter's, 58; Lady Northumberland's, v 211.
Illustrious Heads, prints by Houbraken, xv 339.
Imitations of Horace, iii 445.
Imperfect Hints for a new Edition of Shakespeare, iv 63.
Impostors, HW's enumeration of, vi 359; Cagliostro, xiii 357, 392.
Indelicacy, French, iii 127, vi 352, 360, ix 255; of Flemish and Dutch painters, xii 78.
Indian ink, i 229.
Indiscret, L', x 198.
Influenza. *See* Epidemics.
Ink, made from privet, iii 281.
Inns: in Italy, i 52, 54, 93, 153, 380-1; in England, 380.
Inoculation, v 303, vii 143, 319, ix 11, 172, x 369, 379, 384, xiii 7, 436; HW, i p. xxxiv; Empress of Russia, vii 244; of cattle for distemper, iii 281.
Inquiry into the late Doctrine on Libels, An, vi 154, 158, 169.
Inquiry into the Origin and Consequence of the Public Debts, An, xiv 12.
Inquisition, the, xiv 208; at Florence, iii 253.
Inscriptions: value of, xii 448; on statues, xiv 3; for portrait of Benedict XIV, iv 66, 93, 97; on portrait of Robert Vere, xii 259; on Lady Orford's grave at Leghorn, 69, 71; on Blackfriars Bridge, in honour of W. Pitt, iv 450; for the Cambridge Guildhall, xii 229; for Druidic temple from Jersey, xiv 85.
Insurance, iii 280.
Intaglios: Gladiator, i 131, 169; Meleager, 131; Gladiator on a garnet, ii 450.
Intriguing Chambermaid, The, iii 78.
Invasions: threatened French, iii 402, 437, 438, iv 266, 268, 274, 284, 301, 305, 306, 309, 310, 322, 327, x 444, 451, xi 10, xv 413; of Ireland, 1797, 433; Thurot at Carrickfergus, iv 358, 362; of Jersey, x 406, 453, xi 6, 8, 364, 366, 370.
Iphigénie, xi 403.
Irene, Johnson's, xi 169, xiv 22.
Irène, Voltaire's, x 197, 223.
Istoria del Granducato di Toscana sotto il governo dei Medici, xi 291, xii 67, 76, 111, 130, xiii 62.
Istoria della Musica, v 14.
Italian comedy, in Paris, i 25; in Italy, 42.
Italian language, iii 19, 78.

Itineraria Symonis Simeonis et Willelmi de Worcestre, quibus accedit tractatus de Metro, x 227, 241.
Ivories, x 55.

Jacobites, i 148, 176, 247, 282, 339, 361, ii 6, 8, 13, 81, 287, 372, 379, iii 146, 450, v 9, viii 91; their club, i 329; abuse liberty of press, iv 263; their cause thriving, 263.

Jane Shore, v 19, viii 337, x 157.

Jansenism, iv 28.

Japanning, i 370.

Jardins, Les, xii 304.

Jealous Wife, The, xiv 42.

Jekyll, an Eclogue, xiv 155.

Jemmy Twitcher, or the Cambridge Courtship, ix 46.

Jerboas, iii 123.

Jesuits, v 382, vi 343, vii 286, viii 55, 64, 74, 334, 371, ix 39, 73, 192, x 260, xii 147, xiv 362; in Portugal, iv 240; expelled from Spain, vii 104, 107.

Jewels, Queen Elizabeth's, ix 421;

Lady Orford's, xi 444.

Joe Miller's Jests, ii 207.

Journal, Whitefield's, i 43.

Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, xiii 337.

Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon, by Fielding, iii 294.

Journey from Chester to London, A, by Pennant, xii 258.

Journey into England, A, by P. Hentzner, iv 73, xii 22.

Joys and Grievs of Oxford and Cambridge, iv 197.

Judgement of Solomon, The, i p. xli.

Judges, salaries of, iv 266.

Julie, ou la Nouvelle Éloïse, v 71, 73, vii 20, ix 174.

Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer, The, xi 409.

King Arthur, vii 429, viii 8.

King Edward's Letters, viii 173, 180, 181, 183.

King John, xiv 291.

King Lear, ix 420.

King Saul, tragedy, iv 209.

King of Tars, The, viii 438.

Kings, vi 339, vii 65, ix 199.

Kittens, marble, by Mrs. Damer, xiv 117.

Knife-case, of leather, Q. Elizabeth's, ix 422.

Knighthood, orders of, xiii 260, 348; St. Patrick, xii 401.

Knives, silver, for Lady Townshend, vi 369.

Landscape-gardening, Mere Park, iv 405.

Landscape in worsted, vi 119.

Landscape, The, a Didactic Poem, xv 397.

Land-tax, the, vii 87, 91, xiii 167.

Language, on artificial reforms of, xiii 274; the French, xiv 101; tendency to curtness in, x 338; universal, xiii 199.

Latin, on writing books in, iv 264.

Laureateship, the, iii 29, xii 120; conferred on Lady Temple by King of Fairies, v 430.

Laurel of Liberty, The, xiv 316.

Law of Arrests, The, xiv 410.

Law of Lombardy, The, x 82, 137, 157.

Lawsuits, relating to Manor of Mere, Staffs, xiii 295, 303.

Learning, HW has, and thinks little of, iii 306, iv 210, 354, vi 67, viii 279, ix 190, xiii 292.

Legacies: Lord John Cavendish from Lady Mountrath, vii 23; H. S. Conway from D. of Devonshire, vi 129, 133, 135; Mrs. Grey from Lady Diana Middleton, xi 128; Lord Howe from Sir Gregory Page, ix 231; W. Pitt (the elder) from the Duchess of Marlborough, and from John Spencer, vi 171; from Sir W. Pynsent, 171, 172, 186; Capt. Waldegrave from Hon. B. Leveson-Gower, xii 311; HW from Mme. du Deffand, xi 302, 347; Mr. Whitehed, vi 206.

Leonidas, by Glover, ii 82, 109, 248, v 173, x 15.

Les Blancs ou les Enragés, xiv 316.

Lesson for the Day, The, i p. xxxvi, 252-3.

Lethe, play by Garrick, iii 81, x 21.

Letter: of Robert Bruce, xii 114; Edward VI to Barnaby Fitzpatrick, viii 34; Sir William Herbert to Mr. Morgan, vi 120; Duchess of Kingston, ix 382; Mary Queen of Scots, xii 114; (pretended) of Frederick II to Rousseau, i p. xlvi, vi 392, 396, 398, 401, 409, vii 16, 21, 31, 63, 162.

Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, A, i 262, 274.

Letter from Xo Ho, a Chinese Philosopher

- at London, to his friend Lien Chi, at Peking, i p. xli, iv 53, 56, 82, 134.
- Letter to the Editor of the Miscellanies of Thomas Chatterton*, x 261, 373, 380.
- Letter to a Member of the National Assembly*, xiv 439.
- Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol, A*, x 52.
- Letter to the Tories, A*, i p. xxxviii.
- Letter to Two Great Men, A*, iv 376.
- Letter to Sir William Windham*, by Bolingbroke, iii 156.
- Lettres Pittoriche*, viii 3.
- Letters*: opening and detention of, i 207, 211, 226, 244, 284, ii 29, iv 189, 362, vi 77, 265, xiii 7; publication of, 231; by Vernon, ii 301; modes of addressing, xiii 333; modes of ending, viii 418, xiii 334; misdelivery of, xv 268; franking of, vi 50; unauthentic, xiv 65, 72, 371, xv 122; return of, (HW's) 350, (written to HW) xiii 447; number of (HW to Mann), 182; destruction of (HW to Mme. du Deffand), xi 271; Lord Chesterfield's, viii 363, 440, 442, ix 27; Corbinelli's, viii 388; Lord Cork's, 279; Thomas Gray's, 202, 302, 310, 335, 376, 407, 444, ix 288, x 51, xiv 276; Dr. Johnson's, 28; Junius, viii 95; Lady Luxborough's, ix 222, 287; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's, v 322, 325; of Lord Essex, xiii 306; of Frederick II to Voltaire, xiv 103; of Mme. de Maintenon, iii 420; Lady Russell's, viii 276; of Mme. de Simiane, 374; of Mme. de Sévigné, iii 167, 261, 263, 267, 274, 294, viii 373, ix 227, x 436, xiii 62, xiv 65, 72, 237; Shenstone's, vii 285, ix 222, x 180; Sterne's, ix 273, 287; Swift's correspondence, vii 8; Voltaire's, xii 55, xiv 150; the Paston Letters, xiii 442; of Talbot and Howard families, xiv 440.
- Letters by several eminent persons deceased, including the Correspondence of J. Hughes, Esq.*, viii 268.
- Letters from Italy by an Englishwoman*, ix 355.
- Letters on Literature*, xiii 274, 286, 291, 308, 315.
- Letters to Lord Mansfield*, viii 231, 233.
- Letters to the People of England*, iv 189.
- Letters to the Whigs*, i p. xxxviii, iv 436.
- Letter-writing*, viii 388.
- Lettres de la Duchesse d'Orléans*, xiv 213.
- Lettres du Marquis de Roselle*, vi 163, 200, 214, 230.
- Lettres d'un Voyageur anglais*, xi 317.
- Lettres familières* of Montesquieu, vii 114.
- Lettres, Mémoires et Négociations particulières du Chevalier d'Éon*, vi 35.
- Levity, difference between English and French, xii 412.
- Lexiphanes*, viii 444.
- Liberty, not worth bloodshed, xiv 150, 258, 332.
- Libraries: Alexandria, xiv 73; Mr. Barrett's, at Lee, xv 327; Topham Beauclerk's, xi 52; Bibliothèque du Roi, ix 116, xv 114; British Museum, xii 303, 332; the King's, 130; Queen Caroline's, ii 370; St. Mark's, Venice, i 287.
- Library, The*, poem by Crabbe, xii 45.
- Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, The*, iv 369, 390, vii 175.
- Life of Thomas Baker, The*, x 338, 340, 343, 356, 364, xi 239.
- Life of William Bowyer, The*, xii 302.
- Life of Lord Clarendon, The*, iv 282.
- Life of Erasmus*, iv 153, 198, 205.
- Life of Garrick, The*, xi 169.
- Life of Mr. Gray, The* (Mason's), viii 245, 257, 278, 300, 361, 375, ix 16, 35, 66, 170, 173, 177, 188, 194, 196, 452, xi 64, 380, 382, 402, 422.
- Life of Henry IV*, by Péréfixe, iii 330.
- Life of Lord Herbert of Chisbury, The*, i p. xlvii, v 348, vi 89, 90, 92, 110, 117, 121, 158, 16, vii 144, viii 49.
- Life of David Hume, The*, x 27, 30, 51.
- Life of Dr. Johnson*, Boswell's, xiv 437.
- Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, The*, by W. Roscoe, xv 108, 341.
- Life of Magliabecchi, The*, viii 88.
- Life of Philip II*, by R. Watson, ix 451.
- Life of Richard II*, iv 196.
- Life of Sir Thomas Wyat*, i p. li.
- Literary composition, HW's method of, vii 278.
- Literary controversies, vii 63, 66, xiii 323; HW's distaste for, viii 41.
- Literary judgements: Epic poets, xii 273; Boileau, xiii 315; Boswell, 337, 380, xiv 438; Burke, ix 202; Chatterton, x 292; his Rowley poems, vii 264, 301; beauties added to Chaucer by Dryden and Pope, viii 440; Churchill, vi 145; Cibber, vii 325; Cowley, xiii 282; Dante, 186; Despréaux, vii 34; Drayton, xii 92; Fielding, xiii 281; Garrick, viii 141, 325; Gibbon, ix

329, xi 377; Goldsmith's *She Stoops to Conquer*, viii 260, 261; Gray, vii 175, xii 276; Hume, xi 384, xiii 276; Hume's, xi 384; Hurd, iv 356; Jephson, x 138; Johnson, ix 35, 146, x 372, xi 402, xii 159, xiii 337; Junius, vii 420; La Fontaine, 34; Lucan, 34; Lord Lyttelton, iv 391; W. Mason's *Heroic Epistle*, viii 251, 254, 257; Milton, vii 332, xiii 215, 282, 315; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, 276; Mrs. Piozzi, 380; Racine, xi 402; Richardson, vi 163; W. Roscoe's *Life of Lorenzo de' Medici*, xv 342; Rousseau, v 253; his *Confessions*, x 297; Madame de Sévigné, xiii 276; Shakespeare, vii 332, x 155; *Cymbeline*, v 150; *Merchant of Venice*, xiv 42; *Timon of Athens*, viii 117; on Sterne, iv 369, vii 175; Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 220; Lady Temple's poems, v 446; Virgil, vii 34; Voltaire, xiv 235; his *Peter the Great*, v 5; Warburton, iv 357; Voltaire on Shakespeare, ix 436, 444, x 2.

Literary style, grace, xiii 280.

Literary taste, 'correctness' and 'extravagant beauty,' vi 201.

Literature, anti-revolutionary, xv 161, 336, 341; English, in 1772, viii 184; its decadence, xii 130; its revival, xiii 322; Scotch encroachment, xi 384.

Liveries, Lord Egremont's, viii 347.

Lives of the Poets, by Johnson, xii 58, xiv 439.

Livre des faits et bonnes mœurs du Roi Charles V, xiii 446.

Lois de Minos, Les, viii 250.

Londres, ix 359.

Long Story, The, viii 278.

Lord Russell, play by Stratford, xii 220, 234, 335, 339.

Lotteries, i 98, 319, iv 56, vii 138, 139, xi 341; the Harburgh, 352, xiii 286; £10,000 prize, ii 346; HW wins £500 in, v 421.

Love and Madness, a Story too true, in a Series of Letters, i p. liii, xi 139.

Love's Labour's Lost, vii 332.

Loves of the Plants, The, xv 110.

Love-Letters, attributed to Lord Berkeley, iv 188.

Lutrin, Le, xii 274, xiii 283.

Macbeth, i p. xxxvii, xiv 291.

Maccaronis, v 450, vi 81, 151, 157, viii

155, 157, 308, 405, 409, 424, 432, ix 42, 174, x 77, xiii 224.

Machinery, xiv 209, 229.

Magpie and her Brood, The, i p. xlviii.

Mahomet, play by Voltaire, xi 402, xiv 100.

Maid of the Oaks, The, ix 90.

'Major Charta,' iv 1.

Malaria, i 73.

Malheurs de l'Amour, Les, vi 405.

Man of Business, The, viii 425.

Man of Mode, The, x 156, xiii 315.

Man of the World, The, xi 455.

Manager in Distress, The, xi 244.

Manners (poem), i 149.

Manners, Arms, Habits, &c., of the English People, ix 124.

Manufactures, steel, at Woodstock, i 171.

Manuscripts: value of, xii 303; illuminated, v 15; in British Museum, xii 303; (Cottonian) viii 197; in Library of C.C.C.C., x 242; in Harleian collection, i 191; at Strawberry Hill, iv 435; of Howard and Talbot families, xiv 408; old MS. given to HW by John Pinkerton, xiii 181; ancient Scottish charters, xiv 250; at Louvain, concerning Reculver, x 411; of St. Simon's Memoirs, xiv 166; Provençal poetry at Florence, iv 112; Spanish Annals, 389; of Theophilus, German monk of fourth century, xi 108, 335; Thomas Baker's at Cambridge, vi 24; William Canynge's, xii 138; Thomas Chatterton's, vii 264, 301; Mme. du Deffand's, i p. liii, xi 306, 347, 415, 417, 435, xii 52, 54, 89, xiv 17, xv 202; Gibbon's, 290; Granger's, ix 371; Thomas Gray's, viii 160, 173; Lady Harcourt's, xii 304; G. Vertue's, i p. xliv, iv 228, 251, 356, vii 86, 385, ix 295, x 251, 380, xiii 301, xiv 46, 90; Sir Robert Walpole's, xv 453; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu's, v 258, 260.

Marcus Flaminius, xv 156, 165.

Marianne, by Marivaux, xii 268.

'Marine-belts,' for walking on water, vi 280.

Marriage Bill, 1753, iii 158, 160, 162, 168.

Marriages: P. of Brunswick and Princess Augusta, v 425, 432, 433, 434, 436, 453, vi 6; D. of Cumberland and Mrs. Horton, viii 103, 205, 214, 280; Hon. George Ferdinand Fitzroy and Laura Keppel, xiii 168, 183, 225; George III, v 73, 74, 78, 84, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106,

- 110, 125, 137; D. of Gloucester and Lady Waldegrave, viii 167, 168, 201, 205, 280, 401, 454, ix 246; Lord Hertford, iv 266; Lord Ilchester's daughter to O'Brien, the actor, vi 47, 49, 57; of Admiral Knollys and his divorced wife, v 422; Lord Pembroke and Lady Betty Spencer, iii 379; Charles Townshend and Countess of Dalkeith, iii 325; Lord Waldegrave and Maria Walpole, iv 265, 269; Lady Harriet Wentworth to Sturgeon, a footman, vi 136; Lord Weymouth, iv 266.
- Marrow-bones and cleavers, i 126, 305, xii 278.
- Masquerades, iii 407, v 219, vii 381, ix 198; subscription, dresses at, ii 371; at Haymarket Theatre, 309; at Soho, vii 366; Jubilee (Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle), ii 369; 'Russian,' iii 285; Duchess of Bolton's, x 412; Duchess of Queensberry's, ii 307; D. of Richmond's, v 334, 338, 341; private, given by Venetian ambassador, ii 76-7; at Norfolk House, i 181-3; at Ranelagh, 255; during Florentine carnival, 48-9; at fair of Reggio, 98.
- Mathematical studies, iv 328, xv 418.
- Maxims and Characters*, iii 414.
- Maxims*, by Lord Halifax, iv 197.
- Maxims of State applicable to all Times*, iv 168.
- Medallions, by Miss Boyle, xiv 20; of Medici family, by Benvenuto Cellini, xii 112; for Count Schuwalof, ix 378.
- Medals: at the Bibliothèque du Roi, ix 116; Bindley's collection, xiv 91; Baron Stosch's collection, iv 126, 130, 136, 172, 179, 368, 411, 413, 420, 447; HW's collection, xiii 173; George III's taste for, iv 450; lent to F. Perry, v 178; bought for P. of Wales, iv 184; rare medal of Alexander Severus, i 89; D. of Argyll, iv 179; the Seven Bishops, viii 282; of Charles II, with motto *Quatuor maria vindico*, ii 14; Oliver Cromwell, viii 282; satirical, on (the Emperor) Francis I, i 214; of Dukes of Lorraine, iii 211; satirical, on Louis XIV, i 80; Mary Q. of Scots, xii 365; of Sir Robert Walpole, xiv 91; Cardinal D. of York, 436, xv 27; papal, iv 130, 131, viii 282; Florentine, iv 179; discovered at Herculaneum, i 72; Roman, viii 151; in commemoration of capture of Porto Bello, i 80; Tuscan-Moorish Alliance, x 443; of rebellious town, with apt motto, i 80.
- Medea*, Glover's, v 136.
- Medical treatment: alum for teeth, vii 212, 272; bark prescribed, i 104, ii 75, xiii 56, 59, 113; for eyes, iv 209; for nervous fever, 345; bleeding, i 333, ii 102, 189; 'bootikins' for gout, vii 245, 403, 409, 425, viii 35, 219, 230, vols. ix-xii *passim*; *Confectio Raleana*, viii 219; Daffy's elixir, vi 217; dock-roots for gout, xv 151; gout-cures, vi 350; hemlock, viii 106; Henry VIII's ointment, xii 303; James's powders, vii 327, viii 239, ix 125, xiii 56, xiv 344, xv 29, 31, 42, 384, 387; for coughs, v 185, 213; for gout, vi 131; for small-pox, v 296, 300, 303; for everything, ix 18; magnesia, xv 354; quicksilver, iii 390, 405, 416; sage for cold in the eyes, i 398; Mrs. Stephens's medicine, ii 66, 71, v 368; wine, vii 308; Sir R. Walpole's case, ii 75; Thomas Winnington's case, 191-2; weak eyes, iv 98, 119.
- Mémoires Justificatifs*, Madame de la Motte's, xiv 121.
- Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Philippe V*, iv 71.
- Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne*, i p. 1.
- Mémoires secrets pour servir à l'Histoire de la République des Lettres en France depuis 1762 jusqu'à nos jours*, by Bachaumont, x 90, 117, xii 386.
- Mémoires sur l'ancienne Chevalerie*, vi 200.
- Memoirs: Chevalier d'Éon, vi 46, 58, 65; Lady Fanshawe, xv 121; Mme. de La Fayette, ii 74; Frederick II, viii 100, 103; of Comte de Grammont, ii 372, iii 63-4, 71, 112, 121, 185-6, 308, vi 19, viii 183, 224, 226, 377, ix 127, 381, x 299, xiii 57, xiv 75, xv 339; of Thomas Hollis, xi 150, 156, 161, 455; Duchess of Marlborough (*Account of her Conduct*), i 191, 197, 218; M. de Maurepas, xv 221; Philippe Auguste, x 28; Mme. del Pozzo, v 259; St. Simon, xiv 95, 166, 213; of Marshal Villars, xiii 180; Voltaire's, 158; Lord Waldegrave's, v 310.
- Memoirs and Miscellaneous Works of Lord Chesterfield*, The, x 27, 35.

Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland (Dalrymple), viii 184, 244, 245.

Memoirs of P. P., Clerk of this Parish, The, xii 39.

Memoirs of the last ten years of George II, by HW, i p. xl, xlv, iii 43, 97, 107.

Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell, xiii 184, 273.

Memoirs of the Reign of George II, by John, Lord Hervey, xi 89

Memoirs of the Reign of George III, by HW, i p. xlviii, li.

Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the Reign of Charles I, vii 65.

Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the reign of James I, v 148.

Memory, contents of HW's, xiii 247.

Merchant of Venice, The, xiv 42.

Mère Lovis, La, iv 126.

Mérope, vii 308.

Mesmerism, xiv 144.

Metamorphoses (Ovid's), v 230.

Methodism, ii 192, iii 2, 192, 370, 378, 382, 399, 412, v 72, 170, vi 441, vii 49, 152, 183, 205, 254, viii 413, ix 184, 396, x 74, xi 125, xiv 238, xv 6; in fashion, ii 336, 367, 374; principles of, 402.

Midsummer Night's Dream, iii 288.

Miliary fever. *See* Epidemics.

Military Discipline, iv 361.

Militia, the, iv 274, 284, 305, 306, 322, v 33, 38, 151.

Militia Bill, (1756) iii 403, 413; (1757) iv 96, 102, vi 1.

Milkwoman, poetical, xiii 214, 269, 289, 308, 422, 429, 432, 434, xiv 28, 61, 419.

'Mindas,' iv 197.

Miniature Picture, The, xi 178.

Miniatures: value of, viii 384; in Harleian collection, i 191; Dr. Mead's, iii 211, 234; by Lady Bingham, viii 348, ix 381; of Cromwell, by Cooper, xiii 423; of Digby family, ix 169; by Petitot, ix 131, (of himself) xiv 179.

Ministerial posts, ethics of, vi 364.

Minor, The, iv 415, v 5, 170.

Mint, Mastership of, iv 214.

Minuet, i 118.

Mirrors, agate-faced, ix 421.

Miscellaneous Antiquities, i p. li, viii 180, 183, 225, 226, 241, 250, xv 147.

Miscellaneous Poems, John Nichols, xii 267, 269.

Miscellany, The, ix 146.

'Misères des Sçavants' (HW's title for *Anecdotes Littéraires*), iii 306.

Miseries, reluctance of HW to read about, xiii 186.

Miss Lucy in Town, farce partly by Fielding, i 228, 232.

Mithridate, Racine's, xii 109.

Mobs: rumoured engagement of, to silence operas, i 105; carries about effigies of Sir R. and Lady M. Walpole, 208; rejoicings of, after Dettingen, 360; angry at engagement of French players, 377; rebel prisoners terrified by, ii 160-1; on courting the, v 142.

Modern Anecdote of the Family of Kinvervankotsprakengatchdern, a Tale for Christmas, 1779, i p. liii, xi 108, 120.

Modes of life, English and French, vi 382, 391.

Mœurs des François, Les, xiii 413.

Moll Flanders, i 240.

Monasticon Eboracense, iv 227.

Monks, diminution of, in France, xv 251.

Monody, The, x 28.

Montezuma, ix 183.

Monumens de la Monarchie Française, v 174.

Monumenta Anglicana, Le Neve's, xiv 278.

Monuments: Saxon kings', at Winchester, iii 342; of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, v 235; Sir John Boynet, at Letheringham, iii 340; Thomas and Gregory Dacre, 115; Bp. Fox, at Winchester, 342; Abp. Gardiner, at Winchester, 342; to Galfridus Mann, iv 212; Naunton family, at Letheringham, iii 340; first E. of Portland, at Winchester, 342; to HW's mother at Westminster, i p. xli; William Rufus, at Winchester, 342; William of Waynflete, at Winchester, 342; William of Wykeham, at Winchester, 342; Wingfield family, at Letheringham, 340; Wolfe's, at Westminster, v 95.

Moose-deer, American, xv 454.

Moral and Political Dialogues, iv 356.

Morality, code of, laid down in Chesterfield's *Letters*, viii 446.

Morning at Court, A, drama by Lord Hervey, xi 339.

Morning Thoughts, by Jonathan Richardson, xi 335.

Mother Shipton, farce, viii 8.

Mottoes : poetical, iii 295 ; of Hanoverians, 432 ; for Shakespeare Memorial, 329, iv 2 ; for Horace Mann, iii 301, 314 ; Gen. Wall's, 432 ; for Horace Walpole, sen., 431.

Mouldings, of rooms, vi 377.

Mourning rings, xi 396.

Mourning, wearing of, vi 133.

'Mr.,' the title, iii 144.

Muffs, vi 165.

Murders : Mr. Cantillon, by his cook, i 342 ; by Lord Dacre's footman, v 289 ; Mrs. Dalrymple, by young Henderson, ii 184 ; by Lord Ferrers, iv 346, 354, 380 ; by Matthew Kennedy, vii 374 ; of McDonnell by George Robert Fitzgerald, xiii 369, 391 ; Miss Ray killed by Hackman, x 397, 400, 402, xi 139.

Musae Anglicanae, iv 197.

Musaeum Florentinum, ii 13.

Muse Recalled, *The*, i p. liii.

Museums : British, viii 197, xi 52, 157, xiv 44, xv 147 ; Cox's, x 90 ; of Sir Hans Sloane, iii 142 ; Thoresby's, iv 171.

Mushrooms, iv 200.

Music : French, vi 300 ; most probable means of happiness, viii 399 ; perverted, iii 92 ; Handel and Giardini, x 178, 187.

Musica vaga ed artificiosa, v 14.

Musical compositions : Pergolesi's *Virgin of the Seven Sorrows*, the *Serva Padrona*, &c., i 105 ; Jomelli's *Miserere*, xi 54 ; Tartini's, ii 89 ; country dances (*Buttered Peas*, *Cold and Raw*), i 49 ; *Miserere* of Rome, 339 ; *Roast Beef of Old England*, 327 ; *Se cerca, se dice*, 214 ; *Was ever nymph like Rosamund?* 382.

Musical instruments : Theban harp described by Bruce, ix 333.

Mutiny Bill, 1754, iii 210.

'Mutual entail,' of Orford estates, iii 410, 411, iv 33.

Mysterious Mother, *The*, i p. xlix, liii, vii 180, 278, 305, 324, 417, ix 330, x 205, 330, 332, 414, xi 42, 429, 440, 454, xii 1, 18, xiii 347, xiv 106, 346, 374, 406, xv 106, 125, 278, 285, 446.

Nabob, *The*, viii 182, 184.

Names, odd baptismal, xiv 370.

National character, vi 162, 288, ix 55.

National debt, the, iv 388.

Nature will Prevail, i p. li, lii.

Naval actions : off Belleisle, iv 326 ; Cape Race, iii 318, 320 ; Chaleur Bay, iv 420 ; Lake Champlain, ix 441 ; Chesme, vii 406 ; the Dogger Bank, xii 40 ; off Dominica, 1782, 251 ; victory of Anson off Finisterre, ii 275 ; off Grenada, xi 21, 25 ; Rodney at Havre, iv 277 ; Lagos Bay, 298 ; off Martinique, xi 180, 194 ; Byng at Minorca, iii 430, 433, 439 ; the Penobscot, xi 27, 29 ; victory of Hawke off Rochelle, ii 294 ; off Cape St. Vincent, xi 129, 131, 134 ; the Savannah, 81 ; Matthew's indecisive action off Toulon, ii 2, 4-5, 8, 11-14 ; capture of a register ship by Lord Banff, i 202 ; Adm. Fielding and Count Byland, xi 89, 92, 93 ; capture of Caracas ship by Capt. Hervey, i 158 ; fight of *Lion* and *Elizabeth*, ii 125.

Navy Bill, 1757, iv 128 ; 1765, vi 174.

Navy money-bills, v 450.

Navy, number of seamen, iii 32, 33.

Neutrality, x 277, xi 25, 161, 163, 355, 375 ; violation of Portugal's, by Great Britain, iv 302.

New Bath Guide, *The*, vii 7, viii 251, x 364, xiii 407, xiv 100.

New Oxford Guide, *The*, viii 322.

Newspapers : character of, v 427, vi 48, xii 399, xiv 331, xv 93 ; reading them a chronic malady, xiv 51 ; growth of, xiii 157 ; *Caledonian Mercury*, ii 132 ; *The Cambridge Chronicle*, i p. lv ; *The Champion*, i 273, 274 ; *The Daily Advertiser*, iv 114, 301, 401, vi 147 ; *The Craftsman*, i 117, 381, ii 392, iii 152, iv 26 ; *The Contest*, 14, 26 ; *Common Sense*, i 249 ; *The Chronicle*, iv 429, vi 259, 270, 342, 356, viii 85 ; *The Constitutional Journal*, i p. xxxvii ; *The Daily Courant*, xi 166, xiv 212 ; *The Evening Post*, v 74, viii 375, ix 203 ; *Fog's Journal*, iv 26 ; *London Evening Post*, i 274 ; *The London Chronicle*, v 32, ix 263 ; *The London Courant*, xi 216 ; *The Monitor*, iv 26 ; *The Morning Chronicle*, xi 229 ; *The Morning Herald*, xiv 167 ; *The Morning Post*, ix 440, x 203, 215, 271, xi 261, xii 106 ; *The North Briton*, i p. xlvi, v 227, 228, 240, 244, 289, 294, 316, 318, 322, 366, 385, 389, 392, 407, 409, 412, vi 15,

21, 74, 191, 228, 275, 418, 423, vii 191, 345, 369; *The Old England Journal*, i p. xxxvii, xxxviii; *The Parliamentary Spy*, 369; *The Public Advertiser*, iv i p. xlix, 114, viii 392, x 380, xi 85, 119, 434, xii 233, 406, xiii 85, xv 438; *The Public Ledger*, v 357; *The Remembrancer*, ii 392; *St. James's Chronicle*, i p. xlviii; *St. James's Evening Post*, viii 189; *The Test*, iv 14, 26, 30; *The Times*, xiv 242, 262, xv 380, 413; *The True Briton*, 225, 233, 254, 256, 258, 263, 315, 397; *The Whisperer*, vii 369. *New System, or an Analysis of Ancient Mythology*, viii 432. *New Way of reading the Newspapers*, A, vii 79. *Nina, ou la Folle par Amour*, xiv 29. Nobility, profession open to, in France, i 27; Florentine prejudice in favour of, 49-50; in Rome, 57, 60; in Florence, 220. *Noble Jeffery*, viii 189. *Nonjuror, The*, xiii 315. Nonsense, fashions in, xiv 108; HW's love of, xv 229. *Northumberland Household Book, The*, xv 446. *No Song no Supper*, xv 267. *Nouvelles Récréations de Bonaventure des Periers*, i p. xlviii. *Nugae Antiquae*, Harrington's, ix 179, xi 353, xv 148. *Observations and Reflections made in the course of a Journey through France, Italy, and Germany*, by Mrs. Piozzi, xiv 128, 137. *Observations on Civil Liberty and the Justice and Policy of the War with America*, x 8. *Observations on Modern Gardening*, viii 65. *Observations on the Account of the Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors . . . in the Critical Review*, i p. xliii. *Observations on the Faery Queene of Spenser*, v 236. *Ode on a distant Prospect of Eton College*, iv 87, xiii 216. *Ode on Odes*, by Soame Jenyns, xii 58. *Ode on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude*, viii 422, 430. *Ode to Hope, An*, xii 140. *Ode to Sir Fletcher Norton, An*, x 90.

Odes: by Cumberland in praise of Gray's *Odes*, ix 306, 335. *Odes by Mr. Gray*, iv 73, 78, 81, 84, 88. *Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans Souci*, iv 387, 389. Officers, dismissal of opponents of Government, v 406, 444, vi 5, 54, 59, 64, 68, 166, 169, 176. *Ogygia*, O'Flaherty's history of Ireland, xiii 320. Old age, xiii 170; approach of, vi 268, 366; on concealing, xiii 208; joys of, x 35, xii 350; how to spend, vii 382, x 216. *Old English Baron, The*, x 216, xi 113. *Old Maids*, xiii 358. Ombre. See Gaming. Omens, xiii 72. *On the Character and Privileges of Sir Robert Walpole*, xiii 72, 78. *Opposition Mornings*, x 421. Oratorios, viii 262; Handel's, i 327, v 219. 'Oratorios,' iii 276. *Origin of Evil, The*, by Soame Jenyns, ix 358. *Original Letters, written during the Reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, Richard III, and Henry VII, by various persons of rank and consequence, and by members of the Paston family*, xiii 442. *Origine des Mœurs, L'*, vi 82. *Origines Judiciales*, vi 24. Ormolu, Or moulu, vi 399, 439, vii 380. *Ornamental Gardening*, viii 170. *Oroonoko*, by Mrs. Aphra Behn, iv 94, x 157. *Orphan, The*, play by Otway, vi 183, xv 73. *Orpheline Léguée, L'*, vi 360, 364. *Orpheus and Eurydice*, xi 106. Orthodoxy and heterodoxy, xii 36. *Osservazioni di ben regolare il Coro della Cappella Pontificia*, v 15. *Othello*, ii 72, xiv 404; French translation of, ix 344, 419. Outlawry, vii 184. Packet-boats, i 244, 294, ii 142. Painters, French, inferiority of, vi 364. Painting: Italian compared with Flemish, v 41; the Bolognese school, i 46, 368, xv 79, 406; the Florentine school, i 368; the modern school, ii 101; Hogarth's views on criticizing, v 56; in oil, antiquity of, xi 335; encaustic, iv 185.

- Palladis Tamia*, xii 186, 193.
Palladius and Irene, viii 272.
Pamela, vi 163.
 Pamphlets: political, in 1762, v 268; decay of, 372; on W. Pitt, 147.
 Pantomimes, ii 61; at Richmond, xiv 282.
 Paper-money, xv 177.
 Papers: old, at Ragley, iv 174, 177; State, collected by Lords Conway, 198; Sir Robert Walpole's, vii 155.
Paradise Lost, vi 106, vii 332, xliii 237.
Parallel in Manner of Plutarch, iv 236.
Parallel of Magliabecchi and Mr. Hill, a Tailor of Buckingham, i p. xliii.
Parentalia, or Memoirs . . . chiefly of Sir Christopher Wren, vi 103.
Parish Register of Twickenham, The, verses by HW, i p. xlv.
 Parks: Blenheim, xiii 336; Chatsworth, iv 422, 426; Clumber, viii 195; Euston, i 355-6; Greenwich, iii 317; Hagley, 186; Hardwicke, iv 426; Hinchinbrook, v 337; Newstead, 425; Osterley, viii 292; Thoresby, 195; Wentworth, iii 443; Wroxtton, 179. See also Index of Places.
 Parliament, printing of debates forbidden, viii 17.
 Parliamentary proceedings, iii 33, 36, 44, 49, 52, 75, 83, 87, 147, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 210, 268, 304, 366, 369, 371, 376, 388, 395, 403, 407, iv 20, 39, 46, 50, 138, 139, 218, 229, 320, v 28, 141, 152, 171, 278, 283, 289, 298, 384, 402, 450, vi 25, 32, 165, 169, 174, 176, 185, 210, 220, 225, 232, 252, 385, vii 5, 73, 76, 78, 86, 89, 95, 102, 107, 111, 115, 116, 147, 168, 239, 420, 423, 426, viii 237, 240, 277, 290, ix 278, x 40, 161, 164, 166, 182, 214, 217, 348, 387, 403, 405, 409, 440, xi 64, 128, 129, 134, 141, 142, 151, xii 125, 159, 160, 174, 178, 183, 185, 188, 190, 232, 293, 407, 410, 441, xiii 96, 101, 104, 116, 117, 263, 278, xiv 340, 430, xv 432; Wilkes's case, v 385, 392, 396, 398, 408, 412, 419, 420, 435, 436, 442, 443, 450, vi 2, 8, 12, 21, vii 241, 243, 247, 249, 251, 269, 276, 349, 364, viii 267.
 Parliamentary reform, xi 143, 146, 149, 152, 154, 155, 157, 162, 165, xii 232, 242, 410, 441, 452, xiii 43, 69, 85, 132, 210.
 Parliaments, French (*Parlements*), iii 162, vi 403, 427, 429, 432, 440, 452, vii 433, viii 2, 32, 51, 65, 76, 81, 83, 91, ix 24, 39, 85, 100, 103, 197, 340, xv 44.
 Parodies: by HW on *Macbeth*, and on Cornielle's *Cinna*, i p. xxxvii; on Chesterfield's *Letters*, i p. lii, ix 27; on Lord Granville, vii 407; by Canning, of Knight's *Landscape*, xv 399.
 Parody, skill of Comte de Pont-de-Vegle, vi 405.
Parthenissa, romance, iv 151.
Parties, Dissertation on, ii 378.
 Party-names, xv 189.
 Pastils, v 153, vi 398.
Patapan, or the Little White Dog, i p. xxxvii.
 Patent, sportive, conferring Laureate-ship on Lady Temple, v 430.
 'Patriotesses,' vi 3.
 'Patriots,' iii 1, 327, 335, x 316, xi 102.
 Patronage, justice in, xiii 1.
 Patrons and protégés, iv 324.
Pausanias, tragedy by West, i 97-8.
Paysan parvenu, Le, by Marivaux, xii 268.
Peach in Brandy, The, viii 109.
 Pearls, sold at Brussels, 1785, xiii 305.
 'Péché-mortel,' kind of chair, i 381.
 Pedigrees, iii 11; Sir Giles Allington's, v 405; Howard and Seymour families, 118.
Penseroso, Il, xiii 282, xv 60.
Percy, tragedy by Hannah More, x 166, xii 87, xiii 257, xiv 42.
Peregrine Pickle, iii 37.
Pericles and Aristides, dialogue, iv 399.
 Periodicals: *Annual Register*, vi 253, viii 312, x 122; *Archaeologia*, viii 187, 264, x 75, 416, xii 324, xiii 6, 288, 291, xiv 17; *British Critic*, xv 187; *Critical Review*, i pp. xlii, xlv, iv 242, vii 175, viii 226, x 311, xi 383; *European Magazine*, i p. lv, xii 361, xv 122, 286; *Gentleman's Magazine*, i p. xlii, x 242, xii 163, 173, 219, 249, 366, xiii 232, 243, 438, xv 272, 362; *London Magazine*, 210; *Mercur*, i p. 1; *Monthly Review*, i p. xlii, v 220, x 67, xii 222, xiv 238; *The Museum*, i p. xxxvii; *Philosophical Transactions*, xi 127; *The Rambler*, x 372; *The Remembrancer*, i p. xxxix; *The Spectator*, 324; xiii 198, 275, 309, xiv 78, xv 15; Cocchi's *Spectator*, v 241; *The World*, i p. xl, iii 172, 193, 275, 294, 357, 365, 387, 397, 449, vii 394, x 30, xiv 52, 212, 239.

Persian Letters, by Lord Lyttelton, v 446.

Petition, A, verses by HW, iv 335, 337.

Phædra and Hippolytus, play by Edmund Smith, xi 402.

Pharamond, ii 248.

Pharaoh (faro). See Gaming.

Pheasants, Chinese, v 252, vii 379.

Phèdre, Racine's, xi 402.

Philodamus, tragedy, xi 117.

Philosophe sans le sçavoir, Le, viii 226.

Philosophers, as a class, v 335, 344, 352, vi 368, vii 64, 69, x 80, 441.

Philosophical Transactions, iv 188.

Philosophy, ancient and modern, xiv 238; definition of, xii 272.

Pictures : Royal Academy, see 311; the royal collections, i p. xli, v 11, xv 108; taken from Hampton Court to Buckingham Palace, v 208; at the Louvre, viii 77; taken to Versailles, vi 353; at the Luxemburg, ix 79; decayed state of public collections in Rome, i 63; at Bologna, 46; sale of, iii 60; at Wimbledon, 64, 65; Woburn, 70; Brussels, xiii 304;—private collections, i 63; Mrs. Dunch's auction, v 155; the D. of Bedford's, at Woburn Abbey, described by HW, xv 73, 89, 92; Crozat collection, viii 63; E. of Dysart's, vii 384; Mrs. French's, xiv 390; Gen. Guise's, iv 413; at La Borde's house, Paris, vi 375; at M. de Marigny's, Paris, 315; Lord Northumberland's, iii 360, iv 52; at D. of Queensberry's palace, Richmond, xiii 424; Sir Luke Schaub's, iv 124; at Althorp, i 14-15, iv 426, 427; Broxbourne, xiv 46; Bulstrode, v 374; Burleigh, the *Shakespeare Gallery*, xiv 291; Cornbury, i 14; Cowdray, ii 408; Easton Neston, iii 175; Gothurst, v 255; Hardwicke, 114; the Houghton collection, i p. lii, 182, 353, 363, 374, v 41, viii 322, 324, ix 296, x 351, 369, 376, 416, 448, xi 6, 97, xii 181, 330, xiii 19, xv 404; Newstead, iv 426; Osterley Park, viii 292; Wanstead House, iii 322; altar-piece in Whitechapel Church, i 5; Wrest Park, 13-14;—by Lady Ailesbury, vi 119; Barry, xii 439, 445; Fra Bartolommeo, xiv 318; Bentley, iii 286, 289, 329; Canaletti, viii 29; Castiglione, v 97, 124, viii 192; Cipriani, at Houghton, xii 181, 330; Claude Lorrain, at Petworth, ii 407;

at Ricklemarsh, xi 53, xv 59; Copley's *Death of Lord Chatham*, xii 167; by Correggio, his *Madonna*, &c., at Parma, i 106, 395-6, viii 107, 118, xiv 326; by Cuyt, viii 450; Carlo Dolce, xiv 291; Houghton *Domenichino*, i 106, 153, 161, 234, 256, 287, 295, 310-1, 321, 329, 334, 354, 363-4, 366-7, 369, 370-1, 376, 395; by Fuller, of escape of Charles II, xv 148; by Gainsborough, xi 169, 439; by Luca Giordano, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53, xiv 291; Guercino, 326, xv 79; Guido, copy from, by Creti, i 370; *Doctors of the Church*, at Houghton, 374; *Adoration of the Shepherds*, *ib.*, viii 451, xv 79; 'Grisoni landscapes,' i 278; Lucas de Heere, portrait of Duchess of Suffolk, 199; Hogarth, at Bristol, xi 330, xii 78; Holbein, iv 174; Jameson, xii 332; Jervais, x 450; Jordans, xiii 305; Kneller, x 449; Philippo Laura, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53; Sir P. Lely, vi 62; Le Sueur, at La Chartreuse, viii 66; his history of St. Bruns, i 31; W. Lock, copied by Agnes Berry, xiv 294, 296, 305, 415, xv 14; Mabuse, 110, 327; Maratti, x 449, xiii 19; Masaccio, viii 23, xiv 327; Northcote, 291; Opie, *ib.*; Poussin, xiii 423; by Raphael, offered for Houghton collection, i 354; at Cambridge, xi 438; x 449, xiv 327; Reynolds, ix 408, 449, x 57, xi 180, 383, 439, xiii 377, xiv 19, xv 291; Rubens, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53; his *Meleager and Atalanta*, ii 314; xiii 19, 305; Andrea del Sarto, i 370; Sasso Ferrati, 370; Snyder, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53, xiii 305; Teniers, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53; Titian, xiv 432; Van der Werff, at Ricklemarsh, xi 52; Vandyck, in imitation of Teniers, i 199; his *Prometheus*, v 336; *Madonna and Child*, ix 314; iv 174, vi 62, viii 199, x 449, xiii 19, 305; Otto van Veen, xiv 139; Paul Veronese, x 449; West, illustrating the history of the Garter, xv 78; xi 169; R. Westall, 404; Zoffany, viii 207, xi 48;—Flemish or Dutch, bought by HW, xii 269; subjects suggested by HW for decoration of Arundel Castle, xv 346; discovered at Herculaneum, i 72; ancient representation of K. of Cofano, 74; a Sibyl, 182; cleaning of, viii 77.

Pigments, durability of, v 179.
Pilgrim, The, viii 187.
 Pimpernel-seed, vii 138.
 Pine-apples, ii 130, 252; their culture in England, xi 137, 315.
 Pipe-case, Admiral Van Tromp's, x 54.
 Pitt's diamond, i 12.
 Place-men, iii 360, 371.
 Places, property in, vi 75; in gift of HW and his brother Sir Edward, viii 58.
 Place-tax, iv 124, 237.
 Plagiarism, x 229.
 Plague. *See* Epidemics.
Plans, Elevations, and Particular Prospects of Audley End, iii 273.
 Plate: racing plate, i 7; D. of Newcastle's gold plate, 318; dressing-plate, ii 68.
Platonic Wife, The, vi 180.
 Plays, censorship of, v 5.
Pleasures of the Imagination, The, ii 248.
Poems, of Rev. F. Hoyland, vii 267, 279; of Lady Temple, vi 89.
Poems by Mr. Gray, vii 160.
 Poet-laureateship, v 40.
 Poetry, compared with plastic arts, xiii 282; periods favourable to, 196.
 Poets, Latin, xiii 281; model, 216.
 Political morality, x 278.
 Political verses, French, iii 76.
 Politics, HW's distaste for, v 281, 284, vi 144, 252, 271, 337, vii 25, 337; his principles, 93, 370, xii 353, xiii 131, xiv 334; a pro-American, ix 244, xii 72.
 Pomatum, vi 414.
 Poor-law, vi 210, 217.
 Pope, the, and Venetians, iii 2, 4, 20.
Popes, History of the, ii 449.
 Porcelain: Florentine, xiii 278; Gironi's, 312; Queen Elizabeth's porringer, ix 422.
 Portrait-painters, number of, in London, iv 244.
 Portrait-painting, Sir Joshua Reynolds on, xii 403.
 Portraits: at the Bibliothèque du Roi, ix 116; Bodleian Library, iii 54; Dulwich College, xiv 448; Hinchinbrook, v 337; Kimbolton, 336; in the Roll of Kimbolton, vii 171, 182; at Kiveton, iii 447; D. of Queensberry's palace, Richmond, xiii 424; Welbeck, iii 447, x 99;—owned by Lord Monson,

xiv 251; bequeathed to HW by Mme. du Deffand, xi 302; rescued by HW, viii 54;—by Hogarth, xii 78; by Holbein at Ch. Ch., Oxford, iv 409; Cornelius Janssen, iii 179; Lely, at Althorp, iv 426; Vandyck, at Cornbury, i 14; at Althorp, iv 426; vi 18; for edition of Grammont, 19; to illustrate Mme. de Sévigné's letters, xiii 62; unidentified, time of Henry VII or VIII, ix 47; old French, 81; time of Francis I and Henry II, 303; Court of Louis XIV, v 165; Knights of the St. Esprit, xiii 348, 350; of painters, x 260, 263, 302; Windsor Beauties, ii 207; replicas of, at Althorp, i 14;—of Addison, xii 276; Lady Mary Airmine, vii 296; Dr. Arbuthnot, xii 332; Sir Thomas Armstrong, vii 296; E. of Arundel, 303; John Barnardiston, 303; Mme. du Barry, 308; Beaufort, or Repington, Cardinal, x 17, 417, xi 183, xiv 138; Duchess of Beaufort, vii 296; D. of Bedford, by Reynolds, ix 408, 449, x 57; Lord Berkeley, vii 296; Berkeley family, ix 30; the Miss Berrys, by Miss Foldson, xiv 368, 389, xv 57; Thomas Betterton, iii 110; Catherine Boleyn, vii 296, 302; Viscountess Bolingbroke, by Reynolds, v 294; Lady Brandon, vii 296; Countess of Bridgewater, at Althorp, i 14; Lord Brook, x 56; Lord Brouncker, iii 185, vii 296; Lady Browne, xv 416; Sir Antony Browne, at Cowdray, ii 408; Duchess of Buckingham, iii 121; 1st D. of Buckingham, 118; print by Faithorne, vii 295, 429; Mrs. Bulkeley, 296; Edmund Burke, xii 439; Lord Burleigh, vii 296; Lord Burlington, x 354; Bp. Burnet, xiii 385; Dr. Burney, xii 446; Count Bryan of Bury, viii 52; Grand Duchess Bianca Capello, iii 203, v 295, ix 7; Sir Nicholas Carew, by Holbein, x 452; print, xi 11, 23; Lady Carlisle, by Vandyck, vi 62; Lady Carteret, by Knapton, ii 33-4; Rev. William Cartwright, iii 111; Empress Catherine, viii 147; Lord Richard Cavendish, by Reynolds, xi 439, xii 403; Charles I, viii 338, xiii 385; Charles II, vii 296, xi 137, xiii 385; Charles VI, xiv 46; Charles Edward Stuart (Young Pretender), at Strawberry Hill, iv 435; and his wife, viii 186; medallion of

Lord Chatham, ix 378; Lord Chichester, vii 296; William Chiffinch, iii 308; Duc de Choiseul, x 129; Duchesse de Choiseul, vii 166; Christine de Pise, xi 133; Clement XIV, x 55; Duchess of Cleveland, xv 339; Anne of Cleves, by Holbein, 309; Lord Clifford, iii 185; Lord Clinton, by Vandyck, xiii 155; Rev. W. Cole, on glass, xi 96, 136; H. S. Conway, vii 224; Mr. Cooper or Cowper, xii 170, 189; Mrs. Cooper, vii 295; Lady Craven, by Romney, xi 180; Abraham Cowley, enamel by Zincke after Lely, vii 114; Crébillon, iii 105, 147; Oliver Cromwell, miniature by Samuel Cooper, iv 122, xiii 423; vi 125, vii 342; Lord and Lady Cutts, iv 315, 320; Lady Dacre, iii 178; Lord Dacre, 258; Lord Dartmouth, vii 296; Mme. du Deffand, viii 183, xv 203; Mrs. Delany, by Opie, xii 166; Christian, Countess of Devonshire, xv 89, 92; Duchess of Devonshire, x 223, 289; Lady Digby, v 255; Lady Anastatia Digby, vii 296; Digby family, ix 179; Countess of Dorset, iii 110; Lady Margaret Douglas, x 355, xi 395; E. of Downe, iii 178; Michael Drayton, xii 92; Duns Scotus, x 390; Q. Elizabeth, iv 141, v 161, vii 296; Elizabeth Q. of Bohemia, xiii 385; Elizabeth of York, xii 268; Duc d'Espèron, iii 110; Dorothy Countess of Exeter, vii 221; Frances Countess of Exeter, 295; Elizabeth Duchess of Exeter, xi 332; P. Eugene, vii 295; Lady Falconberg, 297; Lord Fanhope, xi 332; William Fergusson, vi 91; Lady Bell Finch, xii 133; Sir J. Finett, vii 303; Thomas Fitzalan, iii 118; Thomas Flatman, 111; Sir John Fortescue, xiii 135; H. Fox, by Hogarth, v 56; John Foxle, iii 118; Stephen Gardiner, Bp. of Winchester, 110; George III and his Queen, v 153; Sir Balthazar Gerbier, 236; Grinling Gibbons, by Sir G. Kneller, x 449; Humphrey D. of Gloucester, vii 297, x 17, 417, xi 183, xiv 138; Jacqueline Duchess of Gloucester, xiv 138; J. Glanvill, vii 296 n; Sir John Gonson, by Hogarth, xii 78; Lord Goring, iii 110; Dr. Gouge, vii 295; D. of Grafton, ix 129; Comte de Grammont, vi 361, 364, vii 183, xiii 350; Mme. de Grammont, by Lely, v 183; by Petitot, 288,

295; Sir Bevil Granville, vii 295; Lord Granville, v 288; Thomas Gray, iii 143, viii 87, 93, 183, 214, 227, 232, 312, 433, ix 188; Lady de Grey, at West Park, i 13; Lady Catherine Grey, x 56; Mme. Grifoni, ii 45, ix 26; Lord Guilford, by Riley, iii 179; Mary of Guise, xv 339; and James V, xiii 385; Jacob Hall, vii 297; Duchess of Hamilton, viii 183; Lady Harrington, vii 296; Lord Harrington, iii 178; Mr. Hastings, xv 184, 187; Henrietta Maria, by Vandyck, x 449; vii 296; Henry III and his Queen, on glass, at Bexhill, v 5; Henry IV, at Hampton Court, viii 198; Henry V, 265; Henry VI, xiv 138; Henry VII, at Christ's College, v 275; iii 175, v 179, 235, xiii 272, 287; Henry VIII, iii 111, viii 265, xiv 138; Henry Prince of Wales, iii 178; Prince Henry or King James, xv 192; Lord Herbert, vi 118; Countess of Hereford, vii 297; Lady Hervey, ix 220; Sir Owen Hopton, iii 178; Sir John Hoskins, vii 295; Sir John Hotham, 297; Catherine Howard, by Holbein, vi 129; Countess of Huntingdon, viii 338; 7th E. of Huntingdon, vii 297; in tapestry, iii 446; Abp. Hutton, v 405, 448, vi 17; James I, xiii 385; James II of England, *ib.*; James II of Scotland, xiv 408; James III of Scotland and Queen, x 354, xii 113, 149, xv 338, 339; James IV, 338; James V and Mary of Guise, x 354, xiii 385; Sir Lionel Jenkins, vi 118; Frances Jennings, x 108; Soame Jenyns, xii 439; Henry Jermyn, iii 308; Dr. Johnson, xii 439, 446; Duc de Joyeuse, vi 437; Abp. Kemp, x 17, 417, xi 183, xiv 138; Elizabeth Countess of Kent, vii 297, 303; Duchess of Kent, at Wrest Park, i 13; Lady Elizabeth Keppel, by Reynolds, v 161; Maria Langham, vii 296; Hubert Languet, iii 118; Abp. Laud, by Vandyck, x 449; D. of Lauderdale, xiii 385; John Law, 385, xv 163; Lady Leicester, by Vandyck, vi 62; Ninon de l'Enclos, iv 76, 94, 141, v 295, ix 114; Lennox family, xii 114; Lennox, 2nd D. of, and Duchess, xiii 385; Chancellor Loudoun, *ib.*; Louis XVI, ix 129; Louisa, Princess Palatine, vii 297; Sir Charles Lyttelton, iii 185; Mme. de Maintenon, v 295, vii 318; Lady

Mandeville, v 336; Sir Horace Mann, by Astley, iii 86, 129, viii 5, ix 24; Lord Mansfield, xiii 385; Margaret Q. of Scotland, at Hampton Court, vi 128; Marivaux, iii 105, 147; Camilla Martelli, xii 111, 132; Q. Mary, viii 194; Mary Q. of Scots, vii 103, x 354, xii 114, xiii 385; Mary Tudor Q. of France, v 295, vi 128; Mary Princess of Orange, xiii 385; Q. Margaret Tudor, x 355; Rev. W. Mason, xii 446; Duchess of Mazarin ('Cleopatra'), i 14, v 295; Dr. Meade, x 354; the Medici family, v 162, xii 179; E. and Countess of Middlesex, iii 111; Mrs. Middleton, xv 339; Maj. Mohun, iii 110; G. Montagu, by Eckhardt, ii 207; Mrs. Montagu, xii 439, 446; Lord Montjoy, vii 296; Gertrude More, viii 217, 224, 274; Sir T. More and family, iii 191; Mustapha III, xi 100; Necker, xiv 240; Duchess of Newcastle, iii 447, 448; D. and Duchess of Newcastle and children, vii 297; Mrs. Newcome, viii 199, 212; Thomas D. of Norfolk, iii 110; Lord North, by Riley, 179; E. of Northampton, viii 194; John Dudley D. of Northumberland, iii 110, vii 296, 303; 6th E. of Northumberland, iii 340; Mme. d'Olonne, by Petitot, vi 354, ix 72, 83, 115, 130, 303; Craven Ord, vii 436; Lady Orford, in enamel, by Zincke, xiii 155; Henrietta Duchess of Orléans, 385; D. of Ormond, vii 295; Catherine Parr, by Holbein, xv 333; Lady Paston, vii 296; 'Patapan,' by Woolton, i 343; Thomas Percy, vii 297; Sir John Perrot, *ib.*; Petitot, by himself, xiv 179; John Pine, by Hogarth, xii 79; Sir Thomas Pope (Holbein?), iii 179; Endymion Porter, by Vandyck, 110; Mme. de Prie, ix 112, 130, 135; Prior, iii 447, xii 144; Duchess of Queensberry, enamel by Zincke, x 451; Sir Walter and Lady Raleigh, xi 379; Rembrandt's mother, asserted to be of Countess of Desmond, ix 2; Cardinal Repington, or Beaufort, x 17; Richard III, vii 171, 182; Richelieu, xv 339; Duchess of Richmond, at Longleat, v 236; Abp. Robinson, by Reynolds, ix 195; Lord Romney, vi 62; Lady Rooke, vii 296; Lord Roscommon, by Maratti, xiii 357; Lord Russell and Lord Digby,

xv 85; Tobias Rustat, vii 297; Lady Sandwich, x 56; King Sebert, in Westminster Abbey, xi 96; John Selden, xii 268; George Selwyn, by Reynolds, v 161; Mme. de Sévigné, iii 274; Lord Shaftesbury, vii 296; Rev. John Sharpe, 436; Abp. Sheldon, 296; Lady Elizabeth Shirley, by Hollar, 297; Jane Shore, 190; Duchess of Shrewsbury, at Easton, v 352; Lady Dorothy Sidney ('Sacharissa'), iii 118; Sir Henry Sidney, vi 62; Sir Philip Sidney, iii 118; Johanna Sleiden, vii 295; Soame Jenyns, by Reynolds, x 107; Carr E. of Somerset, vii 429, xiii 385; Countess of Somerset, 385; Duchess of Somerset, at Petworth, ii 407; Elizabeth Countess of Southampton, vii 297; Lady Southesk, iii 185; Mr. Stephens, viii 186, 207; Alexander Earl of Stirling, vii 297; Strafford, by Vandyck, iii 444; Frances Theresa Stuart, 185; Lady Arabella Stuart, xii 150, xiii 385; Duchess of Suffolk and Adrian Stokes, i 199; D. of Suffolk and Mary Tudor, v 296, vi 128; 1st E. of Suffolk, viii 194; E. of Surrey, iii 110, vii 305; John Thurloe, 429; John Topham, 436; Bp. Trevor, ix 447; Mr. Tuer, vi 140; Turenne, xv 339; E. of Tyrconnel, vii 297; Countess of Upper Ossory, viii 348; Duchesse de la Vallière, v 295, viii 251, ix 80; Van Helmont, by Lely, iv 174; Sir Harry Vane, the elder, vii 297; Philippe de Vendôme, xi 453; T. Venner, vii 296; Lady Mary Vere, 297; Robert Vere, D. of Ireland, xii 259; the Ladies Waldegrave, by Reynolds, i p. liii, xiii 41; Lord Waldegrave, by Reynolds, v 161; Richard Walker, viii 52; Edward Walpole, the younger, x 234; HW, by Reynolds, iv 259, 261; 199, 390, vi 92, ix 19; Horatio Walpole, sen., and family, iii 129; Sir Robert Walpole, by Kneller, viii 213; by Richardson, *ib.*, ix 336; Lord Walsingham, vii 296; Edward E. of Warwick, 297; Mrs. Wellers, 295; Thomas Wentworth, iii 118; Sir Philip Wharton, vii 295; Sir Thomas Wharton, by Vandyck, x 449; G. J. Williams, by Reynolds, v 161; Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, 376; Browne Willis, xii 135; Lord Wimbledon, iv

180; Sir Antony Wingfield, iii 340; Cardinal Wolsey, vii 342; Hannah Wooley, 296, 303; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, iii 448; Sir Thomas Wyatt, vii 297; Cardinal D. of York, at Strawberry Hill, iv 435.

Postage, cost of, i 11, xiii 333.

Postscript to the Heroic Epistle, viii 400, 403, 421.

Power and unpopularity, vii 260, 269. Precedence, vii 83, xv 15; at Court balls, vii 287, 288.

Prédiction, v 73.

Presentations, at French Court, vi 310, 313.

Press, liberty of the, v 315, 316.

Prices: high in 1766, vii 42; in revolutionary France, xiv 315; Lord Oxford's collection, i 199; excessive, charged by English artists, v 175; by engravers, xiii 193; antiquities, viii 265; bread at Dresden, iv 341; bust of Antinous, iii 296; china cups in France, vi 460; coals, xii 243; coronation-seats, v 122; 'earthquake jars,' ii 447; houses and gardens, x 269; unique medal, i 89; Ganymede medal, iv 137; ormolu tea-kettle, vii 380;—pictures, 379, 384, vii 450, x 377; at Houghton, 449; Sir L. Schaub's, iv 124; by Canaletti (supposed), viii 29; by Claude, 251, 253; by Correggio, i 395, viii 107; by Correggio or Furoni, iv 125; by Cuypp, viii 450; by Gaspar, iv 122; by Guido, *ib.*; by Carlo Maratti, *ib.*; by Pous-sin, viii 253; by Raphael, i 355, iv 125; by Andrea Sacchi, 122; by Westall, xv 404; by Robert Wood, iv 22; copies of portraits in enamel, v 183; prints of portraits, vii 379; portrait of Cromwell, iv 122;—race-horses, viii 306; silk, xi 260; Strawberry Hill Press editions, xiv 21; ventle-traps, iv 122; Wedgwood vases, vii 379; works of Shakespeare, Congreve, Swift, at Paris, vi 326.

'Prières des quarante heures,' vi 345.

Prints: at the Bibliothèque du Roi, ix 116; refused by the British Museum, xi 157; issued by the Society of Antiquaries, x 312; received from John Nichols, xii 275; H. W. Bunbury's, ix 388; Rev. W. Cole's collection, viii 217; Mr. Gulston's collection, xiii 347; Mr. Henshaw's, viii 242; Jack-

son's Venetian, iii 166; obtained from him, vii 341; Mr. Lort's, viii 242; Mariette's collection, ix 259; by Bannerman, vii 421; Countess of Burlington, xii 80; Cipriani and Bartolozzi, xi 151; by Essex, viii 213; by the Faithornes, various portraits, vii 295-6; Hogarth, xi 451; emblematic, xiii 347; Hollar, v 206; Samuel Ireland, xiii 227; Nanteuil, v 448, vi 456; views by Stephens, viii 186; by Tyson, vii 422; A. Walker, vi 19; after Fra Bartolommeo, viii 124; by Patch from Fra Bartolommeo and Giotto, 252; Madonna of Correggio, engraved by Agostino Carracci, i 106; after Diepenbecke, vi 353; after Guido, 437; after Holbein by Hollar, v 237; after Raphael by Marc Antonio, viii 200; from Houghton pictures, ix 296; of illustrious English personages, in Harleian collection, i 191; English heads, vi 16; Scottish portraits, xiii 385; various portraits, vii 295-6; from Harding's copies of portraits, xv 339; portrait of Sir Nicholas Carew, xi 11, 23; Charles I's chimney-sweeper, viii 203; Lady Euston, ii 41; Countess of Exeter, vii 221; George III and his Queen, v 153; the Comte de Grignan, ii 123; Abp. Hutton, v 448; the Medici family, 162, xii 179; satirical on D. of Portland's ministry, 436; satirical, of Saxe and Lowendahl, ii 273; caricature of Prince of Wales, iv 58, 60; of Lady Townshend, ii 40-1; interior of the Alhambra, x 393; Bristol, xiv 210; Caserta, iv 351; Copt Hall, xiii 50; Herculaneum, iv 351, v 195; King's College Chapel, vii 435; Non-such, v 237; Strawberry Hill, 448, xi 342, xv 380; Sudeley Castle Chapel, 371; Vallombrosa, iii 94; Temple of Minerva Medica, i 56; illustrating *Don Quixote*, xiii 430; illustrating Mason's *Fresnoy*, xii 414; illustrating Mme. de Sévigné's letters, xiii 62; illustrating Shakespeare, 429, xiv 296; by Kent, illustrating Spenser, iii 56; *The Arms of the two Clubs at Arthur's*, 419, iv 120; *The Five Orders of Periwigs*, v 140; in Ducarel's *Anglo-Norman Antiquities Considered*, vii 104; in Wood's *Ruins of Palmyra*, iii 202; of Louis XIV's victories, &c., xv 114.

Private theatricals: *Othello*, at Drury Lane, iii 37; *The Revenge*, acted by Lady Dalkeith's company, ii 305; the Royal family, vii 112; pastoral opera acted by Lady Craven's children, xii 236; at Amptill, xiii 438, xiv 38, 39, 41; E. of Essex's seat, viii 398; Holland House, v 19; Park Place, xiv 27; Richmond House, 2, 8, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 282.

Privateers, captures by, of ships with money and arms for rebels, i 143, 155.

Privilege, parliamentary, v 398, 412.

Prize-fighting, i 295.

Processions, in Italy, i 44.

Proclamation, Perkin Warbeck's, vii 160, 162, 169.

Prodromus Vindictae, vi 24.

Progress of Liberty, The, xiv 242.

Project, The, x 222.

Prologues and epilogues, xiii 438, 439.

Prophecies, Nixon's, xiv 116.

Prose style: Burnet, iv 356; Clarendon, 334; Gibbon, ix 329, xi 409; Hurd, iv 356; Johnson, ix 173, xi 428, xii 339; Milton, vii 332; Robertson, iv 231; Swift and Addison, xiii 281.

Prospects, at Stowe, vii 393.

Proverbs, Ray's, iii 275.

Provoked Husbands, The, ix 87, x 51, 82, xiii 363, xiv 231.

Provoked Wife, The, vii 229.

Pucelle, La, iii 377, 423, vi 380.

Punch, iii 269.

Puns, i 109-10.

Pygmalion, ix 170, xii 6.

Quacks: Buzaglo and his gout-cure, x 168; Le Fèvre and gout, vii 424, viii 35; James Graham, xi 259; Louthembourg, xiv 144, 238; Ward, v 52;—on headaches, iv 344, 363.

Quadrille. *See* Gaming.

'Quadruple alliance.' *See* Alliance.

Quakers, vii 421, ix 75, 77.

Qualification Bill, v 28.

Quinze. *See* Gaming.

Quipos, xi 354, 359, 365, 367.

Quotations and adaptations: Addison, v 90, vii 226, 314, x 423; Berkeley, iv 331; Mary Berry, xiv 141; lines wrongly cited as from Butler's *Hudibras*, v 387; John Byrom, ix 148, xv 226; Chatterton, xiii 289; Chaucer, ix 181, xiv 201; *Chevy Chase*, xiii 407; Courtenay, xv 285; Cumberland, x

394; Michael Drayton, xiv 216; Dryden, xii 39, xiii 241; R. Estcourt, xi 258; Ezek. xxxv 2, applied by Lord Chesterfield to dispute with France, iii 297; Garth, 334, xi 213; Gay, viii 218, ix 112; Gray, iii 42, 112, 416, iv 74, ix 30, 35, xiii 106, 343, 357, 397; Home, x 193; Horace, iii 3, vi 323, viii 388, xii 386, xiii 285, xiv 11, 121; Soame Jenyns, xi 168; Juvenal, iv 160, ix 66, xii 383, xv 128, 290; Lucretius, vii 329, ix 34, 64; Lydgate, x 429; Mme. de Maintenon, iii 430; Milton, vi 15, vii 360, 362, ix 11, 35, x 323, xi 308, xii 310, xiii 287, 349; Hannah More, xiii 362; Lord Nugent, xiv 53; Ovid, v 230, viii 162; Persius, vii 55; Petronius, iii 273; Pope, 74, 113, 342, 343, 445, iv 99, v 384, viii 51, 294, 332, ix 111, 226, 387, 409, x 49, 73, 241, 344, xi 61, 285, xii 158, 230, 337, 352, xiii 20, 40, 107, 399, 401, 409, 412, xiv 32, 53, xv 78; Prior, vii 295, viii 236, 432, ix 361; Racine, iv 297, xii 109; Shakespeare, v 53, 131, vi 280, viii 104, ix 95, x 155, 212, xiv 214, xv 142, 382; Spenser, v 346; Tibullus, iii 55; Virgil, iv 149, 251, v 54, vi 134, ix 67, x 223, xi 321, xiii 368, xiv 32, 220, 231; Voltaire, vii 326, 337, 392, x 198; Waller, iv 211, xiv 274, xv 79, 212.

Race-horses, poisoned, vi 427, viii 296, 299, 307, 325, 351.

Race-meetings, Aylesbury, ii 332.

Raffles, i 395, xv 113.

Rake's Progress, The, viii 270.

Rank, xiv 81.

Rape of the Lock, The, xi 428, xiii 283, xv 416.

Rappresentazione dell' Anima Dannata, La, i 42.

Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia, xv 157.

Reading, HW's, xiii 6, 329.

Recherches Philosophiques, Pauw on Greeks, &c., xiv 109.

Recherches sur l'Histoire, l'Origine, l'Esprit, et les Progrès des Arts de la Grèce, xiii 291.

Recommendations: R. Bentley, iv 271; Dr. Blanchard to Lord Hertford, vi 124; Comte de Boufflers to Mann, vii 17; George Home-Drummond to Mann, 240; Lord Lincoln to Mann, 400; Mr. Morice, iv 374; son of

- Lord Mount-Edgcumbe to Mann, xiii 176; Mr. Musgrave and Mr. Graves to Mann, viii 145; Mr. Pars to Mann, ix 269, 283; John Pinkerton, xiv 250; T. Pitt, iv 351; Mr. Selwin to Mann, v 417; Mr. Stanley to Mann, vi 224; Edmund Turner to Mann, x 428; William Windham to Mann, xi 37, 42; three men of Kent to Mann, vii 289.
- Rédution de Paris, La*, ix 260, 261.
- Reflections concerning Innate Moral Principles*, iv 183.
- Reflections on the different Ideas of the French and English in regard to Cruelty*, i p. xlii.
- Reflections on the Revolution in France*, xiv 304, 313, 316, 329, 331, 345, xv 11.
- Reformations, cost of, xiv 144, 254, 424, xv 140, 172.
- Reformers, the, viii 94.
- Regalia, of Edward I, xi 353.
- Regattas, at Richmond, ix 211, 409, xiv 264, xv 40, 47.
- Regency, the, 1788, xiv 102; in 1789, 110.
- Regency Bill, 1751, iii 48, 52; 1754, iii 234; 1765, vi 215, 220, 225, 232, 251.
- Regulation Bill, viii 293.
- Rehearsal, The*, iii 291, v 120, viii 326, 375, xi 101, xiv 125.
- Relics, i 74, iii 54.
- Religion of Protestants, The*, iv 188.
- Religions, fashion in, xiii 210.
- Religious feelings, HW's, xiii 81.
- Reliquaries, viii 452.
- Reliques of Ancient Poetry*, vi 181, 218.
- Remarks on Mr. Walpole's Catalogue*, i p. xliii.
- Remarks on the History of Scotland*, viii 379.
- Reminiscences of the Courts of George I and George II*, xv 17.
- 'Remonstrance, the,' of the City of London, vii 369, 372, 382.
- Review of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion*, by S. Jenyns, ix 358.
- Revolutions, American and French. *See* *America and France in Index of Places*.
- Revolutions of England, The*, iii 135.
- Richard Cœur de Lion*, xiv 29.
- Richard the Third*, Shakespeare's, ix 166, xiv 291.
- Riddles, viii 313, 315, 336; in verse, x 196; verses by Mme. du Deffand, vi 357.
- Ridottos, ii 81, xi 166; at the fair of Reggio, i 98; Ranelagh, i 228; Vauxhall, vii 274.
- Rights of Man, The*, by Paine, xiv 428, xv 21, 25.
- Rights of Women, The*, by Mary Wollstonecraft, xv 131.
- Rings, silver, ix 411.
- Riots: anti-ministerial, vi 239, 248; corn, vii 42, 58; contest between City of London and H. of C., viii 25, 33; Lord George Gordon, xi 187, 191, 194, 199, 201, 203, 207, 209, 217, 219, 221, 224, 241, 252; acquittal of Keppel, x 378, 386; Wilkes's case, vii 187, 203, 208, 247, 248, 258; Birmingham (1791), xv 21, 23, 25; Boston (Linc.) (1768), vii 208; Bristol (1793), xv 214; Edinburgh, anti-papist, x 374, 375; Dublin (1784), xiii 178; Madrid, vi 449, 451, 454.
- Ritual, value of Roman Catholic, xiv 141.
- Roads: from London to Cambridge, described, i 4-8; badness of, in Sussex, ii 406; the Bochetto, the Giogo, the Appian way, i 87; Cassian and Flaminian ways, 55; over Mont Cenis, 40-1, 87; to the Grande Chartreuse, 36-8.
- Robberies: increase of, after the Peace of 1748, ii 423; from Lady Albemarle in Great Russell Street, 423-4; from Lady Browne and HW, xii 62, 64, 66; of Miss Pelham's borrowed earrings, ii 426; from Lady Betty Waldegrave, iii 262; from HW in Hyde Park, ii 415-16; of HW by his footman, xv 81; from French mail in Pall Mall, xiii 355.
- Robe, for going invisible, stage property, xv 2.
- Robes, of peers, iv 372.
- Rolliad, The*, xiii 342.
- Roman Sacrifice, The*, x 170, 177.
- Romp, The*, xiv 144.
- Romulus and Tarquin*, iv 169.
- Rooms, difference between English and French, vi 376; Mme. de Maintenon's, at St. Cyr, vii 317.
- Rosciad, The*, vi 145.
- Rouge, i 27, 343, vii 75.
- Rousseau juge Jean-Jacques*, xi 181.
- Roxana, or the Drawing Room*, xiii 442.

Royal Academy. *See under* London.

Royal family, incomes of, viii 410.

Royal Genealogies, viii 102.

Royal Marriage Bill, viii 153.

Royal Reflections, xi 168.

Royal Society, ii 250, iii 35.

Royal Wills, xii 275.

Ruins: Fotheringay Castle, v 353; Kirkstall Abbey, iii 446; Lantony, 191; Netley, 342; Pomfret Castle, 445; Thornbury, ix 31; Tunbridge Castle, iii 111.

Ruins of Palmyra, The, iii 202.

Ruins of Rome, The, by Dyer, iv 350, ix 343.

Saisons, Les, viii 57.

Salaries, official, xii 120.

Sales: gems and pictures, at Brussels, 1785, xiii 304; Barberini collection, i 62; Harleian collection, 199; Ottoni collection, 63; Sacchetti collection, *ib.*; Mr. Bateman's collection, viii 452, ix 1, 220, 223; Count Caylus's collection, vi 364; Sir George Colebroke's pictures, viii 450; Mr. Duane's collection, xiii 260; Mrs. Dunch's collection, v 155; Mrs. French's, xiv 390; Mr. Gulston's collection of prints, xiii 347; Thomas Hudson's, x 394; Mr. Ives's, 16, 416, 417; Dr. Mead's, iii 3, 293, 295; Lord Oxford's, xiv 246; Duchess of Portland's collection, xiii 376, 387; Lord Strafford's, xiv 444; Duc de la Vallière's, xiii 112, 120; George Vertue's, xii 315; Mr. West's, viii 242, 265; at Holland House, ix 289; pictures at Houghton, i p. lii, x 350, 369, 376, 404, xi 6, 97, xii 330, xiii 19.

Sappho, x 177, 178, 187, 272.

Scagliola work, i 309, 370.

Scheme for a Tax on Message Cards and Notes, A, i p. xxxvii.

School for Scandal, The, x 51, 82, xi 169, xii 187.

School for Wives, The, viii 381, 398.

School life, i 1, 9, 12-13, ii 227-8.

Science, fashions in, xiii 172.

Scotland, History of, ii 248.

Screens, velvet, at Hardwicke, iv 424.

Seals, iv 286; Mr. Child's, x 70; of Edmund K. of Sicily, xiv 246; HW's, ix 305.

Season, the London, vii 281.

Seasons, The, ii 82, ix 112.

Second Anticipation, A, x 418.

Second-sight, iv 233.

Sedan-chairs, i 229, xiv 416.

Semiramis, by Voltaire, x 3, xiv 100.

Sense and nonsense, viii 50.

Sentimental Journey, A, vii 175.

Sept Péchés Mortels, Les, xiv 27.

Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain, xiii 17, 388, xv 426, 429, 439.

Sequel to Gulliver's Travels, The, viii 118.

'Serendipity,' iii 204.

Sermon on Painting, A, i p. xxxvii.

Servants, to be enlightened by what they hear when waiting at table, xv 145.

She Stoops to Conquer, viii 260, 261, 263.

She Would if she Could, i 49.

Sheep, Turkish, v 363.

Shell, seat in form of, iv 269.

Shields, painted, ix 10.

Shipwreck, the *Victory*, ii 54; the *Fox*, ii 153.

Shoe-buckles. *See* Buckles.

Shove to a heavy . . . Christian, A, xii 304.

Sidney Papers, ii 195.

Siècle de Louis XV, Le, vii 252.

Siège de Calais, Le, vi 405.

Siege of Aquileia, The, iv 369, xiv 26.

Siege of Berwick, The, xv 241.

Sieges: Bergen-op-Zoom, ii 288-9, 291; Breslau, iv 108; Cassel, v 45, 47; Charleston, xi 174, 222, 226; Coni, ii 58; Dresden, 411; Fort William Henry, iv 104; Freiburg, ii 58; Gibraltar, xi 6, 420, 442, 456, xii 5, 14, 40, 48, 317, 321, 330, 337, 341, 344, 349, 355, 368; Hulst, ii 273; Kunersdorf, iv 295; Louisbourg, 177, 179; Lyon, xv 231, 234; Maubeuge, 231, 234; Mazulipatam, iv 364; Menin, ii 21, 25; Miranda, v 209; Mons, ii 211; Montreal, iv 432; Münster, 288; Neiss, 218; Olmütz, 137, 164, 171; Pondicherry, v 61, 85, 86, 91, x 391, 312; Prague, iv 68; Quebec, 308, 311, 312, 403, 406; St. John's, ix 316; Santa Lucia, x 383; Schweidnitz, iv 108, 123; Stirling Castle, ii 170; Toulon, xv 196; Trincomalee, xii 250; Waldeck, v 221, 224, 228; Ypres, ii 24, 26.

Signs: of alehouses, i 414, ii 14; of shops in Paris, i 26-7.

Silesian loan, the, iii 140, 146, 147, 148.

Silver-plating, at Sheffield, iv 422.
Silver Tankard, The, xii 1.
 Sinecures, xi 237.
 Singers, xv 17; Allegranti, xii 141, 143;
 Elisi, vi 147; Manzoli, 147; Rubinelli,
 xiii 382
Sir Cautline, vi 183.
Sir Charles Grandison, iii 202, 219, vi
 163, 287.
Siris, ii 23, 28.
Six Poems of Mr. Gray, i p. xl.
*Sketches and Characters of the most
 Eminent and Singular Persons now
 living*, viii 203.
Sketches from Nature, by G. Keate, x
 411.
 Slavery, iii 249, viii 423, xiv 53, 209,
 229, 418, xv 72; discussed in H. of C.
 ii 433; in Brazil, viii 220.
Small Tractate of Education, A, xiv 244.
 Small-pox, i 152, 187, 242, 391, ii 179,
 441. *See also* Inoculation.
 Smell, pleasures and pains of, viii 57.
 Smuggling, ii 452, vii 310, xi 196.
 Snow, in Italy, i 51; in Scotland, ii
 181.
 Snuff-boxes, v 65; agate, from Otto-
 boni collection, presented to Lord
 Carlisle, ii 64; with automaton bird,
 xiv 386; with enamel portrait of Lady
 Orford, xiii 154; gold, given to Giust-
 tiniani by Empress, vii 73; horn,
 given to Giustiniani by Frederick II,
ib.; Neapolitan, sent by Mann to
 Andrew Stone, ii 44; new manu-
 facture at Battersea, iii 343; Mme.
 de Luxembourg's, xiii 377; presented
 to Mann, iv 157; in Duchess of Port-
 land's collection, xiii 376; given by
 Mme. du Deffand to HW, vii 9.
 Snuff-taking, iii 174.
 Society for supporting the Bill of
 Rights, vii 275.
 Solitude, where most melancholy, xv
 279.
Somersetshire Dialogue, A, ix 328.
Somnambule, Le, x 320.
 Song-writing, xiii 196.
 Sonnets, xv 342.
Sopha, Le, i 178.
 'Sortes Virgilianae,' i 85, v 169.
 'Sortes Walpolianae,' iii 204, 211.
 Souls, the succession of, viii 131.
 South Sea Company, iii 20.
Specimens of Arabian Poetry, by J. D.
 Carlyle, xv 415.

Spectator, The, ii 71.
Spectator, The (a paper by HW), viii
 129.
Speech of Richard Whiteliver, The, i
 p. xxxix.
 Sphinxes, vi 448.
 Spider, scarlet, for Duchess of Port-
 land, iii 54.
*Spiritual Quixote, The, or the Summer's
 Ramble of Mr. Geoffrey Wildgoose*, viii
 321.
Spleen, The, quoted, i 22-3.
 Spurs, William III's, x 130.
Squire of Low Degree, The, viii 439.
 Stamp Act, vi 394, 422, 425, 445, xii
 72, 107.
*State of Parties at the Accession of
 George I, On the*, ii 378-9.
State of the Nation, The, by Bolingbroke,
 iii 156.
 Statues: antique, i 387, ii 67, 106, 418,
 iii 66, 175, 293, 296, 407, 440, v 274,
 xii 265; their expressions, xv 41;
 sales of, in Rome, i 63; Arundel
 collection, iii 175; D. of Rich-
 mond's casts, iv 122; ducal gallery at
 Florence, i 47; discovered at Hercu-
 laneum, ii 71-2; Lichfield Cathedral,
 iv 175; Kings of England at York
 Minster, viii 198; colossal head at
 Villa Ludovisi, i 56; by Mrs. Damer,
 xii 47, xiii 187, 262, 303, 343, 401, 405,
 xiv 66, 74, 415; the *Apollo Belvedere*,
 x 436; Charles I at Charing Cross, i
 5; Charles II at Lichfield, iv 421;
 Cicero, &c., at Easton Neston, i 14;
 Henry VII found at Ely Cathedral,
 viii 198; Farnese Hercules, i 146; the
 Hermaphrodite, 131, 334, 370, 392;
 head of Jupiter Serapis in basaltes,
 xiii 387; Laocöon, i 387, destroyed by
 fire at Florence, v 239; copy of the
 Livia Mattei, erected in memory of
 Lady Walpole, i 131, 310-1, 322, 334,
 370, v 274, 286; Niobe and children,
 xii 41, xiii 192; bronze Perseus by
 Benvenuto Cellini, viii 151; William
 III, i 5.
 Stocks and shares, v 158, vii 97, 299.
 Storms. *See* Weather.
Strafford, tragedy by Marquis de Lally
 Tollandal, xiv 446.
 Stump, drawing with a, xv 48.
 Suicides, iii 280; Sir John Bland, 344,
 362; Duke of Bolton, vi 267; Brad-
 shaw, ix 86, 88, 90; Dr. Broxholme,

ii 326; Chatterton, x 67, 243, 244, 310, xi 140, xiii 216, xiv 210; Condorcet, xv 337; Mr. Damer, ix 402, 405; Lord Drumlanrig, iii 257; William Fitzherbert, viii 125; George Hesse, xiv 52; Lord Montford, iii 278, 284; Nourse, the gamester, i 145; Mr. Powell, xii 452; Lord Saye and Sele, xiv 52; Lord Scarborough, vi 267; Mr. Skrine, xii 415, 427; Hans Stanley, xi 105, 107; Richard Tickell, xv 245; two French dragoons, viii 406; HW's footman, xv 82, 85; sufferer from gout, iii 321; tenant of Lord Euston, i 356.

Suppers: with Marshal Conway, xv 235; at Mrs. Meynel's, x 237.

Sunday observance, xiv 89, 135, xv 98, 101.

Sur la Destruction des Jésuites en France, par un auteur désintéressé, vi 230.

Sur la Manie des Jardins Anglais, ix 203, 208.

Surreptitious editions, iv 221.

Sylvia, by R. Heathcote, xiii 361.

Tale of a Tub, The, iii 328.

Tamerlane, i p. xxxvii, ii 254.

Tancred and Sigismunda, by Thomson, ii 82.

Tancrède, by Voltaire, v 32, viii 8.

Tant mieux pour elle, iv 402.

Tapestry, at Blenheim, ii 116; at Chatsworth, iv 423; at Osterley Park, x 282; in House of Lords, ii 116, v 206; Spitalfields hangings, viii 255.

Tapestry maps, at Nuneham, xv 298.

Tarare, opera by Beaumarchais, xiv 29, 36.

Taroc. *See* Gaming.

Tartuffe, xiii 315.

Tar-water, ii 23-4, 28, iv 10, xii 382.

Taste, changes of, xii 318.

Taste and genius, vi 104.

Taverns, fashionable women at, iii 303.

Taxes, proposed (1756), on plate, bricks and tiles, cards and dice, iii 403.

Tea, i 319, xi 53

Tea-seed, i 354, 368.

Tempest, The, iv 86.

Temples, manufacture of, x 396.

Tender Husband, The, xiii 407.

Ten Minutes' Caution, xv 162.

Terra-cotta, dogs, xiii 187; Ixion, by Proctor, 263.

Terræ Filius, xiii 189.

Testament Politique, Le, vi 156.

Theatres, xv 104; orders given by Lord Chamberlain, xiv 396; Mrs. Cornelys's, viii 7, 12; Covent Garden, v 289, 291, 436, viii 114; Drury Lane, v 289, 291, vi 149, xii 335; Haymarket, viii 7, 12, xiv 377, 379, 388, 399; the Little Haymarket, xv 12; the Pantheon, xiv 377, 379, xv 17; Squib's auction-room, xiv 273. *See also* Private theatricals, and under London.

Theatrical properties, Elizabethan, xv 2.

Thefts, from HW, in France, vi 316.

Thirty-nine Articles, Subscription to, viii 137, 146; HW's opinion of, 146.

Thoughts on Comedy, x 83.

Thoughts on Mr. Burke's Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol on the Affairs of America, x 116.

Thoughts on Money, Circulation, and Paper Currency, xiv 12.

Thoughts on the Present Discontents, vii 378.

Thoughts on the Prospect of a Peace with the Regicide Directory, xv 428.

Three Hours after Marriage, i 275.

Three Vernons, The, ix 27, xiv 178.

Tiles, for the china-room, Strawberry Hill, vi 39.

Timon of Athens, viii 117.

Titus Andronicus, vii 332.

Toasts, 'the three P's', iv 56.

Toleration, xi 192, xiii 210.

Tom Jones, ii 384.

Tom Jones, opera, vi 413.

Tombs: at Layer Marney, ii 397; at St. Denis, i 26; at the Sorbonne and the Collège de Quatre Nations, 27; Sir Giles Allington, v 405; Anne of Cleve, in Westminster Abbey, xi 96; Prince Arthur, at Worcester, iii 188; Cardinal Beaufort, at Winchester, 341; Duchess of Bedford, ix 79; Black Prince, at Canterbury, xv 304; of Capoccio, at Rome, viii 98; of Lady Margaret Douglas, at Westminster, iv 441; E. and Countess of Downe, iii 179; Edward II, at Gloucester, 191; of the Fitzalans, at Arundel, ii 407, x 299; Francis II, ix 79; Gray's, at Westminster, 195, x 287, 288, 308; Sir Fulke Greville, iv 176; Earl Harcourt, x 230; Mary Q. of Scots, 354; Lady Orford, at Leghorn, xii 132; Countess of Oxford and Elgin, at

Maulden, viii 43; Catherine Parr, at Sudeley Castle, xv 371; E. of Pembroke, at Westminster, v 95; Edmund Plantagenet, at Westminster, ix 401; Richard of Gainsborough, at Lincoln, v 205; Richelieu, ix 79; of the Russells, at Cheney's, ii 412; of Strafford, iii 444; Earls and Countesses of Suffolk, at Walden Church, xii 402; of the Veres, at Hedingham and Earl's Colne, ii 324, 329-30, 343; Abp. Warham, at Canterbury, vii 304; Prince William of Hatfield, at York, viii 196, 197, x 50, 53; Wolfe, at Westminster, iv 412, v 95.

Toothpicks, xi 325.

Tour to the Western Isles, A, ix 146.

Towns, growth of English, xiv 447.

Tracts by a Warburtonian, xiv 117.

Tradesmen, luxury of, vii 42.

Traveller's Pocket Companion, *The*, i 43.

Travels, books of, xiii 435, xiv 129.

Travels, Addison's, i 4 ff., 53, 88, v 188;

Bruce's, xiv 28; Lady Craven's, 105,

106; Mrs. Piozzi's, xv 248.

Travels in Greece, Dr. Chandler's, ix 343.

Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, xiii 154.

Travels in Portugal, by J. C. Murphy, xv 383.

Travels in the Two Sicilies, by Henry Swinburne, xii 430.

Travels of Philip the Second, King of Spain, *The*, xv 215.

Travelling, comparative speed in England and France, vi 56.

Treaties, &c.: Aix-la-Chapelle, ii 307-9, 311, v 99; Galatz, xv 6; Convention of Kloster-Seven, iv 95, 119; Peace of Hubertsburg, v 290; Modena, iii 194; Peace of Paris, v 271; Sluys, iv 223, 229; Utrecht, v 99; Versailles, iii 437; Pitt's Commercial Treaty with France, xiii 428, 431; Peace with United States, xii 378, 384, 391, 392, 393, 395, 398, 400, 407, 409, 411, 420; with Hesse, iii 335, 350, 352; with Holland, xiii 88; Russia, iii 350; Saxony, 83; Spain, 19, 23, 27; between France and the American States, x 204, 208, 270; Family Compact between Spain and France, v 127, 143, 157; Spain and Portugal, 197; partition of Poland, 1772, viii 179.

Treatise of Horsemanship, A, v 45.

Trees, iii 281, 363, 372, 378, vi 341; on training, vii 313; at Hagley, viii 332; Hanworth, xiv 447; Houghton, ix 207; Strawberry Hill, viii 45; Pope's house, Twickenham, iv 397; for Princess Amelia, vi 28, 45, 56; elms blown down at Strawberry Hill, x 356, 358; at Ham, 358; the Greendale oak, iii 448; orange-trees at Strawberry Hill, iv 343; Lombardy poplars, xiii 293; poplar pines, vii 429, 430; spindle-tree, xii 74.

Trellis-work, vi 197, x 331, xiii 6, xv 364.

Trials and courts-martial: of the rebel Lords, ii 215-23; two Oxford scholars for treason, 350; for coining, 187; Admiral Byng, iv 26, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38; Lord Byron, vi 190, 193, 210, 216, 231; Cope, ii 245; Dr. Dodd, x 20; Lord Ferrers, iv 353, 361, 366, 370, 373; Folkes, ii 246; Lord George Gordon, xi 252, 318, 373, 386; Rev. James Hackman, x 402; Warren Hastings, xiii 378, 381, 391, 444, xiv 43, 45, 340, 349, 434, 444; Lord Charles Hay, iv 353, 357, 366; Adm. Keppel, x 350, 359, 362, 366, 375, 377, 381, 385; Duchess of Kingston, ix 203, 227, 282, 294, 297, 305, 312, 321, 330, 339, 345, 348, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 358, 382, 390; Lascelles, ii 245; Leheup, iii 201; Lord Lovat, ii 257, 264-7; Matthews, 246, 251; Gen. Sir John Mordaunt, iv 117, 125; Gen. Murray, xii 345, 373, 388, 390, 394, 397, 399, 409, 412; Ogle, for false imprisonment, ii 251; Oglethorpe, 245; Sir Hugh Palliser, x 402, 409; D. and R. Perreau and Mrs. Rudd, ix 181, 298; Lord George Sackville, iv 348, 353, 361, 363, 366, 370, 372, 387; Wilkes, vii 178, 184-7, viii 192, 202, 251.

Trinculo's Trip to the Jubilee, vii 332.

Trinkets, at Burleigh, v 355; Miss Chudleigh's, iv 367; at E. of Dysart's, vii 384.

Tristram Shandy. See *Life and Opinions of T. S.*

Triumphs of Flora, *The*, xv 110.

'Triumvirate' at Eton, i 13.

Trois exclamations, *Les*, ix 136.

Trois Imposteurs, *Les*, vii 326.

True account of Andrew Frey, A, iii 195.

Turkish earthenware, xii 450.

Tutte le Opere di Giuseppe Zarlino, v 14.

Twelfth-day offerings, iii 79.

Two Odes by Mr. Gray, i p. xlii.

Typographical Antiquities, Ames's, v 239.

Uccellatorii, Gli, v 162.

Umbrellas, vi 309.

Unconnected Whig's Address to the Public, An, x 122, 129.

Unhappy Favourite, The, i 179.

University life, i 8, 9.

Upholstery, peach-coloured, v 20.

Urania, iv 252.

Urns, memorial, iv 212.

Vampires, xiii 358.

Vanity, English, xii 271.

Variety, poem by Whitehead, ix 329.

Vase, of Gray's Ode, xiii 30.

Vases: Etrurian, v 163; of Florentine fayence, xiii 401; porcelain, 372; the Portland Vase, 304, 308, 377; Staffordshire, xi 245; Tuscan, viii 118; Wedgwood, vii 380.

Verse: defects of French, xiv 101; occasional, 67.

Verses: by Bondelmonti, translated by HW and Gray, i 88-9; by the E. of Carlisle, to Reynolds, xiv 249; by Gen. Conway, *Attitudes*, xv 41; Riddle by Mme. du Deffand, vi 356; by Dodsley, HW's suggestions, iii 195; to Mrs. Crewe by Charles Fox, ix 200; by T. Gray, v 147; quoted from Green's *Spleen*, i 22-3; by Mr. Hall, xv 451; by Lord Holland, xiv 245; to HW, on becoming Lord Orford, xv 102; Greek, 424; French, by M. Le Tessier, ix 377; by Mr. May, xv 363; on HW's recovery, 287; Lord Middlesex on Sir H. Bellendine, v 52; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu on shipboard, 22; riddle by Isaac Newton, viii 315, 327; by HW in name of Patapan, i 388-9; by Visct. Rochford, brother of Anne Boleyn, xv 149; riddle by G. Selwyn, viii 313; by Lady Temple on Lady Mary Coke, v 298; to Miss Hotham, 427; French, by P. of Wales, ii 90-1; 1741, by Sir C. H. Williams, i 185-6; to Princess Amelia, vii 393, xiii 387, 394; to and from Mary Berry, xiv 93; to Mme. de Boufflers and Mme. Dussou, v 328,

331; to Lord Carlisle, viii 194; on Lady Mary Coke, v 156; to H. S. Conway, iv 113, 114; to Lady Craven, ix 332; on Lady Dysart, xiv 214; on Mme. de Forcalquier speaking English, vi 394; to the Duchess of Grafton, v 67; on Lord Islay's garden, i 234; to Lady Cecilia Johnston, x 96; on Lady Lucan's wedding, xi 356; on Lytteltons, drowned in Cherwell, i 16; to Lady Lyttelton, xiii 221; to Visct. Nuneham, viii 320; on Pope, ii 34-5; on the Duchess of Queensberry, viii 29; to Lady Rochford, iv 89; on Lady Temple, v 431; on Lord Temple, vii 26; to Lady Horatia Waldegrave, on the death of the D. of Ancaster, i p. liii; on the report of Horatio Walpole's peerage, i 249; on the death of Richard West, 248; political, on Macreth, xi 310; by HW, addressed to the H. of L., i 397-8; memorial to Catherine of Aragon, viii 93; Latin rhymes on the Bp. of Osnabrück, vi 51; on French expeditions, iv 194; description of Carteret (Craterus) and Pelham (Plumbosus), ii 30; on the fountain-tree, vi 253; Latin, on Gunpowder Plot, viii 128; on printing, iv 89; translation from the French, i 18, vii 11; *The Advice*, v 295; *Les Cours de l'Europe*, i 114; *The Garland*, v 80; 'I love and hate Nancy,' xiii 67; *Noble Jeffery*, viii 189; 'Patty was a pretty maid,' xiii 272; 'When mitred masters,' xi 231.

Viaggiatori Ridicoli, I, vii 214.

View of Northumberland, A, xi 138.

Village, The, Crabbe's poem, xiii 6.

Village Politics, by Hannah More, xv 180.

Villeroi, xv 279.

Vindication, Gibbon's, x 363.

Vindication of the Church of Scotland, x 135.

Virginia, play, iii 215.

Vitellia, x 30, 80.

Vitto Pittagorico, Del, ii 72, iii 382.

Volterra vases. *See* Alabaster.

Volunteers, xiii 43, 85; the Irish, 144, 160.

Voyage, Capt. Cook's, xiii 160.

Voyage d'Italie, Abbé Richard's, xi 312.

Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, Le, xiv 109, 114, 224, 234.

Voyage pittoresque de la Grèce, xiii 120, 326, 413.

Voyages, Anson's, ii 27.

Voyage round the World, Anson's, ii 311.

Voyages to the South Sea, Hawkesworth's, viii 300, 303.

Waistcoat with rubber lining, xiii 369.

Walpolian principles exposed and confuted, i p. xliii.

Walpoliana, or a few Anecdotes of Sir Robert Walpole, xi 411, xiii 65, 114.

War, immorality of, v 210, viii 27; 'War that is not to be a war' (1755), iii 287.

Watch-coats, vi 94.

Watches, iv 272, 330, 386, vi 261; enamelled, v 280; gold repeater, i 64; taken from body of French officer at Dettingen, i 360.

Water-colours, at Welbeck, iii 447; by Lady Diana Beauclerk, xii 305, 377.

Waterworks. See Fountains.

Wax-works, v 317, viii 237, xi 169.

Way of the World, *The*, xiv 124.

Way to keep him, *The*, xiii 443, xiv 2, 8.

Weather: heat in Aug. 1750, iii 4; in 1757, iv 73, 80; in 1759, 282, 283, 288, 314; in 1772, viii 186, 193; in 1778, x 305; in 1783, xiii 34, 38; mild winter, 1758-9, iv 241; severe winters, 1740, i 60, 1766-7, vii 80, 81; 1784-5, xiii 250, 254; drought in summer of 1762, v 228; much rain, in July, 1751, iii 63; in 1755, 359; in Aug. 1763, v 358; in summer of 1782, xii 322, 337; thunderstorms, Sept. 1741, i 99; Feb. 1744, ii 9, 11, 12; Dec. 1791, xiv 348; wind and snow, Feb. 1762, v 176; gales, Jan. 1, 1779, x 356, 357; Dec. 1784, xiii 229; Oct. 1795, xv 379; hurricane of Oct. 1780, in West Indies, xi 355, 375; at St. Kitt's, 344; at Surat, xiii 48.

Weddings. See Marriages.

Welsh Tour, A, by Pennant, xi 438.

West Indian, *The*, viii 8.

Widow of Delphi, *The*, or the Descent of the Deities, xi 119.

Wigs, price of, i 260; bobwigs, 384; full-bottom wigs, 322; of iron, iii 35; periwigs, i 384; tie wig, ii 68; Sir H. Mann's, ix 25; HW pulls his off in H. of C., ii 152; wig-makers' petition

against men wearing their own hair, vi 188.

Wills: King Alfred, xiv 64; Princess Amelia, xiii 417; D. of Ancaster, x 445, 451; Maréchal de Beauvau, xv 203; Countess of Bristol = Duchess of Kingston, xiv 79; 3rd E. of Bristol, xi 82, 91; Lady Brown, xii 181; Sir Robert Brown, iv 441; Lord Buckingham, xv 195; Lord Chesterfield, viii 264; Robert Child, xii 306; Jacob Columb, xiv 310; 4th D. of Devonshire, vi 129, 135; Lady Exeter, iii 417; Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178, 182; Lord Fitzwilliam, iii 452; Lord Foley, x 221, 237; Mrs. French, xiv 361, 390; George I, x 335; George II, iv 450, 452; Gen. Guise, 413; 'Single-speech' Hamilton, xv 413; Lord Harrington, x 396; Hon. Anne Hatton, vi 139; John Hill, iii 171; Lord Holland, ix 20; D. of Kingston, viii 339, 341, 343; Sir William Lowther, iii 417; D. and Duchess of Lüneburg-Celle, x 336; Lord Malpas, vi 32; E. L. Mann, ix 299, 310, 317, 325; Galfridus Mann, iv 25, 34; James Mann, vi 82; Duchess of Marlborough, ii 58, 63, 71, 213; Lady Meadows, iv 318; Lord Melcombe, v 240, 250; D. of Montagu, ii 399, 401; E. W. Montagu, v 22, 24; D. of Norfolk, x 123; 3rd E. of Orford, xv 103; Margaret Countess of Orford, xi 385, 395, 421, xii 28, 35, 69, 336, 371, xiii 171; Gen. Pulteney, vii 142; Lord Pulteney, v 339; Sir William Pynsent, vi 171; Sir William Rowley, vii 156; Lady Jane Scott, xi 75; Fitzroy Scudamore, xii 325; George Selwyn, xiv 361; D. of Somerset, ii 351-2, 356; Mrs. Spence, vi 139; Hon. J. Spence, ii 206; Lord Spencer, xiii 83; Hans Stanley, xi 105; Lady Suffolk, vii 121, 125; Mr. Taafe, ix 131; Horatio Townshend, iii 417; Lord Vere, xii 61; Lord Waldegrave, v 304, 306; HW, vi 59, 60, viii 247, xi 328; Sir Edward Walpole, xiii 116; Lady Walpole (HW's aunt), xii 427; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, v 250.

Windows: from Bexhill, with portraits of Henry III and Queen, viii 98; Ely Cathedral, vii 283, 427; at Messing, xiv 86; Jervais's, at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, xv 77; Reynolds's, at New

- College, Oxford, x 450, xii 447, xiii 336; exhibited in Pall Mall, 58.
- Wine, Florence, i 399, ii 258; Tokay, iv 394; on importing, iii 265.
- Winter campaigns, iv 343.
- Wishes, The, or Harlequin's Mouth opened*, v 69, 92, 155, xii 218.
- Wit, iv 339; French, v 332; Dr. Johnson's, xiii 375.
- Wittenham Hill*, poem, ix 381.
- Wolves: the wild beast of the Gevaudan, vi 307, 310, 314, 319, 324.
- Women, and fame, v 26.
- Wonder, The*, xiv 39, 42, 44.
- Wood-carving, head of Henry III in oak, xi 453.
- Wooden leg, quick cure of a, x 25.
- Words, depreciated by use, xiv 104.
- World, as it goes, The*, xi 39.
- Worsted's, landscape in, by Lady Ailesbury, vi 119.
- Wreath of Fashion, The*, x 222.
- Zadig*, vii 207.
- Zaire*, xiv 101.
- Zinc, i 354, 368.
- Zobéïde*, viii 117, 398.

OXFORD
PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
BY HORACE HART, M.A.
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY



87-B19220

GETTY CENTER LIBRARY



3 3125 00602 4521

